

# LISTA DE ESPECIES

## ÍNDICE

<b>Introducción .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Nombre científico .....	1
Nombre común .....	2
Sinónimos científicos .....	3
<b>Abreviaturas y anotaciones.....</b>	<b>4</b>
Clave para las abreviaturas y las anotaciones .....	4
Anotaciones sin símbolo (números 1 a 23).....	4
Anotaciones con el símbolo # (números #1 a #11, flora únicamente).....	8
<b>Cambios efectuados en las referencias de nomenclatura no adoptadas para la fauna desde la Lista de especies CITES de 2005 .....</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Nuevas referencias no adoptadas para la fauna.....</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Lista de especies de fauna .....</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Lista de especies de flora .....</b>	<b>290</b>
<b>Referencias de nomenclatura normalizada adoptadas por la Conferencia de las Partes .....</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>Fauna.....</b>	<b>500</b>
Mammalia (mamíferos) .....	500
Aves (aves) .....	500
Reptilia (reptiles) .....	500
Amphibia (anfibios) .....	502
Elasmobranchii, Actinopterygii y Sarcopterygii (tiburones, peces y peces d'pneos) .....	503
Arachnida (escorpiones y arañas) .....	503
Insecta (insectos) .....	503
Mollusca (moluscos) .....	503
Cnidaria (corales) .....	503
<b>Flora .....</b>	<b>504</b>

# INTRODUCCIÓN

La *Lista de especies* consta de una lista alfabética de la fauna, seguida por la flora. Hay tres tipos de entradas: el nombre científico, el nombre común (en inglés, francés o español) y el sinónimo científico. Las entradas sobre el nombre común y el sinónimo se refieren a la entrada principal, en la que se proporciona la información relacionada con la CITES. La entrada principal es bien el nombre científico adoptado por la Conferencia de las Partes o, cuando la Conferencia no ha adoptado una referencia de nomenclatura normalizada para la especie concernida, un nombre científico extraído de una publicación científica. Todos los nombres adoptados por la Conferencia de las Partes se indican en negritas; los otros en letra romana.

## Nombre científico

La *Lista de especies* contiene los nombres científicos, por orden alfabético, de todos los taxa animales y vegetales incluidos en los Apéndices de la CITES. La única excepción son las especies de orquídeas incluidas en el Apéndice II que no figuran en los cuatro volúmenes de la *Lista de orquídeas CITES* publicados por el Real Jardín Botánico de Kew y la *Lista para Bulbophyllum* y taxa conexos (Sieder, Rainer & Kiehn, 2007), para los que solamente se incluye el nombre del género, por ejemplo, *Aa* spp.

Un registro sigue este formato:

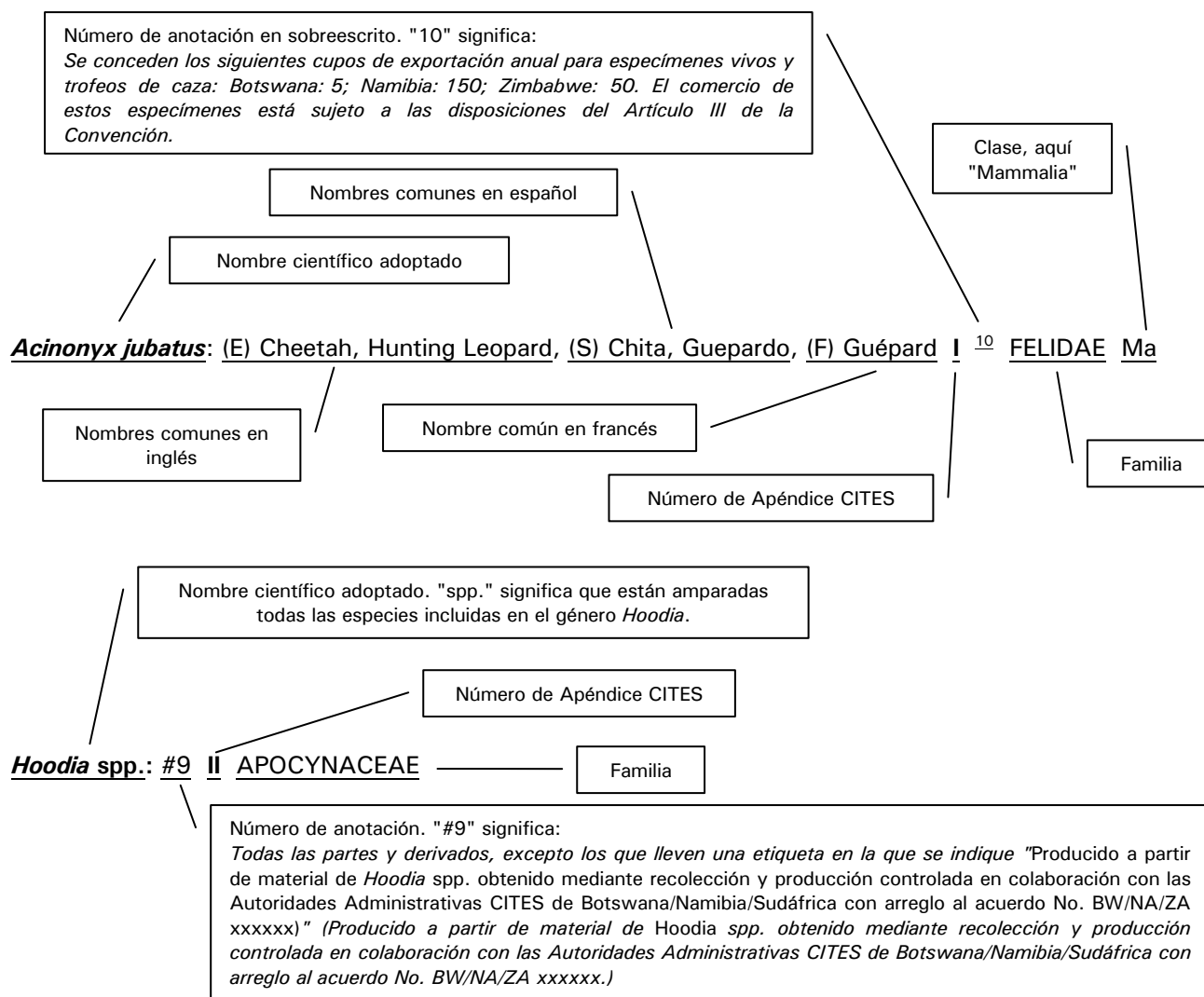
- 1) el nombre científico (en negritas para los nombres adoptados por la Conferencia de las Partes);
- 2) en la medida de lo posible, los nombres comunes en inglés (E), francés (F) y español (S);
- 3) únicamente para las especies de flora, y cuando proceda, las anotaciones #1 a #11 (véanse las *Abreviaturas y anotaciones* infra);
- 4) el Apéndice o los Apéndices en que está incluida la especie (I, II o III), o 'NC' para los taxa que no están, o están parcialmente, amparadas por la inclusión en los Apéndices\* de la CITES. Algunos taxa son objeto de inclusión dividida, lo que significa que pueden estar parcialmente incluidas en un Apéndice y parcialmente en otro. Cuando un taxón está incluido en el Apéndice I y II, por ejemplo, se indicará mediante 'I/II'. En otros casos, solo están incluidas ciertas poblaciones, mientras que otras no están amparadas por la Convención. Para un taxón parcialmente incluido en el Apéndice I y parcialmente no incluido en otro Apéndice, por ejemplo, se indicará mediante 'I/NC';
- 5) cuando proceda, las anotaciones sobreescritas <sup>1</sup> a <sup>23</sup> (véanse las *Abreviaturas y anotaciones* infra);
- 6) la familia en letras mayúsculas; y
- 7) únicamente para las especies de fauna, un código de dos letras para la clase en que está incluida la especie. Se utilizan los siguientes códigos:

Ac = Actinopterygii	Ga = Gastropoda
Am = Amphibia	Hi = Hirudinoidea
An = Anthozoa	Hy = Hydrozoa
Ar = Arachnida	In = Insecta
Av = Aves	Ma = Mammalia
Bi = Bivalvia	Re = Reptilia
El = Elasmobranchii	Sa = Sarcopterygii

---

\* Solo una especie no incluida en los Apéndices es objeto de una entrada separada en la Lista de especies: *Aloe vera*. El hecho de que se haya incluido se debe a que es la única especie de aloe no amparada por las disposiciones de la CITES.

Ejemplos



Nota: Si desea una explicación de las abreviaturas y anotaciones utilizadas en esta *Lista* pulse sobre el símbolo gráfico "Archivos adjuntos" en el marco izquierdo en la parte inferior de la pantalla.

**Nombre común**

En la medida de lo posible, se indican los nombres comunes en español, francés e inglés.

Formato El nombre común, ya sea en inglés (E), español (S) o francés (F), va seguido por el correspondiente nombre científico. Solo hay una entrada para cada nombre común, así, pues, solo hay una entrada para 'Águila real', pero no para 'Real, Águila'.

- Ejemplos
- Loros (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
  - Orquídeas zapatilla (S): *Paphiopedilum* spp. / *Phragmipedium* spp.
  - Colibrí barbiesmeralda (S): *Abeillia abeillei*

En los ejemplos precedentes, para encontrar información completa sobre los "loros", "orquídeas zapatilla" o "colibrís barbiesmeralda", hay que buscar 'PSITTACIFORMES spp.', '*Paphiopedilum* spp.' y '*Phragmipedium* spp.' (el nombre común se aplica a dos géneros), y '*Abeillia abeillei*', respectivamente.

## **Sinónimos científicos**

Se incluyen algunos sinónimos de los nombres científicos, pero la lista no es exhaustiva.

Formato      Un sinónimo científico va seguido por '=' y el nombre científico que representa la entrada principal.

Ejemplo      *Tirucallia goetzei* = *Euphorbia goetzei*

En el ejemplo precedente, para encontrar información completa sobre '*Tirucallia goetzei*', hay que buscar '*Euphorbia goetzei*'.

## Abreviaturas y anotaciones

Esta sección puede consultarse desde cualquier punto en este PDF, pulsando sobre el símbolo gráfico "Archivos adjuntos" en el marco izquierdo en la parte inferior de la pantalla.

### Clave para las abreviaturas y las anotaciones

Ac = Actinopterygii	I = incluida en el Apéndice I
Am = Amphibia	II = incluida en el Apéndice II
An = Anthozoa	III = incluida en el Apéndice III
Ar = Arachnida	Del = suprimida de los Apéndices
Av = Aves	f. = forma
Bi = Bivalvia	NC = no CITES
El = Elasmobranchii	r = reserva formulada por la Parte correspondiente
Ga = Gastropoda	spp. = todas las especies de un taxón superior
Hi = Hirudinoidea	ssp. = subespecie
Hy = Hydrozoa	syn. = sinónimo
In = Insecta	var. = variedad
Ma = Mammalia	w = reserva retirada por la Parte correspondiente
Re = Reptilia	<sup>1 to 23</sup> = véase infra <i>Anotaciones sin símbolo</i>
Sa = Sarcopterygii	#1-#11 = véase infra <i>Anotaciones con el símbolo #</i>

Nota: Los recuadros en color *infra* indican si la anotación se aplica a la fauna (naranja) o a la flora (verde).

### Anotaciones sin símbolo (números 1 a 23)

#### <sup>1</sup> *Vicugna vicugna*

##### Población de Argentina (incluida en el Apéndice II):

Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de lana esquilada de vicuñas vivas, de telas, de productos manufacturados derivados y de artesanías. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, y en los orillos la expresión "VICUÑA-ARGENTINA". Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras "VICUÑA-ARGENTINA-ARTESANÍA".

Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

#### <sup>2</sup> *Vicugna vicugna*

##### Población de Bolivia (incluida en el Apéndice II):

Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de fibra esquilada de vicuñas vivas y de telas y artículos hechos de la misma, inclusive los artículos artesanales suntuarios y tejidos de punto. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, y en los orillos la expresión "VICUÑA-BOLIVIA". Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras "VICUÑA BOLIVIA-ARTESANÍA".

Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

<sup>3</sup> ***Vicugna vicugna***

**Population of Chile (listed in Appendix II):**

Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de fibra esquilada de vicuñas vivas y de telas y artículos hechos de la misma, inclusive los artículos artesanales suntuarios y tejidos de punto. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, y en los orillos la expresión "VICUÑA-CHILE". Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras "VICUÑA CHILE-ARTESANÍA".

Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

<sup>4</sup> ***Vicugna vicugna***

**Población de Perú (incluida en el Apéndice II):**

Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de lana esquilada de vicuñas vivas y de las existencias registradas en la novena reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes (noviembre de 1994) de 3.249 kg de lana, y de telas y artículos derivados, inclusive los artículos artesanales suntuarios y tejidos de punto fabricados. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, y en los orillos la expresión "VICUÑA-PERÚ". Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras "VICUÑA PERÚ-ARTESANÍA".

Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

<sup>5</sup> ***Loxodonta africana***

**Poblaciones de Botswana, Namibia, Sudáfrica y Zimbabwe (incluidas en el Apéndice II):**

Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar:

- a) el comercio de trofeos de caza con fines no comerciales;
- b) el comercio de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables, como se define en la Resolución Conf. 11.20, para Botswana y Zimbabwe y para los programas de conservación *in situ* en Namibia y Sudáfrica;
- c) el comercio de pieles;
- d) el comercio de pelo;
- e) el comercio de artículos de cuero con fines comerciales o no comerciales para Botswana, Namibia y Sudáfrica y con fines no comerciales para Zimbabwe;
- f) el comercio de ekipas marcadas y certificadas individualmente integradas en artículos acabados de joyería con fines no comerciales para Namibia y tallas de marfil con fines no comerciales para Zimbabwe;
- g) el comercio de marfil en bruto registrado (colmillos enteros y piezas para Botswana, Namibia, Sudáfrica y Zimbabwe), sujeto a lo siguiente:
  - i) sólo las existencias registradas de marfil de propiedad gubernamental, originarias del Estado (excluyendo el marfil confiscado y el marfil de origen desconocido);

## INTRODUCCIÓN

- ii) sólo a asociados comerciales para los que la Secretaría, en consulta con el Comité Permanente, haya verificado que cuentan con legislación nacional adecuada y controles comerciales nacionales para garantizar que el marfil importado no se reexportará y se administrará de conformidad con lo dispuesto en la Resolución Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP14), en lo que respecta a la manufactura y el comercio nacional;
  - iii) no antes de que la Secretaría haya verificado los posibles países de importación y las existencias registradas de propiedad gubernamental;
  - iv) el marfil en bruto en virtud de la venta condicional de las existencias registradas de marfil de propiedad gubernamental acordada en la CoP12, a saber, 20.000 kg (Botswana), 10.000 kg (Namibia) y 30.000 kg (Sudáfrica);
  - v) además de las cantidades acordadas en la CoP12, el marfil de propiedad gubernamental de Botswana, Namibia, Sudáfrica y Zimbabwe registrado no más tarde del 31 de enero de 2007 y verificado por la Secretaría podrá comercializarse y despacharse, junto con el marfil a que se hace referencia en el subpárrafo iv) de este párrafo, en un solo envío por destino bajo estricta supervisión de la Secretaría;
  - vi) los beneficios del comercio se utilizan exclusivamente para la conservación del elefante y los programas de desarrollo de las comunidades dentro del área de distribución del elefante o en zonas colindantes; y
  - vii) las cantidades adicionales indicadas en el subpárrafo v) de este párrafo se comercializarán únicamente después de que el Comité Permanente haya acordado que se han cumplido las condiciones *supra*; y
- h) no se presentarán a la Conferencia de las Partes más propuestas para permitir el comercio de marfil del elefante de poblaciones ya incluidas en el Apéndice II en el período comprendido entre la CoP14 y nueve años después de la fecha del envío único de marfil que ha de tener lugar de conformidad con las disposiciones de los subpárrafos i), ii), iii), vi) y vii) del párrafo g). Además, esas posteriores propuestas se tratarán de conformidad con lo dispuesto en las decisiones 14.77 y 14.78.

A propuesta de la Secretaría, el Comité Permanente puede decidir cesar parcial o completamente este comercio en caso de incumplimiento por los países de exportación o importación, o en el caso de que se demuestre que el comercio tiene un efecto perjudicial sobre otras poblaciones de elefantes.

Todos los demás especímenes se considerarán especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio será reglamentado en consecuencia.

<sup>6</sup> **Cactaceae spp.** Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de los siguientes híbridos y/o cultivares no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención:

- *Hatiora x graeseri*
- *Schlumbergera x buckleyi*
- *Schlumbergera russelliana x Schlumbergera truncata*
- *Schlumbergera orssichiana x Schlumbergera truncata*
- *Schlumbergera opuntioides x Schlumbergera truncata*
- *Schlumbergera truncata* (cultivares)
- Cactaceae spp. de color mutante que carecen de clorofila, injertadas en los siguientes patrones: *Harrisia "Jusbertii"*, *Hylocereus trigonus* o *Hylocereus undatus*
- *Opuntia microdasys* (cultivares).

<sup>7</sup> **Orchidaceae spp.** Los híbridos reproducidos artificialmente de los siguientes géneros no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención, si se cumplen las condiciones enunciadas en los párrafos a) y b) *infra*: *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* y *Vanda*:

- a) los especímenes son fácilmente identificables como reproducidos artificialmente y no muestran signos de haber sido recolectados en el medio silvestre, como daños mecánicos o fuerte deshidratación debido a la recolección, crecimiento irregular y un tamaño y forma heterogénea respecto a un taxón y

envío, algas u otros organismos epifilos adheridos a las hojas, o daños ocasionados por insectos u otras plagas; y

- b) i) cuando se envían sin floración, los especímenes deben comercializarse en envíos compuestos por contenedores individuales (por ejemplo, cartones, cajas o cajones o contenedores CC con estantes individuales) que contengan 20 plantas o más cada uno del mismo híbrido; las plantas en cada contenedor deben presentar un elevado grado de uniformidad y aspecto saludable, y el envío debe ir acompañado de documentación, como una factura, en la que se indique claramente el número de plantas de cada híbrido; o
- ii) si se expiden en floración, con al menos una flor completamente abierta por espécimen, no se requiere un número mínimo de especímenes por envío, pero los especímenes deben estar procesados profesionalmente para el comercio al por menor, por ejemplo, etiquetados con etiquetas impresas y empaquetados con paquetes impresos, indicando el nombre del híbrido y el país de procesamiento final. Estas indicaciones deben estar bien visibles y permitir una fácil verificación.

Las plantas que no reúnan claramente los requisitos exigidos para gozar de la exención, deben ir acompañadas de los documentos CITES apropiados.

<sup>8</sup> **Cyclamen spp.** Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Cyclamen persicum* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. No obstante, esta exoneración no se aplica a los especímenes comercializados como tubérculos latentes.

<sup>9</sup> **Taxus cuspidata y taxones infraespecíficos de esta especie** Los híbridos reproducidos artificialmente de *Taxus cuspidata*, vivos, en macetas u otros contenedores pequeños, acompañándose cada envío con una etiqueta o documento, en el que se indique el nombre del taxón o de los taxa y el texto 'reproducida artificialmente', no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

<sup>10</sup> **Acinonyx jubatus** Se conceden los siguientes cupos de exportación anual para especímenes vivos y trofeos de caza: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. El comercio de estos especímenes está sujeto a las disposiciones del Artículo III de la Convención.

<sup>11</sup> **Cetacea spp.** Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes vivos de la población de *Tursiops truncatus* del mar Negro capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales.

<sup>12</sup> **Chaetophractus nationi** Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo. Se considerará que todos los especímenes pertenecen a especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia.

<sup>13</sup> **Ceratotherium simum simum** Sólo las poblaciones de Sudáfrica y Swazilandia (incluidas en el Apéndice II); las demás poblaciones están incluidas en el Apéndice I. Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables y de trofeos de caza. Los demás especímenes se considerarán como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia.

<sup>14</sup> **Manis spp.** Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes de *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. culionensis*, *M. javanica* y *M. pentadactyla* capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales.

<sup>15</sup> **Melanosuchus niger** La población de Ecuador está sujeta a un cupo de exportación anual nulo hasta que la Secretaría CITES y el Grupo de Especialistas en Cocodrilos de la CSE/UICN hayan aprobado un cupo de exportación anual.

<sup>16</sup> **Crocodylus niloticus** La población de la República Unida de Tanzania (Apéndice II) está sujeta a un cupo de exportación anual de no más de 1.600 especímenes silvestres, incluidos los trofeos de caza, además de los especímenes criados en granjas.



<sup>17</sup> **Testudinidae spp.** Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para *Geochelone sulcata*, para los especímenes capturados en el medio silvestres y comercializados con fines promordialmente comerciales.

<sup>18</sup> **Pristis microdon** Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de animales vivos a acuarios apropiados y aceptables con fines de conservación.

<sup>19</sup> **Anguilla anguilla** La entrada en vigor se ha retrasado 18 meses, es decir, hasta el 13 de marzo de 2009.

<sup>20</sup> **Helioporidae spp., Scleractinia spp., Tubiporidae spp., Milleporidae spp., Stylasteridae spp.** Los fósiles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

<sup>21</sup> **Glaucidium mooreorum, Micrastur mintoni, Pionopsitta aurantiocephala** Estas especies se omitieron por error de la lista de bibliográfica sobre nomenclatura presentada a la aprobación de la 14ª reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes (CoP14) y el Comité de Fauna propondrá que se corrija este error en la CoP15.

<sup>22</sup> **Euphorbia spp.** Sólo las especies suculentas, excepto las especies incluidas en el Apéndice I; los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Euphorbia trigona*, los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente, que tengan las ramas crestadas o en forma de abanico o sean mutantes cromáticos de *Euphorbia lactea*, cuando estén injertados en rizomas de *Euphorbia neriifolia* reproducidos artificialmente, y los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Euphorbia* "Mili" cuando se comercialicen en envíos de 100 o más plantas y se reconozcan fácilmente como especímenes reproducidos artificialmente, no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

<sup>23</sup> **Aerangis ellisii, Dendrobium cruentum, Laelia jongheana, Laelia lobata, Paphiopedilum spp., Peristeria elata, Phragmipedium spp., Renanthera imschootiana** Los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

## Anotaciones con el símbolo # (números #1 a #11, flora únicamente)

**#1** Todas las partes y derivados, excepto:

- a) las semillas, las esporas y el polen (inclusive las polinias);
- b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
- c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente; y
- d) los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas reproducidas artificialmente del género *Vanilla*.

**#2** Todas las partes y derivados, excepto:

- a) las semillas y el polen; y
- b) los productos acabados empaquetados y preparados para el comercio al por menor.

**#3** Raíces enteras o en rodajas y partes de las raíces.

**#4** Todas las partes y derivados, excepto:

- a) las semillas, excepto las de las cactáceas mexicanas originarias de México, y el polen;
- b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
- c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente;
- d) los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas aclimatadas o reproducidas artificialmente; y
- e) los elementos del tallo (ramificaciones), y sus partes y derivados, de plantas del género *Opuntia* subgénero *Opuntia* aclimatadas o reproducidas artificialmente.

## INTRODUCCIÓN

- #5 Trozas, madera aserrada y láminas de chapa de madera.
- #6 Trozas, madera aserrada, láminas de chapa de madera y madera contrachapada.
- #7 Trozas, troceados de madera, polvo y extractos.
- #8 Partes subterráneas (es decir, raíces y rizomas): enteras, partes y en polvo.
- #9 Todas las partes y derivados, excepto los que lleven una etiqueta en la que se indique: *“Produced from Hoodia spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production in collaboration with the CITES Management Authorities of Botswana/Namibia/South Africa under agreement no. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx”* (Producido a partir de material de *Hoodia* spp. obtenido mediante recolección y producción controlada en colaboración con las Autoridades Administrativas CITES de Botswana/Namibia/Sudáfrica con arreglo al acuerdo No. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx).
- #10 Trozas, madera aserrada, láminas de chapa de madera, incluyendo artículos de madera no terminados utilizados para la fabricación de arcos para instrumentos musicales de cuerda.
- #11 Trozas, madera aserrada, láminas de chapa de madera, polvo y extractos.

## Cambios efectuados en las referencias de nomenclatura no adoptadas para la fauna desde la *Lista de especies CITES* de 2005

No se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para diversos taxa superiores incluidos en los Apéndices de la CITES. Estos grupos son:

- Reptiles: *Hoplodactylus* spp., *Naultinus* spp., *Uroplatus* spp., *Dracaena* spp. y *Heloderma* spp.
- Insectos: *Colophon* spp. *Bhutanitis* spp. y *Teinopalpus* spp.
- Moluscos: Tridacnidae spp. y *Achatinella* spp.
- Corales: Antipatharia spp., Scleractinia spp., Milleporidae spp. y Stylasteridae spp.

Además, tres especies de aves se omitieron involuntariamente de la lista de referencias de nomenclatura presentada a la adopción en la CoP14: *Glaucidium mooreorum* (da Silva *et al.*, 2002), *Micrastur mintoni* (Whittaker, 2002) y *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala* (Gaban-Lima *et al.*, 2002). Estas se han mantenido en la *Lista*, pero no aparecen en negritas, ya que esto se utiliza únicamente para los nombres adoptados.

Desde la producción de la edición de 2005 de la *Lista de Especies CITES*, se han descrito una serie de especies de reptiles, insectos, moluscos y corales y otros se han sometido a revisiones taxonómicas. Estos cambios se reflejan en la *Lista de Especies CITES* de 2008, como sigue.

### Reptiles

Se han añadido dos nuevas especies de reptiles: *Hoplodactylus cryptozoicus* (Jewell & Leschen, 2004) y *Uroplatus giganteus* (Glaw *et al.*, 2006).

### Corales

No se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para especies de coral incluidas en los Apéndices de la CITES. Se han utilizado dos referencias principales como base para la taxonomía de Scleractinia spp., Milleporidae spp. y Stylasteridae spp.: Cairns *et al.* (1999), complementada por Veron (2000). Antipatharia spp. nunca ha sido objeto de una revisión taxonómica completa, pese a que Opresko (1974) proporcionó un resumen incompleto. Se han publicado cinco partes de una revisión en curso del orden por Opresko (2001-2006), que abarca las familias Aphanipathidae (22 spp.), Cladopathidae (16 spp.), Myriopathidae (32 spp.), Schizopathidae (37 spp.) y Stylopathidae (8 spp.), quedando por revisar Antipathidae (aprox. 122 spp.) y Leiopathidae (6 spp.). Las especies aceptadas de Leiopathidae en la base de datos del PNUMA-CMCM y la mayoría de las especies aceptadas de Antipathidae concuerdan con las aceptadas por Bisby *et al.* (2007).

Varias especies que no figuraban en el *Lista* de 2005 se han añadido a la *Lista* de 2008. Entre otras, las especies descritas desde 2005; las especies descritas antes de 2005 que se pasaron por alto al producir la *Lista* de 2005; y las especies que se consideran ahora aceptadas debido a las recientes revisiones taxonómicas (Cuadro 1). Otras son sinónimos recientemente añadidos (Cuadro 2).

Diversos otros nombres incluidos en la *Lista* de 2005 se han modificado en consecuencia. Algunos de esos eran nombres válidos en la *Lista* de 2005, pero ahora se consideran sinónimos tras las recientes revisiones (Cuadro 3). Otros eran sinónimos en la *Lista* de 2005, pero ahora se vinculan con especies diferentes, o se han suprimido de la *Lista* debido a que ahora se consideran como nombres "provisorios" (es decir, indeterminados). En otros casos se trata de la corrección de errores tipográficos (Cuadro 4).

Una especie no está incluida en las categorías cubiertas por los Cuadros 1-4:

- *Acropora appressa*: suprimida de la *Lista* de 2008, ya que no fue aceptada por ninguna de las dos principales referencias utilizadas para Scleractinia.

**Cuadro 1. Especies descritas desde 2005; especies descritas antes de 2005 que se pasaron por alto en la Lista de especies de 2005; y especies ahora aceptadas debido a las recientes revisiones taxonómicas.**

Especies	Autor	Notas
<b>ANTHOZOA</b>		
<b>ANTIPATHARIA</b>		
<b>Antipathidae</b>		
<i>Antipathes dendrochristos</i>	Opresko, 2005	
<i>Antipathes flabellum</i>	Pallas, 1766	Aceptada por Bisby <i>et al.</i> (2007)
<b>Cladopathidae</b>		
<i>Chrysopathes gracilis</i>	Opresko, 2005	
<i>Heliopathes pacifica</i>	Opresko, 2005	
<i>Hexopathes alis</i>	Molodtsova, 2006	
<i>Hexopathes hivaensis</i>	Molodtsova, 2006	
<b>Myriopathidae</b>		
<i>Tanacetipathes longipinnula</i>	Loiola & Castro, 2005	
<i>Tanacetipathes thalassoros</i>	Loiola & Castro, 2005	
<b>Schizopathidae</b>		
<i>Bathypathes seculata</i>	Opresko, 2005	
<i>Dendrobathypathes boutillieri</i>	Opresko, 2005	
<i>Dendrobathypathes fragilis</i>	Opresko, 2005	
<i>Dendropathes bacotaylorae</i>	Opresko, 2005	
<i>Lillipathes wingi</i>	Opresko, 2005	
<i>Parantipathes euantha</i>	(Pasternak, 1958)	Revisada por Molodtsova & Pasternak (2005); previamente <i>Bathypathes euantha</i>
<i>Parantipathes hirondelle</i>	Molodtsova, 2006	
<i>Saropathes margaritae</i>	Molodtsova, 2005	
<i>Umbellapathes bipinnata</i>	Opresko, 2005	
<i>Umbellapathes helioanthes</i>	Opresko, 2005	
<b>Stylopathidae</b>		
<i>Stylopathes adinocrada</i>	Opresko, 2006	
<i>Stylopathes litocrada</i>	Opresko, 2006	
<b>SCLERACTINIA</b>		
<b>Acroporidae</b>		
<i>Acropora spathulata</i>	(Brook, 1891)	Aceptada como válida por Wallace (1999)
<b>Astrocoeniidae</b>		
<i>Stylocoeniella nikei</i>	Benzoni & Pichon, 2004	
<b>Caryophylliidae</b>		
<i>Caryophyllia huinayensis</i>	Cairns, Häussermann & Försterra, 2005	
<i>Crispatotrochus gregarius</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<i>Monohedotrochus capitoli</i>	Kitahara & Cairns, 2005	
<i>Paracyathus darwinensis</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<i>Stephanocyathus imperialis</i>	Cairns, 2004	

## INTRODUCCIÓN

<b>Especies</b>	<b>Autor</b>	<b>Notas</b>
<i>Tethocyathus endesa</i>	Cairns, Häussermann & Försterra, 2005	
<i>Trochocyathus wellsii</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<b>Dendrophylliidae</b>		
<i>Balanophyllia spongiosa</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<i>Dendrophyllia futojiku</i>	Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000	
<i>Dendrophyllia minima</i>	Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000	
<i>Dendrophyllia paragracilis</i>	Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000	
<i>Dendrophyllia suprarbuscula</i>	Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000	
<i>Heteropsammia moretonensis</i>	Wells, 1964	Aceptada como válida por Cairns (2004)
<i>Notophyllia hecki</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<b>Flabellidae</b>		
<i>Javania erhardti</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<i>Placotrochides cylindrica</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<i>Placotrochides minuta</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<b>Gardineriidae</b>		
<i>Stolarskicyathus pocilliformis</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<b>Pocilloporidae</b>		
<i>Madracis auretenra</i>	Locke, Weil & Coates, 2007	
<b>Poritidae</b>		
<i>Porites decasepta</i>	Clareboudt, 2006	
<b>Siderastreidae</b>		
<i>Psammocora albopicta</i>	Benzoni, 2006	
<b>Turbinoliidae</b>		
<i>Conocyathus formosus</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<i>Dunocyathus wallaceae</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<i>Foveolocyathus parkeri</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<i>Idiotrochus alatus</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<i>Lissotrochus curvatus</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<i>Sphenotrochus cuneolus</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<b>HYDROZOA</b>		
<b>STYLASTERINA</b>		
<b>Stylasteridae</b>		
<i>Distichopora asulcata</i>	Cairns, 2005	
<i>Errina hicksoni</i>	Cairns, 1991	
<i>Stylaster griggi</i>	Cairns, 2005	
<i>Stylaster infundibuliferus</i>	Cairns, 2005	
<i>Distichopora robusta</i>	Lindner, Cairns & Guzman, 2004	

Cuadro 2. Sinónimos añadidos a la *Lista de especies* de 2008

Sinónimo	Autor	Justificación
<b>ANTHOZOA</b>		
<b>ANTIPATHARIA</b>		
<b>Myriopathidae</b>		
<i>Tanacetipathes paula</i>	Pérez, Costa & Opresko, 2005	Sinonimizada por Loiola & Castro (2005)
<b>Stylopathidae</b>		
<i>Tylopathes punctata</i>	Roule, 1905	
<b>SCLERACTINIA</b>		
<b>Acroporidae</b>		
<i>Acropora affinis</i>	(Brook, 1893)	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Acropora cytherella</i>	Verrill, 1902	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Acropora dissimilis</i>	Verrill, 1902	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Acropora eminens</i>	von Marenzeller, 1906	Revisado por Wallace (1999)
<i>Acropora fasciculare</i>	Latypov, 1992	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Acropora muricata</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Acropora polymorpha</i>	(Brook, 1891)	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Acropora spiniformis</i>	Eguchi & Shirai, 1977	Revisado por Wallace (1999)
<i>Acropora wardii</i>	Verrill, 1902	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Acropora yaeyamaensis</i>	Eguchi & Shirai, 1977	Revisado por Wallace (1999)
<i>Montipora fossae</i>	Crossland, 1952	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Montipora fruticosa</i>	Bernard, 1897	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Montipora indentata</i>	Bernard, 1897	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Montipora irregularis</i>	Quelch, 1886	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Montipora marenzelleri</i>	Bernard, 1897	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Montipora nana</i>	Bernard, 1882	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Montipora palmata</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Montipora poritiformis</i>	Verrill, 1869	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Montipora spatula</i>	Bernard, 1897	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Montipora spicata</i>	Bernard, 1897	Revisado por Wallace (1999)
<i>Montipora spongilla</i>	Bernard, 1900	Sinónimo recién añadido
<b>Caryophylliidae</b>		
<i>Bathycyathus indicus</i>	Milne, Edwards & Haime, 1848	Sinónimo recién añadido
<b>Faviidae</b>		
<i>Parasimplastrea simplicitexta</i>	(Umbgrove, 1939)	Sinónimo recién añadido
<b>Flabellidae</b>		
<i>Flabellum patagonichum</i>	Moseley, 1881	Sinónimo recién añadido
<b>Merulinidae</b>		
<i>Clavarina triangularis</i>	Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977	Sinónimo recién añadido
<b>Oculinidae</b>		
<i>Madrepora affinis</i>	Brook, 1893	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora ambigua</i>	Brook, 1892	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora arabica</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860	Sinónimo recién añadido

## INTRODUCCIÓN

Sinónimo	Autor	Justificación
<i>Madrepora attenuata</i>	Brook, 1893	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora bifaria</i>	Brook, 1892	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora brooki</i>	Bernard, 1900	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora candelabrum</i>	Studer, 1878	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora clavigera</i>	Brook, 1892	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora crassa</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora cuspidata</i>	Dana, 1846	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>Galaxea fascicularis</i> en 2005 CL, sin. de <i>Galaxea fascicularis</i> y <i>Acropora robusta</i> .
<i>Madrepora cyclopea</i>	Dana, 1846	Revisado por Wallace (1999)
<i>Madrepora cylindrus</i>	Ortmann, 1892	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora danai</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora flabellum</i>	Lamarck, 1816	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora frondosa</i>	Brook, 1893	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora gravida</i>	Dana, 1846	Revisado por Wallace (1999)
<i>Madrepora klunzingeri</i>	Quelch, 1886	Revisado por Wallace (1999)
<i>Madrepora murrayensis</i>	Vaughan, 1918	Revisado por Wallace (1999)
<i>Madrepora ornata</i>	Brook, 1891	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora pacifica</i>	Brook, 1891	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora plicata</i>	Brook, 1891	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora polymorpha</i>	Brook, 1891	Revisado por Wallace (1999)
<i>Madrepora repens</i>	Rehberg, 1892	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora rubra</i>	Studer, 1878	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora scabrosa</i>	Quelch, 1886	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora sinensis</i>	Brook, 1893	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora spathulata</i>	Brook, 1891	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora spinulosa</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Revisado por Wallace (1999)
<i>Madrepora stellulata</i>	Verrill, 1902	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora tenuispicata</i>	Studer, 1880	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora turbinata</i>	Dana, 1846	Revisado por Wallace (1999)
<i>Madrepora subtilis</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora turgida</i>	Verrill, 1866	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Madrepora violacea</i>	Brook, 1892	Sinónimo recién añadido
<b>Pocilloporidae</b>		
<i>Pocillopora capitata pumila</i>	Verrill, 1864	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Pocillopora palmata</i>	Palmer, 1928	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Pocillopora porosa</i>	Verrill, 1869	Sinónimo recién añadido
<i>Pocillopora robusta</i>	Verrill, 1870	Sinónimo recién añadido
<b>Rhizangiidae</b>		
<i>Astrangia coronadosensis</i>	Durham, 1947	Sinónimo recién añadido

INTRODUCCIÓN

Sinónimo	Autor	Justificación
<b>HYDROZOA</b> <b>MILLEPORINA</b> <b>Milleporidae</b> <i>Millepora cruzi</i>	Nemenzo, 1975	Sinónimo recién añadido

**Cuadro 3. Nombres válidos en la *Lista de especies* de 2005, ahora considerados como sinónimos en la *Lista* de 2008**

Especie	Autor	Justificación
<b>ANTHOZOA</b> <b>ANTIPATHARIA</b> <b>Antipathidae</b>		
<i>Antipathes americana</i>	Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860	Revisado por Opresko (2006); ahora sin. de <i>Stylopathes americana</i>
<i>Antipathes columnaris</i>	(Duchassaing, 1870)	Revisado por Opresko (2006); ahora sin. de <i>Stylopathes columnaris</i>
<i>Antipathes contorta</i>	(Brook, 1889)	Revisado por Opresko (2006); ahora sin. de <i>Tylopathes contorta</i>
<i>Antipathes flexibilis</i>	Gravier, 1919	Datos de la base de datos del Registro de especies marinas de la Unesco <a href="http://www2.eti.uva.nl/database/urmo/default.html">http://www2.eti.uva.nl/database/urmo/default.html</a> searched on 11/07/05; ahora sin. de <i>A. fragilis</i>
<i>Antipathes triadocrada</i>	(Opresko, 1999)	Revisado por Opresko (2006); ahora sin. de <i>Triadopathes triadocrada</i>
<b>Schizopathidae</b>		
<i>Bathypathes euantha</i>	Pasternak, 1958	Revisado por Molodtsova & Pasternak (2005)
<i>Parantipathes tenuispina</i>	Silberfeld, 1909	Revisado por Opresko (2006); ahora sin. de <i>Stylopathes tenuispina</i>
<b>Stylopathidae</b>		
<i>Tylopathes dubia</i>	Brook, 1889	Revisado por Opresko (2006); ahora sin. de <i>Antipathes dubia</i>
<i>Tylopathes elegans</i>	Brook, 1889	Revisado por Opresko (2006); ahora sin. de <i>Antipathes elegans</i>
<i>Tylopathes hypnoides</i>	Brook, 1889	Revisado por Opresko (2006); ahora sin. de <i>Antipathes hypnoides</i>
<b>HYDROZOA</b> <b>MILLEPORINA</b> <b>Milleporidae</b>		
<i>Millepora murrayi</i>	Quelch, 1884	Revisado por Razak & Hoeksema (2003); ahora sin. de <i>M. intricata</i>
<i>Millepora tuberosa</i>	Boschma, 1966	Revisado por Razak & Hoeksema (2003); ahora sin. de <i>M. exaesa</i>
<i>Millepora xishaensis</i>	Zou, 1978	Revisado por Razak & Hoeksema (2003); ahora sin. de <i>M. intricata</i>



**Cuadro 4.** Sinónimos incluidos en la *Lista de especies* de 2005 que están vinculados con diferentes especies en la *Lista* de 2008; sinónimos suprimidos de la *Lista de especies* de 2008 debido a que ahora se consideran "provisorios", y sinónimos que se han corregido.

Espece	Autor	Justificación
<b>ANTHOZOA</b>		
<b>SCLERACTINIA</b>		
<b>Acroporidae</b>		
<i>Acropora concinna</i>	(Brook, 1891)	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>A. valida</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>A. secale</i> .
<i>Acropora cymbicyathus</i>	(Brook, 1893)	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>A. nasuta</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>A. cerealis</i>
<i>Acropora eibli</i>	Pillai & Scheer, 1976	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>A. granulosa</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>A. tenella</i>
<i>Acropora fruticosa</i>	(Brook, 1892)	<i>Acropora fruticosa</i> en la Lista de 2005 (error tipográfico)
<i>Acropora labrosa</i>	(Dana, 1848)	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>A. prolifera</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>A. palifera</i>
<i>Acropora laevis</i>	Crossland, 1952	Sin. de <i>A. intermedia</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>A. formosa</i>
<i>Acropora leptocyathus</i>	(Brook, 1891)	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>A. humilis</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>A. digitifera</i>
<i>Acropora mangarevensis</i>	Vaughan, 1906	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>A. clathrata</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>A. abrotanoides</i>
<i>Acropora multiramosa</i>	Nemenzo, 1967	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>A. austera</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>A. florida</i>
<i>Acropora pagoensis</i>	Hoffmeister, 1925	Synonym en la Lista de 2005, now considered 'tentative'
<i>Acropora paxilligera</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>A. humilis</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>A. robusta</i>
<i>Acropora profusa</i>	Nemenzo, 1967	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>A. florida</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>A. elseyi</i>
<i>Acropora pyramidalis</i>	(Klunzinger, 1879)	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>A. humilis</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>A. digitifera</i>
<i>Acropora quelchi</i>	(Brook, 1893)	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>A. cerealis</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>A. secale</i>

INTRODUCCIÓN

Especie	Autor	Justificación
<i>Acropora rayneri</i>	(Brook, 1892)	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>A. granulosa</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>A. speciosa</i>
<i>Acropora reclinata</i>	Nemenzo, 1967	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>A. palifera</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>A. cuneata</i>
<i>Acropora syringodes</i>	(Brook, 1892)	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>A. nana</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>A. longicyathus</i>
<i>Acropora vanderhorsti</i>	Hoffmeister, 1925	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>A. grandis</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>A. intermedia</i>
<i>Heteropora abrotanoides</i>	Ehrenberg, 1834	Sinónimo en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<i>Heteropora appressa</i>	Ehrenberg, 1834	Sinónimo en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<i>Heteropora tylostoma</i>	Ehrenberg, 1834	Sinónimo en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<b>Agariciidae</b>		
<i>Pavona galapagensis</i>	Durham & Barnard, 1952	Sin. de <i>P. cactus</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>P. clavus</i>
<b>Oculinidae</b>		
<i>Madrepora acervata</i>	Dana, 1846	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Syn. en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<i>Madrepora africana</i>	Brook, 1893	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Syn. en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<i>Madrepora alliomorpha</i>	Brook, 1893	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Syn. en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<i>Madrepora amblyclados</i>	Brook, 1893	Syn. en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<i>Madrepora assimilis</i>	Brook, 1892	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>M. appressa</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>M. microclados</i>
<i>Madrepora australis</i>	Brook, 1892	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>Acropora humilis</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>Acropora gemmifera</i>
<i>Madrepora bullata</i>	Brook, 1892	Syn. en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<i>Madrepora calamaria</i>	Brook, 1892	Syn. en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<i>Madrepora canaliculata</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>Acropora humilis</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>Acropora nasuta</i>

## INTRODUCCIÓN

Especie	Autor	Justificación
<i>Madrepora canalis</i>	Quelch, 1886	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>Acropora nobilis</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>Acropora robusta</i>
<i>Madrepora concinna</i>	Brook, 1891	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>Acropora valida</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>Acropora secale</i>
<i>Madrepora cophodactyla</i>	Brook, 1892	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>Acropora humilis</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>Acropora cophodactyla</i>
<i>Madrepora cymbicyathus</i>	Brook, 1893	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>Acropora nasuta</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>Acropora cerealis</i>
<i>Madrepora disticha</i>	Brook, 1893	Syn. en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<i>Madrepora effusa</i>	Dana, 1846	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>Acropora digitifera</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>Acropora nasuta</i>
<i>Madrepora erythraea</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Syn. en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<i>Madrepora ethica</i>	Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1861	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>Acropora palmata</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>Acropora prolifera</i>
<i>Madrepora flabelliformis</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860	Syn. en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<i>Madrepora fruticosa</i>	Brook, 1892	<i>Madrepora fruticosa</i> en la Lista de 2005 (error tipográfico)
<i>Madrepora labrosa</i>	Dana, 1846	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>Acropora prolifera</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>Acropora palifera</i>
<i>Madrepora leptocyathus</i>	Brook, 1891	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>Acropora humilis</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>Acropora digitifera</i>
<i>Madrepora mexicana</i>	Rehberg, 1892	Syn. en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<i>Madrepora multicaulis</i>	Brook, 1893	Syn. en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<i>Madrepora multiformis</i>	Ortmann, 1889	Syn. en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<i>Madrepora obtusata</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>Acropora hemprichii</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>Acropora variolosa</i>
<i>Madrepora pallida</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Syn. en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<i>Madrepora papillosa</i>	Ellis & Solander, 1786	Syn. en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"

INTRODUCCIÓN

Especie	Autor	Justificación
<i>Madrepora paxilligera</i>	Dana, 1846	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>Acropora humilis</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>Acropora robusta</i>
<i>Madrepora pelewensis</i>	Rehberg, 1892	Syn. en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<i>Madrepora platycyathus</i>	Brook, 1893	Syn. en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<i>Madrepora pyramidalis</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>Acropora humilis</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>Acropora digitifera</i>
<i>Madrepora quelchi</i>	Brook, 1893	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>Acropora cerealis</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>Acropora secale</i>
<i>Madrepora rayneri</i>	Brook, 1892	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>Acropora granulosa</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>Acropora speciosa</i>
<i>Madrepora rousseauii</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860	Syn. en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<i>Madrepora rudis</i>	Rehberg, 1892	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>Acropora hemprichii</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>Acropora rudis</i>
<i>Madrepora subaquila</i>	Horn, 1861	Syn. en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<i>Madrepora superba</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Syn. en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<i>Madrepora syringodes</i>	Brook, 1892	Revisado por Wallace (1999); Sin. de <i>Acropora nana</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>Acropora longicyathus</i>
<i>Madrepora tubigera</i>	Horn, 1861	Syn. en la Lista de 2005, ahora considerada como "provisoria"
<b>Pocilloporidae</b>		
<i>Pocillopora caespitosa</i>	Dana, 1846	<i>Pocillopora caespitosa</i> en la Lista de 2005 (error tipográfico)
<i>Pocillopora caespitosa laysanensis</i>	Dana, 1846	<i>Pocillopora caespitosa laysanensis</i> en la Lista de 2005 (error tipográfico)
<i>Pocillopora caespitosa stylophoroides</i>	Dana, 1846	<i>Pocillopora caespitosa stylophoroides</i> en la Lista de 2005 (error tipográfico)
<i>Pocillopora caespitosa tumida</i>	Dana, 1846	<i>Pocillopora caespitosa tumida</i> en la Lista de 2005 (error tipográfico)
<i>Pocillopora capitata porosa</i>	Verrill, 1864	Sin. de <i>P. verrucosa</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>P. capitata</i>
<i>Pocillopora capitata robusta</i>	Verrill, 1864	Sin. de <i>P. elegans</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>P. capitata</i>
<i>Pocillopora nobilis</i>	Verrill, 1864	Sin. de <i>P. woodjonesi</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>P. meandrina</i>

INTRODUCCIÓN

Especie	Autor	Justificación
<b>HYDROZOA</b>		
<b>MILLEPORINA</b>		
<b>Milleporidae</b>		
<i>Millepora muricata</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Sin. de <i>Acropora palmata</i> en la Lista de 2005, ahora sin. de <i>Acropora formosa</i>

## Nuevas referencias no adoptadas para la fauna

### Aves (aves)

- da Silva, J. M. C., Coelho, G. and Gonzaga, P. 2002. Discovered on the brink of extinction: a new species of pygmy-owl (Strigidae: *Glaucidium*) from Atlantic forest of northeastern Brazil. *Ararajuba* 10 (2): 123-130.
- Gaban-Lima, R., Raposo, M. A. and Hofling, E. 2002. Description of a new species of *Pionopsitta* (Aves: Psittacidae) endemic to Brazil. *Auk* 119: 815-819.
- Whittaker, A. 2002. A new species of forest-falcon (Falconidae: *Micrastur*) from southeastern Amazonia and the Atlantic rainforests of Brazil. *Wilson Bulletin* 114: 421-445.

### Reptilia (reptiles)

- Glaw, F., Kosuch, J., Henkel, W. F., Sound, P. & Böhme, W. 2006. Genetic and morphological variation of the leaf-tailed gecko *Uroplatus fimbriatus* from Madagascar, with description of a new giant species. *Salamandra* 42: 129-144.
- Jewell, T. R. & Leschen, A. B. 2004. A new species of *Hoplodactylus* (Reptilia: Pygopodidae) from the Takitimi Mountains, South Island, New Zealand. *Zootaxa* 792: 1-11.

### Anthozoa (corales)

- Benzoni, F. 2006. *Psammocora albopicta* sp. nov., a new species of scleractinian coral from the Indo-West Pacific (Scleractinia: Siderastreidae). *Zootaxa* 1358: 49-57.
- Benzoni, F. and Pichon, M. 2004. *Stylocoeniella nikei* n. sp., a new zooxanthellate coral from the Pacific (Cnidaria, Anthozoa, Scleractinia). *Italian Journal of Zoology* 71: 147-152.
- Bisby, F. A., Roskov, Y. R., Ruggiero, M. A., Orrell, T. M., Paglinawan, L. E., Brewer, P. W., Bailly, N., van Hertum, J., eds. 2007. Species 2000 & ITIS Catalogue of Life: 2007 Annual Checklist. Digital resource at [www.catalogueoflife.org/annual-checklist/2007/](http://www.catalogueoflife.org/annual-checklist/2007/). Species 2000: Reading, U.K.
- Cairns, S. D. 2004. The azooxanthellate Scleractinia (Coelenterata: Anthozoa) of Australia. *Records of the Australian Museum* 56: 259-329.
- Cairns, S. D., Häussermann, V. and Försterra, G. 2005. A review of the Scleractinia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa) of Chile, with the description of two new species. *Zootaxa* 1018: 15-46.
- Cairns, S. D., Hoeksema, B. W. and van der Land, J. 1999. List of extant stony corals. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 459: 13-46.
- Claereboudt, M. R. 2006. *Porites decasepta*: a new species of scleractinian coral (Scleractinia, Poritidae) from Oman. *Zootaxa* 1188: 55-62.
- Kitahara, M. V. and Cairns, S. D. 2005. *Monohedotrochus capitollii*, a new genus and species of solitary azooxanthellate coral (Scleractinia, Caryophylliidae) from southern Brazil. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 79: 117-123.
- Locke, J. M., Weil, E. and Coates, K. A. 2007. A newly documented species of *Madracis* (Scleractinia: Pocilloporidae) from the Caribbean. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 120: 214-226.
- Loiola, L. L. and Castro, C. B. 2005. *Tanacetipathes* Opresko, 2001 (Cnidaria: Antipatharia: Myriopathidae) from Brazil, including two new species. *Zootaxa* 1081: 1-31.

- Molodtsova, T. N. 2005. A new species of *Saropathes* (Cnidaria, Anthozoa, Antipatharia) from the Norfolk Ridge (south-west Pacific, New Caledonia). *Zoosystema* 27: 699-707.
- Molodtsova, T. N. 2006. Black corals (Antipatharia: Anthozoa: Cnidaria) of North-east Atlantic. In A. N. Mironov & A. V. Gebruk, eds. *Biogeography of the North Atlantic seamounts*.
- Molodtsova, T. N. and Pasternak, F. A. 2005. Redescription of *Parantipathes euantha* (Pasternak, 1958) (Anthozoa: Antipatharia) from Kurile-Kamchatka Trench. *Invertebrate Zoology* 2: 169-179.
- Ogawa, K. and Takahashi, K. 2000. Notes on Japanese ahermatypic corals: II. New species of *Dendrophyllia*. *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 39: 9-16.
- Opresko, D. M. 1974. A study of the classification of the Antipatharia with redescription of 11 species. Ann Arbor: University Microfilms. 194 pp.
- Opresko, D. M. 2001. Revision of the Antipatharia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). Part I. Establishment of a new family, Myriopathidae. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 75: 347-374.
- Opresko, D. M. 2002. Revision of the Antipatharia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). Part II. Schizopathidae. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 76: 411-442.
- Opresko, D. M. 2003. Revision of the Antipatharia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). Part III. Cladopathidae. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 77: 495-536.
- Opresko, D. M. 2004. Revision of the Antipatharia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). Part IV. Establishment of a new family, Aphanipathidae. *Zoologische Mededelingen*. 78: 209-240.
- Opresko, D. M. 2005. New genera and species of antipatharian corals (Cnidaria: Anthozoa) from the North Pacific. *Zoologische Mededelingen*. 79: 129-165.
- Opresko, D. M. 2006. Revision of the Antipatharia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). Part V. Establishment of a new family, Stylopathidae. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 80: 109-138.
- Stobart, B. 2000. A taxonomic reappraisal of *Montipora digitata* based on genetic and morphometric evidence. *Zoological Studies*. 39: 179-190.
- Veron, J. E. N. 2000. *Corals of the world*. 3 vols. Australian Institute of Marine Science and CRR Qld Pty Ltd.
- Wallace, C. C. 1999. *Staghorn corals of the world: a revision of the genus Acropora*. Australia: CSIRO.
- Hydrozoa (corales de fuego)**
- Cairns, S. D. 2005. Revision of the Hawaiian Stylasteridae (Cnidaria: Hydrozoa: Athecata). *Pacific Science* 59: 439-451.
- Cairns, S. D., Hoeksema, B. W. and van der Land, J. 1999. List of extant stony corals. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 459: 13-46.
- Lindner, A., Cairns, S. D. and Guzman, H. M. 2004. *Distichopora robusta* sp. nov., the first shallow-water stylasterid (Cnidaria: Hydrozoa: Stylasteridae) from the tropical eastern Pacific. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the UK* 84: 943-947.
- Razak, T. B. and Hoeksma, B. W. 2003. The hydrocoral genus *Millepora* (Hydrozoa: Capitata: Milleporidae) in Indonesia. *Zoologische Verhandelingen* 345: 313-336.





## LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FAUNA

- Aardwolf (E): *Proteles cristata*  
 Abalone, Midas Ear (E): *Haliotis midae*  
**Abeillia abeillei**: (E) Emerald-chinned Hummingbird, (S)  
 Colibrí barbiesmeralda, (F) Colibri d'Abeillé II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Abejero colilargo (S): *Henicopernis longicauda*  
 Abejero de Célebes (S): *Pernis celebensis*  
 Abejero europeo (S): *Pernis apivorus*  
 Abejero negro (S): *Henicopernis infuscatus*  
 Abejero oriental (S): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*  
 Abolí (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*  
 Aboma (F): *Epicrates cenchria*  
 Aburria jacutinga = *Pipile jacutinga*  
 Aburria pipile pipile = *Pipile pipile*  
*Abyssopathes lyra*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Abyssopathes lyriformis*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Acanthastrea amakusensis*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Acanthastrea bowerbanki*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Acanthastrea brazilensis* = *Mussismilia brazilensis*  
*Acanthastrea brevis*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Acanthastrea echinata*: (E) Starry Cup Coral II<sup>20</sup>  
 MUSSIDAE An  
*Acanthastrea erythraea* = *Symphyllia erythraea*  
*Acanthastrea faviaformis*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Acanthastrea hemprichii*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Acanthastrea hillae*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Acanthastrea irregularis* = *Acanthastrea echinata*  
*Acanthastrea ishigakiensis*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Acanthastrea lordhowensis*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Acanthastrea maxima*: (E) Fleshy Artichoke Coral II<sup>20</sup>  
 MUSSIDAE An  
*Acanthastrea minuta*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Acanthastrea regularis*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Acanthastrea rotundiflora*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Acanthastrea spinosa* = *Acanthastrea echinata*  
*Acanthastrea subechinata*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Acanthocyathus dentatus* = *Caryophyllia dentata*  
*Acanthocyathus grayi* = *Caryophyllia grayi*  
*Acanthocyathus spinicarens* = *Caryophyllia spinicarens*  
*Acanthocyathus spiniger* = *Caryophyllia spinigera*  
*Acanthopathes hancocki*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An  
*Acanthopathes humilis*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An  
*Acanthopathes somervillei*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An  
*Acanthopathes thyoides*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An  
*Acanthopathes undulata*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An  
*Acanthophyllia deshayesiana*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Acanthopora horrida* = *Echinopora horrida*  
**Accipiter albogularis**: (E) Pied Goshawk, Pied  
 Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán pío, (F) Autour pie II  
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Accipiter badius**: (E) Little Banded Sparrowhawk,  
 Shikra, (S) Gavilán chikra, (F) Épervier shikra II  
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Accipiter bicolor**: (E) Bicolored Hawk, Bicolored  
 Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor bicolor, Esparvero  
 bicolor, Gavilán bicolor, Gavilán pantalón, (F)  
 Épervier bicolore II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Accipiter brachyurus**: (E) New Britain Sparrowhawk,  
 Red-collared Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito de  
 Nueva Bretaña, (F) Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne  
 II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Accipiter brevipes**: (E) Levant Sparrowhawk, (S)  
 Gavilán griego, (F) Épervier à pieds courts II  
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Accipiter buergeri* = *Erythrotriorchis buergeri*  
**Accipiter butleri**: (E) Nicobar Shikra, Nicobar  
 Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Nicobar, (F)  
 Épervier des Nicobar II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Accipiter castanius**: (E) Chestnut-bellied  
 Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked Sparrowhawk,  
 (S) Gavilán flanquirrojo, Gavilán pechirrojo, (F)  
 Autour à flancs roux II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Accipiter chilensis* = *Accipiter bicolor*  
*Accipiter chionogaster* = *Accipiter striatus*  
*Accipiter cirrhocephalus* = *Accipiter cirrocephalus*  
**Accipiter cirrocephalus**: (E) Collared Sparrowhawk, (S)  
 Gavilán acollarado, (F) Épervier à collier roux II  
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Accipiter collaris**: (E) Semi-collared Hawk, Semi-  
 collared Sparrowhawk, (S) Azer semicollarejo,  
 Gavilán acollarado, Gavilancito torcaz, (F)  
 Épervier à collier interrompu II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Accipiter cooperii**: (E) Cooper's Hawk, (S) Gavilán de  
 Cooper, (F) Épervier de Cooper II ACCIPITRIDAE  
 Av  
*Accipiter doriae* = *Megatriorchis doriae*  
*Accipiter eichhorni imitator* = *Accipiter imitator*  
**Accipiter erythrauchen**: (E) Moluccan Sparrowhawk,  
 Rufous-necked Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito  
 moluqueño, (F) Épervier à gorge grise II  
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Accipiter erythronemius* = *Accipiter striatus*  
**Accipiter erythropus**: (E) Red-thighed Sparrowhawk,  
 (S) Gavilancito de Hartlaub, Gavilancito  
 musulrojo, (F) Autour minulle, Épervier de  
 Hartlaub II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Accipiter fasciatus**: (E) Australasian Goshawk, Brown  
 Goshawk, (S) Azor australiano, (F) Autour  
 australien II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Accipiter francesiae**: (E) Frances's Goshawk,  
 Frances's Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Frances,  
 (F) Épervier de Frances II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Accipiter francesii* = *Accipiter francesiae*  
**Accipiter gentilis**: (E) Goshawk, Northern Goshawk,  
 (S) Azor, Azor común, Gavilán azor, (F) Autour  
 des palombes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Accipiter griseiceps**: (E) Celebes Crested Goshawk,  
 Sulawesi Goshawk, (S) Gavilán de Célebes, (F)  
 Autour des Célèbes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Accipiter griseogularis* = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
**Accipiter gularis**: (E) Japanese Lesser Sparrowhawk,  
 Japanese Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito japonés,  
 (F) Épervier du Japon II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Accipiter gundlachí**: (E) Gundlach's Hawk, Gundlach's  
 Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán cubano, (F) Épervier de  
 Cuba II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Accipiter haplochrous**: (E) New Caledonia Goshawk,  
 White-bellied Goshawk, (S) Gavilán de Nueva  
 Caledonia, (F) Autour à ventre blanc II  
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Accipiter henicogrammus**: (E) Gray's Goshawk,  
 Moluccan Barred Sparrowhawk, Moluccan

- Goshawk, (S) Azor moluqueño, (F) Autour des Moluques II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter henstii***: (E) Henst's Goshawk, (S) Azor malgache, (F) Autour de Henst II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter hiogaster* = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
- Accipiter imitator***: (E) Imitator Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán imitador, (F) Autour imitateur II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter luteoschistaceus***: (E) Blue-and-grey Sparrowhawk, Slaty-backed Goshawk, Slaty-mantled Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Autour bleu et gris II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter madagascariensis***: (E) Madagascar Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán malgache, (F) Épervier de Madagascar II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter melanochlamys***: (E) Black-mantled Goshawk, Black-mantled Hawk, (S) Gavilán rufinegro, (F) Autour à manteau noir II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter melanoleucus***: (E) Black Goshawk, Black Sparrowhawk, Great Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor blanquinegro, (F) Autour noir, Épervier pie II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter meyerianus***: (E) Meyer's Goshawk, Meyer's Hawk, Papuan Goshawk, (S) Azor de Meyer, (F) Autour de Meyer II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter minullus***: (E) African Little Sparrowhawk, Little Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito chico, (F) Épervier minule II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter nanus***: (E) Celebes Sparrowhawk, Small Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito de Célebes, (F) Épervier des Célèbes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter nisus***: (E) Eurasian Sparrowhawk, Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán común, (F) Épervier d'Europe II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter novaehollandiae***: (E) Grey Goshawk, Grey-throated Goshawk, Variable Goshawk, White Goshawk, (S) Azor variable, (F) Autour blanc II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter ovampensis***: (E) Ovambo Sparrowhawk, Ovampo Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Ovampo, (F) Épervier de l'Ovampo II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter poliocephalus***: (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, Grey-headed Sparrowhawk, New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk, (S) Gavilán cabecigrís, (F) Autour à tête grise II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter polioyaster***: (E) Grey-bellied Goshawk, Grey-bellied Hawk, (S) Azor pechigrís, Azor ventrigrís, Esparvero pechigrís, Gavilán ventrigrís, (F) Autour à ventre gris II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter princeps***: (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, New Britain Goshawk, (S) Azor de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Autour de Mayr II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter radiatus* = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
- Accipiter rhodogaster***: (E) Vinous-breasted Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán pechirrojo, (F) Épervier à poitrine rousse II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter rufitorques***: (E) Fiji Goshawk, Fiji Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de las Fiji, (F) Autour des Fidji II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter rufiventris***: (E) Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán papirrufo, (F) Épervier menu II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter soloensis***: (E) Chinese Goshawk, Chinese Sparrowhawk, Grey Frog Hawk, (S) Gavilán ranero, (F) Épervier de Horsfield II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter striatus***: (E) Sharp-shinned Hawk, (S) Azor chico, Esparvero chico, Gavilán americano, Gavilán arrastrador, Gavilán pajarero, (F) Épervier brun II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter superciliosus***: (E) Tiny Hawk, Tiny Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor gris, Esparvero gris, Gavilán enano, Gavilancito americano, (F) Épervier nain II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter tachiro***: (E) African Goshawk, (S) Azor tachiro, (F) Autour tachiro II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter tachiro toussenelii* = *Accipiter toussenelii*
- Accipiter toussenelii***: (E) Red-chested Goshawk, Red-chested Hawk, (S) Azor de Toussenel, Gavilán pechirroseo, (F) Autour de Toussenel II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter trinotatus***: (E) Spot-tailed Goshawk, Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán colipinto, (F) Épervier à queue tachetée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter trivirgatus***: (E) Asian Crested Goshawk, Crested Goshawk, (S) Azor moñudo, (F) Autour huppé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter ventralis* = *Accipiter striatus*
- Accipiter virgatus***: (E) Besra, Besra Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán besra, (F) Épervier besra II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter virgatus gularis* = *Accipiter gularis*
- ACCIPITRIDAE spp.**: (E) Hawks, Eagles I/II Av
- Acerodon* spp.**: (E) Flying-foxes, (S) Zorros voladores, (F) Renards volants, Roussettes I/II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon celebensis***: (E) Signal-winged Acerodon, Sulawesi Flying-fox, Sulawesi Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las Célebes, (F) Renard volant de Suwalesi II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon humilis***: (E) Talaud Acerodon, Talaud Flying-fox, Talaud Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Talaud, (F) Roussette de Talaud II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon jubatus***: (E) Golden-capped Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador filipino, (F) Roussette à couronne dorée I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon leucotis***: (E) Palawan Flying-fox, Palawan Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Calamian, (F) Roussette de Palawan II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon lucifer* = *Acerodon jubatus*
- Acerodon mackloti***: (E) Lesser Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Macklot, (F) Petite roussette de Sunda II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon, Signal-winged (E): *Acerodon celebensis*  
Acerodon, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
- Aceros* spp.**: (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Cálao I/II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros cassidix***: (E) Buton Hornbill, Celebes Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi Hornbill, Knobbed Hornbill, Red-knobbed Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled Hornbill, (S) Cálao grande de Célebes, (F) Calao à cimier II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros comatus* = *Berenicornis comatus*
- Aceros corrugatus***: (E) Sunda Wrinkled Hornbill, Wrinkled Hornbill, (S) Cálao arrugado, (F) Calao à casque rouge II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros everetti* = *Rhyticeros everetti*
- Aceros leucocephalus***: (E) Mindanao Wrinkled Hornbill, White-headed Hornbill, Writhed Hornbill, (S)

- Cálah grande de Mindanao, (F) Calao de Vieillot II  
BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros leucocephalus waldeni* = *Aceros waldeni*  
*Aceros narcondami* = *Rhyticeros narcondami*  
***Aceros nipalensis***: (E) Rufous-cheeked Hornbill,  
Rufous-necked Hornbill, (S) Cálah grande de  
Calao à cou roux, Calao de montagne I  
BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros plicatus* = *Rhyticeros plicatus*  
*Aceros plicatus subruficollis* = *Rhyticeros subruficollis*  
*Aceros subruficollis* = *Rhyticeros subruficollis*  
*Aceros undulatus* = *Rhyticeros undulatus*  
***Aceros waldeni***: (E) Panay Wrinkled Hornbill, Rufous-  
headed Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled Hornbill,  
Writhed-billed Hornbill, (S) Cálah grande de  
Panay, (F) Calao de Walden II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Acestrura astreans* = *Chaetocercus astreans*  
*Acestrura berlepschi* = *Chaetocercus berlepschi*  
*Acestrura bombus* = *Chaetocercus bombus*  
*Acestrura heliodor* = *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
*Acestrura heliodor astreans* = *Chaetocercus astreans*  
*Acestrura mulsant* = *Chaetocercus mulsant*  
*Achatinella* spp.: (E) Little agate shells, Oahu tree  
snails I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella abbreviata*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella apexfulva*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella bellula*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella buddii*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella bulimoides*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella byronii*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella caesia*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella casta*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella cestus*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella concavospira*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella curta*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella decipiens*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella decora*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella dimorpha*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella elegans*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella fulgens*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella fuscobasis*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella juddii*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella juncea*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella lehuiensis*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella leucorrhaphae*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella lila*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella livida*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella lorata*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella mustelina*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella papyracea*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella phaeozona*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella pulcherrima*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella pupukanioe*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella rosea* = *Achatinella bulimoides*  
*Achatinella sowerbyana*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella spaldingi*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella stewartii*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella swiftii*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella taeniolata*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella thaanumi*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella turgida*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella valida*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella viridans*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella vittata* = *Achatinella apexfulva*  
*Achatinella vulpina*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
Achoque (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- Acinixys planicauda* = *Pyxis planicauda*  
***Acinonyx jubatus***: (E) Cheetah, Hunting Leopard, (S)  
Chita, Guepardo, (F) Guépard I<sup>10</sup> FELIDAE Ma
- Acipenser aculeatus* = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
*Acipenser albula* = *Huso huso*  
*Acipenser aleutensis* = *Acipenser transmontanus*  
***Acipenser baerii***: (E) Siberian Sturgeon, (F) Esturgeon  
sibérien II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
- Acipenser brachyrhynchus* = *Acipenser  
transmontanus*  
*Acipenser brandtii* = *Huso huso*  
***Acipenser brevirostrum***: (E) Shortnose Sturgeon,  
Short-nosed Little Sturgeon, (S) Esturión chato,  
Esturión hociquicorto, (F) Esturgeon à museau  
court, Esturgeon à nez court I ACIPENSERIDAE  
Ac
- Acipenser carbonarius* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Acipenser cataphractus* = *Scaphirhynchus  
platyrhynchus*  
***Acipenser dabryanus***: (E) Dabry's Sturgeon, Yangtze  
Sturgeon, (F) Petit esturgeon du Yang Tse II  
ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
- Acipenser dauricus* = *Huso dauricus*  
*Acipenser dubius* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
***Acipenser fulvescens***: (E) Lake Sturgeon, (S) Esturión  
lacustre, (F) Esturgeon jaune II ACIPENSERIDAE  
Ac
- Acipenser glaber* = *Acipenser nudiventris*  
*Acipenser gmelini* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Acipenser grisescens* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
***Acipenser gueldenstaedtii***: (E) Azov-Black Sea  
Sturgeon, Danube Sturgeon, Kura Sturgeon,  
Osetr, Persian Sturgeon, Russian Sturgeon, (S)  
Esturión del Danubio, (F) Esturgeon du Danube,  
Esturgeon russe, Osciète II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
- Acipenser heckelii* = *Acipenser naccarii*  
*Acipenser helops* = *Acipenser stellatus*  
*Acipenser heptipus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Acipenser huso* = *Huso huso*  
*Acipenser husoniformis* = *Huso huso*  
*Acipenser jeniscensis* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Acipenser kamensis* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Acipenser kikuchii* = *Acipenser sinensis*  
*Acipenser ladanus* = *Acipenser naccarii*  
*Acipenser laevis* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Acipenser legenarius* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Acipenser leucotica* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Acipenser liopeltis* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Acipenser macrophthalmus* = *Acipenser  
gueldenstaedtii*  
*Acipenser maculosus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Acipenser mantschuricus* = *Huso dauricus*  
*Acipenser marsiglii* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
***Acipenser medirostris***: (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Green  
Japanese Sturgeon, Green Sturgeon, (S) Esturión  
verde, (F) Esturgeon vert, (F) Esturgeon de  
Sakhaline II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
- Acipenser medius* = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
***Acipenser mikadoi***: (E) Sakhalin Sturgeon II  
ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
- Acipenser multiscutatus* = *Acipenser schrenckii*  
*Acipenser muricatus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
***Acipenser naccarii***: (E) Adriatic Sturgeon, (S) Esturión  
del Adriático, (F) Esturgeon de l'Adriatique II  
ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
- Acipenser nardoi* = *Acipenser naccarii*

- Acipenser nasus* = *Acipenser naccarii*  
**Acipenser nudiventris**: (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Bastard Sturgeon, Fringebarbel Sturgeon, Ship, Ship Sturgeon, Spiny Sturgeon, Thorn Sturgeon, (S) Esturión barba de flecos, (F) Esturgeon à barbillons frangés, Esturgeon nu II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Acipenser obtusirostris* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Acipenser orientalis* = *Huso dauricus*  
**Acipenser oxyrinchus**: (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, (S) Esturión del Atlántico, (F) Esturgeon de l'Atlantique, Esturgeon noir II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
**Acipenser persicus**: (E) Persian Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Acipenser platorynchus* = *Scaphirhynchus platorynchus*  
*Acipenser platycephalus* = *Acipenser naccarii*  
*Acipenser primigenius* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Acipenser pygmaeus* = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
*Acipenser pygmaeus* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Acipenser ratzeburgii* = *Acipenser stellatus*  
*Acipenser rhynchaeus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Acipenser rostratus* = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
*Acipenser rubicundus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Acipenser rupertianus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
**Acipenser ruthenus**: (E) Sterlet, Sterlet Sturgeon, (S) Esterlete, Esturión de Siberia, (F) Esturgeon de Sibérie, Sterlet II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Acipenser ruzskyi* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
**Acipenser schrenckii**: (E) Amur Sturgeon, (F) Esturgeon écussonné, Esturgeon de l'Amour II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Acipenser schypa* = *Acipenser nudiventris*  
*Acipenser seuruga* = *Acipenser stellatus*  
*Acipenser shipa* = *Acipenser nudiventris*  
*Acipenser shyp* = *Acipenser nudiventris*  
*Acipenser shypa* = *Acipenser nudiventris*  
**Acipenser sinensis**: (E) Chinese Sturgeon, Esturgeon chinois II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
**Acipenser stellatus**: (E) Sevruga, Star Sturgeon, Starry Sturgeon, Stellate Sturgeon, (S) Esturión estrellado, (F) Esturgeon étoilé, Sevruga II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Acipenser stenorrhynchus* = *Acipenser baerii*  
*Acipenser sterlet* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
**Acipenser sturio**: (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, Baltic Sturgeon, Common Sturgeon, European Sturgeon, Sea Sturgeon, Sturgeon, (S) Esturión, Esturión común, Sollo, Sollo real, Sulio, (F) Astourion, Créa, Créac, Créach, Estourion, Esturgeon, Esturgeon atlantique, Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe, Esturgeon commun, Esturgeon de la Baltique, Esturgeon européen, Esturgeon européen occidentale, Étrugeon I ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Acipenser sturionellus* = *Acipenser naccarii*  
**Acipenser transmontanus**: (E) Columbia Sturgeon, Oregon Sturgeon, Pacific Sturgeon, Sacramento Sturgeon, White Sturgeon, (S) Esturión blanco, (F) Esturgeon blanc II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Acipenser tuecka* = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
*Acipenser turrilus* = *Acipenser nudiventris*  
*Acipenser vallisnerii* = *Huso huso*  
**ACIPENSERIDAE spp.**: (E) Sturgeons I/II Ac
- ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.**: (E) Sturgeons (S) Esturiones, (F) Esturgeons I/II Ac  
 Acoupa de MacDonald (F): *Totoaba macdonaldi*  
**Acrantophis spp.**: (E) Madagascar ground boas, (F) Boas des savanes de Madagascar I BOIDAE Re  
**Acrantophis dumerili**: (E) Duméril's Boa, Madagascar Ground Boa, (S) Boa de Duméril, (F) Boa de Duméril, Boa des savanes de Duméril I BOIDAE Re  
**Acrantophis madagascariensis**: (E) Madagascar Boa, Malagasy Ground Boa, (S) Boa de Madagascar meridional, (F) Boa de Madagascar, Boa des savanes de Madagascar I BOIDAE Re  
*Acrantophis madagascariensis dumerili* = *Acrantophis dumerili*  
*Acrhelia horrescens*: (E) Scalpel Coral II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Acrhelia sebae* = *Acrhelia horrescens*  
*Acridophaga eriwanensis* = *Vipera ursinii*  
*Acridophaga uralensis* = *Vipera ursinii*  
*Acridophaga ursinii* = *Vipera ursinii*  
**Acrocephalus rodericanus**: (E) Rodrigues Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues Warbler, (F) Rousserolle de Rodriguez III MUSCICAPIDAE Av  
*Acropora abrolhosensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora abrotanoides*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora aculeus*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora acuminata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora affinis* = *Acropora florida*  
*Acropora akajimensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora angulata* = *Acropora horrida*  
*Acropora anthocercis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora arabensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora arcuata* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Acropora armata* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Acropora aspera*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora austera*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora awi*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora azurea*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora baeodactyla* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Acropora batunai*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora bifurcata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora brachiata* = *Acropora nobilis*  
*Acropora branchi*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora brevicollis* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Acropora brueggemanni*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora bushyensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora canaliculata* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Acropora canalis* = *Acropora nobilis*  
*Acropora cardenae*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora carduus*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora caroliniana*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora cerealis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora cervicornis*: (E) Staghorn Coral, (F) Corail cornes de cerf II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora chesterfieldensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora clathrata*: (E) Table Coral II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora concinna* = *Acropora secale*  
*Acropora conferta* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Acropora conigera* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Acropora convexa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora cophodactyla*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora copiosa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora crateriformis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora cribripora* = *Acropora aspera*

- Acropora cuneata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora cuspidata* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Acropora cyclopea* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Acropora cylindrica*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora cymbicyathus* = *Acropora cerealis*  
*Acropora cytherea*: (E) Table Coral II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora cytherella* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Acropora danai*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora decipiens* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Acropora deformis* = *Acropora danai*  
*Acropora delicatula* = *Acropora selago*  
*Acropora dendrum*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora derawanensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora desalwii*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora diffusa* = *Acropora acuminata*  
*Acropora digitifera*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora diomedea* = *Acropora nasuta*  
*Acropora dispar* = *Acropora grandis*  
*Acropora dissimilis* = *Acropora valida*  
*Acropora divaricata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora diversa* = *Acropora secale*  
*Acropora donei*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora downingi*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora echinata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora efflorescens*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora effusa* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Acropora eibli* = *Acropora tenella*  
*Acropora elegans*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora elegantula*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora elizabethensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora elseyi*: (E) Christmas Coral II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora eminens* = *Acropora intermedia*  
*Acropora eurystoma*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora exilis* = *Acropora elseyi*  
*Acropora exquisita*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora fasciculare* = *Acropora bushyensis*  
*Acropora fastigiata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora fenneri*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora filiformis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora florida*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora formosa*: (E) Formosa staghorn coral II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora forskalii*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora fruticosa* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Acropora gemmifera*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora glauca*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora globiceps*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora gomezi*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora gracilis* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Acropora grandis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora granulosa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora gravida* = *Acropora florida*  
*Acropora haimeii*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora halmaherae*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora hebes* = *Acropora aspera*  
*Acropora hemprichii*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora hispida* = *Acropora cuneata*  
*Acropora hoeksemai*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora horrida*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora humilis*: (E) Humilis staghorn coral II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora hyacinthus*: (E) Hyacinthus staghorn coral II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora hystrix* = *Acropora cerealis*  
*Acropora imperfecta* = *Acropora latistella*  
*Acropora indiana*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora indonesia*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora inermis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora insignis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora intermedia*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora irregularis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora jacquelineae*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora japonica*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora kenti* = *Acropora tenuis*  
*Acropora kimbeensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora kirstyae*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora kosurini*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora labrosa* = *Acropora palifera*  
*Acropora laevis* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Acropora lamarcki*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora latistella*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora leptocyathus* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Acropora lianae*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora librata* = *Acropora millepora*  
*Acropora listeri*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora loisetteae*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora lokani*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora longicyathus*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora loricata* = *Acropora latistella*  
*Acropora loripes*: (E) Bluetip Coral II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora lovelli*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora lutkeni*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora macrostoma*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora magnifica*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora mangarevensis* = *Acropora abrotanoides*  
*Acropora manni* = *Acropora aspera*  
*Acropora maryae*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora massawensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora meridiana*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora microclados*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora microphthalma*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora millepora*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora minuta*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora mirabilis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora monticulosa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora mossambica*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora multiacuta*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora multiramosa* = *Acropora florida*  
*Acropora muricata* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Acropora murrayensis* = *Acropora loripes*  
*Acropora nana*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora nasuta*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora natalensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora navini*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora nobilis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora obscura* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Acropora ocellata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora orbicularis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora otteri* = *Acropora secale*  
*Acropora palifera*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora palmata*: (E) Elkhorn Coral, (F) Corail cornes d'élan II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora palmerae*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora paniculata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora papillare*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora parahemprichii*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora parapharaonis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora parilis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora patula* = *Acropora latistella*

- Acropora paxilligera* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Acropora pectinata* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Acropora pharaonis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora pichoni*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora pinguis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora plana*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora plantaginea*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora plumosa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora pocilloporina*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora polymorpha* = *Acropora florida*  
*Acropora polystoma*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora ponderosa* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Acropora procumbens* = *Acropora echinata*  
*Acropora profusa* = *Acropora elseyi*  
*Acropora prolifera*: (E) Fused Staghorn Coral II<sup>20</sup>  
 ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora prolixa* = *Acropora carduus*  
*Acropora prominens* = *Acropora palifera*  
*Acropora prostrata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora proximalis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora pruinosa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora pulchra*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora pustulosa* = *Acropora pharaonis*  
*Acropora pyramidalis* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Acropora quelchi* = *Acropora secale*  
*Acropora rambleri*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora rayneri* = *Acropora speciosa*  
*Acropora reclinata* = *Acropora cuneata*  
*Acropora recumbens* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Acropora reticulata* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Acropora retusa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora ridzwani*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora robusta*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora rongelapensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora rosaria*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora roseni*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora rotumana* = *Acropora danai*  
*Acropora rudis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora rufus*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora russelli*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora samoensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora sarmentosa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora scandens* = *Acropora pharaonis*  
*Acropora scherzeriana*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora schmitti*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora secale*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora secunda* = *Acropora nobilis*  
*Acropora securis* = *Acropora cuneata*  
*Acropora sekiseiensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora selago*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora seriata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora simplex*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora singularis* = *Acropora millepora*  
*Acropora smithi* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Acropora solitaryensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora sordiensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora spathulata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora speciosa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora spectabilis* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Acropora spicifera abbreviata* = *Acropora spicifera*  
*Acropora spicifera*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora spiniformis* = *Acropora subglabra*  
*Acropora splendida* = *Acropora valencennesii*  
*Acropora squamosa* = *Acropora millepora*  
*Acropora squarrosa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora stoddarti*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora striata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora subglabra*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora subulata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora suharsonoi*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora sukarnoi*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora surculosa* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Acropora symmetrica* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Acropora syringodes* = *Acropora longicyathus*  
*Acropora tanegashimensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora tenella*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora tenuis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora teres distans* = *Acropora teres*  
*Acropora teres*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora tizardi*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora togianensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora torihalimeda*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora torresiana*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora tortuosa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora tumida*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora turaki*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora turbinata* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Acropora tutuilensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora valencennesii*: (E) Table Coral II<sup>20</sup>  
 ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora valida*: (E) Bush Coral II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora vanderhorsti* = *Acropora intermedia*  
*Acropora varia* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Acropora variabilis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora variolosa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora vasiformis* = *Acropora clathrata*  
*Acropora vauhani*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora vermiculata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora verweyi*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora virgata* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Acropora walindii*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora wallaceae*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora wardii* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Acropora willisae*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora yaeyamaensis* = *Acropora aspera*  
*Acropora yongei*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
 ACROPORIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An  
 Acuá (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*  
 Addax (E): *Addax nasomaculatus*  
 Addax à nez tacheté (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*  
**Addax nasomaculatus**: (E) Addax, (S) Addax, (F)  
 Addax, Addax à nez tacheté, Antilope blanche I  
 BOVIDAE Ma  
 Adder, Field (E): *Vipera ursinii*  
*Adelochelys crassa* = *Orlitia borneensis*  
**Adelomyia melanogenys**: (E) Speckled Hummingbird,  
 (S) Colibrí jaspeado, Colibrí serrano gargantiazul,  
 Picaflor gargantiazul, (F) Colibrí moucheté II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Adelopora crassilabrum*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Adelopora fragilis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Adelopora moseleyi*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Adelopora pseudothyron*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Adelphobates captivus* = *Dendrobates captivus*  
*Adelphobates castaneoticus* = *Dendrobates*  
*castaneoticus*  
*Adelphobates galactonotus* = *Dendrobates*  
*galactonotus*  
*Adelphobates quinquevittatus* = *Dendrobates*  
*quinquevittatus*  
**Aegolius acadicus**: (E) Northern Saw-whet Owl, Saw-  
 whet Owl, (S) Mochuelo cabezón, Tecolote-

- abetero norteño, (F) Petite nyctale II STRIGIDAE Av
- Aegolius funereus:** (E) Boreal Owl, Tengmalm's Owl, (S) Lechuza de Tengmalm, Mochuelo boreal, (F) Chouette de Tengmalm, Engoulevent d'Europe, Nyctale de Tengmalm II STRIGIDAE Av
- Aegolius harrisii:** (E) Buff-fronted Owl, (S) Carburé acanelado, Curucucú barriga amarilla, Lechucita acanelada, Mochuelo canela, (F) Chouette de Harris, Nyctale de Harris II STRIGIDAE Av
- Aegolius ridgwayi:** (E) Unspotted Saw-whet Owl, (S) Mochuelo moreno, (F) Nyctale immaculée II STRIGIDAE Av
- Aegyptius calvus* = *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Aegyptius monachus:** (E) Black Vulture, Cinereous Vulture, (S) Buitre negro, (F) Vautour moine II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Aegyptius occipitalis* = *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
- Aegyptius tracheliotus* = *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Aetheoptera alexandrae* = *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
- Aetheoptera victoriae* = *Ornithoptera victoriae*
- Afrotis afra:** (E) Black Bustard, Black Korhaan, (S) Sisón negro, Sisón negro alioscuro, (F) Outarde korhaan, Outarde noire II OTIDIDAE Av
- Afrotis afroides:** (E) White-quilled Bustard, (S) Sisón negro aliclaro, (F) Outarde à miroir blanc II OTIDIDAE Av
- Afrotis atra afroides* = *Afrotis afroides*
- Agapeta gularis* = *Heliodoxa gularis*
- Agapornis canus:** (E) Grey-headed Lovebird, Madagascar Lovebird, (S) Inseparable malgache, (F) Inséparable à tête grise II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Agapornis coelestis* = *Forpus coelestis*
- Agapornis fischeri:** (E) Fischer's Lovebird, (S) Inseparable de Fischer, (F) Inséparable de Fischer, Perruche de Fischer II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Agapornis lilianae:** (E) Lilian's Lovebird, Nyasa Lovebird, (S) Inseparable del-Nyasa, (F) Inséparable de Lilian, Perruche de Lilian II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Agapornis lilianae nigrigenis* = *Agapornis nigrigenis*
- Agapornis nigrigenis:** (E) Black-cheeked Lovebird, (S) Inseparable cachetón, (F) Inséparable à joues noires, Perruche à joue noire II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Agapornis personatus:** (E) Black-masked Lovebird, Masked Lovebird, Yellow-collared Lovebird, (S) Inseparable cabecinegro, (F) Inséparable masqué, Perruche masquée II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Agapornis pullarius:** (E) Red-faced Lovebird, Red-headed Lovebird, (S) Inseparable carirrojo, (F) Inséparable à tête rouge, Perruche à tête rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Agapornis swindernianus:** (E) Black-collared Lovebird, (S) Inseparable acollarado, Inseparable de collera, (F) Inséparable à collier noir, Inséparable de Swindern, Perruche de Swindern II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Agapornis taranta:** (E) Abyssinian Lovebird, Black-winged Lovebird, (S) Inseparable abisinio, (F) Inséparable d'Abyssinie II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Agarice à spires (F): *Agaricia undata*
- Agarice de Graham (F): *Agaricia grahamae*
- Agarice de Lamarck (F): *Agaricia lamarcki*
- Agarice fragile (F): *Agaricia fragilis*
- Agarice laitue (F): *Agaricia agaricites*
- Agarice laitue fine (F): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
- Agarice plate (F): *Agaricia humilis*
- Agaricia agaricites:* (E) Leaf Coral, Lettuce Coral, (F) Agarice laitue II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Agaricia cailleti* = *Leptoseris cailleti*
- Agaricia crassa* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Agaricia crispa* = *Leptoseris papyracea*
- Agaricia explanulata* = *Pavona explanulata*
- Agaricia flabellina* = *Merulina ampliata*
- Agaricia fragilis:* (E) Fragile Saucer Coral, (F) Agarice fragile II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Agaricia grahamae:* (E) Graham's Sheet Coral, (F) Agarice de Graham II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Agaricia humilis:* (E) Lowrelief Lettuce Coral, (F) Agarice plate II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Agaricia lamarcki:* (E) Lamarck's Sheet Coral, (F) Agarice de Lamarck II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Agaricia levicollis* = *Pachyseris speciosa*
- Agaricia planulata* = *Gardineroseris planulata*
- Agaricia ponderosa* = *Gardineroseris planulata*
- Agaricia ponderosa minikoiensis* = *Gardineroseris planulata*
- Agaricia purpurea* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Agaricia rugosa* = *Pachyseris rugosa*
- Agaricia speciosa* = *Pachyseris speciosa*
- Agaricia tenuifolia:* (E) Ribbon Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce Coral, (F) Agarice laitue fine II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Agaricia undata:* (E) Scroll Coral, (F) Agarice à spires II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Agariciella minikoiensis* = *Leptoseris mycetoseroides*
- Agariciella ponderosa* = *Gardineroseris planulata*
- AGARICIIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An
- Agelaius flavus* = *Xanthopsar flavus*
- Aglaeactis aliciae:** (E) Purple-backed Sunbeam, (S) Colibrí de Alicia, (F) Colibri d'Alice II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Aglaeactis castelnaudii:** (E) White-tufted Sunbeam, (S) Colibrí condecorado, (F) Colibri de Castelneau II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Aglaeactis cupripennis:** (E) Shining Sunbeam, (S) Colibrí cobrizo, Rayito brillante, (F) Colibri étincelant II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Aglaeactis pamela:** (E) Black-hooded Sunbeam, (S) Colibrí negrito, (F) Colibri paméla II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Aglaiocercus berlepschi* = *Aglaiocercus kingi*
- Aglaiocercus coelestis:** (E) Violet-tailed Sylph, (S) Silfo celeste, Silfo colivioleta, (F) Sylphe à queue violette, Colibri céleste II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Aglaiocercus emmae* = *Aglaiocercus kingi*
- Aglaiocercus kingi:** (E) Long-tailed Sylph, (S) Colibrí coludo azul, Silfo colilargo, Silfo de King, (F) Sylphe à queue d'azur II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Agouti (F): *Cuniculus paca*
- Agouti paca* = *Cuniculus paca*
- Agouti ponctué (F): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agoutí rojizo (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agouti, Central American (E): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agriocharis ocellata* = *Meleagris ocellata*
- Agrionymys horsfieldii* = *Testudo horsfieldii*
- Águila arpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
- Águila audaz (S): *Aquila audax*
- Águila blanquinegra (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
- Águila cabeciblanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Águila cabeza blanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Águila cafre (S): *Aquila verreauxii*
- Águila calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus*

- Águila castaña (S): *Oroaetus isidori*  
 Águila colorada (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*  
 Águila comemonos (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
 Águila copetuda africana (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis*  
 Águila coronada (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*  
 Águila coronada (S): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
 Águila coronada rabuda (S): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
 Águila crestada (S): *Morphnus guianensis*  
 Águila crestilarga (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis*  
 Águila culebrera (S): *Circaetus gallicus*  
 Águila culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*  
 Águila culebrera colilarga (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*  
 Águila culebrera de Brown (S): *Circaetus cinereus*  
 Águila de Azara (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*  
 Águila de Bonelli (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*  
 Águila de copete (S): *Oroaetus isidori*  
 Águila de penacho (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*  
 Águila de Wahlberg (S): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*  
 Águila elegante (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*  
 Águila escudada (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*  
 Águila esteparia (S): *Aquila nipalensis*  
 Águila Esteparia (S): *Aquila rapax*  
 Águila harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*  
 Águila imperial (S): *Aquila heliaca*  
 Águila imperial ibérica (S): *Aquila adalberti*  
 Águila imperial oriental (S): *Aquila heliaca*  
 Águila marcial (S): *Polemaetus bellicosus*  
 Águila milana (S): *Ictinaetus malayensis*  
 Águila moluqueña (S): *Aquila gurneyi*  
 Águila monera (S): *Morphnus guianensis*  
 Águila monera (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
 Águila mora (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*  
 Águila moteada (S): *Aquila clanga*  
 Águila negra (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
 Águila perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*  
 Águila perdicera africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*  
 Águila pescadora (S): *Pandion haliaetus*  
 Águila poma (S): *Oroaetus isidori*  
 Águila pomerana (S): *Aquila pomarina*  
 Águila rapáz (S): *Aquila rapax*  
 Águila real (S): *Aquila chrysaetos*  
 Águila sangual (S): *Pandion haliaetus*  
 Águila solitaria (S): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*  
 Águila tirana (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus*  
 Águila volatinera (S): *Terathopius ecaudatus*  
 Águila-azor africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*  
 Águila-azor blanca (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*  
 Águila-azor blanquinegra (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*  
 Águila-azor chica (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*  
 Águila-azor congoleña (S): *Spizaetus africanus*  
 Águila-azor de Ayres (S): *Hieraaetus ayresii*  
 Águila-azor de Célebes (S): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*  
 Águila-azor de Java (S): *Spizaetus bartelsi*  
 Águila-azor de Wallace (S): *Spizaetus nanus*  
 Águila-azor filipina (S): *Spizaetus philippensis*  
 Águila-azor galana (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*  
 Águila-azor indonesia (S): *Spizaetus alboniger*  
 Águila-azor montañesa (S): *Spizaetus nipalensis*  
 Águila-azor negra (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus*  
 Águila-azor perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*  
 Águila-azor variable (S): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*  
 Águila-azor ventrirroja (S): *Hieraaetus kienerii*  
 Águililla aluda (S): *Buteo platypterus*  
 Águililla ártica (S): *Buteo lagopus*  
 Águililla aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*  
 Águililla australiana (S): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*  
 Águililla calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus*  
 Águililla caminera (S): *Buteo magnirostris*  
 Águililla coliblanca (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*  
 Águililla colicorta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*  
 Águililla colirroja (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*  
 Águililla de Harris (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
 Águililla de Swainson (S): *Buteo swainsoni*  
 Águililla langostera (S): *Butastur rufipennis*  
 Águililla negra mayor (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
 Águililla negra menor (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
 Águililla pechirroja (S): *Buteo lineatus*  
 Águililla real (S): *Buteo regalis*  
 Águilucho cabecinegro (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*  
 Águilucho cenizo (S): *Circus pygargus*  
 Águilucho chico (S): *Buteo albigula*  
 Águilucho cola colorada (S): *Buteo ventralis*  
 Águilucho cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*  
 Águilucho colorada (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Águilucho común (S): *Buteo polyosoma*  
 Águilucho de azara (S): *Circus buffoni*  
 Águilucho de ciénaga (S): *Circus buffoni*  
 Águilucho gris (S): *Asturina nitida*  
 Águilucho lagunero (S): *Circus aeruginosus*  
 Águilucho lagunero del pacífico (S): *Circus approximans*  
 Águilucho lagunero etiópico (S): *Circus ranivorus*  
 Águilucho lagunero malgache (S): *Circus maillardi*  
 Águilucho lagunero Occidental (S): *Circus aeruginosus*  
 Águilucho lagunero oriental (S): *Circus spilonotus*  
 Águilucho langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*  
 Águilucho moteado (S): *Circus assimilis*  
 Águilucho negro (S): *Circus maurus*  
 Águilucho pálido (S): *Circus cyaneus*  
 Águilucho papialbo (S): *Circus macrourus*  
 Águilucho pío (S): *Circus melanoleucus*  
 Águilucho puna (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
 Águilucho sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Águilucho vari (S): *Circus cinereus*  
 Águilucho variado (S): *Buteo polyosoma*  
 Águilucho-caricalvo común (S): *Polyboroides typus*  
 Águilucho-caricalvo malgache (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*  
 Agutí de América Central (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*  
*Agyrtria brevirostris* = *Amazilia brevirostris*  
*Agyrtria candida* = *Amazilia candida*  
*Agyrtria cyanocephala* = *Amazilia cyanocephala*  
*Agyrtria francae* = *Amazilia francae*  
*Agyrtria hollandi* = *Amazilia versicolor*  
*Agyrtria leucogaster* = *Amazilia leucogaster*  
*Agyrtria rondoniae* = *Amazilia rondoniae*  
*Agyrtria versicolor* = *Amazilia versicolor*  
*Agyrtria violiceps* = *Amazilia violiceps*  
*Agyrtria viridifrons* = *Amazilia viridifrons*  
 Aï de Bolívia (F): *Bradyptes variegatus*  
 Aigle à épaules blanches (F): *Aquila adalberti*  
 Aigle à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
 Aigle à ventre roux (F): *Hieraaetus kienerii*  
 Aigle blanchard (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
 Aigle botté (F): *Hieraaetus pennatus*  
 Aigle couronné (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
 Aigle criard (F): *Aquila clanga*  
 Aigle d'Australie (F): *Aquila audax*  
 Aigle d'Ayres (F): *Hieraaetus ayresii*  
 Aigle de Blyth (F): *Spizaetus alboniger*  
 Aigle de Bonelli (F): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*  
 Aigle de Cassin (F): *Spizaetus africanus*



- Aigle de Gurney (F): *Aquila gurneyi*  
 Aigle de Java (F): *Spizaetus bartelsi*  
 Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*  
 Aigle de Verreaux (F): *Aquila verreauxii*  
 Aigle de Wahlberg (F): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*  
 Aigle de Wallace (F): *Spizaetus nanus*  
 Aigle des Célèbes (F): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*  
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Spizaetus philippensis*  
 Aigle des singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
 Aigle des steppes (F): *Aquila nipalensis*  
 Aigle d'Isidore (F): *Oroaetus isidori*  
 Aigle doré (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*  
 Aigle fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*  
 Aigle harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*  
 Aigle huppard (F): *Lophaetus occipitalis*  
 Aigle huppé (F): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*  
 Aigle ibérique (F): *Aquila adalberti*  
 Aigle impérial (F): *Aquila heliaca*  
 Aigle impérial espagnol (F): *Aquila adalberti*  
 Aigle mangeur de singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
 Aigle martial (F): *Polemaetus bellicosus*  
 Aigle montagnard (F): *Spizaetus nipalensis*  
 Aigle nain (F): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*  
 Aigle noir (F): *Ictinaetus malayensis*  
 Aigle noir et blanc (F): *Spizastur melanoleucus*  
 Aigle orné (F): *Spizaetus ornatus*  
 Aigle pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*  
 Aigle pêcheur africain (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*  
 Aigle pomarin (F): *Aquila pomarina*  
 Aigle ravissex (F): *Aquila rapax*  
 Aigle royal (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*  
 Aigle serpenteaire (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*  
 Aigle serpenteaire (F): *Eutriorchis astur*  
 Aigle tyran (F): *Spizaetus tyrannus*  
 Aigle-autour fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*  
**Ailuropoda melanoleuca**: (E) Giant Panda, (S) Panda gigante, (F) Panda, Panda géant I URSIDAE Ma  
**Ailurus fulgens**: (E) Lesser Panda, Red Cat-bear, Red Panda, (S) Panda chico, Panda rojo, Pequeño panda, (F) Panda éclatant, Petit panda I AILURIDAE Ma  
*Ailurus ochraceus* = *Ailurus fulgens*  
*Ailurus refulgens* = *Ailurus fulgens*  
*Aithurus scitulus* = *Trochilus scitulus*  
 Ajolote de lago Pátzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*  
 Ajolote mexicano (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
 Ala de sable anteadado (S): *Campylopterus duidae*  
 Ala de sable gris (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*  
 Ala de sable pechivioleta (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*  
 Ala de sable rufo (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*  
 Ala de sable verde (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*  
 Alasable azulino (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*  
 Alasable del Napo (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*  
 Alatotrochus rubescens: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
 Alazafiro grande (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*  
 Albatros (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Albatros à queue courte (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Albatros colicorto (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Albatros de Steller (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Albatros rabón (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Albatross, Short-tailed (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Albatross, Steller's (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Alcaraván americano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*  
 Alcaraván venozolano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*  
 Alcatraz de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*  
 Alcotán (S): *Falco subbuteo*  
 Alcotán africano (S): *Falco cuvierii*  
 Alcotán australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*  
 Alcotán cuellirrojo (S): *Falco chicquera*  
 Alcotán europeo (S): *Falco subbuteo*  
 Alcotán filipino (S): *Falco severus*  
 Alcotán turumti (S): *Falco chicquera*  
*Aldabrachelys abrupta* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
*Aldabrachelys elephantina* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
**Aldabrachelys gigantea**: (E) Aldabra Giant Tortoise, (S) Tortuga gigante de Aldabra, (F) Tortue géante, Tortue géante d'Aldabra II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Aldabrachelys grandidieri* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
 Aligator de China (S): *Alligator sinensis*  
 Aligator del Mississippi (S): *Alligator mississippiensis*  
 aligators (S): CROCODYLIA spp.  
 Alimoche (S): *Neophron percnopterus*  
 Alimoche común (S): *Neophron percnopterus*  
 Alimoche sombrío (S): *Necrosyrtes monachus*  
**Alisterus amboinensis**: (E) Ambon King-Parrot, Moluccan King-Parrot, (S) Papagayo moluqueño, (F) Perruche tricolore II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Alisterus chloropterus**: (E) Green-winged King-Parrot, Papuan King-Parrot, (S) Papagayo papú, (F) Perruche à ailes vertes II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Alisterus scapularis**: (E) Australian King-Parrot, (S) Papagayo australiano, (F) Perruche royale II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Allenopithecus nigroviridis**: (E) Allen's Swamp Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque d'Allen II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
 Alligator américain (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*  
*Alligator chiapasius* = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*  
*Alligator cowieii* = *Crocodylus niloticus*  
*Alligator cynocephalus* = *Caiman latirostris*  
 Alligator de Chine (F): *Alligator sinensis*  
 Alligator du Mississippi (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*  
*Alligator helois* = *Alligator mississippiensis*  
*Alligator lacordairei* = *Crocodylus acutus*  
*Alligator mississippiensis* = *Alligator mississippiensis*  
**Alligator mississippiensis**: (E) American Alligator, (S) Aligator del Mississippi, (F) Alligator américain, Alligator du Mississippi II ALLIGATORIDAE Re  
**Alligator sinensis**: (E) China Alligator, Chinese Alligator, (S) Aligator de Chine, (F) Alligator de Chine I ALLIGATORIDAE Re  
 Alligator, American (E): *Alligator mississippiensis*  
 Alligator, China (E): *Alligator sinensis*  
 Alligator, Chinese (E): *Alligator sinensis*  
**ALLIGATORIDAE spp.**: (E) Alligators, caimans I/II Re  
 alligators (E/F): CROCODYLIA spp.  
**Allobates femoralis**: (E) Brilliant-thighed Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate fémorale, Epipedobate simisimi, Simisimi II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
*Allobates myersi* = *Epipedobates myersi*  
*Allobates rufulus* = *Epipedobates rufulus*  
**Allobates zaparo**: (E) Sanguine Poison Frog, Zaparo's Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate zaparo II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
 Allocèbe (F): *Allocebus trichotis*  
**Allocebus trichotis**: (E) Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur, (S) Lémur orejipeludo, (F) Allocèbe, Chirogale aux oreilles poilues I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma  
*Allopathes denhartogi*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Allopathes desbonni*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An

- Allopathes robillardi*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Allopora bithalamus* = *Stylaster bithalamus*  
*Allopora blattea* = *Stylaster blattea*  
*Allopora bocki* = *Stylaster bocki*  
*Allopora boreopacifica* = *Stylaster boreopacificus*  
*Allopora brochi* = *Stylaster brochi*  
*Allopora californica* = *Stylaster californicus*  
*Allopora californica* = *Stylaster venustus*  
*Allopora campyleca* = *Stylaster campylecus*  
*Allopora carinata* = *Stylaster carinatus*  
*Allopora divergens* = *Stylaster divergens*  
*Allopora eguchii* = *Stylaster eguchii*  
*Allopora explanata* = *Stylaster nobilis*  
*Allopora granulosa* = *Stylaster granulatus*  
*Allopora incompleta* = *Stylaster incompletus*  
*Allopora maderensis* = *Stenohelia maderensis*  
*Allopora miniata* = *Stylaster miniatus*  
*Allopora moseleyana* = *Stylaster moseleyanus*  
*Allopora moseleyi* = *Stylaster verrillii*  
*Allopora nobilis* = *Stylaster nobilis*  
*Allopora norvegica* = *Stylaster norvegicus*  
*Allopora ochracea* = *Stylaster nobilis*  
*Allopora papillosa* = *Stylaster papillosa*  
*Allopora petrograpta* = *Stylaster petrograpta*  
*Allopora polymorpha* = *Stylaster polymorphus*  
*Allopora polyorchis* = *Stylaster polyorchis*  
*Allopora porphyra* = *Stylaster porphyra*  
*Allopora profunda* = *Stylaster profundus*  
*Allopora rosacea* = *Stylaster rosaceus*  
*Allopora scabiosa* = *Stylaster scabiosus*  
*Allopora solida* = *Stylaster solidus*  
*Allopora stejnegeri* = *Stylaster stejnegeri*  
*Allopora stellulata* = *Stylaster stellulatus*  
*Allopora subviolacea* = *Stylaster subviolaceus*  
*Allopora venusta* = *Stylaster venustus*  
*Allopora verrillii* = *Stylaster verrillii*  
Alouate à mains rouges (F): *Alouatta belzebul*  
Alouate brun (F): *Alouatta guariba*  
Alouate de Panama (F): *Alouatta palliata*  
Alouate noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*  
Alouate rouge (F): *Alouatta seniculus*  
*Alouatta arctoidea* = *Alouatta seniculus*  
***Alouatta belzebul***: (E) Black-and-red Howling Monkey, Red-handed Howler, Red-handed Howling Monkey, (F) Hurler à mains rousses, Alouate à mains rouges II ATELIDAE Ma  
*Alouatta beniensis* = *Alouatta guariba*  
***Alouatta caraya***: (E) Black Howler, Black Howling Monkey, (F) Hurler noir, Alouate noir II ATELIDAE Ma  
***Alouatta coibensis***: (E) Coiba Island Howling Monkey, (F) Singe hurleur de l'île Coïba I ATELIDAE Ma  
*Alouatta fusca* = *Alouatta guariba*  
***Alouatta guariba***: (E) Brown Howler, Brown Howling Monkey, (F) Hurler brun II ATELIDAE Ma  
*Alouatta hybridus* = *Ateles hybridus*  
***Alouatta macconnelli***: (E) Guyanan Red Howler Monkey II ATELIDAE Ma  
*Alouatta nigerrima* = *Alouatta belzebul*  
***Alouatta nigerrima***: (E) Amazon Black Howler Monkey II ATELIDAE Ma  
***Alouatta palliata***: (E) Mantled Howler, Mantled Howling Monkey, (S) Aullado, Guariba peludo, Mono aullador de Guatemala, Mono congo, Mono negro, Mono saraguato, Zaraguato, (F) Hurler du Guatemala, Alouate de Panama I ATELIDAE Ma  
*Alouatta palliata coibensis* = *Alouatta coibensis*  
***Alouatta pigra***: (E) Guatemalan Howler, Guatemalan Howling Monkey, (S) Araguato de Guatemala, (F) Hurler du Guatemala I ATELIDAE Ma  
***Alouatta sara***: (E) Bolivian Red Howling Monkey II ATELIDAE Ma  
***Alouatta seniculus***: (E) Red Howler, Red Howling Monkey, (F) Hurler roux, Alouate rouge II ATELIDAE Ma  
*Alouatta seniculus sara* = *Alouatta sara*  
*Alouatta villosa* = *Alouatta pigra*  
***Altiphrynoidea* spp.**: (E) Ethiopian toads, (S) Sapos vivíparos, (F) Crapauds vivipares I BUFONIDAE Am  
***Altiphrynoidea malcolmi***: (E) Malcolm's Ethiopian Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm, (F) Nectophrynoide de Malcolm I BUFONIDAE Am  
*Altiphrynoidea osgoodi* = *Spinophrynoidea osgoodi*  
***Alveopora allingi***: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
***Alveopora catalai***: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
***Alveopora daedalea***: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
***Alveopora excelsa***: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
***Alveopora fenestrata***: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
***Alveopora fijiensis*** = *Alveopora spongiosa*  
***Alveopora gigas***: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
***Alveopora irregularis*** = *Goniopora stokesi*  
***Alveopora japonica magna*** = *Alveopora japonica*  
***Alveopora japonica***: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
***Alveopora marionensis***: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
***Alveopora minuta***: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
***Alveopora mortenseni*** = *Alveopora allingi*  
***Alveopora naomiae*** = *Alveopora verrilliana*  
***Alveopora ocellata***: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
***Alveopora polyformis*** = *Goniopora fruticosa*  
***Alveopora regularis*** = *Alveopora spongiosa*  
***Alveopora retusa*** = *Alveopora fenestrata*  
***Alveopora spongiosa***: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
***Alveopora tizardi***: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
***Alveopora trihedralis*** = *Alveopora verrilliana*  
***Alveopora verrilliana***: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
***Alveopora viridis***: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
***Amandava formosa***: (E) Green Avadavat, (S) Estrilda verde, (F) Bengali vert II ESTRILDIDAE Av  
Amapola (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*  
***Amazilia alticola***: (E) Loja Hummingbird II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Amazilia amabilis***: (E) Blue-chested Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia amable, Amazilia pechiazul, (F) Ariane aimable II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Amazilia amabilis decora* = *Amazilia amabilis*  
Amazilia amable (S): *Amazilia amabilis*  
***Amazilia amazilia***: (E) Amazilia Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia costeña, Amazilia ventrírufá, (F) Ariane de Lesson II TROCHILIDAE Av  
Amazilia andina (S): *Amazilia franciae*  
Amazilia berilina (S): *Amazilia beryllina*  
***Amazilia beryllina***: (E) Berylline Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia berilina, Colibrí de Berilo, (F) Ariane béryl II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Amazilia boucardi***: (E) Mangrove Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia de manglar, (F) Ariane de Boucard II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Amazilia brevisrostris***: (E) White-chested Emerald, (S) Amazilia pechiblanca, Diamante colidorado, (F) Ariane à poitrine blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av  
Amazilia bronceada coliazul (S): *Amazilia tobaci*

- Amazilia cándida* (S): *Amazilia candida*  
***Amazilia candida***: (E) White-bellied Emerald, (S)  
*Amazilia cándida*, Esmeralda viento-blanco, (F)  
 Ariane candide II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia canela* (S): *Amazilia rutila*  
*Amazilia capiázul* (S): *Amazilia cyanifrons*  
***Amazilia castaneiventris***: (E) Chestnut-bellied  
 Hummingbird, (S) *Amazilia ventricastaña*, (F)  
 Ariane à ventre roux II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia chionogaster***: (E) White-bellied Hummingbird,  
 (S) Colibrí ventriníveo, Picaflor ventriblanco, (F)  
 Ariane à ventre blanc II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia chionopectus* = *Amazilia brevirostris*  
*Amazilia coliazul* (S): *Amazilia cyanura*  
*Amazilia colimorada* (S): *Amazilia viridigaster*  
*Amazilia colirrufa* (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*  
*Amazilia coroniazul* (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala*  
*Amazilia coronivioleta* (S): *Amazilia violiceps*  
*Amazilia costeña* (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
- Amazilia cupreicauda***: (E) Copper-tailed Hummingbird II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia cyanifrons***: (E) Indigo-capped Hummingbird,  
 (S) *Amazilia capiázul*, (F) Ariane à front bleu II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia cyanocephala***: (E) Azure-crowned  
 Hummingbird, Pied-billed Azurecrown, (S)  
*Amazilia coroniazul*, Colibrí coroniazul, (F) Ariane  
 à couronne azur II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia cyanura***: (E) Blue-tailed Hummingbird, (S)  
*Amazilia coliazul*, Colibrí coliazul, (F) Ariane à  
 queue bleue II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia de Edward* (S): *Amazilia edward*  
*Amazilia de manglar* (S): *Amazilia boucardi*  
*Amazilia de Rosenberg* (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi*  
*Amazilia de Tobago* (S): *Amazilia tobaci*  
*Amazilia decora* = *Amazilia amabilis*
- Amazilia edward***: (E) Snowy-breasted Hummingbird,  
 (S) *Amazilia de Edward*, (F) Ariane d'Edward II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia fimbriata***: (E) Glittering-throated Emerald, (S)  
*Amazilia gorjibrillante*, *Amazilia listada*, Diamante  
 gargantiverde, (F) Ariane de Linné II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia franciae***: (E) Andean Emerald, (S) *Amazilia*  
*andina*, (F) Ariane de Francia II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia frentiverde* (S): *Amazilia viridifrons*  
*Amazilia gorjibrillante* (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*  
*Amazilia handleyi* = *Amazilia tzacatl*  
*Amazilia hollandi* = *Amazilia versicolor*  
*Amazilia hondureña* (S): *Amazilia luciae*
- Amazilia lactea***: (E) Sapphire-spangled Emerald, (S)  
*Amazilia zafirina*, Diamante pechizafiro, (F) Ariane  
 saphirine II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia leucogaster***: (E) Plain-bellied Emerald, (S)  
*Amazilia ventriblanca*, Diamante ventriblanco, (F)  
 Ariane vert-doré II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia listada* (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
- Amazilia luciae***: (E) Honduran Emerald, (S) *Amazilia*  
*hondureña*, Esmeralda hondureña, (F) Ariane de  
 Lucy II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia microrhyncha* = *Amazilia cyanocephala*  
*Amazilia pechiazul* (S): *Amazilia amabilis*  
*Amazilia pechiblanca* (S): *Amazilia brevirostris*  
*Amazilia pechimorada* (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
- Amazilia rondoniae***: (E) Rondônia Emerald II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia rosenbergi***: (E) Purple-chested Hummingbird,  
 (S) *Amazilia de Rosenberg*, *Amazilia*  
*pechimorada*, (F) Ariane de Rosenberg II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia rutila***: (E) Cinnamon Hummingbird, (S)  
*Amazilia canela*, Colibrí canelo, (F) Ariane  
 cannelle II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia saucerrottei***: (E) Blue-vented Hummingbird,  
 Steely-vented Hummingbird, (S) *Amazilia*  
*verdiazul*, (F) Ariane de Sophie II TROCHILIDAE  
 Av
- Amazilia tobaci***: (E) Copper-rumped Hummingbird, (S)  
*Amazilia bronceada coliazul*, *Amazilia de Tobago*,  
 (F) Ariane de Félicie II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia tzacatl* (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Amazilia tzacatl***: (E) Rufous-tailed Hummingbird, (S)  
*Amazilia colirrufa*, *Amazilia tzacatl*, Colibrí  
 colirrufo, (F) Ariane à ventre gris II TROCHILIDAE  
 Av
- Amazilia ventriblanca* (S): *Amazilia leucogaster*  
*Amazilia ventricastaña* (S): *Amazilia castaneiventris*  
*Amazilia ventrirrufa* (S): *Amazilia amazilia*  
*Amazilia verdiazul* (S): *Amazilia saucerrottei*  
*Amazilia versicolor* (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
- Amazilia versicolor***: (E) Versicolored Emerald, (S)  
*Amazilia versicolor*, Diamante multicolor, Picaflor  
 pequeño verde, (F) Ariane versicolore II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia violiceps***: (E) Violet-crowned Hummingbird,  
 (S) *Amazilia coronivioleta*, Colibrí corona-violeta,  
 (F) Ariane à couronne violette II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia viridicauda***: (E) Green-and-white  
 Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí blanquiverde, (F) Ariane  
 du Pérou II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia viridifrons***: (E) Green-fronted Hummingbird,  
 (S) *Amazilia frentiverde*, Colibrí corona-verde, (F)  
 Ariane à front vert II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia viridigaster***: (E) Green-bellied Hummingbird,  
 (S) *Amazilia colimorada*, (F) Ariane à ventre vert II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia wagneri* = *Amazilia viridifrons*  
*Amazilia xantusii* = *Basilinna xantusii*
- Amazilia yucatanensis***: (E) Buff-bellied Hummingbird,  
 Fawn-breasted Hummingbird, (S) *Amazilia*  
*yucateca*, Colibrí vientre-canelo, (F) Ariane du  
 Yucatan II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia yucateca* (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*  
*Amazilia zafirina* (S): *Amazilia lactea*  
*Amazilius castaneiventris* = *Amazilia castaneiventris*  
 Amazon, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*  
 Amazon, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*  
 Amazon, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*  
 Amazon, Caribbean (E): *Amazona leucocephala*  
 Amazon, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*  
 Amazon, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*  
 Amazon, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*  
 Amazon, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*  
 Amazon, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*  
 Amazon, Kawall's (E): *Amazona kawalli*  
 Amazon, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazona finschi*  
 Amazon, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*  
 Amazon, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*  
 Amazon, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*  
 Amazon, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
 Amazon, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*  
 Amazon, Red-fronted (E): *Amazona vittata*

- Amazon, Red-lored (E): *Amazona autumnalis*  
 Amazon, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*  
 Amazon, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*  
 Amazon, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
 Amazon, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
 Amazon, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*  
 Amazon, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*  
 Amazon, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*  
 Amazon, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*  
 Amazon, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*  
 Amazon, White-faced (E): *Amazona kawalli*  
 Amazon, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*  
 Amazon, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*  
 Amazon, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Amazon, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*  
 Amazon, Yellow-fronted (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Amazon, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona oratrix*  
 Amazon, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholora*  
 Amazon, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona auropalliata*  
 Amazon, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*  
**Amazona aestiva**: (E) Blue-fronted Amazon, Blue-fronted Parrot, Turquoise-fronted Parrot, (S) Amazona frentiazul, Loro hablador, (F) Amazone à front bleu II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Amazona agilis**: (E) Black-billed Amazon, Black-billed Parrot, (S) Amazona jamaicana piquioscura, Amazónico activo, Amazónico jamaica, Amazónico todo verde, (F) Amazone agile, Amazone verte II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Amazona albifrons**: (E) White-fronted Amazon, White-fronted Parrot, (S) Amazona frentialba, Loro frente blanca, Perico manglero, (F) Amazone à front blanc II PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Amazona alinaranja (S): *Amazona amazonica*  
**Amazona amazonica**: (E) Orange-winged Amazon, Orange-winged Parrot, (S) Amazona alinaranja, Loro guaro, (F) Amazone à ailes oranges, Amazone à ailes vertes, Amazone aourou II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Amazona arausiaca**: (E) Jacquot, Red-necked Amazon, Red-necked Parrot, (S) Amazona cabenazul, Amazona cabeza azul, Amazona gorgirroja, (F) Amazone à cou rouge, Amazone de Bouquet I PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Amazona auropalliata**: (E) Yellow-naped Amazon, Yellow-naped Parrot, (S) Loro nuquamarrillo, (F) Amazone à nuque d'or I PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Amazona autumnalis**: (E) Red-lored Amazon, Red-lored Parrot, (S) Amazona frentirroja, Cotorra cucha, Loro frente roja, Loro frentirrojo, (F) Amazone à joues jaunes, Amazone diadème II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Amazona barbadensis**: (E) Yellow-shouldered Amazon, Yellow-shouldered Parrot, (S) Amazona de espalda amarilla, Amazona hombrogualda, Cotorra cabeciamarilla, Loro de Barbados, (F) Amazone à épauettes jaunes, Amazone de la Barbade I PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Amazona brasiliensis**: (E) Red-tailed Amazon, Red-tailed Parrot, (S) Amazona colirroja, Loro brasileño, Loro cariazul, Papagayo de cara roja, (F) Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone à queue rouge, Amazone du Brésil I PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Amazona cabecirroja (S): *Amazona pretrei*  
 Amazona cabenazul (S): *Amazona arausiaca*  
 Amazona cabeza azul (S): *Amazona arausiaca*  
 Amazona cariazul (S): *Amazona dufresniana*  
 Amazona charao (S): *Amazona pretrei*  
 Amazona colirroja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
**Amazona collaria**: (E) Yellow-billed Amazon, Yellow-billed Parrot, (S) Amazona jamaicana piquiulara, Loro de Jamaica, (F) Amazone de la Jamaïque, Amazone sasabé II PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Amazona coronirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
 Amazona crestirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
 Amazona cubana (S): *Amazona leucocephala*  
 Amazona de cara amarilla (S): *Amazona xanthops*  
 Amazona de Cuba (S): *Amazona leucocephala*  
 Amazona de espalda amarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis*  
 Amazona de Kawall (S): *Amazona kawalli*  
 Amazona de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis*  
 Amazona de Puerto Rico (S): *Amazona vittata*  
 Amazona de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii*  
 Amazona de Santa Lucía (S): *Amazona versicolor*  
 Amazona del cerrado (S): *Amazona xanthops*  
**Amazona dufresniana**: (E) Blue-cheeked Amazon, Blue-cheeked Parrot, (S) Amazona cariazul, Loro cariazul, (F) Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone de Dufresne II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha* = *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
**Amazona farinosa**: (E) Mealy Amazon, Mealy Parrot, (S) Amazona harinosa, Loro burrón, Loro cabeza azul, Loro verde, (F) Amazone farineuse, Amazone poudrée II PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Amazona festiva (S): *Amazona festiva*  
**Amazona festiva**: (E) Festive Amazon, Festive Parrot, (S) Amazona festiva, Loro lomirrojo, (F) Amazone festive, Amazone tavoua II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Amazona finschi**: (E) Lilac-crowned Amazon, Lilac-crowned Parrot, (S) Amazona guayabera, Cotorra frente roja, Loro corona-violeta, (F) Amazone à couronne lilas, Amazone de Finsch I PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Amazona frentialba (S): *Amazona albifrons*  
 Amazona frentiazul (S): *Amazona aestiva*  
 Amazona frentirroja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*  
 Amazona gorgirroja (S): *Amazona arausiaca*  
 Amazona guayabera (S): *Amazona finschi*  
**Amazona guildingii**: (E) Saint Vincent Amazon, Saint Vincent Parrot, (S) Amazona de San Vicente, Loro de San Vicente, (F) Amazone de Guilding, Amazone de Saint-Vincent I PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Amazona harinosa (S): *Amazona farinosa*  
 Amazona hombrogualda (S): *Amazona barbadensis*  
 Amazona imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*  
**Amazona imperialis**: (E) Imperial Amazon, Imperial Parrot, (S) Amazona imperial, Loro imperial, (F) Amazone impériale I PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Amazona jamaicana piquiulara (S): *Amazona collaria*  
 Amazona jamaicana piquioscura (S): *Amazona agilis*  
**Amazona kawalli**: (E) Kawall's Amazon, Kawall's Parrot, White-faced Amazon, (S) Amazona de Kawall, (F) Amazone de Kawall II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Amazona leucocephala**: (E) Bahamas Parrot, Caribbean Amazon, Cuban Amazon, Cuban Parrot, (S) Amazona cubana, Amazona de Cuba, Loro de cabeza blanca, (F) Amazone à tête blanche, Amazone de Cuba I PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Amazona mercenaria (S): *Amazona mercenaria*

- Amazona mercenaria***: (E) Scaly-naped Amazon, Scaly-naped Parrot, (S) *Amazona mercenaria*, Loro verde, (F) Amazone mercenaire II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala***: (E) Yellow-crowned Amazon, Yellow-crowned Parrot, Yellow-fronted Amazon, (S) *Amazona real*, Loro cabeza amarilla, Loro mona amarilla, Loro nuca amarilla, Loro real, (F) Amazone à front jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala auropalliata* = *Amazona auropalliata*
- Amazona ochrocephala oratrix* = *Amazona oratrix*
- Amazona oratrix***: (E) Yellow-headed Amazon, Yellow-headed Parrot, (S) Loro cabeciamarillo, (F) Amazone à tête jaune I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona pechivinoso* (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona portorriqueña* (S): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazona pretrei***: (E) Red-spectacled Amazon, Red-spectacled Parrot, (S) *Amazona cabecirroja*, *Amazona charao*, Lora de cara roja, Loro cabecirrojo, Loro de cabeza roja, (F) Amazone de Prêtre I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona pretrei tucumana* = *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazona real* (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
- Amazona rhodocorytha***: (E) Red-browed Amazon, Red-browed Parrot, Red-topped Amazon, Red-topped Parrot, (S) *Amazona coronirroja*, *Amazona crestirroja*, Loro de mejillas azules, (F) Amazone à couronne rouge, Amazone à sourcils rouges I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona tamaulipeca* (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazona tucumana* (S): *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazona tucumana***: (E) Alder Parrot, Tucuman Amazon, Tucuman Parrot, (S) *Amazona tucumana*, Loro alisero, (F) Amazone de Tucuman I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ventralis***: (E) Hispaniolan Amazon, Hispaniolan Parrot, (S) *Amazona de la Española*, Cotorra, Loro de la Española, (F) Amazone à ventre pourpre, Amazone d'Hispaniola II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona versicolor***: (E) Saint Lucia Amazon, Saint Lucia Parrot, (S) *Amazona de Santa Lucía*, Loro multicolor, (F) Amazone de Sainte-Lucie, Amazone versicolore I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona vinacea***: (E) Vinaceous Amazon, Vinaceous Parrot, (S) *Amazona pechivinoso*, *Amazona vinoso*, Loro malva, Loro pechivinoso, Loro pecho vinoso, (F) Amazone bourgogne, Amazone vineuse I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona vinosa* (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona viridigenalis***: (E) Green-cheeked Amazon, Green-cheeked Parrot, Red-crowned Amazon, Red-crowned Parrot, (S) *Amapola*, *Amazona tamaulipeca*, Loro cabeza roja, Loro famaulipeco, (F) Amazone à joues vertes I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona vittata***: (E) Puerto Rican Amazon, Puerto Rican Parrot, Red-fronted Amazon, (S) *Amazona de Puerto Rico*, *Amazona portorriqueña*, Loro de banda roja, (F) Amazone à bandeau rouge, Amazone de Porto Rico I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona xantholora***: (E) Yellow-lored Amazon, Yellow-lored Parrot, Yucatan Parrot, (S) *Amazona yucateca*, Loro yucateco, (F) Amazone à lores jaunes, Amazone du Yucatan II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona xanthops***: (E) Yellow-faced Amazon, Yellow-faced Parrot, (S) *Amazona de cara amarilla*, *Amazona del cerrado*, (F) Amazone à face jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona yucateca* (S): *Amazona xantholora*
- Amazone à ailes oranges* (F): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazone à ailes vertes* (F): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazone à bandeau rouge* (F): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazone à cou rouge* (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazone à couronne lilas* (F): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazone à couronne rouge* (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Amazone à épaulettes jaunes* (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazone à face jaune* (F): *Amazona xanthops*
- Amazone à front blanc* (F): *Amazona albifrons*
- Amazone à front bleu* (F): *Amazona aestiva*
- Amazone à front jaune* (F): *Amazona ochrocephala*
- Amazone à joues bleues* (F): *Amazona brasiliensis/Amazona dufresniana*
- Amazone à joues jaunes* (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
- Amazone à joues vertes* (F): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazone à lores jaunes* (F): *Amazona xantholora*
- Amazone à nuque d'or* (F): *Amazona auropalliata*
- Amazone à queue rouge* (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazone à sourcils rouges* (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Amazone à tête blanche* (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazone à tête jaune* (F): *Amazona oratrix*
- Amazone à ventre pourpre* (F): *Amazona ventralis*
- Amazone agile* (F): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazone aourou* (F): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazone bourgogne* (F): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazone de Bouquet* (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazone de Cuba* (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazone de Dufresne* (F): *Amazona dufresniana*
- Amazone de Finsch* (F): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazone de Guilding* (F): *Amazona guildingii*
- Amazone de Kawall* (F): *Amazona kawalli*
- Amazone de la Barbade* (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazone de la Jamaïque* (F): *Amazona collaria*
- Amazone de Porto Rico* (F): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazone de Prêtre* (F): *Amazona pretrei*
- Amazone de Sainte-Lucie* (F): *Amazona versicolor*
- Amazone de Saint-Vincent* (F): *Amazona guildingii*
- Amazone de Tucuman* (F): *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazone d'Hispaniola* (F): *Amazona ventralis*
- Amazone diadème* (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
- Amazone du Brésil* (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazone du Yucatan* (F): *Amazona xantholora*
- Amazone farineuse* (F): *Amazona farinosa*
- Amazone festive* (F): *Amazona festiva*
- Amazone impériale* (F): *Amazona imperialis*
- Amazone mercenaire* (F): *Amazona mercenaria*
- Amazone poudrée* (F): *Amazona farinosa*
- Amazone sasabé* (F): *Amazona collaria*
- Amazone tavoua* (F): *Amazona festiva*
- Amazone versicolore* (F): *Amazona versicolor*
- Amazone verte* (F): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazone vineuse* (F): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazónico activo* (S): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazónico jamaica* (S): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazónico todo verde* (S): *Amazona agilis*
- Amblynyx cinereus* = *Aonyx cinerea*
- Amblyrhynchus cristatus***: (E) Galapagos Marine Iguana, Marine Iguana, Sea Iguana, (S) Iguana

- marina, (F) Amblyrhynque à crête, Iguane marin II IGUANIDAE Re
- Amblyrhynque à crête (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
- Ambystoma dumerilii**: (E) Achoque, Lake Patzcuaro Salamander, (S) Ajolote de lago Pátzcuaro, Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro, (F) Salamandre du lac Pátzcuaro II AMBYSTOMATIDAE Am
- Ambystoma edule* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Ambystoma mexicanum**: (E) Axolotl, (S) Ajolote mexicano, Salamandra mexicana, (F) Ambystome du Mexique, Axolotl, Salamandre du Mexique II AMBYSTOMATIDAE Am
- Ambystoma weismanni* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Ambystome du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Ameerega andina* = *Epipedobates andinus*
- Ameerega bassleri* = *Epipedobates bassleri*
- Ameerega bilineatus* = *Epipedobates bilineatus*
- Ameerega boliviana* = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
- Ameerega braccata* = *Epipedobates braccatus*
- Ameerega cainarachi* = *Epipedobates cainarachi*
- Ameerega erythromos* = *Epipedobates erythromos*
- Ameerega flavopicta* = *Epipedobates flavopictus*
- Ameerega hahneli* = *Epipedobates hahneli*
- Ameerega ingeri* = *Epipedobates ingeri*
- Ameerega labialis* = *Epipedobates labialis*
- Ameerega macero* = *Epipedobates macero*
- Ameerega maculata* = *Epipedobates maculatus*
- Ameerega parvula* = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Ameerega petersi* = *Epipedobates petersi*
- Ameerega picta* = *Epipedobates pictus*
- Ameerega planipaleae* = *Epipedobates planipaleae*
- Ameerega pongoensis* = *Epipedobates pongoensis*
- Ameerega pulchripecta* = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
- Ameerega rubriventris* = *Epipedobates rubriventris*
- Ameerega silverstonei* = *Epipedobates silverstonei*
- Ameerega simulans* = *Epipedobates simulans*
- Ameerega smaragdina* = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
- Ameerega trivittata* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Amietophrynus superciliaris* = *Bufo superciliaris*
- Ammotragus lervia**: (E) Aoudad, Barbary Sheep, Uaddan, (S) Arruí, Muflón del Atlas, (F) Aoudad, Mouflon à manchettes II BOVIDAE Ma
- Amoropsittaca aymara* = *Psilopsiagon aymara*
- Ampalagua (E): *Boa constrictor*
- Amphelia galapagensis* = *Madrepora oculata*
- Amphelia oculata* = *Madrepora oculata*
- Amphihelia adminicularis* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
- Amphihelia infundibulifera* = *Madrepora minutiseptum*
- Amphihelia moresbyi* = *Madrepora oculata*
- Amphihelia oculata* = *Madrepora oculata*
- Amphihelia rostrata* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
- Amyda cartilaginea**: (E) Asiatic Softshell Turtle II TRIONYCHIDAE Re
- Anaconda (E): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda à taches sombres (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda amarilla (S): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anaconda commun (F): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda du Paraguay (F): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anaconda jaune (F): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anaconda vert (F): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda, Dark-spotted (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda, Green (E): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda, Yellow (E): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anacropora firma* = *Anacropora forbesi*
- Anacropora forbesi*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An
- Anacropora gracilis* = *Anacropora forbesi*
- Anacropora matthai*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An
- Anacropora pillai*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An
- Anacropora puertogalerae*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An
- Anacropora reptans* = *Anacropora forbesi*
- Anacropora reticulata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An
- Anacropora spinosa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An
- Anacropora spumosa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An
- Anas (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Anas arborea* = *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Anas aucklandica**: (E) Auckland Islands Flightless Teal, Brown Teal, Flightless Teal, (S) Cerceta alicorta de Auckland, Cerceta maori, (F) Sarcelle aptère, Sarcelle brune, Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande, Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland I ANATIDAE Av
- Anas aucklandica chlorotis* = *Anas chlorotis*
- Anas aucklandica nesiotis* = *Anas nesiotis*
- Anas autumnalis* = *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Anas bernieri**: (E) Bernier's Teal, Madagascar Teal, (S) Cerceta de Madagascar, Cerceta malgache, Cerceta malgache de Bernier, Pato de Bernier, (F) Canard de Bernier, Sarcelle de Bernier, Sarcelle de Madagascar, Sarcelle malgache de Bernier II ANATIDAE Av
- Anas bicolor* = *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Anas canadensis* = *Branta canadensis*
- Anas caryophyllacea* = *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Anas chlorotis**: (E) New Zealand Brown Duck, New Zealand Brown Teal, (S) Cerceta alicorta neozelandesa, (F) Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zélande I ANATIDAE Av
- Anas coscoroba* = *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Anas formosa**: (E) Baikal Teal, (S) Cerceta del Baikal, (F) Sarcelle élégante, Sarcelle formose II ANATIDAE Av
- Anas laysanensis**: (E) Laysan Duck, Laysan Teal, (S) Pato de Laysan, Pato real de Laysan, (F) Canard de Laysan, Sarcelle de Laysan I ANATIDAE Av
- Anas leucocephala* = *Oxyura leucocephala*
- Anas melanocorypha* = *Cygnus melanocoryphus*
- Anas moschata* = *Cairina moschata*
- Anas nesiotis**: (E) Campbell Island Flightless Teal, Campbell Island Teal, (S) Cerceta alicorta de Campbell, (F) Sarcelle de Campbell I ANATIDAE Av
- Anas oustaleti**: (E) Marianas Island Duck, Marianas Mallard, Oustalet's Grey Duck, (S) Pato de Oustalet, Pato real marismeno, (F) Canard aberrant, Canard des Mariannes, Canard d'Oustalet I ANATIDAE Av
- Anas platyrhynchos "oustaleti"* = *Anas oustaleti*
- Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis* = *Anas laysanensis*
- Anas scutulata* = *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Anathana ellioti**: (E) Indian Treeshrew, Madras Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arborícola de la India, (F) Toupaïe d'Elliot II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- ANATIDAE spp.**: (E) Ducks, Geese, Swans I/II/III/NC Av
- Anca de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Andigena bailloni* = *Bailloni bailloni*

- Andrias spp.:** (E) Giant salamanders, (S) Salamandras gigantes, (F) Salamandres géantes I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE Am
- Andrias davidianus:** (E) Chinese Giant Salamander, (S) Salamandra gigante de China, (F) Salamandre du père David, Salamandre géante de Chine I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE Am
- Andrias japonicus:** (E) Japanese Giant Salamander, (S) Salamandra gigante de Japón, (F) Salamandre géante du Japon I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE Am
- Androdon aequatorialis:** (E) Tooth-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí piquidentado, (F) Colibri d'Equateur II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Ane sauvage d'Afrique (F): *Equus africanus*
- Ane sauvage d'Asie (F): *Equus hemionus*
- Ane sauvage de l'Inde (F): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
- Ane sauvage du Tibet (F): *Equus kiang*
- Angel de sol amatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
- Angel de sol cuelliocre (S): *Heliangelus mavors*
- Angèle (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Angia excavata* = *Culicia excavata*
- Angia rubeola* = *Culicia rubeola*
- Angia smithii* = *Culicia smithii*
- Angia verreauxii* = *Culicia verreauxii*
- Angonoka (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
- Anguielo (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguila (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguila europea (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla anguilla:** (E) Common Eel, Eel, European eel, River Eel, Silver Eel, Sing Eel, Weed Eel, Yellow Eel, (S) Anguila, Anguila europea, Anguilla, Anguilla catarrojina, Anguilla fartona, Anguilla maresa, Anguilla martina, Anguilla pastorencia, Anguilla pugaron, (F) Angèle, Anguielo, Anguille, Anguille argentée, Anguille d'Europe, Anguille jaune, Bomarinque, Bouiron, Civelle, Coureuse, De la riviere, Margignou, Pibale, Pimperneau, Pougau, Pouchurote, Pouchuroto, Resso, Sili, Thaoundella, Thaudelo, Verniau II<sup>19</sup> ANGUILLIDAE Ac
- Anguilla catarrojina (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla fartona (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla maresa (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla martina (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla pastorencia (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla pugaron (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguille (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguille argentée (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguille d'Europe (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguille jaune (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguis cerastes* = *Eryx jaculus*
- Anguis colubrina* = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
- Anguis helluo* = *Eryx miliaris*
- Anguis jaculus* = *Eryx jaculus*
- Anguis miliaris* = *Eryx miliaris*
- Angwantibo (E): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
- Anisopsammia amphelioides* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
- Anisopsammia rostrata* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
- Annamemys annamensis* = *Mauremys annamensis*
- Annamemys groschovskiae* = *Mauremys annamensis*
- Annamemys merklei* = *Mauremys annamensis*
- Anoa (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa de montaña (S): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anoa de Quarle (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anoa depressicornis* = *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa des montagnes (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anoa des plaines (F): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa mindorensis* = *Bubalus mindorensis*
- Anoa quarlesi* = *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anoa, Lowland (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa, Mountain (E): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anodorhynchus spp.:** (E) Blue macaws, (F) Aras bleus I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Anodorhynchus glaucus:** (E) Glaucous Macaw, (S) Ara azul, Guacamayo glauco, Guacamayo violáceo, (F) Ara glauque I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus:** (E) Hyacinth Macaw, (S) Guacamayo azul, Guacamayo jacinto, (F) Ara bleu, Ara hyacinthe, Ara jacinthe I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Anodorhynchus learí:** (E) Indigo Macaw, Lear's Macaw, (S) Guacamayo cobalto, Guacamayo de Lear, (F) Ara cobalt, Ara de Lear I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Anomastraea irregularis:* (E) Crisp Pillow Coral II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Anomocora carinata:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anomocora fecunda:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anomocora gigas:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anomocora marchadi:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anomocora prolifera:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anopetia gounellei:** (E) Broad-tipped Hermit, (S) Ermitaño coliancho, (F) Ermite de Gounelle II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Anorrhinus spp.:** (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálaos, (F) Calaos, Calaos à huppe touffue II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Anorrhinus austeni* = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Anorrhinus galeritus:** (E) Bushy-crested Hornbill, (S) Cálo crestado, (F) Calao à crête hérissée II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Anorrhinus tickelli:** (E) Assam Brown-backed Hornbill, Brown Hornbill, Tickell's Brown Hornbill, (S) Cálo pardo de Tickell, (F) Calao brun II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Anoxypristis cuspidata:** (E) Knifetooth Sawfish, Narrow Sawfish, Pointed Sawfish, Saw Shark, (S) Pez espada I PRISTIDAE El
- Anser melanotos* = *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Anser ruficollis* = *Branta ruficollis*
- Anser sandvicensis* = *Branta sandvicensis*
- Anta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Anta brasileña (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Antaceus ayresii* = *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Antaceus buffalo* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Antaceus caryi* = *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Antaceus cincinnati* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Antaceus putnami* = *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Antaresia childreni:** (E) Children's (Rock) Python, (S) Pitón enana, (F) Python de Children II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Antaresia maculosa:** (E) Spotted Python, (F) Python tacheté II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Antaresia perthensis:** (E) Perth Pygmy Python, Pygmy Python, (F) Python pygmée de Perth II PYTHONIDAE Re

- Antaresia stimsoni***: (E) Large-blotched Python, Stimson's Python, (F) Python à large tache, Python de Stimson II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Anteater, Giant (E): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Anteater, Long-nosed Spiny (E): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Anteater, Scaly (E): *Manis temminckii*
- Anteburro (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
- Antechinomys longicaudata* = *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
- Antelope, Four-horned (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Antelope, Giant Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger variani*
- Antelope, Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger*
- Antelope, Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*
- Antelope, Tibetan (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antelope, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Anthemiphyllia dentata*: II<sup>20</sup> ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anthemiphyllia frustum*: II<sup>20</sup> ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anthemiphyllia macrolobata*: II<sup>20</sup> ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anthemiphyllia multidentata*: II<sup>20</sup> ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anthemiphyllia pacifica*: II<sup>20</sup> ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anthemiphyllia patera*: II<sup>20</sup> ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anthemiphyllia spinifera*: II<sup>20</sup> ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
- ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An
- Anthocephala floriceps***: (E) Blossomcrown, (S) Colibrí florido, (F) Colibri à tête rose II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Anthophyllum clavus* = *Galaxea astreata*
- Anthophyllum cyathus* = *Caryophyllia cyathus*
- Anthophyllum distortum* = *Fungia distorta*
- Anthophyllum hystrix* = *Galaxea fascicularis*
- Anthracoceros* spp.**: (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calao pics, Calao II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Anthracoceros albirostris***: (E) Indian Pied Hornbill, Malaysian Pied-Hornbill, Northern Pied-Hornbill, Oriental Pied-Hornbill, Sunda Pied Hornbill, (S) Cálao cariblanco, (F) Calao pie II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Anthracoceros convexus* = *Anthracoceros albirostris*
- Anthracoceros coronatus***: (E) Malabar Pied-Hornbill, Pied Hornbill, (F) Calao de Malabar II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Anthracoceros malabaricus* = *Anthracoceros coronatus*
- Anthracoceros malayanus***: (E) Asian Black Hornbill, Black Hornbill, Malaysian Black Hornbill, (S) Cálao malayo, (F) Calao charbonnier II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Anthracoceros marchei***: (E) Palawan Hornbill, (S) Cálao de Palawan, (F) Calao de Palawan II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Anthracoceros montani***: (E) Sulu Hornbill, (S) Cálao de las Sulu, (F) Calao des Sulu II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Anthracothorax dominicus***: (E) Antillean Mango, Dominican Mango, (S) Mango antillano, Zumbador grande, (F) Mango doré II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Anthracothorax mango***: (E) Jamaican Mango, (S) Mango jamaicano, (F) Mango de la Jamaïque II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Anthracothorax nigricollis***: (E) Black-throated Mango, (S) Mango, Mango gorginegro, Mango pechinegro, Picaflor ventrinegro, (F) Mango à cravate noire II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Anthracothorax prevostii***: (E) Green-breasted Mango, (S) Mango pechiverde, (F) Mango de Prevost II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Anthracothorax recurvirostris***: (E) Fiery-tailed Awlbill, (S) Colibrí pico lezna, Mango picolezna, (F) Colibri avocette II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Anthracothorax veraguensis***: (E) Veraguan Mango, (S) Mango de Veragua, (F) Mango de Veragua II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Anthracothorax viridigula***: (E) Green-throated Mango, (S) Mango gargantiverde, Mango gorgiverde, (F) Mango à cravate verte II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Anthracothorax viridis***: (E) Green Mango, (S) Mango portorriqueño, (F) Mango vert II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Anthropoides paradiseus***: (E) Blue Crane, Stanley Crane, (S) Grulla azul, Grulla de paraíso, (F) Grue bleue, Grue de paradis II GRUIDAE Av
- Anthropoides regulorum* = *Balearica regulorum*
- Anthropoides virgo***: (E) Demoiselle Crane, (S) Grulla damisela, Grulla moruna, (F) Demoiselle de Numidie, Grue demoiselle II GRUIDAE Av
- Antillia duncani* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Antillia flabelliformis* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Antillia geoffroyi* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Antillia grandiflora* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Antillia infundibuliformis* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Antillia japonica* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Antillia lonsdaleia* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Antillia nomaensis* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Antillia orientalis* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Antillia sinuata* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Antillophyllia lonsdaleia* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Antilocapra americana***: (E) Mexican Pronghorn, Pronghorn, (S) Berrendo, (F) Antilocapre, Antilocapre de Californie, Antilope américaine, Pronghorn I/NC ANTILOCAPRIDAE Ma
- Antilocapre (F): *Antilocapra americana*
- Antilocapre de Californie (F): *Antilocapra americana*
- Antilope américaine (F): *Antilocapra americana*
- Antilope blanche (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Antilope cervicapra***: (E) Blackbuck, Sasin, (S) Antilope negro indio, Cervicapra, (F) Antilope cervicapre, Cervicapre III BOVIDAE Ma
- Antilope cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*
- Antilope de cuatrocuernos (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Antilope del Tibet (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antilope du Tibet (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antilope negro gigante (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*
- Antilope negro indio (S): *Antilope cervicapra*
- Antilope sable negro (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*
- Antilope saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica*
- Antilope tibetano (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- ANTIPATHARIA spp.: (E) Black corals, (S) Corales negros, (F) Coraux noirs II An
- Antipathella aperta*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Antipathella assimilis* = *Antipathes assimilis*
- Antipathella atlantica* = *Antipathes atlantica*
- Antipathella bosicii* = *Antipathes bosicii*
- Antipathella brooki* = *Antipathes atlantica*
- Antipathella brookii* = *Antipathes brookii*
- Antipathella ceylonensis* = *Antipathes ceylonensis*
- Antipathella contorta* = *Tylopathes contorta*
- Antipathella fiordensis*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Antipathella gracilis* = *Antipathes gracilis*
- Antipathella intermedia* = *Antipathes intermedia*
- Antipathella irregularis* = *Antipathes irregularis*



- Antipathella minor* = *Antipathes minor*  
*Antipathella paniculata* = *Antipathes atlantica*  
*Antipathella reticulata* = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*  
*Antipathella rugosa* = *Myriopathes rugosa*  
*Antipathella speciosa* = *Antipathes speciosa*  
*Antipathella strigosa*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathella subpinnata*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathella tristis* = *Antipathes tristis*  
*Antipathella wollastonii*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes abies* = *Cupressopathes abies*  
*Antipathes abies paniculata* = *Cupressopathes paniculata*  
*Antipathes abietina* = *Elatopathes abietina*  
*Antipathes aculeata* = *Archnopathes aculeata*  
*Antipathes aenea* = *Antipathes dichotoma*  
*Antipathes aenea* = *Cupressopathes abies*  
*Antipathes alata* = *Tetrapathes alata*  
*Antipathes alopecuroides*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes americana* = *Stylopathes americana*  
*Antipathes anguina* = *Cirrhopathes anguina*  
*Antipathes antrocrada* = *Myriopathes antrocrada*  
*Antipathes aperta* = *Antipathella aperta*  
*Antipathes arborea*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes arctica* = *Stauropathes arctica*  
*Antipathes assimilis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes atlantica*: (F) Corail noir éventail gris II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes barbadensis* = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*  
*Antipathes bifaria* = *Myriopathes bifaria*  
*Antipathes boscii*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes brooki* = *Antipathes gracilis*  
*Antipathes brookii*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes cancellata* = *Phanopathes cancellata*  
*Antipathes caribbeana*: (E) Kings Black Coral, (F) Corail noir des Caraïbes II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes catharinae*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes ceylonensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes chamaemorus*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes chota*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes clathrata* = *Archnopathes clathrata*  
*Antipathes columnaris* = *Stylopathes columnaris*  
*Antipathes contorta* = *Tylopathes contorta*  
*Antipathes crispera* = *Tylopathes crispera*  
*Antipathes cupressina* = *Cupressopathes abies*  
*Antipathes curvata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes cylindrica*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes delicatula*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes dendrochristos*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes densa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes densiflora* = *Cirrhopathes densiflora*  
*Antipathes desbonni* = *Allopathes desbonni*  
*Antipathes dichotoma*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes dissecta*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes dubia*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes elegans*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes ericoides* = *Archnopathes ericoides*  
*Antipathes erinaceus*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes eupteridea* = *Distichopathes filix*  
*Antipathes expansa* = *Phanopathes expansa*  
*Antipathes fernandezii* = *Plumapathes fernandezii*  
*Antipathes filix* = *Distichopathes filix*  
*Antipathes fiordensis* = *Antipathella fiordensis*  
*Antipathes flabellum*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes flexibilis* = *Antipathes fragilis*  
*Antipathes foeniculum* = *Antipathes dichotoma*  
*Antipathes fragilis* = *Pteropathes fragilis*  
*Antipathes fragilis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes fruticosa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes furcata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes galapagensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes gallensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes glaberrima* = *Leiopathes glaberrima*  
*Antipathes glutinata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes gracilis* = *Antipathes fragilis*  
*Antipathes gracilis* = *Cupressopathes gracilis*  
*Antipathes gracilis* = *Stichopathes gracilis*  
*Antipathes gracilis*: (F) Corail noir éventail II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes grandiflora*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes grandis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes grayi*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes herdmani*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes heterorhodzos* = *Heliopathes heterorhodzos*  
*Antipathes hirta* = *Tanacetipathes hirta*  
*Antipathes humilis* = *Acanthopathes humilis*  
*Antipathes hypnoides*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes indistincta*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes intermedia*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes irregularis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes japonica* = *Myriopathes japonica*  
*Antipathes larix* = *Parantipathes larix*  
*Antipathes lata* = *Myriopathes lata*  
*Antipathes lenta*: (F) Corail noir à résille II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes lentipinna*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes lilliei* = *Lillipathes lilliei*  
*Antipathes longibrachiata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes mediterranea*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes melancholica* = *Distichopathes filix*  
*Antipathes mimosella* = *Myriopathes ulex*  
*Antipathes minor*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes myriophylla* = *Myriopathes myriophylla*  
*Antipathes nilanduensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes panamensis* = *Myriopathes panamensis*  
*Antipathes paniculata* = *Cupressopathes paniculata*  
*Antipathes pauroclema*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes pectinata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes pedata* = *Aphanipathes pedata*  
*Antipathes pennacea* = *Plumapathes pennacea*  
*Antipathes picea* = *Tanacetipathes hirta*  
*Antipathes pinnatifida* = *Myriopathes myriophylla*  
*Antipathes plana*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes plantagenista*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes pluma* = *Plumapathes pennacea*  
*Antipathes pseudodichotoma*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes pumila* = *Cupressopathes pumila*  
*Antipathes punctata* = *Stauropathes punctata*  
*Antipathes regularis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes reticulata* = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*  
*Antipathes rhipidion*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes rigida* = *Phanopathes rigida*  
*Antipathes robillardii* = *Allopathes robillardii*  
*Antipathes rubra*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes rubusiformis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes rugosa* = *Myriopathes rugosa*  
*Antipathes salicoides*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes salix* = *Aphanipathes salix*  
*Antipathes sarothamnoides* = *Aphanipathes sarothamnoides*  
*Antipathes sarothrum*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes scoparia* = *Antipathes virgata*

- Antipathes sealarki*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes setacea* = *Stichopathes setacea*  
*Antipathes sibogae*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes simplex*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes simpsoni*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes speciosa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes spinescens* = *Tanacetipathes spinescens*  
*Antipathes spinescens minor* = *Tanacetipathes spinescens*  
*Antipathes spinosa* = *Myriopathes spinosa*  
*Antipathes spinulosa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes spiralis* = *Cirripathes spiralis*  
*Antipathes spiralis* = *Stichopathes gracilis*  
*Antipathes squamosa* = *Tanacetipathes squamosa*  
*Antipathes stechowi* = *Myriopathes stechowi*  
*Antipathes strigosa* = *Antipathella strigosa*  
*Antipathes subpinnata* = *Antipathella subpinnata*  
*Antipathes subpinnata* = *Antipathella wollastonii*  
*Antipathes tanacetum* = *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*  
*Antipathes tenuispina* = *Stylopathes tenuispina*  
*Antipathes ternatensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes tetrasticha* = *Parantipathes tetrasticha*  
*Antipathes thamnea* = *Tanacetipathes thamnea*  
*Antipathes thamnoides*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes thyoides* = *Acanthopathes thyoides*  
*Antipathes triadocrada* = *Triadopathes triadocrada*  
*Antipathes tristis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes ulex* = *Myriopathes ulex*  
*Antipathes umbratica*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes undulata* = *Acanthopathes undulata*  
*Antipathes valdiviae*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes verticillata* = *Aphanipathes verticillata*  
*Antipathes viminalis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes virgata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes wollastonii* = *Antipathella wollastonii*  
*Antipathes zoothallus*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
 ANTIPATHIDAE spp.: II An  
***Aonyx capensis***: (E) African Clawless Otter, Cape Clawless Otter, (S) Nutria africana, Nutria de cuello blanco, (F) Loutre à joues blanches I/II MUSTELIDAE Ma  
***Aonyx capensis microdon***: (E) Cameroon Clawless Otter, Small-toothed Clawless Otter, Swamp Otter, (S) Nutria inerme de Camerún, (F) Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun, Paraonyx tacheté I MUSTELIDAE Ma  
***Aonyx cinerea***: (E) Oriental Small-clawed Otter, Small-clawed Otter, (S) Nutria cenicienta, Nutria inerme asiatica, (F) Loutre cendrée II MUSTELIDAE Ma  
*Aonyx cinereus* = *Aonyx cinerea*  
*Aonyx congica* = *Aonyx capensis*  
*Aonyx microdon* = *Aonyx capensis microdon*  
*Aonyx philippsi* = *Aonyx capensis*  
 AOTIDAE spp.: (E) Night monkeys II Ma  
***Aotus azarae***: (E) Azara's Night Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit d'Azara II AOTIDAE Ma  
*Aotus azarai* = *Aotus azarae*  
*Aotus bipunctatus* = *Aotus lemurinus*  
*Aotus brumbacki* = *Aotus lemurinus brumbacki*  
***Aotus herskovitzi***: (E) Herskovitz's Night Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit d'Herskovitz II AOTIDAE Ma  
*Aotus infulatus* = *Aotus azarae infulatus*  
***Aotus lemurinus***: (E) Lemurine Night Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit lémurien II AOTIDAE Ma  
***Aotus miconax***: (E) Andean Night Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit de Thomas II AOTIDAE Ma  
***Aotus nancymaae***: (E) Ma's Night Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit de Nancy Ma II AOTIDAE Ma  
***Aotus nigriceps***: (E) Black-headed Night Monkey, Peruvian Night Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit à tête noire II AOTIDAE Ma  
***Aotus trivirgatus***: (E) Douroucouli, Night Monkey, Owl Monkey, (F) Douroucouli, Singe de nuit II AOTIDAE Ma  
*Aotus trivirgatus azarae* = *Aotus azarae*  
*Aotus trivirgatus brumbacki* = *Aotus lemurinus brumbacki*  
*Aotus trivirgatus herskovitzi* = *Aotus herskovitzi*  
*Aotus trivirgatus infulatus* = *Aotus azarae infulatus*  
*Aotus trivirgatus lemurinus* = *Aotus lemurinus*  
*Aotus trivirgatus miconax* = *Aotus miconax*  
*Aotus trivirgatus nancymaae* = *Aotus nancymaae*  
*Aotus trivirgatus nigriceps* = *Aotus nigriceps*  
*Aotus trivirgatus vociferans* = *Aotus vociferans*  
***Aotus vociferans***: (F) Singe de nuit de Spix II AOTIDAE Ma  
 Aoudad (E): *Ammotragus lervia*  
*Apalone atra* = *Apalone spinifera atra*  
***Apalone spinifera atra***: (E) Cuatro Ciénegas Softshell, (S) Tortuga negra, (F) Tortue molle noire, Trionyx noir I TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
 Ape, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*  
 apes (E): PRIMATES spp.  
*Aphanipathes abietina* = *Elatopathes abietina*  
*Aphanipathes alata* = *Tetrapathes alata*  
*Aphanipathes barbadensis* = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*  
*Aphanipathes cancellata* = *Phanopathes cancellata*  
*Aphanipathes catharinae* = *Antipathes catharinae*  
*Aphanipathes colombiana* = *Rhipidipathes colombiana*  
*Aphanipathes erinaceus* = *Antipathes erinaceus*  
*Aphanipathes eupteridea* = *Distichopathes filix*  
*Aphanipathes filix* = *Distichopathes filix*  
*Aphanipathes fruticosa* = *Antipathes fruticosa*  
*Aphanipathes hancocki* = *Acanthopathes hancocki*  
*Aphanipathes humilis* = *Acanthopathes humilis*  
*Aphanipathes indistincta* = *Antipathes indistincta*  
*Aphanipathes pedata*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An  
*Aphanipathes pennacea* = *Plumapathes pennacea*  
*Aphanipathes plantagenista* = *Antipathes plantagenista*  
*Aphanipathes reticulata* = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*  
*Aphanipathes reticulata* = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*  
*Aphanipathes rigida* = *Phanopathes rigida*  
*Aphanipathes salix rigida* = *Phanopathes rigida*  
*Aphanipathes salix*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An  
*Aphanipathes sarothamnoides*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An  
*Aphanipathes sibogae* = *Antipathes sibogae*  
*Aphanipathes somervillei* = *Acanthopathes somervillei*  
*Aphanipathes spinulosa* = *Antipathes spinulosa*  
*Aphanipathes stechowi* = *Myriopathes stechowi*  
*Aphanipathes thamnoides* = *Antipathes thamnoides*  
*Aphanipathes thyoides* = *Acanthopathes thyoides*  
*Aphanipathes undulata* = *Acanthopathes undulata*  
*Aphanipathes verticillata*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An  
*Aphanipathes wollastoni* = *Antipathella wollastonii*  
 APHANIPATHIDAE spp.: II An  
***Aphantochroa cirrochloris***: (E) Sombre Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí apagado, (F) Colibrí vert et gris II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Aphantochroa gularis* = *Heliodoxa gularis*

- Aphantochroa hyposticta* = *Taphrosphilus hypostictus*  
**Aphonopelma albiceps**: II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
**Aphonopelma pallidum**: (E) Chihuahua Rose-grey Tarantula, Mexican Grey Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana gris, (F) Tarantule grise du Mexique II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
*Aphrastrea deformis* = *Favites pentagona*  
**Apodora papuana**: (E) Papuan Python, (S) Pitón acuática de Papua, (F) Python de Papouasie II PYTHONIDAE Re  
Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*  
Apollo, Mountain (E): *Parnassius apollo*  
Apolo (S): *Parnassius apollo*  
*Aporoscelis benti* = *Uromastix benti*  
*Aprosmictus chloropterus* = *Alisterus chloropterus*  
**Aprosmictus erythropterus**: (E) Red-winged Parrot, (S) Papagayo alirrojo, (F) Perruche érythroptère II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Aprosmictus jonquillaceus**: (E) Olive-shouldered Parrot, Timor Red-winged Parrot, (S) Papagayo de Timor, (F) Perruche jonquille II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Aquila adalberti**: (E) Adalbert's Eagle, Spanish Imperial Eagle, White-shouldered Eagle, (S) Águila imperial ibérica, (F) Aigle à épaules blanches, Aigle ibérique, Aigle impérial espagnol, Aquila imperiale iberica I ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Aquila audax**: (E) Wedge-tailed Eagle, (S) Águila audax, (F) Aigle d'Australie II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Aquila chrysaetos**: (E) Golden Eagle, (S) Águila real, (F) Aigle doré, Aigle royal II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Aquila clanga**: (E) Greater Spotted Eagle, Spotted Eagle, (S) Águila moteada, (F) Aigle criard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Aquila fasciata* = *Hieraaetus fasciatus*  
**Aquila gurneyi**: (E) Gurney's Eagle, (S) Águila moluqueña, (F) Aigle de Gurney II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Aquila hastata* = *Aquila pomarina*  
**Aquila heliaca**: (E) Eastern Imperial Eagle, Imperial Eagle, (S) Águila imperial, Águila imperial oriental, (F) Aigle impérial I ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Aquila heliaca adalberti* = *Aquila adalberti*  
Aquila imperiale iberica (F): *Aquila adalberti*  
*Aquila leucorypha* = *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*  
*Aquila megaloptera* = *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*  
*Aquila morphnoides* = *Hieraaetus morphnoides*  
**Aquila nipalensis**: (E) Steppe Eagle, (S) Águila esteparia, (F) Aigle des steppes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Aquila orientalis* = *Aquila nipalensis*  
*Aquila pelagica* = *Haliaeetus pelagicus*  
**Aquila pomarina**: (E) Lesser Spotted Eagle, (S) Águila pomerana, (F) Aigle pomarin II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Aquila rapax**: (E) Tawny Eagle, (S) Águila Esteparia, Águila rapáz, (F) Aigle ravisser II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Aquila rapax nipalensis* = *Aquila nipalensis*  
*Aquila rapax orientalis* = *Aquila nipalensis*  
**Aquila verreauxii**: (E) African Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Verreaux's Eagle, (S) Águila cafre, (F) Aigle de Verreaux II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Aquila vindhiana* = *Aquila rapax*  
*Aquila wahlbergi* = *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*  
Ara à collier jaune (F): *Primolius auricollis*  
Ara à face grise (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
Ara à gorge bleue (F): *Ara glaucogularis*  
Ara à nuque d'or (F): *Primolius auricollis*  
Ara ambigua = *Ara ambiguus*  
**Ara ambiguus**: (E) Buffon's Macaw, Great Green Macaw, (S) Guacamayo ambiguo, Guacamayo verde mayor, (F) Ara de Buffon I PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Ara ararauna**: (E) Blue-and-gold Macaw, Blue-and-yellow Macaw, (S) Guacamayo azul y amarillo, Guacamayo azulamarillo, (F) Ara bleu et jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av  
Ara auricollis = *Primolius auricollis*  
Ara azul (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*  
Ara bleu (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*  
Ara bleu et jaune (F): *Ara ararauna*  
Ara canindé (F): *Ara glaucogularis*  
Ara caninde = *Ara ararauna*  
Ara chloroptera = *Ara chloropterus*  
Ara chloroptère (F): *Ara chloropterus*  
**Ara chloropterus**: (E) Green-winged Macaw, Red-and-green Macaw, (S) Guacamayo aliverde, Guacamayo rojo, (F) Ara chloroptère II PSITTACIDAE Av  
Ara cobalt (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*  
Ara couloni = *Primolius couloni*  
Ara de Buffon (F): *Ara ambiguus*  
Ara de Coulon (F): *Primolius couloni*  
Ara de Fresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*  
Ara de Lafresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*  
Ara de Lear (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*  
Ara de Spix (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
Ara d'Illiger (F): *Primolius maracana*  
**Ara glaucogularis**: (E) Blue-throated Macaw, (S) Guacamayo amarillo, Guacamayo barbazul, Guacamayo caninde, (F) Ara à gorge bleue, Ara canindé I PSITTACIDAE Av  
Ara glauque (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*  
Ara hyacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*  
Ara jacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*  
Ara macao (F): *Ara macao*  
**Ara macao**: (E) Scarlet Macaw, (S) Guacamayo bandera, Guacamayo macao, Lapa azul, (F) Ara macao, Ara rouge I PSITTACIDAE Av  
Ara macavouanne (F): *Orthopsittaca manilata*  
Ara manilata = *Orthopsittaca manilata*  
Ara maracana = *Primolius maracana*  
Ara militaire (F): *Ara militaris*  
**Ara militaris**: (E) Military Macaw, (S) Guacamayo militar, Guacamayo verde, (F) Ara militaire I PSITTACIDAE Av  
Ara miracana (F): *Primolius maracana*  
Ara nobilis = *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
Ara noble (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
Ara rouge (F): *Ara macao*  
**Ara rubrogenys**: (E) Red-fronted Macaw, (S) Guacamayo de Cochabamba, Guacamayo frentirroja, (F) Ara de Fresnaye, Ara de Lafresnaye I PSITTACIDAE Av  
Ara severa = *Ara severus*  
Ara sévère (F): *Ara severus*  
**Ara severus**: (E) Chestnut-fronted Macaw, Severe Macaw, (S) Guacamayo severo, (F) Ara sévère, Ara vert II PSITTACIDAE Av  
Ara spixii = *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
Ara vert (F): *Ara severus*  
Araçari à cou noir (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*  
Araçari à oreillons roux (F): *Pteroglossus castanotis*

- Araçari grigri (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*  
 Araçari vert (F): *Pteroglossus viridis*  
 Aracari, Black-necked (E): *Pteroglossus aracari*  
 Aracari, Chestnut-eared (E): *Pteroglossus castanotis*  
 Aracari, Green (E): *Pteroglossus viridis*  
*Arachnopathes aculeata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Arachnopathes clathrata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Arachnopathes columnaris* = *Stylopathes columnaris*  
*Arachnopathes ericoides*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Arachnopathes paniculata* = *Antipathes atlantica*  
 Araguato de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta pigra*  
 Arapaima (E): *Arapaima gigas*  
 Arapaima (F): *Arapaima gigas*  
**Arapaima gigas**: (E) Arapaima, Giant Arapaima, Pirarucu, (S) Arapaima, Paiche, (F) Arapaïma, Paiche, Pirarucu II OSTEGLLOSSIDAE Ac  
 Arapaima, Giant (E): *Arapaima gigas*  
*Arara aymara* = *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
 aras bleus (F): *Anodorhynchus* spp.  
 Arasarí banana (S): *Bailloniuss bailloni*  
 Arasarí caripardo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*  
 Arasarí cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*  
 Arasarí orejicastano (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*  
 Arasarí verde (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*  
**Aratinga acuticaudata**: (E) Blue-crowned Conure, Blue-crowned Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cabeciazul, Carapaico, Cotorra de los Palos, (F) Conure à tête bleue II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Aratinga alticola* = *Aratinga mitrata*  
*Aratinga astec* = *Aratinga nana astec*  
**Aratinga aurea**: (E) Golden-crowned Conure, Peach-fronted Conure, Peach-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga frentidorada, Cotorra frentidorada, (F) Conure couronnée, Perruche à front doré II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Aratinga auricapilla* = *Aratinga auricapillus*  
**Aratinga auricapillus**: (E) Golden-capped Conure, Golden-capped Parakeet, (S) Aratinga testadorada, (F) Conure à tête d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Aratinga brevipes* = *Aratinga holochlora*  
 Aratinga cabeciazul (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*  
 Aratinga cabecifusca (S): *Aratinga weddellii*  
 Aratinga cactácea (S): *Aratinga cactorum*  
**Aratinga cactorum**: (E) Caatinga Parakeet, Cactus Conure, Cactus Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cactácea, (F) Conure des cactus II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Aratinga canicularis**: (E) Orange-fronted Conure, Orange-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga frentinaranja, Perico frentinaranja, (F) Conure à front rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Aratinga chloroptera**: (E) Hispaniolan Conure, Hispaniolan Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de la Española, Perico, (F) Conure maîtresse II PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Aratinga cubana (S): *Aratinga euops*  
 Aratinga de Finsch (S): *Aratinga finschi*  
 Aratinga de Guayaquil (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys*  
 Aratinga de la Española (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*  
 Aratinga de pinceles (S): *Leptosittaca branickii*  
 Aratinga de Wagler (S): *Aratinga wagleri*  
**Aratinga erythrogenys**: (E) Red-masked Conure, Red-masked Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de Guayaquil, Perico caretirrojo, (F) Conure à tête rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Aratinga euops**: (E) Cuban Conure, Cuban Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cubana, (F) Conure de Cuba II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Aratinga finschi**: (E) Crimson-fronted Conure, Crimson-fronted Parakeet, Finsch's Conure, (S) Aratinga de Finsch, (F) Conure de Finsch II PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Aratinga frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*  
 Aratinga frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*  
*Aratinga guarouba* = *Guarouba guarouba*  
 Aratinga guaruba (S): *Guarouba guarouba*  
**Aratinga holochlora**: (E) Green Conure, Green Parakeet, (S) Aratinga verde, Perico verde, (F) Conure verte II PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Aratinga jandaya (S): *Aratinga jandaya*  
**Aratinga jandaya**: (E) Jandaya Conure, Jandaya Parakeet, Yellow-headed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga jandaya, (F) Conure jandaya, Perruche de Jenday II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Aratinga leucophthalma**: (E) White-eyed Conure, White-eyed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga ojiblanca, Cotorra verde, Perico ojo blanco, (F) Conure pavouane II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Aratinga leucophthalmus* = *Aratinga leucophthalma*  
*Aratinga melanurus* = *Pyrrhura melanura*  
 Aratinga mitrada (S): *Aratinga mitrata*  
**Aratinga mitrata**: (E) Mitred Conure, Mitred Parakeet, (S) Aratinga mitrada, Cotorra carirroja, (F) Conure mitrée II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Aratinga nana**: (E) Aztec Parakeet, Olive-throated Conure, Olive-throated Parakeet, (S) Aratinga pechisucia, Perico pechisucio, (F) Conure aztèque II PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Aratinga ñanday (S): *Nandayus nenday*  
 Aratinga ojiblanca (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*  
 Aratinga orejigualda (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*  
 Aratinga pechisucia (S): *Aratinga nana*  
*Aratinga perlatus* = *Pyrrhura perlata*  
**Aratinga pertinax**: (E) Brown-throated Conure, Brown-throated Parakeet, (S) Aratinga pertinax, Perico cara sucia, (F) Conure cuivrée II PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Aratinga pertinax (S): *Aratinga pertinax*  
*Aratinga rubritorquis* = *Aratinga holochlora*  
 Aratinga sol (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*  
**Aratinga solstitialis**: (E) Sun Conure, Sun Parakeet, (S) Aratinga sol, Perico dorado, (F) Conure soleil, Perruche du soleil II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Aratinga strenua* = *Aratinga holochlora*  
 Aratinga testadorada (S): *Aratinga auricapillus*  
 Aratinga verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*  
**Aratinga wagleri**: (E) Red-fronted Conure, Scarlet-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de Wagler, Chacaraco, (F) Conure de Wagler II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Aratinga weddellii**: (E) Dusky-headed Conure, Dusky-headed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cabecifusca, Perico cabecioscuro, (F) Conure de Weddell II PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Arborófila pechicastaña (S): *Arborophila charltonii*  
**Arborophila campbelli**: (E) Campbell's Hill Partridge III PHASIANIDAE Av  
**Arborophila charltonii**: (E) Chestnut-breasted Tree-Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced Hill Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced Partridge, (S) Arborófila pechicastaña, Perdiz de bosque de Charlton, (F)

- Torquéole à poitrine châtaine, Torquéole de Merlin, Torquéole des bois III PHASIANIDAE Av
- Archibebe manchado (S): *Tringa guttifer*
- Archibebe moteado (S): *Tringa guttifer*
- Archibuteo regalis* = *Buteo regalis*
- Archilochus alexandri**: (E) Black-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí barbinegro, Colibrí gorgirrubí, (F) Colibrí à gorge noire II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Archilochus anna* = *Calypte anna*
- Archilochus calliope* = *Stellula calliope*
- Archilochus colubris**: (E) Ruby-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gorjirrubí, (F) Colibrí à gorge rubis II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Archohelia rediviva* = *Petrophyllia rediviva*
- Arctictis binturong**: (E) Bearcat, Binturong, (S) Binturong, (F) Binturong III VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Arctocèbe (F): *Arctocephalus calabarensis*
- Arctocephalus aureus**: (E) Golden Potto II LORISIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus calabarensis aureus* = *Arctocephalus aureus*
- Arctocephalus calabarensis**: (E) Angwantibo, (S) Poto dorado, (F) Angwantibo, Arctocèbe, Poto de Calabar II LORISIDAE Ma
- Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
- Arctocéphale d'Australie (F): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
- Arctocéphale de Guadalupe (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
- Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez (F): *Arctocephalus philippii*
- Arctocéphale de Kerguelen (F): *Arctocephalus gazella*
- Arctocéphale des Galapagos (F): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
- arctocéphales du sud (F): *Arctocephalus* spp.
- Arctocephalus spp.**: (E) Fur seals, Southern fur seals, (S) Osos marinos, (F) Arctocéphales du sud, Otaries à fourrure, Otaries à fourrure du sud I/II OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus australis**: (E) South American Fur Seal, Southern Fur Seal, (S) Lobo fino sudamericano, Oso marino austral, (F) Otarie à fourrure australe II OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus australis forsteri* = *Arctocephalus forsteri*
- Arctocephalus australis galapagoensis* = *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
- Arctocephalus forsteri**: (E) New Zealand Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda, (F) Otarie à fourrure de Nouvelle-Zélande II OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus galapagoensis**: (E) Galapagos Fur Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de las Galápagos, (F) Arctocéphale des Galapagos II OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus gazella**: (E) Antarctic Fur Seal, Kerguelen Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale de Kerguelen II OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus philippii**: (E) Juan Fernández Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Chile, (F) Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez II OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus pusillus**: (E) Afro-Australian Fur Seal, Cape Fur Seal, South African Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud II OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus tasmanicus* = *Arctocephalus pusillus*
- Arctocephalus townsendi**: (E) Guadalupe Fur Seal, Lower Californian Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Guadalupe, Otaria americano, (F) Arctocéphale de Guadalupe, Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique I OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus tropicalis**: (E) Amsterdam Island Fur Seal, Subantarctic Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale d'Australie II OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctophoca philippii* = *Arctocephalus philippii*
- Ardea americana* = *Grus americana*
- Ardea antigone* = *Grus antigone*
- Ardea canadensis* = *Grus canadensis*
- Ardea carunculata* = *Bugeranus carunculatus*
- Ardea grus* = *Grus grus*
- Ardea japonensis* = *Grus japonensis*
- Ardea nigra* = *Ciconia nigra*
- Ardea paradisea* = *Anthropoides paradiseus*
- Ardea pavonina* = *Balearica pavonina*
- Ardea rubicunda* = *Grus rubicunda*
- Ardea virgo* = *Anthropoides virgo*
- Ardeotis arabs**: (E) Arabian Bustard, (S) Avutarda árabe, (F) Grande outarde arabe, Outarde arabe II OTIDIDAE Av
- Ardeotis australis**: (E) Australian Bustard, (S) Avutarda australiana, (F) Outarde australienne, Outarde d'Australie II OTIDIDAE Av
- Ardeotis kori**: (E) Kori Bustard, (S) Avutarda kori, (F) Outarde kori II OTIDIDAE Av
- Ardeotis nigriceps**: (E) Great Indian Bustard, Indian Bustard, (S) Avutarda de la India, Avutarda india, Avutarda índica, (F) Outarde à tête noire, Outarde de l'Inde I OTIDIDAE Av
- Ardilla costarricense (S): *Sciurus deppei*
- Ardilla de Deppe (S): *Sciurus deppei*
- Ardilla de los pinos (S): *Sciurus deppei*
- ardillas gigantes (S): *Ratufa* spp.
- Arena boucardi* = *Amazilia boucardi*
- Argali (E): *Ovis ammon*
- Argali (S): *Ovis ammon*
- Argali del Himalaya (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
- Argali, Kara Tau (E): *Ovis ammon nigrimontana*
- Argali, Tibetan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
- Argos gigante (S): *Argusianus argus*
- Argos real (S): *Argusianus argus*
- Argus géant (F): *Argusianus argus*
- Argus ocellatus* = *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Argus ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Argus, Crested (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Argus, Great (E): *Argusianus argus*
- Argusianus argus**: (E) Argus Pheasant, Great Argus, (S) Argos gigante, Argos real, Faisán argos, (F) Argus géant II PHASIANIDAE Av
- Ariane à couronne azur (F): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
- Ariane à couronne violette (F): *Amazilia violiceps*
- Ariane à front bleu (F): *Amazilia cyanifrons*
- Ariane à front vert (F): *Amazilia viridifrons*
- Ariane à poitrine blanche (F): *Amazilia brevirostris*
- Ariane à queue bleue (F): *Amazilia cyanura*
- Ariane à ventre blanc (F): *Amazilia chionogaster*
- Ariane à ventre gris (F): *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Ariane à ventre roux (F): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
- Ariane à ventre vert (F): *Amazilia viridigaster*
- Ariane aimable (F): *Amazilia amabilis*
- Ariane béryl (F): *Amazilia beryllina*
- Ariane candide (F): *Amazilia candida*
- Ariane cannelle (F): *Amazilia rutila*
- Ariane de Boucard (F): *Amazilia boucardi*
- Ariane de Félicie (F): *Amazilia tobaci*
- Ariane de Francia (F): *Amazilia franciae*

- Ariane de Lesson (F): *Amazilia amazilia*  
 Ariane de Linné (F): *Amazilia fimbriata*  
 Ariane de Lucy (F): *Amazilia luciae*  
 Ariane de Rosenberg (F): *Amazilia rosenbergi*  
 Ariane de Sophie (F): *Amazilia saucerrottei*  
 Ariane d'Edward (F): *Amazilia edward*  
 Ariane du Pérou (F): *Amazilia viridicauda*  
 Ariane du Yucatan (F): *Amazilia yucatanensis*  
 Ariane saphirine (F): *Amazilia lactea*  
 Ariane versicolore (F): *Amazilia versicolor*  
 Ariane vert-doré (F): *Amazilia leucogaster*  
 Arirai (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
 Armadillo gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*  
 Armadillo peludo andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*  
 Armadillo, Andean Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*  
 Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*  
 Armadillo, Giant (E): *Priodontes maximus*  
 Armadillo, Greater Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous tatouay*  
 Armadillo, Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*  
 Armadillo, Northern Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous centralis*  
 Armado de zapilots (S): *Cabassous centralis*  
 Armandia lidderdalii = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*  
 Armandia mansfieldi = *Bhutanitis mansfieldi*  
 Armandia thaidina = *Bhutanitis thaidina*  
 Armiño (S): *Mustela erminea*  
 Arni (F): *Bubalus arnee*  
 Arowana (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
 Arowana, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
 Arowana, Golden (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
 Arpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*  
 Arpía mayor (S): *Harpia harpyja*  
 Arpía menor (S): *Morphnus guianensis*  
 Arpía papúa (S): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*  
 Arrau (E): *Podocnemis expansa*  
 Arruí (S): *Ammotragus lervia*  
**Asarcornis scutulata**: (E) White-winged Duck, White-winged Wood Duck, (S) Pato aliblanco, Pato almizclero aliblanco, Pato de jungla, (F) Canard à ailes blanches, Canard musqué à ailes blanches I ANATIDAE Av  
 Ascagne (F): *Cercopithecus ascanius*  
**Asio abyssinicus**: (E) Abyssinian Long-eared Owl, Abyssinian Owl, (S) Búho abisinio, (F) Hibou d'Abyssinie II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Asio butleri* = *Strix butleri*  
**Asio capensis**: (E) African Marsh Owl, Marsh Owl, (S) Búho moro, Lechuza mora, (F) Hibou du Cap II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Asio clamator* = *Pseudoscops clamator*  
**Asio flammeus**: (E) Short-eared Owl, (S) Búho campestre, Búho orejicorto, Lechuza campestre, Lechuza orejicorta, Lechuzón campestre, (F) Hibou brachyote, Hibou des marais II STRIGIDAE Av  
**Asio madagascariensis**: (E) Madagascar Owl, (S) Búho malgache, Lechuza orejita de Madagascar, (F) Hibou de Madagascar, Hibou malgache II STRIGIDAE Av  
**Asio otus**: (E) Long-eared Owl, (S) Búho Chico, Búho-cornudo caricafa, (F) Hibou moyen-duc II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Asio otus abyssinicus* = *Asio abyssinicus*  
**Asio stygius**: (E) Stygian Owl, (S) Búho negruzco, Búho-cornudo oscuro, Lechuza estigia, Lechuzón negruzco, (F) Hibou maître-bois II STRIGIDAE Av  
 Asno salvaje de África (S): *Equus africanus*  
**Aspideretes gangeticus**: (E) Indian Softshell Turtle, (S) Tortuga del Ganges, (F) Trionyx du Gange I TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
**Aspideretes hurum**: (E) Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell Turtle, (S) Tortuga pavo, (F) Trionyx paon I TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
**Aspideretes nigricans**: (E) Black Softshell Turtle, Bostami Turtle, (S) Tortuga sombría, (F) Trionyx sombre I TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
*Aspidites collaris* = *Aspidites ramsayi*  
*Aspidites melanocephalus ramsayi* = *Aspidites ramsayi*  
**Aspidites melanocephalus**: (E) Black-headed Python, (S) Pitón de cabeza negra, (F) Python à tête noire d'Australie, Woma II PYTHONIDAE Re  
**Aspidites ramsayi**: (E) Ramsay's Python, Woma, (S) Pitón de Ramsay, (F) Python de Ramsay, Woma II PYTHONIDAE Re  
*Aspidoboa curtus* = *Python curtus*  
*Aspidopython jakati* = *Morelia amethystina*  
*Aspilus gataghol* = *Aspideretes gangeticus*  
*Aspilus punctulatus* = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
 Ass, African (E): *Equus africanus*  
 Ass, African Wild (E): *Equus africanus*  
 Ass, Asian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*  
 Ass, Asiatic Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*  
 Ass, Indian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus khur*  
 Ass, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*  
**Asteriopathes arachniformis**: II APHANIPATHIDAE An  
**Asteriopathes colini**: II APHANIPATHIDAE An  
*Asteroseris planulata* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
*Asterosmia gigas* = *Anomocora gigas*  
*Asterosmia marchadi* = *Anomocora marchadi*  
*Asterosmia prolifera* = *Anomocora prolifera*  
 Astourion (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
*Astraeosmia connata*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
 Astrange solitaire (F): *Astrangia solitaria*  
*Astrangia astreiformis* = *Astrangia poculata*  
*Astrangia atrata*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia braziliensis* = *Astrangia solitaria*  
*Astrangia browni*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia caboensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*  
*Astrangia californica*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia conceptionensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*  
*Astrangia concinna* = *Astrangia haimeii*  
*Astrangia conferta*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia coronadosensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*  
*Astrangia cortezi* = *Astrangia haimeii*  
*Astrangia costata*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia danae* = *Astrangia poculata*  
*Astrangia dentata*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia edwardsii* = *Astrangia poculata*  
*Astrangia epithecata* = *Astrangia solitaria*  
*Astrangia equatorialis*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia gardnerensis* = *Astrangia equatorialis*  
*Astrangia granulata* = *Astrangia solitaria*  
*Astrangia haimeii*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia hancocki* = *Astrangia haimeii*  
*Astrangia hayamaensis* = *Phyllangia hayamaensis*  
*Astrangia hondaensis* = *Polycyathus hondaensis*  
*Astrangia howardi*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia insignifica* = *Astrangia haimeii*

- Astrangia lajollaensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*  
*Astrangia macrodentata*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia mercatoris*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia michelinii* = *Astrangia poculata*  
*Astrangia minuta* = *Astrangia solitaria*  
*Astrangia neglecta* = *Astrangia solitaria*  
*Astrangia oaxacensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*  
*Astrangia pedersenii* = *Astrangia haimeii*  
*Astrangia poculata*: (E) Northern Star Coral II<sup>20</sup>  
 RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia pulchella* = *Astrangia haimeii*  
*Astrangia rathbuni*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia sanfelipensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*  
*Astrangia solitaria portoricensis* = *Astrangia solitaria*  
*Astrangia solitaria*: (E) Dwarf Cup Coral, (F) Astrange  
 solitaire II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia tangolaensis* = *Astrangia californica*  
*Astrangia woodsii*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
***Astrapia mayeri***: (E) Ribbon-tailed Astrapia, Ribbon-  
 tailed Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier à rubans II  
 PARADISAEIDAE Av  
***Astrapia nigra***: (E) Arfak Astrapia, (F) Hausse-col doré,  
 Paradisier à gorge noire II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
***Astrapia rothschildi***: (E) Huon Astrapia, (F) Hausse-col  
 de Rothschild, Paradisier de Rothschild II  
 PARADISAEIDAE Av  
***Astrapia splendidissima***: (E) Splendid Astrapia, (F)  
 Hausse-col splendide, Paradisier splendide II  
 PARADISAEIDAE Av  
***Astrapia stephaniae***: (E) Princess Stephanie's Bird-of-  
 paradise, Stephanie's Astrapia, (F) Hausse-col à  
 queue rubanée, Paradisier de la princesse  
 Stéphanie, Paradisier de Stéphanie II  
 PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Astrapia*, Arfak (E): *Astrapia nigra*  
*Astrapia*, Huon (E): *Astrapia rothschildi*  
*Astrapia*, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*  
*Astrapia*, Splendid (E): *Astrapia splendidissima*  
*Astrapia*, Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*  
*Astrea affinis* = *Favia fava*  
*Astrea ananas* = *Barabattoia amicornum*  
*Astrea annularis* = *Montastraea annularis*  
*Astrea annuligera* = *Montastraea annuligera*  
*Astrea argus* = *Montastraea cavernosa*  
*Astrea cellulosa* = *Favia pallida*  
*Astrea cellulosa* = *Favia pallida*  
*Astrea cerium* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Astrea conferta* = *Montastraea cavernosa*  
*Astrea coronata* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Astrea crispata* = *Oulastrea crispata*  
*Astrea curta* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Astrea decactis* = *Madracis decactis*  
*Astrea deformis* = *Favites pentagona*  
*Astrea denticulata* = *Favia fava*  
*Astrea denticulata* = *Favia pallida*  
*Astrea diffluens* = *Pavona diffluens*  
*Astrea dipsacea* = *Mussismilia hispida*  
*Astrea echinata* = *Acanthastrea echinata*  
*Astrea eximia* = *Goniastrea retiformis*  
*Astrea faviatella* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Astrea favulus* = *Goniastrea favulus*  
*Astrea filicosa* = *Favites abdita*  
*Astrea flexuosa* = *Favites flexuosa*  
*Astrea forskaliana* = *Echinopora forskaliana*  
*Astrea fragilis* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Astrea fuscoviridis* = *Favites abdita*  
*Astrea glaucopsis* = *Diploastrea heliopora*  
*Astrea halicora* = *Favites halicora*  
*Astrea heliopora* = *Diploastrea heliopora*  
*Astrea hemprichii* = *Favites abdita*  
*Astrea hyades* = *Solenastrea hyades*  
*Astrea intersepta* = *Favia stelligera*  
*Astrea intersepta* = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*  
*Astrea laperousiana* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Astrea magnifica* = *Goniastrea aspera*  
*Astrea microphthalma* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*  
*Astrea myriophthalma* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astrea ocellina* = *Cyphastrea ocellina*  
*Astrea okeni* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Astrea ordinata* = *Favia pallida*  
*Astrea palifera* = *Acropora palifera*  
*Astrea pallida* = *Favia pallida*  
*Astrea pandanus* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Astrea parvistella* = *Goniastrea retiformis*  
*Astrea patula* = *Diploastrea heliopora*  
*Astrea pectinata* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Astrea planulata* = *Goniopora planulata*  
*Astrea pulchra* = *Leptastrea purpurea*  
*Astrea pulvinaria* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astrea punctifera* = *Astreopora listeri*  
*Astrea purpurea* = *Leptastrea purpurea*  
*Astrea puteolina* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Astrea quadrangularis* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Astrea radiata* = *Montastraea cavernosa*  
*Astrea retiformis* = *Goniastrea retiformis*  
*Astrea rigida* = *Isophyllastrea rigida*  
*Astrea robusta* = *Favites abdita*  
*Astrea rotumana* = *Favia rotumana*  
*Astrea rudis* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Astrea sinuosa* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Astrea solidior* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Astrea speciosa* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Astrea spongia* = *Goniastrea retiformis*  
*Astrea stelligera* = *Favia stelligera*  
*Astrea stellulata* = *Turbinaria stellulata*  
*Astrea versipora* = *Plesiastrea versipora*  
*Astrea virens* = *Favites abdita*  
*Astrea viridis* = *Alveopora viridis*  
*Astreopora* spp.: (E) Moon corals, Porous star corals II  
 ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora arenaria* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astreopora cucullata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora ehrenbergii* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astreopora elliptica* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astreopora expansa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora explanata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora gracilis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora hirsuta* = *Astreopora ocellata*  
*Astreopora horizontalis* = *Astreopora listeri*  
*Astreopora incrustans*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora kenti* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astreopora lamberti*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora listeri*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora macrostoma*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora moretonensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora myriophthalma*: (E) Porous Star Coral II<sup>20</sup>  
 ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora ocellata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora ovalis* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astreopora profunda* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astreopora punctifera* = *Astreopora listeri*  
*Astreopora randalli*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An

- Astreopora scabra*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora stellae* = *Astreopora gracilis*  
*Astreopora stellulata* = *Turbinaria stellulata*  
*Astreopora suggesta*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora tabulata* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astreopora tabulata* = *Astreopora suggesta*  
*Astreopora tayamai* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
***Astrochelys radiata***: (E) Radiated Tortoise, (S) Tortuga  
 estrellada de Madagascar, Tortuga rayada, (F)  
 Tortue radiée de Madagascar, Tortue rayonnée I  
 TESTUDINIDAE Re  
***Astrochelys yniphora***: (E) Angonoka, Madagascar  
 Angulated Tortoise, Madagascar Tortoise, (S)  
 Tortuga de espolones, Tortuga de Madagascar,  
 Tortuga globulosa malagache, (F) Tortue à  
 éperon, Tortue à plastron éperonné, Tortue à soc,  
 Tortue à soc de Madagascar, Tortue de  
 Madagascar I TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Astrocoenia hanzawai* = *Stylocoeniella armata*  
*Astrocoenia pharensis* = *Madracis pharensis*  
 ASTROCOENIIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An  
*Astroides calycularis*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Astropsammia pedersenii* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Astroria astreiformis* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Astroria daedalea* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Astroria esperi* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Astroria sinensis* = *Platygyra sinensis*  
*Astroria stricta* = *Platygyra sinensis*  
*Astur brachyurus* = *Accipiter brachyurus*  
*Astur brevipes* = *Accipiter brevipes*  
*Astur buergersi* = *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*  
*Astur butleri* = *Accipiter butleri*  
*Astur fasciatus* = *Accipiter fasciatus*  
*Astur griseiceps* = *Accipiter griseiceps*  
*Astur gularis* = *Accipiter gularis*  
*Astur henicogrammus* = *Accipiter henicogrammus*  
*Astur henstii* = *Accipiter henstii*  
*Astur kienerii* = *Hieraetys kienerii*  
*Astur macrourus* = *Urotriorchis macrourus*  
*Astur meyerianus* = *Accipiter meyerianus*  
*Astur mirandollei* = *Micrastur mirandollei*  
*Astur rufitorques* = *Accipiter rufitorques*  
*Astur spectabilis* = *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*  
***Asturina nitida***: (E) Grey-lined Hawk, (S) Aguilucho  
 gris, Busardo gris, Gavilán gris, (F) Buse cendrée  
 II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Asturina plagiata* = *Asturina nitida*  
*Asturina schistacea* = *Leucopternis schistaceus*  
*Astya aspidopora*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Astya subviridis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Astylus subviridis* = *Astya subviridis*  
 Atèle à face encadrée (F): *Ateles marginatus*  
 Atèle à tête brune (F): *Ateles fusciceps*  
 Atèle à tête noire (F): *Ateles chamek*  
 Atèle arachnoïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
 Atèle belzébuth (F): *Ateles belzebuth*  
 Atèle de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi*  
 Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi*  
*panamensis*  
 Atèle du Costa Rica (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*  
 Atèle du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
 Atèle noir (F): *Ateles chamek/ Ateles paniscus*  
***Ateles belzebuth***: (E) Long-haired Spider Monkey,  
 White-bellied Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle belzébuth  
 II ATELIDAE Ma  
*Ateles belzebuth hybridus* = *Ateles hybridus*  
*Ateles belzebuth marginatus* = *Ateles marginatus*  
***Ateles chamek***: (E) Black-faced Black Spider Monkey,  
 (F) Atèle noir, Atèle à tête noire, Singe-araignée  
 noir II ATELIDAE Ma  
 Ateles de Geoffroy (S): *Ateles geoffroyi*  
 Ateles de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
***Ateles fusciceps***: (E) Brown-headed Spider Monkey,  
 (F) Atèle à tête brune II ATELIDAE Ma  
***Ateles geoffroyi***: (E) Black-handed Spider Monkey,  
 Geoffroy's Spider Monkey, (S) Ateles de  
 Geoffroy, (F) Atèle de Geoffroy I/II ATELIDAE Ma  
***Ateles geoffroyi frontatus***: (E) Black-browed Spider  
 Monkey, Red-bellied Spider Monkey, (S) Mono  
 araña maninegro, (F) Atèle du Costa Rica, Singe  
 araignée du Panama, Singe-araignée aux mains  
 noires I ATELIDAE Ma  
*Ateles geoffroyi fusciceps* = *Ateles fusciceps*  
***Ateles geoffroyi panamensis***: (E) Panama Spider  
 Monkey, Red Spider Monkey, (S) Ateles de  
 Panamá, Mono araña de Panamá, (F) Atèle de  
 Geoffroy du Panama, Atèle du Panama I  
 ATELIDAE Ma  
*Ateles geoffroyi rufiventris* = *Ateles fusciceps*  
***Ateles hybridus***: (E) Hybrid Spider Monkey II  
 ATELIDAE Ma  
***Ateles marginatus***: (E) White-whiskered Spider  
 Monkey, (F) Atèle à face encadrée II ATELIDAE  
 Ma  
***Ateles paniscus***: (E) Red-faced Black Spider Monkey,  
 (F) Atèle noir II ATELIDAE Ma  
*Ateles paniscus chamek* = *Ateles chamek*  
 ATELIDAE spp.: (E) Howler monkeys, Prehensil-tailed  
 monkeys I/II Ma  
 Atelope variable du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*  
*Atelopus varius zeteki* = *Atelopus zeteki*  
***Atelopus zeteki***: (E) Cerro Campana Stubfoot Toad,  
 Golden Arrow Poison Frog, Golden Frog, Zetek's  
 Golden Frog, (S) Rana dorada, Rana dorada de  
 Panamá, Rana venenosa de Zetek, (F) Atelope  
 variable du Panama, Crapaud orange, Grenouille  
 de Zetek, Grenouille dorée du Panama I  
 BUFONIDAE Am  
*Athene albifacies* = *Sceloglaux albifacies*  
*Athene blewitti* = *Heteroglaux blewitti*  
***Athene brama***: (E) Spotted Little Owl, Spotted Owlet,  
 (S) Mochuelo brahmán, (F) Chevêche brame II  
 STRIGIDAE Av  
*Athene castanonota* = *Glaucidium castanonotum*  
***Athene cunicularia***: (E) Burrowing Owl, (S) Búho  
 llanero, Cucú, Lechucita común, Lechucita de las  
 viscacheras, Mochuelo de Hoyo, Mochuelo de  
 madriguera, (F) Chevêche des terriers, Chouette  
 de terrier II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Athene dimorpha* = *Uroglaux dimorpha*  
*Athene jacquiniti* = *Ninox jacquiniti*  
***Athene noctua***: (E) Little Owl, Northern Little Owl,  
 Tibet Owlet, (S) Mochuelo común, Mochuelo  
 europeo, (F) Chevêche d'Athéna, Chouette  
 chevêche II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Athene rufa* = *Ninox rufa*  
*Athene squamipila* = *Ninox squamipila*  
*Athene strenua* = *Ninox strenua*  
*Athene whitneyi* = *Micrathene whitneyi*  
***Atretium schistosum***: (E) Olivaceous Keelback, Olive  
 Keelback, Split Keelback, (F) Serpent à caréné  
 olive, Serpent ardoisé III COLUBRIDAE Re



- Atrichorne bruyant (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*  
**Atrichornis clamosus:** (E) Noisy Scrub-bird, Western Scrub-bird, (S) Corredor chillón, Pájaro de los matorrales, (F) Atrichorne bruyant, Oiseau bruyant des buissons I ATRICHORNITHIDAE Av
- Atrophanera jophon:** (E) Sri Lankan Rose II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Atrophanera pandiyana:** (E) Malabar Rose II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Atthis ellioti:** (E) Wine-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Elliot, Zimbador centroamericano, (F) Colibrí d'Elliot II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Atthis heloisa:** (E) Bumblebee Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Eloísa, Zimbador mexicano, (F) Colibrí héloíse II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Atthis heloisa ellioti* = *Atthis ellioti*  
*Augastes geoffroyi* = *Schistes geoffroyi*
- Augastes lumachella:** (E) Hooded Visorbearer, (S) Colibrí lumaquela, (F) Colibrí lumachelle II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Augastes scutatus:** (E) Hyacinth Visorbearer, (S) Colibrí colaceleste, (F) Colibrí superbe II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Aullado (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
*Aulocyathus atlanticus:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Aulocyathus conotrochoides* = *Aulocyathus matricidus*  
*Aulocyathus juvenescens:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Aulocyathus matricidus:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Aulocyathus recidivus:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Australiasis amethystinus* = *Morelia amethystina*  
*Australiasis kinghorni* = *Morelia amethystina*  
*Australiasis oenPELLIENSIS* = *Morelia oenPELLIENSIS*  
*Australiasis timoriensis* = *Python timoriensis*  
*Australocyathus vincentinus:* II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Australogyra zelli:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Australomussa rowleyensis:* II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Australophocaena dioptica* = *Phocoena dioptica*  
 Autillo (S): *Otus scops*  
 Autillo africano (S): *Otus senegalensis*  
 Autillo barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*  
 Autillo bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*  
 Autillo californiano (S): *Otus kennicottii*  
 Autillo capirotoado (S): *Otus atricapilla*  
 Autillo cariblanco (S): *Ptilopsis leucotis*  
 Autillo chino (S): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Autillo chóliba (S): *Otus choliba*  
 Autillo Colombiano (S): *Otus colombianus*  
 Autillo cubano (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*  
 Autillo de Andamán (S): *Otus balli*  
 Autillo de Anjouan (S): *Otus capnodes*  
 Autillo de Célebes (S): *Otus manadensis*  
 Autillo de Flores (S): *Otus alfredi*  
 Autillo de Guerney (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
 Autillo de Java (S): *Otus angelinae*  
 Autillo de Koepcke (S): *Otus koepckeeae*  
 Autillo de la Mantanani (S): *Otus mantananensis*  
 Autillo de la Sangihe (S): *Otus collari*  
 Autillo de la Simeulue (S): *Otus umbra*  
 Autillo de la Sonda (S): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Autillo de las Comores (S): *Otus pauliani*  
 Autillo de las Mentawai (S): *Otus mentawi*  
 Autillo de las Palau (S): *Pyrroglaux podargina*  
 Autillo de Luzón (S): *Otus longicornis*  
 Autillo de Manglar (S): *Otus cooperi*  
 Autillo de Marshall (S): *Otus marshalli*  
 Autillo de Mindanao (S): *Otus mirus*  
 Autillo de Mindoro (S): *Otus mindorensis*  
 Autillo de Moheli (S): *Otus moheliensis*  
 Autillo de Nicobar (S): *Otus alius*  
 Autillo de Palawan (S): *Otus fuliginosus*  
 Autillo de Pemba (S): *Otus pumbaensis*  
 Autillo de Peterson (S): *Otus petersoni*  
 Autillo de Santa Catalina (S): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*  
 Autillo de Santo Tomé (S): *Otus hartlaubi*  
 Autillo de Seychelles (S): *Otus insularis*  
 Autillo de Sokoke (S): *Otus ireneae*  
 Autillo de Wallace (S): *Otus silvicola*  
 Autillo del Amazonas (S): *Otus watsonii*  
 Autillo del Balsas (S): *Otus seductus*  
 Autillo elegante (S): *Otus elegans*  
 Autillo europeo (S): *Otus scops*  
 Autillo filipino (S): *Otus megalotis*  
 Autillo flamulado (S): *Otus flammeolus*  
 Autillo frentiblanco (S): *Otus sagittatus*  
 Autillo fresco (S): *Otus hoyi*  
 Autillo gorgiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis*  
 Autillo Guatemalteco (S): *Otus guatemalae*  
 Autillo indio (S): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Autillo malgache (S): *Otus rutilus*  
 Autillo moluqueño (S): *Otus magicus*  
 Autillo montano (S): *Otus spilocephalus*  
 Autillo oriental (S): *Otus sunia*  
 Autillo páldido (S): *Otus ingens*  
 Autillo persa (S): *Otus brucei*  
 Autillo peruano (S): *Otus roboratus*  
 Autillo piquigualdo (S): *Otus icterorhynchus*  
 Autillo portorriqueño (S): *Otus nudipes*  
 Autillo rajá (S): *Otus brookii*  
 Autillo roborado (S): *Otus roboratus*  
 Autillo rojizo (S): *Otus rufescens*  
 Autillo serrano (S): *Otus clarkii*  
 Autillo vermiculado (S): *Otus vermiculatus*  
 Autillo yanqui (S): *Otus asio*  
 Autour à ailes grises (F): *Melierax poliopterus*  
 Autour à flancs roux (F): *Accipiter castanilius*  
 Autour à longue queue (F): *Urotriorchis macrourus*  
 Autour à manteau noir (F): *Accipiter melanochlamys*  
 Autour à tête grise (F): *Accipiter poliocephalus*  
 Autour à ventre blanc (F): *Accipiter haplochrous*  
 Autour à ventre gris (F): *Accipiter poliogaster*  
 Autour australien (F): *Accipiter fasciatus*  
 Autour blanc (F): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
 Autour bleu et gris (F): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*  
 Autour chanteur (F): *Melierax canorus*  
 Autour de Bürger (F): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*  
 Autour de Doria (F): *Megatriorchis doriae*  
 Autour de Henst (F): *Accipiter henstii*  
 Autour de Mayr (F): *Accipiter princeps*  
 Autour de Meyer (F): *Accipiter meyerianus*  
 Autour de Toussenel (F): *Accipiter toussenelii*  
 Autour des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter griseiceps*  
 Autour des Fidji (F): *Accipiter rufitorques*  
 Autour des Moluques (F): *Accipiter henicogrammus*  
 Autour des palombes (F): *Accipiter gentilis*  
 Autour gabar (F): *Micronisus gabar*  
 Autour huppé (F): *Accipiter trivirgatus*  
 Autour imitateur (F): *Accipiter imitator*  
 Autour minulle (F): *Accipiter erythropus*  
 Autour noir (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*  
 Autour pie (F): *Accipiter albogularis*  
 Autour rouge (F): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*

- Autour sombre (F): *Melierax metabates*  
 Autour tachiro (F): *Accipiter tachiro*  
 Autour unibande (F): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*  
 Autruche d'Afrique (F): *Struthio camelus*  
 Avadavat, Green (E): *Amandava formosa*  
 Avahi (E): *Avahi laniger*  
 Avahi laineux (F): *Avahi laniger*  
 Avahi laineux unicolore (F): *Avahi unicolor*  
**Avahi laniger**: (E) Avahi, Eastern Avahi, Eastern Woolly Lemur, Woolly Indris, Woolly Lemur, (S) Indri lanudo, (F) Avahi, Avahi laineux, Maki à bourre I INDRIIDAE Ma  
**Avahi occidentalis**: (E) Western Avahi, Western Woolly Lemur I INDRIIDAE Ma  
**Avahi unicolor**: (E) Unicoloured Avahi, (F) Avahi laineux unicolore I INDRIIDAE Ma  
 Avahi, Eastern (E): *Avahi laniger*  
 Avahi, Unicoloured (E): *Avahi unicolor*  
 Avahi, Western (E): *Avahi occidentalis*  
 avahis (F): INDRIIDAE spp.  
 Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*  
 aves de rapiña (S): FALCONIFORMES spp.  
 aves del paraíso (S): PARADISAEIDAE spp.  
 Avestruz (S): *Rhea americana/ Struthio camelus*  
 Avestruz de Magallanes (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*  
**Aviceda cuculoides**: (E) African Baza, African Cuckoo-Falcon, African Cuckoo-Hawk, (S) Baza africano, (F) Baza coucou, Faucon-coucou II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Aviceda jerdoni**: (E) Asian Baza, Jerdon's Baza, (S) Baza oriental, (F) Baza de Jerdon II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Aviceda leuphotes**: (E) Black Baza, (S) Baza negro, (F) Baza huppard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Aviceda madagascariensis**: (E) Madagascar Baza, Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar Cuckoo-Hawk, (S) Baza malgache, (F) Baza malgache II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Aviceda subcristata**: (E) Crested Baza, Pacific Baza, (S) Baza australiano, (F) Baza huppé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
 Avocetbill, Mountain (E): *Opisthoprora euryptera*  
*Avocettula recurvirostris = Anthracothorax recurvirostris*  
 Avutarda (S): *Otis tarda*  
 Avutarda árabe (S): *Ardeotis arabs*  
 Avutarda australiana (S): *Ardeotis australis*  
 Avutarda bengalí (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*  
 Avutarda cafre (S): *Neotis denhami*  
 Avutarda común (S): *Otis tarda*  
 Avutarda de Bengala (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*  
 Avutarda de Burchell (S): *Neotis denhami*  
 Avutarda de Denham (S): *Neotis denhami*  
 Avutarda de Heuglin (S): *Neotis heuglinii*  
 Avutarda de la India (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Avutarda de Ludwig (S): *Neotis ludwigii*  
 Avutarda de Namibia (S): *Neotis ludwigii*  
 Avutarda de Savile (S): *Lophotis savilei*  
 Avutarda euroasiática (S): *Otis tarda*  
 Avutarda hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*  
 Avutarda india (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Avutarda india (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Avutarda kori (S): *Ardeotis kori*  
 Avutarda núbica (S): *Neotis nuba*  
 Avutarda somalí (S): *Neotis heuglinii*  
 avutardas (S): OTIDIDAE spp.  
 Awlbill, Fiery-tailed (E): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*  
*Axohelia mirabilis = Madracis myriaster*  
*Axohelia myriaster = Madracis myriaster*  
**Axis calamianensis**: (E) Calamian Deer, Calamian Hog Deer, (S) Ciervo de los Calamianes, Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes, (F) Cerf-cochon calamien I CERVIDAE Ma  
**Axis kuhlii**: (E) Bawean Deer, Kuhl's Hog Deer, (S) Cerdo de Kuhl, Ciervo de Kuhl, Ciervo de Marjal, Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl, (F) Cerf-cochon de Bawean, Cerfcochon de Kuhl I CERVIDAE Ma  
**Axis porcinus**: (E) Hog Deer I/NC CERVIDAE Ma  
**Axis porcinus annamiticus**: (E) Ganges Hog Deer, Indochinese Hog Deer, Thai Hog Deer, (S) Cerdo tailandés, Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina, (F) Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande, Cerf-cochon d'Indochine I CERVIDAE Ma  
*Axohelia dumetosa = Madracis myriaster*  
*Axohelia mirabilis = Madracis myriaster*  
*Axohelia myriaster = Madracis myriaster*  
*Axohelia schrammii = Madracis myriaster*  
*Axolotes guttata = Ambystoma mexicanum*  
 Axolotl (E): *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Axolotl pisciformis = Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Axolotus pisciformis = Ambystoma mexicanum*  
 Aye-aye (E): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*  
 Azer semicollarejo (S): *Accipiter collaris*  
 Azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*  
 Azor australiano (S): *Accipiter fasciatus*  
 Azor bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*  
 Azor blanquinegro (S): *Accipiter melanoleucus*  
 Azor chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*  
 Azor común (S): *Accipiter gentilis*  
 Azor culebrero (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*  
 Azor de Bürgers (S): *Erythrotriorchis buergeri*  
 Azor de Doria (S): *Megatriorchis doriae*  
 Azor de Meyer (S): *Accipiter meyerianus*  
 Azor de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter princeps*  
 Azor de Toussenel (S): *Accipiter toussenelii*  
 Azor gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*  
 Azor lagartijero oscuro (S): *Melierax metabates*  
 Azor malgache (S): *Accipiter henstii*  
 Azor moluqueño (S): *Accipiter henicogrammus*  
 Azor moñudo (S): *Accipiter trivirgatus*  
 Azor pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*  
 Azor rabilargo (S): *Urotriorchis macrourus*  
 Azor rojo (S): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*  
 Azor tachiro (S): *Accipiter tachiro*  
 Azor variable (S): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
 Azor ventrigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*  
 Azor zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*  
 Azor-lagartijero claro (S): *Melierax canorus*  
 Azor-lagartijero somalí (S): *Melierax poliopterus*  
 Azurecrown, Pied-billed (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala*  
 Babiroussa (E): *Babyrousa babyrousa*  
 Babirusa (E): *Babyrousa babyrousa*  
 Babirusa, Bola Batu (E): *Babyrousa bolabatuensis*  
 Babirusa, Malenge (E): *Babyrousa togeanensis*  
 Babirusa, North Sulawesi (E): *Babyrousa celebensis*  
 Babisuri (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*  
 Baboon, Anubis (E): *Papio anubis*  
 Baboon, Chacma (E): *Papio ursinus*  
 Baboon, Gelada (E): *Theropithecus gelada*  
 Baboon, Guinea (E): *Papio papio*  
 Baboon, Hamadryas (E): *Papio hamadryas*

- Baboon, Olive (E): *Papio anubis*  
 Baboon, Western (E): *Papio papio*  
 Baboon, Yellow (E): *Papio cynocephalus*  
 Babouin anubis (F): *Papio anubis*  
 Babouin chacma (F): *Papio hamadryas*  
 Babouin chacma (F): *Papio ursinus*  
 Babouin de Guinée (F): *Papio papio*  
 Babouin jaune (F): *Papio cynocephalus*  
***Babyrousa babyrousa***: (E) Babiroussa, Babirusa, Deer Hog, (S) Babirusa, (F) Babiroussa I SUIDAE Ma  
***Babyrousa bolabatuensis***: (E) Bola Batu Babirusa I SUIDAE Ma  
***Babyrousa celebensis***: (E) North Sulawesi Babirusa I SUIDAE Ma  
***Babyrousa togeanensis***: (E) Malenge Babirusa I SUIDAE Ma  
 Baiji (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
***Baillonius bailloni***: (E) Saffron Toucanet, (S) Arasarí banana, (F) Toucan de Baillon III RAMPHASTIDAE Av  
*Balaena glacialis* = *Eubalaena glacialis*  
*Balaena glacialis australis* = *Eubalaena australis*  
*Balaena glacialis glacialis* = *Eubalaena glacialis*  
***Balaena mysticetus***: (E) Bowhead Whale, Greenland Right Whale, (S) Ballena boreal, (F) Baleine de grande baie, Baleine du Groenland, Baleine boréale I BALAENIDAE Ma  
***Balaeniceps rex***: (E) Shoebill, Whale-headed Stork, (S) Picozapato, (F) Baléniceps roi, Bec-en-sabot, Bec-en-sabot du Nil II BALAENICIPITIDAE Av  
**BALAENIDAE spp.**: (E) Bowhead whale, Right whales I Ma  
***Balaenoptera acutorostrata***: (E) Lesser Rorqual, Little Piked Whale, Minke Whale, Northern Minke Whale, (S) Ballena minke, Rorcual menor, (F) Baleinoptère à museau pointu, Petit rorqual I/II BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma  
***Balaenoptera bonaerensis***: (E) Antarctic Minke Whale, Southern Minke Whale, (S) Rorcual enano del antarctica, (F) Petit rorqual de l'Antarctique I BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma  
***Balaenoptera borealis***: (E) Coalfish Whale, Pollack Whale, Rudolphi's Rorqual, Sei Whale, (S) Ballena boba, Ballena sei, Rorcual boreal, Rorcual de Rudolphi, Rorcual norteno, (F) Baleinoptère de Rudolphi, Rorcual boréal, Rorcual de Rudolphi, Rorcual sei I BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma  
*Balaenoptera brydei* = *Balaenoptera edeni*  
***Balaenoptera edeni***: (E) Bryde's Whale, Tropical Whale, (S) Ballena de Bryde, (F) Baleinoptère de Bryde, Rorcual de Bryde, Rorcual d'Eden, Rorcual tropical I BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma  
***Balaenoptera musculus***: (E) Blue Whale, Sibbald's Rorqual, Sulphur-bottom Whale, (S) Ballena azul, Rorcual azul, (F) Baleine bleue, Baleine d'Ostende, Baleinoptère bleue, Rorcual à ventre cannelé, Rorcual bleu, Rorcual de Sibbold I BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma  
***Balaenoptera physalus***: (E) Common Rorqual, Fin Whale, Finback, Fin-backed Whale, Finner, Herring Whale, Razorback, (S) Ballena aleta, Ballena boba, Rorcual común, (F) Baleine à nageoires, Baleine fin, Baleinoptère commun, Rorcual commun I BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma  
**BALAENOPTERIDAE spp.**: (E) Humpback whale, Rorquals I/II Ma  
*Balanophyllia affinis* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*  
*Balanophyllia annae* = *Rhizopsammia annae*  
*Balanophyllia bairdiana*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia bayeri*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia bonaespei*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia brevis* = *Balanophyllia regia*  
*Balanophyllia buccina*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia capensis*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia caribbeana*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia carinata*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia cedrosensis*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia cellulosa*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia chnous*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia corniculans*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia cornu*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia crassiseptum*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia crassithecra*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia cumingii*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia cyathoides*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia dentata*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia desmophyllioides*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia diademata*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia diffusa*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia dilatata* = *Balanophyllia dentata*  
*Balanophyllia dineta*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia diomedea* = *Balanophyllia diomedea*  
*Balanophyllia diomedea*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia dubia*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia eguchii* = *Cladopsammia eguchii*  
*Balanophyllia elegans*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia elliptica*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia elongata*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia europaea*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia fistula* = *Eguchipsammia fistula*  
*Balanophyllia floridana*: (E) Porous Cup Coral, (F) Dent de cochon poreuse II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia formosa* = *Leptopsammia formosa*  
*Balanophyllia gaditana* = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*  
*Balanophyllia galapagensis*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia gemma*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia gemmifera*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia generatrix*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia gigas*  
*Balanophyllia gigas*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia grandis* = *Balanophyllia pittieri*  
*Balanophyllia hadros*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia hawaiiensis* = *Balanophyllia cornu*  
*Balanophyllia imperialis*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia iwayamaensis*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia laysanensis*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia malouinensis*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia nouhuysi* = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*  
*Balanophyllia osburni* = *Balanophyllia galapagensis*  
*Balanophyllia palifera*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia parallela*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia parvula*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia pittieri*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia ponderosa*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia praecipua* = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*

- Balanophyllia profundicella*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia rediviva*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia regalis*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia regia*: (E) Scarlet-and-gold Star Coral II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia regularis* = *Endopsammia philippensis*
- Balanophyllia scabra*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia scheeri* = *Rhizopsammia verrilli*
- Balanophyllia serrata*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia socialis* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
- Balanophyllia socialis britannica* = *Leptopsammia britannica*
- Balanophyllia socialis costata* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
- Balanophyllia socialis jeffreysia* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
- Balanophyllia spongiosa*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia stimpsonii*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia stokesiana* = *Leptopsammia stokesiana*
- Balanophyllia taprobanae*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia tenuis*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia teres*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia thalassae*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia tiburonensis* = *Balanophyllia cedrosensis*
- Balanophyllia togata* = *Trochopsammia togata*
- Balanophyllia verrucaria* = *Balanophyllia europaea*
- Balanophyllia wellsii*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia yongei*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balbugard fluvial (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
- Balbuzard pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
- Balearia pavonina**: (E) Black Crowned-Crane, West African Crowned Crane, (S) Grulla coronada, Grulla coronada cuellinegra, Grulla coronada del África occidental, (F) Grue couronnée, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan II GRUIDAE Av
- Balearia regulorum**: (E) Grey Crowned-Crane, South African Crowned Crane, (S) Grulla coronada cuelligris, Grulla coronada sudafricana, (F) Grue couronnée de Cap, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est, Grue royale II GRUIDAE Av
- Baleine à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Baleine à nageoires (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Baleine à six bosses (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Baleine à taquet (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Baleine australe (F): *Eubalaena australis*
- Baleine bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Baleine boréale (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Baleine de Biscaye (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Baleine de grande baie (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Baleine des Basques (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Baleine d'Ostende (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Baleine du Groenland (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Baleine fin (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Baleine franche (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Baleine grise (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Baleine pygmée (F): *Caperea marginata*
- baleines à bec (F): *Berardius* spp.
- baleines franches (F): *Eubalaena* spp.
- baleines noires (F): *Eubalaena* spp.
- Baleinoptère à museau pointu (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
- Baleinoptère bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Baleinoptère commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Baleinoptère de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
- Baleinoptère de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Baléniceps roi (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
- Ball (E): *Goniopora minor*
- Ballena (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Ballena aleta (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Ballena azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Ballena blanca (S): *Delphinapterus leucas*
- Ballena boba (S): *Balaenoptera borealis/Balaenoptera physalus*
- Ballena boreal (S): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Ballena de Bryde (S): *Balaenoptera edeni*
- Ballena de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*
- Ballena de pico de Andrew (S): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
- Ballena de pico de Arnoux (S): *Berardius arnuxii*
- Ballena de pico de Baird (S): *Berardius bairdii*
- Ballena de pico de Blainville (S): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
- Ballena de pico de Gervais (S): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
- Ballena de pico de Gray (S): *Mesoplodon grayi*
- Ballena de pico de Héctor (S): *Mesoplodon hectori*
- Ballena de pico de Hubbs (S): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
- Ballena de pico de Layard (S): *Mesoplodon layardii*
- Ballena de pico de Longman (S): *Indopacetus pacificus*
- Ballena de pico de Sowerby (S): *Mesoplodon bidens*
- Ballena de pico de Stejneger (S): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
- Ballena de pico de True (S): *Mesoplodon mirus*
- Ballena de Shepherd (S): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*
- Ballena esperma (S): *Physeter catodon*
- Ballena franca (S): *Eubalaena australis*
- Ballena franca del Norte (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Ballena franca pigmea (S): *Caperea marginata*
- Ballena gris (S): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Ballena hocico de botella del norte (S): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Ballena hocico de botella del sur (S): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
- Ballena jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Ballena minke (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
- Ballena sei (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- ballenas (S): CETACEA spp.
- ballenas de pico (S): *Berardius* spp.
- ballenas hocico de botella (S): *Hyperoodon* spp.
- Ballenga (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Banderón caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Bandicoot à pieds de porc (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
- Bandicoot de Bougainville (F): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicoot pieds de cochon (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
- Bandicoot, Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicoot, Greater Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Bandicoot, Lesser Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis leucura*
- Bandicoot, Long-nosed (E): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicoot, Pig-footed (E): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
- Bandicoot, Western Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicoot, White-tailed Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis leucura*
- Bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche (F): *Macrotis leucura*
- Bandicoot-lapin mineur (F): *Macrotis leucura*
- Bandicot conejo (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Bandicot conejo de cola blanca (S): *Macrotis leucura*
- Bandicot de Bougainville (S): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicot de pies porcinos (S): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
- Banksianus fulgidus* = *Psitttrichas fulgidus*
- Bantamia merleti* = *Blastomussa merleti*
- Barabattoia amicornum*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An

- Barabattoia goroensis* = *Barabattoia amicorum*  
*Barabattoia laddi*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Barabattoia mirabilis*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Barabattoia modesta* = *Barabattoia amicorum*  
 Barasinga (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*  
 Barasingha (E): *Rucervus duvaucelii*  
 Barb, Congo Blind (E): *Caecobarbus geertsi*  
 Barb, Isok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Barb, Seven-line (E): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Barb, Seven-striped (E): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Barbeau de Jullien (F): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Barbet, Toucan (E): *Semnornis ramphastinus*  
 Barbita colibandeada (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*  
 Barbita colipalida (S): *Threnetes niger*  
 Barbthroat, Band-tailed (E): *Threnetes ruckeri*  
 Barbthroat, Bronze-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*  
 Barbthroat, Pale-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*  
 Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*  
 Barbu aveugle (F): *Caecobarbus geertsi*  
*Barbus pahangensis* = *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Baribal (F): *Ursus americanus*  
 Barizo dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
 Barnacla Canadiense (S): *Branta canadensis*  
 Barnacla cuellirroja (S): *Branta ruficollis*  
 Barnacla de las Aleutianas (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
 Barnacla hawaiana (S): *Branta sandvicensis*  
 Barnacla nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*  
*Barnardius barnardi* = *Barnardius zonarius*  
***Barnardius zonarius***: (E) Australian Ringneck, Port Lincoln Ringneck, Twenty-eight Parakeet, (S) Perico de Port Lincoln, (F) Perruche à collier jaune  
 II PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Barn-Owl, Common (E): *Tyto alba*  
 Barn-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*  
 Barn-Owl, Sula (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*  
*Bartlettia pitipii* = *Podocnemis sextuberculata*  
*Baryastrea solida* = *Leptastrea bottae*  
 Basáride (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*  
***Basilinna leucotis***: (E) White-eared Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí orejiblanco, (F) Saphir à oreilles blanches II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Basilinna xantusi***: (E) Black-fronted Hummingbird, Xantus's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Xantus, (F) Saphir de Xantus II TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Bassarai rusé (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*  
***Bassaricyon gabbii***: (E) Bushy-tailed Olingo, Olingo, (S) Chosna pericote, Cuataquil, Cuchumbi, Lingo, Olingo, (F) Cataquil, Olingo III PROCYONIDAE Ma  
 Bassaris d'Amérique centrale (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*  
***Bassariscus sumichrasti***: (E) Cacomistle, Central American Cacomistle, (S) Babisuri, Basáride, Cacomistle, Mico de noche, Mico rayado, (F) Bassarai rusé, Bassaris d'Amérique centrale III PROCYONIDAE Ma  
 Bat, Bonin Fruit (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*  
 Bat, Golden-capped Fruit (E): *Acerodon jubatus*  
 Bat, Guam Fruit (E): *Pteropus tokudae*  
 Bat, Least Fruit (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*  
 Bat, Madagascar Fruit (E): *Pteropus rufus*  
 Bat, Masked Fruit (E): *Pteropus personatus*  
 Bat, Palau Fruit (E): *Pteropus pilosus*  
 Bat, Palawan Fruit (E): *Acerodon leucotis*  
 Bat, Rodrigues Fruit (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*  
 Bat, Seram Fruit (E): *Pteropus ocularis*  
 Bat, Sulawesi Fruit (E): *Acerodon celebensis*  
 Bat, Sunda Fruit (E): *Acerodon mackloti*  
 Bat, Talaud Fruit (E): *Acerodon humilis*  
 Bat, White-lined (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*  
 Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*  
 Batagur (E): *Batagur baska*  
***Batagur baska***: (E) Batagur, Common Batagur, Four-toed Terrapin, River Terrapin, (S) Galápago Batagur, Galápago indio, (F) Batagur malais, Émyde fluviale indienne I GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
*Batagur ellioti* = *Kachuga kachuga*  
 Batagur malais (F): *Batagur baska*  
*Batagur picta* = *Callagur borneoensis*  
*Batagur smithii* = *Pangshura smithii*  
 Batagur, Common (E): *Batagur baska*  
 Batagur, Painted (E): *Callagur borneoensis*  
 Batagur, Three-striped (E): *Callagur borneoensis*  
 Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*  
 Bateleur des savanes (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus*  
*Bathelia candida*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Bathyaetis kikaiensis* = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*  
*Bathyaetis marenzelleri* = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*  
*Bathyaetis palifera* = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*  
*Bathyaetis sibogae* = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*  
*Bathyaetis stabilis* = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*  
*Bathyaetis stephanus* = *Fungiacyathus stephanus*  
*Bathyaetis symmetrica* = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*  
*Bathyaetis atlanticus* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*  
*Bathycyathus chilensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Bathycyathus consagensis* = *Phyllangia consagensis*  
*Bathycyathus elegans* = *Dasmosmilia variegata*  
*Bathycyathus indicus* = *Bathycyathus chilensis*  
*Bathycyathus maculatus* = *Rhizosmilia maculata*  
*Bathypathes affinis* = *Schizopathes affinis*  
*Bathypathes alternata*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Bathypathes arctica* = *Stauropathes arctica*  
*Bathypathes bayeri*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Bathypathes bifida*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Bathypathes erotema*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Bathypathes euantha* = *Parantipathes euantha*  
*Bathypathes galathea*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Bathypathes heterorhodzos* = *Heliopathes heterorhodzos*  
*Bathypathes lyra* = *Abyssopathes lyra*  
*Bathypathes patula plenispina* = *Bathypathes patula*  
*Bathypathes patula*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Bathypathes platycaulus*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Bathypathes quadribrachiata* = *Lillipathes quadribrachiata*  
*Bathypathes scoparia* = *Saropathes scoparia*  
*Bathypathes seculata*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Bathypathes tenuis*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Bathypsammia fallosocialis*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIDAE An  
*Bathypsammia tintinnabulum*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIDAE An  
*Bathysiredon dumerillii* = *Ambystoma dumerillii*  
*Bathytrochus hexagonalis* = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*  
*Batotrochus corbicula* = *Trematotrochus corbicula*  
 Bay-Owl, Common (E): *Phodilus badius*  
 Bay-Owl, Congo (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*  
 Bay-Owl, Oriental (E): *Phodilus badius*  
 Baza africano (S): *Aviceda cuculoides*  
 Baza australiano (S): *Aviceda subcristata*  
 Baza coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*

- Baza de Jerdon (F): *Aviceda jerdoni*  
 Baza huppard (F): *Aviceda leuphotes*  
 Baza huppé (F): *Aviceda subcristata*  
 Baza malgache (F): *Aviceda madagascariensis*  
 Baza negro (S): *Aviceda leuphotes*  
 Baza oriental (S): *Aviceda jerdoni*  
 Baza, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*  
 Baza, Asian (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*  
 Baza, Black (E): *Aviceda leuphotes*  
 Baza, Crested (E): *Aviceda subcristata*  
 Baza, Jerdon's (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*  
 Baza, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*  
 Baza, Pacific (E): *Aviceda subcristata*  
 Beak-head (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*  
 Bean, Cumberland (E): *Villosa trabalis*  
 Bear, American Black (E): *Ursus americanus*  
 Bear, Andean (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
 Bear, Asian Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*  
 Bear, Brown (E): *Ursus arctos*  
 Bear, Grizzly (E): *Ursus arctos*  
 Bear, Himalayan Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*  
 Bear, Himalayan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*  
 Bear, Malayan Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*  
 Bear, Polar (E): *Ursus maritimus*  
 Bear, Red (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*  
 Bear, Sloth (E): *Melursus ursinus*  
 Bear, Spectacled (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
 Bear, Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*  
 Bear, Tien-Shan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*  
 Bearcat (E): *Arctictis binturong*  
 bears (E): URSIDAE spp.  
*Bebornis rodericanus* = *Acrocephalus rodericanus*  
 Bec-en-faucille aigle (F): *Eutoxeres aquila*  
 Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine (F): *Eutoxeres condamini*  
 Bec-en-sabot (F): *Balaeniceps rex*  
 Bec-en-sabot du Nil (F): *Balaeniceps rex*  
 beetles, Cape stag (E): *Colophon* spp.  
 Belette à ventre jaune (F): *Mustela kathiah*  
 Belette alpine (F): *Mustela altaica*  
 Belette de Sibérie (F): *Mustela sibirica*  
 Belette des Alpes (F): *Mustela altaica*  
*Bellia borneensis* = *Orlitia borneensis*  
*Bellia crassicollis* = *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*  
 Bélouga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*  
 Beluga (E): *Delphinapterus leucas/Huso huso*  
 Bengali vert (F): *Amandava formosa*  
 Bénitier de Rosewater (F): *Tridacna rosewateri*  
 Bénitier de Tevoro (F): *Tridacna tevoroa*  
 Bénitier géant (F): *Tridacna gigas*  
 bénitiers (F): TRIDACNIDAE spp.  
 Bérardien d'Arnoux (F): *Berardius arnuxii*  
 Bérardien de Baird (F): *Berardius bairdii*  
***Berardius* spp.:** (E) Beaked whales, (S) Ballenas de pico, (F) Baleines à bec, Bérards I ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
***Berardius arnuxii*:** (E) Arnoux's Beaked Whale, Southern Four-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Arnoux, (F) Bérardien d'Arnoux I ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
***Berardius bairdii*:** (E) Baird's Beaked Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed Whale, Northern Four-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Baird, (F) Bérardien de Baird I ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
 bérards (F): *Berardius* spp.  
***Berenicornis* spp.:** (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calaos II BUCEROTIDAE Av  
***Berenicornis comatus*:** (E) Asian White-crested Hornbill, Long-crested Hornbill, White-crested Hornbill, White-crowned Hornbill, (S) Cálao crestiblanco, (F) Calao coiffé II BUCEROTIDAE Av  
 Bernache à cou roux (F): *Branta ruficollis*  
 Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
 Bernache des Iles Sandwich (F): *Branta sandvicensis*  
 Bernache d'Hawaï (F): *Branta sandvicensis*  
 Bernache du Canada (F): *Branta canadensis*  
 Bernache du Canada aléoute (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
 Bernache néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*  
 Berrendo (S): *Antilocapra americana*  
 Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*  
 Bettong Northern (E): *Bettongia tropica*  
 Bettong, Brush-tailed (E): *Bettongia penicillata*  
 Bettong, Burrowing (E): *Bettongia lesueur*  
 Bettong, Eastern (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*  
 Bettong, Tasmanian (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*  
***Bettongia* spp.:** (E) Bettongs, Rat-kangaroos, (S) Rata canguro, (F) Kangourou-rats I POTOROIDAE Ma  
***Bettongia gaimardi*:** (E) Eastern Bettong, Tasmanian Bettong, Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo, (S) Canguro-rata de Tasmania, (F) Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie I POTOROIDAE Ma  
***Bettongia lesueur*:** (E) Boodie, Burrowing Bettong, Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo, (S) Canguro-rata de Lesueur, (F) Bettongie de Lesueur, Kangourou-rat de Lesueur I POTOROIDAE Ma  
***Bettongia penicillata*:** (E) Brush-tailed Bettong, Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo, Woylie, (S) Canguro-rata colipeludo, (F) Bettongie à queue touffue, Kangourou-rat à queue touffue I POTOROIDAE Ma  
***Bettongia tropica*:** (E) Northern Bettong I POTOROIDAE Ma  
 Bettongie à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*  
 Bettongie de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*  
 bettongs (E): *Bettongia* spp.  
*Bhutanitis* spp.: (E) Bhutan swallowtails II PAPILIONIDAE In  
*Bhutanitis lidderdalii*: (E) Bhutan Glory II PAPILIONIDAE In  
*Bhutanitis ludlowi*: (E) Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail II PAPILIONIDAE In  
*Bhutanitis mansfieldi*: (E) Mansfield's Three-tailed Swallowtail II PAPILIONIDAE In  
*Bhutanitis nigrilima* = *Bhutanitis thaidina*  
*Bhutanitis ocellatomaculata* = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*  
*Bhutanitis ochracea* = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*  
*Bhutanitis spinosa* = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*  
*Bhutanitis thaidina*: (E) Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail II PAPILIONIDAE In  
*Bhutanitis yulongensis* = *Bhutanitis thaidina*  
 Bichichi (S): *Saguinus oedipus*  
*Biflabellum anthophyllum* = *Monomyces pygmaea*  
 Bighorn (F): *Ovis canadensis*  
*Bikiniastrea laddi* = *Barabattoia laddi*  
 Bilby (E): *Macrotis lagotis*  
 Bilby, Greater (E): *Macrotis lagotis*  
 Bilby, Lesser (E): *Macrotis leucura*  
 Binturong (E): *Arctictis binturong*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Blue (E): *Paradisaea rudolphi*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Count Raggi's (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*

- Bird-of-paradise, Crested (E): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Emperor (E): *Paradisaea guillielmi*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's (E): *Paradisaea guillielmi*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Goldie's (E): *Paradisaea decora*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Greater (E): *Paradisaea apoda*  
 Bird-of-paradise, King (E): *Cicinnurus regius*  
 Bird-of-paradise, King-of-Saxony (E): *Pteridophora alberti*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Lesser (E): *Paradisaea minor*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Loria's (E): *Cnemophilus loriae*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Macgregor's (E): *Macgregoria pulchra*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Magnificent (E): *Diphyllodes magnificus*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Princess Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Red (E): *Paradisaea rubra*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Standard-wing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Superb (E): *Lophorina superba*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Twelve-wired (E): *Seleucidis melanoleucus*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Wattle-billed (E): *Loboparadisea sericea*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Wilson's (E): *Diphyllodes respublica*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted (E): *Loboparadisea sericea*  
 birds of prey (E): FALCONIFORMES spp.  
 birds-of-paradise (E): PARADISAEIDAE spp.  
 Birdwing, Abbé Allotte's (E): *Ornithoptera allottei*  
 Birdwing, Black-and-gold (E): *Troides helena*  
 Birdwing, Buru Opalescent (E): *Troides pratorum*  
 Birdwing, Chimaera (E): *Ornithoptera chimaera*  
 Birdwing, Common (E): *Ornithoptera priamus/Troides helena*  
 Birdwing, Common Green (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*  
 Birdwing, D'Urville's (E): *Ornithoptera urvillianus*  
 Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides aeacus/Troides amphrysus/Troides cuneifer*  
 Birdwing, Goliath (E): *Ornithoptera goliath*  
 Birdwing, Malay (E): *Troides amphrysus*  
 Birdwing, New Guinea (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*  
 Birdwing, Obi (E): *Ornithoptera aesacus*  
 Birdwing, Paradise (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*  
 Birdwing, Priam's (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*  
 Birdwing, Queen Alexandra's (E): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*  
 Birdwing, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ornithoptera victoriae*  
 Birdwing, Rajah Brooke's (E): *Trogonoptera brookiana*  
 Birdwing, Rothschild's (E): *Ornithoptera rothschildi*  
 Birdwing, Small (E): *Troides aeacus*  
 Birdwing, Tailed (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*  
 Birdwing, Talaud Black (E): *Troides dohertyi*  
**Bison bison**: (E) American Bison, Buffalo II/NC BOVIDAE Ma  
**Bison bison athabascae**: (E) Wood Bison, (S) Bisonte americano de bosque, Bisonte selvático de Athabascal, (F) Bison des forêts II BOVIDAE Ma  
 Bison des forêts (F): *Bison bison athabascae*  
 Bison, American (E): *Bison bison*  
 Bison, Indian (E): *Bos gaurus*  
 Bison, Wood (E): *Bison bison athabascae*  
 Bisonte americano de bosque (S): *Bison bison athabascae*  
 Bisonte selvático de Athabascal (S): *Bison bison athabascae*  
 Blackbird, Saffron-cowled (E): *Xanthopsar flavus*  
 Blackbuck (E): *Antelope cervicapra*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Glossy (E): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Long-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Red-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Short-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*  
 Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Yellow-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*  
 Blackfish, Slender (E): *Feresa attenuata*  
 Black-Hawk, Common (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
 Black-Hawk, Great (E): *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
 Black-Hawk, Lesser (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
 Black-Hawk, Mangrove (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*  
 Blanc-nez (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*  
**Blastocerus dichotomus**: (E) Marsh Deer, (S) Ciervo de los pantanos, Ciervo marismefío, (F) Cerf des marais I CERVIDAE Ma  
**Blastomussa** spp.: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Blastomussa lawtoni* = *Phyllangia papuensis*  
*Blastomussa merleti*: (E) Branched Cup Coral II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Blastomussa pourtalesi* = *Pourtalosmia anthophyllites*  
*Blastomussa wellsii*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Blastosmia fecunda* = *Anomocora fecunda*  
*Blastotrochus nutrix*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
 Bleeding-heart, Luzon (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*  
 Blesbok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus*  
 Blossom, Green (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*  
 Blossom, Tubercled (E): *Epioblasma torulosa/Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*  
 Blossom, Turgid (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*  
 Blossom, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*  
 Blossomcrown (E): *Anthocephala floriceps*  
 Bluebonnet (E): *Northiella haematogaster*  
 Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*  
 Boa à trois bandes (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*  
*Boa aboma* = *Epicrates cenchria*  
*Boa albicans* = *Python molurus*  
*Boa ambleocephala* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Boa amethystina* = *Morelia amethystina*  
*Boa anacondo* = *Eunectes murinus*  
*Boa anguiformis* = *Eryx johnii*  
 Boa annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*  
*Boa annulata* = *Corallus annulatus*  
*Boa annulifer* = *Epicrates cenchria*  
*Boa aquatica* = *Eunectes murinus*  
 Boa arborícola anillada (S): *Corallus annulatus*  
 Boa arborícola de jardín (S): *Corallus hortulanus*  
 Boa arborícola de Madagascar (S): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*  
 Boa arboricole annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*  
 Boa arboricole d'Amazonie (F): *Corallus hortulanus*  
 Boa arboricole gracile (F): *Epicrates gracilis*  
 Boa arc-en-ciel (F): *Epicrates cenchria*  
*Boa aurantiaca* = *Corallus caninus*  
*Boa australis* = *Candoia bibroni*

- Boa aux écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
 Boa canin (F): *Corallus caninus*  
*Boa canina* = *Corallus caninus*  
 Boa caoutchouc (F): *Charina bottae*  
*Boa carinata* = *Candoia carinata*  
*Boa castanea* = *Python molurus*  
*Boa cenchria* = *Epicrates cenchria*  
*Boa cinerea* = *Python molurus*  
*Boa conica* = *Gongylophis conicus*  
**Boa constrictor**: (E) Ampalagua, Boa Constrictor, Giboya, Masacuate, (S) Boa constrictor, (F) Boa constrictor I/II BOIDAE Re  
*Boa constrictor isthmica* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Boa constrictor longicauda* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Boa constrictor melanogaster* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Boa constrictor nebulosa* = *Boa constrictor*  
 Boa constrictor occidental (F): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*  
**Boa constrictor occidentalis**: (E) Argentine Boa Constrictor, (F) Boa constrictor occidental I BOIDAE Re  
*Boa cookii* = *Corallus cookii*  
 Boa costera de Brasil (S): *Corallus cropanii*  
 Boa de arena de Egipto (S): *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
 Boa de arena de la India (S): *Eryx johnii*  
 Boa de arena de Müller (S): *Gongylophis muelleri*  
 Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (S): *Gongylophis conicus*  
 Boa de arena de Whitaker (S): *Eryx whitakeri*  
 Boa de arena somali (S): *Eryx somalicus*  
 Boa de bosque (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*  
 Boa de Cook (F): *Corallus cookii*  
 Boa de Cropan (F): *Corallus cropanii*  
 Boa de Cuba (F): *Epicrates angulifer*  
 Boa de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*  
 Boa de Fiji (S): *Candoia bibrioni*  
 Boa de Ford (F): *Epicrates fordii*  
 Boa de Gomme (S): *Charina bottae*  
 Boa de Jamaïca (S): *Epicrates subflavus*  
 Boa de la Jamaïque (F): *Epicrates subflavus*  
 Boa de l'île Abaco (F): *Epicrates exsul*  
 Boa de l'île Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*  
 Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
 Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Casarea dussumieri*  
 Boa de l'île Turques (F): *Epicrates chrysogaster*  
 Boa de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*  
 Boa de Madagascar meridional (S): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*  
 Boa de Mauricio (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
 Boa de Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*  
 Boa de Nueva Guinea (S): *Candoia aspera*  
 Boa de Porto Rico (F): *Epicrates inornatus*  
 Boa de Puerto Rico (S): *Epicrates inornatus*  
 Boa de Round Island (S): *Casarea dussumieri*  
 Boa del Pacífico (S): *Candoia carinata*  
 Boa des arbres d'Amérique centrale (F): *Corallus ruschenbergerii*  
 Boa des arbres de la Grenade (F): *Corallus grenadensis*  
 Boa des forêts de Madagascar (F): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*  
 Boa des jardins (F): *Corallus hortulanus*  
 Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis conicus*  
 Boa des sables brun (F): *Eryx johnii*  
 Boa des sables couleuvrin (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
 Boa des sables d'Arabie (F): *Eryx jayakari*  
 Boa des sables d'Asie centrale (F): *Eryx elegans*  
 Boa des sables de Müller (F): *Gongylophis muelleri*  
 Boa des sables de Somalie (F): *Eryx somalicus*  
 Boa des sables de Tatarie (F): *Eryx tataricus*  
 Boa des sables de Whitaker (F): *Eryx whitakeri*  
 Boa des sables d'Egypte (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
 Boa des sables des Indes (F): *Gongylophis conicus*  
 Boa des sables du Kenya (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
 Boa des sables élégant (F): *Eryx elegans*  
 Boa des sables miliare (F): *Eryx miliaris*  
 Boa des sables nain (F): *Eryx miliaris*  
 Boa des sables occidental (F): *Eryx jaculus*  
 Boa des savanes de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*  
 Boa des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*  
 Boa d'Haïti (F): *Epicrates striatus*  
 Boa d'Hispaniola (F): *Epicrates gracilis*  
*Boa diviniloqua* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Boa diviniloqua mexicana* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Boa dumerili* = *Acrantophis dumerili*  
*Boa dussumieri* = *Casarea dussumieri*  
*Boa elegans* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
 Boa émeraude (F): *Corallus caninus*  
 Boa enana de las Bahamas (S): *Tropidophis canus*  
 Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S): *Tropidophis caymanensis*  
 Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (S): *Ungaliophis continentalis*  
 Boa enana mexicana (S): *Exiliboa placata*  
*Boa enydris* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Boa enydris cookii* = *Corallus cookii*  
*Boa eques* = *Boa constrictor*  
 Boa esmerelda (S): *Corallus caninus*  
 Boa excavadora de Round Island (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
*Boa exigua* = *Corallus caninus*  
 Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus*  
 Boa forestier à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris*  
 Boa forestier annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*  
 Boa forestier brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*  
 Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*  
 Boa forestier de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*  
 Boa forestier de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*  
 Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus*  
 Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*  
 Boa forestier de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*  
 Boa forestier de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*  
 Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*  
 Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*  
 Boa forestier du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*  
 Boa forestier léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*  
 Boa forestier tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*  
 Boa fousseur de l'île Maurice (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
 Boa fousseur de l'île Ronde (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
*Boa gigas* = *Eunectes murinus*  
*Boa grenadensis* = *Corallus grenadensis*  
*Boa hieroglyphica* = *Python sebae*  
*Boa hipnale* = *Corallus caninus*  
*Boa hortulana* = *Corallus hortulanus*



- Boa imperator* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Boa inornata* = *Epicrates inornatus*  
 Boa irisada (S): *Epicrates cenchria*  
 Boa jabalina (S): *Eryx jaculus*  
*Boa johnii* = *Eryx johnii*  
*Boa liberiensis* = *Python sebae*  
*Boa madagascariensis* = *Acrantophis madagascariensis*  
*Boa manditra* = *Sanzinia madagascariensis*  
*Boa melanura* = *Tropidophis melanurus*  
*Boa merremi* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Boa mexicana* = *Boa constrictor*  
 Boa mexicana rosada (S): *Lichanura trivirgata*  
*Boa modesta* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Boa murina* = *Eunectes murinus*  
 Boa nain à carènes (F): *Candoia carinata*  
 Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus*  
 Boa nain à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris*  
 Boa nain annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*  
 Boa nain brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*  
 Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*  
 Boa nain d'Amérique centrale (F): *Ungaliophis continentalis*  
 Boa nain de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*  
 Boa nain de Bibron (F): *Candoia bibroni*  
 Boa nain de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*  
 Boa nain de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*  
 Boa nain de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*  
 Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus*  
 Boa nain de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*  
 Boa nain de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*  
 Boa nain de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*  
 Boa nain des îles Caïmanes (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*  
 Boa nain des îles du Pacifique (F): *Candoia bibroni*  
 Boa nain des Salomon (F): *Candoia carinata*  
 Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*  
 Boa nain d'Oaxaca (F): *Exiliboa placata*  
 Boa nain du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*  
 Boa nain du Panama (F): *Ungaliophis panamensis*  
 Boa nain léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*  
 Boa nain tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*  
*Boa obtusiceps* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Boa occidentalis* = *Boa constrictor occidentalis*  
*Boa orbiculata* = *Python molurus*  
*Boa ordinata* = *Python molurus*  
*Boa ornata* = *Gongylophis conicus*  
*Boa orophias* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Boa ortonii* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Boa pardalis* = *Tropidophis pardalis*  
*Boa phrygia* = *Python reticulatus*  
*Boa regia* = *Python regius*  
*Boa reticulata* = *Python reticulatus*  
*Boa rhombeata* = *Python reticulatus*  
 Boa rose (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*  
 Boa rugosa (S): *Trachyboa boulengeri*  
 Boa rugosa de Ecuador (S): *Trachyboa gularis*  
 Boa rugueux de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*  
 Boa rugueux de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*  
*Boa salmonidia* = *Corallus ruschenbergerii*  
 Boa sobre (F): *Epicrates inornatus*  
*Boa tatarica* = *Eryx tataricus*  
*Boa ternatea* = *Epicrates cenchria*  
*Boa thalassina* = *Corallus caninus*  
*Boa turcica* = *Eryx jaculus*  
*Boa viperina* = *Gongylophis conicus*  
 Boa, Abaco Island (E): *Epicrates exsul*  
 Boa, Amazon Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*  
 Boa, Ambergris Cay Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis greenwayi*  
 Boa, Annulated Tree (E): *Corallus annulatus*  
 Boa, Arabian Sand (E): *Eryx jayakari*  
 Boa, Bahamas Islands (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster*  
 Boa, Banana (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*  
 Boa, Banded Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis semicinctus*  
 Boa, Battersby's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*  
 Boa, Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia carinata*  
 Boa, Black-bellied Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis nigriventris*  
 Boa, Blunt-tailed Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*  
 Boa, Bogert's (E): *Exiliboa placata*  
 Boa, Brazilian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*  
 Boa, Brown Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*  
 Boa, Caucasian Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*  
 Boa, Cayman Islands Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*  
 Boa, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*  
 Boa, Central American Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*  
 Boa, Central Asian Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*  
 Boa, Chiapan (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*  
 Boa, Cook's Tree (E): *Corallus cookii*  
 Boa, Cropan's (E): *Corallus cropanii*  
 Boa, Cuban (E): *Epicrates angulifer*  
 Boa, Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*  
 Boa, Cuban Tree (E): *Epicrates angulifer*  
 Boa, Desert Sand (E): *Eryx miliaris*  
 Boa, Duméril's (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*  
 Boa, Dwarf Sand (E): *Eryx miliaris*  
 Boa, East African Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
 Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*  
 Boa, Ecuadorian Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*  
 Boa, Egyptian Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
 Boa, Elegant Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*  
 Boa, Emerald Tree (E): *Corallus caninus*  
 Boa, Feick's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis feicki*  
 Boa, Fischer's Tree (E): *Epicrates striatus*  
 Boa, Ford's (E): *Epicrates fordii*  
 Boa, Garden Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*  
 Boa, Great Inagua Island Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis canus*  
 Boa, Haitian (E): *Epicrates striatus*  
 Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*  
 Boa, Haitian Ground (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*  
 Boa, Haitian Vine (E): *Epicrates gracilis*  
 Boa, Hispaniolan (E): *Epicrates gracilis*  
 Boa, Indian Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*  
 Boa, Indian Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*  
 Boa, Isthmian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*  
 Boa, Jamaican (E): *Epicrates subflavus*  
 Boa, Javelin Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*  
 Boa, Jayakar's Sand (E): *Eryx jayakari*  
 Boa, Kenyan Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
 Boa, Leopard Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*  
 Boa, Madagascar (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*  
 Boa, Madagascar Ground (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*  
 Boa, Madagascar Tree (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*  
 Boa, Malagasy Ground (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*  
 Boa, Mona Island (E): *Epicrates monensis*

- Boa, Müller's Sand (E): *Gongylophis muelleri*  
 Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf (E):  
*Tropidophis melanurus*  
 Boa, New Guinea Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia carinata*  
 Boa, New Guinea Viper (E): *Candoia aspera*  
 Boa, Northern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*  
 Boa, Oaxacan (E): *Exiliboa placata*  
 Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf (E): *Exiliboa placata*  
 Boa, Pacific (E): *Candoia bibroni*  
 Boa, Panamanian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*  
 Boa, Papuan Ground (E): *Candoia aspera*  
 Boa, Pilsbry's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*  
 Boa, Puerto Rican (E): *Epicrates inornatus*  
 Boa, Rainbow (E): *Epicrates cenchria*  
 Boa, Rosy (E): *Lichanura trivirgata*  
 Boa, Rough-scaled (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*  
 Boa, Rough-scaled Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*  
 Boa, Round Island Burrowing (E): *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
 Boa, Round Island Keel-scaled (E): *Casarea dussumieri*  
 Boa, Rubber (E): *Charina bottae*  
 Boa, Russell's Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*  
 Boa, Solomon Ground (E): *Candoia carinata*  
 Boa, Somali Sand (E): *Eryx somalicus*  
 Boa, Southern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*  
 Boa, Spiny (E): *Trachyboa gularis*  
 Boa, Spotted Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis maculatus*  
 Boa, Spotted Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*  
 Boa, Taczanowsky's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*  
 Boa, Tartary Sand (E): *Eryx tataricus*  
 Boa, Theban Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
 Boa, Tree (E): *Candoia carinata*  
 Boa, Turks Islands (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster*  
 Boa, Virgin Islands Tree (E): *Epicrates monensis*  
 Boa, Water (E): *Eunectes murinus*  
 Boa, West African Sand (E): *Gongylophis muelleri*  
 Boa, Whitaker's (E): *Eryx whitakeri*  
 Boa, Wright's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis wrighti*  
 Boa, Yellow Tree (E): *Epicrates inornatus*  
 Boa-javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus*  
 boas (E/F/S): BOIDAE/TROPIDOPHIIDAE spp.  
 boas des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis* spp.  
 boas, Madagascar ground (E): *Acrantophis* spp.  
 Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Candoia aspera*  
 Bobcat (E): *Lynx rufus*  
 Bobwhite, Masked (E): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*  
 Bobwhite, Northern (E): *Colinus virginianus*  
 Bockadam (E): *Cerberus rhynchops*  
*Boella tenella* = *Epicrates inornatus*  
**BOIDAE** spp.: (E) Boas (S) Boas, (F) Boas I/II Re  
*Boiruna maculata* = *Clelia clelia*  
**Boissonneaua flavescens**: (E) Buff-tailed Coronet, (S)  
 Colibrí cabecidorado, Colibrí colihabano, Coronita  
 colihabana, (F) Colibri flavescent II TROCHILIDAE  
 Av  
**Boissonneaua jardini**: (E) Velvet-purple Coronet, (S)  
 Colibrí sietecolores, Coronita aterciopelada, (F)  
 Colibri de Jardine II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Boissonneaua matthewsii**: (E) Chestnut-breasted  
 Coronet, (S) Colibrí pechirrojo, Coronita  
 pechicastaña, (F) Colibri de Matthews II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Bolbopsittacus lunulatus**: (E) Guaiabero, (S) Lorito  
 guayabero, (F) Perruche lunulée II PSITTACIDAE  
 Av  
*Bolborhynchus andicolus* = *Bolborhynchus*  
*orbyngesius*  
*Bolborhynchus aurifrons* = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*  
*Bolborhynchus aymara* = *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
**Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons**: (E) Rufous-fronted  
 Parakeet, (S) Catita frentirrufa, (F) Toui à front  
 roux II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Bolborhynchus lineola**: (E) Barred Parakeet, (S) Catita  
 barrada, Perico barreteado, Periquito barrado, (F)  
 Toui catherine II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Bolborhynchus luchsi* = *Myiopsitta monachus*  
**Bolborhynchus orbyngesius**: (E) Andean Parakeet, (S)  
 Catita andina, (F) Toui d'Orbigny II PSITTACIDAE  
 Av  
**Bolyeria multocarinata**: (E) Round Island Burrowing  
 Boa, (S) Boa de Mauricio, Boa excavadora de  
 Round Island, (F) Boa de l'Île Ronde de  
 Dussumier, Boa fouisseur de l'île Maurice, Boa  
 fouisseur de l'Île Ronde, Bolyeride I BOLYERIIDAE  
 Re  
*Bolyeria pseudoeryx* = *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
 Bolyeride (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
**BOLYERIIDAE** spp.: (E) Round Island boas I Re  
 Bomarinque (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Bondrée à longue queue (F): *Henicopernis longicauda*  
 Bondrée apivore (F): *Pernis apivore*  
 Bondrée des Célèbes (F): *Pernis celebensis*  
 Bondrée noire (F): *Henicopernis infuscatus*  
 Bondrée orientale (F): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*  
*Boninastrea boninensis*: II<sup>20</sup> MERULINIDAE An  
 Bonobo (E): *Pan paniscus*  
 Bontebok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus/Damaliscus*  
*pygargus pygargus*  
 Bonytongue, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
 Bonytongue, Malayan (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
 Boobook, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*  
 Boobook, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*  
 Boobook, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*  
 Boobook, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*  
 Boobook, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*  
 Boobook, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*  
 Boobook, Norfolk (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*  
 Boobook, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*  
 Boobook, Papuan (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha*  
 Boobook, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*  
 Boobook, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*  
 Boobook, Solomon Islands (E): *Ninox jacquiloti*  
 Boobook, Southern (E): *Ninox boobook*  
 Boobook, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*  
 Boobook, Sumba (E): *Ninox rudolfi*  
 Boobook, White-browed (E): *Ninox supercilialis*  
 Booby, Abbott's (E): *Papasula abbotti*  
 Boodie (E): *Bettongia lesueur*  
 Borrego cimarrón (S): *Ovis canadensis*  
*Bos bison* = *Bison bison*  
*Bos frontalis* = *Bos gaurus*  
**Bos gaurus**: (E) Gaur, Indian Bison, Indian Wild Ox,  
 Saladang, (S) Gaur, Gauru, (F) Gaur I/NC  
 BOVIDAE Ma  
*Bos grunniens* = *Bos mutus*  
**Bos mutus**: (E) Wild Yak, (S) Yak, Yak salvaje, (F)  
 Yack sauvage I/NC BOVIDAE Ma

- Bos sauveli:** (E) Kouprey, (S) Kouprey, Toro cuprey, (F) Kouprey I BOVIDAE Ma
- Bothrochile (F): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Bothrochilus albertisii* = *Leiopython albertisii*
- Bothrochilus boa:** (E) Barred Python, Bismarck Ringed Python, Ringed Python, (S) Pitón anillada de Bismarck, (F) Bothrochile II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Bothrochilus childreni* = *Antaresia childreni*
- Bothrochilus fuscus* = *Liasis fuscus*
- Bothrochilus olivaceus* = *Liasis olivaceus*
- Bothrochilus perthensis* = *Antaresia perthensis*
- Boto (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Botryphyllia yaeyamaensis* = *Euphyllia yaeyamaensis*
- Bottlehead (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Bouiron (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Bouquetin du Népal (F): *Naemorhedus goral*
- Bourcieria inca* = *Coeligena torquata*
- Bourneotrochus stellulatus:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Bourneotrochus veroni* = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus*
- Boutu (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
- brachylophes (F): *Brachylophus* spp.
- Brachylophus spp.:** (E) Fijian iguanas, (S) Iguanas de Fiji, (F) Brachylophes, Iguanes des Fidji I IGUANIDAE Re
- Brachylophus brevicephalus* = *Brachylophus fasciatus*
- Brachylophus fasciatus:** (E) Fiji Banded Iguana, South Pacific Banded Iguana, (F) Iguane à bandes des Fidji I IGUANIDAE Re
- Brachylophus vitiensis:** (E) Fiji Crested Iguana, (S) Iguana crestada de Fiji, (F) Iguane à crête des Fidji I IGUANIDAE Re
- Brachypelma spp.:** (E) Central American tarantulas, (S) Tarántulas, (F) Mygales, Tarantules II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma albiceps* = *Aphonopelma albiceps*
- Brachypelma albopilosum:** (E) Curly-hair Tarantula, (S) Tarantula de pelo crespó, (F) Tarantule frisée II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma andrewi:** II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma angustum:** (E) Costa Rican Red Tarantula, (S) Tarantula roja de Costa Rica, (F) Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma annitha:** II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma auratum:** (E) Mexican Flameknee Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama, (F) Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma aureocephus:** (E) Florida Golden Chestnut Tarantula II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma baumgarteni:** (E) Mexican Orangebeauty Tarantula, Michoacan Orange Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana naranja, (F) Tarantule orange du Mexique II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma boehmei:** (E) Guerrero Orange Legs Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro, (F) Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma embrithes:** II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma emilia:** (E) Mexican Blackcap Tarantula, Mexican Redleg Tarantula, Orange-knee Tarantula, True Red Leg Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna roja, (F) Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma epicureanum:** (E) Yucatan Rusty-rumped Tarantula II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma fossorium:** (E) Filadelfia Rusty Brown Tarantula II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma hamorii:** II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma klaasi:** (E) Acapulco Lesser Orange Tarantula, Mexican Pink Tarantula II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma pallidum* = *Aphonopelma pallidum*
- Brachypelma ruhnaui:** II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma sabulosum:** (E) Guatemalan Red-rumped Tarantula II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma schroederi:** II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma smithi:** (E) Mexican Redknee Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna roja, (F) Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma vagans:** (E) Mexican Redrump Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana cadera roja, (F) Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma verdezi:** II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelmides klaasi* = *Brachypelma klaasi*
- Brachypelmides ruhnaui* = *Brachypelma ruhnaui*
- Brachyteles arachnoides:** (E) Muriqui, Southern Muriqui, Woolly Spider Monkey, (S) Mono araña, Mono grande, Muriki, (F) Atèle arachnoïde, Eroïde, Singe-araignée laineux I ATELIDAE Ma
- Brachyteles hypoxanthus:** (E) Northern Muriqui I ATELIDAE Ma
- Bradype (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Bradypodion spp.:** (E) Dwarf chameleons, (S) Camaleónes enanos, (F) Caméléons nain II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion adolfifriederici:** (E) Ituri Chameleon, Ituri Forest Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain d'Ituri II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion carpenteri:** (E) Carpenter's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Carpenter II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion dracomontanum:** (E) Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Drakensberg II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion fischeri:** (E) Fischer's Chameleon, Uluguru Two-horned Chameleon, Usambara Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Fischer II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion mlanjense:** (E) Mlanje Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Zululand II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion nemorale:** (E) Zululand Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain à nez rouge II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion oxyrhinum:** (E) Red-nosed Dwarf Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Cap II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion pumilum:** (E) Cape Dwarf Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Setaro II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion setaroi:** (E) Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain épineux II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion spinosum:** (E) Prickly Chameleon, Rosette-nosed Chameleon, Spiny Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Smith II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

- Bradypodion tavetanum***: (E) Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Matschie II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion tenue***: (E) Matschie's Dwarf Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à corne molle des monts Usambara II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion thamnobates***: (E) Natal Midlands Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Transvaal II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion uthmoelleri***: (E) Hanang Hornless Chameleon, Müller's Leaf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion xenorhinum***: (E) Single Welded-horn Chameleon, Strange-horned Chameleon, Strange-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Rüppell II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypus boliviensis* = *Bradypus variegatus*  
*Bradypus griseus* = *Bradypus variegatus*  
*Bradypus infuscatus* = *Bradypus variegatus*
- Bradypus variegatus***: (E) Bolivian Three-toed Sloth, Brown-throated Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed Sloth, (S) Perezoso grisáceo, Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia, Perezoso tridáctilo, Perico ligero, (F) Aï de Bolivie, Bradype, Paresseux tridactyle, Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie II BRADYPODIDAE Ma
- Branta canadensis***: (E) Canada Goose, (S) Barnacla Canadiense, (F) Bernache du Canada I/NC ANATIDAE Av
- Branta canadensis leucopareia***: (E) Aleutian Canada Goose, Aleutian Goose, (S) Barnacla de las Aleutianas, Ganso canadiense aleutiana, (F) Bernache des Aléoutiennes, Bernache du Canada aléoute I ANATIDAE Av
- Branta ruficollis***: (E) Red-breasted Goose, (S) Barnacla cuellirroja, (F) Bernache à cou roux II ANATIDAE Av
- Branta sandvicensis***: (E) Hawaiian Goose, Nene, (S) Barnacla hawaiana, Barnacla nene, Ganso nene, (F) Bernache des Iles Sandwich, Bernache d'Hawaï, Bernache néné, Oie néné I ANATIDAE Av
- Brève à queue bleue (F): *Pitta guajana*  
 Brève azurine (F): *Pitta guajana*  
 Brève de Gurney (F): *Pitta gurneyi*  
 Brève de Koch (F): *Pitta kochi*  
 Brève du Japon (F): *Pitta nympha*  
 Brève migratrice (F): *Pitta nympha*  
 Brillant à bandeau bleu (F): *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
 Brillant à couronne verte (F): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*  
 Brillant à front violet (F): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*  
 Brillant à gorge noire (F): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*  
 Brillant à gorge rose (F): *Heliodoxa gularis*  
 Brillant de Branicki (F): *Heliodoxa branickii*  
 Brillant fer-de-lance (F): *Heliodoxa jacula*  
 Brillant impératrice (F): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*  
 Brillant rubinoïde (F): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*  
 Brillante alicanela (S): *Heliodoxa branickii*  
 Brillante coroniverde (S): *Heliodoxa jacula*  
 Brillante de Tepui (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*  
 Brillante emperador (S): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*  
 Brillante frentivioleta (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*  
 Brillante gorgirrosado (S): *Heliodoxa gularis*  
 Brillante gorjinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*  
 Brillante pechianteadado (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*  
 Brillante pechicastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
 Brillante pechigamuza (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*  
 Brillante ventinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*  
 Brilliant, Black-throated (E): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*  
 Brilliant, Empress (E): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*  
 Brilliant, Fawn-breasted (E): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*  
 Brilliant, Green-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa jacula*  
 Brilliant, Pink-throated (E): *Heliodoxa gularis*  
 Brilliant, Rufous-webbed (E): *Heliodoxa branickii*  
 Brilliant, Velvet-browed (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*  
 Brilliant, Velvet-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*  
 Brilliant, Violet-fronted (E): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*  
 Bristlebird, Lesser Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*  
 Bristlebird, Long-billed (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
 Bristlebird, Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti*  
 Bristlebird, Rufous-headed (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*  
 Bristlebird, Western (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
 Bristlebird, Western Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*  
 Brocket, Central American Red (E): *Mazama temama*  
 Brocket, Guatemalan Red (E): *Mazama temama cerasina*  
 Brocket, Middle American Red (E): *Mazama temama cerasina*  
 Brolga (E): *Grus rubicunda*
- Brookesia* spp.**: (E) Leaf chameleons, (F) Brookésies I/II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia ambreensis***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia antakarana***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Brookesia antoetrae* = *Brookesia thieli*  
***Brookesia bekolasy***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia betschi***: (E) Blanc's Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Brookesia betsileana* = *Brookesia nasus*  
***Brookesia bonsi***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia brygooi***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia decaryi***: (E) Spiny Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie épineuse II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia dentata***: (E) Toothed Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia ebenau***: (E) Northern Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie d'Ebenau II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia exarmata***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia griveaudi***: (E) Marojejy Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia karchei***: (E) Naturelle Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia lambertoni***: (E) Fito Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Brookesia legendrei* = *Brookesia ebenau*  
***Brookesia lineata***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia lolontany***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia minima***: (E) Minute Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie naine II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia nasus***: (E) Elongate Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia perarmata***: (E) Antsingy Leaf Chameleon, Armoured Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie d'Antsingy I CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Brookesia peyrrierasi* = *Brookesia minima*  
*Brookesia ramanantsoai* = *Brookesia dentata*

- Brookesia stumpffi:** (E) Plated Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie de Stumpff II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia superciliaris:** (E) Brown Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie commune II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia thorezi:** (E) Perinet Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia thieli:** (E) Domergue's Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie de Domergue II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia tuberculata* = *Brookesia minima*
- Brookesia vadoni:** (E) Iaraka River Leaf Chameleon, Mossy Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia valerieae:** (E) Raxworthy's Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookésie commune (F): *Brookesia superciliaris*
- Brookésie d'Antsingy (F): *Brookesia perarmata*
- Brookésie de Domergue (F): *Brookesia thieli*
- Brookésie de Stumpff (F): *Brookesia stumpffi*
- Brookésie d'Ebenau (F): *Brookesia ebenau*
- Brookésie épineuse (F): *Brookesia decaryi*
- Brookésie naine (F): *Brookesia minima*
- brookésies (F): *Brookesia* spp.
- Brotogeris chiriri:** (E) Yellow-chevroned Parakeet, (S) Catita chiriri, (F) Toui à ailes jaunes II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Brotogeris chrysoptera:** (E) Golden-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita alidorada, Periquito ala dorada, (F) Toui para II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Brotogeris chrysopterus* = *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
- Brotogeris cyanoptera:** (E) Cobalt-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita aliazul, Periquito azul, (F) Toui de Deville II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Brotogeris ferrugineifrons* = *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
- Brotogeris gustavi* = *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
- Brotogeris jugularis:** (E) Orange-chinned Parakeet, (S) Catita churica, Churica, Periquito barbinaranja, (F) Perruche tovi, Toui à menton d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Brotogeris panychlora* = *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
- Brotogeris pyrrhoptera:** (E) Grey-cheeked Parakeet, (S) Catita macareña, Perico cachetigris, Perico macareño, (F) Perruche orangé, Toui flamboyant II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* = *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
- Brotogeris sanctithomae:** (E) Tui Parakeet, (S) Catita frentigualda, Perico tui, (F) Toui à front d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Brotogeris tirica:** (E) Plain Parakeet, (S) Catita tirica, (F) Toui tirica II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Brotogeris versicolor:** (E) Canary-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita aliamarilla, Catita versicolor, (F) Toui à ailes variées II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Brotogeris versicolorus chiriri* = *Brotogeris chiriri*
- Brush-turkey, Gray's (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
- Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
- Bubalus arnee:** (E) Wild Asiatic Buffalo, Wild Water Buffalo, (S) Búfalo acuático, Búfalo arni, Caraboa, (F) Arni, Buffle d'Asie, Buffle de l'Inde, Buffle d'eau III/NC BOVIDAE Ma
- Bubalus depressicornis:** (E) Anoa, Lowland Anoa, (S) Anca de llanura, Anoa de llanura, (F) Anoa des plaines I BOVIDAE Ma
- Bubalus mindorensis:** (E) Tamaraw, Tamarou, (S) Búfalo de Mindoro, Tamarao, Tamarau, (F) Tamarau I BOVIDAE Ma
- Bubalus quarlesi:** (E) Mountain Anoa, (S) Anoa de montaña, (F) Anoa de Quarle, Anoa des montagnes I BOVIDAE Ma
- Bubo africanus:** (E) African Eagle-Owl, Spotted Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho africano, Búho africano chico, (F) Grand-duc africain II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo ascalaphus:** (E) Pharaoh Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho desértico, (F) Grand-duc ascalaphe, Grand-duc du désert II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo bengalensis* = *Bubo bubo*
- Bubo blakistoni:** (E) Blakiston's Fish-Owl, (S) Búho manchú, (F) Grand-duc de Blakiston, Kétoupa de Blakiston II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo bubo:** (E) Eagle Owl, Eurasian Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho real, (F) Grand-duc d'Europe, Hibou grand-duc II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo bubo ascalaphus* = *Bubo ascalaphus*
- Bubo bubo desertorum* = *Bubo ascalaphus*
- Bubo capensis:** (E) Cape Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's Eagle-Owl, Mountain Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de El Cabo, (F) Grand-duc du Cap II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo cinerascens:** (E) Greyish Eagle-Owl II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo clamator* = *Pseudoscops clamator*
- Bubo coromandus:** (E) Dusky Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Coromandel, (F) Grand-duc de Coromandel II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo flavipes* = *Ketupa flavipes*
- Bubo ketupu* = *Ketupa ketupu*
- Bubo lacteus:** (E) Giant Eagle-Owl, Milky Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho lechoso, Gran búho etiópico, (F) Grand-duc de Verreaux II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo lettii* = *Jubula lettii*
- Bubo leucostictus:** (E) Akun Eagle-Owl, Sooty Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Akún, (F) Grand-duc tacheté II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo magellanicus* = *Bubo virginianus*
- Bubo nipalensis:** (E) Forest Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho nepalí, (F) Grand-duc du Népal II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo philippensis:** (E) Philippine Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho filipino, (F) Grand-duc des Philippines II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo poensis:** (E) Fraser's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Guinea, (F) Grand-duc à aigrettes II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo poensis vosseleri* = *Bubo vosseleri*
- Bubo scandiacus* = *Nyctea scandiaca*
- Bubo shelleyi:** (E) Banded Eagle-Owl, Shelley's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho barrado, (F) Grand-duc de Shelley II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo sumatranus:** (E) Barred Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho malayo, (F) Grand-duc bruyant II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo virginianus:** (E) Great Horned Owl, (S) Búho, Búho americano, Búho cornudo, Lechuzón orejudo, Nacurutú, (F) Grand-duc d'Amérique II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo vosseleri:** (E) Usambara Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Usambara, (F) Grand-duc des Usambara II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo zeylonensis* = *Ketupa zeylonensis*
- buceros (S): *Aceros* spp./*Anorrhinus* spp./*Anthracoseros* spp./*Berenicornis* spp./*Buceros* spp./*Penelopides* spp./*Rhyticeros* spp.

- Buceros spp.:** (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calaos I/II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Buceros bicornis:** (E) Concave-casqued Hornbill, Great Hornbill, Great Indian Hornbill, Great Pied Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued Hornbill, Indian Hornbill, (S) Cálao bicorne, Cálao grande, (F) Calao bicorne I BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Buceros cassidix* = *Aceros cassidix*  
*Buceros comatus* = *Berenicornis comatus*  
*Buceros coronatus* = *Anthracosceros coronatus*  
*Buceros corrugatus* = *Aceros corrugatus*  
*Buceros exarhatus* = *Penelopides exarhatus*  
*Buceros galeritus* = *Anorrhinus galeritus*
- Buceros hydrocorax:** (E) Rufous Hornbill, (S) Cálao filipino grande, Cálao rojipardo, (F) Calao à casque plat, Calao des Philippines II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Buceros leucocephalus* = *Aceros leucocephalus*  
*Buceros malabaricus* = *Anthracosceros albirostris*  
*Buceros malayanus* = *Anthracosceros malayanus*  
*Buceros montani* = *Anthracosceros montani*  
*Buceros nipalensis* = *Aceros nipalensis*  
*Buceros panini* = *Penelopides panini*  
*Buceros plicatus* = *Rhyticeros plicatus*
- Buceros rhinoceros:** (E) Rhinoceros Hornbill, (S) Cálao rinoceronte, (F) Calao rinocéros II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Buceros subruficollis* = *Rhyticeros subruficollis*  
*Buceros tickelli* = *Anorrhinus tickelli*  
*Buceros undulatus* = *Rhyticeros undulatus*  
*Buceros vigil* = *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Budeng (F): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
- Budorcas taxicolor:** (E) Takin, (S) Takin, (F) Takin II BOVIDAE Ma
- Búfalo acuático (S): *Bubalus arnee*  
Búfalo arni (S): *Bubalus arnee*  
Búfalo de Mindoro (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*  
Bufeo (S): *Inia geoffrensis*  
Bufeo africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*  
Bufeo asiático (S): *Sousa chinensis*  
Bufeo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis*  
bufeos (S): *Sotalia* spp.  
Buffalo (E): *Bison bison*  
Buffalo, Wild Asiatic (E): *Bubalus arnee*  
Buffalo, Wild Water (E): *Bubalus arnee*  
Buffle d'Asie (F): *Bubalus arnee*  
Buffle de l'Inde (F): *Bubalus arnee*  
Buffle d'eau (F): *Bubalus arnee*  
*Bufo chevalieri* = *Bufo superciliaris*  
*Bufo laevisimus* = *Bufo superciliaris*  
Bufo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis*  
*Bufo osgoodi* = *Spinophrynooides osgoodi*
- Bufo periglenes:** (E) Alajuela Toad, Golden Toad, Monte Verde Toad, Orange Toad, (S) Sapo dorado, Sapo dorado de Monteverde, (F) Crapaud doré I BUFONIDAE Am
- Bufo superciliaris:** (E) Cameroon Toad, Zaire Toad, (S) Sapo del Camerún, (F) Crapaud du Cameroun I BUFONIDAE Am
- Bugeranus carunculatus:** (E) Wattled Crane, (S) Grulla carunculada, Grulla zarzo, (F) Grue caronculée II GRUIDAE Av
- Buhito en Pernetas (S): *Otus clarkii*  
Búho (S): *Bubo virginianus*  
Búho abisinio (S): *Asio abyssinicus*  
Búho africano (S): *Bubo africanus*  
Búho africano chico (S): *Bubo africanus*  
Búho americano (S): *Bubo virginianus*  
Búho barrado (S): *Bubo shelleyi*/*Strix varia*  
Búho blanquinegro (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*  
Búho café (S): *Strix virgata*  
Búho campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*  
Búho Chico (S): *Asio otus*  
Búho corniblanco (S): *Lophostrix cristata*  
Búho cornudo (S): *Bubo virginianus*  
Búho cornudo (S): *Lophostrix cristata*  
Búho de Akún (S): *Bubo leucostictus*  
Búho de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*  
Búho de Coromandel (S): *Bubo coromandus*  
Búho de Crin (S): *Jubula lettii*  
Búho de El Cabo (S): *Bubo capensis*  
Búho de Guinea (S): *Bubo poensis*/*Jubula lettii*  
Búho de Jamaica (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*  
Búho de las Salomón (S): *Nesasio solomonensis*  
Búho de Mindanao (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
Búho de Usambara (S): *Bubo vosseleri*  
Búho desértico (S): *Bubo ascalaphus*  
Búho filipino (S): *Bubo philippensis*  
Búho fulvo (S): *Strix fulvescens*  
Búho Gavilán (S): *Surnia ulula*  
Búho gritón (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*  
Búho jamaicano (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*  
Búho lechoso (S): *Bubo lacteus*  
Búho llanero (S): *Athene cunicularia*  
Búho malayo (S): *Bubo sumatranus*  
Búho malgache (S): *Asio madagascariensis*  
Búho manchado (S): *Strix occidentalis*  
Búho manchú (S): *Bubo blakistoni*  
Búho moro (S): *Asio capensis*  
Búho negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*  
Búho nepalí (S): *Bubo nipalensis*  
Búho nival (S): *Nyctea scandiaca*  
Búho orejicorto (S): *Asio flammeus*  
Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*  
Búho pescador (S): *Ketupa flavipes*  
Búho pescador de Ceilán (S): *Ketupa zeylonensis*  
Búho pescador leonado (S): *Ketupa flavipes*  
Búho pescador malayo (S): *Ketupa ketupu*  
Búho pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*  
Búho real (S): *Bubo bubo*  
Búho-cornudo cariblanco (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*  
Búho-cornudo caricafe (S): *Asio otus*  
Búho-cornudo oscuro (S): *Asio stygius*  
Buitre cabeciblanco (S): *Trionoceph occipitalis*  
Buitre cabecirrojo (S): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
Buitre común (S): *Gyps fulvus*  
Buitre del Himalaya (S): *Gyps himalayensis*  
Buitre dorsiblanco africano (S): *Gyps africanus*  
Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí (S): *Gyps bengalensis*  
Buitre el cabo (S): *Gyps coprotheres*  
Buitre leonado (S): *Gyps fulvus*  
Buitre leonado bengalés (S): *Gyps bengalensis*  
Buitre leonado común (S): *Gyps fulvus*  
Buitre moteado (S): *Gyps rueppellii*  
Buitre negro (S): *Aegyptius monachus*  
Buitre orejudo (S): *Torgos tracheliotus*  
Buitre palmero (S): *Gypohierax angolensis*  
Buitre picofino (S): *Gyps indicus*  
Buitre piquirrojo (S): *Trionoceph occipitalis*  
Bulbul à tête jaune (F): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*  
Bulbul bigotudo (S): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*

- Bulbul, Straw-crowned (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*  
 Bulbul, Straw-headed (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*  
 Bullfrog, Indian (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus/Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*  
 Bunch (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
 Bungarra (E): *Varanus gouldii*  
**Bunopithecus hoolock**: (E) Hoolock Gibbon, (S) Gibón hulock, (F) Hoolock I HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
**Burhinus bistriatus**: (E) Double-striped Thick-knee, (S) Alcaraván americano, Alcaraván venozolano, Dara, (F) Oedicnème américain, Oedicnème bistrié III BURHINIDAE Av  
 Busard bariolé (F): *Circus cinereus*  
 Busard cendré (F): *Circus pygargus*  
 Busard de Buffon (F): *Circus buffoni*  
 Busard de Gould (F): *Circus approximans*  
 Busard de Maillardi (F): *Circus maillardi*  
 Busard de montagne (F): *Circus pygargus*  
 Busard de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*  
 Busard des roseaux (F): *Circus aeruginosus*  
 Busard d'Orient (F): *Circus spilonotus*  
 Busard grenouillard (F): *Circus ranivorus*  
 Busard maure (F): *Circus maurus*  
 Busard pâle (F): *Circus macrourus*  
 Busard Saint-Martin (F): *Circus cyaneus*  
 Busard tacheté (F): *Circus assimilis*  
 Busard tchoug (F): *Circus melanoleucos*  
 Busardo aliancho (S): *Buteo platypterus*  
 Busardo alirrofo (S): *Butastur liventer*  
 Busardo augur meridional (S): *Buteo rufofuscus*  
 Busardo augur oriental (S): *Buteo augur*  
 Busardo aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*  
 Busardo azoreño (S): *Leucopternis princeps*  
 Busardo blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis*  
 Busardo blanquinegro (S): *Leucopternis polionotus*  
 Busardo calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*  
 Busardo caminero (S): *Buteo magnirostris*  
 Busardo carigrís (S): *Butastur indicus*  
 Busardo carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*  
 Busardo cejiblanco (S): *Leucopternis kuhli*  
 Busardo chapulinero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*  
 Busardo coliblanco (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*  
 Busardo colicorto (S): *Buteo brachyurus*  
 Busardo colirrojo (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*  
 Busardo colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*  
 Busardo cuelliblanco (S): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*  
 Busardo cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*  
 Busardo culiblanco (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*  
 Busardo de Galápagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*  
 Busardo de la Española (S): *Buteo ridgwayi*  
 Busardo de Wilson (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*  
 Busardo dorsi (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*  
 Busardo dorsigrís (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*  
 Busardo dorsirrojo (S): *Buteo polyosoma*  
 Busardo gavilán (S): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*  
 Busardo gorgiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*  
 Busardo gris (S): *Asturina nitida*  
 Busardo hawaiano (S): *Buteo solitarius*  
 Busardo herrumbroso (S): *Buteo regalis*  
 Busardo hombrorrojo (S): *Buteo lineatus*  
 Busardo langostero (S): *Butastur rufipennis*  
 Busardo malgache (S): *Buteo brachypterus*  
 Busardo mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
 Busardo mongol (S): *Buteo hemilasius*  
 Busardo montañés (S): *Buteo oreophilus*  
 Busardo Moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*  
 Busardo patagón (S): *Buteo ventralis*  
 Busardo pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*  
 Busardo plomizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbeus*  
 Busardo puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
 Busardo Ratonero (S): *Buteo buteo*  
 Busardo sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Busardo semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*  
 Busardo tisa (S): *Butastur teesa*  
 Busardo-negro del atlántico (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*  
 Busardo-negro del pacífico (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*  
 Busardo-negro norteño (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
 Busardo-negro urubitinga (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
**Busarellus nigricollis**: (E) Black-collared Hawk, Collared Fishing Hawk, (S) Águila colorada, Busardo colorado, Gavilán colorado, (F) Buse à tête blanche II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
 Busautour à joues grises (F): *Butastur indicus*  
 Busautour aux yeux blancs (F): *Butastur teesa*  
 Busautour des sauterelles (F): *Butastur rufipennis*  
 Busautour pâle (F): *Butastur liventer*  
 Buse à dos gris (F): *Leucopternis occidentalis*  
 Buse à épaulettes (F): *Buteo lineatus*  
 Buse à face noire (F): *Leucopternis melanops*  
 Buse à gorge blanche (F): *Buteo albigula*  
 Buse à gros bec (F): *Buteo magnirostris*  
 Buse à queue barrée (F): *Buteo albonotatus*  
 Buse à queue blanche (F): *Buteo albicaudatus*  
 Buse à queue courte (F): *Buteo brachyurus*  
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo auguralis/Buteo jamaicensis*  
 Buse à sourcils blancs (F): *Leucopternis kuhli*  
 Buse à tête blanche (F): *Busarellus nigricollis*  
 Buse aguia (F): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*  
 Buse ardoisée (F): *Leucopternis schistaceus*  
 Buse augure (F): *Buteo augur*  
 Buse barrée (F): *Leucopternis princeps*  
 Buse blanche (F): *Leucopternis albicollis*  
 Buse buson (F): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*  
 Buse cendrée (F): *Asturina nitida*  
 Buse couronnée (F): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*  
 Buse cul-blanc (F): *Buteo leucorrhous*  
 Buse d'Afrique (F): *Buteo auguralis*  
 Buse de Chine (F): *Buteo hemilasius*  
 Buse de Harris (F): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
 Buse de Madagascar (F): *Buteo brachypterus*  
 Buse de Patagonie (F): *Buteo ventralis*  
 Buse de Ridgway (F): *Buteo ridgwayi*  
 Buse de Swainson (F): *Buteo swainsoni*  
 Buse des Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*  
 Buse des îles Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*  
 Buse des mangroves (F): *Buteogallus subtilis*  
 Buse d'Hawaï (F): *Buteo solitarius*  
 Buse du puna (F): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
 Buse échasse (F): *Geranoospiza caerulescens*  
 Buse féroce (F): *Buteo rufinus*  
 Buse lacernulée (F): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*  
 Buse mantelée (F): *Leucopternis polionotus*  
 Buse montagnarde (F): *Buteo oreophilus*  
 Buse noire (F): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
 Buse pattue (F): *Buteo lagopus*  
 Buse plombée (F): *Leucopternis plumbeus*  
 Buse rouilleuse (F): *Buteo regalis*  
 Buse rounoir (F): *Buteo rufofuscus*

- Buse roussâtre (F): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Buse semiplombée (F): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*  
 Buse solitaire (F): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*  
 Buse tricolore (F): *Buteo polyosoma*  
 Buse urubu (F): *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
 Buse variable (F): *Buteo buteo*  
 Bushbaby, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*  
 Bushbaby, Bioko Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*  
 Bushbaby, Cross River (E): *Galago cameronensis*  
 Bushbaby, Dusky (E): *Galago matschiei*  
 Bushbaby, Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*  
 Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*  
 Bushbaby, Gabon (E): *Galago gabonensis*  
 Bushbaby, Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
 Bushbaby, Lesser (E): *Galago moholi/Galago senegalensis*  
 Bushbaby, Malawi (E): *Galago nyasae*  
 Bushbaby, Moholi (E): *Galago moholi*  
 Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*  
 Bushbaby, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*  
 Bushbaby, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*  
 Bushbaby, Thick-tailed (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
 Bushbaby, Uluguru (E): *Galago orinus*  
 Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*  
 Bushbaby, Zanzibar (E): *Galago zanzibaricus*  
 Bustard, Arabian (E): *Ardeotis arabs*  
 Bustard, Australian (E): *Ardeotis australis*  
 Bustard, Bengal (E): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*  
 Bustard, Black (E): *Afrotis afra*  
 Bustard, Black-bellied (E): *Lissotis melanogaster*  
 Bustard, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens*  
 Bustard, Buff-crested (E): *Lophotis gindiana*  
 Bustard, Denham's (E): *Neotis denhami*  
 Bustard, Great (E): *Otis tarda*  
 Bustard, Great Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Bustard, Hartlaub's (E): *Lissotis hartlaubii*  
 Bustard, Heuglin's (E): *Neotis heuglinii*  
 Bustard, Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*  
 Bustard, Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Bustard, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*  
 Bustard, Kori (E): *Ardeotis kori*  
 Bustard, Little (E): *Tetrax tetrax*  
 Bustard, Little Brown (E): *Eupodotis humilis*  
 Bustard, Ludwig's (E): *Neotis ludwigii*  
 Bustard, Nubian (E): *Neotis nuba*  
 Bustard, Red-crested (E): *Lophotis ruficrista*  
 Bustard, Rüppell's (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*  
 Bustard, Savile's (E): *Lophotis savilei*  
 Bustard, Senegal (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
 Bustard, Stanley (E): *Neotis denhami*  
 Bustard, Vigors's (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*  
 Bustard, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
 Bustard, White-quilled (E): *Afrotis afraoides*  
 bustards (E): OTIDIDAE spp.  
**Butastur indicus**: (E) Grey-faced Buzzard, Grey-faced Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Busardo carigrfs, (F) Busautour à joues grises II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Butastur liverter**: (E) Rufous-winged Buzzard, Rufous-winged Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Busardo alirrofo, (F) Busautour pâle II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Butastur rufipennis**: (E) Grasshopper Buzzard, Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Aguililla langostera, Busardo langostero, (F) Busautour des sauterelles II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Butastur teesa**: (E) White-eyed Buzzard, (S) Busardo tisa, (F) Busautour aux yeux blancs II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Buteo albicaudatus**: (E) White-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguililla coliblanca, Aguilucho cabecinegro, Busardo coliblanco, Gavilán tejé, (F) Buse à queue blanche II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Buteo albigula**: (E) White-throated Hawk, (S) Aguilucho chico, Busardo gorgiblanco, Gavilán gargantiblanco, (F) Buse à gorge blanche II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Buteo albonotatus**: (E) Zone-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguililla aura, Busardo aura, Gavilán albonotatus, Gavilán colifajeado, (F) Buse à queue barrée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Buteo archeri* = *Buteo augur*  
**Buteo augur**: (E) Augur Buzzard, (S) Busardo augur oriental, (F) Buse augure II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Buteo auguralis**: (E) African Red-tailed Buzzard, Red-necked Buzzard, Red-tailed Buzzard, (S) Busardo cuellirrojo, Ratoneiro cuellirrojo, (F) Buse à queue rousse, Buse d'Afrique II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Buteo bannermani* = *Buteo buteo*  
**Buteo brachypterus**: (E) Madagascar Buzzard, (S) Busardo malgache, (F) Buse de Madagascar II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Buteo brachyurus**: (E) Short-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguililla colicorta, Aguilucho cola corta, Busardo colicorto, Gavilán cola corta, (F) Buse à queue courte II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Buteo brachyurus albigula* = *Buteo albigula*  
**Buteo buteo**: (E) Buzzard, Common Buzzard, Eurasian Buzzard, (S) Busardo ratoneiro, Ratoneiro común, (F) Buse variable II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Buteo galapagoensis**: (E) Galapagos Hawk, (S) Busardo de Galápagos, Gavilán de Galapagos, (F) Buse des Galapagos, Buse des îles Galapagos II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Buteo hemilasius**: (E) Upland Buzzard, (S) Busardo mongol, (F) Buse de Chine II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Buteo jakal archeri* = *Buteo augur*  
**Buteo jamaicensis**: (E) Red-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguililla colirroja, Busardo colirrojo, Guaraguao, (F) Buse à queue rousse II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Buteo lagopus**: (E) Rough-legged Buzzard, Rough-legged Hawk, (S) Aguililla ártica, Busardo calzado, Ratoneiro calzado, (F) Buse pattue II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Buteo leucorrhous**: (E) Rufous-thighed Hawk, White-rumped Hawk, (S) Busardo culiblanco, Gavilán negro, Gavilán rabadilla blanca, (F) Buse cul-blanc II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Buteo lineatus**: (E) Red-shouldered Hawk, (S) Aguililla pechirroja, Busardo hombrorrojo, (F) Buse à épauettes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Buteo magnirostris**: (E) Roadside Hawk, (S) Aguililla caminera, Busardo caminero, Gavilán alirrojo, Gavilán común, Gavilán habado, (F) Buse à gros bec II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Buteo melanoleucus* = *Spizastur melanoleucus*  
*Buteo melanosternon* = *Hamirostra melanosternon*  
*Buteo nitidus* = *Asturina nitida*



- Buteo oreophilus***: (E) Forest Buzzard, Mountain Buzzard, (S) Busardo montañés, (F) Buse montagnarde II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo platypterus***: (E) Broad-winged Hawk, (S) Aguillilla aluda, Busardo aliancho, Gavilán bebehumo, (F) Petite buse II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo poecilochrous***: (E) Gurney's Hawk, Puna Hawk, Variable Hawk, (S) Aguilucho puna, Busardo puneño, Gavilán puneño, (F) Buse du puna II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo polionotus* = *Leucopternis polionotus*
- Buteo polyosoma***: (E) Red-backed Hawk, (S) Aguilucho común, Aguilucho variado, Busardo dorsirrojo, (F) Buse tricolore II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo regalis***: (E) Ferruginous Hawk, (S) Aguillilla real, Busardo herrumbroso, (F) Buse rouilleuse II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo ridgwayi***: (E) Hispaniolan Hawk, Ridgway's Hawk, (S) Busardo de la Española, (F) Buse de Ridgway II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo rufinus***: (E) Long-legged Buzzard, (S) Busardo Moro, Ratonero moro, (F) Buse féroce II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo rufofuscus***: (E) Jackal Buzzard, (S) Busardo augur meridional, (F) Buse rounoir II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo rufofuscus augur* = *Buteo augur*
- Buteo solitarius***: (E) Hawaiian Hawk, (S) Busardo hawaiano, (F) Buse d'Hawaï II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo swainsoni***: (E) Swainson's Hawk, (S) Aguillilla de Swainson, Aguilucho langostero, Busardo chapulinero, Gavilán langostero, (F) Buse de Swainson II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo tachardus* = *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buteo ventralis***: (E) Red-tailed Hawk, Rufous-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguilucho cola colorada, Busardo patagón, (F) Buse de Patagonie II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis***: (E) Rufous Crab-Hawk, (S) Busardo-negro del atlántico, Gavilán de Manglares, (F) Buse buson II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis subtilis* = *Buteogallus subtilis*
- Buteogallus anthracinus***: (E) Common Black-Hawk, Cuban Black Hawk, Lesser Black-Hawk, (S) Aguillilla negra menor, Busardo-negro norteño, Gavilán cangrejero, (F) Buse noire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus meridionalis***: (E) Savanna Hawk, (S) Aguilucho colorada, Aguilucho sabanero, Busardo sabanero, Gavilán pita venado, Gavilán sabanero, (F) Buse roussâtre II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus subtilis***: (E) Mangrove Black-Hawk, Pacific Black Hawk, (S) Busardo-negro del pacífico, Gavilán negro común, (F) Buse des mangroves II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus urubitinga***: (E) Great Black-Hawk, (S) Águila negra, Aguillilla negra mayor, Busardo-negro urubitinga, Gavilán negro grande, (F) Buse urubu II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- butterflies, Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera* spp./*Trogonoptera* spp./*Troides* spp.
- Butterfly, Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
- Buzzard (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, African Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Augur (E): *Buteo augur*
- Buzzard, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Buzzard, Common (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, Eurasian (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, Forest (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buzzard, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
- Buzzard, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
- Buzzard, Honey (E): *Pernis apivorus*
- Buzzard, Jackal (E): *Buteo rufofuscus*
- Buzzard, Lizard (E): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
- Buzzard, Long-legged (E): *Buteo rufinus*
- Buzzard, Madagascar (E): *Buteo brachypterus*
- Buzzard, Mountain (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buzzard, Red-necked (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
- Buzzard, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
- Buzzard, Upland (E): *Buteo hemilasius*
- Buzzard, White-eyed (E): *Butastur teesa*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grey (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
- Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Caballito de mar del Pacífico (S): *Hippocampus ingens*
- Caballito erecto (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Caballito oliváceo (S): *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Caballito punteado (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
- caballitos de mar (S): *Hippocampus* spp.
- Caballo de Przewalski (S): *Equus przewalskii*
- Caballo marino (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Caballo salvaje (S): *Equus przewalskii*
- Cabalo de mar (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Cabassous centralis***: (E) Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo, (S) Armado de zapilots, Tatú de América central, (F) Tatou, Tatou d'Amérique centrale III DASYPODIDAE Ma
- Cabassous gymnurus* = *Cabassous tatouay*
- Cabassous tatouay***: (E) Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo, (S) Cabasu de orejas largas, Tatú cabasú, Tatú de rabo mol, Tatú de rabo molle, (F) Tatou à queue nue, Tatou gumnure III DASYPODIDAE Ma
- Cabasu de orejas largas (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Cabeza de viejo (S): *Eira barbara*
- Cabezón (S): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
- Cabézon toucan (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
- Cabezón tucán (S): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
- Caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum/Micrastur ruficollis*
- Caburé patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nana*
- Cacajao (S): *Cacajao calvus*
- Cacajao* spp.**: (E) Uakaris, (S) Cacajú, (F) Ouakaris I PITHECIIDAE Ma
- Cacajao calvus***: (E) Bald-headed Uacari, Red-and-white Uacari, (S) Cacajao, Cacayao, Huapo colorado, Huapo rojo, Uacari blanco, (F) Ouakari chauve I PITHECIIDAE Ma
- Cacajao melanocephalus***: (E) Black Uacari, Black-headed Uacari, (F) Ouakari à tête noire I PITHECIIDAE Ma
- cacajú (S): *Cacajao* spp.
- Cacapo (S): *Strigops habroptilus*
- Cacatoès à bec gracile (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
- Cacatoès à huppe blanche (F): *Cacatua alba*

- Cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*  
 Cacatoès à huppe rouge (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*  
 Cacatoès à lores rouges (F): *Cacatua pastinator*  
 Cacatoès à oeil bleu (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*  
 Cacatoès à oreilles blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*  
 Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*  
 Cacatoès à rectrices blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*  
 Cacatoès à tête brune (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*  
 Cacatoès à tête rouge (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*  
 Cacatoès à ventre rouge (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*  
 Cacatoès aux yeux bleus (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*  
 Cacatoès aux yeux nus (F): *Cacatua pastinator*  
 Cacatoès banksien (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
 Cacatoès blanc (F): *Cacatua alba*  
 Cacatoès casqué (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*  
 Cacatoès corella (F): *Cacatua sanguinea*  
 Cacatoès de Banks (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
 Cacatoès de Baudin (F): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*  
 Cacatoès de Ducorps (F): *Cacatua ducorpsii*  
 Cacatoès de Goffin (F): *Cacatua goffini*  
 Cacatoès de Latham (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*  
 Cacatoès de Leadbeater (F): *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
 Cacatoès des Moluques (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*  
 Cacatoès des Philippines (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*  
 Cacatoès funèbre (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*  
 Cacatoès laboureur (F): *Cacatua pastinator*  
 Cacatoès nasique (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*  
 Cacatoès noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*  
 Cacatoès rosalin (F): *Eolophus roseicapilla*  
 Cacatoès soufré (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*  
 Cacatúa alba (S): *Cacatua alba*  
**Cacatua alba**: (E) Umbrella Cockatoo, White Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa alba, Cacatúa blanca, (F) Cacatoès à huppe blanche, Cacatoès blanc II CACATUIDAE Av  
 Cacatúa blanca (S): *Cacatua alba*  
 Cacatúa de alas doradas (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*  
 Cacatúa de cabeza roja (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*  
 Cacatúa de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
 Cacatúa de cola sangrante (S): *Cacatua haematuropygia*  
 Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (S): *Cacatua galerita*  
 Cacatúa de Ducorps (S): *Cacatua ducorpsii*  
 Cacatúa de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Cacatúa de Goffin (S): *Cacatua goffini*  
 Cacatúa de las Molucas (S): *Cacatua moluccensis*  
 Cacatúa de Leadbeater (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
 Cacatúa de pico afilado (S): *Cacatua pastinator*  
 Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (S): *Cacatua tenuirostris*  
 Cacatúa de vientre naranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
 Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*  
 Cacatúa del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
 Cacatúa dorada (S): *Guarouba guarouba*  
**Cacatua ducorpsii**: (E) Ducorps's Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de Ducorps, (F) Cacatoès de Ducorps II CACATUIDAE Av  
 Cacatúa enlutada (S): *Probosciger aterrimus*  
**Cacatua galerita**: (E) Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande, (F) Cacatoès à huppe jaune, Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune II CACATUIDAE Av  
**Cacatua goffini**: (E) Goffin's Cockatoo, Tanimbar Cockatoo, Tanimbar Corella, (S) Cacatúa de Goffin, (F) Cacatoès de Goffin I CACATUIDAE Av  
*Cacatua goffiniana* = *Cacatua goffini*  
**Cacatua haematuropygia**: (E) Philippine Cockatoo, Red-vented Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cola sangrante, (F) Cacatoès à ventre rouge, Cacatoès des Philippines I CACATUIDAE Av  
 Cacatúa inca (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
**Cacatua leadbeateri**: (E) Leadbeater's Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's Cockatoo, Pink Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de Leadbeater, Cacatúa inca, (F) Cacatoès de Leadbeater II CACATUIDAE Av  
**Cacatua moluccensis**: (E) Moluccan Cockatoo, Salmon-crested Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de las Molucas, (F) Cacatoès à huppe rouge, Cacatoès des Moluques I CACATUIDAE Av  
 Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (S): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*  
 Cacatúa negra de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
 Cacatúa negra de Latham (S): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*  
 Cacatúa nocturna (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*  
 Cacatúa oftálmica (S): *Cacatua ophthalmica*  
**Cacatua ophthalmica**: (E) Blue-eyed Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa oftálmica, (F) Cacatoès à oeil bleu, Cacatoès aux yeux bleus II CACATUIDAE Av  
**Cacatua pastinator**: (E) Western Corella, (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado, (F) Cacatoès à lores rouges, Cacatoès aux yeux nus, Cacatoès laboureur II CACATUIDAE Av  
 Cacatúa rosada (S): *Eolophus roseicapilla*  
*Cacatua roseicapilla* = *Eolophus roseicapilla*  
**Cacatua sanguinea**: (E) Bare-eyed Cockatoo, Little Cockatoo, Little Corella, (F) Cacatoès corella II CACATUIDAE Av  
**Cacatua sulphurea**: (E) Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Yellow-crested Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoès soufré, Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune I CACATUIDAE Av  
**Cacatua tenuirostris**: (E) Long-billed Corella, (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada, (F) Cacatoès à bec gracile, Cacatoès nasique II CACATUIDAE Av  
*Cacatua tenuirostris pastinator* = *Cacatua pastinator*  
 Cacatúa terrera (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
**CACATUIDAE spp.**: (E) Cockatoos I/II Av  
 Cacayao (S): *Cacajao calvus*  
 Cachalot (E): *Physeter catodon*  
 Cachalot nain (F): *Kogia sima*  
 Cachalot pygmée (F): *Kogia breviceps*  
 Cachalote (S): *Physeter catodon*  
 Cachalote cabeza chica (S): *Kogia breviceps*  
 Cachalote enano (S): *Kogia sima*  
 Cachalote pigmeo (S): *Kogia breviceps*  
 Cachelot (E): *Physeter catodon*  
 Cachorro de mato vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*  
 Cachorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*  
 Cacomistle (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*  
 Cacomistle, Central American (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*  
 Caebézon toucan (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*

- Caecobarbus geertsii***: (E) African Blind Barb Fish,  
Congo Blind Barb, (F) Barbu aveugle, Poisson  
cavernicole d'Afrique II CYPRINIDAE Ac
- Caimán (S): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caïman à lunettes (F): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caïman à museau large (F): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caïman à paupières osseuses (F): *Paleosuchus  
palpebrosus*
- Caimán americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Caiman crocodilus***: (E) Brown Caiman, Common  
Caiman, Spectacled Caiman, (S) Caimán, (F)  
Caïman à lunettes I/II ALLIGATORIDAE Re
- Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis***: (E) Apaporis River  
Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman, (S)  
Caimán del Río Apaporis, (F) Caïman du Rio  
Apaporis I ALLIGATORIDAE Re
- Caiman crocodilus chiapasius* = *Caiman crocodilus  
fuscus*
- Caiman crocodilus matogrossiensis* = *Caiman yacare*
- Caiman crocodilus paraguayensis* = *Caiman yacare*
- Caiman crocodilus yacare* = *Caiman yacare*
- Caimán de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
- Caïmán de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caimán de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*
- Caimán del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*
- Caimán del Río Apaporis (S): *Caiman crocodilus  
apaporiensis*
- Caïman du Rio Apaporis (F): *Caiman crocodilus  
apaporiensis*
- Caimán enano (S): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Caiman fissipes* = *Caiman latirostris*
- Caimán frentiplano (S): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Caiman fuscus* = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*
- Caïman hérissé (F): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Caimán hociquiancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman latirostris***: (E) Broad-nosed Caiman, Broad-  
snouted Caiman, (S) Caïmán de hocico ancho,  
Caimán hociquiancho, Yacaré de hocico ancho,  
Yacaré overo, (F) Caïman à museau large I/II  
ALLIGATORIDAE Re
- Caimán negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*
- Caiman niger* = *Melanosuchus niger*
- Caïman noir (F): *Melanosuchus niger*
- Caiman palpebrosus* = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Caiman sclerops* = *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman sclerops apaporiensis* = *Caiman crocodilus  
apaporiensis*
- Caiman trigonatus* = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Caïman yacare (F): *Caiman yacare*
- Caiman yacare***: (E) Yacare Caiman, (S) Yacaré, (F)  
Caïman yacare II ALLIGATORIDAE Re
- Caiman, Apaporis River (E): *Caiman crocodilus  
apaporiensis*
- Caiman, Black (E): *Melanosuchus niger*
- Caiman, Broad-nosed (E): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman, Broad-snouted (E): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman, Brown (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman, Common (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman, Cuvier's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus  
palpebrosus*
- Caiman, Dwarf (E): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Caiman, Four-foot (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) (E): *Caiman  
crocodilus apaporiensis*
- Caiman, Schneider's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus  
trigonatus*
- Caiman, Spectacled (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman, Yacare (E): *Caiman yacare*
- Caïque à ailes noires (F): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
- Caïque à capuchon (F): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
- Caïque à face rouge (F): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
- Caïque à joues roses (F): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
- Caïque à queue courte (F): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
- Caïque à tête noire (F): *Pionopsitta caica*
- Caïque à ventre blanc (F): *Pionites leucogaster*
- Caïque de Barraband (F): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
- Caïque de Bonaparte (F): *Pionopsitta pyrrilla*
- Caïque de Fuertes (F): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
- Caïque de Salvin (F): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
- Caïque maïpourri (F): *Pionites melanocephalus*
- Caïque mitré (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Caïque vautourin (F): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
- Caïque, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephalus*
- Caïque, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
- Cairina moschata***: (E) Muscovy Duck, (S) Pato criollo,  
Pato real, (F) Canard de Barbarie, Canard musqué  
III ANATIDAE Av
- Cairina scutulata* = *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Calabare de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Calabaria de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Calabaria fusca* = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Calabaria reinhardtii***: (E) African Burrowing Python,  
Calabar Ground Python, (S) Pitón de Calabar, (F)  
Calabare de Reinhardt, Calabaria de Reinhardt II  
BOIDAE Re
- Calamita tinctorius* = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Calao à casque (F): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Calao à casque plat (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*
- Calao à casque rond (F): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Calao à casque rouge (F): *Aceros corrugatus*
- Calao à cimier (F): *Aceros cassidix*
- Calao à cou roux (F): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Calao à crête hérissée (F): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
- Calao à gorge claire (F): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Calao à poche unie (F): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Cálaho arrugado (S): *Aceros corrugatus*
- Calao bicorne (F): *Buceros bicornis*
- Cálaho bicorne (S): *Buceros bicornis*
- Calao brun (F): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Cálaho cariblanco (S): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
- Calao charbonnier (F): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
- Cálaho chico de Célebes (S): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Cálaho chico de Panay (S): *Penelopides panini*
- Calao coiffé (F): *Berenicornis comatus*
- Cálaho crestado (S): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
- Cálaho crestiblanco (S): *Berenicornis comatus*
- Cálaho de casco (S): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Cálaho de la Narcondam (S): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
- Cálaho de la Sumba (S): *Rhyticeros everetti*
- Cálaho de las Sulu (S): *Anthracoceros montani*
- Calao de Malabar (F): *Anthracoceros coronatus*
- Calao de montagne (F): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Calao de Narcondam (F): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
- Calao de Palawan (F): *Anthracoceros marchei*
- Cálaho de Palawan (S): *Anthracoceros marchei*
- Calao de Sumba (F): *Rhyticeros everetti*
- Calao de Vieillot (F): *Aceros leucocephalus*
- Calao de Walden (F): *Aceros waldeni*
- Cálaho de Yelmo (S): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Cálaho del Nepal (S): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Calao des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Calao des Philippines (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*

- Calao des Sulu (F): *Anthracoceros montani*  
 Calao festonné (F): *Rhyticeros undulatus*  
 Cálao filipino grande (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*  
 Cálao gorgiclaro (S): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*  
 Cálao gorginegro (S): *Rhyticeros undulatus*  
 Cálao grande (S): *Buceros bicornis*  
 Cálao grande de Célebes (S): *Aceros cassidix*  
 Cálao grande de Mindanao (S): *Aceros leucocephalus*  
 Cálao grande de Panay (S): *Aceros waldeni*  
 Cálao malayo (S): *Anthracoceros malayanus*  
 Calao papou (F): *Rhyticeros plicatus*  
 Cálao pardo de Tickell (S): *Anorrhinus tickelli*  
 calao pics (F): *Anthracoceros* spp.  
 Calao pie (F): *Anthracoceros albistrois*  
 Calao rhinocéros (F): *Buceros rhinoceros*  
 Cálao rinoceronte (S): *Buceros rhinoceros*  
 Cálao rojipardo (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*  
 Calao tarictic (F): *Penelopides panini*  
 calaos (F): *Aceros* spp./*Anorrhinus* spp./*Anthracoceros* spp./*Berenicornis* spp./*Buceros* spp./*Penelopides* spp./*Rhyticeros* spp.  
 cálaos (S): *Aceros* spp./*Anorrhinus* spp./*Anthracoceros* spp./*Berenicornis* spp./*Buceros* spp./*Penelopides* spp./*Rhyticeros* spp.  
 Calaos à canelure des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*  
 calaos à huppe touffue (F): *Anorrhinus* spp.  
*Calathiscus tantillus*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
 Caldrón negro (S): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*/  
*Globicephala melas*  
**Callagur borneoensis**: (E) Painted Batagur, Painted Terrapin, Saw-jawed Turtle, Three-striped Batagur, (S) Galápago pintado, (F) Émyde peinte de Bornéo II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
*Callagur picta* = *Callagur borneoensis*  
 Callicèbe cuivré (F): *Callicebus cupreus*  
 Callicèbe roux (F): *Callicebus cupreus*  
**Callicebus baptista**: (E) Baptista Lake Titi II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus barbarabrownae**: (E) Barbara Brown's Titi, Northern Bahian Blond Titi II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus bernhardi**: (E) Prince Bernhard's Titi, (F) Titi du Prince Bernhard II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus brunneus**: (E) Brown Titi, (F) Titi brun II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus caligatus**: (E) Booted Titi, (F) Titi botté II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus cinerascens**: (E) Ashy-black Titi, (F) Titi gris cendré II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus coimbrai**: (E) Coimbra-Filho's Titi, (F) Titi de Coimbra II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus cupreus**: (E) Coppery Titi, (F) Titi roux, Callicèbe roux, Callicèbe cuivré II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
*Callicebus cupreus ornatus* = *Callicebus ornatus*  
**Callicebus discolor**: (E) Double-browed Titi II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus donacophilus**: (E) White-eared Titi, (F) Titi d'Orbigny II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus dubius**: (E) Dubious Titi, Titi d'Herskhovitz II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus hoffmannsi**: (E) Hoffmanns's Titi, (F) Titi d'Hoffman II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus lucifer**: (E) Lucifer Titi, Widow Monkey II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus lugens**: (E) Mourning Titi II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus medemi**: II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus melanochir**: (E) Southern Bahian Masked Titi II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus modestus**: (E) Rio Beni Titi, (F) Titi de Bolivie II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus moloch**: (E) Dusky Titi, (F) Titi molock, Titi gris II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
*Callicebus moloch brunneus* = *Callicebus brunneus*  
*Callicebus moloch caligatus* = *Callicebus caligatus*  
*Callicebus moloch cinerascens* = *Callicebus cinerascens*  
*Callicebus moloch cupreus* = *Callicebus cupreus*  
*Callicebus moloch donacophilus* = *Callicebus donacophilus*  
*Callicebus moloch dubius* = *Callicebus dubius*  
*Callicebus moloch hoffmannsi* = *Callicebus hoffmannsi*  
*Callicebus moloch modestus* = *Callicebus modestus*  
*Callicebus moloch oenanthe* = *Callicebus oenanthe*  
*Callicebus moloch olallae* = *Callicebus olallae*  
**Callicebus nigrifrons**: (E) Black-fronted Titi II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus oenanthe**: (E) Andean Titi, Rio Mayo Titi, (F) Titi des montagnes du Pérou II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus olallae**: (E) Beni Titi, Olalla Brothers' Titi, (F) Titi d'Olalla II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus ornatus**: (E) Ornate Titi II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus pallescens**: (E) Pallid Titi II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus personatus**: (E) Masked Titi, (F) Titi à masque II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
*Callicebus personatus barbarabrownae* = *Callicebus barbarabrownae*  
*Callicebus personatus melanochir* = *Callicebus melanochir*  
*Callicebus personatus nigrifrons* = *Callicebus nigrifrons*  
**Callicebus purinus**: (E) Red-crowned Titi II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus regulus**: (E) Kinglet Titi II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus stephennashi**: (E) Stephen Nash's Titi, (F) Titi de Stephen Nash II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**Callicebus torquatus**: (E) Collared Titi, Widow Titi, (F) Titi à collier, Titi à fraise II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
*Callicebus torquatus lucifer* = *Callicebus lucifer*  
*Callicebus torquatus medemi* = *Callicebus medemi*  
**Callimico goeldii**: (E) Goeldi's Marmoset, Goeldi's Monkey, Goeldi's Tamarin, (S) Pichico negro, Tamarin de Goeldi, Tití de Goeldi, (F) Tamarin de Goeldi, Tamarin sauteur I CEBIDAE Ma  
**Calliphlox amethystina**: (E) Amethyst Woodstar, (S) Colibrí amatista, Estrellita amatista, Picaflor amatista, Tucuito amatista, (F) Colibri améthyste II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Calliphlox bryantae**: (E) Magenta-throated Woodstar, (S) Colibrí magenta, (F) Colibri magenta II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Calliphlox evelynae**: (E) Bahama Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de las Bahamas, (F) Colibri des Bahamas II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Calliphlox mitchellii**: (E) Purple-throated Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Mitchell, Estrellita gorjipurpura, (F) Colibri de Mitchell II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Calliptilus stepheni* = *Vini stepheni*  
 Calliste superbe (F): *Tangara fastuosa*

- Callithrix acariensis***: (E) Rio Acari Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti Acari II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix argentata***: (E) Silvery Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti argenté II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix argentata leucippe*** = *Callithrix leucippe*
- Callithrix aurita***: (E) Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset, White-eared Marmoset, (S) Callitrix de orejas blancas, (F) Marmoset à oreilles blanches, Oustiti à oreilles blanches, Oustiti oreillard I CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix chrysoleuca***: (E) Gold-and-white Marmoset, Golden-white Tassel-ear Marmoset II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix emiliae***: (E) Emilia's Marmoset II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix flaviceps***: (E) Buffy-headed Marmoset, (S) Callitrix de cabeza amarilla, (F) Ouistiti à tête jaune I CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix geoffroyi***: (E) Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-fronted Marmoset, (S) Tití de caba blanca, (F) Ouistiti de Geoffroy II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix humeralifera***: (E) Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset, Tassel-eared Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti à camail II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix humilis***: (F) Ouistiti nain II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix intermedia***: (E) Aripuana Marmoset, Hershkovitz's Marmoset II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix jacchus***: (E) Common Marmoset, White-tufted-ear Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti commun, Ouistiti à toupet blanc, Ouistiti à pinceaux blancs II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix jacchus aurita* = *Callithrix aurita*
- Callithrix jacchus flaviceps* = *Callithrix flaviceps*
- Callithrix jacchus geoffroyi* = *Callithrix geoffroyi*
- Callithrix jacchus kuhlii* = *Callithrix kuhlii*
- Callithrix jacchus penicillata* = *Callithrix penicillata*
- Callithrix kuhlii***: (E) Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, Wied's Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti de Kuhl, Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix leucippe***: (E) White Marmoset II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix manicorensis***: (E) Rio Manicoré Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti de Manicore II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix marcai***: (E) Marca's Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti de Marca II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix mauesi***: (E) Rio Maués Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti du rio Maues II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix melanura***: (E) Black-tailed Marmoset II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix nigriceps***: (E) Black-headed Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti à tête noire II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix penicillata***: (E) Black-pencilled Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix pygmaea***: (E) Pygmy Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti mignon II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix saterei***: (E) Sateré Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti à oreilles argentées II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callitrix de cabeza amarilla (S): *Callithrix flaviceps*
- Callitrix de orejas blancas (S): *Callithrix aurita*
- Callocephalon fimbriatum***: (E) Gang-gang Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cabeza roja, Gan-Gan, (F) Cacatoès à tête rouge, Cacatoès casqué II CACATUIDAE Av
- Calogyra formosa* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Caloenas nicobarica***: (E) Nicobar Dove, Nicobar Pigeon, (S) Paloma calva, Paloma de Nicobar, (F) Nicobar à camail, Pigeon à camail, Pigeon à collerette, Pigeon de Nicobar I COLUMBIDAE Av
- Caloperdix oculo*** = *Caloperdix oculus*
- Caloperdix oculus***: (E) Ferruginous Partridge, Ferruginous Wood-Partridge, (S) Perdicilla herrumbrosa, Perdiz de bosque ferruginosa, (F) Rouloul ocellé III PHASIANIDAE Av
- Calophasis humiae*** = *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Calophasis mikado*** = *Syrmaticus mikado*
- Caloprymnus campestris***: (E) Buff-nosed Rat-kangaroo, Desert Rat-kangaroo, Plains Rat-kangaroo, (S) Canguro del desierto, Canguro-rata desértico, (F) Kangourou-rat du désert I POTOROIDAE Ma
- Calothorax eliza*** = *Doricha eliza*
- Calothorax enicura*** = *Doricha enicura*
- Calothorax lucifer***: (E) Lucifer Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí lucifer, Tijereta nortena, (F) Colibri lucifer II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Calothorax micrurus*** = *Myrmia micrura*
- Calothorax pulcher***: (E) Beautiful Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí bonito, Tijereta oaxaquena, (F) Colibri charmant II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Calumma spp.***: (E) Chameleons, (S) Camaleónes, (F) Caméléons II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma andringitraensis***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma boettgeri***: (E) Boettger's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Boettger, (F) Caméléon de Boettger II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma brevicornis***: (E) Short-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à cornes courtes II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma brevicornis hilleniusi*** = *Calumma hilleniusi*
- Calumma capuroni***: (E) Madagascar Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Madagascar II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma cucullata***: (E) Hooded Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à capuchon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma cucullatum*** = *Calumma cucullata*
- Calumma fallax***: (E) Deceptive Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Mocquard II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma furcifer***: (E) Forked Chameleon, Fork-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à nez fourchu II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma furciferum*** = *Calumma furcifer*
- Calumma gallus***: (E) Blade Chameleon, (F) Caméléon épée II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma gastrotaenia***: (E) Perinet Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Périnet II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma gastrotaenia andringitraensis*** = *Calumma andringitraensis*
- Calumma gastrotaenia guillaumeti*** = *Calumma guillaumeti*
- Calumma gastrotaenia marojezensis*** = *Calumma marojezensis*
- Calumma glawi***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma globifer***: (E) Flat-casqued Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à casque plat II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma globiferum*** = *Calumma globifer*
- Calumma guibe***: (E) Guibe's Chameleon, North-western Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Guibé II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma guillaumeti***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma hilleniusi***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma linota***: (E) Maroantsetra Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Maroantsetra II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

- Calumma linotum* = *Calumma linota*  
**Calumma malthe**: (E) Yellow-green Chameleon, (F) Caméléon vert-et-jaune II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Calumma marojejensis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Calumma nasuta**: (E) Big-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nasique II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Calumma nasutum* = *Calumma nasuta*  
**Calumma oshaughnessyi**: (E) O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Calumma parsonii**: (E) Parson's Giant Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Parson, (F) Caméléon de Parson II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Calumma peyrierasi**: (E) Brygoo's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Peyrieras II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Calumma tigris**: (E) Tiger Chameleon, (F) Caméléon tigre II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Calumma tsaratananensis**: (E) Tsaratanan Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Tsarataka II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Calumma vatosoa**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Calumma vencesi**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Calypte anna**: (E) Anna's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Anna, (F) Colibri d'Anna II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Calypte costae**: (E) Costa's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Costa, (F) Colibri de Costa II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Calypte helenae* = *Mellisuga helenae*  
*Calyptopora complanata* = *Stylaster complanatus*  
*Calyptopora pachypoma* = *Pseudocrypthelia pachypoma*  
*Calyptopora reticulata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Calyptopora sinuosa*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Calyptoprymnus verecundus* = *Cordylus niger*  
**Calyptorhynchus banksii**: (E) Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cola roja, Cacatúa negra de cola roja, (F) Cacatoès banksien, Cacatoès de Banks II CACATUIDAE Av  
**Calyptorhynchus baudinii**: (E) Long-billed Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoès de Baudin II CACATUIDAE Av  
**Calyptorhynchus funereus**: (E) Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla, (F) Cacatoès à oreilles blanches, Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes, Cacatoès funèbre II CACATUIDAE Av  
*Calyptorhynchus funereus baudinii* = *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*  
**Calyptorhynchus lathamii**: (E) Glossy Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa negra de Latham, (F) Cacatoès à tête brune, Cacatoès de Latham II CACATUIDAE Av  
**Calyptorhynchus latirostris**: (E) Short-billed Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed Black-Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoès à rectrices blanches II CACATUIDAE Av  
*Calyptorhynchus magnificus* = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
Calzadito admirable (S): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*  
Calzadito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*  
Calzadito cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*  
Calzadito colilargo norteño (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*  
Calzadito de Mosquera (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*  
Calzadito frentiazul (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*  
Calzadito patinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*  
Calzadito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*  
Calzadito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*  
Calzadito reluciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*  
Calzadito turquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*  
Calzadito verdoso norteño (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*  
Calzonario colibriceado (S): *Chalybura buffonii*  
*Chamaeleo nasutus* = *Calumma nasuta*  
Camaleón africano (S): *Chamaeleo africanus*  
Camaleón común (S): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
Camaleón crestado (S): *Chamaeleo cristatus*  
Camaleón cuadrifurcado (S): *Chamaeleo quadricornis*  
Camaleón de Boettger (S): *Calumma boettgeri*  
Camaleón de casco (S): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
Camaleón de dos bandas (S): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*  
Camaleón de Elliot (S): *Chamaeleo ellioti*  
Camaleón de Fuelleborn (S): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni*  
Camaleón de Jackson (S): *Chamaeleo jacksonii*  
Camaleón de Johnston (S): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*  
Camaleón de Meller (S): *Chamaeleo melleri*  
Camaleón de montaña (S): *Chamaeleo montium*  
Camaleón de Oustalet (S): *Furcifer oustaleti*  
Camaleón de Owen (S): *Chamaeleo oweni*  
Camaleón de Parson (S): *Calumma parsonii*  
Camaleón de Petter (S): *Furcifer petteri*  
Camaleón de Pfeffer (S): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*  
Camaleón de Schouteden (S): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*  
Camaleón de Schubotz (S): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*  
Camaleón de Sri Lanka (S): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*  
Camaleón de Werner (S): *Chamaeleo wernerii*  
Camaleón de Wiedersheim (S): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*  
Camaleón del Senegal (S): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*  
Camaleón grácil (S): *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
Camaleón lobulado (S): *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
Camaleón rinoceronte (S): *Furcifer rhinoceros*  
Camaleón verrugoso (S): *Furcifer verrucosus*  
camaleones (S): *Calumma* spp./*Chamaeleo* spp./*Furcifer* spp.  
camaleones enanos (S): *Bradypodion* spp.  
Caméléon à bandes latérales (F): *Furcifer lateralis*  
Caméléon à capuchon (F): *Calumma cucullata*  
Caméléon à casque élevé (F): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
Caméléon à casque plat (F): *Calumma globifer*  
Caméléon à corne molle des monts Usambara (F): *Bradypodion tenue*  
Caméléon à cornes courtes (F): *Calumma brevicornis*  
Caméléon à crête (F): *Chamaeleo cristatus*  
Caméléon à deux bandes (F): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*  
Caméléon à deux cornes (F): *Furcifer bifidus*  
Caméléon à écailles doubles (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*  
Caméléon à lignes blanches (F): *Furcifer antimena*  
Caméléon à nez fourchu (F): *Calumma furcifer*/*Furcifer bifidus*  
Caméléon à quatre cornes (F): *Chamaeleo quadricornis*  
Caméléon à une corne (F): *Furcifer monoceros*  
Caméléon à voile du Cameroun (F): *Chamaeleo montium*  
Caméléon africain (F): *Chamaeleo africanus*  
Caméléon bilobé (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
Caméléon casqué (F): *Chamaeleo calypttratus*  
Caméléon commun (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola (F): *Furcifer tuzetae*  
Caméléon d'Angel (F): *Furcifer angeli*  
Caméléon d'Angola (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*  
Caméléon d'Arabie (F): *Chamaeleo arabica*  
Caméléon de Belalanda (F): *Furcifer belalandaensis*  
Caméléon de Bocage (F): *Chamaeleo quilensis*  
Caméléon de Boettger (F): *Calumma boettgeri*  
Caméléon de Ceylan (F): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*  
Caméléon de Chapin (F): *Chamaeleo chapini*

- Caméléon de Fea (F): *Chamaeleo feae*  
 Caméléon de Goetze (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei*  
 Caméléon de Guibé (F): *Calumma guibei*  
 Caméléon de Günther (F): *Furcifer minor*  
 Caméléon de Jackson (F): *Chamaeleo jacksonii*  
 Caméléon de Johnston (F): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*  
 Caméléon de la canopée (F): *Furcifer willsii*  
 Caméléon de Laborde (F): *Furcifer labordi*  
 Caméléon de Leach (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
 Caméléon de Madagascar (F): *Calumma capuroni*  
 Caméléon de Maroantsetra (F): *Calumma linota*  
 Caméléon de Mayotte (F): *Furcifer polleni*  
 Caméléon de Meller (F): *Chamaeleo melleri*  
 Caméléon de Mocquard (F): *Calumma fallax*  
 Caméléon de Parson (F): *Calumma parsonii*  
 Caméléon de Périnet (F): *Calumma gastrotaenia*  
 Caméléon de Petter (F): *Furcifer petteri*  
 Caméléon de Peyrieras (F): *Calumma peyrierasi*  
 Caméléon de Pfeffer (F): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*  
 Caméléon de Rüppell (F): *Bradypodion xenorhinum*  
 Caméléon de Schoudeten (F): *Chamaeleo schoudeteni*  
 Caméléon de Schubotz (F): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*  
 Caméléon de Tilbury (F): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis*  
 Caméléon de Tsaratana (F): *Calumma tsaratananensis*  
 Caméléon de Werner (F): *Chamaeleo weneri*  
 Caméléon de Wills (F): *Furcifer willsii*  
 Caméléon d'Eisentraut (F): *Chamaeleo eisentrauti*  
 Caméléon d'Elliot (F): *Chamaeleo ellioti*  
 Caméléon des Comores (F): *Furcifer cephalolepis*  
 Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie (F): *Chamaeleo tempeli*  
 Caméléon des monts Uzungwe (F): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*  
 Caméléon d'Iloilo (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei*  
 Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*  
 Caméléon d'Oustalet (F): *Furcifer oustaleti*  
 Caméléon d'Owen (F): *Chamaeleo oweni*  
 Caméléon du Cameroun (F): *Chamaeleo camerunensis*  
 Caméléon du mont Lefo (F): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*  
 Caméléon du mont Poroto (F): *Chamaeleo incornutus*  
 Caméléon du Namaqua (F): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*  
 Caméléon du Sénégal (F): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*  
 Caméléon du volcan Ngosi (F): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni*  
 Caméléon du Yémen (F): *Chamaeleo calcaricarens*  
 Caméléon épée (F): *Calumma gallus*  
 Caméléon forestier (F): *Furcifer balteatus*  
 Caméléon forestier de Madagascar (F): *Furcifer campani*  
 Caméléon gracile (F): *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
 Caméléon gris (F): *Chamaeleo chapini*  
 Caméléon nain à nez rouge (F): *Bradypodion nemorale*  
 Caméléon nain de Carpenter (F): *Bradypodion carpenteri*  
 Caméléon nain de Fischer (F): *Bradypodion fischeri*  
 Caméléon nain de Matschie (F): *Bradypodion tavetanum*  
 Caméléon nain de Setaro (F): *Bradypodion pumilum*  
 Caméléon nain de Smith (F): *Bradypodion spinosum*  
 Caméléon nain d'Ituri (F): *Bradypodion adolfifriederici*  
 Caméléon nain du Cap (F): *Bradypodion oxyrhinum*  
 Caméléon nain du Drakensberg (F): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*  
 Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua (F): *Bradypodion uthmoelleri*  
 Caméléon nain du Transvaal (F): *Bradypodion thamnobates*  
 Caméléon nain du Zululand (F): *Bradypodion mlanjense*  
 Caméléon nain épineux (F): *Bradypodion setaroi*  
 Caméléon nasique (F): *Calumma nasuta*  
 Caméléon ondulé (F): *Chamaeleo deremensis*  
 Caméléon panthère (F): *Furcifer pardalis*  
 Caméléon rhinocéros (F): *Furcifer rhinocerotus*  
 Caméléon rude (F): *Chamaeleo rudis*  
 Caméléon tigre (F): *Calumma tigris*  
 Caméléon verruqueux (F): *Furcifer verrucosus*  
 Caméléon vert-et-jaune (F): *Calumma malthe*  
 Caméléon vulgaire (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
 Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer lateralis*  
 Caméléon-moine (F): *Chamaeleo monachus*  
 caméléons (F): *Calumma* spp./*Chamaeleo* spp./*Furcifer* spp.  
 caméléons nain (F): *Bradypodion* spp.  
 caméléons vrais (F): *Chamaeleo* spp.  
**Campephilus imperialis**: (E) Imperial Woodpecker, (S) Carpintero gigante, Pito imperial, Pitorreal ocotero, (F) Pic impérial I PICIDAE Av  
 Campyloptère à queue blanche (F): *Campylopterus ensipennis*  
 Campyloptère à ventre gris (F): *Campylopterus largipennis*  
 Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*  
 Campyloptère du Napo (F): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*  
 Campyloptère lazulite (F): *Campylopterus falcatus*  
 Campyloptère montagnard (F): *Campylopterus duidae*  
 Campyloptère pampa (F): *Campylopterus curvipennis*  
 Campyloptère rougeâtre (F): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*  
 Campyloptère roux (F): *Campylopterus rufus*  
 Campyloptère violet (F): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*  
*Campylopterus cirrochloris* = *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*  
**Campylopterus curvipennis**: (E) Wedge-tailed Sabrewing, (S) Colibrí ruiseñor, Fandangero colicuna, (F) Campyloptère pampa II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Campylopterus cuvierii**: (E) Scaly-breasted Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Cuvier, Fandangero pechiescamosa, (F) Colibrí de Cuvier II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Campylopterus duidae**: (E) Buff-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable anteadó, Colibrí del Duida, (F) Campyloptère montagnard II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Campylopterus ensipennis**: (E) White-tailed Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable verde, Colibrí coliblanco, (F) Campyloptère à queue blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Campylopterus excellens* = *Campylopterus curvipennis*  
**Campylopterus falcatus**: (E) Lazuline Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable pechivioleta, Alasable azulino, Colibrí lazulita, (F) Campyloptère lazulite II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Campylopterus hemileucurus**: (E) Violet Sabrewing, (S) Colibrí morado, Fandangero morado, (F) Campyloptère violet II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Campylopterus hyperythrus**: (E) Rufous-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable rufo, Colibrí rojizo

- venezolano, (F) Campyloptère rougeâtre II  
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Campylopterus largipennis:** (E) Grey-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable gris, Alasable del Napo, Colibrí pechigrís, (F) Campyloptère à ventre gris II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Campylopterus macrourus* = *Eupetomena macroura*
- Campylopterus phainopeplus:** (E) Santa Marta Sabrewing, (S) Colibrí de Santa Marta, (F) Campyloptère des Santa Marta II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Campylopterus rufus:** (E) Rufous Sabrewing, (S) Colibrí rojizo mexicano, Fandangero rufo, (F) Campyloptère roux II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Campylopterus villaviscensio:** (E) Napo Sabrewing, (S) Colibrí del Napo, (F) Campyloptère du Napo II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Canal (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Canard à ailes blanches (F): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Canard à bosse (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Canard à bosse bronzé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Canard à tête rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Canard aberrant (F): *Anas oustaleti*
- Canard coronculé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Canard de Barbarie (F): *Cairina moschata*
- Canard de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
- Canard de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
- Canard des Mariannes (F): *Anas oustaleti*
- Canard d'Oustalet (F): *Anas oustaleti*
- Canard musqué (F): *Cairina moschata*
- Canard musqué à ailes blanches (F): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Candoia aspera:** (E) New Guinea Viper Boa, Papuan Ground Boa, (S) Boa de Nueva Guinea, (F) Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée II BOIDAE Re
- Candoia bibroni:** (E) Pacific Boa, (S) Boa de Fiji, (F) Boa nain de Bibron, Boa nain des îles du Pacifique II BOIDAE Re
- Candoia carinata:** (E) Bevel-nosed Boa, New Guinea Bevel-nosed Boa, Solomon Ground Boa, Tree Boa, (S) Boa del Pacifico, (F) Boa nain à carènes, Boa nain des Salomon II BOIDAE Re
- Candoia paulsoni* = *Candoia carinata*
- Candoia superciliosa* = *Candoia carinata*
- Cangurito narigudo coliblanco (S): *Macrotis leucura*
- Cangurito narigudo grande (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Cangurito piedecerdo (S): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
- Canguro arbóreo gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
- Canguro arbóreo negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
- Canguro arborícola gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
- Canguro arborícola negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
- Canguro del desierto (S): *Caloprymnus campestris*
- Canguro rabipelado occidental (S): *Onychogalea lunata*
- Canguro rabipelado oriental (S): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Canguro-liebre peludo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Canguro-liebre rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Canguro-rata colipeludo (S): *Bettongia penicillata*
- Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S): *Bettongia lesueur*
- Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S): *Bettongia gaimardi*
- Canguro-rata desértico (S): *Caloprymnus campestris*
- Canis aureus:** (E) Common Jackal, Golden Jackal, (S) Chacal, (F) Chacal commun, Chacal doré III CANIDAE Ma
- Canis familiaris* = *Canis lupus*
- Canis familiaris dingo* = *Canis lupus*
- Canis lupus:** (E) Common Wolf, Grey Wolf, Timber Wolf, Wolf, (S) Lobo, Lobo común, (F) Loup, Loup gris, Loup vulgaire I/II CANIDAE Ma
- Canis lupus dingo* = *Canis lupus*
- Canis lycaon* = *Canis lupus*
- Canis niger* = *Canis lupus*
- Canis rufus* = *Canis lupus*
- Canis rufus floridanus* = *Canis lupus*
- Canis rufus rufus* = *Canis lupus*
- Cantharellus doederleini:* II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Cantharellus jebbi:* II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Cantharellus noumeae:* II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Cantil coral (S): *Micrurus diastema*
- Caouana elongata* = *Caretta caretta*
- Caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*
- Caperea marginata:** (E) Pygmy Right Whale, (S) Ballena franca pigmea, (F) Baleine pygmée I NEOBALAENIDAE Ma
- Capra aegagrus chialtanensis* = *Capra falconeri chialtanensis*
- Capra falconeri:** (E) Markhor, (S) Markhor, (F) Markhor I BOVIDAE Ma
- Capricorne de Sumatra (F): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Capricornis milneedwardsii:** (E) Chinese Serow I BOVIDAE Ma
- Capricornis rubidus:** (E) Red Serow I BOVIDAE Ma
- Capricornis sumatraensis:** (E) Mainland Serow, Serow, Southern Serow, Sumatran Serow, (S) Seraw, Serow de Sumatra, (F) Capricorne de Sumatra, Serow I BOVIDAE Ma
- Capricornis sumatraensis milneedwardsii* = *Capricornis milneedwardsii*
- Capricornis sumatraensis rubidus* = *Capricornis rubidus*
- Capricornis sumatraensis thar* = *Capricornis thar*
- Capricornis thar:** (E) Himalayan Serow I BOVIDAE Ma
- Caprolagus hispidus:** (E) Assam Rabbit, Hispid Hare, Hispid Rabbit, (S) Conejo de Assam, (F) Lapin de l'Assam I LEPORIDAE Ma
- Capuchin, Black Tufted (E): *Cebus nigritus*
- Capuchin, Black-capped (E): *Cebus apella*
- Capuchin, Black-striped Tufted (E): *Cebus libidinosus*
- Capuchin, Brown Pale-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*
- Capuchin, Golden-bellied Tufted (E): *Cebus xanthosternos*
- Capuchin, Kaapori (E): *Cebus kaapori*
- Capuchin, Tufted (E): *Cebus apella*
- Capuchin, Weeper (E): *Cebus olivaceus*
- Capuchin, White-faced (E): *Cebus capucinus*
- Capuchin, White-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*
- Capuchin, White-throated (E): *Cebus capucinus*
- Capuchin, Yellow-breasted (E): *Cebus xanthosternos*
- Cáрабо (S): *Strix aluco*
- Cáрабо africano (S): *Strix woodfordii*
- Cáрабо árabe (S): *Strix butleri*
- Cáрабо bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*
- Cáрабо blanquinegro (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
- Cáрабо brasileño (S): *Strix hylophila*
- Cáрабо café (S): *Strix virgata*
- Cáрабо californiano (S): *Strix occidentalis*
- Cáрабо común (S): *Strix aluco*
- Cáрабо de Hume (S): *Strix butleri*
- Cáрабо de las pagodas (S): *Strix seloputo*
- Cáрабо de sudamérica (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
- Cáрабо gavilán (S): *Surnia ulula*
- Cáрабо guatemalteco (S): *Strix fulvescens*



- Cáрабо lapón (S): *Strix nebulosa*  
 Cáрабо negro (S): *Ciccaba huhula*  
 Cáрабо norteamericano (S): *Strix varia*  
 Cáрабо ocelado (S): *Strix ocellata*  
 Cáрабо oriental (S): *Strix leptogrammica*  
 Cáрабо patiblanco (S): *Strix albitarsis*  
 Cáрабо pescador común (S): *Scotopelia peli*  
 Cáрабо pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*  
 Cáрабо pescador vermiculado (S): *Scotopelia bouvieri*  
 Cáрабо uralense (S): *Strix uralensis*  
 Caraboa (S): *Bubalus arnee*  
 Caracal (E): *Caracal caracal*  
**Caracal caracal:** (E) African Caracal, Asian Caracal, Caracal, Desert Lynx, (S) Caracal, Lince africano, Lince caracal, (F) Caracal, Lynx du désert I/II FELIDAE Ma  
 Caracal, African (E): *Caracal caracal*  
 Caracal, Asian (E): *Caracal caracal*  
 Caracara à gorge blanche (F): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*  
 Caracara à gorge rouge (F): *Ibycter americanus*  
 Caracara à tête jaune (F): *Milvago chimachima*  
 Caracara à ventre rouge (F): *Ibycter americanus*  
 Caracara andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*  
 Caracara araucano (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*  
 Caracara austral (F): *Phalcoboenus australis*  
 Caracara carancho (S): *Caracara plancus*  
 Caracara caronculé (F): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*  
 Caracara caronculado (S): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*  
**Caracara cheriway:** II FALCONIDAE Av  
 Caracara chimachima (F): *Milvago chimachima*  
 Caracara chimango (F): *Milvago chimango*  
 Caracara comeCACAO (S): *Ibycter americanus*  
 Caracara comun (F): *Caracara plancus*  
 Caracara común (S): *Caracara plancus*  
 Caracara de Guadalupe (F): *Caracara lutosa*  
 Caracara funèbre (F): *Phalcoboenus australis*  
 Caracara gorgirrojo (S): *Ibycter americanus*  
 Caracara huppé (F): *Caracara plancus*  
**Caracara lutosa:** (E) Guadalupe Caracara, (S) Carancho de Guadalupe, (F) Caracara de Guadalupe II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Caracara lutosus* = *Caracara lutosa*  
 Caracara montagnard (F): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*  
 Caracara negro (S): *Daptrius ater*  
 Caracara noir (F): *Daptrius ater*  
**Caracara plancus:** (E) Common Caracara, Crested Caracara, Southern Caracara, (S) Caracara carancho, Caracara común, Carancho, Caricare encrestado, Traro, (F) Caracara comun, Caracara huppé II FALCONIDAE Av  
 Caracara, Black (E): *Daptrius ater*  
 Caracara, Carunculated (E): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*  
 Caracara, Chimango (E): *Milvago chimango*  
 Caracara, Common (E): *Caracara plancus*  
 Caracara, Crested (E): *Caracara plancus*  
 Caracara, Forster's (E): *Phalcoboenus australis*  
 Caracara, Guadalupe (E): *Caracara lutosa*  
 Caracara, Mountain (E): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*  
 Caracara, Red-throated (E): *Ibycter americanus*  
 Caracara, Southern (E): *Caracara plancus*  
 Caracara, Striated (E): *Phalcoboenus australis*  
 Caracara, White-throated (E): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*  
 Caracara, Yellow-headed (E): *Milvago chimachima*  
 Caracara, Yellow-throated (E): *Daptrius ater*  
 Carachupa Manan (S): *Priodontes maximus*  
 Caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*  
 Caracolero plumizo (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*  
 Carancho (S): *Caracara plancus*  
 Carancho andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*  
 Carancho de Guadalupe (S): *Caracara lutosa*  
 Carancho negro (S): *Daptrius ater*  
 Carancho ventri-blanco (S): *Ibycter americanus*  
 Carapaico (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*  
 Carburé acanelado (S): *Aegolius harrisii*  
*Carcharias atwoodi* = *Carcharodon carcharias*  
*Carcharias lamia* = *Carcharodon carcharias*  
*Carcharias maso* = *Carcharodon carcharias*  
*Carcharias rondeletti* = *Carcharodon carcharias*  
*Carcharias verus* = *Carcharodon carcharias*  
*Carcharias vulgaris* = *Carcharodon carcharias*  
*Carcharodon albimors* = *Carcharodon carcharias*  
*Carcharodon capensis* = *Carcharodon carcharias*  
**Carcharodon carcharias:** (E) Great White Shark, Man-eater Shark, Mango-taniwha, Mango-ururoa, White Pointer, White Shark, White-death, (S) Devorador de hombres, Jaquetón, Jaquetón blanco, Jaquetón de ley, Marrajo, Tiburón antropófago, Tiburón blanco, (F) Grand requin blanc, Lamie, Mangeur d'hommes, Requin blanc II LAMNIDAE EI  
*Carcharodon smithi* = *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Carcoramphe roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
 Cardenal amarillo (S): *Gubernatrix cristata*  
 Cardenal cabecirrojo (S): *Paroaria capitata*  
 Cardenal copetón (S): *Paroaria coronata*  
 Cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*  
 Cardinal gris (F): *Paroaria coronata*  
 Cardinal vert (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*  
 Cardinal, Red-crested (E): *Paroaria coronata*  
 Cardinal, Yellow (E): *Gubernatrix cristata*  
 Cardinal, Yellow-billed (E): *Paroaria capitata*  
**Carduelis cucullata:** (E) Red Siskin, (S) Cardenalito, Jilguero rojo, Lúgano cardenalito, Lúgano encapuchado, (F) Chardonneret rouge, Tarin rouge du Venezuela, Tatin rouge du Venezuela I FRINGILLIDAE Av  
**Carduelis yarrellii:** (E) Yellow-faced Siskin, (S) Jilguero cara amarilla, Jilguero de Yarrell, Lúgano de Yarrell, (F) Chardonneret de Yarrell, Tarin de Yarell, Tatin de Yarrell II FRINGILLIDAE Av  
 Caret (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
*Caretta atra* = *Caretta caretta*  
*Caretta bisca* = *Eretmochelys imbricata bisca*  
**Caretta caretta:** (E) Loggerhead, (S) Cayuma, Tortuga boba, (F) Caouanne, Cayunne, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue caouanne, Tortue caret I CHELONIIDAE Re  
*Caretta caretta olivacea* = *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
*Caretta cepedii* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Caretta esculenta* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Caretta gigas* = *Caretta caretta*  
*Caretta nasuta* = *Caretta caretta*  
*Caretta remivaga* = *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
*Caretta rostrata* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
*Caretta squamosa* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
*Caretta thunbergii* = *Chelonia mydas*  
**Carettochelys insculpta:** (E) Fly River Turtle, New Guinea Plateless Turtle, Pig-nosed Turtle, Pitted-

- shell Turtle, (F) Tortue à nez de cochon II  
CARETTOCHELYIDAE Re
- Carib, Green-throated (E): *Eulampis holosericeus*
- Carib, Purple-throated (E): *Eulampis jugularis*
- Caricare encrestado (S): *Caracara plancus*
- Caricare sabanero (S): *Milvago chimachima*
- Carnero del Canadá (S): *Ovis canadensis*
- Carnero salvaje (S): *Ovis canadensis*
- Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F): *Spiziapteryx circumcincta*
- Carnifex à collier (F): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
- Carnifex à cou roux (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
- Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
- Carnifex ardoisé (F): *Micrastur mirandollei*
- Carnifex barré (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
- Carnifex de Buckley (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
- Carnifex de Traylor (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
- Carnifex plombé (F): *Micrastur plumbeus*
- Carocolero común (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- Carouge safran (F): *Xanthopsar flavus*
- Carp, Giant River (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Carp, Jullien's Golden (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Carpilla ikan temoleh (S): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Carpintero gigante (S): *Campephilus imperialis*
- Carpophaga mindorensis* = *Ducula mindorensis*
- Carpophage de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*
- Carunculina cylindrellus* = *Toxolasma cylindrellus*
- Caryophille bicolor (F): *Phacelocyathus flos*
- Caryophyllia abrupta*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia abyssorum*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia alaskensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia alberti*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia alcocki* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
- Caryophyllia ambrosia*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia antarctica*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia antillarum*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia arborea* = *Dendrophyllia ramea*
- Caryophyllia arbuscula* = *Cladocora arbuscula*
- Caryophyllia arnoldi*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia astreata* = *Galaxea astreata*
- Caryophyllia atlantica*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia aurantiaca* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Caryophyllia australis* = *Scolymia australis*
- Caryophyllia balaenacea*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia barbadensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia berteriana*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia borealis* = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Caryophyllia burchae* = *Trochocyathus burchae*
- Caryophyllia calveri*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia capensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia carduus* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Caryophyllia carduus* = *Mussa angulosa*
- Caryophyllia carpenteri* = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
- Caryophyllia cincticulatus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia clavus* = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Caryophyllia clavus transversalis* = *Caryophyllia transversalis*
- Caryophyllia communis* = *Caryophyllia ambrosia*
- Caryophyllia compressa* = *Caryophyllia zanzibarensis*
- Caryophyllia compressa* = *Premocyathus dentiformis*
- Caryophyllia cornigera* = *Dendrophyllia cornigera*
- Caryophyllia cornuformis* = *Premocyathus cornuformis*
- Caryophyllia cornulum*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia corrugata*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia corymbosa* = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
- Caryophyllia crosnieri*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia crypta*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia cubensis* = *Scolymia cubensis*
- Caryophyllia cultrifera* = *Caryophyllia scobinosa*
- Caryophyllia cyathus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia decamera*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia decapali* = *Caryophyllia quadragenaria*
- Caryophyllia dentata*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia dentiformis* = *Premocyathus dentiformis*
- Caryophyllia deshayesiana* = *Acanthophyllia deshayesiana*
- Caryophyllia dianthus* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
- Caryophyllia diomedea*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia elongata* = *Caryophyllia crosnieri*
- Caryophyllia eltaninae*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia ephyala*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia epithecata* = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Caryophyllia fastigiata* = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
- Caryophyllia foresti*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia formosa* = *Caryophyllia berteriana*
- Caryophyllia glabrescens* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Caryophyllia grandis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia grayi*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia hawaiiensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia horologium*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia huinayensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia inornata*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia inskipi* = *Caryophyllia abyssorum*
- Caryophyllia japonica*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia jogashimaensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia karubarica*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia lacera* = *Scolymia lacera*
- Caryophyllia lacrymalis* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Caryophyllia laevicostata* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
- Caryophyllia lamellifera*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia mabahithi*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia maculata* = *Rhizosmilia maculata*
- Caryophyllia marmorea*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia octonaria*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia octopali incerta* = *Caryophyllia octopali*
- Caryophyllia octopali*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia pacifica* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
- Caryophyllia pacifica* = *Dasmosmilia lymani*
- Caryophyllia panda* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
- Caryophyllia paradoxus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia paraoctopali* = *Caryophyllia rugosa*
- Caryophyllia parvula* = *Coenocyathus parvulus*
- Caryophyllia paucipalata*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia pauciseptata*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia perculata*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia planilamellata*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia polygona*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia pourtalesi* = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Caryophyllia profunda*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia pygmaea* = *Monomyces pygmaea*
- Caryophyllia quadragenaria*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia quangdongensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia ralphae*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia ramea* = *Dendrophyllia ramea*
- Caryophyllia rugosa*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia sarsiae*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia scillaemorpha*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia scobinosa*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

- Caryophyllia secta*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia seguenzae*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia simplex* = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*  
*Caryophyllia smithii*: (E) Devonshire Cup Coral II<sup>20</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia solida*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia solitaria* = *Astrangia solitaria*  
*Caryophyllia spinicarens*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia spinigera*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia squiresi*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia stellula*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia transversalis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia turbinata* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Caryophyllia unicristata*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia valdiviae*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia variabilis* = *Caryophyllia abyssorum*  
*Caryophyllia zanzibarensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia zopyros*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An
- Casarea dussumieri**: (E) Round Island Keel-scaled Boa,  
 (S) Boa de Round Island, (F) Boa de l'île Ronde de  
 Dussumier I BOLYERIIDAE Re
- Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*  
 Cascavelle (F): *Crotalus durissus*  
 Cat, African Golden (E): *Profelis aurata*  
 Cat, Andean (E): *Leopardus jacobitus*  
 Cat, Asian Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*  
 Cat, Bay (E): *Catopuma badia*  
 Cat, Bengal Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
*bengalensis*  
 Cat, Black-footed (E): *Felis nigripes*  
 Cat, Bornean Marbled (E): *Catopuma badia*  
 Cat, Chilean (E): *Leopardus guigna*  
 Cat, Chilean Pampa (E): *Leopardus colocolo*  
 Cat, Chinese Desert (E): *Felis bieti*  
 Cat, Duckbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*  
 Cat, Eyra (E): *Puma yagouaroundi*  
 Cat, Fishing (E): *Prionailurus viverrinus*  
 Cat, Flat-headed (E): *Prionailurus planiceps*  
 Cat, Geoffroy's (E): *Leopardus geoffroyi*  
 Cat, Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii/Profelis aurata*  
 Cat, Jungle (E): *Felis chaus*  
 Cat, Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
 Cat, Little Spotted (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
 Cat, Marbled (E): *Pardofelis marmorata*  
 Cat, Mountain (E): *Leopardus jacobitus*  
 Cat, Pallas's (E): *Felis manul*  
 Cat, Pampas (E): *Leopardus colocolo/ Leopardus*  
*pajeros*  
 Cat, Pantanal (E): *Leopardus braccatus*  
 Cat, Reed (E): *Felis chaus*  
 Cat, Rusty-spotted (E): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
 Cat, Sand (E): *Felis margarita*  
 Cat, Sand Dune (E): *Felis margarita*  
 Cat, Sea (E): *Lontra felina*  
 Cat, Small-spotted (E): *Felis nigripes*  
 Cat, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*  
 Cat, Swamp (E): *Felis chaus*  
 Cat, Temminck's (E): *Catopuma temminckii*  
 Cat, Tiger (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
 Cat, Wild (E): *Felis silvestris*
- Catagonus wagneri**: (E) Chacoan Peccary, Tagua, (S)  
 Chaco argentino, Quimilero, (F) Pécarí du Chaco I  
 TAYASSUIDAE Ma
- Catalaphyllia* spp.: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Catalaphyllia jardinei*: (E) Elegant Coral II<sup>20</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Catanuda (S): *Pristis microdon/Pristis perotteti*  
 Cataquil (F): *Bassaricyon gabbii*  
 Cat-bear, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*  
 Catfish, Giant (E): *Pangasianodon gigas*  
 Catfish, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*  
*Cathartes monachus* = *Necrosyrtes monachus*
- CATHARTIDAE** spp.: (E) New World vultures I/II/III/NC  
 Av
- Catita aimará (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
 Catita aliamarilla (S): *Brotogeris versicolorus*  
 Catita aliazul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*  
 Catita alidorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*  
 Catita andina (S): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*  
 Catita barrada (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*  
 Catita chiriri (S): *Brotogeris chiriri*  
 Catita churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*  
 Catita común (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
 Catita enana (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*  
 Catita frentidorada (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*  
 Catita frentigualda (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*  
 Catita frentirrufa (S): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*  
 Catita macareña (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*  
 Catita serrana común (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
 Catita serrana verde (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*  
 Catita tirica (S): *Brotogeris tirica*  
 Catita versicolor (S): *Brotogeris versicolorus*
- Catopuma badia**: (E) Bay Cat, Bornean Marbled Cat,  
 (F) Chat bai II FELIDAE Ma
- Catopuma temminckii**: (E) Asian Golden Cat, Golden  
 Cat, Temminck's Cat, (S) Gato dorado asiático,  
 (F) Chat de Temminck, Chat doré d'Asie I  
 FELIDAE Ma
- Catreus wallichi* = *Catreus wallichii*
- Catreus wallichii**: (E) Cheer Pheasant, Chir Pheasant,  
 Wallich's Pheasant, (S) Faisán chir, Faisán de  
 Wallich, (F) Faisan de l'Himalaya, Faisan de  
 Wallich I PHASIANIDAE Av
- cats (E): FELIDAE spp.
- Catspaw, White (E): *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*  
 Caucel (S): *Leopardus tigrinus/Leopardus wiedii*  
*Caudisona durissa* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Caudisona gronovii* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Caudisona orientalis* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Caudisona terrifica* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Caulastraea** spp.: (E) Torch corals, Trumpet corals II<sup>20</sup>  
 FAVIIDAE An
- Caulastraea aiharai* = *Caulastraea echinulata*  
*Caulastraea connata* = *Astraeosmilia connata*  
*Caulastraea curvata*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Caulastraea distorta* = *Caulastraea furcata*  
*Caulastraea echinulata*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Caulastraea furcata*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Caulastraea plana* = *Caulastraea tumida*  
*Caulastraea tumida*: (E) Torch Coral II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Cayuma (S): *Caretta caretta*  
 Cayunne (F): *Caretta caretta*  
 Cayunne (F): *Natator depressus*
- CEBIDAE** spp.: (E) New World monkeys I/II Ma
- Cebra de Grévy (S): *Equus grevyi*  
 Cebra de Hartmann (S): *Equus zebra hartmannae*  
 Cebra de montaña del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*  
 Cebra montanesa del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*  
*Cebuella pygmaea* = *Callithrix pygmaea*

- Cebus albifrons***: (E) Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin, White-fronted Capuchin, (F) Sajou à front blanc II CEBIDAE Ma
- Cebus albifrons hypoleucus* = *Cebus capucinus*
- Cebus apella***: (E) Black-capped Capuchin, Tufted Capuchin, (F) Sajou apelle II CEBIDAE Ma
- Cebus apella xanthosternos* = *Cebus xanthosternos*
- Cebus capucinus***: (E) White-faced Capuchin, White-throated Capuchin, (S) Mono capuchino, (F) Sajou à gorge blanche II CEBIDAE Ma
- Cebus griseus* = *Cebus apella*
- Cebus kaapori***: (E) Kaapori Capuchin II CEBIDAE Ma
- Cebus libidinosus***: (E) Black-striped Tufted Capuchin II CEBIDAE Ma
- Cebus nigritus***: (E) Black Tufted Capuchin II CEBIDAE Ma
- Cebus nigrivittatus* = *Cebus olivaceus*
- Cebus olivaceus***: (E) Weeper Capuchin, (F) Sajou brun II CEBIDAE Ma
- Cebus xanthosternos***: (E) Golden-bellied Tufted Capuchin, Yellow-breasted Capuchin II CEBIDAE Ma
- Cefalofo azul (S): *Philantomba monticola*
- Cefalofo silvicultor (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Celecanto (S): *Latimeria chalumnae*
- Cenchrus regia* = *Python regius*
- Centrochelys sulcata* = *Geochelone sulcata*
- Centrotrachelus asmussi* = *Uromastix asmussi*
- Centrotrachelus loricatus* = *Uromastix loricata*
- Céfalophe à bande dorsale noire (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
- Céfalophe à dos jaune (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Céfalophe bai (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
- Céfalophe bleu (F): *Philantomba monticola*
- Céfalophe de Jentink (F): *Cephalophus jentinki*
- Céfalophe d'Ogilby (F): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
- Céfalophe géant (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Céfalophe rayé (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Céfalophe zèbre (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Cephalophus brookei***: II BOVIDAE Ma
- Cephalophus dorsalis***: (E) Bay Duiker, (S) Duiquero bayo, (F) Céfalophe à bande dorsale noire, Céfalophe bai II BOVIDAE Ma
- Cephalophus jentinki***: (E) Jentink's Duiker, (S) Duiquero de Jentink, (F) Céfalophe de Jentink I BOVIDAE Ma
- Cephalophus monticola* = *Philantomba monticola*
- Cephalophus ogilbyi***: (E) Ogilby's Duiker, (S) Duiquero de Ogilby, (F) Céfalophe d'Ogilby II BOVIDAE Ma
- Cephalophus silvicultor***: (E) Yellow-backed Duiker, (S) Cefalofo silvicultor, Duiquero de lomo amarillo, (F) Céfalophe à dos jaune, Céfalophe géant II BOVIDAE Ma
- Cephalophus silvicultor* = *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Cephalophus zebra***: (E) Banded Duiker, Zebra Antelope, Zebra Duiker, (S) Duiquero cebrado, (F) Céfalophe rayé, Céfalophe zèbre II BOVIDAE Ma
- Cephalopterus ornatus***: (E) Amazonian Umbrellabird, Ornate Umbrellabird, (S) Pájaro-paraguas amazónico, Pájaros paraguas, (F) Coracine ornée III COTINGIDAE Av
- Cephalopterus penduliger***: (E) Long-wattled Umbrellabird, (S) Pájaro paraguas bigotudo, Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo, (F) Coracine casquée III COTINGIDAE Av
- Cephalorhynchus commersonii***: (E) Commerson's Dolphin, Piebald Dolphin, (S) Jacobita, Tunina overa, (F) Dauphin de Commerson II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Cephalorhynchus eutropia***: (E) Black Dolphin, Chilean Dolphin, White-bellied Dolphin, (S) Delfín negro, Tunina de vientre blanco, (F) Dauphin noir du Chili II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Cephalorhynchus heavisidii***: (E) Benguela Dolphin, Heaviside's Dolphin, (S) Tunina de Heaviside, (F) Dauphin de Heaviside II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Cephalorhynchus hectori***: (E) Hector's Dolphin, New Zealand Dolphin, White-headed Dolphin, (S) Delfín de Héctor, Tunina de Héctor, (F) Dauphin d'Hector II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Ceratocyathus prolifer* = *Anomocora prolifera*
- Cératode (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratodus (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratodus forsteri* = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratodus miolepis* = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratotherium simum***: (E) Grass Rhinoceros, Square-lipped Rhinoceros, White Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte blanco, (F) Rhinocéros blanc I/II RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
- Ceratotherium simum simum***: (E) Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros, Southern White Rhinoceros, (F) Rhinocéros blanc du sud I/II<sup>3</sup> RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
- Ceratotrochus brunneus* = *Conotrochus brunneus*
- Ceratotrochus delicatus* = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*
- Ceratotrochus diadema* = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
- Ceratotrochus discoides* = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
- Ceratotrochus franciscana*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Ceratotrochus funiculumna* = *Conotrochus funiculumna*
- Ceratotrochus hispidus* = *Portalocyathus hispidus*
- Ceratotrochus hiugaensis* = *Conotrochus funiculumna*
- Ceratotrochus hospes* = *Conotrochus brunneus*
- Ceratotrochus japonicus* = *Trochocyathus japonicus*
- Ceratotrochus jogashimaensis* = *Trochocyathus japonicus*
- Ceratotrochus johnsoni* = *Anomocora marchadi*
- Ceratotrochus limatulus* = *Labyrinthocyathus limatulus*
- Ceratotrochus magnaghii*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Ceratotrochus nobilis* = *Stephanocyathus nobilis*
- Ceratotrochus parahispidus* = *Conotrochus funiculumna*
- Ceratotrochus platypus* = *Stephanocyathus platypus*
- Ceratotrochus recidivus* = *Aulocyathus recidivus*
- Ceratotrochus venustus* = *Pleotrochus venustus*
- Cerberus rhynchops***: (E) Bockadam, Dog-faced Water Snake, (F) Serpent d'eau à museau de chien, Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc III COLUBRIDAE Re
- Cerceta alicorta de Auckland (S): *Anas aucklandica*
- Cerceta alicorta de Campbell (S): *Anas nesiotis*
- Cerceta alicorta neozelandesa (S): *Anas chlorotis*
- Cerceta de Madagascar (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta del Baikal (S): *Anas formosa*
- Cerceta malgache (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta malgache de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta maorí (S): *Anas aucklandica*
- Cerchneis araea* = *Falco araeus*

- Cercocèbe agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*  
 Cercocèbe noir (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*  
***Cercocebus agilis***: (E) Agile Mangabey, (F) Cercocèbe agile, Mangabey agile II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Cercocebus agilis chrysogaster* = *Cercocebus chrysogaster*  
*Cercocebus albigena* = *Lophocebus albigena*  
***Cercocebus atys***: (E) Sooty Mangabey (F) Mangabey enfumé II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Cercocebus chrysogaster***: (E) Golden-bellied Mangabey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Cercocebus galeritus***: (E) Tana River Mangabey, (S) Mangabey crestado ventriblanco, (F) Mangabey à crête, Mangabey de la Tana I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Cercocebus galeritus agilis* = *Cercocebus agilis*  
*Cercocebus galeritus chrysogaster* = *Cercocebus chrysogaster*  
***Cercocebus sanjei***: II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Cercocebus torquatus***: (E) Collared Mangabey, Red-capped Mangabey, White-collared Mangabey, (S) Mangabey de collar blanco, (F) Mangabey couronné, II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Cercocebus torquatus atys* = *Cercocebus atys*  
 Cercopiteco de Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*  
**CERCOPITHECIDAE spp.**: (E) Old World monkeys I/II Ma  
*Cercopithecus aethiops* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*  
*Cercopithecus aethiops djamdjamensis* = *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*  
***Cercopithecus albogularis***: (E) Sykes's Monkey, White-throated Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Cercopithecus ascanius***: (E) Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey, Redtail Monkey, Red-tailed Monkey, Schmidt's Guenon, (F) Ascagne II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Cercopithecus campbelli***: (E) Campbell's Guenon, Campbell's Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de Campbell II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Cercopithecus cephus***: (E) Moustached Monkey, (F) Moustac bleu, Moustac, Moustac de Buffon II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Cercopithecus denti***: (E) Dent's Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Cercopithecus diana***: (E) Diana Guenon, Diana Monkey, (S) Cercopiteco de Diana, Diana, (F) Cercopithèque diane I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Cercopithecus diana roloway* = *Cercopithecus roloway*  
*Cercopithecus djamdjamensis* = *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*  
***Cercopithecus doggetti***: (E) Silver Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Cercopithecus dryas***: (E) Dryas Guenon, Dryas Monkey, (S) Mono dryas, (F) Cercopithèque dryas II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Cercopithecus erythrogaster***: (E) Red-bellied Guenon, Red-bellied Monkey, White-throated Guenon, White-throated Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque à ventre roux II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Cercopithecus erythrotis***: (E) Red-eared Guenon, Red-eared Monkey, Russet-eared Guenon, (S) Mono de orejas rojas, (F) Moustac à oreilles rouges, Hocheur à nez rouge, Moustac à oreilles rousses II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Cercopithecus erythrotis sclateri* = *Cercopithecus sclateri*  
***Cercopithecus hamlyni***: (E) Owl-faced Guenon, Owl-faced Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn, Cercopithèque à tête de hibou II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Cercopithecus kandti***: (E) Golden Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Cercopithecus lhoesti***: (E) L'Hoest's Monkey, Mountain Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de l'Hoest, Cercopithèque à barbe en collier II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Cercopithecus lhoesti preussi* = *Cercopithecus preussi*  
***Cercopithecus lowei***: (E) Lowe's Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Cercopithecus mitis***: (E) Blue Monkey, Diademed Monkey, Gentle Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque à diadème II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Cercopithecus mitis albogularis* = *Cercopithecus albogularis*  
*Cercopithecus mitis kandti* = *Cercopithecus kandti*  
***Cercopithecus mona***: (E) Mona Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque mone II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Cercopithecus neglectus***: (E) De Brazza's Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de Brazza II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Cercopithecus nictitans***: (E) Greater White-nosed Monkey, Putty-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Guenon, White-nosed Guenon, (F) Hocheur, Cercopithèque à nez blanc proéminent, blanc-nez II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Cercopithecus nigroviridis* = *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*  
*Cercopithecus patas* = *Erythrocebus patas*  
***Cercopithecus petaurista***: (E) Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Monkey, (F) Hocheur du Ghana, Hocheur blanc-nez du Bénin II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Cercopithecus pogonias***: (E) Crowned Guenon, Crowned Monkey, Golden-bellied Guenon, Golden-bellied Monkey, (S) Mono coronado, (F) Guenon couronnée, Mone II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Cercopithecus pogonias wolffi* = *Cercopithecus wolffi*  
***Cercopithecus preussi***: (E) Preuss's Guenon, Preuss's Monkey, (S) Mono de Preuss, (F) Cercopithèque de Preuss II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Cercopithecus pygerythrus* = *Chlorocebus pygerythrus*  
***Cercopithecus roloway***: (E) Roloway Monkey I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Cercopithecus sabaesus* = *Chlorocebus sabaesus*  
*Cercopithecus salongo* = *Cercopithecus dryas*  
***Cercopithecus sclateri***: (E) Sclater's Guenon, White-throated Guenon, (S) Mono de Sclater, (F) Cercopithèque de Sclater II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Cercopithecus solatus***: (E) Sun-tailed Guenon, Sun-tailed Monkey, (S) Mono del Gabón, (F) Cercopithèque à queue de soleil, Cercopithèque à queue dorée II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Cercopithecus talapoin* = *Miopithecus talapoin*  
*Cercopithecus tantalus* = *Chlorocebus tantalus*  
*Cercopithecus thomasi* = *Cercopithecus lhoesti*

- Cercopithecus wolffi***: (E) Wolf's Monkey, (S) Mono de Wolf, (F) Mone de Wolf, Cercopithèque de Wolf II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithèque à barbe en collier (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
- Cercopithèque à diadème (F): *Cercopithecus mitis*
- Cercopithèque à nez blanc proéminent (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
- Cercopithèque à queue de soleil (F): *Cercopithecus solatus*
- Cercopithèque à queue dorée (F): *Cercopithecus solatus*
- Cercopithèque à tête de hibou (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
- Cercopithèque à ventre roux (F): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
- Cercopithèque d'Allen (F): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
- Cercopithèque de Brazza (F): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
- Cercopithèque de Campbell (F): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
- Cercopithèque de l'Hoest (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
- Cercopithèque de Preuss (F): *Cercopithecus preussi*
- Cercopithèque de Sclater (F): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
- Cercopithèque de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
- Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
- Cercopithèque diane (F): *Cercopithecus diana*
- Cercopithèque dryas (F): *Cercopithecus dryas*
- Cercopithèque mone (F): *Cercopithecus mona*
- Cerdo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
- Cerdo tailandés (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Cerdocyon thous***: (E) Common Zorro, Crab-eating Zorro, Forest Fox, (S) Zorro cangrejero, Zorro de monte, (F) Renard crabier II CANIDAE Ma
- Cerf de Bactriane (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Cerf de Barbarie (F): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Cerf de Duvaucel (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
- Cerf de Virginie (F): *Odocoileus virginianus*
- Cerf d'Eld (F): *Rucervus eldii*
- Cerf des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
- Cerf des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Cerf des marais (F): *Blastoceros dichotomus*
- Cerf des pampas (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Cerf du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Cerf élaphe (F): *Cervus elaphus*
- Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Cerf élaphe du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Cerf porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
- Cerf rouge du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Cerf-cochon calamien (F): *Axis calamianensis*
- Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F): *Axis kuhlii*
- Cerf-cochon de Kuhl (F): *Axis kuhlii*
- Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- cerfs des Andes (F): *Hippocamelus* spp.  
*Ceriornis blythii* = *Tragopan blythii*  
*Ceriornis caboti* = *Tragopan caboti*
- Cernícalo (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
- Cernícalo americano (S): *Falco sparverius*
- Cernícalo australiano (S): *Falco cenchroides*
- Cernícalo común (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
- Cernícalo de Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
- Cernícalo de Dickinson (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
- Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
- Cernícalo de la Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*
- Cernícalo de las Molucas (S): *Falco moluccensis*
- Cernícalo de las Seychelles (S): *Falco araeus*
- Cernícalo de Madagascar (S): *Falco newtoni*
- Cernícalo de Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*
- Cernícalo del Amur (S): *Falco amurensis*
- Cernícalo dorsinegro (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
- Cernícalo gris (S): *Falco ardosiaceus*
- Cernícalo malgache (S): *Falco zoniventris*
- Cernícalo moluqueño (S): *Falco moluccensis*
- Cernícalo ojíblanco (S): *Falco rupicoloides*
- Cernícalo ojíblanco de Africa (S): *Falco rupicoloides*
- Cernícalo Patirrojo (S): *Falco vespertinus*
- Cernícalo pizarroso (S): *Falco ardosiaceus*
- Cernícalo primilla (S): *Falco naumanni*
- Cernícalo primito (S): *Falco sparverius*
- Cernícalo Vulgar (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
- Cernícalo zorruno (S): *Falco alopex*
- Cerveau de neptune (F): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
- Cervicapra (S): *Antilope cervicapra*
- Cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*
- Cervus canadensis* = *Cervus elaphus*
- Cervus dama* = *Dama dama*
- Cervus dama mesopotamicus* = *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Cervus duvaucelii* = *Rucervus duvaucelii*
- Cervus elaphus***: (E) Elk, Red Deer, Wapiti, (S) Ciervo rojo, (F) Cerf élaphe I/II/III/NC CERVIDAE Ma
- Cervus elaphus bactrianus***: (E) Bactrian Deer, Bactrian Red Deer, Bactrian Wapiti, Bokharan Deer, Bukhara Deer, (S) Ciervo bactriano, Ciervo del Turquestán, (F) Cerf de Bactriane, Cerf du Turkestan, Cerf élaphe du Turkestan, Cerf rouge du Turkestan II CERVIDAE Ma
- Cervus elaphus barbarus***: (E) Atlas Deer, Barbary Deer, Barbary Red Deer, Barbary Stag, (S) Ciervo de la Berberia, (F) Cerf de Barbarie III CERVIDAE Ma
- Cervus elaphus hanglu***: (E) Hangul, Kashmir Deer, Kashmir Red Deer, Kashmir Stag, (S) Ciervo de Cachemira, (F) Cerf élaphe du Cachemire, Hangul I CERVIDAE Ma
- Cervus eldii* = *Rucervus eldii*
- Cervus hanglu* = *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Cervus porcinus* = *Axis porcinus*
- Cervus porcinus annamiticus* = *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Cervus porcinus calamianensis* = *Axis calamianensis*
- Cervus porcinus kuhlii* = *Axis kuhlii*
- CETACEA spp.**: (E) Cetaceans, Dolphins, Porpoises, Whales (S) Ballenas, Cetáceos, (F) Cétacés I/II<sup>11</sup> Ma
- cetaceans (E): CETACEA spp.
- cetáceos (S): CETACEA spp.
- cétacés (F): CETACEA spp.
- Cetorhinus blainvillei* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Cetorhinus maccoyi* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Cetorhinus maximus***: (E) Basking Shark, Bone Shark, Elephant Shark, Hoe-mother, Sun-fish, (S) Colayo, Marrajo ballenato, Marrajo gigante, Peje vaca, Peregrino, Pez elefante, Tiburón canasta, Tiburón peregrino, (F) Pèlerin, Poisson à voiles, Requin pèlerin, Squale géant, Squale-pèlerin II CETORHINIDAE EI

- Chacal (S): *Canis aureus*  
 Chacal commun (F): *Canis aureus*  
 Chacal doré (F): *Canis aureus*  
 Chacaraco (S): *Aratinga wagleri*  
 Chachalaca (E): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Chachalaca cornuda (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
 Chachalaca de la Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*  
 Chachalaca de los Llenos (S): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Chachalaca de remiges blancas (S): *Penelope albipennis*  
 Chachalaca manchada (S): *Pipile jacutinga*  
 Chachalaca negra (S): *Penelopina nigra*  
 Chachalaca norteña (S): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Chachalaca, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*  
 Chachalaca, Common (E): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Chachalaca, Mexican (E): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Chachalaca, Plain (E): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Chaco argentino (S): *Catagonus wagneri*  
**Chaeropus ecaudatus:** (E) Pig-footed Bandicoot, (S) Bandicoot de pies porcinos, Cangurito piedecerdo, (F) Bandicoot à pieds de porc, Bandicoot pieds de cochon I CHAEROPODIDAE Ma  
**Chaetocercus astreans:** (E) Santa Marta Woodstar, (S) Colibrí astral, (F) Colibri de Santa Marta II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Chaetocercus berlepschi:** (E) Esmeraldas Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Esmeraldas, Estrellita esmeraldeña, (F) Colibri de Berlepsch II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Chaetocercus bombus:** (E) Little Woodstar, (S) Colibrí abejorro, Estrellita chica, (F) Colibri bourdon II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Chaetocercus burmeisteri* = *Microstilbon burmeisteri*  
**Chaetocercus heliodor:** (E) Gorgeted Woodstar, (S) Colibrí heliodoro, Estrella cuellirrojo, Estrellita de gorguera, (F) Colibri hélidore II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Chaetocercus jourdani:** (E) Rufous-shafted Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Jourdan, Tucuito garganta rosa, (F) Colibri de Jourdan II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Chaetocercus mulsanti:** (E) White-bellied Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Mulsant, Estrellita ventriblanca, (F) Colibri de Mulsant II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Chaetophractus nationi:** (E) Andean Hairy Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy Armadillo, Hairy Armadillo, (S) Armadillo peludo andino, Quirquincho andino, (F) Tatou à neuf bandes II<sup>12</sup> DASYPODIDAE Ma  
 Chagrin (F): *Rhincodon typus*  
**Chalcopsitta atra:** (E) Black Lory, (S) Lori negro, (F) Lori noir II LORIIDAE Av  
**Chalcopsitta cardinalis:** (E) Cardinal Lory, (S) Lori cardenal, (F) Lori cardinal II LORIIDAE Av  
**Chalcopsitta duivenbodei:** (E) Brown Lory, Duyvenbode's Lory, (S) Lori pardo, (F) Lori de Duyvenbode II LORIIDAE Av  
*Chalcopsitta rubiginosa* = *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*  
**Chalcopsitta sintillata:** (E) Greater Streaked Lory, Yellow-streaked Lory, (S) Lori chispeado, (F) Lori flamméché II LORIIDAE Av  
*Chalcopsittacus duivenbodei* = *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*  
**Chalcostigma herrani:** (E) Rainbow-bearded Thornbill, (S) Colibrí de Herrán, Picoespina arcoiris, (F) Métallure arc-en-ciel II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Chalcostigma heteropogon:** (E) Bronze-tailed Thornbill, (S) Colibrí picoespina, Pico espina bronceado, (F) Métallure à queue bronzée II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Chalcostigma olivaceum:** (E) Olivaceous Thornbill, (S) Colibrí oliváceo, (F) Métallure olivâtre II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Chalcostigma ruficeps:** (E) Rufous-capped Thornbill, (S) Colibrí capirrufo, Picoespina gorrirufa, (F) Métallure à tête rousse II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Chalcostigma stanleyi:** (E) Blue-mantled Thornbill, (S) Colibrí de Stanley, Picoespina dorsiazul, (F) Métallure de Stanley II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Chalcurus inopinatus* = *Polyplectron inopinatum*  
**Chalybura buffonii:** (E) White-vented Plumeleteer, (S) Calzonario colibronceado, Colibrí de Buffon, Colibrí grande colinegro, (F) Colibri de Buffon II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Chalybura urochrysa:** (E) Bronze-tailed Plumeleteer, (S) Colibrí patirrojo, (F) Colibri à queue bronzée II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Chamaeleo spp.:** (E) Chameleons, (S) Camaleónes, (F) Caméléons, Caméléons vrais II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo abbotti* = *Bradypodion tavetanum*  
*Chamaeleo adolfifriederici* = *Bradypodion adolfifriederici*  
*Chamaeleo aegyptius* = *Chamaeleo africanus*  
**Chamaeleo affinis:** (E) Ethiopian Highland Chameleon, Rüppell's Desert Chameleon, (F) Caméléon américain II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Chamaeleo africanus:** (E) African Chameleon, Sahel Chameleon, (S) Camaleón africano, (F) Caméléon africain II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Chamaeleo anchietae:** (E) Anchieta's Chameleon, Angola Chameleon, Double-scaled Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à écailles doubles, Caméléon d'Angola II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo angeli* = *Furcifer angeli*  
*Chamaeleo angusticoronatus* = *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
*Chamaeleo antimena* = *Furcifer antimena*  
**Chamaeleo arabicus:** (E) Arabian Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'Arabie II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo ater* = *Furcifer pardalis*  
**Chamaeleo balebicornutus:** (E) Bale Mountains Two-horned Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo balteatus* = *Furcifer balteatus*  
*Chamaeleo barbouri* = *Furcifer labordi*  
*Chamaeleo basiliscus* = *Chamaeleo africanus*  
*Chamaeleo belalandaensis* = *Furcifer belalandaensis*  
*Chamaeleo bequaerti* = *Chamaeleo ellioti*  
*Chamaeleo bifidus* = *Furcifer bifidus*  
*Chamaeleo bifidus balteatus* = *Furcifer balteatus*  
*Chamaeleo bilobus* = *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
**Chamaeleo bitaeniatus:** (E) Montane Chameleon, Side-striped Chameleon, Two-lined Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de dos bandas, (F) Caméléon à deux bandes II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo bitaeniatus ellioti* = *Chamaeleo ellioti*  
*Chamaeleo bitaeniatus kinetensis* = *Chamaeleo kinetensis*  
*Chamaeleo bitaeniatus schoutedeni* = *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*  
*Chamaeleo boettgeri* = *Calumma boettgeri*  
*Chamaeleo brevicornis* = *Calumma brevicornis*  
*Chamaeleo brevicornis hilleni* = *Calumma hilleni*  
*Chamaeleo brookesiana* = *Brookesia supercilii*  
*Chamaeleo burchelli* = *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
*Chamaeleo calcaratus* = *Chamaeleo africanus/Chamaeleo calypratus*

- Chamaeleo calcaricarenis***: (E) Awash Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du Yémen II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo calyptratus***: (E) Veiled Chameleon, (F) Caméléon casqué II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo camerunensis***: (F) Caméléon du Cameroun II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo campani* = *Furcifer campani*
- Chamaeleo candidus* = *Chamaeleo africanus*
- Chamaeleo capellii* = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
- Chamaeleo capensis* = *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
- Chamaeleo capuroni* = *Calumma capuroni*
- Chamaeleo carpenteri* = *Bradypodion carpenteri*
- Chamaeleo cephalolepis* = *Furcifer cephalolepis*
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon***: (E) Common Chameleon, European Chameleon, Mediterranean Chameleon, (S) Camaleón común, (F) Caméléon commun, Caméléon vulgaire II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon arabicus* = *Chamaeleo arabicus*
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon calcarifer* = *Chamaeleo calyptratus*
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon zeylanicus* = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
- Chamaeleo chapini***: (E) Grey Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Chapin, Caméléon gris II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo cinereus* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo conirostratus***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo cristatus***: (E) Crested Chameleon, (S) Camaleón crestado, (F) Caméléon à crête II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo cucullatus* = *Calumma cucullata*
- Chamaeleo deremensis***: (E) Usambara Three-horned Chameleon, Wavy Chameleon, (F) Caméléon ondulé II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo dilepis***: (E) Flap-necked Chameleon, (S) Camaleón lobulado, (F) Caméléon bilobé, Caméléon de Leach II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo dilepis quilensis* = *Chamaeleo quilensis*
- Chamaeleo ebenauai* = *Brookesia ebenauai*
- Chamaeleo eisentrauti***: (F) Caméléon d'Eisentraut II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo ellioti***: (E) Montane Side-striped Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Elliot, (F) Caméléon d'Elliot II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo fallax* = *Calumma fallax*
- Chamaeleo feae***: (F) Caméléon de Fea II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo fischeri* = *Bradypodion fischeri*
- Chamaeleo fischeri tavetanum* = *Bradypodion tavetanum*
- Chamaeleo fischeri uthmoelleri* = *Bradypodion uthmoelleri*
- Chamaeleo fuelleborni***: (E) Ngosi Volcano Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Fuelleborn, (F) Caméléon du volcan Ngosi II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo furcifer* = *Calumma furcifer*
- Chamaeleo gallus* = *Calumma gallus*
- Chamaeleo gastrotaenia* = *Calumma gastrotaenia*
- Chamaeleo gastrotaenia andringitraensis* = *Calumma andringitraensis*
- Chamaeleo globifer* = *Calumma globifer*
- Chamaeleo goetzei***: (E) Goetze's Chameleon, Ilolo Chameleon, Tanganyika Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Goetze, Caméléon d'Ilolo II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo gracilis***: (E) Graceful Chameleon, Gracile Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Spur-heeled Chameleon, (S) Camaleón grácil, (F) Caméléon gracile II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo granulatus* = *Chamaeleo gracilis*
- Chamaeleo guentheri* = *Furcifer pardalis*
- Chamaeleo guibeii* = *Calumma guibeii*
- Chamaeleo harennae***: (E) Bale Mountains Heather Chameleon, Harenna Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo hilleniusi* = *Calumma hilleniusi*
- Chamaeleo hoehnelii***: (E) Helmeted Chameleon, High-casqued Chameleon, Von Höhnel's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de casco, (F) Caméléon à casque élevé II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo incornutus***: (E) Poroto Mountain Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du mont Poroto II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo ituriensis***: (E) Ituri Forest Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo jacksonii***: (E) Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Jackson, (F) Caméléon de Jackson II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo johnstoni***: (E) Johnston's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Johnston, (F) Caméléon de Johnston II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo johnstoni ituriensis* = *Chamaeleo ituriensis*
- Chamaeleo kinetensis***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo labordi* = *Furcifer labordi*
- Chamaeleo laevigatus***: (E) Smooth Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo lambertoni* = *Furcifer lateralis*
- Chamaeleo lateralis* = *Furcifer lateralis*
- Chamaeleo laterispinis***: (E) Spine-sided Chameleon, Spiny-flanked Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon des monts Uzungwe II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo linotus* = *Calumma linota*
- Chamaeleo macrorhinus* = *Calumma boettgeri*
- Chamaeleo madecasseus* = *Calumma parsonii*
- Chamaeleo malthe* = *Calumma malthe*
- Chamaeleo marsabitensis***: (E) Mount Marsabit Chameleon, Tilbury's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Tilbury II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo melleri***: (E) Giant One-horned Chameleon, Meller's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Meller, (F) Caméléon de Meller II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo mexicanus* = *Chamaeleo africanus*
- Chamaeleo michelli* = *Chamaeleo oweni*
- Chamaeleo minor* = *Furcifer minor*
- Chamaeleo mlanjensis* = *Bradypodion mlanjense*
- Chamaeleo monachus***: (E) Monarch Chameleon, Socotra Chameleon, (F) Caméléon-moine II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo monoceras* = *Furcifer monoceras*
- Chamaeleo montium***: (E) Cameroon Sailfin Chameleon, Mountain Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de montaña, (F) Caméléon à voile du Cameroun II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo montium camerunensis* = *Chamaeleo camerunensis*
- Chamaeleo montium feae* = *Chamaeleo feae*



- Chamaeleo namaquensis***: (E) Desert Chameleon, Namaqua Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du Namaqua II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo nasuta* = *Calumma nasuta*  
*Chamaeleo octotaeniatus* = *Furcifer campani*  
*Chamaeleo oshaughnessyi* = *Calumma oshaughnessyi*  
*Chamaeleo oustaleti* = *Furcifer oustaleti*  
***Chamaeleo oweni***: (E) Owen's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Owen, (F) Caméléon d'Owen II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo oxyrhinus* = *Bradypodion oxyrhinum*  
*Chamaeleo pardalis* = *Furcifer pardalis*  
*Chamaeleo parisiensium* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
*Chamaeleo parsonii* = *Calumma parsonii*  
*Chamaeleo parvilobus* = *Chamaeleo quilensis*  
*Chamaeleo petteri* = *Furcifer petteri*  
*Chamaeleo peyrierasi* = *Calumma peyrierasi*  
***Chamaeleo pfefferi***: (E) Pfeffer's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Pfeffer, (F) Caméléon de Pfeffer II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo planiceps* = *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
*Chamaeleo pollenii* = *Furcifer pollenii*  
*Chamaeleo pumilus* = *Bradypodion pumilum*  
*Chamaeleo pumilus setaroi* = *Bradypodion setaroi*  
*Chamaeleo pumilus thamnobates* = *Bradypodion thamnobates*  
***Chamaeleo quadricornis***: (E) Four-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón cuadrícorno, (F) Caméléon à quatre cornes II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Chamaeleo quilensis***: (E) Bocage's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Bocage II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo radamanus* = *Calumma nasuta*  
*Chamaeleo rhinoceratus* = *Furcifer rhinoceratus*  
*Chamaeleo rhinoceratus labordi* = *Furcifer labordi*  
***Chamaeleo rudis***: (E) Coarse Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon, (F) Caméléon rude II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo rudis schoutedeni* = *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*  
*Chamaeleo rudis schubotzi* = *Chamaeleo schubotzi*  
*Chamaeleo saharicus* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
***Chamaeleo schoutedeni***: (E) Schouteden's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Schouteden, (F) Caméléon de Schouteden II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Chamaeleo schubotzi***: (E) Mount Kenya Side-striped Chameleon, Schubotz's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Schubotz, (F) Caméléon de Schubotz II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Chamaeleo senegalensis***: (E) Senegal Chameleon, (S) Camaleón del Senegal, (F) Caméléon du Sénégal II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo senegalensis anchietae* = *Chamaeleo anchietae*  
*Chamaeleo senegalensis laevigatus* = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*  
*Chamaeleo senegalensis tibatiensis* = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*  
*Chamaeleo seychellensis* = *Calumma tigris*  
*Chamaeleo simoni* = *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
*Chamaeleo spinosus* = *Bradypodion spinosum*  
*Chamaeleo sternfeldi* = *Chamaeleo rudis*  
*Chamaeleo superciliaris* = *Brookesia superciliaris*  
*Chamaeleo tavetanus* = *Bradypodion tavetanum*  
***Chamaeleo tempeli***: (E) Tanzania Mountain Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo tenuis* = *Bradypodion tenue*  
*Chamaeleo tenuis excubitor* = *Bradypodion fischeri*  
*Chamaeleo thermophilus* = *Bradypodion pumilum*  
*Chamaeleo tigris* = *Calumma tigris*  
***Chamaeleo tremperei***: (E) Eldama Ravine Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo tricornis* = *Chamaeleo oweni*  
*Chamaeleo tsaratananensis* = *Calumma tsaratananensis*  
*Chamaeleo tuberculiferus* = *Chamaeleo namaquensis*  
*Chamaeleo tuzetae* = *Furcifer tuzetae*  
*Chamaeleo uthmoelleri* = *Bradypodion uthmoelleri*  
*Chamaeleo verrucosus* = *Furcifer verrucosus*  
*Chamaeleo vinckei* = *Chamaeleo anchietae*  
*Chamaeleo vulgaris musae* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
*Chamaeleo vulgaris recticrista* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
***Chamaeleo wernerii***: (E) Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon, Werner's Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Werner, (F) Caméléon de Werner II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Chamaeleo wiedersheimi***: (E) Mount Lefo Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Wiedersheim, (F) Caméléon du mont Lefo II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo willsii* = *Furcifer willsii*  
*Chamaeleo willsii petteri* = *Furcifer petteri*  
*Chamaeleo xenorhinus* = *Bradypodion xenorhinum*  
***Chamaeleo zeylanicus***: (E) Indian Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Sri Lanka, (F) Caméléon de Ceylan II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleon adolfifridericii* = *Bradypodion adolfifridericii*  
*Chamaeleon affinis embuensis* = *Bradypodion fischeri*  
*Chamaeleon arabicum* = *Chamaeleo arabicus*  
*Chamaeleon auratus* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
*Chamaeleon axillaris* = *Furcifer pardalis*  
*Chamaeleon bibroni* = *Chamaeleo oweni*  
*Chamaeleon bitaeniatus altaealgonis* = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
*Chamaeleon bitaeniatus graueri* = *Chamaeleo rudis*  
*Chamaeleon bitaeniatus hoehnelii* = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
*Chamaeleon bitaeniatus leikiapiensis* = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
*Chamaeleon bitaeniatus rudis* = *Chamaeleo rudis*  
*Chamaeleon bitaeniatus schubotzi* = *Chamaeleo schubotzi*  
*Chamaeleon bitaeniatus tornieri* = *Chamaeleo rudis*  
*Chamaeleon boettgeri* = *Calumma boettgeri*  
*Chamaeleon brevicornis* = *Calumma brevicornis*  
*Chamaeleon burgeoni* = *Chamaeleo rudis*  
*Chamaeleon camerunensis* = *Chamaeleo camerunensis*  
*Chamaeleon campani* = *Furcifer campani*  
*Chamaeleon cephalolepis* = *Furcifer cephalolepis*  
*Chamaeleon chauvini* = *Calumma furcifer*  
*Chamaeleon coromandelicus* = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*  
*Chamaeleon cristatus* = *Chamaeleo cristatus*  
*Chamaeleon cucullatus* = *Calumma cucullata*  
*Chamaeleon deremensis* = *Chamaeleo deremensis*  
*Chamaeleon dilepis* = *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
*Chamaeleon ellioti* = *Chamaeleo ellioti*  
*Chamaeleon fallax* = *Calumma fallax*

- Chamaeleon fasciatus* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
*Chamaeleon feae* = *Chamaeleo feae*  
*Chamaeleon fischeri* = *Bradypodion fischeri*  
*Chamaeleon fuelleborni* = *Chamaeleo fuelleborni*  
*Chamaeleon gallus* = *Calumma gallus*  
*Chamaeleon gastrotaenia* = *Calumma gastrotaenia*  
*Chamaeleon globifer* = *Calumma globifer*  
*Chamaeleon goetzei* = *Chamaeleo goetzei*  
*Chamaeleon grandidieri* = *Calumma gastrotaenia*  
*Chamaeleon graueri* = *Chamaeleo johnstoni*  
*Chamaeleon gularis* = *Calumma brevicornis*  
*Chamaeleon hoehnelii* = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
*Chamaeleon incornutus* = *Chamaeleo incornutus*  
*Chamaeleon jacksonii* = *Chamaeleo jacksonii*  
*Chamaeleon johnstoni* = *Chamaeleo johnstoni*  
*Chamaeleon johnstoni affinis* = *Chamaeleo ituriensis*  
*Chamaeleon krempfi* = *Furcifer pardalis*  
*Chamaeleon laevigularis* = *Chamaeleo johnstoni*  
*Chamaeleon laterispinis* = *Chamaeleo laterispinis*  
*Chamaeleon leikipiensis* = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
*Chamaeleon linotus* = *Calumma linota*  
*Chamaeleon longicauda* = *Furcifer pardalis*  
*Chamaeleon malthe* = *Calumma malthe*  
*Chamaeleon margaritaceus* = *Bradypodion pumilum*  
*Chamaeleon minor* = *Furcifer minor*  
*Chamaeleon monachus* = *Chamaeleo monachus*  
*Chamaeleon monoceras* = *Furcifer monoceras*  
*Chamaeleon oustaleti* = *Furcifer oustaleti*  
*Chamaeleon petersii kirkii* = *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
*Chamaeleon pfefferi* = *Chamaeleo pfefferi*  
*Chamaeleon rhinocerotus lineatus* = *Furcifer antimena*  
*Chamaeleon rudis* = *Chamaeleo rudis*  
*Chamaeleon serratus* = *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*  
*Chamaeleon sphaeropholis* = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*  
*Chamaeleon spinosus* = *Bradypodion spinosum*  
*Chamaeleon subcroceus* = *Chamaeleo senegalensis*  
*Chamaeleon tavetanus* = *Bradypodion tavetanum*  
*Chamaeleon tempeli* = *Chamaeleo tempeli*  
*Chamaeleon tenuis* = *Bradypodion tenue*  
*Chamaeleon tornieri* = *Bradypodion fischeri*  
*Chamaeleon unicornis* = *Chamaeleo oweni*  
*Chamaeleon voeltzkowi* = *Furcifer rhinocerotus*  
*Chamaeleon vulgaris marmoratus* = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*  
*Chamaeleon werneri* = *Chamaeleo werneri*  
*Chamaeleon wiedersheimi* = *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*  
*Chamaeleon willsii* = *Furcifer willsii*  
*Chamaeleon xenorhinus* = *Bradypodion xenorhinum*  
*Chamaeleon zebra* = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*  
Chameleon, African (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*  
Chameleon, Ambiky (E): *Furcifer tuzetae*  
Chameleon, Anchieta's (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*  
Chameleon, Angel's (E): *Furcifer angeli*  
Chameleon, Angola (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*  
Chameleon, Antsingy Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*  
Chameleon, Arabian (E): *Chamaeleo arabicus*  
Chameleon, Armoured Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*  
Chameleon, Awash (E): *Chamaeleo calcaricarenis*  
Chameleon, Bale Mountains Heather (E): *Chamaeleo harenae*  
Chameleon, Bale Mountains Two-horned (E): *Chamaeleo baleicornutus*  
Chameleon, Belalanda (E): *Furcifer belalandaensis*  
Chameleon, Big-nosed (E): *Calumma nasuta*  
Chameleon, Blade (E): *Calumma gallus*  
Chameleon, Blanc's Leaf (E): *Brookesia betschi*  
Chameleon, Bocage's (E): *Chamaeleo quilensis*  
Chameleon, Boettger's (E): *Calumma boettgeri*  
Chameleon, Brown Leaf (E): *Brookesia superciliaris*  
Chameleon, Brygoo's (E): *Calumma peyrierasi*  
Chameleon, Cameroon Sailfin (E): *Chamaeleo montium*  
Chameleon, Canopy (E): *Furcifer willsii*  
Chameleon, Cape Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*  
Chameleon, Carpenter's (E): *Bradypodion carpenteri*  
Chameleon, Carpet (E): *Furcifer lateralis*  
Chameleon, Coarse (E): *Chamaeleo rudis*  
Chameleon, Common (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
Chameleon, Comoro Islands (E): *Furcifer cephalolepis*  
Chameleon, Crested (E): *Chamaeleo cristatus*  
Chameleon, Deceptive (E): *Calumma fallax*  
Chameleon, Desert (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*  
Chameleon, Domergue's Leaf (E): *Brookesia thieli*  
Chameleon, Double-scaled (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*  
Chameleon, Drakensberg Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*  
Chameleon, Eldama Ravine (E): *Chamaeleo tremperi*  
Chameleon, Elongate Leaf (E): *Brookesia nasus*  
Chameleon, Ethiopian Highland (E): *Chamaeleo affinis*  
Chameleon, European (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
Chameleon, Fischer's (E): *Bradypodion fischeri*  
Chameleon, Fito Leaf (E): *Brookesia lambertoni*  
Chameleon, Flap-necked (E): *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
Chameleon, Flat-casqued (E): *Calumma globifer*  
Chameleon, Forked (E): *Calumma furcifer*  
Chameleon, Fork-nosed (E): *Calumma furcifer*  
Chameleon, Four-horned (E): *Chamaeleo quadricornis*  
Chameleon, Giant One-horned (E): *Chamaeleo melleri*  
Chameleon, Goetze's (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei*  
Chameleon, Graceful (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
Chameleon, Gracile (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
Chameleon, Grey (E): *Chamaeleo chapini*  
Chameleon, Guibe's (E): *Calumma guibe*  
Chameleon, Hanang Hornless (E): *Bradypodion uthmoelleri*  
Chameleon, Harena (E): *Chamaeleo harenae*  
Chameleon, Helmeted (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
Chameleon, High-casqued (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
Chameleon, Hooded (E): *Calumma cucullata*  
Chameleon, Iaraka River Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*  
Chameleon, Ilolo (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei*  
Chameleon, Indian (E): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*  
Chameleon, Ituri (E): *Bradypodion adolfifriederici*  
Chameleon, Ituri Forest (E): *Bradypodion adolfifriederici/Chamaeleo ituriensis*  
Chameleon, Jackson's Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo jacksonii*  
Chameleon, Jewelled (E): *Furcifer lateralis*  
Chameleon, Johnston's (E): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*  
Chameleon, Labord's (E): *Furcifer labordi*  
Chameleon, Madagascar (E): *Calumma capuroni*  
Chameleon, Madagascar Forest (E): *Furcifer campani*  
Chameleon, Madagascar Giant (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*  
Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*  
Chameleon, Malagasy Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*  
Chameleon, Maroantsetra (E): *Calumma linota*  
Chameleon, Marojejy Leaf (E): *Brookesia griveaudi*  
Chameleon, Matschie's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion tenue*  
Chameleon, Mayotte (E): *Furcifer polleni*  
Chameleon, Mediterranean (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
Chameleon, Meller's (E): *Chamaeleo melleri*

- Chameleon, Minute Leaf (E): *Brookesia minima*  
 Chameleon, Mlanje Mountain (E): *Bradypodion mlanjense*  
 Chameleon, Monarch (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*  
 Chameleon, Montane (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*  
 Chameleon, Montane Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo ellioti*  
 Chameleon, Mossy Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*  
 Chameleon, Mount Kenya Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*  
 Chameleon, Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned (E): *Bradypodion tavetatum*  
 Chameleon, Mount Lefo (E): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*  
 Chameleon, Mount Marsabit (E): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis*  
 Chameleon, Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo montium*  
 Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf (E): *Chamaeleo ellioti*  
 Chameleon, Müller's Leaf (E): *Bradypodion uthmoelleri*  
 Chameleon, Namaqua (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*  
 Chameleon, Natal Midlands Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion thamnobates*  
 Chameleon, Naturelle Leaf (E): *Brookesia karchei*  
 Chameleon, Ngosi Volcano (E): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni*  
 Chameleon, Northern Leaf (E): *Brookesia ebenau*  
 Chameleon, North-western (E): *Calumma guibei*  
 Chameleon, One-horned (E): *Furcifer monoceras*  
 Chameleon, O'Shaughnessy's (E): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*  
 Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*  
 Chameleon, Owen's Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo oweni*  
 Chameleon, Panther (E): *Furcifer pardalis*  
 Chameleon, Parson's Giant (E): *Calumma parsonii*  
 Chameleon, Perinet (E): *Calumma gastrotaenia*  
 Chameleon, Perinet Leaf (E): *Brookesia therezieni*  
 Chameleon, Petter's (E): *Furcifer petteri*  
 Chameleon, Pfeffer's (E): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*  
 Chameleon, Plated Leaf (E): *Brookesia stumpffi*  
 Chameleon, Poroto Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo incornutus*  
 Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni*  
 Chameleon, Prickly (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*  
 Chameleon, Rainforest (E): *Furcifer balteatus*  
 Chameleon, Raxworthy's Leaf (E): *Brookesia valerieae*  
 Chameleon, Red-nosed Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion oxyrinum*  
 Chameleon, Rhinoceros (E): *Furcifer rhinocerotus*  
 Chameleon, Rosette-nosed (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*  
 Chameleon, Rüppell's Desert (E): *Chamaeleo affinis*  
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain (E): *Bradypodion carpenteri*  
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo rudis*  
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*  
 Chameleon, Sahel (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*  
 Chameleon, Schouteden's (E): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*  
 Chameleon, Schubotz's (E): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*  
 Chameleon, Senegal (E): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*  
 Chameleon, Setaro's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion setaroi*  
 Chameleon, Short-horned (E): *Calumma brevicornis*  
 Chameleon, Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*  
 Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed (E): *Bradypodion tenue*  
 Chameleon, Single Welded-horn (E): *Bradypodion xenorhinum*  
 Chameleon, Slender (E): *Bradypodion tenue/Chamaeleo gracilis*  
 Chameleon, Smooth (E): *Chamaeleo laevigatus*  
 Chameleon, Socotra (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*  
 Chameleon, South-central (E): *Furcifer minor*  
 Chameleon, Spine-sided (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*  
 Chameleon, Spiny (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*  
 Chameleon, Spiny Leaf (E): *Brookesia decaryi*  
 Chameleon, Spiny-flanked (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*  
 Chameleon, Spur-heeled (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
 Chameleon, Strange-horned (E): *Bradypodion xenorhinum*  
 Chameleon, Strange-nosed (E): *Bradypodion xenorhinum*  
 Chameleon, Tanganyika (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei*  
 Chameleon, Tanzania Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo tempeli*  
 Chameleon, Tiger (E): *Calumma tigris*  
 Chameleon, Tilbury's (E): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis*  
 Chameleon, Toothed Leaf (E): *Brookesia dentata*  
 Chameleon, Tsaratanan (E): *Calumma tsaratananensis*  
 Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed (E): *Chamaeleo tempeli*  
 Chameleon, Two-banded (E): *Furcifer balteatus*  
 Chameleon, Two-horned (E): *Furcifer bifidus*  
 Chameleon, Two-lined (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*  
 Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless (E): *Chamaeleo incornutus*  
 Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned (E): *Bradypodion oxyrinum*  
 Chameleon, Uluguru Two-horned (E): *Bradypodion fischeri*  
 Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned (E): *Bradypodion tenue*  
 Chameleon, Usambara Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo deremensis*  
 Chameleon, Usambara Two-horned (E): *Bradypodion fischeri*  
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*  
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo wernerii*  
 Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*  
 Chameleon, Veiled (E): *Chamaeleo calyptratus*  
 Chameleon, Von Höhnel's (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
 Chameleon, Warty (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*  
 Chameleon, Wavy (E): *Chamaeleo deremensis*  
 Chameleon, Werner's (E): *Chamaeleo wernerii*  
 Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo wernerii*  
 Chameleon, White-lined (E): *Furcifer antimena*  
 Chameleon, Yellow-green (E): *Calumma malthe*  
 Chameleon, Zululand Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion nemorale*  
 chameleons (E): *Calumma* spp./*Chamaeleo* spp./*Furcifer* spp.  
 chameleons, dwarf (E): *Bradypodion* spp.  
 chameleons, leaf (E): *Brookesia* spp.  
 Chamois des Abruzzes (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
 Chamois, Abruzzo (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
 Chamois, Apennine (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
 Chamois, Pyrenean (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*  
 Chamois, Southern (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*  
*Chamopsa gibbiceps* = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*  
*Chamopsa vallifrons* = *Caiman yacare*  
 Chanting-Goshawk, Dark (E): *Melierax metabates*  
 Chanting-Goshawk, Eastern (E): *Melierax poliopterus*

- Chanting-Goshawk, Pale (E): *Melierax canorus*  
*Charadrius bistrriatus* = *Burhinus bistrriatus*  
 Chardonneret de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*  
 Chardonneret rouge (F): *Carduelis cucullata*  
**Charina bottae**: (E) Rubber Boa, (S) Boa de Gomme,  
 (F) Boa caoutchouc, Serpent gomme II BOIDAE  
 Re  
*Charina brachyops* = *Charina bottae*  
*Charina plumbea* = *Charina bottae*  
*Charina reinhardtii* = *Calabaria reinhardtii*  
*Charina trivirgata* = *Lichanura trivirgata*  
*Charmosyna amabilis* = *Charmosyna aureicincta*  
**Charmosyna aureicincta**: (E) Red-throated Lorikeet, (S)  
 Lori gorgirrojo, (F) Lori à gorge rouge II LORIIDAE  
 Av  
**Charmosyna diadema**: (E) New Caledonian Lorikeet,  
 (S) Lori diadema, (F) Lori à diadème, Lori de  
 Nouvelle-Calédonie II LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna josefinae**: (E) Josephine's Lorikeet,  
 Josephine's Lory, (S) Lori de Josefina, (F) Lori de  
 Joséphine II LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna margarethae**: (E) Duchess Lorikeet, (S)  
 Lori de Margarita, (F) Lori de Margaret, Lori de  
 Marguerite II LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna meeki**: (E) Meek's Lorikeet, (S) Lori de  
 Meek, (F) Lori de Meek II LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna multistriata**: (E) Streaked Lorikeet,  
 Striated Lorikeet, (S) Lori estriado, (F) Lori strié II  
 LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna palmarum**: (E) Palm Lorikeet, (S) Lori  
 palmero, (F) Lori des palmiers II LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna papou**: (E) Papuan Lorikeet, (S) Lori  
 rabilargo, (F) Lori de Papouasie, Lori papou II  
 LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna placentis**: (E) Red-flanked Lorikeet, (S)  
 Lori flanquirrojo, (F) Lori coquet, Lori splendide II  
 LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna pulchella**: (E) Fairy Lorikeet, Little Red  
 Lorikeet, (S) Lori lindo, (F) Lori féérique II  
 LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna rubrigularis**: (E) Red-chinned Lorikeet, (S)  
 Lori barbirrojo, (F) Lori à menton rouge II  
 LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna rubronotata**: (E) Red-fronted Lorikeet,  
 Red-spotted Lorikeet, (S) Lori frentirrojo, (F) Lori à  
 front rouge II LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna toxopei**: (E) Blue-fronted Lorikeet, (S) Lori  
 de Buru, (F) Lori de Buru, Lori de l'île Buru II  
 LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna wilhelminae**: (E) Pygmy Lorikeet,  
 Wilhelmina's Lorikeet, (S) Lori pigmeo, (F) Lori de  
 Wilhelmina II LORIIDAE Av  
*Charmosynopsis multistriata* = *Charmosyna*  
*multistriata*  
**Chasmistes cujus**: (E) Cui-ui, (S) Cui, Cui ui, (F) Cuiui I  
 CATOSTOMIDAE Ac  
 Chat à pieds noirs (F): *Felis nigripes*  
 Chat à tête plate (F): *Prionailurus planiceps*  
 Chat bai (F): *Catopuma badia*  
 Chat de Biet (F): *Felis bieti*  
 Chat de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
 Chat de Geoffroy (F): *Leopardus geoffroyi*  
 Chat de jungle (F): *Felis chaus*  
 Chat de Temminck (F): *Catopuma temminckii*  
 Chat des Andes (F): *Leopardus jacobitus*  
 Chat des marais (F): *Felis chaus*  
 Chat des pampas (F): *Leopardus colocolo*  
 Chat des sables (F): *Felis margarita*  
 Chat doré (F): *Profelis aurata*  
 Chat doré d'Asie (F): *Catopuma temminckii*  
 Chat manul (F): *Felis manul*  
 Chat marbré (F): *Pardofelis marmorata*  
 Chat orné (F): *Felis silvestris*  
 Chat pêcheur (F): *Prionailurus viverrinus*  
 Chat rougeâtre (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
 Chat rubigineux (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
 Chat sauvage (F): *Felis silvestris/Lynx rufus*  
 Chat-léopard de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
 Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
 Chat-léopard du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
 Chat-tacheté (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
 Chat-tigre (F): *Leopardus tigrinus/Leptailurus serval*  
 Chat-tigre du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
*bengalensis*  
 Cheetah (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*  
**Cheilinus undulatus**: (E) Giant Humphead Wrasse,  
 Giant Maori Wrasse, Humphead, Humphead  
 Maori Wrasse, Humphead wrasse, Maori Wrasse,  
 Napoleon Wrasse, Napoleonfish, (S) Napoleón,  
 (F) Kakatoi vareur, Napoléon II LABRIDAE Ac  
*Cheiloporidion pulvinatum*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Cheirogale moyen (F): *Cheirogaleus medius*  
**CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.**: (E) Dwarf lemurs, (S) Makis  
 (F) Chirogales I Ma  
**Cheirogaleus adipicaudatus**: (E) Spiny Desert Dwarf  
 Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma  
**Cheirogaleus crossleyi**: (E) Furry-eared Dwarf Lemur I  
 CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma  
**Cheirogaleus major**: (E) Greater Dwarf Lemur, (S) Gran  
 Lémur ardilla, Lémur enano mayor, Maki  
 coligordo, (F) Grand cheirogale I  
 CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma  
**Cheirogaleus medius**: (E) Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur, (S)  
 Lémur ardilla coligrueso, Lémur enano coligrueso,  
 Maki coligordo, (F) Cheirogale moyen I  
 CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma  
**Cheirogaleus minusculus**: (E) Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf  
 Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma  
**Cheirogaleus ravus**: (E) Greater Iron-grey Dwarf  
 Lemur, Large Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur I  
 CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma  
**Cheirogaleus sibreei**: (E) Sibree's Dwarf Lemur I  
 CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma  
*Cheirogaleus trichotis* = *Allocebus trichotis*  
**Chelictinia riocourii**: (E) African Swallow-tailed Kite,  
 Scissor-tailed Kite, (S) Elanio golondrina, (F)  
 Élanion naucler II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Chelodina mccordi**: (E) Roti Snake-necked Turtle, (F)  
 Chélodine de McCord, Tortue à cou de serpent de  
 Roti II CHELIDAE Re  
 Chélodine de McCord (F): *Chelodina mccordi*  
*Chelone imbricata* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
 Chelonée à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*  
*Chelonia bicarinata* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Chelonia depressa* = *Natator depressus*  
*Chelonia dussumierii* = *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
*Chelonia formosa* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Chelonia lachrymata* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Chelonia lata* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Chelonia maculosa* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Chelonia marmorata* = *Chelonia mydas*

- Chelonia mydas:** (E) Green Turtle, (S) Tortuga blanca, Tortuga verde, (F) Tortue comestible, Tortue franche, Tortue verte I CHELONIIDAE Re
- Chelonia olivacea* = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Chelonia pelagorum* = *Caretta caretta*
- Chelonia pseudocaretta* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
- Chelonia pseudomydas* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
- Chelonia radiata* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
- Chelonia tenuis* = *Chelonia mydas*
- Chelonia virgata* = *Chelonia mydas*
- Chelonias lutaria* = *Dermochelys coriacea*
- CHELONIIDAE spp.:** (E) Marine turtles, (S) Tortugas marinas (F) Tortues de mer I Re
- Chelonoidis carbonaria:** (E) Red-footed Tortoise, Wood Tortoise, (S) Jabuti, Karumbé, Tortuga de patas rojas, (F) Tortue charbonnière II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Chelonoidis chilensis:** (E) Argentine Tortoise, Chaco Tortoise, Southern Wood Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre argentina, (F) Tortue de la pampa II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Chelonoidis denticulata:** (E) Brazilian Giant Tortoise, Forest Tortoise, South American Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed Tortoise, Yellow-footed Tortoise, (S) Motelo, Tortuga de patas amarillas, (F) Tortue de l'Amérique du sud, Tortue dentelée, Tortue denticulée II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Chelonoidis elegans* = *Geochelone elegans*
- Chelonoidis gigantea* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Chelonoidis nigra:** (E) Galapagos Giant Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de las Galápagos, Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos, (F) Tortue éléphantine, Tortue géante des Galapagos I TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Chelonoidis petersi* = *Chelonoidis chilensis*
- Chelonura temminckii* = *Macrochelys temminckii*
- Chelys lata* = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
- Chersina angulata:** (E) Angulated Tortoise, Bowsprit Tortoise, South African Bowsprit Tortoise, (S) Tortuga ariete, Tortuga de pechera, (F) Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Chersine tetradactyla* = *Homopus areolatus*
- Chersinella fiski* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Chersinella schonlandi* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Chersinella tentoria* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Chersinella verroxii* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Cheval de mer (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Cheval de Przewalski (F): *Equus przewalskii*
- Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus guttulatus/Hippocampus kuda*
- Chevalier à gouttelette (F): *Tringa guttifer*
- Chevalier tacheté (F): *Tringa guttifer*
- chevaux de mer (F): *Hippocampus* spp.
- Chevêche brame (F): *Athene brama*
- Chevêche d'Athéna (F): *Athene noctua*
- Chevêche des terriers (F): *Athene cunicularia*
- Chevêche forestière (F): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Chevêchette à collier (F): *Glaucidium brodiei*
- Chevêchette à dos marron (F): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
- Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
- Chevêchette à queue barrée (F): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
- Chevêchette australe (F): *Glaucidium nana*
- Chevêchette brune (F): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
- Chevêchette cabouré (F): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Chevêchette cuculoïde (F): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
- Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F): *Glaucidium hardyi*
- Chevêchette de Cuba (F): *Glaucidium siju*
- Chevêchette de jungle (F): *Glaucidium radiatum*
- Chevêchette de Parker (F): *Glaucidium parkeri*
- Chevêchette des Andes (F): *Glaucidium jardinii*
- Chevêchette des saguaros (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Chevêchette des yungas (F): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
- Chevêchette d'Europe (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Chevêchette du Cap (F): *Glaucidium capense*
- Chevêchette du Colima (F): *Glaucidium palmarum*
- Chevêchette du Pérou (F): *Glaucidium peruanum*
- Chevêchette du Tamaulipas (F): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
- Chevêchette naine (F): *Glaucidium gnoma*
- Chevêchette nimbée (F): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
- Chevêchette perlée (F): *Glaucidium perlatum*
- Chevêchette spadicée (F): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
- Chevêchette-elfe (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Chevrotain porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
- chevrotains porte-musc (F): *Moschus* spp.
- Chichimen (S): *Lontra felina*
- Chien de prairie du Mexique (F): *Cynomys mexicanus*
- Chien des buissons (F): *Speothos venaticus*
- Chien sauvage d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*
- Chilabothrus gracilis* = *Epicrates gracilis*
- Chilabothrus inornatus* = *Epicrates inornatus*
- Chilabothrus maculatus* = *Epicrates fordii*
- Chilla (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima*
- Chimango (S): *Milvago chimango*
- Chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
- Chimpancé (S): *Pan troglodytes*
- Chimpancé pigmeo (S): *Pan paniscus*
- chimpancés (S): *Pan* spp.
- Chimpanzé (F): *Pan troglodytes*
- Chimpanzé nain (F): *Pan paniscus*
- Chimpanzé pygmée (F): *Pan paniscus*
- Chimpanzee (E): *Pan troglodytes*
- Chimpanzee, Dwarf (E): *Pan paniscus*
- Chimpanzee, Pygmy (E): *Pan paniscus*
- chimpanzees (E): *Pan* spp.
- chimpanzés (F): *Pan* spp.
- Chimpire (S): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
- Chinalinda (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
- Chinchay (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*
- Chinchilla à longue queue (F): *Chinchilla lanigera*
- Chinchilla à queue courte (F): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
- Chinchilla spp.:** (E) Chinchillas, (S) Chinchillas, (F) Chinchillas I/NC CHINCHILLIDAE Ma
- Chinchilla brevicaudata* = *Chinchilla chinchilla*
- Chinchilla chinchilla:** (E) Short-tailed Chinchilla, (S) Chinchilla de cola corta, (F) Chinchilla à queue courte I/NC CHINCHILLIDAE Ma
- Chinchilla costina (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
- Chinchilla de cola corta (S): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
- Chinchilla de cola larga (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
- Chinchilla lanigera:** (E) Long-tailed Chinchilla, (S) Chinchilla costina, Chinchilla de cola larga, (F) Chinchilla à longue queue I/NC CHINCHILLIDAE Ma
- Chinchilla, Long-tailed (E): *Chinchilla lanigera*
- Chinchilla, Short-tailed (E): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
- chinchillas (E/S/F): *Chinchilla* spp.
- Chinchimen (S): *Lontra felina*
- Chinémyde de Reeves (F): *Mauremys reevesii*
- Chinémyde noirâtre (F): *Mauremys nigricans*
- Chinemys kwangtungensis* = *Mauremys nigricans*

- Chinemys megaloccephala* = *Mauremys megaloccephala*  
*Chinemys nigricans* = *Mauremys nigricans*  
*Chinemys reevesii* = *Mauremys reevesii*  
 Chingue de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
 Chingungo (E): *Lontra felina*  
 Chirica (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*  
 Chiripepé común (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
 Chiripepé salteño (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*  
 Chiriría caribeña (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
 Chirogale aux oreilles poilues (F): *Allocebus trichotis*  
 chirogales (F): CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.  
***Chiropotes albinasus***: (E) Red-nosed Saki, White-nosed Bearded Saki, White-nosed Saki, (S) Saki de nariz blanca, Saki nariblanco, (F) Saki à nez blanc I PITHECIIDAE Ma  
***Chiropotes chiropotes***: II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
***Chiropotes israelita***: II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
***Chiropotes satanas***: (E) Bearded Saki, Black Saki, (F) Saki noir II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
*Chiropotes satanas utahickae* = *Chiropotes utahickae*  
***Chiropotes utahickae***: (E) Uta Hick's Bearded Saki II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
 Chiru (E): *Panholops hodgsonii*  
 Chita (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*  
***Chitra* spp.**: (E) Narrow-headed softshell turtles II TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
***Chitra chitra***: (E) Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle II TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
***Chitra indica***: (E) Indian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle II TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
***Chitra vandijki***: II TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
 Chivito de los páramos (S): *Oxypogon guerinii*  
***Chlamydotis macqueenii***: I OTIDIDAE Av  
***Chlamydotis undulata***: (E) Houbara, Houbara Bustard, (S) Avutarda hubara, Hubara, (F) Houbara ondulé, Outarde houbara I OTIDIDAE Av  
*Chlorestes euchloris* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
*Chlorestes notata* = *Chlorostilbon notatus*  
*Chlorestes notatus* = *Chlorostilbon notatus*  
***Chlorocebus aethiops***: (E) Grivet Monkey, Savanna Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Chlorocebus cynosuros***: (E) Malbrouck Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Chlorocebus djamdjamsis***: (E) Bale Monkey, Bale Mountains Vervet II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Chlorocebus pygerythrus***: (E) Vervet Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Chlorocebus sabaues***: (E) Green Monkey, (S) Mono verde, (F) Singe vert II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Chlorocebus tantalus***: (E) Tantalus Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Chlorostilbon alicae***: (E) Green-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda coliverde, (F) Émeraude alicae II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Chlorostilbon assimilis***: (E) Garden Emerald, (F) Émeraude du Panama II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Chlorostilbon auratus* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
***Chlorostilbon aureoventris***: (E) Glittering-bellied Emerald, (S) Esmeralda ventridorada, Picaflor común, (F) Émeraude splendide II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Chlorostilbon auriceps***: (E) Golden-crowned Emerald II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Chlorostilbon canivetii***: (E) Fork-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda de Canivet, (F) Émeraude de Canivet II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Chlorostilbon canivetii assimilis* = *Chlorostilbon assimilis*  
*Chlorostilbon euchloris* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
***Chlorostilbon forficatus***: (E) Cozumel Emerald II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Chlorostilbon gibsoni* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
*Chlorostilbon inexpectatus* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
***Chlorostilbon maugaeus***: (E) Puerto Rican Emerald, (S) Esmeralda portorriqueña, (F) Émeraude de Porto Rico II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Chlorostilbon melanorhynchus* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
***Chlorostilbon mellisugus***: (E) Blue-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda coliazul, (F) Émeraude orvert II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Chlorostilbon notatus***: (E) Blue-chinned Sapphire, (S) Colibrí verdecito, Esmeralda gorgiazul, Zafiro barbiazul, (F) Colibri à menton bleu II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Chlorostilbon olivaresi***: (E) Chiribiquete Emerald, (S) Esmeralda del Chiribiquete, (F) Émeraude d'Olivares II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Chlorostilbon poortmani***: (E) Short-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda colicorta, (F) Émeraude à queue courte II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Chlorostilbon prasinus* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
***Chlorostilbon ricordi***: (E) Cuban Emerald, (S) Esmeralda zunzún, (F) Émeraude de Ricord II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Chlorostilbon russatus***: (E) Coppery Emerald, (S) Esmeralda bronceada, (F) Émeraude cuivrée II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Chlorostilbon salvini* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
***Chlorostilbon stenurus***: (E) Narrow-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda cola de alambre, Esmeralda colifina, (F) Émeraude à queue étroite II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Chlorostilbon swainsonii***: (E) Hispaniolan Emerald, (S) Esmeralda de la Española, Zumbador, (F) Émeraude d'Hispaniola II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Chlorostilbon vitticeps* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
*Choeropsis liberiensis* = *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*  
***Choloepus hoffmanni***: (E) Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth, (S) Perezoso, Unau, Unau o perezoso de Hoffman, (F) Paresseux d'Hoffmann, Unau, Unau d'Hoffmann III MEGALONYCHIDAE Ma  
***Chondrohierax uncinatus***: (E) Hook-billed Kite, (S) Gavilán pico ganchudo, Milano picogarfio, (F) Milan bec-en-croc I/II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
***Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii***: (E) Cuban Hook-billed Kite, (S) Busardo de Wilson, (F) Busard de Wilson, Milan de Cuba, Milan de Wilson I ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Chondrohierax wilsonii* = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*  
*Chondropython azureus* = *Morelia viridis*  
*Chondropython pulcher* = *Morelia viridis*  
*Chondropython viridis* = *Morelia viridis*  
*Choriotis arabs* = *Ardeotis arabs*  
*Choriotis australis* = *Ardeotis australis*  
*Choriotis kori* = *Ardeotis kori*  
*Choriotis nigriceps* = *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Chorlito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*  
 Chorlo polar (S): *Numenius borealis*

- Chosna (S): *Potos flavus*  
 Chosna pericote (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*  
 Chouette à collier (F): *Pulsatrix melanota*  
 Chouette à joues blanches (F): *Sceloglaux albigacies*  
 Chouette à lignes noires (F): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*  
 Chouette à lunettes (F): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*  
 Chouette à sourcils jaunes (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*  
 Chouette africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*  
 Chouette baie (F): *Phodilus badius*  
 Chouette boobok (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*  
 Chouette boobok de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*  
 Chouette chevêche (F): *Athene noctua*  
 Chouette chevêchette (F): *Glucidium passerinum*  
 Chouette coucou (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*  
 Chouette de Butler (F): *Strix butleri*  
 Chouette de Cuba (F): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*  
 Chouette de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii*  
 Chouette de Koeniswald (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*  
 Chouette de l'Oural (F): *Strix uralensis*  
 Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*  
 Chouette de Sitchouan (F): *Strix uralensis davidi*  
 Chouette de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*  
 Chouette de terrier (F): *Athene cunicularia*  
 Chouette des forêts (F): *Heteroglaux blewitti*  
 Chouette des îles Salomons (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*  
 Chouette des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*  
 Chouette des pagodes (F): *Strix seloputo*  
 Chouette dryade (F): *Strix hylophila*  
 Chouette d'Ussher (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*  
 Chouette effraie (F): *Tyto alba*  
 Chouette épervière (F): *Ninox squamipila*  
 Chouette épervière (F): *Surnia ulula*  
 Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F): *Ninox natalis*  
 Chouette fasciée (F): *Strix albitarsis*  
 Chouette fauve (F): *Strix fulvescens*  
 Chouette harfang (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*  
 Chouette huhul (F): *Ciccaba huhula*  
 Chouette hulotte (F): *Strix aluco*  
 Chouette hulotte de Hume (F): *Strix butleri*  
 Chouette lapone (F): *Strix nebulosa*  
 Chouette leptogramme (F): *Strix leptogrammica*  
 Chouette masquée (F): *Strix rufipes*  
 Chouette mouchetée (F): *Strix virgata*  
 Chouette noire et blanche (F): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*  
 Chouette ocellée (F): *Strix ocellata*  
 Chouette pêcheuse (F): *Scotopelia peli*  
 Chouette rayée (F): *Strix varia*  
 Chouette tachetée (F): *Strix occidentalis*  
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F): *Scotopelia bouvieri*  
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F): *Scotopelia peli*  
 Chouette-pêcheuse rousse (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*  
 Chousingha (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*  
*Chrysenis batesii* = *Corallus caninus*  
**Chrysocyon brachyurus**: (E) Maned Wolf, (S) Lobo de crin, (F) Loup à crinière II CANIDAE Ma  
**Chrysolampis mosquitus**: (E) Ruby-topaz Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí rubí, Tucusito rubí, (F) Colibrí rubis-topaze II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Chrysopathes formosa*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An  
*Chrysopathes gracilis*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An  
*Chrysopathes speciosa*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An  
*Chrysotis finschi* = *Amazona finschi*  
*Chrysotis rhodocorytha* = *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
*Chrysotis tucumana* = *Amazona tucumana*  
*Chrysotis viridigenalis* = *Amazona viridigenalis*  
*Chrysotis xantholora* = *Amazona xantholora*  
**Chrysuronia oenone**: (E) Golden-tailed Sapphire, (S) Colibrí cola de oro, Zafiro colorado, (F) Saphir oenome II TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F): *Sauromalus varius*  
 Chuckwalla, Piebald (E): *Sauromalus varius*  
 Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island (E): *Sauromalus varius*  
 Chungungo (E): *Lontra felina*  
 Chupacacao negro (S): *Daptrius ater*  
 Chupacacao ventriblanco (S): *Ibycter americanus*  
 Churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*  
 Churiquita (S): *Touit dilectissimus*  
 Cibeta africana (S): *Civettictis civetta*  
 Cibeta atigrada (S): *Prionodon linsang*  
 Cibeta de Madagascar (S): *Fossa fossana*  
 Cibeta moteada (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*  
 Cibeta nutria (S): *Cynogale bennettii*  
 Cibeta palmirayada (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*  
*Ciccaba albitarsis* = *Strix albitarsis*  
*Ciccaba albitarsus* = *Strix albitarsis*  
**Ciccaba huhula**: (E) Black-banded Owl, (S) Cáрабо negro, Lechuza negra, (F) Chouette huhul II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Ciccaba minima* = *Otus ingens*  
**Ciccaba nigrolineata**: (E) Black-and-white Owl, (S) Búho blanquinegro, Cáрабо blanquinegro, Cáрабо de sudamérica, Lechuza blanquinegra, (F) Chouette à lignes noires, Chouette noire et blanche II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Ciccaba virgata* = *Strix virgata*  
*Ciccaba woodfordii* = *Strix woodfordii*  
*Ciccinnurus magnificus* = *Diphylloides magnificus*  
**Ciccinnurus regius**: (E) King Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier royal II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Ciccinnurus respublica* = *Diphylloides respublica*  
**Ciconia boyciana**: (E) Japanese White Stork, Oriental Stork, Oriental White Stork, (S) Cigüeña blanca coreana, Cigüeña del Japón, Cigüeña oriental, (F) Cigogne à bec noir, Cigogne blanche de Corée, Cigogne blanche du Japon, Cigogne blanche orientale, Cigogne orientale I CICONIIDAE Av  
*Ciconia ciconia boyciana* = *Ciconia boyciana*  
*Ciconia mycteria* = *Jabiru mycteria*  
**Ciconia nigra**: (E) Black Stork, (S) Cigüeña negra, (F) Cigogne noire II CICONIIDAE Av  
 Cicupa (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*  
 Ciervo almizclero (S): *Moschus moschiferus*  
 Ciervo andino meridional (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*  
 Ciervo andino septentrional (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 Ciervo bactriano (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Ciervo de Cachemira (S): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*  
 Ciervo de Duvaucel (S): *Rucervus duvaucelii*  
 Ciervo de Eld (S): *Rucervus eldii*  
 Ciervo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*  
 Ciervo de la Berberia (S): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*  
 Ciervo de las Pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*  
 Ciervo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*  
 Ciervo de los pantanos (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus*  
 Ciervo de Marjal (S): *Axis kuhlii*  
 Ciervo del Turquestán (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Ciervo enano (S): *Pudu puda*  
 Ciervo marismefío (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus*  
 Ciervo pampero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*

- Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
- Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*
- Ciervo rojo (S): *Cervus elaphus*
- ciervos almizcleros (S): *Moschus* spp.
- ciervos andinos (S): *Hippocamelus* spp.
- Cigogne à bec noir (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigogne blanche de Corée (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigogne blanche du Japon (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigogne blanche orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigogne noire (F): *Ciconia nigra*
- Cigogne orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigüeña blanca coreana (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigüeña del Japón (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigüeña negra (S): *Ciconia nigra*
- Cigüeña oriental (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cinixys belliana* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Cinixys dorri* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Cinixys erosa* = *Kinixys erosa*
- Cinixys homeana* = *Kinixys homeana*
- Cinixys lobatsiana* = *Kinixys lobatsiana*
- Circaète à poitrine noire (F): *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Circaète barré (F): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
- Circaète brun (F): *Circaetus cinereus*
- Circaète cendré (F): *Circaetus cinerascens*
- Circaète de Beaudouin (F): *Circaetus beaudouini*
- Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F): *Circaetus gallicus*
- Circaetus beaudouini***: (E) Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle, (S) Culebrera Sudanesa, (F) Circaète de Beaudouin II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circaetus cinerascens***: (E) Banded Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded Snake-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera coliblanca, Culebrera coliblanca, (F) Circaète cendré II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circaetus cinereus***: (E) Brown Harrier-Eagle, Brown Snake-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera de Brown, Culebrera sombría, (F) Circaète brun II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circaetus fasciolatus***: (E) Fasciated Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded Snake-Eagle, (S) Culebrera barreada, (F) Circaète barré II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circaetus gallicus***: (E) Short-toed Eagle, Short-toed Snake-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera, Culebrera barreada, Culebrera europea, (F) Circaète Jean-le-Blanc II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circaetus gallicus heptneri* = *Circaetus gallicus*
- Circaetus gallicus pectoralis* = *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Circaetus pectoralis***: (E) Black-breasted Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted Snake-Eagle, Black-chested Snake-Eagle, (S) Culebrera pechinegra, (F) Circaète à poitrine noire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circaetus solitarius* = *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
- Circus aeruginosus***: (E) Eurasian Marsh-Harrier, Marsh Harrier, Western Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero, Aguilucho Lagunero Occidental, (F) Busard des roseaux II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus aeruginosus approximans* = *Circus approximans*
- Circus aeruginosus maillardi* = *Circus maillardi*
- Circus aeruginosus spilonotus* = *Circus spilonotus*
- Circus approximans***: (E) Australasian Harrier, Pacific Marsh-Harrier, Swamp Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero del pacifico, (F) Busard de Gould II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus assimilis***: (E) Spotted Harrier, (S) Aguilucho moteado, (F) Busard tacheté II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus buffoni***: (E) Long-winged Harrier, (S) Aguilucho de azara, Aguilucho de ciénaga, Gavilán grande, (F) Busard de Buffon II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus cinereus***: (E) Cinereous Harrier, (S) Aguilucho vari, Gavilán ceniciento, (F) Busard bariolé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus cyaneus***: (E) Hen Harrier, Marsh Hawk, Northern Harrier, (S) Aguilucho pálido, Gavilán rastrero, (F) Busard Saint-Martin II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus macrosceles* = *Circus maillardi*
- Circus macrourus***: (E) Pale Harrier, Pallid Harrier, (S) Aguilucho papialbo, (F) Busard pâle II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus maillardi***: (E) Madagascar Harrier, Madagascar Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy Marsh-Harrier, Réunion Harrier, Réunion Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero malgache, (F) Busard de Maillard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus maurus***: (E) Black Harrier, (S) Aguilucho negro, (F) Busard maure II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus melanoleucos***: (E) Pied Harrier, (S) Aguilucho pío, (F) Busard tchoug II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus pygargus***: (E) Montagu's Harrier, (S) Aguilucho cenizo, (F) Busard cendré, Busard de montagne II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus ranivorus***: (E) African Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero etiópico, (F) Busard grenouillard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus spilonotus***: (E) Eastern Marsh-Harrier, Papuan Harrier, Spotted Marsh-Harrier, Spotted-backed Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero oriental, (F) Busard d'Orient II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus teesa* = *Butastur teesa*
- Cirripathes aggregata* = *Stichopathes aggregata*
- Cirripathes anguina*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes contorta*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes densiflora*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes desbonni* = *Allopathes desbonni*
- Cirripathes diversa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes filiformis* = *Stichopathes filiformis*
- Cirripathes flagellum*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes gardineri*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes hainanensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes indica*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes lutkeni* = *Stichopathes lutkeni*
- Cirripathes musculosa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes nana*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes paucispina* = *Stichopathes paucispina*
- Cirripathes propinqua*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes ramosa* = *Hillopathes ramosa*
- Cirripathes rumphii*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes saccula* = *Stichopathes saccula*
- Cirripathes secchini*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes semiglabra* = *Stichopathes semiglabra*
- Cirripathes setacea* = *Stichopathes setacea*
- Cirripathes setacea occidentalis* = *Stichopathes occidentalis*
- Cirripathes sieboldii*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes sinensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes solorensis* = *Stichopathes solorensis*
- Cirripathes spiralis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes translucens*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes variabilis* = *Stichopathes variabilis*



- Cisne coscoroba (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*  
 Cisne cuellinegro (S): *Cygnus melancoryphus*  
*Cistoclemmys flavomarginata* = *Cuora flavomarginata*  
*Cistoclemmys galbinifrons* = *Cuora galbinifrons*  
*Cistoclemmys hainanensis* = *Cuora galbinifrons*  
*Cistoclemmys serrata* = *Cuora galbinifrons*  
*Cistuda bealei* = *Sacalia bealei*  
*Cistudo carolina* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Cistudo major* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Cistudo mexicana* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Cistudo ornata* = *Terrapene ornata*  
*Cistudo triunguis* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Cistudo virginea* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Cistudo yucatanana* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Citharocyathus conicus* = *Notocyathus conicus*  
*Citharocyathus venustus* = *Notocyathus venustus*  
 Civelle (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Civet, African (E): *Civettictis civetta*  
 Civet, Asian Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*  
 Civet, Banded Palm (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*  
 Civet, Common Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*  
 Civet, Hardwick's (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*  
 Civet, Jerdon's Palm (E): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*  
 Civet, Large Indian (E): *Viverra zibetha*  
 Civet, Malabar (E): *Viverra civettina*  
 Civet, Malabar Large-spotted (E): *Viverra civettina*  
 Civet, Malagasy (E): *Fossa fossana*  
 Civet, Masked Palm (E): *Paguma larvata*  
 Civet, Small Indian (E): *Viverricula indica*  
 Civet, Striped (E): *Fossa fossana*  
 Civet, Tiger (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*  
 Civeta (S): *Civettictis civetta*/*Fossa fossana*  
 Civeta de Derby (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*  
 Civeta de palmera común (S): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*  
 Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*  
 Civeta de palmera enmascarada (S): *Paguma larvata*  
 Civeta de Sumatra (S): *Cynogale bennettii*  
 Civeta franjeada (S): *Prionodon linsang*  
 Civette (F): *Civettictis civetta*  
 Civette à bandes (F): *Prionodon linsang*  
 Civette à grandes taches (F): *Viverra civettina*  
 Civette africaine (F): *Civettictis civetta*  
 Civette d'Afrique (F): *Civettictis civetta*  
 Civette fossane (F): *Fossa fossana*  
 Civette malgache (F): *Fossa fossana*  
 Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*  
 Civette palmiste à masque (F): *Paguma larvata*  
 Civette palmiste de Jerdon (F): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*  
 Civette palmiste hermaphrodite (F): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*  
 Civette palmiste rayée (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*  
 Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F): *Cynogale bennettii*  
***Civettictis civetta***: (E) African Civet, (S) Cibeta africana, Civeta, (F) Civette, Civette africaine, Civette d'Afrique III VIVERRIDAE Ma  
*Cladangia exusta*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Cladangia gemmans*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Cladocora arbuscula*: (E) Ivory Tube Coral, (F) Corail arbuscule II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Cladocora caespitosa*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Cladocora conferta* = *Colangia moseleyi*  
*Cladocora debilis*: (E) Thin Tube Coral, (F) Corail arbuscule mince II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Cladocora moseleyi* = *Colangia moseleyi*  
*Cladocora pacifica*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Cladocora patriarca* = *Cladocora debilis*  
*Cladopathes heterosticha* = *Hexapathes heterosticha*  
*Cladopathes plumosa*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An  
 CLADOPATHIDAE spp.: II An  
*Cladopsammia echinata*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Cladopsammia eguchii*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Cladopsammia gracilis*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Cladopsammia manuelensis*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
 An  
*Cladopsammia rolandi*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Cladopsammia willeyi*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
 Clam, Bear Paw (E): *Hippopus hippopus*  
 Clam, Boring (E): *Tridacna crocea*  
 Clam, China (E): *Hippopus porcellanus*  
 Clam, Crocea (E): *Tridacna crocea*  
 Clam, Crocus (E): *Tridacna crocea*  
 Clam, Derasa (E): *Tridacna derasa*  
 Clam, Fluted (E): *Tridacna squamosa*  
 Clam, Fluted Giant (E): *Tridacna squamosa*  
 Clam, Giant (E): *Tridacna gigas*  
 Clam, Gigas (E): *Tridacna gigas*  
 Clam, Horse's Hoof (E): *Hippopus hippopus*  
 Clam, Maxima (E): *Tridacna maxima*  
 Clam, Saffron-coloured (E): *Tridacna crocea*  
 Clam, Scaly (E): *Tridacna squamosa*  
 Clam, Small Giant (E): *Tridacna maxima*  
 Clam, Southern Giant (E): *Tridacna derasa*  
 Clam, Strawberry (E): *Hippopus hippopus*  
 Clam, Tevoro (E): *Tridacna tevoroa*  
*Clavarina scabricula* = *Merulina scabricula*  
*Clavarina triangularis* = *Paraclavarina triangularis*  
***Clelia clelia***: (E) Mussurana, (S) Masurana, Mussurana, (F) Mussurana, Mussurana d'Amérique du sud II COLUBRIDAE Re  
*Clelia occipitolutea* = *Clelia clelia*  
*Clelia plumbea* = *Clelia clelia*  
 Clemmyde de Muhlenberg (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
 Clemmyde sculptée (F): *Glyptemys insculpta*  
*Clemmys bealei* = *Sacalia bealei*  
*Clemmys bealei quadriocellata* = *Sacalia quadriocellata*  
*Clemmys gibbera* = *Orlitia borneensis*  
*Clemmys insculpta* = *Glyptemys insculpta*  
*Clemmys muhlenbergii* = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
*Clemmys mutica* = *Mauremys mutica*  
*Clemmys nigricans* = *Mauremys nigricans*  
*Clemmys nuchalis* = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
*Clemmys schmackeri* = *Mauremys nigricans*  
*Cliftia fusca* = *Epicrates cenchria*  
*Clothonia anguiformis* = *Eryx johnii*  
*Clothonia johnii* = *Eryx johnii*  
 Clubshell (E): *Pleurobema clava*  
***Clytolaema rubricauda***: (E) Brazilian Ruby, (S) Colibrí colirrojo, (F) Colibrí rubis-émeraude II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Cnemophilus loriae***: (E) Loria's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Loria, Paradisier loria II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
***Cnemophilus macgregorii***: (E) Crested Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier huppé II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
 Coati (F): *Nasua narica*  
 Coati à museau blanc (F): *Nasua narica*  
 Coati brun (F): *Nasua narica*  
 Coati roux (F): *Nasua nasua solitaria*  
 Coati, Northern (E): *Nasua narica*

- Coati, South American (E): *Nasua nasua*  
 Coati, South Brazilian (E): *Nasua nasua solitaria*  
 Coati, Southern (E): *Nasua nasua*  
 Coati, White-nosed (E): *Nasua narica*  
 Cobe lechwe (F): *Kobus leche*  
 Cobo de Lechwe (S): *Kobus leche*  
 Cobra à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*  
 Cobra de anteojos (S): *Naja naja*  
 Cobra des Indes (F): *Naja naja*  
 Cobra indien (F): *Naja naja*  
 Cobra real (S): *Ophiophagus hannah*  
 Cobra royal (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*  
 Cobra, Andaman (E): *Naja sagittifera*  
 Cobra, Brazilian Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*  
 Cobra, Central Asian (E): *Naja oxiana*  
 Cobra, Chinese (E): *Naja atra*  
 Cobra, Chinese Spitting (E): *Naja atra*  
 Cobra, Equatorial Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*  
 Cobra, False (E): *Cyclagras gigas*  
 Cobra, False Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*  
 Cobra, Golden Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*  
 Cobra, Indian (E): *Naja naja*  
 Cobra, Indian Spectacled (E): *Naja naja*  
 Cobra, Indochinese Spitting (E): *Naja siamensis*  
 Cobra, Indonesian (E): *Naja sputatrix*  
 Cobra, King (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*  
 Cobra, Monocellate (E): *Naja kaouthia*  
 Cobra, Monocled (E): *Naja kaouthia*  
 Cobra, North Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja philippinensis*  
 Cobra, Oxus (E): *Naja oxiana*  
 Cobra, Peters's (E): *Naja samarensis*  
 Cobra, Philippine (E): *Naja philippinensis*  
 Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting (E): *Naja sputatrix*  
 Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja samarensis*  
 Cochito (E): *Phocoena sinus*  
 Cockatoo, Bare-eyed (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*  
 Cockatoo, Blue-eyed (E): *Cacatua ophthalmica*  
 Cockatoo, Ducorps's (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii*  
 Cockatoo, Gang-gang (E): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*  
 Cockatoo, Goffin's (E): *Cacatua goffini*  
 Cockatoo, Greater Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*  
 Cockatoo, Leadbeater's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
 Cockatoo, Lesser Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*  
 Cockatoo, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*  
 Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
 Cockatoo, Moluccan (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*  
 Cockatoo, Palm (E): *Probosciger aterrimus*  
 Cockatoo, Philippine (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*  
 Cockatoo, Pink (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
 Cockatoo, Red-vented (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*  
 Cockatoo, Roseate (E): *Eolophus roseicapilla*  
 Cockatoo, Salmon-crested (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*  
 Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*  
 Cockatoo, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffini*  
 Cockatoo, Umbrella (E): *Cacatua alba*  
 Cockatoo, White (E): *Cacatua alba*  
 Cockatoo, Yellow-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*  
 Cock-of-the-rock, Andean (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*  
 Cock-of-the-Rock, Common (E): *Rupicola rupicola*  
 Cock-of-the-rock, Guianan (E): *Rupicola rupicola*  
 Cock-of-the-rock, Orange (E): *Rupicola rupicola*  
 Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*  
 Cock-of-the-rock, Red (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*  
 Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*  
 Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller (E): *Rupicola rupicola*  
 cocks-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola* spp.  
 Cocodrilo americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*  
 Cocodrilo australiano (S): *Crocodylus johnsoni*  
 Cocodrilo chico africano (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
 Cocodrilo de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*  
 Cocodrilo de hocico corto (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
 Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S): *Crocodylus mindorensis*  
 Cocodrilo de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*  
 Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*  
 Cocodrilo de Siam (S): *Crocodylus siamensis*  
 Cocodrilo del Marjal (S): *Crocodylus palustris*  
 Cocodrilo del Nilo (S): *Crocodylus niloticus*  
 Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*  
 Cocodrilo hociquifino africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*  
 Cocodrilo marismeño (S): *Crocodylus palustris*  
 Cocodrilo poroso (S): *Crocodylus porosus*  
 cocodrilos (S): CROCODYLIA spp.  
 Codorniz (S): *Colinus virginianus*  
 Coelacanth (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*  
 Coelacanth, Menado (E): *Latimeria menadoensis*  
 Coelacanth (F): *Latimeria chalumnae*  
 coelacanth (F): *Latimeria* spp.  
 coelacanth (E): *Latimeria* spp.  
**Coeligena bonapartei**: (E) Golden-bellied Starfrontlet, (S) Colibrí inca dorado, Inca ventridorado, (F) Inca de Bonaparte II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Coeligena coeligena**: (E) Bronzy Inca, (S) Colibrí inca bronceado, Inca bronceado, (F) Inca céleste II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Coeligena eos* = *Coeligena bonapartei*  
**Coeligena helianthea**: (E) Blue-throated Starfrontlet, (S) Colibrí inca ventrivoleta, Inca ventrivoleta, (F) Inca porphyre II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Coeligena inca* = *Coeligena torquata*  
**Coeligena iris**: (E) Rainbow Starfrontlet, (S) Frentiestrella arcoiris, Inca arcoiris, (F) Inca iris II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Coeligena lutetiae**: (E) Buff-winged Starfrontlet, (S) Frentiestrella alihabano, Inca alihabano, (F) Inca à gemme bleue II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Coeligena orina* = *Coeligena bonapartei*  
**Coeligena phalerata**: (E) White-tailed Starfrontlet, (S) Inca coliblanco, (F) Inca à queue blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Coeligena prunellei**: (E) Black Inca, (S) Inca negro, (F) Inca noir II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Coeligena torquata**: (E) Collared Inca, (S) Colibrí inca acollarado, Inca acollarado, (F) Inca à collier II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Coeligena violifer**: (E) Violet-throated Starfrontlet, (S) Inca gorgimorado, (F) Inca violifère II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Coeligena wilsoni**: (E) Brown Inca, (S) Inca café, Inca pardo, (F) Inca brun II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Coelocyathus typicus* = *Monomyces pygmaea*  
*Coelogyra laevis* = *Oulophyllia crista*  
*Coeloria arabica* = *Platygyra lamellina*  
*Coeloria astreiformis* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Coeloria bottae* = *Platygyra lamellina*  
*Coeloria cooperi* = *Oulophyllia crista*  
*Coeloria crosslandi* = *Platygyra crosslandi*  
*Coeloria daedalea* = *Platygyra daedalea*

- Coeloria edwardsi* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Coeloria esperi* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Coeloria forskalana* = *Platygyra lamellina*  
*Coeloria laticollis* = *Platygyra lamellina*  
*Coeloria leptoticha* = *Platygyra lamellina*  
*Coeloria rustica* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Coeloria sinensis* = *Platygyra sinensis*  
*Coeloria subdentata* = *Platygyra lamellina*  
*Coeloseris mayeri*: II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Coelosmia fecunda* = *Anomocora fecunda*  
*Coenangia conferta* = *Astrangia conferta*  
 Coendou épineux (F): *Sphiggurus spinosus*  
*Coendou mexicanus* = *Sphiggurus mexicanus*  
*Coendou paraguayensis* = *Sphiggurus spinosus*  
*Coendou spinosus* = *Sphiggurus spinosus*  
 Coendu espinoso (S): *Sphiggurus spinosus*  
*Coenocyathus anthophyllites*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 An  
*Coenocyathus bartschi* = *Rhizosmia maculata*  
*Coenocyathus bowersi*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Coenocyathus brooki*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Coenocyathus caribbeana*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Coenocyathus corsicus* = *Pourtalesmia*  
*anthophyllites*  
*Coenocyathus cylindricus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Coenocyathus dohrni* = *Caryophyllia inornata*  
*Coenocyathus giesbrechti* = *Caryophyllia inornata*  
*Coenocyathus goreau*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Coenocyathus humanni*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Coenocyathus lobatus* = *Coenocyathus cylindricus*  
*Coenocyathus parvulus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Coenocyathus sagamiensis* = *Rhizosmia sagamiensis*  
*Coenocyathus vermiformis* = *Stenocyathus*  
*vermiformis*  
*Coenopsammia aequiserialis* = *Tubastraea micranthus*  
*Coenopsammia affinis* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Coenopsammia aurea* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Coenopsammia coccinea* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Coenopsammia ehrenbergiana* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Coenopsammia manni* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Coenopsammia radiata* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Coenopsammia ramiculosa* = *Tubastraea micranthus*  
*Coenopsammia tenuilamellosa* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Coenopsammia urvillii* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Coenopsammia viridis* = *Tubastraea micranthus*  
*Coenopsammia willeyi* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Coenosmia arbuscula*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Coenosmia inordinata*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Coenosmia repens* = *Pourtalesmia anthophyllites*  
 Coffre (F): *Caretta caretta*/Nator depressus  
 Cola de pescado (S): *Huso huso*  
 Colacerta crestuda (S): *Discosura popelairii*  
 Colacerta ventrinegra (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*  
 Colacerta verde (S): *Discosura conversii*  
 Colacinta colinegra (S): *Lesbia victoriae*  
 Colacinta coliverde (S): *Lesbia nuna*  
 Colaespátula zamarrito (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*  
*Colangia immersa*: (E) Lesser Speckled Cup Coral, (F)  
 Corail calice mouchetée II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 An  
*Colangia jamaicensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Colangia moseleyi*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Colangia multivalifera*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Colangia simplex* = *Gardineria simplex*  
 Colapinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*  
 Colasisi (E): *Loriculus philippensis*  
 Colayo (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
 Colibri à ailes saphir (F): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*  
 Colibri à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Colibri à bec noir (F): *Trochilus scitulus*  
 Colibri à calotte violette (F): *Goldmania violiceps*  
 Colibri à coiffe blanche (F): *Microchera albocoronata*  
 Colibri à dos noir (F): *Ramphomicron dorsale*  
 Colibri à épaulettes (F): *Eupherusa eximia*  
 Colibri à flancs blancs (F): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*  
 Colibri à gorge améthyste (F): *Lampornis amethystinus*  
 Colibri à gorge blanche (F): *Leucochloris albicollis*  
 Colibri à gorge bleue (F): *Lampornis clemenciae*  
 Colibri à gorge grenat (F): *Lamprolaima rhami*  
 Colibri à gorge lilas (F): *Lampornis hemileucus*  
 Colibri à gorge noire (F): *Archilochus alexandri*  
 Colibri à gorge rubis (F): *Archilochus colubris*  
 Colibri à menton bleu (F): *Chlorostilbon notatus*  
 Colibri à petit bec (F): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*  
 Colibri à plastron noir (F): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*  
 Colibri à poitrine violette (F): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*  
 Colibri à queue bronzée (F): *Chalybura urochrysis*  
 Colibri à queue courte (F): *Myrmia micrura*  
 Colibri à queue en ciseaux (F): *Hylonympa*  
*macrocerca*  
 Colibri à queue large (F): *Selasphorus platycercus*  
 Colibri à queue mi-blanche (F): *Phlogophilus*  
*hemileucurus*  
 Colibri à queue singulière (F): *Doricha enicura*  
 Colibri à queue verte (F): *Leucippus chlorocercus*  
 Colibri à tête bleue (F): *Cyanophaia bicolor*  
 Colibri à tête cuivrée (F): *Elvira cupreiceps*  
 Colibri à tête noire (F): *Trochilus polytmus*  
 Colibri à tête rose (F): *Anthocephala floriceps*  
 Colibri à tête violette (F): *Klais guimeti*  
 Colibri à ventre blanc (F): *Colibri serrirostris*  
 Colibri à ventre châtain (F): *Lampornis castaneiventris*  
 Colibri à ventre noir (F): *Eupherusa nigriventris*  
 Colibrí abejorro (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*  
 Colibrí adèle (F): *Oreotrochilus adela*  
 Colibrí admirable (S): *Loddigesia mirabilis*  
 Colibrí aliazul (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*  
 Colibrí alicastaño (S): *Lamprolaima rhami*  
 Colibrí amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*  
 Colibrí amatistino (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*  
 Colibri améthyste (F): *Calliphlox amethystina*  
 Colibri anaïs (F): *Colibri coruscans*  
 Colibrí ante (S): *Leucippus fallax*  
 Colibrí anteadó (S): *Leucippus fallax*  
 Colibrí apagado (S): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*  
 Colibri ardent (F): *Selasphorus ardens*  
 Colibrí ardiente (S): *Selasphorus ardens*  
 Colibrí astral (S): *Chaetocercus astreans*  
 Colibrí aterciopelado (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*  
 Colibrí austral (S): *Sephanoides sephanoides*  
 Colibri aux huppées d'or (F): *Heliactin bilophus*  
 Colibri avocette (F): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*  
 Colibri avocettin (F): *Opisthoprora euryptera*  
 Colibrí barbiesmeralda (S): *Abeillia abeillei*  
 Colibrí barbinegro (S): *Archilochus alexandri*  
 Colibrí bicolor (S): *Cyanophaia bicolor*  
 Colibrí blanciliva (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*  
 Colibrí blanquiverde (S): *Amazilia viridicauda*  
 Colibrí bonito (S): *Calothorax pulcher*  
 Colibri bourdon (F): *Chaetocercus bombus*  
 Colibrí cabeciazul (S): *Klais guimeti*  
 Colibrí cabecidorado (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*

- Colibrí cabecivioleta (S): *Klais guimeti*  
 Colibrí calfope (S): *Stellula calliope*  
 Colibrí calliope (F): *Stellula calliope*  
 Colibrí canelo (S): *Amazilia rutila*  
 Colibrí capirrufo (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*  
 Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado (S): *Eulampis jugularis*  
 Colibrí caribeño gorgiverde (S): *Eulampis holosericeus*  
 Colibrí casqué (F): *Oxygogon guerinii*  
 Colibrí céleste (F): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*  
 Colibrí centelleante (S): *Selasphorus scintilla*  
 Colibrí charmant (F): *Calothorax pulcher*  
 Colibrí chivito (S): *Oxygogon guerinii*  
 Colibrí circé (F): *Cynanthus latirostris*  
 Colibrí cobrizo (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*  
 Colibrí cola de hoja (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*  
 Colibrí cola de oro (S): *Chrysuronia oenone*  
 Colibrí colaceleste (S): *Agastus scutatus*  
 Colibrí coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*  
 Colibrí coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura*  
 Colibrí coliblanco (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*  
 Colibrí colibronce (S): *Polyonymus caroli*  
 Colibrí colicorto (S): *Myrmia micrura*  
 Colibrí colihabano (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*  
 Colibrí colilargo mayor (S): *Lesbia victoriae*  
 Colibrí colilargo menor (S): *Lesbia nuna*  
 Colibrí colipinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*  
 Colibrí colipinto peruano (S): *Phlogophilus harterti*  
 Colibrí colirraró (S): *Doricha enicura*  
 Colibrí colirrayado (S): *Eupherusa eximia*  
 Colibrí colirrojo (S): *Clytolaema rubricauda*  
 Colibrí colirrufo (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*  
 Colibrí colpinto (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*  
 Colibrí coludo azul (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*  
 Colibrí coludo verde (S): *Lesbia nuna*  
 Colibrí cometa (S): *Sappho sparganura*  
 Colibrí comète (F): *Taphrolesbia griseiventris*  
 Colibrí condecorado (S): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*  
 Colibrí copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*  
 Colibrí cora (F): *Thaumastura cora*  
 Colibrí cora (S): *Thaumastura cora*  
 Colibrí cordillerano (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*  
 Colibrí corinne (F): *Heliomaster longirostris*  
 Colibrí cornudito (S): *Heliactin bilophus*  
 Colibrí corona-verde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons*  
 Colibrí corona-violeta (S): *Amazilia violiceps*  
 Colibrí coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala*  
 Colibrí coroniblanco (S): *Microchera albocoronata*  
**Colibrí coruscans:** (E) Sparkling Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejivioleta grande, Colibrí rutilante, Picaflor ventriazul, (F) Colibrí anaís II TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Colibrí crestado (S): *Orthorhyncus cristatus*  
 Colibrí cuellicastañó (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
 Colibrí d'Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei*  
 Colibrí d'Alice (F): *Aglaeactis aliciae*  
 Colibrí d'Allen (F): *Selasphorus sasin*  
 Colibrí d'Angèle (F): *Heliomaster furcifer*  
 Colibrí d'Anna (F): *Calypte anna*  
 Colibrí d'Arica (F): *Eulidia yarrellii*  
 Colibrí de Alicia (S): *Aglaeactis aliciae*  
 Colibrí de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*  
 Colibrí de Anna (S): *Calypte anna*  
 Colibrí de Arica (S): *Eulidia yarrellii*  
 Colibrí de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer*  
 Colibrí de Benjamin (F): *Urostitte benjamini*  
 Colibrí de Berilo (S): *Amazilia beryllina*  
 Colibrí de Berlepsch (F): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*  
 Colibrí de Bouguer (F): *Urochroa bougueri*  
 Colibrí de Bouguer (S): *Urochroa bougueri*  
 Colibrí de Bourcier (F): *Polyonymus caroli*  
 Colibrí de Buffon (F): *Chalybura buffonii*  
 Colibrí de Buffon (S): *Chalybura buffonii*  
 Colibrí de Burmeister (F): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*  
 Colibrí de Burmeister (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*  
 Colibrí de Castelneau (F): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*  
 Colibrí de Cochabamba (S): *Oreotrochilus adela*  
 Colibrí de Constant (F): *Heliomaster constantii*  
 Colibrí de Costa (F): *Calypte costae*  
 Colibrí de Costa (S): *Calypte costae*  
 Colibrí de Cuvier (F): *Campylopterus cuvierii*  
 Colibrí de Cuvier (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*  
 Colibrí de Delalande (F): *Stephanoxis lalandi*  
 Colibrí de Delphine (F): *Colibri delphinae*  
 Colibrí de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Colibrí de Dupont (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*  
 Colibrí de Elisa (S): *Doricha eliza*  
 Colibrí de Elliot (S): *Atthis ellioti*  
 Colibrí de Eloísa (S): *Atthis heloisa*  
 Colibrí de Esmeraldas (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*  
 Colibrí de Geoffroy (F): *Schistes geoffroyi*  
 Colibrí de Goldman (S): *Goldmania violiceps*  
 Colibrí de Goudot (F): *Lepidopyga goudoti*  
 Colibrí de Goudot (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*  
 Colibrí de Guerrero (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*  
 Colibrí de Hartert (F): *Phlogophilus harterti*  
 Colibrí de Herrán (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*  
 Colibrí de Jardine (F): *Boissonneaua jardini*  
 Colibrí de Jourdan (F): *Chaetocercus jourdani*  
 Colibrí de Jourdan (S): *Chaetocercus jourdani*  
 Colibrí de Juan Fernández (S): *Sephanoides fernandensis*  
 Colibrí de Julia (S): *Damophila julie*  
 Colibrí de Lafresnaye (F): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*  
 Colibrí de las Bahamas (S): *Calliphlox evelynae*  
 Colibrí de Lillian (F): *Lepidopyga lilliae*  
 Colibrí de Marte (S): *Heliangelus mavors*  
 Colibrí de Matthews (F): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*  
 Colibrí de Mitchell (F): *Calliphlox mitchellii*  
 Colibrí de Mitchell (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*  
 Colibrí de Mulsant (F): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*  
 Colibrí de Mulsant (S): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*  
 Colibrí de Perijá (S): *Metallura iracunda*  
 Colibrí de pico recurvado (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Colibrí de raquetas (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*  
 Colibrí de Rivoli (F): *Eugenus fulgens*  
 Colibrí de Santa Marta (F): *Chaetocercus astreans*  
 Colibrí de Santa Marta (S): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*  
 Colibrí de Sibila (S): *Lampornis sybillae*  
 Colibrí de Stanley (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*  
 Colibrí de Sybil (F): *Lampornis sybillae*  
 Colibrí de Taczanowski (F): *Leucippus taczanowskii*  
 Colibrí de Taczanowski (S): *Leucippus taczanowskii*  
 Colibrí de tepui (S): *Polytmus milleri*  
 Colibrí de Teresa (S): *Polytmus theresiae*  
 Colibrí de Tumbes (F): *Leucippus baeri*  
 Colibrí de Tumbes (S): *Leucippus baeri*  
 Colibrí de Xantus (S): *Basilinna xantusii*  
 Colibrí del Atacama (S): *Rhodopsis vesper*  
 Colibrí del Chimborazo (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*  
 Colibrí del Duida (S): *Campylopterus duidae*  
 Colibrí del Napo (S): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*

- Colibrí del Pirre (S): *Goethalsia bella*  
 Colibrí d'Elliot (F): *Atthis ellioti*  
**Colibrí delphinae:** (E) Brown Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí pardo, Orejivioleta café, Orejivioleta marrón, (F) Colibrí de Delphine II TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Colibrí demi-deuil (F): *Florisuga fusca*  
 Colibrí d'Equateur (F): *Androdon aequatorialis*  
 Colibrí des Bahamas (F): *Calliphlox evelynae*  
 Colibrí des tépuis (F): *Polytmus milleri*  
 Colibrí d'Helen (F): *Mellisuga helenae*  
 Colibrí d'Oaxaca (F): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*  
 Colibrí du Chili (F): *Sephanoides sephanoides*  
 Colibrí du Chimborazo (F): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*  
 Colibrí du Guerrero (F): *Eupherusa poliocerca*  
 Colibrí du Pirré (F): *Goethalsia bella*  
 Colibrí élise (F): *Doricha eliza*  
 Colibrí elvire (F): *Elvira chionura*  
 Colibrí escamoso (S): *Heliomaster squamosus*  
 Colibrí estelle (F): *Oreotrochilus estella*  
 Colibrí estrella picolargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*  
 Colibrí étincelant (F): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*  
 Colibrí falle-vert (F): *Eulampis holosericeus*  
 Colibrí fanny (F): *Myrtis fanny*  
 Colibrí faux-saphir (F): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*  
 Colibrí féérique (F): *Heliothryx barroti*  
 Colibrí flamboyant (F): *Topaza pyra*  
 Colibrí flammule (F): *Selasphorus flammula*  
 Colibrí flavescens (F): *Boissonneaua flavescens*  
 Colibrí florido (S): *Anthocephala floriceps*  
 Colibrí frentiverde (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonyx*  
 Colibrí gargantidorado (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*  
 Colibrí gargantilla (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*  
 Colibrí géant (F): *Patagona gigas*  
 Colibrí gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*  
 Colibrí golondrina (S): *Eupetomena macroura*  
 Colibrí gorgiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*  
 Colibrí gorgiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*  
 Colibrí gorgiescamoso (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*  
 Colibrí gorgirrubí (S): *Archilochus alexandri*  
 Colibrí gorgivioleta (S): *Lampornis hemileucus*  
 Colibrí gorgizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*  
 Colibrí gorjirrubí (S): *Archilochus colubris*  
 Colibrí grande colinegro (S): *Chalybura buffonii*  
 Colibrí grivelé (F): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*  
 Colibrí guainumbi (F): *Polytmus guainumbi*  
 Colibrí guainumbí (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*  
 Colibrí guerrerense (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*  
 Colibrí hada occidental (S): *Heliothryx barroti*  
 Colibrí hada orejazul (S): *Heliothryx auritus*  
 Colibrí hada oriental (S): *Heliothryx auritus*  
 Colibrí héliodore (F): *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
 Colibrí heliodoro (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
 Colibrí hélioise (F): *Atthis heloisa*  
 Colibrí hirondelle (F): *Eupetomena macroura*  
 Colibrí huppé (F): *Orthorhyncus cristatus*  
 Colibrí inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*  
 Colibrí inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*  
 Colibrí inca dorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*  
 Colibrí inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*  
 Colibrí insigne (F): *Panterpe insignis*  
 Colibrí insigne (S): *Panterpe insignis*  
 Colibrí jacobin (F): *Florisuga mellivora*  
 Colibrí jaspeado (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*  
 Colibrí julie (F): *Damophila julie*  
 Colibrí lacero (S): *Heliangelus micraster*  
 Colibrí lazulita (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*  
 Colibrí lucifer (F): *Calothorax lucifer*  
 Colibrí lucifer (S): *Calothorax lucifer*  
 Colibrí lumachelle (F): *Augastes lumachella*  
 Colibrí lumaquela (S): *Augastes lumachella*  
 Colibrí madère (F): *Eulampis jugularis*  
 Colibrí magenta (F): *Calliphlox bryantae*  
 Colibrí magenta (S): *Calliphlox bryantae*  
 Colibrí magnífico (S): *Eugenus fulgens*  
 Colibrí médiastin (F): *Heliomaster squamosus*  
 Colibrí morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*  
 Colibrí moteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*  
 Colibrí moucheté (F): *Adelomyia melanogenys*  
 Colibrí multipunteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*  
 Colibrí myrtis (S): *Myrtis fanny*  
 Colibrí nain (F): *Mellisuga minima*  
 Colibrí negrito (S): *Aglaeactis pamela*  
 Colibrí negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*  
 Colibrí noble (F): *Oreonympha nobilis*  
 Colibrí noble (S): *Oreonympha nobilis*  
 Colibrí nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*  
 Colibrí oaxaqueño (S): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*  
 Colibrí oliváceo (S): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*  
 Colibrí olivipunteado (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*  
 Colibrí oreillard (F): *Heliothryx auritus*  
 Colibrí orejiblanco (S): *Basilinna leucotis*  
 Colibrí orejimorado (S): *Colibrí serrirostris*  
 Colibrí orejivioleta grande (S): *Colibrí thalassinus*  
 Colibrí orejivioleta verde (S): *Colibrí thalassinus*  
 Colibrí paméla (F): *Aglaeactis pamela*  
 Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*  
 Colibrí pantalón verde (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*  
 Colibrí pardo (S): *Colibrí delphinae*  
 Colibrí patirrojo (S): *Chalybura urochrysis*  
 Colibrí pechiazul (S): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*  
 Colibrí pechigrís (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*  
 Colibrí pechinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*  
 Colibrí pechirrojo (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*  
 Colibrí pecho canela (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*  
 Colibrí pectoral (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*  
 Colibrí pico de cuña (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*  
 Colibrí pico espina (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*  
 Colibrí pico lezna (S): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*  
 Colibrí picocuña (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*  
 Colibrí picoespada (S): *Ensifera ensifera*  
 Colibrí picoespina (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*  
 Colibrí picolanza mayor (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*  
 Colibrí picolanza menor (S): *Doryfera johannae*  
 Colibrí picolezna (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*  
 Colibrí picosierra chico (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Colibrí piquiancho (S): *Cyananthus latirostris*  
 Colibrí piquiavoceta (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*  
 Colibrí piquicorto común (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*  
 Colibrí piquicorto dorsinegro (S): *Ramphomicron dorsale*  
 Colibrí piquicunna (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*  
 Colibrí piquidentado (S): *Androdon aequatorialis*  
 Colibrí piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*  
 Colibrí pochotero (S): *Heliomaster constantii*  
 Colibrí portacintas (S): *Trochilus polytmus*  
 Colibrí portacintas piquinegro (S): *Trochilus scitulus*  
 Colibrí porte-épée (F): *Ensifera ensifera*  
 Colibrí prieto (S): *Cyananthus sordidus*  
 Colibrí puneño (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*  
 Colibrí puntablanca occidental (S): *Urosticte benjamini*  
 Colibrí real (S): *Heliangelus regalis*

- Colibri robinson (F): *Sephanoides fernandensis*  
 Colibrí rojizo mexicano (S): *Campylopterus rufus*  
 Colibrí rojizo venezolano (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*  
 Colibri roux (F): *Selasphorus rufus*  
 Colibrí rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*  
 Colibri rubis-émeraude (F): *Clytolaema rubicauda*  
 Colibri rubis-topaze (F): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*  
 Colibrí rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*  
 Colibrí ruiseñor (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*  
 Colibrí rutilante (S): *Colibri coruscans*  
 Colibri sapho (F): *Sappho sparganura*  
 Colibri scintillant (F): *Selasphorus scintilla*  
 Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*  
**Colibri serrirostris**: (E) White-vented Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejmorado, Picaflor ventriverde, (F) Colibri à ventre blanc II TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Colibrí sietecolores (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*  
 Colibri sombre (F): *Cyanthus sordidus*  
 Colibri superbe (F): *Augastes scutatus*  
 Colibri tacheté (F): *Ramphodon naevius*  
 Colibrí terciopelo (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*  
 Colibri thalassin (F): *Colibri thalassinus*  
**Colibri thalassinus**: (E) Green Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejivioleta verde, Colibrí verdemar, Picaflor orejazul, (F) Colibri thalassin II TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Colibrí tjereta (S): *Hylonympa macrocerca*  
 Colibrí topacio (S): *Topaza pella*  
 Colibri topaze (F): *Topaza pella*  
 Colibri tout-vert (F): *Polytmus theresiae*  
 Colibri trompeur (F): *Leucippus fallax*  
 Colibrí turmalina (S): *Heliangelus exortis*  
 Colibrí variable (S): *Lampornis castaneoventris*  
 Colibrí ventigrís (S): *Taphrolesia griseiventris*  
 Colibrí ventrinegro (S): *Eupherusa nigriventris*  
 Colibrí ventriníveo (S): *Amazilia chionogaster*  
 Colibrí ventrivioleta (S): *Damophila julie*  
 Colibrí ventrizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga lilliae*  
 Colibrí verde colirrojo (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*  
 Colibrí verdecito (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*  
 Colibrí verdemar (S): *Colibri thalassinus*  
 Colibri vert et gris (F): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*  
 Colibri vert-d'eau (F): *Lampornis viridipallens*  
 Colibri vesper (F): *Rhodopis vesper*  
 Colibrí vientre-canelo (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*  
 Colibrí violeta (S): *Heliangelus viola*  
 Colibrí volcanero (S): *Selasphorus flammula*  
 Colibri zémès (F): *Tilmatura dupontii*  
 Colibrí zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*  
 Colibrí zunzuncito (S): *Mellisuga helenae*  
 colibríes (S): TROCHILIDAE spp.  
 colibris (F): TROCHILIDAE spp.  
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*  
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*  
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*  
 Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S): *Lampornis sybillae*  
 Colin de Ridgway (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*  
 Colín de Virginia (S): *Colinus virginianus*  
 Colin de Virginie (F): *Colinus virginianus*  
 Colin de Virginie masqué (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*  
 Colín virginiano de Ridgway (S): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*  
**Colinus virginianus**: (E) Bobwhite Quail, Northern Bobwhite, (S) Codorniz, Colín de Virginia, (F) Colin de Virginie I/NC PHASIANIDAE Av  
**Colinus virginianus ridgwayi**: (E) Masked Bobwhite, (S) Colín virginiano de Ridgway, (F) Colin de Ridgway, Colin de Virginie masqué I PHASIANIDAE Av  
 Colobe (F): *Colobus angolensis*  
 Colobe à camail (F): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobe à épaules blanches (F): *Colobus guereza*  
 Colobe à longs poils (F): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobe bai (F): *Ptilocolobus badius/Ptilocolobus pennantii*  
 Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Ptilocolobus badius*  
 Colobe bai de la Tana (F): *Ptilocolobus rufomitratu*  
 Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F): *Ptilocolobus kirkii*  
 Colobe bai du Cameroun (F): *Ptilocolobus preussi*  
 Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobe de l'Abyssinie (F): *Colobus guereza*  
 Colobe de Van Beneden (F): *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobe ferrugineux (F): *Ptilocolobus badius*  
 Colobe guéréza (F): *Colobus guereza*  
 Colobe huppé (F): *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobe magistrat (F): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobe noir (F): *Colobus satanas*  
 Colobe roux de la Tana (F): *Ptilocolobus rufomitratu*  
 Colobe vert (F): *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobe vrai (F): *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental (S): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobo de Tana (S): *Ptilocolobus rufomitratu*  
 Colobo herrumbroso occidental (S): *Ptilocolobus badius*  
 Colobo negro (S): *Colobus satanas*  
 Colobo rojo (S): *Ptilocolobus pennantii*  
 Colobo rojo de Camerún (S): *Ptilocolobus preussi*  
 Colobo rojo de Zanzibar (S): *Ptilocolobus kirkii*  
 Colobo rojo guereza (S): *Colobus guereza*  
 Colobo rojo mitrado (S): *Ptilocolobus rufomitratu*  
 Colobo verde (S): *Procolobus verus*  
*Colobus abyssinicus* = *Colobus guereza*  
**Colobus angolensis**: (E) Angola Pied Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white Colobus, Angolan Colobus, (F) Colobe II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Colobus badius* = *Ptilocolobus badius*  
*Colobus badius kirkii* = *Ptilocolobus kirkii*  
*Colobus badius preussi* = *Ptilocolobus preussi*  
**Colobus guereza**: (E) Eastern Black-and-white Colobus, Guereza, Magistrate Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo guereza, (F) Colobe à épaules blanches, Colobe de l'Abyssinie, Colobe guéréza II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Colobus pennantii* = *Ptilocolobus pennantii*  
**Colobus polykomos**: (E) King Colobus, Western Black-and-white Colobus, Western Pied Colobus, (S) Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental, (F) Colobe à camail, Colobe à longs poils, Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe magistrat II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Colobus preussi* = *Ptilocolobus preussi*  
*Colobus rufomitratu* = *Ptilocolobus rufomitratu*  
**Colobus satanas**: (E) Black Colobus, (S) Colobo negro, Colobe noir, Guéréza noir II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

- Colobus vellerosus:** (E) Geoffroy's Pied Colobus,  
White-thighed Black-and-white Colobus II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Colobus verus* = *Procolobus verus*  
Colobus, Angola Pied (E): *Colobus angolensis*  
Colobus, Angolan (E): *Colobus angolensis*  
Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white (E): *Colobus angolensis*  
Colobus, Black (E): *Colobus satanas*  
Colobus, Central African Red (E): *Piliocolobus foai*  
Colobus, Eastern Black-and-white (E): *Colobus guereza*  
Colobus, Eastern Red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*  
Colobus, Geoffroy's Pied (E): *Colobus vellerosus*  
Colobus, King (E): *Colobus polykomos*  
Colobus, Kirk's (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*  
Colobus, Kirk's Red (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*  
Colobus, Magistrate (E): *Colobus guereza*  
Colobus, Olive (E): *Procolobus verus*  
Colobus, Pennant's Red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*  
Colobus, Preuss's (E): *Piliocolobus preussi*  
Colobus, Preuss's Red (E): *Piliocolobus preussi*  
Colobus, Red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*  
Colobus, Tana River Red (E): *Piliocolobus rufomitratu*  
Colobus, Thollon's Red (E): *Piliocolobus tholloni*  
Colobus, Ugandan Red (E): *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*  
Colobus, Uzungwa Red (E): *Piliocolobus gordonorum*  
Colobus, Van Beneden's (E): *Procolobus verus*  
Colobus, Western Black-and-white (E): *Colobus polykomos*  
Colobus, Western Pied (E): *Colobus polykomos*  
Colobus, Western Red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*  
Colobus, White-thighed Black-and-white (E): *Colobus vellerosus*  
Colobus, Zanzibar Red (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*  
Colombe poignardée (F): *Gallinula luzonica*  
**Colophon** spp.: (E) Cape stag beetles III LUCANIDAE  
In  
*Colophon barnardi*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon berrisfordi*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon cameroni*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon cassoni*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon eastmani*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon haughtoni*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon izardi*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon kawai*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon montisatris*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon neli*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon oweni*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon primosi*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon stokoei*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon thunbergi*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon westwoodi*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon whitei*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colostethus anthonyi* = *Epipedobates anthonyi*  
*Colostethus bolivianus* = *Epipedobates bolivianus*  
*Colostethus boulengeri* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*  
*Colostethus festae* = *Epipedobates parvulus*  
*Colostethus paradoxus* = *Epipedobates tricolor*  
*Colpophyllia amaranthus*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Colpophyllia breviserialis*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Colpophyllia natans*: (E) Boulder Brain Coral, (F) Corail  
cerveau natan II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Coluber argus* = *Morelia spilota*  
*Coluber bitis* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Coluber boaeformis* = *Python molurus*  
*Coluber daboie* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Coluber javanicus* = *Python reticulatus*  
*Coluber molurus* = *Python molurus*  
*Coluber mucosus* = *Ptyas mucosus*  
*Coluber russelii* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Coluber sebae* = *Python sebae*  
*Coluber speciosus* = *Python sebae*  
*Coluber spilota* = *Morelia spilota*  
*Coluber tamachia* = *Epicrates cenchria*  
*Coluber trinoculus* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Coluber triseriatus* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Columba cristata* = *Goura cristata*  
*Columba luzonica* = *Gallinula luzonica*  
*Columba mayeri* = *Nesoenas mayeri*  
*Columba nicobarica* = *Caloenas nicobarica*  
**COLUMBIDAE** spp.: I/II/III/NC Av  
Comadreja de montaña (S): *Mustela altaica*  
Comadreja de Siberia (S): *Mustela sibirica*  
Comadreja de vientre amarillo (S): *Mustela kathia*  
Comet, Bronze-tailed (E): *Polyonyx caroli*  
Comet, Grey-bellied (E): *Taphrolessia griseiventris*  
Comet, Red-tailed (E): *Sappho sparganura*  
Commandeur huppé (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*  
*Concentrotheca laevigata*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Concentrotheca vaughani*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
Conch, Pink (E): *Strombus gigas*  
Conch, Queen (E): *Strombus gigas*  
Concha reina del Caribe (S): *Strombus gigas*  
*Conchodromus dromas* = *Dromus dromas*  
Cóndor (S): *Vultur gryphus*  
Cóndor andino (S): *Vultur gryphus*  
Cóndor californiano (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*  
Cóndor de California (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*  
Condor de Californie (F): *Gymnogyps californianus*  
Cóndor de los Andes (S): *Vultur gryphus*  
Condor des Andes (F): *Vultur gryphus*  
Condor, Andean (E): *Vultur gryphus*  
Condor, California (E): *Gymnogyps californianus*  
Conejo de Assam (S): *Caprolagus hispidus*  
Conejo de Díaz (S): *Romerolagus diazi*  
Conejo de los volcanes (S): *Romerolagus diazi*  
*Conepatus castaneus* = *Conepatus humboldtii*  
**Conepatus humboldtii**: (E) Humboldt's Hog-nosed  
Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk, (S) Anas,  
Chingue de la Patagonia, Mofeta de Patagonia,  
Zorrillo, Zorrino de la Patagonia, (F) Moufette à  
nez de cochon, Moufette de Patagonie II  
MEPHITIDAE Ma  
*Confluphyllia juncta*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Conocyathus compressus* = *Platyrochus compressus*  
*Conocyathus formosus*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Conocyathus gracilis*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Conocyathus zelandiae*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
conolophes (F): *Conolophus* spp.  
**Conolophus** spp.: (E) Land iguanas, (S) Iguanas  
terrestres, (F) Conolophes, Iguanes terrestres,  
Iguanes terrestres des Galapagos II IGUANIDAE  
Re  
**Conolophus pallidus**: (E) Barrington Land Iguana,  
Santa Fe Land Iguana, (S) Iguana terrestre de  
Barrington, (F) Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe II  
IGUANIDAE Re  
**Conolophus subcristatus**: (E) Galapagos Land Iguana,  
(S) Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos, (F) Iguane  
terrestre des Galapagos II IGUANIDAE Re  
*Conopora adeta*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Conopora anthohelia*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy

- Conopora candelabrum*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Conopora dura*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Conopora gigantea*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Conopora laevis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Conopora major* = *Conopora verrucosa*  
*Conopora obliqua* = *Conopora laevis*  
*Conopora pauciseptata* = *Conopora verrucosa*  
*Conopora tenuis* = *Conopora laevis*  
*Conopora tetrastichopora*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Conopora unifacialis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Conopora verrucosa*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Conotrochus asymmetros*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Conotrochus brunneus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Conotrochus funiculumna*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Conotrochus magnaghii* = *Ceratotrochus magnaghii*  
***Conradilla caelata***: (E) Birdwing Pearly Mussel, Rimose  
 Naiad I UNIONIDAE Bi  
*Constrictor amethystina* = *Morelia amethystina*  
*Constrictor auspex* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor constrictor* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor constrictor amarali* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor constrictor imperator* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor constrictor nebulosus* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor constrictor occidentalis* = *Boa constrictor occidentalis*  
*Constrictor constrictor sigma* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor diviniloquus* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor formosissimus* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor orophias* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor rexserpentum* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor, Argentine Boa* (E): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*  
*Constrictor, Boa* (E): *Boa constrictor*  
 Conure à cape noire (F): *Pyrrhura rupicola*  
 Conure à col blanc (F): *Pyrrhura albipectus*  
 Conure à front brun (F): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*  
 Conure à front rouge (F): *Aratinga canicularis*  
 Conure à gorge bleue (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Conure à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*  
 Conure à joues d'or (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*  
 Conure à long bec (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*  
 Conure à oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*  
 Conure à oreillons (F): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*  
 Conure à pinceaux d'or (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*  
 Conure à poitrine brune (F): *Pyrrhura calliptera*  
 Conure à tête bleue (F): *Aratinga acuticaudata*  
 Conure à tête d'or (F): *Aratinga auricapillus*  
 Conure à tête rouge (F): *Aratinga erythrogaena*  
 Conure à ventre rouge (F): *Pyrrhura perlata*  
 Conure aile-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura egregia*  
 Conure aztèque (F): *Aratinga nana*  
 Conure couronnée (F): *Aratinga aurea*  
 Conure cuivrée (F): *Aratinga pertinax*  
 Conure de Cuba (F): *Aratinga euops*  
 Conure de Deville (F): *Pyrrhura devillei*  
 Conure de Finsch (F): *Aratinga finschi*  
 Conure de Hoffmann (F): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*  
 Conure de la Reine de Bavière (F): *Guarouba guarouba*  
 Conure de Molina (F): *Pyrrhura molinae*  
 Conure de Patagonie (F): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*  
 Conure de Souancé (F): *Pyrrhura melanura*  
 Conure de Vieillot (F): *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
 Conure de Wagler (F): *Aratinga wagleri*  
 Conure de Weddell (F): *Aratinga weddellii*  
 Conure des cactus (F): *Aratinga cactorum*  
 Conure des Santa Marta (F): *Pyrrhura viridicata*  
 Conure d'Orcès (F): *Pyrrhura orcesi*  
 Conure dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*  
 Conure emma (F): *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
 Conure jandaya (F): *Aratinga jandaya*  
 Conure magellanique (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*  
 Conure maîtresse (F): *Aratinga chloroptera*  
 Conure mitrée (F): *Aratinga mitrata*  
 Conure nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*  
 Conure pavouane (F): *Aratinga leucophthalma*  
 Conure perlée (F): *Pyrrhura lepida*  
 Conure soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*  
 Conure tête-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*  
 Conure tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Conure versicolore (F): *Pyrrhura picta*  
 Conure verte (F): *Aratinga holochlora*  
 Conure veuve (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
 Conure, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*  
 Conure, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*  
 Conure, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*  
 Conure, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*  
 Conure, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*  
 Conure, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*  
 Conure, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*  
 Conure, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*  
 Conure, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*  
 Conure, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*  
 Conure, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*  
 Conure, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*  
 Conure, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*  
 Conure, Finsch's (E): *Aratinga finschi*  
 Conure, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*  
 Conure, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*  
 Conure, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapillus*  
 Conure, Golden-crowned (E): *Aratinga aurea*  
 Conure, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*  
 Conure, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*  
 Conure, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*  
 Conure, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*  
 Conure, Hoffmann's (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*  
 Conure, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*  
 Conure, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*  
 Conure, Mitred (E): *Aratinga mitrata*  
 Conure, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*  
 Conure, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*  
 Conure, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis*  
 Conure, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*  
 Conure, Patagonian (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*  
 Conure, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*  
 Conure, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*  
 Conure, Pfrimer's (E): *Pyrrhura pfrimeri*  
 Conure, Queen of Bavaria's (E): *Guarouba guarouba*  
 Conure, Red-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
 Conure, Red-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*  
 Conure, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Conure, Red-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*  
 Conure, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogaena*  
 Conure, Rose-crowned (E): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*  
 Conure, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*  
 Conure, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*  
 Conure, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*  
 Conure, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*  
 Conure, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
 Conure, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalma*  
 Conure, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*  
 Conure, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*  
*Conurus astec* = *Aratinga nana astec*



- Conurus callipterus* = *Pyrrhura calliptera*  
*Conurus devillei* = *Pyrrhura devillei*  
*Conurus egregius* = *Pyrrhura egregia*  
*Conurus finschi* = *Aratinga finschi*  
*Conurus hoffmanni* = *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*  
*Conurus holochlorus* = *Aratinga holochlora*  
*Conurus holochlorus strenuus* = *Aratinga holochlora*  
*Conurus icterotis* = *Ognorhynchus icterotis*  
*Conurus mitratus* = *Aratinga mitrata*  
*Conurus molinae* = *Pyrrhura molinae*  
*Conurus rhodocephalus* = *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*  
*Conurus rhodogaster* = *Pyrrhura lepida*  
*Conurus rubritorquis* = *Aratinga holochlora*  
*Conurus rupicola* = *Pyrrhura rupicola*  
*Conurus wagleri* = *Aratinga wagleri*  
*Conurus weddellii* = *Aratinga weddellii*  
 Coq de Bois (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*  
 Coq de Sonnerat (F): *Gallus sonneratii*  
 Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F): *Rupicola rupicola*  
 Coq-de-roche orange (F): *Rupicola rupicola*  
 Coq-de-roche péruvien (F): *Rupicola peruvianus*  
 coqs-de-roche (F): *Rupicola* spp.  
 Coqueta abanico canela (S): *Lophornis ornatus*  
 Coqueta abanico pavo real (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*  
 Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*  
 Coqueta adorable (S): *Lophornis adorabilis*  
 Coqueta adornada (S): *Lophornis ornatus*  
 Coqueta cola de Lira (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*  
 Coqueta cola raqueta (S): *Discosura longicaudus*  
 Coqueta coronada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*  
 Coqueta cresticorta (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*  
 Coqueta crestinegra (S): *Lophornis helenae*  
 Coqueta crestirrufa (S): *Lophornis delattrei*  
 Coqueta de Guerrero (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*  
 Coqueta festiva (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*  
 Coqueta lentejuelada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*  
 Coqueta magnifica (S): *Lophornis magnificus*  
 Coqueta moteada (S): *Lophornis gouldii*  
 Coqueta pavonina (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*  
 Coqueta verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*  
 Coquette à queue fine (F): *Discosura conversii*  
 Coquette à raquettes (F): *Discosura longicaudus*  
 Coquette adorable (F): *Lophornis adorabilis*  
 Coquette chalybée (F): *Lophornis chalybeus*  
 Coquette de Delattre (F): *Lophornis delattrei*  
 Coquette de Gould (F): *Lophornis gouldii*  
 Coquette de Langsdorff (F): *Discosura langsdorffi*  
 Coquette de Létitia (F): *Discosura letitia*  
 Coquette de Popelaire (F): *Discosura popelairii*  
 Coquette d'Hélène (F): *Lophornis helenae*  
 Coquette du Guerrero (F): *Lophornis brachylophus*  
 Coquette huppe-col (F): *Lophornis ornatus*  
 Coquette magnifique (F): *Lophornis magnificus*  
 Coquette pailletée (F): *Lophornis stictolophus*  
 Coquette paon (F): *Lophornis pavoninus*  
 Coquette, Adorable (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*  
 Coquette, Black-crested (E): *Lophornis helenae*  
 Coquette, Dot-eared (E): *Lophornis gouldii*  
 Coquette, Festive (E): *Lophornis chalybeus*  
 Coquette, Frilled (E): *Lophornis magnificus*  
 Coquette, Peacock (E): *Lophornis pavoninus*  
 Coquette, Racket-tailed (E): *Discosura longicaudus*  
 Coquette, Rufous-crested (E): *Lophornis delattrei*  
 Coquette, Short-crested (E): *Lophornis brachylophus*  
 Coquette, Spangled (E): *Lophornis stictolophus*  
 Coquette, Tufted (E): *Lophornis ornatus*  
 Coquette, White-crested (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*  
 Coracine casquée (F): *Cephalopterus penduliger*  
 Coracine ornée (F): *Cephalopterus ornatus*  
*Coracopsis barklyi* = *Coracopsis nigra*  
**Coracopsis nigra**: (E) Black Parrot, (S) Loro negro, (F) Perroquet noir, Perroquet petit vasa II  
 PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Coracopsis personata* = *Prosopieia personata*  
**Coracopsis vasa**: (E) Vasa Parrot, (S) Loro vasa, (F) Perroquet vaza, Petit perroquet noir, Vasa géant II  
 PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Corail arbuscule (F): *Cladocora arbuscula*  
 Corail arbuscule mince (F): *Cladocora debilis*  
 Corail balle de golf (F): *Favia fragum*  
 Corail cactus à bosses (F): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*  
 Corail cactus à bulbes (F): *Mycetophyllia reesi*  
 Corail cactus à crêtes basses (F): *Mycetophyllia daniana*  
 Corail cactus ridé (F): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*  
 Corail cactus rugueux (F): *Mycetophyllia ferox*  
 Corail cactus sinueux (F): *Isophyllia sinuosa*  
 Corail calice mouchetée (F): *Colangia immersa*  
 Corail cerveau bosselé (F): *Diploria clavosa*  
 Corail cerveau natan (F): *Colpophyllia natans*  
 Corail cerveau symétrique (F): *Diploria strigosa*  
 Corail champignon de l'atlantique (F): *Scolymia lacera*  
 Corail cierge (F): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*  
 Corail coeur d'artichaut (F): *Scolymia cubensis*  
 Corail cornes de cerf (F): *Acropora cervicornis*  
 Corail cornes d'élan (F): *Acropora palmata*  
 corail de feu (F): MILLEPORIDAE spp.  
 Corail de feu alvéolé (F): *Millepora squarrosa*  
 Corail de feu feuillu (F): *Millepora complanata*  
 Corail étoilé bosselé (F): *Solenastrea hyades*  
 Corail étoilé elliptique (F): *Dichocoenia stokesii*  
 Corail étoilé lisse (F): *Solenastrea bournonii*  
 Corail étoilé massif (F): *Montastraea annularis*  
 Corail étoilé rougissant (F): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*  
 Corail étoilé rugueux (F): *Isophyllastrea rigida*  
 Corail fil de fer (F): *Stichopathes lutkeni*  
 Corail fleur des grottes (F): *Thalamophyllia riisei*  
 Corail fleur doux (F): *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
 Corail fleur épineux (F): *Mussa angulosa*  
 Corail laitue (F): *Helioseris cucullata*  
 Corail limace (F): *Herpolitha limax*  
 Corail méandreux (F): *Meandrina maeandrites*  
 Corail noir à résille (F): *Antipathes lenta*  
 Corail noir de barbade (F): *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*  
 Corail noir des Caraïbes (F): *Antipathes caribbeana*  
 Corail noir éventail (F): *Antipathes gracilis*  
 Corail noir éventail gris (F): *Antipathes atlantica*  
 Corail noir goupillon (F): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*  
 Corail noir hérissé (F): *Tanacetipathes hirta*  
 Corail noir plumeux (F): *Plumapathes pennacea*  
 corail orgue (F): TUBIPORIDAE spp.  
 Corail solitaire de wells (F): *Scolymia wellsii*  
 Corail starlette massif (F): *Siderastrea siderea*  
 Corail-dentelle rose (F): *Stylaster roseus*  
 Coral anillado (S): *Micrurus diastema*  
 Coral, African Pillow (E): *Siderastrea savignyana*  
 Coral, Anchor (E): *Euphyllia ancora*  
 Coral, Angelskin (E): *Corallium secundum*  
 Coral, Antler (E): *Pocillopora eydouxi*  
 Coral, Antler Lettuce (E): *Pectinia alvicornis*  
 Coral, Artichoke (E): *Scolymia cubensis*  
 Coral, Atlantic Mushroom (E): *Scolymia lacera*

- Coral, Baroque Cave (E): *Thalamophyllia riisei*  
 Coral, Basket (E): *Sandalolitha robusta*  
 Coral, Black Turret (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*  
 Coral, Black Wire (E): *Stichopathes lutkeni*  
 Coral, Bladder (E): *Plerogyra sinuosa*  
 Coral, Bladed Fire (E): *Millepora complanata*  
 Coral, Blue (E): *Heliopora coerulea*  
 Coral, Blue Crust (E): *Porites branneri*  
 Coral, Bluetip (E): *Acropora loripes*  
 Coral, Blushing Star (E): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*  
 Coral, Boulder Brain (E): *Colpophyllia natans*  
 Coral, Boulder Star (E): *Montastraea franksi*  
 Coral, Bowl (E): *Halomitra pileus/Turbinaria peltata*  
 Coral, Brain (E): *Platygyra daedalea*  
 Coral, Branched Cup (E): *Blastomussa merleti*  
 Coral, Branched Finger (E): *Porites furcata*  
 Coral, Branched Sandpaper (E): *Psammocora contigua*  
 Coral, Branching (E): *Porites cylindrica*  
 Coral, Branching Anchor (E): *Euphyllia paraancora*  
 Coral, Branching Fire (E): *Millepora alcornis*  
 Coral, Bush (E): *Acropora valida*  
 Coral, Button (E): *Heteropsammia cochlea/Scolymia australis*  
 Coral, Cabbage (E): *Montipora foliosa*  
 Coral, Cactus (E): *Pavona decussata*  
 Coral, Carnation (E): *Pectinia lactuca*  
 Coral, Castle (E): *Pachyseris rugosa*  
 Coral, Cat's-eye (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*  
 Coral, Cauliflower (E): *Pocillopora damicornis*  
 Coral, Cavernous Star (E): *Montastraea cavernosa*  
 Coral, Christmas (E): *Acropora elseyi*  
 Coral, Club Finger (E): *Porites porites*  
 Coral, Clubtip Finger (E): *Porites porites*  
 Coral, Cluster (E): *Stylophora pistillata*  
 Coral, Coloured Cauliflower (E): *Pocillopora damicornis*  
 Coral, Common Brain (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
 Coral, Common Pagoda (E): *Turbinaria peltata*  
 Coral, Compact Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina arbuscula*  
 Coral, Crater (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
 Coral, Crisp Pillow (E): *Anomastreaa irregularis*  
 Coral, Crispy Crust (E): *Merulina ampliata*  
 Coral, Crust (E): *Leptastrea purpurea*  
 Coral, Daisy (E): *Goniopora minor*  
 Coral, Deepsea Star (E): *Deltocyathus calcar*  
 Coral, Delicate Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina tenella*  
 Coral, Devonshire Cup (E): *Caryophyllia smithii*  
 Coral, Diffuse Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina diffusa*  
 Coral, Disk (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis/Turbinaria peltata*  
 Coral, Dome (E): *Halomitra pileus*  
 Coral, Doughnut (E): *Scolymia vitiensis*  
 Coral, Dwarf Cup (E): *Astrangia solitaria*  
 Coral, Eight-ray Finger (E): *Madracis formosa*  
 Coral, Elegant (E): *Catalaphyllia jardinei*  
 Coral, Elkhorn (E): *Acropora palmata*  
 Coral, Elliptical Star (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris/Dichocoenia stokesii*  
 Coral, Encrusting Pore (E): *Montipora aequituberculata*  
 Coral, Encrusting Sandpaper (E): *Psammocora haimiana*  
 Coral, False Pillow (E): *Pseudosiderastrea tayamai*  
 Coral, Feather (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*  
 Coral, Finger (E): *Millepora alcornis/Porites compressa/Porites cylindrica*  
 Coral, Flat Lettuce (E): *Echinophyllia aspera*  
 Coral, Fleshy Artichoke (E): *Acanthastrea maxima*  
 coral, Flowerpot (E): *Goniopora stokesi*  
 Coral, Folded (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
 Coral, Formosa Pink (E): *Corallium secundum*  
 Coral, Formosa Staghorn (E): *Acropora formosa*  
 Coral, Fragile Saucer (E): *Agaricia fragilis*  
 Coral, Frilly Lettuce (E): *Pectinia lactuca*  
 Coral, Frogspawn (E): *Euphyllia divisa*  
 Coral, Fused Staghorn (E): *Acropora prolifera*  
 Coral, Ginger (E): *Millepora alcornis*  
 Coral, Golfball (E): *Favia fragum*  
 Coral, Graham's Sheet (E): *Agaricia grahamae*  
 Coral, Great Star (E): *Montastraea cavernosa*  
 Coral, Greater Brain (E): *Symphyllia radians*  
 Coral, Green Cactus (E): *Madracis decactis*  
 Coral, Grooved Brain (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
 Coral, Grooved Crust (E): *Leptastrea inaequalis*  
 Coral, Hammer (E): *Euphyllia ancora*  
 Coral, Hedgehog (E): *Echinopora gemmacea*  
 Coral, Helmet (E): *Halomitra pileus*  
 Coral, Hidden Cup (E): *Phyllangia americana*  
 Coral, Honeycomb (E): *Favites abdita/Favites peresi*  
 Coral, Honeycomb Plate (E): *Porites colonensis*  
 Coral, Hood (E): *Stylophora pistillata*  
 Coral, Humilis staghorn (E): *Acropora humilis*  
 Coral, Hump (E): *Porites lutea*  
 Coral, Hyacinthus staghorn (E): *Acropora hyacinthus*  
 Coral, Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina valenciennesi*  
 Coral, Ivory Tube (E): *Cladocora arbuscula*  
 Coral, Jasmine (E): *Plerogyra turbida*  
 Coral, Jeweled Finger (E): *Porites cylindrica*  
 Coral, Joker's Boomerang (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*  
 Coral, Kings Black (E): *Antipathes caribbeana*  
 Coral, Kneecap (E): *Fungia patelliformis*  
 Coral, Knob (E): *Favia pallida*  
 Coral, Knobby Brain (E): *Diploria clivosa*  
 Coral, Knobby Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*  
 Coral, Knobby Star (E): *Solenastrea hyades*  
 Coral, Lacy Lettuce (E): *Leptoseris cailleti*  
 Coral, Lamarck's Sheet (E): *Agaricia lamarcki*  
 Coral, Large Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa*  
 Coral, Large Ivory (E): *Oculina varicosa*  
 Coral, Larger Knob (E): *Favia speciosa*  
 Coral, Larger Star (E): *Favites chinensis*  
 Coral, Leaf (E): *Agaricia agaricites/Montipora foliosa/Pavona cactus*  
 Coral, Leafy Hedgehog (E): *Echinopora lamellosa*  
 Coral, Lesser Brain (E): *Leptoria phrygia*  
 Coral, Lesser Horn (E): *Premocyathus cornuformis*  
 Coral, Lesser Knob (E): *Cyphastrea microphthalmia*  
 Coral, Lesser Knob (E): *Cyphastrea serailia*  
 Coral, Lesser Speckled Cup (E): *Colangia immersa*  
 Coral, Lesser Star (E): *Favites pentagona*  
 Coral, Lesser Starlet (E): *Siderastrea radians*  
 Coral, Lettuce (E): *Agaricia agaricites*  
 Coral, Lobed Star (E): *Montastraea annularis/Solenastrea hyades*  
 Coral, Lowrelief Lettuce (E): *Agaricia humilis*  
 Coral, Lowridge Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia daniana*  
 Coral, Massive Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*  
 Coral, Maze (E): *Meandrina maeandrites*  
 Coral, Mountainous Star (E): *Montastraea faveolata*  
 Coral, Mushroom (E): *Fungia fungites/Heliofungia actiniformis*  
 Coral, Mustard Hill (E): *Porites astreoides*  
 Coral, Needle (E): *Seriopora hystrix*  
 Coral, Neptune's Cap (E): *Halomitra pileus*

- Coral, Northern Star (E): *Astrangia poculata*  
 Coral, Orange Cup (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*  
 Coral, Orange Tube (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*  
 Coral, Orange Turret (E): *Tubastraea faulkneri*  
 Coral, Organ-pipe (E): *Tubipora musica*  
 Coral, Oxblood Red (E): *Corallium japonicum*  
 Coral, Oxblood (E): *Corallium japonicum*  
 Coral, Pacific Rose (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*  
 Coral, Pagoda (E): *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
 Coral, Palm Lettuce (E): *Pectinia paeonia*  
 Coral, Pancake Star (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris*  
 Coral, Papillose Cup (E): *Paracyathus pulchellus*  
 Coral, Peacock (E): *Pavona explanulata*  
 Coral, Pearl Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*  
 Coral, Phonograph (E): *Pachyseris speciosa*  
 Coral, Pillar (E): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*  
 Coral, Pineapple (E): *Dichocoenia stokesii*  
 Coral, Pink (E): *Corallium secundum*  
 Coral, Porous Cup (E): *Balanophyllia floridana*  
 Coral, Porous Leaf (E): *Montipora circumvallata*  
 Coral, Porous Lettuce (E): *Oxypora lacera*  
 Coral, Porous Star (E): *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
 Coral, Puffed (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
 Coral, Red Lobed Brain (E): *Lobophyllia hemprichii*  
 Coral, Ribbon (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*  
 Coral, Ridged Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*  
 Coral, Ridgeless Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia reesi*  
 Coral, Robust Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina robusta*  
 Coral, Rose (E): *Manicina areolata*  
 Coral, Rose Lace (E): *Stylaster roseus*  
 Coral, Rough Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia ferox*  
 Coral, Rough Star (E): *Isophyllastrea rigida*  
 Coral, Rough Starlet (E): *Siderastrea radians*  
 Coral, Ruffled (E): *Merulina ampliata*  
 Coral, Scalpel (E): *Acrhelia horrescens*  
 Coral, Scarlet Crisp (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*  
 Coral, Scarlet-and-gold Star (E): *Balanophyllia regia*  
 Coral, Scroll (E): *Agaricia undata*  
 Coral, Sea Mole (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*  
 Coral, Sinuous Cactus (E): *Isophyllia sinuosa*  
 Coral, Slender Lettuce (E): *Leptoseris mycetoseroides*  
 Coral, Slipper (E): *Herpolitha limax/Polyphyllia talpina*  
 Coral, Small Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*  
 Coral, Small Knob (E): *Plesiastrea versipora*  
 Coral, Small Star (E): *Favia fragum*  
 Coral, Smooth Black (E): *Leiopathes glaberrima*  
 Coral, Smooth Flower (E): *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
 Coral, Smooth Star (E): *Solenastrea bournonii*  
 Coral, Smooth Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*  
 Coral, Solitary Disk (E): *Scolymia cubensis*  
 Coral, Speckled Cup (E): *Rhizosmilia maculata*  
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa/Scolymia lacera*  
 Coral, Splitting Cup (E): *Dasmosmilia lymani*  
 Coral, Splitting Fan (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*  
 Coral, Staghorn (E): *Acropora cervicornis*  
 Coral, Star (E): *Madracis pharensis*  
 Coral, Star Column (E): *Pavona clavus*  
 Coral, Starburst (E): *Galaxea fascicularis*  
 Coral, Starry Cup (E): *Acanthastrea echinata*  
 Coral, Striate Finger (E): *Madracis myriaster*  
 Coral, Sunflower (E): *Goniopora minor/Heliofungia actiniformis*  
 Coral, Sunray Lettuce (E): *Helioseris cucullata*  
 Coral, Symmetrical Brain (E): *Diploria strigosa*  
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora clathrata/Acropora cytherea/Acropora valencennesii*  
 Coral, Teeth (E): *Lobophyllia hemprichii*  
 Coral, Ten-ray Finger (E): *Madracis decactis*  
 Coral, Ten-ray Star (E): *Madracis decactis*  
 Coral, Thin Finger (E): *Porites divaricata*  
 Coral, Thin Tube (E): *Cladocora debilis*  
 Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*  
 Coral, Thorn (E): *Stylocoeniella guentheri*  
 Coral, Tongue (E): *Herpolitha limax*  
 Coral, Torch (E): *Caulastrea tumida*  
 Coral, Tree (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*  
 Coral, Tuft (E): *Lophelia pertusa*  
 Coral, Twelve-root Cup (E): *Polymyces fragilis*  
 Coral, Vase (E): *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
 Coral, Wedge (E): *Fungia distorta*  
 Coral, Weymouth Carpet (E): *Hoplanguia durotrix*  
 Coral, Whisker (E): *Duncanopsammia axifuga*  
 Coral, White (E): *Corallium konjoi*  
 Coral, White Grape (E): *Euphyllia cristata*  
 Coral, Worm (E): *Stenocyathus vermiformis*  
 Coral, Wrinkle (E): *Coscinastrea monile*  
 Coral, Yellow Pencil (E): *Madracis auretenra/Madracis myriaster*  
 Coral, Yellow Scroll (E): *Turbinaria reniformis*  
 Coral, Zebra (E): *Oulastrea crispata*  
 corales negros (S): ANTIPATHARIA spp.  
**Corallium elatius**: III CORALLIIDAE An  
**Corallium japonicum**: (E) Oxblood Coral, Oxblood Red Coral III CORALLIIDAE An  
**Corallium konjoi**: (E) White Coral III CORALLIIDAE An  
**Corallium secundum**: (E) Angelskin Coral, Formosa Pink Coral, Pink Coral III CORALLIIDAE An  
**Corallus annulatus**: (E) Annulated Tree Boa, (S) Boa arboricola anillada, (F) Boa annelé, Boa arboricole annelé II BOIDAE Re  
**Corallus blombergi** = *Corallus annulatus*  
**Corallus caninus**: (E) Emerald Tree Boa, (S) Boa esmerelda, (F) Boa canin, Boa émeraude, Faux jacquot II BOIDAE Re  
**Corallus cookii**: (E) Cook's Tree Boa, (F) Boa de Cook II BOIDAE Re  
**Corallus cropanii**: (E) Cropan's Boa, (S) Boa costera de Brasil, (F) Boa de Cropan II BOIDAE Re  
**Corallus enydris** = *Corallus hortulanus*  
**Corallus enydris cookii** = *Corallus cookii*  
**Corallus grenadensis**: (F) Boa des arbres de la Grenade II BOIDAE Re  
**Corallus hortulanus**: (E) Amazon Tree Boa, Garden Tree Boa, (S) Boa arboricola de jardín, (F) Boa arboricole d'Amazonie, Boa de Cook, Boa des jardins II BOIDAE Re  
**Corallus hortulanus cookii** = *Corallus cookii*  
**Corallus hortulanus melanea** = *Corallus cookii*  
**Corallus maculatus** = *Corallus hortulanus*  
**Corallus madagascariensis** = *Sanzinia madagascariensis*  
**Corallus obtusirostris** = *Corallus hortulanus*  
**Corallus ruschenbergerii**: (F) Boa des arbres d'Amérique centrale II BOIDAE Re  
 corals, birdsnest (E): *Seriatopora* spp.  
 corals, black (E): ANTIPATHARIA spp.  
 corals, boulder (E): *Porites* spp.  
 corals, bouquet (E): *Euphyllia* spp.  
 corals, brain (E): *Platygyra* spp.  
 corals, brush (E): *Seriatopora* spp.

- corals, bubble (E): *Physogyra* spp./*Plerogyra* spp.  
corals, bush (E): *Stylophora* spp.  
corals, cabbage (E): *Merulina* spp.  
corals, carnation (E): *Pectinia* spp.  
corals, club finger (E): *Stylophora* spp.  
corals, crystal (E): *Galaxea* spp.  
corals, daisy (E): *Goniopora* spp./*Tubastraea* spp.  
corals, flowerpot (E): *Goniopora* spp.  
corals, frogspawn (E): *Euphyllia* spp.  
corals, galaxy: (E) *Galaxea* spp.  
corals, grape (E): *Euphyllia* spp.  
corals, hard (E): SCLERACTINIA spp.  
corals, hibiscus (E): *Pectinia* spp.  
corals, horn (E): *Hydnophora* spp.  
corals, knob (E): *Cyphastrea* spp./*Favia* spp.  
corals, larger star (E): *Favites* spp.  
corals, leaf (E): *Pavona* spp.  
corals, lesser knob (E): *Cyphastrea* spp.  
corals, lettuce (E): *Pectinia* spp.  
corals, maze (E): *Plerogyra* spp.  
corals, mole (E): *Herpolitha* spp./*Polyphyllia* spp.  
corals, moon (E): *Astreopora* spp./*Favia* spp.  
corals, mushroom (E): *Fungia* spp.  
corals, pineapple (E): *Favites* spp.  
corals, pore (E): *Montipora* spp./*Porites* spp.  
corals, porous star (E): *Astreopora* spp.  
corals, potato-chip (E): *Pavona* spp.  
corals, red cave (E): *Tubastraea* spp.  
corals, spine (E): *Hydnophora* spp.  
corals, starburst (E): *Galaxea* spp.  
corals, stony (E): SCLERACTINIA spp.  
corals, sun (E): *Tubastraea* spp.  
corals, sunflower (E): *Goniopora* spp.  
corals, tooth (E): *Galaxea* spp./*Lobophyllia* spp.  
corals, torch (E): *Caulastraea* spp.  
corals, trumpet (E): *Caulastraea* spp.  
corals, turret (E): *Tubastraea* spp.  
corals, vase (E): *Euphyllia* spp.  
corals, velvet (E): *Montipora* spp.  
corals, velvet branch (E): *Montipora* spp.  
corals, zigzag (E): *Euphyllia* spp.  
Coraux à pores (F): *Porites branneri*  
coraux champignon (F): *Fungia* spp.  
coraux de feu (F): *Millepora* spp.  
coraux noirs (F): ANTIPATHARIA spp.  
cordílicos (S): *Cordylus* spp.  
Cordyle à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis*  
Cordyle à pustules (F): *Cordylus pustulatus*  
Cordyle à taches bleues (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*  
Cordyle africain (F): *Cordylus polyzonus*  
Cordyle commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*  
Cordyle d'Armadillo (F): *Cordylus cataphractus*  
Cordyle de Campbell (F): *Cordylus campbelli*  
Cordyle de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
Cordyle de Hewitt (F): *Cordylus peersi*  
Cordyle de Jordan (F): *Cordylus jordani*  
Cordyle de Lawrence (F): *Cordylus lawrenci*  
Cordyle de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*  
Cordyle de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer*  
Cordyle de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*  
Cordyle de Tasman (F): *Cordylus tasmani*  
Cordyle de Warren (F): *Cordylus warreni*  
Cordyle d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*  
Cordyle du Namaqua (F): *Cordylus namaquensis*  
Cordyle d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*  
Cordyle géant (F): *Cordylus giganteus*  
Cordyle noir (F): *Cordylus niger*  
cordyles (F): *Cordylus* spp.  
**Cordylus** spp.: (E) Crag lizards, Girdled lizards, Spiny-tailed lizards, (S) Cordílicos, Falsos lagartos armadillos, Lagartos armadillos, (F) Cordyles, Lézards à fausse ceinture, Lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe, Lézards épineux d'Afrique australe, Pseudocordyles II  
CORDYLIDAE Re  
*Cordylus algoensis* = *Cordylus fasciatus*  
**Cordylus angolensis**: (E) Angolan Girdled Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed Lizard II CORDYLIDAE Re  
**Cordylus aridus**: (E) Dwarf Karoo Girdled Lizard II CORDYLIDAE Re  
**Cordylus barbertonensis**: (E) Barberton Girdled Lizard II CORDYLIDAE Re  
**Cordylus beraduccii**: (E) Maasai Girdled Lizard II CORDYLIDAE Re  
**Cordylus breyeri**: (E) Waterberg Girdled Lizard II CORDYLIDAE Re  
**Cordylus campbelli**: (E) Campbell's Girdled Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Campbell, Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell II CORDYLIDAE Re  
**Cordylus capensis**: (E) False Girdled Lizard, Graceful Crag Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo, (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap, Pseudocordyle du Cap II CORDYLIDAE Re  
**Cordylus cataphractus**: (E) Armadillo Girdled Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Armadillo, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo II CORDYLIDAE Re  
**Cordylus cloetei**: (E) Cloete's Girdled Lizard II CORDYLIDAE Re  
**Cordylus coeruleopunctatus**: (E) Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle à taches bleues, Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues II CORDYLIDAE Re  
**Cordylus cordylus**: (E) Cape Girdled Lizard, Common Girdled Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle commun, Lézard à queue épineuse commun II CORDYLIDAE Re  
*Cordylus cordylus lawrenci* = *Cordylus lawrenci*  
*Cordylus cordylus minor* = *Cordylus minor*  
*Cordylus cordylus niger* = *Cordylus niger*  
*Cordylus cordylus pustulatus* = *Cordylus pustulatus*  
*Cordylus cordylus rhodesianus* = *Cordylus rhodesianus*  
*Cordylus cordylus tasmani* = *Cordylus tasmani*  
*Cordylus cordylus tropidosternum* = *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
**Cordylus depressus**: (E) Zoutpansberg Girdled Lizard II CORDYLIDAE Re  
*Cordylus dorsalis* = *Cordylus cordylus*  
**Cordylus fasciatus**: (E) Eastern Cape Crag Lizard II CORDYLIDAE Re  
**Cordylus giganteus**: (E) Giant Girdled Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed Lizard, Giant Zonure, Sungazer, (F) Cordyle géant, Lézard à queue épineuse géant II CORDYLIDAE Re  
*Cordylus griseus* = *Cordylus cordylus*  
**Cordylus imkae**: (E) Rooiberg Girdled Lizard II CORDYLIDAE Re

- Cordylus jonesii***: (E) Limpopo Girdled Lizard II  
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus jordani***: (E) Jordan's Girdled Lizard, (F)  
Cordyle de Jordan, Lézard à queue épineuse de  
Jordan II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus langi***: (E) Lang's Crag Lizard, Lang's Girdled  
Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang, (F)  
Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang, Pseudocordyle  
de Lang II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus lawrenci***: (E) Lawrence's Girdled Lizard, (F)  
Cordyle de Lawrence, Lézard à queue épineuse  
de Lawrence II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus machadoi***: (E) Machado's Girdled Lizard II  
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus macropholis***: (E) Coastal Spiny-tailed Lizard,  
Large-scaled Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle à larges  
écailles, Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles  
II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus mclachlani***: (E) McLachlan's Girdled Lizard,  
McLachlan's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de  
McLachlan, Lézard à queue épineuse de  
McLachlan II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus meculae***: II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus melanotus***: (E) Highveld Crag Lizard, (F)  
Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg,  
Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg II CORDYLIDAE  
Re
- Cordylus microlepidotus***: (E) Western Cape Crag  
Lizard, (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers,  
Lézard des rochers, Pseudocordyle des rochers II  
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus minor***: (E) Dwarf Girdled Lizard, (F) Petit  
cordyle, Petit lézard à queue épineuse II  
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus montanus* = *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Cordylus mossambicus***: II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus namaquensis***: (E) Namaqua Girdled Lizard,  
Namaqua Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle du  
Namaqua, Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua  
II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus nebulosus* = *Cordylus cataphractus*
- Cordylus nebulosus***: (E) Dwarf Crag Lizard II  
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus niger***: (E) Black Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle  
noir, Lézard à queue épineuse noir II  
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus nyikae***: II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus oelofseni***: (E) Oelofsen's Girdled Lizard, (F)  
Cordyle d'Oelofsen, Lézard à queue épineuse  
d'Oelofsen II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus peersi***: (E) Hewitt's Spiny-tailed Lizard,  
Peers's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Hewitt,  
Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt II  
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus polyzonus***: (E) African Spiny-tailed Lizard,  
Karoo Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle africain, Lézard  
à queue épineuse africain II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus polyzonus jordani* = *Cordylus jordani*
- Cordylus pustulatus***: (E) Herero Girdled Lizard, (F)  
Cordyle à pustules, Lézard à queue épineuse à  
pustules II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus regius***: (E) Regal Girdled Lizard II  
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus rhodesianus***: (E) Rhodesian Girdled Lizard,  
Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de  
Rhodésie, Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie II  
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus rivae***: II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus spinosus***: (E) Prickly Girdled Lizard, Spiny  
Crag Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso,  
(F) Lézard à ceinture épineuse, Pseudocordyle  
épineux II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus subviridis***: (E) Drakensberg Crag Lizard II  
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus tasmani***: (E) Tasman's Girdled Lizard, (F)  
Cordyle de Tasman, Lézard à queue épineuse de  
Tasman II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus transvaalensis***: (E) Northern Crag Lizard II  
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus tropidosternum***: (E) East African Spiny-tailed  
Lizard, Tropical Girdled Lizard, Tropical Spiny-  
tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Cope, Lézard à queue  
épineuse de Cope II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus ukingensis***: (E) Ukinga Girdled Lizard, Ukinga  
Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Ukinga, Lézard à  
queue épineuse d'Ukinga II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus vandami***: (E) Van Dam's Girdled Lizard II  
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus verus* = *Cordylus cordylus*
- Cordylus vittifer***: (E) Reichenow's Spiny-tailed Lizard,  
Transvaal Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de  
Reichenow, Lézard à queue épineuse de  
Reichenow II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus vittifer machadoi* = *Cordylus machadoi*
- Cordylus warreni***: (E) Warren's Girdled Lizard,  
Warren's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de  
Warren, Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren II  
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus warreni breyeri* = *Cordylus breyeri*
- Cordylus warreni mossambicus* = *Cordylus  
mossambicus*
- Cordylus warreni regius* = *Cordylus regius*
- Cordylus warreni vandami* = *Cordylus vandami*
- Corella, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*
- Corella, Long-billed (E): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
- Corella, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffini*
- Corella, Western (E): *Cacatua pastinator*
- Coriphilus rubronotatus* = *Charmosyna rubronotata*
- Corneille de paradis (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- Corocoro colorado (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Corocoro rojo (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Coronet, Buff-tailed (E): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
- Coronet, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Boissonneaua  
matthewsii*
- Coronet, Velvet-purple (E): *Boissonneaua jardini*
- Coronita aterciopelada (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*
- Coronita colihabana (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
- Coronita pechicastaña (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
- Corredor chillón (S): *Atrichornis clamorus*
- Corsac (E): *Vulpes cana*
- Corucia zebrata***: (E) Prehensile-tailed Skink, Solomon  
Islands Giant Skink, (S) Eslión de las Islas  
Salomón, (F) Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles  
Salomons, Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon,  
Scinque géant des Iles Salomon II SCINCIDAE Re
- Coryllis à front orange (F): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Coryllis à gorge jaune (F): *Loriculus pusillus*
- Coryllis à tête bleue (F): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Coryllis de Ceylan (F): *Loriculus beryllinus*
- Coryllis de Wallace (F): *Loriculus flosculus*
- Coryllis des Célèbes (F): *Loriculus stigmatus*

- Coryllis des Moluques (F): *Loriculus amabilis*  
 Coryllis des Philippines (F): *Loriculus philippensis*  
 Coryllis des Sangi (F): *Loriculus catamene*  
 Coryllis vernal (F): *Loriculus vernalis*  
 Coryllis vert (F): *Loriculus exilis*  
*Corythaix fischeri* = *Tauraco fischeri*  
*Corythaix hartlaubi* = *Tauraco hartlaubi*  
*Corythaix leucolophus* = *Tauraco leucolophus*  
*Corythaix leucotis* = *Tauraco leucotis*  
*Corythaix macrorhynchus* = *Tauraco macrorhynchus*  
*Corythaix porphyreolopha* = *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
*Corythaix schalowi* = *Tauraco schalowi*  
*Corythaix schuettii* = *Tauraco schuettii*  
*Coscinarea donnani* = *Coscinastrea monile*  
*Coscinarea foliata* = *Leptoseria yabei*  
*Coscinarea maeandrina* = *Montipora danae*  
*Coscinarea ostreaeformis* = *Coscinastrea monile*  
*Coscinastrea columna*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Coscinastrea crassa*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Coscinastrea exesa*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Coscinastrea fossata*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Coscinastrea hahazimaensis*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Coscinastrea kusimotoensis* = *Coscinastrea columna*  
*Coscinastrea marshae*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Coscinastrea mcneilli*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Coscinastrea monile*: (E) Wrinkle Coral II<sup>20</sup>  
 SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Coscinastrea wellsii*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
 Coscoroba blanc (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*  
***Coscoroba coscoroba***: (E) Coscoroba Swan, (S) Cisne  
 coscoroba, Ganso blanco, (F) Coscoroba blanc,  
 Cygne coscoroba II ANATIDAE Av  
*Cosmoporites laevigata* = *Porites astreoides*  
 Cotinga à ailes blanches (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*  
 Cotinga à bandeau (F): *Cotinga maculata*  
 Cotinga aliblanca (S): *Xipholena atropurpurea*  
 Cotinga cordonbleu (F): *Cotinga maculata*  
 Cotinga de corbata (S): *Cotinga maculata*  
***Cotinga maculata***: (E) Banded Cotinga, Spotted  
 Cotinga, (S) Cotinga de corbata, Cotinga  
 manchado, (F) Cotinga à bandeau, Cotinga  
 cordonbleu, Cotinga maculé I COTINGIDAE Av  
 Cotinga maculé (F): *Cotinga maculata*  
 Cotinga manchado (S): *Cotinga maculata*  
 Cotinga porphyrion (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*  
 Cotinga, Banded (E): *Cotinga maculata*  
 Cotinga, Spotted (E): *Cotinga maculata*  
 Cotinga, White-winged (E): *Xipholena atropurpurea*  
 Cotorra (S): *Amazona ventralis/Lepidochelys kempii*  
 Cotorra alejandrina (S): *Psittacula eupatria*  
 Cotorra amarilla (S): *Guarouba guarouba*  
 Cotorra argentina (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
 Cotorra austral (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*  
 Cotorra cabeciamarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis*  
 Cotorra cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*  
 Cotorra cabeciblanca (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*  
 Cotorra cabecinegra (S): *Nandayus nenday*  
 Cotorra cachaña (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*  
 Cotorra capirotada (S): *Pyrrhura rupicola*  
 Cotorra cariparda (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
 Cotorra carirroja (S): *Aratinga mitrata*  
 Cotorra carirroja (S): *Psittacula roseata*  
 Cotorra catana (S): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*  
 Cotorra chiripepé (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
 Cotorra choroy (S): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*  
 Cotorra ciruela (S): *Psittacula cyanocephala*  
 Cotorra colilarga (S): *Psittacula longicauda*  
 Cotorra colinegra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*  
 Cotorra colirroja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*  
 Cotorra coronirroja (S): *Pyrrhura rhocephala*  
 Cotorra cucha (S): *Amazona autumnalis*  
 Cotorra cuelliblanca (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*  
 Cotorra de ceilán (S): *Psittacula calthorpa*  
 Cotorra de Derby (S): *Psittacula derbiana*  
 Cotorra de Deville (S): *Pyrrhura devillei*  
 Cotorra de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*  
 Cotorra de Finsch (S): *Psittacula finschii*  
 Cotorra de los Palos (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*  
 Cotorra de Malabar (S): *Psittacula columboides*  
 Cotorra de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*  
 Cotorra de Molina (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*  
 Cotorra de Nicobar (S): *Psittacula caniceps*  
 Cotorra de Santa Marta (S): *Pyrrhura viridicata*  
 Cotorra del Himalaya (S): *Psittacula himalayana*  
 Cotorra egregia (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*  
 Cotorra frente roja (S): *Amazona finschi*  
 Cotorra frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*  
 Cotorra intermedia (S): *Psittacula intermedia*  
 Cotorra morada (S): *Pionus fuscus*  
 Cotorra negra (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*  
 Cotorra pechiparda (S): *Pyrrhura calliptera*  
 Cotorra pechirroja (S): *Psittacula alexandri*  
 Cotorra perlada (S): *Pyrrhura lepida*  
 Cotorra pintada (S): *Pyrrhura picta*  
 Cotorra tiriba (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Cotorra ventrirroja (S): *Pyrrhura perlata*  
 Cotorra verde (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*  
 Cotorra-serrana occidental (S): *Rhynchopsitta  
 pachyrhyncha*  
 Cotorra-serrana oriental (S): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*  
 Cotorrita aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*  
 Cotorrita alipinta (S): *Touit stictopterus*  
 Cotorrita alirroja (S): *Touit huetii*  
 Cotorrita amazónica (S): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*  
 Cotorrita cariazul (S): *Touit dilectissimus*  
 Cotorrita carigualda (S): *Forpus xanthops*  
 Cotorrita costarricense (S): *Touit costaricensis*  
 Cotorrita culiverde (S): *Forpus passerinus*  
 Cotorrita de anteojos (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*  
 Cotorrita de Piura (S): *Forpus coelestis*  
 Cotorrita de Sclater (S): *Forpus sclateri*  
 Cotorrita dorsinegra (S): *Touit melanonotus*  
 Cotorrita mexicana (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*  
 Cotorrita purpurada (S): *Touit purpuratus*  
 Cotorrita sietecolores (S): *Touit batavicus*  
 Cotorrita sorda (S): *Touit surdus*  
 Cotorrita tepuí (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*  
 Cotunto (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*  
 Cougar (E): *Puma concolor*  
 Cougar de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi*  
 Cougar, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*  
 Cougar, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*  
 Cougouar (F): *Puma concolor cougar*  
 Couleuvre à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Couleuvre aquatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Couleuvre de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon  
 westermanni*  
 Couleuvre d'eau asiatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Couleuvre lisse du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*  
 Couleuvre pêcheuse (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Coureuse (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Courlis à bec grêle (F): *Numenius tenuirostris*

- Courlis esquimau (F): *Numenius borealis*  
 Couscous de la Sonde (F): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Couscous gris (F): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Couscous tacheté (F): *Spilocuscus maculatus*  
 Cow, Sea (E): *Dugong dugon*  
 Crab-Hawk, Rufous (E): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*  
 Crane (E): *Grus grus*  
 Crane, Black-necked (E): *Grus nigricollis*  
 Crane, Blue (E): *Anthropoides paradiseus*  
 Crane, Common (E): *Grus grus*  
 Crane, Cuban Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis nesiotis*  
 Crane, Demoiselle (E): *Anthropoides virgo*  
 Crane, Hooded (E): *Grus monacha*  
 Crane, Japanese (E): *Grus japonensis*  
 Crane, Manchurian (E): *Grus japonensis*  
 Crane, Mississippi Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis pulla*  
 Crane, Red-crowned (E): *Grus japonensis*  
 Crane, Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis*  
 Crane, Sarus (E): *Grus antigone*  
 Crane, Siberian (E): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Crane, Siberian White (E): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Crane, Snow (E): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Crane, South African Crowned (E): *Balearica regulorum*  
 Crane, Stanley (E): *Anthropoides paradiseus*  
 Crane, Tibetan (E): *Grus nigricollis*  
 Crane, Wattled (E): *Bugeranus carunculatus*  
 Crane, West African Crowned (E): *Balearica pavonina*  
 Crane, White-naped (E): *Grus vipio*  
 Crane, White-necked (E): *Grus vipio*  
 Crane, Whooping (E): *Grus americana*  
 cranes (E): GRUIDAE spp.  
*Cranopsis periglenes* = *Bufo periglenes*  
*Cranorrhinus waldeni* = *Aceros waldeni*  
 Crapaud doré (F): *Bufo periglenes*  
 Crapaud du Cameroun (F): *Bufo superciliaris*  
 Crapaud orange (F): *Atelopus zeteki*  
 Crapaud rouge de Madagascar (F): *Dyscophus antongilli*  
 crapauds vivipares (F): *Altiphrynoides*  
 spp./*Nectophrynoides* spp./*Nimbaphrynoides*  
 spp./*Spinophrynoides* spp.  
 crapauds vivipares du Mont Nimba (F):  
*Nimbaphrynoides* spp.  
*Craterastrea levis* = *Leptoseria foliosa*  
**Crax alberti**: (E) Albert's Curassow, Blue-billed  
 Curassow, Blue-knobbed Curassow, Prince  
 Albert's Curassow, (S) Hocco piquiazul, Paují de  
 pico azul, Pavón piquiazul, (F) Hocco à bec bleu,  
 Hocco d'Albert III CRACIDAE Av  
**Crax blumenbachii**: (E) Blumenbach's Curassow,  
 Mutum, Red-billed Curassow, (S) Hocco piquirojo,  
 Maitú mamaco, Paují piquirrojo, Pavón piquirrojo,  
 (F) Hocco à bec rouge, Hocco de Blumenbach I  
 CRACIDAE Av  
**Crax daubentoni**: (E) Daubenton's Curassow, Yellow-  
 knobbed Curassow, (S) Hocco de Daubenton,  
 Paují de copete, Pavón poría, Pavón porú, (F)  
 Hocco de Daubenton III CRACIDAE Av  
**Crax globulosa**: (E) Wattled Curassow, Yarrell's  
 Curassow, (S) Hocco barbado, Pavón carunculado,  
 (F) Hocco globuleux, Hocco à caroncule III  
 CRACIDAE Av  
*Crax mitu mitu* = *Mitu mitu*  
*Crax pauxi* = *Pauxi pauxi*  
*Crax pipile* = *Pipile pipile*  
**Crax rubra**: (E) Globose Curassow, Great Curassow,  
 Mexican Curassow, (S) Hoco faisán, Hoco  
 grande, Pavón grande, Pavón norteño, (F) Grand  
 hocco III CRACIDAE Av  
 Créa (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Créac (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Créach (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Crécerelle américaine (F): *Falco sparverius*  
 Crécerelle australienne (F): *Falco cenchroides*  
 Crécerelle aux yeux blancs (F): *Falco rupicoloides*  
 Crécerelle d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*  
 Crécerelle d'Amérique (F): *Falco sparverius*  
 Crécerelle d'Australie (F): *Falco cenchroides*  
 Crécerelle de Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*  
 Crécerelle des Moluques (F): *Falco moluccensis*  
 Crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*  
 Crécerelle katitie (F): *Falco araeus*  
 Crécerelle malgache (F): *Falco newtoni*  
 Crécerelle renard (F): *Falco alopex*  
 Crick à ventre bleu (F): *Tricharia malachitacea*  
*Crispatotrochus cornu*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Crispatotrochus curvatus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Crispatotrochus diomedea* = *Crispatotrochus*  
*rubescens*  
*Crispatotrochus foxi*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Crispatotrochus galapagensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 An  
*Crispatotrochus gregarius*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Crispatotrochus inornatus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Crispatotrochus irregularis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Crispatotrochus niinoi*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Crispatotrochus rubescens*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Crispatotrochus rugosus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Crispatotrochus squiresi*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Crispatotrochus tydemani* = *Crispatotrochus*  
*rubescens*  
*Crispatotrochus woodsii*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
 Crocodile à front large (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
 Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus*  
*cataphractus*  
 Crocodile à museau court (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
 Crocodile à museau étroit (F): *Crocodylus*  
*cataphractus*  
 Crocodile à nuque cuirassée (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
 Crocodile américain (F): *Crocodylus acutus*  
 Crocodile d'Amérique (F): *Crocodylus acutus*  
 Crocodile de Cuba (F): *Crocodylus rhombifer*  
 Crocodile de Johnstone (F): *Crocodylus johnsoni*  
 Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F): *Crocodylus intermedius*  
 Crocodile de Mindoro (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*  
 Crocodile de Morelet (F): *Crocodylus moreletii*  
 Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Crocodylus*  
*novaeaguineae*  
 Crocodile des marais (F): *Crocodylus palustris*  
 Crocodile des Philippines (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*  
 Crocodile d'estuaire (F): *Crocodylus porosus*  
 Crocodile du Nil (F): *Crocodylus niloticus*  
 Crocodile du Siam (F): *Crocodylus siamensis*  
 Crocodile lézardet (F): *Crocodylus amazonicus*  
 Crocodile marin (F): *Crocodylus porosus*  
 Crocodile nain africain (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
 Crocodile paludéen (F): *Crocodylus palustris*  
 Crocodile palustre (F): *Crocodylus palustris*  
 Crocodile, African (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*  
 Crocodile, African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*

- Crocodile, African Sharp-nosed (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
- Crocodile, African Slender-snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
- Crocodile, American (E): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Crocodile, Australian Fresh-water (E): *Crocodylus johnsoni*
- Crocodile, Belize (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*
- Crocodile, Broad-snouted (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
- Crocodile, Cuban (E): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
- Crocodile, Estuarine (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
- Crocodile, Fish-eating (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
- Crocodile, Johnstone's (E): *Crocodylus johnsoni*
- Crocodile, Long-nosed (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
- Crocodile, Long-snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
- Crocodile, Marsh (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
- Crocodile, Mindoro (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
- Crocodile, Morelet's (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*
- Crocodile, Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
- Crocodile, New Guinea (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
- Crocodile, Nile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*
- Crocodile, Orinoco (E): *Crocodylus intermedius*
- Crocodile, Philippine (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
- Crocodile, Salt-water (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
- Crocodile, Siamese (E): *Crocodylus siamensis*
- Crocodile, Tree (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
- Crocodile, West African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
- crocodiles (E/F): CROCODYLIA spp.
- crocodilians (E): CROCODYLIA spp.
- Crocodylus amazonicus***: (E) Crocodile Tegu, Dragon Lizard, Dragon Lizardet, (F) Crocodile lézardet, Téju-Crocodile II TEIIDAE Re
- Crocodylus lacertinus* = *Crocodylus amazonicus*
- Crocodylus americanus moreletii* = *Crocodylus moreletii*
- Crocodylus arctirostris* = *Gavialis gangeticus*
- Crocodylus binuensis* = *Crocodylus niloticus*
- Crocodylus biporcatus* = *Crocodylus porosus*
- Crocodylus biporcatus raninus* = *Crocodylus porosus*
- Crocodylus biscutatus* = *Crocodylus acutus*
- Crocodylus bombifrons* = *Crocodylus palustris*
- Crocodylus caiman* = *Caiman crocodilus*
- Crocodylus chamses* = *Crocodylus niloticus*
- Crocodylus complanatus* = *Crocodylus niloticus*
- Crocodylus cuvieri* = *Alligator mississippiensis*
- Crocodylus floridanus* = *Crocodylus acutus*
- Crocodylus frontatus* = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
- Crocodylus galeatus* = *Crocodylus siamensis*
- Crocodylus gavial* = *Gavialis gangeticus*
- Crocodylus journei* = *Crocodylus intermedius*
- Crocodylus lacunosus* = *Crocodylus niloticus*
- Crocodylus latirostris* = *Caiman latirostris*
- Crocodylus leptorhynchus* = *Crocodylus cataphractus*
- Crocodylus lewyanus* = *Crocodylus acutus*
- Crocodylus longirostris* = *Gavialis gangeticus*
- Crocodylus lucius* = *Alligator mississippiensis*
- Crocodylus madagascariensis* = *Crocodylus niloticus*
- Crocodylus marginatus* = *Crocodylus niloticus*
- Crocodylus mexicanus* = *Crocodylus acutus*
- Crocodylus mississippiensis* = *Alligator mississippiensis*
- Crocodylus multiscutatus* = *Crocodylus niloticus*
- Crocodylus octophractus* = *Crocodylus niloticus*
- Crocodylus oopholis* = *Crocodylus porosus*
- Crocodylus pacificus* = *Crocodylus acutus*
- Crocodylus palpebrosus* = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Crocodylus robustus* = *Crocodylus niloticus*
- Crocodylus schlegelii* = *Tomistoma schlegelii*
- Crocodylus sclerops* = *Caiman crocodilus*
- Crocodylus suchus* = *Crocodylus niloticus*
- Crocodylus tenuirostris* = *Gavialis gangeticus*
- Crocodylus trigonatus* = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Crocodylus vulgaris* = *Crocodylus niloticus*
- Crocodylus vulgaris indicus* = *Crocodylus palustris*
- Crocodylus yacare* = *Caiman yacare*
- CROCODYLIA spp.**: (E) Alligators, Crocodiles, Crocodilians (S) Aligators, Cocodrilos, (F) Alligators, Crocodiles I/II Re
- CROCODYLIDAE spp.**: (E) Crocodiles I/II Re
- Crocodylus acutus***: (E) American Crocodile, (S) Caimán americano, Cocodrilo americano, (F) Crocodile américain, Crocodile d'Amérique I/II CROCODYLIDAE Re
- Crocodylus cataphractus***: (E) African Sharp-nosed Crocodile, African Slender-snouted Crocodile, Long-snouted Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo hociquifino africano, Falso gavial africano, (F) Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique, Crocodile à museau étroit, Faux-gavial d'Afrique I CROCODYLIDAE Re
- Crocodylus intermedius***: (E) Orinoco Crocodile, (S) Caimán del Orinoco, Cocodrilo del Orinoco, (F) Crocodile de l'Orénoque I CROCODYLIDAE Re
- Crocodylus johnsoni***: (E) Australian Fresh-water Crocodile, Johnstone's Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo australiano, (F) Crocodile de Johnstone II CROCODYLIDAE Re
- Crocodylus johnstoni* = *Crocodylus johnsoni*
- Crocodylus mindorensis***: (E) Mindoro Crocodile, Philippine Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Mindoro, (F) Crocodile de Mindoro, Crocodile des Philippines I CROCODYLIDAE Re
- Crocodylus moreletii***: (E) Belize Crocodile, Morelet's Crocodile, (S) Caimán de Morelet, Cocodrilo de Morelet, (F) Crocodile de Morelet I CROCODYLIDAE Re
- Crocodylus niloticus***: (E) African Crocodile, Nile Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo del Nilo, (F) Crocodile du Nil I/II<sup>16</sup> CROCODYLIDAE Re
- Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* = *Crocodylus mindorensis*
- Crocodylus novaeguineae***: (E) New Guinea Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea, (F) Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée II CROCODYLIDAE Re
- Crocodylus palustris***: (E) Broad-snouted Crocodile, Marsh Crocodile, Mugger, Mugger Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo del Marjal, Cocodrilo marismefío, (F) Crocodile des marais, Crocodile paludéen, Crocodile palustre I CROCODYLIDAE Re
- Crocodylus porosus***: (E) Estuarine Crocodile, Salt-water Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo poroso, (F) Crocodile d'estuaire, Crocodile marin I/II CROCODYLIDAE Re
- Crocodylus raninus* = *Crocodylus porosus*
- Crocodylus rhombifer***: (E) Cuban Crocodile, (S) Caimán de Cuba, Cocodrilo de Cuba, (F) Crocodile de Cuba I CROCODYLIDAE Re
- Crocodylus siamensis***: (E) Siamese Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Siam, (F) Crocodile du Siam I CROCODYLIDAE Re
- Crocodylus trigonops* = *Crocodylus palustris*
- Croco-Teju (E): *Dracaena guianensis*



- Crossoptilon crossoptilon:** (E) White Eared-Pheasant, (S) Faisán orejudo blanco, Faisán orejudo tibetano, Hoki blanco, (F) Faisan oreillard blanc, Hokki blanc I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Crossoptilon harmani** = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Crossoptilon mantchuricum:** (E) Brown Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian Eared-Pheasant, (S) Faisán orejudo de Manchuria, Faisán orejudo pardo, Hoki pardo, (F) Faisan oreillard brun, Hokki brun I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Crotale des tropiques (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotale durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus basiliscus totonacus* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus cascavella* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus cumanensis* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus dryinas* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus durissus:** (E) Cascabel, Cascabel Rattlesnake, Neotropical Rattlesnake, (S) Cascavelle, (F) Cascabel, Cascavelle, Crotale des tropiques, Crotale durisse, Durisse, Serpent à sonnette tropical III VIPERIDAE Re
- Crotalus exalbidus* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus gronovii* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus immaculatus* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus loeflingii* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus maricelae* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus orientalis* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus pifanorum* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus pulvis* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus simus* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus strepitans* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus terrificus* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus totonacus* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus unicolor* = *Crotalus durissus unicolor*
- Crowned-Crane, Black (E): *Balearica pavonina*
- Crowned-Crane, Grey (E): *Balearica regulorum*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Blue (E): *Goura cristata*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Maroon-breasted (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Scheepmaker's (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Southern (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Western (E): *Goura cristata*
- crowned-pigeons (E): *Goura* spp.
- Cryptabacia leptophylla* = *Polyphyllia talpina*
- Cryptabacia talpina* = *Polyphyllia talpina*
- Crypthelia affinis:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia balia:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia clausa:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia cryptotrema:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia curvata:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia cymas:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia dactylopoma:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia eueides:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia floridana:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia formosa:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia fragilis:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia gigantea:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia glebulenta:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia glossopoma:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia insolita:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia japonica:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia lacunosa:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia medioatlantica:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia micropoma:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia papillosa:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia peircei:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia platypoma:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia polypoma:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia pudica:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia ramosa:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia robusta:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia stenopoma:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia studeri:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia tenuiseptata:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia trophostega:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia vascomarquesi:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Cryptobranchus davidianus* = *Andrias davidianus*
- Cryptobranchus japonicus* = *Andrias japonicus*
- Cryptobranchus maximus* = *Andrias japonicus*
- Cryptoglaux ridgwayi* = *Aegolius ridgwayi*
- Cryptohelia gigantea* = *Crypthelia gigantea*
- Cryptohelia moseleyi* = *Crypthelia affinis*
- Cryptohelia pachypoma* = *Pseudocrypthelia pachypoma*
- Cryptohelia pudica* = *Crypthelia pudica*
- Cryptohelia trophostega* = *Crypthelia trophostega*
- Cryptohelia virginis* = *Stylaster complanatus*
- Cryptonyx niger* = *Melanoperdix niger*
- Cryptophyllobates azureiventris:** (E) Sky-blue Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul, (F) Epipedobate au ventre bleu II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Cryptoprocta ferox:** (E) Fosa, Fossa, (S) Gato fosa de Madagascar, (F) Cryptoprocte féroce, Fossa, Foussa II EUPLERIDAE Ma
- Cryptoprocte féroce (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
- Cryptotrochus brevivalus:* II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Cryptotrochus carolinensis:* II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Cryptotrochus javanus:* II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Cryptotrochus venustus* = *Pleotrochus venustus*
- Cryptura solitaria* = *Tinamus solitarius*
- Ctenactis albitentaculata:* II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Ctenactis crassa:* II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Ctenactis echinata:* II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Ctenella chagius:* II<sup>20</sup> MEANDRINIIDAE An
- Ctenella laxa* = *Gyrosmlia interrupta*
- Ctenophyllia brasiliensis* = *Meandrina brasiliensis*
- Ctenophyllia maeandrites* = *Meandrina maeandrites*
- Ctenophyllia pectinata* = *Meandrina maeandrites*
- Ctenophyllia profunda* = *Meandrina maeandrites*
- Ctenophyllia quadrata* = *Meandrina maeandrites*
- Cuataquil (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Cuchumbi (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii/ Potos flavus*
- Cuckoo-Falcon, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Cuckoo-Hawk, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Cuckoo-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Cuco (S): *Gymnoglax lawrencii*
- Cucú (S): *Athene cunicularia*
- Cuculus persa* = *Tauraco persa*
- Cucumber, Brown Sea (E): *Isostichopus fuscus*
- Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Cuervo calvo de cuello gris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
- Cui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Cui ui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Cúiu cúiu (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Cui-ui (E): *Chasmistes cujus*

- Cuiui (F): *Chasmistes cujus*  
 Culebra boba (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*  
 Culebra comedora de huevos (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Culebra ratera oriental (S): *Ptyas mucosus*  
 Culebra tragahuevos india (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Culebrera azor (S): *Eutriorchis astur*  
 Culebrera barredada (S): *Circaetus fasciolatus*  
 Culebrera barredada (S): *Circaetus gallicus*  
 Culebrera chiílla (S): *Spilornis cheela*  
 Culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*  
 Culebrera congoleña (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*  
 Culebrera de Andamán (S): *Spilornis elgini*  
 Culebrera de Célebes (S): *Spilornis rufipectus*  
 Culebrera del Kinabalu (S): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*  
 Culebrera europea (S): *Circaetus gallicus*  
 Culebrera pechinegra (S): *Circaetus pectoralis*  
 Culebrera sombría (S): *Circaetus cinereus*  
 Culebrera Sudanesa (S): *Circaetus beaudouini*  
*Culicia australiensis*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia cuticulata*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia excavata*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia fragilis*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia hoffmeisteri*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia japonica* = *Culicia stellata*  
*Culicia quinaría*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia rubeola*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia smithii*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia stellata*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia subaustraliensis*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia tenella*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia tenuisepes*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia truncata* = *Culicia stellata*  
*Culicia verreauxii*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
 Culpeo (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*  
*Cultrunguis flavipes* = *Ketupa flavipes*  
**Cuniculus paca**: (E) Paca, Spotted Paca, (S) Paca, (F) Agouti, Paca III CUNICULIDAE Ma  
**Cuon alpinus**: (E) Asiatic Wild Dog, Dhole, Indian Wild Dog, Red Dog, (S) Cuon asiático, Perro salvaje asiático, (F) Chien sauvage d'Asie, Cuon d'Asie, Dhole II CANIDAE Ma  
 Cuon asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*  
 Cuon d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*  
**Cuora spp.**: (E) Asian box turtles, (F) Tortues-boîtes II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
**Cuora amboinensis**: (E) Malaysian Box Turtle, South Asian Box Turtle, (S) Tortuga de caja malaya, (F) Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
**Cuora aurocapitata**: (E) Golden-headed Box Turtle, Yellow-headed Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à tête jaune II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
*Cuora chriskarannarum* = *Cuora pani*  
*Cuora cyclornata* = *Cuora trifasciata*  
**Cuora flavomarginata**: (E) Chinese Box Turtle, Yellow-margined Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à bord jaune II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
**Cuora galbinifrons**: (E) Indochinese Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à front jaune II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
*Cuora hainanensis* = *Cuora galbinifrons*  
**Cuora mccordi**: (E) McCord's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte de McCord II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
**Cuora mouhotii**: (E) Jagged-shelled Turtle, Keel-backed Turtle, Keeled Box Turtle II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
*Cuora pallidicephala* = *Cuora zhoui*  
**Cuora pani**: (E) Pan's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte de Pan II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
*Cuora serrata* = *Cuora galbinifrons*  
**Cuora trifasciata**: (E) Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à trois bandes II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
**Cuora yunnanensis**: (E) Yunnan Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte du Yunnan II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
**Cuora zhoui**: (E) Zhou's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte du Guangxi II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
 Cup (E): *Turbinaria peltata*  
 Cupiso (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*  
*Cupressopathes abies*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Cupressopathes gracilis*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Cupressopathes paniculata*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Cupressopathes pumila*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
 Curassow, Alagoas (E): *Mitu mitu*  
 Curassow, Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*  
 Curassow, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*  
 Curassow, Blue-billed (E): *Crax alberti*  
 Curassow, Blue-knobbed (E): *Crax alberti*  
 Curassow, Blumenbach's (E): *Crax blumenbachii*  
 Curassow, Daubenton's (E): *Crax daubentoni*  
 Curassow, Globose (E): *Crax rubra*  
 Curassow, Great (E): *Crax rubra*  
 Curassow, Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*  
 Curassow, Mexican (E): *Crax rubra*  
 Curassow, Northern Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*  
 Curassow, Prince Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*  
 Curassow, Razor-billed (E): *Mitu mitu*  
 Curassow, Red-billed (E): *Crax blumenbachii*  
 Curassow, Trinidad White-headed (E): *Pipile pipile*  
 Curassow, Wattled (E): *Crax globulosa*  
 Curassow, Yarrell's (E): *Crax globulosa*  
 Curassow, Yellow-knobbed (E): *Crax daubentoni*  
 Curlew, Eskimo (E): *Numenius borealis*  
 Curlew, Slender-billed (E): *Numenius tenuirostris*  
 Curruca bigotuda piquilarga (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
 Curruca bigotuda rojiza (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*  
 Curucucú barriga amarilla (S): *Aegolius harrisii*  
 Curucucú común (S): *Otus choliba*  
 Curucucú gargantiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis*  
 Curucucú orejudo (S): *Otus watsonii*  
 Curucucú pálido (S): *Otus ingens*  
 Curucucú vermiculado (S): *Otus atricapilla*  
 Cuscús gris (S): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Cuscús manchado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus*  
 Cuscús moteado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus*  
 Cuscús oriental (S): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Cuscus, Admiralty (E): *Spilocuscus kraemeri*  
 Cuscus, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Cuscus, Common Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*  
 Cuscus, Cryptic (E): *Phalanger mimicus*  
 Cuscus, Eastern Common (E): *Phalanger intercastellanus*  
 Cuscus, Grey (E): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Cuscus, Northern Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*  
 Cuscus, Southern Common (E): *Phalanger intercastellanus*  
 Cuscus, Southern Common (E): *Phalanger mimicus*  
 Cuscus, Waigeo (E): *Spilocuscus papuensis*  
*Cusoria elegans* = *Eryx elegans*  
 Cuspon (S): *Priodontes maximus*

- Cusumbi (S): *Potos flavus*  
*Cyanolesbia berlepschi* = *Aglaiocercus kingi*  
*Cyanolesbia emmae* = *Aglaiocercus kingi*  
***Cyanoliseus patagonus***: (E) Burrowing Parakeet,  
 Patagonian Conure, (S) Loro barranquero, (F)  
 Conure de Patagonie II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Cyanoliseus patagonus byroni* = *Enicognathus*  
*leptorhynchus*  
*Cyanomyia microrhyncha* = *Amazilia cyanocephala*  
*Cyanomyia sordida* = *Cyananthus sordidus*  
*Cyanomyia violiceps* = *Amazilia violiceps*  
***Cyanophaia bicolor***: (E) Blue-headed Hummingbird, (S)  
 Colibrí bicolor, (F) Colibri à tête bleue II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Cyanopsitta spixii***: (E) Little Blue Macaw, Spix's  
 Macaw, (S) Guacamayito azul, Guacamayo de  
 Spix, (F) Ara à face grise, Ara de Spix I  
 PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Cyanoramphus auriceps***: (E) Yellow-crowned Parakeet,  
 Yellow-fronted Kakariki, Yellow-fronted Parakeet,  
 (S) Perico maori cabecigualdo, (F) Perruche à  
 front jaune, Perruche à tête d'or II PSITTACIDAE  
 Av  
*Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* = *Cyanoramphus*  
*forbesi*  
***Cyanoramphus cookii***: (E) Norfolk Island Parakeet,  
 Norfolk Parakeet, (F) Perruche de Norfolk I  
 PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Cyanoramphus forbesi***: (E) Chatham Island Yellow-  
 fronted Parakeet, Forbes's Kakariki, Forbes's  
 Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa de Forbes, Perico de las  
 Chatham, Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes, (F)  
 Perruche à front jaune de Forbes, Perruche à tête  
 d'or de Forbes, Perruche des îles Chatham I  
 PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Cyanoramphus malherbi***: (E) Malherbe's Parakeet,  
 Orange-fronted Parakeet, (S) Perico maori  
 montano, (F) Perruche de Malherbe II  
 PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae***: (E) New Zealand  
 Parakeet, Red-crowned Parakeet, Red-fronted  
 Kakariki, Red-fronted Parakeet, (S) Perico maori  
 cabecirrojo, Periquito cabecirrojo, (F) Perruche à  
 bandeau rouge, Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande,  
 Perruche de Sparrman I PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Cyanoramphus saisseti***: (E) New Caledonian Parakeet I  
 PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Cyanoramphus unicolor***: (E) Antipodes Green  
 Parakeet, Antipodes Parakeet, (S) Perico de las  
 Antípodas, (F) Perruche des Antipodes, Perruche  
 unicolore II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Cyathelia axillaris*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Cyathina clavus* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Cyathina cyathus* = *Caryophyllia cyathus*  
*Cyathina pulchella* = *Paracyathus pulchellus*  
*Cyathina smithii* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Cyathoceras avis* = *Pseudocyathoceras avis*  
*Cyathoceras cornu* = *Crispatotrochus cornu*  
*Cyathoceras cornu* = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*  
*Cyathoceras diomedeeae* = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*  
*Cyathoceras foxi* = *Crispatotrochus foxi*  
*Cyathoceras inornatus* = *Crispatotrochus inornatus*  
*Cyathoceras irregularis* = *Crispatotrochus irregularis*  
*Cyathoceras niinoi* = *Crispatotrochus niinoi*  
*Cyathoceras portoricensis* = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*  
*Cyathoceras quaylei* = *Labyrinthocyathus quaylei*  
*Cyathoceras riisei* = *Thalamophyllia riisei*  
*Cyathoceras rubescens* = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*  
*Cyathoceras squiresi* = *Crispatotrochus squiresi*  
*Cyathoceras tydemani* = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*  
*Cyathoceras woodsi* = *Crispatotrochus woodsi*  
*Cyathohelia formosa* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Cyathotrochus herdmani*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Cyathotrochus nascornatus*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Cyathotrochus pileus*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
***Cyclagras gigas***: (E) Brazilian Smooth Snake, Brazilian  
 Water Cobra, False Cobra, False Water Cobra,  
 Surucucu, (S) Falsa cobra, Falsa cobra acuatica,  
 Nakamina, (F) Couleuvre lisse du Brésil, Faux  
 cobra, Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil II  
 COLUBRIDAE Re  
*Cyclemys annamensis* = *Mauremys annamensis*  
*Cyclemys annandalii* = *Heosemys annandalii*  
*Cyclemys flavomarginata* = *Cuora flavomarginata*  
*Cyclemys flavomarginata hainanensis* = *Cuora*  
*galbinifrons*  
*Cyclemys giebelii* = *Notochelys platynota*  
*Cyclemys hainanensis* = *Cuora galbinifrons*  
*Cyclemys mouhotii* = *Pyxidea mouhotii*  
*Cyclemys platynota* = *Notochelys platynota*  
*Cyclemys trifasciata* = *Cuora trifasciata*  
*Cyclemys yunnanensis* = *Cuora yunnanensis*  
*Cyclocheilichthys jullieni* = *Probarbus jullieni*  
*Cyclohelia lamellata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Cyclopsitta diophthalma***: (E) Double-eyed Fig-Parrot,  
 Dwarf Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito dobleojo, (F)  
 Perroquet masqué, Psittacule double-oeil I/II  
 PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni***: (E) Coxen's Blue-  
 browed Fig Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed Fig-  
 Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig Parrot, (S) Lorito  
 de Coxen, Lorito emmascarado de Coxen, (F)  
 Perroquet masqué de Coxen, Psittacule à double-  
 oeil de Coxen I PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Cyclopsitta guliemitertii***: (E) Orange-breasted Fig-  
 Parrot, (S) Lorito pechinaranja, (F) Psittacule à  
 poitrine orange II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Cyclopsittacus edwardsii* = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*  
*Cyclopsittacus salvadorii* = *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*  
*Cycloseris colini*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Cycloseris cooperi* = *Fungia tenuis*  
*Cycloseris costulata* = *Fungia costulata*  
*Cycloseris curvata* = *Fungia curvata*  
*Cycloseris cyclolites* = *Fungia cyclolites*  
*Cycloseris distorta* = *Fungia distorta*  
*Cycloseris doederleini* = *Cantharellus doederleini*  
*Cycloseris elegans* = *Fungia curvata*  
*Cycloseris erosa* = *Fungia erosa*  
*Cycloseris hexagonalis* = *Fungia hexagonalis*  
*Cycloseris marginata* = *Fungia costulata*  
*Cycloseris mexicana* = *Fungia distorta*  
*Cycloseris mycoides* = *Fungia sinensis*  
*Cycloseris noumeae* = *Cantharellus noumeae*  
*Cycloseris patelliformis* = *Fungia patelliformis*  
*Cycloseris similis* = *Fungia fralinae*  
*Cycloseris sinensis* = *Fungia sinensis*  
*Cycloseris sinuosa* = *Fungia concinna*  
*Cycloseris somervillei* = *Fungia somervillei*  
*Cycloseris tenuis* = *Fungia tenuis*  
*Cycloseris vaughani* = *Fungia vaughani*

- Cyclura spp.:** (E) Ground iguanas, (S) Iguanas cornuda, Iguanas terrestres, (F) Cyclures, Iguanes cornus, Iguanes rhinocéros I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura baelopha* = *Cyclura cyclura*
- Cyclura carinata:** (E) Bahamas Rock Iguana, Bartsch's Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana, Turks and Caicos Iguana, (F) Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques, Iguane terrestre des îles Turques-et-Caïques I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura collei:** (E) Jamaica Ground Iguana, Jamaican Iguana, (F) Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque, Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura cornuta:** (E) Rhinoceros Iguana, (F) Cyclure cornu, Iguane cornu, Iguane terrestre cornu I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura cornuta stejnegeri* = *Cyclura stejnegeri*
- Cyclura cyclura:** (E) Bahamas Iguana, Bahamas Rock Iguana I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura lewisi:** (E) Grand Cayman Iguana I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura lophoma* = *Cyclura collei*
- Cyclura macleayi* = *Cyclura nubila*
- Cyclura nubila:** (E) Cayman Islands Ground Iguana, Cuban Ground Iguana, Cuban Iguana, (F) Cyclure des Iles Caïmanes, Iguane terrestre des Iles Caïmanes I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura onchiopsis:** I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura pinguis:** (E) Anegada Ground Iguana, Anegada Island Iguana, Anegada Rock Iguana, (F) Cyclure de l'île Anegada, Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura ricordi:** (E) Hispaniolan Ground Iguana, Ricord's Ground Iguana, Ricord's Iguana, (F) Cyclure de Ricord, Cyclure d'Hispaniola, Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura rileyi:** (E) San Salvador Ground Iguana, San Salvador Iguana, Watling Island Iguana, White Cay Ground Iguana, (F) Cyclure des Bahamas, Iguane terrestre des Bahamas I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura stejnegeri:** (E) Mona Island Iguana I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclure cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
- Cyclure de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Cyclure de Ricord (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Cyclure des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
- Cyclure des Iles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*
- Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*
- Cyclure d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*
- cyclures (F): *Cyclura* spp.
- Cygne à cou noir (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cygne chanteur (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cygne coscoroba (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Cygnus melancorypha* = *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cygnus melancoryphus:** (E) Black-necked Swan, (S) Cisne cuellinegro, (F) Cygne à cou noir, Cygne chanteur II ANATIDAE Av
- Cylindrophyllia minimus* = *Peponocyathus minimus*
- Cyloseris incrustans* = *Leptoseris incrustans*
- Cymindis wilsonii* = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Cynanthus coelestis* = *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
- Cynanthus doubledayi* = *Cynanthus latirostris*
- Cynanthus griseiventris* = *Taphrolesbia griseiventris*
- Cynanthus latirostris:** (E) Broad-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí piquiancho, (F) Colibri circé II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Cynanthus lawrencei* = *Cynanthus latirostris*
- Cynanthus lucifer* = *Calothorax lucifer*
- Cynanthus sordidus:** (E) Dusky Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí prieto, (F) Colibri sombre II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Cynarina lacrymalis:* (E) Cat's-eye Coral, Pacific Rose Coral II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An
- Cynarina savignyi* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Cynogale bennettii:** (E) Otter-civet, Sunda Otter-civet, (S) Cibeta nutria, Civeta de Sumatra, (F) Civette-loutre de Sumatra II VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Cynogale lowei* = *Cynogale bennettii*
- Cynomys mexicanus:** (E) Mexican Prairie Marmot, Mexican Prairie-dog, (S) Perrito de la pradera mexicano, Perrito de las praderas, Perrito llanero mexicano, (F) Chien de prairie du Mexique I SCIURIDAE Ma
- Cynopithèque nègre (F): *Macaca nigra*
- Cynoscion macdonaldi* = *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Cyornis ruckii:** (E) Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's Niltava, (S) Papamoscas de Rueck, (F) Gobe-mouche bleu de Rueck, Gobe-mouche de Rueck II MUSCICAPIDAE Av
- Cyphastrea* spp.: (E) Knob corals, Lesser knob corals II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea agassizi:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea aspera* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea bottae* = *Leptastrea bottae*
- Cyphastrea brueggemanni* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea capitata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea chalcidicum:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea conferta* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea decadia:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea forskaelana* = *Echinopora gemmacea*
- Cyphastrea gardineri* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea glomerata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea hemprichiana* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea hexasepta:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea japonica:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea laticostata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea microphthalma:* (E) Lesser Knob Coral II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea minuta* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea muelleriae* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea ocellina:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea savignyi* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea serailia:* (E) Lesser Knob Coral II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea suvadiuae* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea tanabensis* = *Cyphastrea japonica*
- Cyprogenia aberti:** (E) Edible Naiad, Edible Pearly Mussel, Western Fanshell, Western Fanshell Mussel II UNIONIDAE Bi
- Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
- Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula:** (E) Serpent Island Gecko, (S) Geco de la isla Serpiente, (F) Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent, Gecko de l'île Serpent II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Cyrtoneias tampicoensis tecomatensis* = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- Daboia elegans* = *Daboia russelii*
- Daboia pulchella* = *Daboia russelii*

- Daboia russelii***: (E) Russell's Viper, (F) Dabois, Vipère de Russell III VIPERIDAE Re  
 Dabois (F): *Daboia russelii*  
*Dactylethra bengalensis* = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*  
*Dactylotrichus cervicornis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
 Daim de Mésopotamie (F): *Dama dama mesopotamica*  
 Daim européen (F): *Dama dama*  
 Dalgyte (E): *Macrotis lagotis*  
***Dama dama***: (E) Fallow Deer, (S) Gamo, (F) Daim européen I/NC CERVIDAE Ma  
***Dama dama mesopotamica***: (E) Mesopotamian Fallow Deer, Persian Fallow Deer, (S) Dama pérsico, Gacela de Irán, Gamo de Mesopotamia, (F) Daim de Mésopotamie I CERVIDAE Ma  
*Dama mesopotamica* = *Dama dama mesopotamica*  
 Dama pérsico (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*  
*Dama virginiana* = *Odocoileus virginianus*  
*Damaliscus dorcas* = *Damaliscus pygargus*  
*Damaliscus dorcas dorcas* = *Damaliscus pygargus*  
***Damaliscus pygargus***: (E) Blesbok, Bontebok II/NC BOVIDAE Ma  
***Damaliscus pygargus pygargus***: (E) Bontebok, (S) Bontebok, Topi gacela, (F) Bontebok II BOVIDAE Ma  
 Dámero (S): *Rhincodon typus*  
*Damonia crassiceps* = *Malayemys subtrijuga*  
*Damonia hamiltonii* = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
*Damonia mutica* = *Mauremys nigricans*  
*Damonia nigricans* = *Mauremys nigricans*  
*Damonia reevesii* = *Mauremys reevesii*  
*Damonia subtrijuga* = *Malayemys subtrijuga*  
*Damonia unicolor* = *Mauremys reevesii*  
***Damophila julie***: (E) Violet-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Julia, Colibrí ventrivoleta, (F) Colibrí julie II TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Danta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*  
 Danta cordillerana (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
 Danta lanuda (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
 Danta negra (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
 Dante (S): *Tapirus bairdii*  
*Daptrius americanus* = *Ibycter americanus*  
***Daptrius ater***: (E) Black Caracara, Yellow-throated Caracara, (S) Caracara negro, Carancho negro, Chupacacao negro, (F) Caracara noir II FALCONIDAE Av  
 Dara (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*  
***Dasmomilia lymani***: (E) Splitting Cup Coral II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dasmomilia marchadi* = *Anomocora marchadi*  
*Dasmomilia pacifica* = *Dasmomilia lymani*  
*Dasmomilia valida*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dasmomilia variegata*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
 Dasyorne à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
 Dasyorne roux (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti*  
 Dasyornerousse de l'ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*  
*Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris* = *Dasyornis longirostris*  
***Dasyornis broadbenti***: (E) Rufous Bristlebird, (F) Dasyorne roux I/NC MUSCICAPIDAE Av  
***Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis***: (E) Lesser Rufous Bristlebird, Rufous-headed Bristlebird, Western Rufous Bristlebird, (S) Curruca bigotuda rojiza, Papamoscas rosa occidental, (F) Dasyornerousse de l'ouest, Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest I MUSCICAPIDAE Av  
***Dasyornis longirostris***: (E) Long-billed Bristlebird, Western Bristlebird, (S) Curruca bigotuda piquilarga, Papamoscas piquilargo, (F) Dasyorne à long bec, Fauvette à long bec, Fauvette brune à long bec, Malure occidental I MUSCICAPIDAE Av  
*Dasyphyllia echinulata* = *Caulastraea echinulata*  
***Dasyprocta punctata***: (E) Central American Agouti, (S) Agoutí rojizo, Agutí de América Central, (F) Agouti ponctué III DASYPROCTIDAE Ma  
*Dasyprocta variegata* = *Dasyprocta punctata*  
 Dátil de mar (S): *Lithophaga lithophaga*  
 Datte lithophage (F): *Lithophaga lithophaga*  
***Daubentonia madagascariensis***: (E) Aye-aye, (S) Aye-aye, (F) Aye-aye I DAUBENTONIIDAE Ma  
**DAUBENTONIIDAE spp.**: (E) Aye-aye I Ma  
 Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique (F): *Sousa teuszii*  
 Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F): *Sousa chinensis*  
 Dauphin aptère austral (F): *Lissodelphis peronii*  
 Dauphin aptère boréal (F): *Lissodelphis borealis*  
 Dauphin blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*  
 Dauphin bleu et blanc (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*  
 Dauphin commun (F): *Delphinus delphis*  
 Dauphin crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*  
 Dauphin de Clymène (F): *Stenella clymene*  
 Dauphin de Commerson (F): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*  
 Dauphin de Fraser (F): *Lagenodelphis hosei*  
 Dauphin de Heaviside (F): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*  
 Dauphin de la Plata (F): *Pontoporia blainvillei*  
 Dauphin de l'Amazone (F): *Inia geoffrensis*  
 Dauphin de Risso (F): *Grampus griseus*  
 Dauphin d'Hector (F): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*  
 Dauphin fluviatile de Chine (F): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
 Dauphin longirostre (F): *Stenella longirostris*  
 Dauphin noir du Chili (F): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*  
 Dauphin rayé (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*  
 Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F): *Stenella frontalis*  
 Dauphin tacheté pantropical (F): *Stenella attenuata*  
 dauphins blancs (F): *Sousa* spp.  
 dauphins de rivière (F): *Sotalia* spp.  
 De la rivière (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Deer, Alpine Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*  
 Deer, Anhui Musk (E): *Moschus anhuiensis*  
 Deer, Atlas (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*  
 Deer, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Deer, Bactrian Red (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Deer, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*  
 Deer, Barbary Red (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*  
 Deer, Bawean (E): *Axis kuhlii*  
 Deer, Black Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*  
 Deer, Bokharan (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Deer, Brow-antlered (E): *Rucervus eldii*  
 Deer, Bukhara (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Deer, Calamian (E): *Axis calamianensis*  
 Deer, Calamian Hog (E): *Axis calamianensis*  
 Deer, Chinese Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*  
 Deer, Dusky Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*  
 Deer, Dwarf Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*  
 Deer, Eld's (E): *Rucervus eldii*  
 Deer, Fallow (E): *Dama dama*  
 Deer, Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*  
 Deer, Ganges Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*  
 Deer, Guatemalan White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis*

- Deer, Himalayan Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster/Moschus leucogaster*
- Deer, Hog (E): *Axis porcinus*
- Deer, Indochinese Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Deer, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Deer, Kashmir Musk (E): *Moschus cupreus*
- Deer, Kashmir Red (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Deer, Kuhl's Hog (E): *Axis kuhlii*
- Deer, Marsh (E): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
- Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow (E): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- deer, musk (E): *Moschus* spp.
- Deer, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Deer, Pampas (E): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Deer, Persian Fallow (E): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Deer, Red (E): *Cervus elaphus*
- Deer, Siberian Musk (E): *Moschus moschiferus*
- Deer, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
- Deer, Swamp (E): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
- Deer, Thai Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Deer, White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus*
- Delatiria sybillae* = *Lampornis sybillae*
- Delfín austral (S): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
- Delfín blanco africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*
- Delfín blanco de China (S): *Sousa chinensis*
- Delfín blanco y azul (S): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
- Delfín común (S): *Delphinus delphis*
- Delfín cruzado (S): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
- Delfín de Borneo (S): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
- Delfín de China (S): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Delfín de flancos blancos (S): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
- Delfín de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
- Delfín de la Plata (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
- Delfín de pico blanco (S): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
- Delfín de pico largo (S): *Steno bredanensis*
- Delfín de Risso (S): *Grampus griseus*
- Delfín del Ganges (S): *Platanista gangetica*
- Delfín del Indo (S): *Platanista minor*
- Delfín del Irrawaddy (S): *Orcaella brevirostris*
- Delfín lagenor ringo (S): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
- Delfín liso (S): *Lissodelphis borealis*
- Delfín liso (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*
- Delfín listado (S): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
- Delfín manchado (S): *Stenella attenuata*
- Delfín manchado del Atlántico (S): *Stenella frontalis*
- Delfín mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Delfín mular del Oceano Indico (S): *Tursiops aduncus*
- Delfín negro (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Delfín pintado (S): *Stenella attenuata*
- Delfín tornillón (S): *Stenella longirostris*
- delfines blancos (S): *Sousa* spp.
- Delopelma sabulosum* = *Brachypelma sabulosum*
- Delphinaptère blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
- Delphinapterus leucas**: (E) Beluga, White Whale, (S) Ballena blanca, (F) Bélouga, Dauphin blanc, Delphinaptère blanc II MONODONTIDAE Ma
- DELPHINIDAE** spp.: (E) Dolphins I/II Ma
- Delphinus capensis**: (E) Long-beaked Common Dolphin II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Delphinus delphis**: (E) Atlantic Dolphin, Common Dolphin, Pacific Dolphin, Saddle-backed Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback Dolphin, (S) Delfín común, (F) Dauphin commun II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Delphinus tropicalis* = *Delphinus delphis*
- Deltocyathoides orientalis*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus agassizii calcar* = *Deltocyathus calcar*
- Deltocyathus agassizii*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus andamanicus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus calcar*: (E) Deepsea Star Coral II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus cameratus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus conicus* = *Deltocyathus italicus*
- Deltocyathus corrugatus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus crassiseptum*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus eccentricus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus formosus* = *Deltocyathus suluensis*
- Deltocyathus fragilis* = *Deltocyathus rotulus*
- Deltocyathus halianthus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus heteroclitus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus hexagonus* = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
- Deltocyathus italicus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus lens* = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
- Deltocyathus magnificus suluensis* = *Deltocyathus suluensis*
- Deltocyathus magnificus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus moseleyi*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus murrayi*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus orientalis* = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
- Deltocyathus orientalis* = *Deltocyathus vaughani*
- Deltocyathus ornatus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus parvulus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus philippinensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus pourtalesi*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus rotulus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus sarsi*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus stella*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus stellulatus* = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus*
- Deltocyathus suluensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus taiwanicus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus varians*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus vaughani*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus vincentinus* = *Australocyathus vincentinus*
- Demoiselle de Numidie (F): *Anthropoides virgo*
- Dendrobate à cinq bandes (F): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
- Dendrobate à tapirer (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Dendrobate à trois bandes (F): *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Dendrobate arboricole (F): *Dendrobates arboreus*
- Dendrobate au ventre tacheté (F): *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*
- Dendrobate biolat (F): *Dendrobates biolat*
- Dendrobate bleu (F): *Dendrobates azureus*
- Dendrobate de Bassler (F): *Epipedobates bassleri*
- Dendrobate de Lamas (F): *Dendrobates lamasi*
- Dendrobate de Lehman (F): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
- Dendrobate de Silverstone (F): *Epipedobates silverstonei*
- Dendrobate de Vanzolini (F): *Dendrobates vanzolinii*
- Dendrobate doré (F): *Dendrobates auratus*
- Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena (F): *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Dendrobate du Rio Santiago (F): *Dendrobates captivus*
- Dendrobate du Tapajos (F): *Dendrobates galactonotus*
- Dendrobate du Xingu (F): *Dendrobates castaneoticus*
- Dendrobate fantastique (F): *Dendrobates fantasticus*
- Dendrobate granuleux (F): *Dendrobates granuliferus*

- Dendrobates imitator* (F): *Dendrobates imitator*  
*Dendrobates* jaune et noir (F): *Dendrobates leucomelas*  
*Dendrobates* labié (F): *Epipedobates labialis*  
*Dendrobates* mystérieux (F): *Dendrobates mysteriosus*  
*Dendrobates* occulté (F): *Dendrobates occultator*  
*Dendrobates* pumilio (F): *Dendrobates pumilio*  
*Dendrobates* réticulé (F): *Dendrobates reticulatus*  
*Dendrobates* rougeâtre (F): *Epipedobates rufulus*  
*Dendrobates* teint (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*  
*Dendrobates* variable (F): *Dendrobates variabilis*  
*dendrobates* (F): *Dendrobates* spp.
- Dendrobates* spp.:** (E) Poison frogs, (S) Ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) *Dendrobates* II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates abditus*:** (E) Collins's Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate secret II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates altobueyensis*:** (E) Alto de Buey Poison Frog, Golden Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate d'Alto del Buey II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates amazonicus*:** II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
*Dendrobates amoenus* = *Dendrobates auratus*  
*Dendrobates andinus* = *Epipedobates andinus*  
*Dendrobates anthonyi* = *Epipedobates anthonyi*
- Dendrobates arboreus*:** (E) Polkadot Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha arbórea, (F) *Dendrobates* arboricole II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates auratus*:** (E) Green Poison Frog, Green-and-black Poison Frog, (F) *Dendrobates* doré II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates aurotaenia* = *Phyllobates aurotaenia*  
*Dendrobates azureiventris* = *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*
- Dendrobates azureus*:** (E) Blue Poison Frog, Giant Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha azul, (F) *Dendrobates* bleu II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates bassleri* = *Epipedobates bassleri*  
*Dendrobates betsileo* = *Mantella betsileo*
- Dendrobates biolat*:** (E) Biolat Poison Frog, (F) *Dendrobates* biolat II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates bolivianus* = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
- Dendrobates bombetes*:** (E) Cauca Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate bourdonnant II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates boulengeri* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*  
*Dendrobates braccatus* = *Epipedobates braccatus*
- Dendrobates captivus*:** (E) Rio Santiago Poison Frog, (F) *Dendrobates* du Rio Santiago II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates castaneoticus*:** (E) Brazil-nut Poison Frog, (F) *Dendrobates* du Xingu II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates claudiae*:** II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates duellmani*:** II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates ebenau* = *Mantella betsileo*  
*Dendrobates erythromos* = *Epipedobates erythromos*  
*Dendrobates espinosai* = *Epipedobates espinosai*  
*Dendrobates eucnemis* = *Epipedobates pictus*
- Dendrobates fantasticus*:** (E) Red-headed Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha fantástica, (F) *Dendrobates* fantastique II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates femoralis* = *Allobates femoralis*  
*Dendrobates flavopictus* = *Epipedobates flavopictus*
- Dendrobates flavovittatus*:** II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates fulguritus*:** (E) Yellow-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate étincelant II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates galactonotus*:** (E) Splash-backed Poison Frog, (F) *Dendrobates* du Tapajos II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates galindoi* = *Dendrobates pumilio*  
***Dendrobates granuliferus*:** (E) Granular Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha granulosa, (F) *Dendrobates* granuleux II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates hahneli* = *Epipedobates hahneli*  
***Dendrobates histrionicus*:** (E) Harlequin Poison Frog, Red-and-black Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha histriónica II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates ignitus* = *Dendrobates pumilio*  
***Dendrobates imitator*:** (E) Mimic Poison Frog, (F) *Dendrobates* imitateur II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates ingeri* = *Epipedobates ingeri*  
*Dendrobates labialis* = *Epipedobates labialis*  
***Dendrobates lamasi*:** (E) Pasco Poison Frog, (F) *Dendrobates* de Lamas II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates latimaculatus* = *Dendrobates auratus*  
***Dendrobates lehmanni*:** (E) Lehmann's Poison Frog, Red-banded Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann, (F) *Dendrobates* de Lehman II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates leucomelas*:** (E) Yellow-banded Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas, (F) *Dendrobates* jaune et noir II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates lugubris* = *Phyllobates lugubris*  
*Dendrobates machadoi* = *Dendrobates tinctorius*  
*Dendrobates maculatus* = *Epipedobates maculatus*  
*Dendrobates madagascariensis* = *Mantella madagascariensis*
- Dendrobates minutus*:** (E) Blue-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate menu II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates minutus ventrimaculatus* = *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*  
*Dendrobates myersi* = *Epipedobates myersi*
- Dendrobates mysteriosus*:** (E) Marañon Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa, (F) *Dendrobates* mystérieux II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates nigerrimus* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*  
*Dendrobates obscurus* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Dendrobates occultator*:** (E) La Brea Poison Frog, (F) *Dendrobates* occulté II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates opisthomelas*:** (E) Andean Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate opisthomèle II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates paraensis* = *Dendrobates galactonotus*  
*Dendrobates parvulus* = *Epipedobates parvulus*  
*Dendrobates petersi* = *Epipedobates petersi*  
*Dendrobates pictus* = *Epipedobates pictus*  
*Dendrobates pictus braccatus* = *Epipedobates braccatus*  
*Dendrobates pictus flavopictus* = *Epipedobates flavopictus*  
*Dendrobates pictus hahneli* = *Epipedobates hahneli*  
*Dendrobates pulchripectus* = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
- Dendrobates pumilio*:** (E) Flaming Poison Frog, Red-and-blue Poison Frog, Strawberry Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha roja, (F) *Dendrobates* pumilio II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates quinquevittatus*:** (E) Amazonian Poison-Arrow Frog, Rio Madeira Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada, (F) *Dendrobates* à cinq bandes II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates reticulatus*:** (E) Red-backed Poison Frog, Reticulated Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de

- flecha reticulada, (F) *Dendrobates réticulé* II  
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates rubrocephalus***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
*Dendrobates rufulus* = *Epipedobates rufulus*  
*Dendrobates shrevei* = *Dendrobates minutus*  
*Dendrobates silverstonei* = *Epipedobates silverstonei*  
*Dendrobates sirensis* = *Dendrobates imitator*  
*Dendrobates smaragdinus* = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
- Dendrobates speciosus***: (E) Splendid Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate brillant II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates steyermarki***: (E) Demonic Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark, (F) Minyobate de Steyermark II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates sylvaticus* = *Dendrobates histrionicus*  
*Dendrobates tetravittatus* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Dendrobates tinctorius***: (E) Dyeing Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate à tapirer, Dendrobate teint II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates tinctorius auratus* = *Dendrobates auratus*
- Dendrobates tinctorius confluens* = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
- Dendrobates tinctorius histrionicus* = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
- Dendrobates tinctorius igneus* = *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
- Dendrobates tinctorius quinquevittatus* = *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
- Dendrobates tinctorius vittatus* = *Phyllobates vittatus*  
*Dendrobates tinctorius wittei* = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
- Dendrobates tricolor* = *Epipedobates tricolor*  
*Dendrobates trivittatus* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*  
*Dendrobates trivittatus auratus* = *Dendrobates auratus*
- Dendrobates trivittatus maculatus* = *Epipedobates maculatus*
- Dendrobates truncatus***: (E) Yellow-striped Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha truncada, (F) Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates typographus* = *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Dendrobates uakarii***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates vanzolinii***: (E) Brazilian Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini, (F) Dendrobate de Vanzolini II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates variabilis***: (E) Zimmermann's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha variable, (F) Dendrobate variable II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates ventrimaculatus***: (E) Amazonian Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate au ventre tacheté II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates vicentei***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates viridis***: (E) Green Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha verde, (F) Minyobate vert II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates violensis***: (E) Santander Poison Frog II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates zaparo* = *Allobates zaparo*  
*Dendrobathypathes boutillieri*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Dendrobathypathes fragilis*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Dendrobathypathes grandis*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Dendrobathypathes isocrada*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Dendrocygna arborea***: (E) Black-billed Wood-Duck, Cuban Tree-Duck, West Indian Tree-Duck, West Indian Whistling-Duck, (S) Chiriría caribeña, Pato silbón de Cuba, Suirirí yaguaza, (F) *Dendrocygne à bec noir*, *Dendrocygne des Antilles* II ANATIDAE Av
- Dendrocygna autumnalis***: (E) Black-bellied Whistling-Duck, Red-billed Whistling-Duck, (S) Guirirí, Pato silbón ventrinegro, Pijiji aliblanco, Suirirí piquirrojo, (F) *Dendrocygne à bec rouge*, *Dendrocygne à ventre noir* III ANATIDAE Av
- Dendrocygna bicolor***: (E) Fulvous Tree-Duck, Fulvous Whistling-Duck, (S) Pato silbón común, Pijiji canelo, Suirirí bicolor, Suirirí leonado, Yaguaso colorado III ANATIDAE Av
- Dendrocygna fulva* = *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
*Dendrocygne à bec noir* (F): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
*Dendrocygne à bec rouge* (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
*Dendrocygne à ventre noir* (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
*Dendrocygne des Antilles* (F): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Dendrocygna melanura***: (E) Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de Borneo II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Dendrocygna murina***: (E) Mainland Slender-tailed Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, (F) Toupaïe murin II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Dendrocygna cylindrus*: (E) Pillar Coral, (F) Corail cierge II<sup>20</sup> MEANDRINIIDAE An
- Dendrolague gris* (F): *Dendrolagus inustus*  
*Dendrolague noir* (F): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
- Dendrolagus inustus***: (E) Grizzled Tree-kangaroo, (S) Canguro arbóreo gris, Canguro arborícola gris, (F) *Dendrolague gris* II MACROPODIDAE Ma
- Dendrolagus ursinus***: (E) Black Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo, White-throated Tree-kangaroo, (S) Canguro arbóreo negro, Canguro arborícola negro, (F) *Dendrolague noir* II MACROPODIDAE Ma
- Dendrocygna bacotaylorae*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Dendrocygna* spp.: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrocygna aculeata*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrocygna affinis* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Dendrocygna alcocki*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrocygna alternata*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrocygna amphelioides* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
*Dendrocygna arbuscula compressa* = *Dendrocygna arbuscula*  
*Dendrocygna arbuscula*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrocygna atrata* = *Astrangia atrata*  
*Dendrocygna aurantiaca* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Dendrocygna axifuga* = *Duncanopsammia axifuga*  
*Dendrocygna boschmai*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrocygna californica*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrocygna cladonia*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrocygna coarctata* = *Cladopsammia gracilis*  
*Dendrocygna coccinea* = *Cladopsammia gracilis*  
*Dendrocygna conferta* = *Dendrocygna arbuscula*  
*Dendrocygna cornigera*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrocygna cornucopia* = *Eguchipsammia cornucopia*  
*Dendrocygna cortezi* = *Dendrocygna oldroydae*  
*Dendrocygna cribrata*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrocygna cyathoides* = *Balanophyllia cyathoides*  
*Dendrocygna danae* = *Tubastraea coccinea*



- Dendrophyllia diaphana* = *Tubastraea diaphana*  
*Dendrophyllia dilatata*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrophyllia ehrenbergiana* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Dendrophyllia elegans* = *Cladopsammia gracilis*  
*Dendrophyllia erecta* = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*  
*Dendrophyllia fistula* = *Eguchipsammia fistula*  
*Dendrophyllia florulenta*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrophyllia futojiku*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrophyllia gaditana* = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*  
*Dendrophyllia gracilis* = *Cladopsammia gracilis*  
*Dendrophyllia horsti* = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*  
*Dendrophyllia ijimai*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrophyllia incisa*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrophyllia indica*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrophyllia japonica* = *Dendrophyllia boschmai*  
*Dendrophyllia japonica* = *Eguchipsammia japonica*  
*Dendrophyllia johnsoni*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrophyllia klunzingeri* = *Dendrophyllia robusta*  
*Dendrophyllia laboreli*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrophyllia manni* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Dendrophyllia micranthus* = *Tubastraea micranthus*  
*Dendrophyllia minima*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrophyllia minuscula*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrophyllia nigrescens* = *Tubastraea micranthus*  
*Dendrophyllia oahensis* = *Eguchipsammia fistula*  
*Dendrophyllia oldroydae*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrophyllia oldroydi* = *Dendrophyllia oldroydae*  
*Dendrophyllia palita* = *Dendrophyllia alcocki*  
*Dendrophyllia paragracilis*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrophyllia praecipua* = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*  
*Dendrophyllia profunda* = *Enallopsammia profunda*  
*Dendrophyllia pusilla* = *Enallopsammia pusilla*  
*Dendrophyllia ramea*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrophyllia robusta*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrophyllia rubeola* = *Culicia rubeola*  
*Dendrophyllia serpentina* = *Eguchipsammia serpentina*  
*Dendrophyllia sibogae* = *Tubastraea diaphana*  
*Dendrophyllia subcornigera* = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*  
*Dendrophyllia suprabuscula*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrophyllia surcularis* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Dendrophyllia turbinata* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Dendrophyllia velata*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dendrophyllia wellsi* = *Eguchipsammia wellsi*  
*Dendrophyllia willeyi* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An  
*Dendrosmilia nomlandi* = *Lophelia pertusa*  
Dent de cochon poreuse (F): *Balanophyllia floridana*  
Dermatemys de Mawe (F): *Dermatemys mawii*  
*Dermatemys abnormis* = *Dermatemys mawii*  
***Dermatemys mawii***: (E) Central American River Turtle,  
(S) Plana, Tortuga blanca, (F) Dermatemys de  
Mawe, Tortue de Tabasco II DERMATEMYDIDAE  
Re  
*Dermatemys salvinii* = *Dermatemys mawii*  
*Dermatochelys porcata* = *Dermochelys coriacea*  
***Dermochelys coriacea***: (E) Leatherback, Leatherback  
Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth, Luth Turtle,  
Trunkback Turtle, (S) Canal, Tinglada, Tortuga  
laud, (F) Tortue luth I DERMOCHELYIDAE Re  
***Deroptus accipitrinus***: (E) Hawk-headed Parrot, Red-  
fan Parrot, (S) Loro cacique, (F) Papegeai maillé II  
PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Desmophyllum alabastrum* = *Javania lamprotichum*  
*Desmophyllum antarcticum* = *Javania antarctica*  
*Desmophyllum cailleti* = *Javania cailleti*  
*Desmophyllum capense* = *Caryophyllia capensis*  
*Desmophyllum costatum* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*  
*Desmophyllum cristagalli* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*  
*Desmophyllum cumingii* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*  
*Desmophyllum delicatum* = *Javania cailleti*  
*Desmophyllum dianthus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Desmophyllum eburneum* = *Javania cailleti*  
*Desmophyllum galapagense* = *Javania cailleti*  
*Desmophyllum gastii* = *Thalamophyllia gastii*  
*Desmophyllum incertum* = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*  
*Desmophyllum ingens* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*  
*Desmophyllum insignis* = *Javania insignis*  
*Desmophyllum lamprotichum* = *Javania lamprotichum*  
*Desmophyllum nobile* = *Javania cailleti*  
*Desmophyllum riisei* = *Thalamophyllia riisei*  
*Desmophyllum serpuliforme* = *Desmophyllum  
dianthus*  
*Desmophyllum simplex* = *Thalamophyllia riisei*  
*Desmophyllum solidum* = *Thalamophyllia riisei*  
*Desmophyllum striatum*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Desmophyllum tenuescens* = *Thalamophyllia  
tenuescens*  
*Desmophyllum vitreum* = *Javania cailleti*  
Devil-fish (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*  
Devorador de hombres (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
Dhaman (E): *Ptyas mucosus*  
Dhole (E): *Cuon alpinus*  
Diamant à bavette (F): *Poephila cincta*  
Diamante colidorado (S): *Amazilia brevirostris*  
Diamante de pecho negro (S): *Poephila cincta cincta*  
Diamante gargantiverde (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*  
Diamante multicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor*  
Diamante pechizafiro (S): *Amazilia lactea*  
Diamante ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia leucogaster*  
Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*  
*Diaseris crispa* = *Fungiacyathus crispus*  
*Diaseris distorta* = *Fungia distorta*  
*Diaseris fragilis* = *Fungia fragilis*  
*Diaseris freycineti* = *Fungia sinensis*  
*Diaseris pulchella* = *Fungia distorta*  
*Diaseris pusilla* = *Fungiacyathus pusillus*  
***Dicerorhinus sumatrensis***: (E) Hairy Rhinoceros,  
Sumatran Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte de  
Sumatra, (F) Rhinocéros de Sumatra I  
RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma  
***Diceros bicornis***: (E) Black Rhinoceros, Browse  
Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped Rhinoceros, (S)  
Rinoceronte negro, (F) Rhinocéros noir I  
RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma  
*Dichocoenia stellaris*: (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pancake  
Star Coral II<sup>20</sup> MEANDRINIIDAE An  
*Dichocoenia stokesii*: (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pineapple  
Coral, (F) Corail étoile elliptique II<sup>20</sup>  
MEANDRINIIDAE An  
*Dichopsammia granulosa*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dicotyles tajacu* = *Pecari tajacu*  
*Dicranosaura bifurca crassicornis* = *Furcifer bifidus*  
*Dicroglossus tigrinus* = *Hoplobatrachus tigrinus*  
*Didermocerus sumatrensis* = *Dicerorhinus  
sumatrensis*  
Dienton (S): *Pristis microdon*  
Dindon ocellé (F): *Meleagris ocellata*  
*Dinectus truncatus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Diomedea albatrus* = *Phoebastria albatrus*  
*Diomedea demersa* = *Spheniscus demersus*

- Diopsittaca nobilis***: (E) Hahn's Macaw, Noble Macaw, Red-shouldered Macaw, (S) Guacamayo enano, Guacamayo noble, (F) Ara noble, Petit perruche-ara II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Diostedé pico acanelado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Diphyllodes magnificus***: (E) Magnificent Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier magnifique II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Diphyllodes respublica***: (E) Wilson's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier républicain II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Diploastrea* spp.: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Diploastrea glaucopsis* = *Diploastrea heliopora*
- Diploastrea heliopora*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Diploastrea patula* = *Diploastrea heliopora*
- Diplohelix eburnea* = *Schizoculina fissipara*
- Diplohelix profunda* = *Enallopsammia profunda*
- Diploria cerebriformis* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
- Diploria clivosa*: (E) Knobby Brain Coral, (F) Corail cerveau bosselé II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Diploria geographica* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
- Diploria labyrinthiformis*: (E) Common Brain Coral, Grooved Brain Coral, (F) Cerveau de neptune II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Diploria mammosa* = *Diploria clivosa*
- Diploria stokesii* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
- Diploria strigosa*: (E) Symmetrical Brain Coral, (F) Corail cerveau symétrique II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Dipneuste (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Dipnoo (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Dipsastrea solida* = *Goniastrea edwardsi*
- Dipsochelys abrupta* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Dipsochelys arnoldi* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Dipsochelys daudinii* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Dipsochelys dussumieri* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Dipsochelys elephantina* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Dipsochelys grandidieri* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Dipsochelys hololissa* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Discophus antongilii* = *Dyscophus antongilii*
- Discosura conversii***: (E) Green Thorntail, (S) Colaccerda verde, Rabudito verde, (F) Coquette à queue fine II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Discosura langsдорffi***: (E) Black-bellied Thorntail, (S) Colaccerda ventrinegra, Coqueta cola de Lira, Rabudito ventrinegro, (F) Coquette de Langsdorff II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Discosura letitia***: (E) Coppery Thorntail, (S) Rabudito cobrizo, (F) Coquette de Létitia II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Discosura longicauda* = *Discosura longicaudus*
- Discosura longicaudus***: (E) Racket-tailed Coquette, (S) Coqueta cola raqueta, Rabudito de raquetas, (F) Coquette à raquettes II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Discosura popelairii***: (E) Wire-crested Thorntail, (S) Colaccerda crestuda, Rabudito crestado, (F) Coquette de Popelaire II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Discotrochus dentatus* = *Anthemiphyllia dentata*
- Discotrochus minimus* = *Peponocyathus minimus*
- Distichopathes disticha*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Distichopathes filix*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Distichopora* spp.: II<sup>20</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora allnutti* = *Distichopora nitida*
- Distichopora anceps*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora anomala*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora asulcata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora barbadensis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora borealis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora brasseyae* = *Distichopora nitida*
- Distichopora breviserialis* = *Distichopora nitida*
- Distichopora cervina*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora cinnabarina* = *Distichopora violacea*
- Distichopora coccinea*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora conferta* = *Distichopora gracilis*
- Distichopora contorta*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora dispar*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora fisheri* = *Distichopora violacea*
- Distichopora foliacea*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora fragilis* = *Distichopora gracilis*
- Distichopora fulvacea* = *Distichopora violacea*
- Distichopora gracilis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora granulosa* = *Distichopora gracilis*
- Distichopora irregularis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora laevigranulosa*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora livida*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora milesii* = *Distichopora gracilis*
- Distichopora nitida*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora ochracea* = *Distichopora nitida*
- Distichopora profunda*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora providentiae*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora robusta*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora rosalingae*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora rosea* = *Distichopora violacea*
- Distichopora serpens*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora sulcata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora uniserialis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora vervoorti*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora violacea*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora yucatanensis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Dob (F): *Uromastix acanthinura*
- Doederleinia irregularis* = *Sandalolitha robusta*
- Doederleinia sluteri* = *Sandalolitha dentata*
- Dog, Asiatic Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
- Dog, Bush (E): *Speothos venaticus*
- Dog, Indian Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
- Dog, Red (E): *Cuon alpinus*
- Dog, Savannah (E): *Speothos venaticus*
- Dolphin, Amazon River (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Dolphin, Amazonian River (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
- Dolphin, Atlantic (E): *Delphinus delphis*
- Dolphin, Atlantic Humpbacked (E): *Sousa teuszii*
- Dolphin, Atlantic Spinner (E): *Stenella clymene*
- Dolphin, Atlantic Spotted (E): *Stenella frontalis*
- Dolphin, Atlantic White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
- Dolphin, Benguela (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
- Dolphin, Black (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Dolphin, Blackchin (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
- Dolphin, Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Dolphin, Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Dolphin, Bridled (E): *Stenella attenuata*
- Dolphin, Changjiang (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Dolphin, Chilean (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Dolphin, Chinese Lake (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Dolphin, Clymene (E): *Stenella clymene*
- Dolphin, Commerson's (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
- Dolphin, Common (E): *Delphinus delphis*
- Dolphin, Dusky (E): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
- Dolphin, Estuarine (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
- Dolphin, Euphrosyne (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
- Dolphin, Fraser's (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
- Dolphin, Ganges River (E): *Platanista gangetica*
- Dolphin, Grey (E): *Grampus griseus/Sotalia fluviatilis*

- Dolphin, Guianian River (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*  
Dolphin, Heaviside's (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*  
Dolphin, Hector's (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*  
Dolphin, Helmet (E): *Stenella clymene*  
Dolphin, Hourglass (E): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*  
Dolphin, Indian Ocean Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*  
Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops aduncus*  
Dolphin, Indo-pacific Humpbacked (E): *Sousa chinensis*  
Dolphin, Indus (E): *Platanista minor*  
Dolphin, Indus River (E): *Platanista minor*  
Dolphin, Irrawaddy (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*  
Dolphin, La Plata River (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei*  
Dolphin, Long-beaked (E): *Stenella longirostris*  
Dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*  
Dolphin, Long-beaked Common (E): *Delphinus capensis*  
Dolphin, Long-snouted (E): *Stenella longirostris*  
Dolphin, Narrow-snouted (E): *Stenella attenuata*  
Dolphin, New Zealand (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*  
Dolphin, Northern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis borealis*  
Dolphin, Pacific (E): *Delphinus delphis*  
Dolphin, Pacific White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*  
Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted (E): *Stenella attenuata*  
Dolphin, Peale's (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*  
Dolphin, Piebald (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*  
Dolphin, Risso's (E): *Grampus griseus*  
Dolphin, Rough-toothed (E): *Steno bredanensis*  
Dolphin, Saddle-backed (E): *Delphinus delphis*  
Dolphin, Sarawak (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*  
Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*  
Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback (E): *Delphinus delphis*  
Dolphin, Snubfin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*  
Dolphin, Southern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis peronii*  
Dolphin, Spinner (E): *Stenella longirostris*  
Dolphin, Striped (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*  
Dolphin, White Flag (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
Dolphin, White-beaked (E): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*  
Dolphin, White-bellied (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*  
Dolphin, Whitefin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
Dolphin, White-headed (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*  
Dolphin, Yangtze River (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
dolphins (E): CETACEA spp.  
dolphins, humpback (E): *Sousa* spp.  
dolphins, river (E): *Sotalia* spp.  
*Domicella albidinucha* = *Lorius albidinucha*  
*Domicella amabilis* = *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
*Domicella chlorocercus* = *Lorius chlorocercus*  
*Domicella domicella* = *Lorius domicella*  
*Domicella garrula* = *Lorius garrulus*  
*Domicella hypoinochroa* = *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
*Domicella lory* = *Lorius lory*  
*Domicella tibialis* = *Lorius domicella*  
*Domoseris porosa* = *Leptoseris solida*  
*Domoseris regularis* = *Leptoseris scabra*  
*Domoseris solida* = *Leptoseris solida*  
dont coraux récifaux (F): SCLERACTINIA spp.  
*Doricha bryantae* = *Calliphlox bryantae*  
*Doricha eliza*: (E) Mexican Sheartail, (S) Colibrí de Elisa, Tijereta yucateca, (F) Colibri élise II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Doricha enicura*: (E) Slender Sheartail, (S) Colibrí colirraró, Tijereta centroamericana, (F) Colibri à queue singulière II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Doryfera johannae*: (E) Blue-fronted Lancebill, (S) Colibrí picolanza menor, Pico lanza frentiazul, (F) Porte-lance de Jeanne II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Doryfera ludovicae*: (E) Green-fronted Lancebill, (S) Colibrí picolanza mayor, Pico lanza frentiverde, (F) Porte-lance de Louise II TROCHILIDAE Av  
Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaus*  
doucs (F): *Pygathrix* spp./*Rhinopithecus* spp.  
Douroucoulí (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*  
Dove, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*  
Dove, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
*Dracaena* spp.: (E) Caiman lizards, (S) Jacaruxi, Lagartos dragóns, (F) Dracènes, Lézards caïman II TEIIDAE Re  
*Dracaena guianensis*: (E) Armoured Teyou, Croco-Teju, Four-foot Caiman, Guyanan Caiman Lizard, Jacuruxi, (F) Dracène de Guyane, Lézard-caïman de Guyane II TEIIDAE Re  
*Dracaena paraguayensis*: (E) Paraguayan Caiman Lizard, (F) Dracène du Paraguay, Lézard-caïman du Paraguay II TEIIDAE Re  
Dracène de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*  
Dracène du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*  
dracènes (F): *Dracaena* spp.  
Dragón (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*  
Dragón de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*  
Dragon des Komodos (F): *Varanus komodoensis*  
Dragon, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*  
Dragonfish (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
*Drepanornis albertisi*: (E) Black-billed Sickbill, Buff-tailed Sickbill, (F) Drépanornis d'Albertis, Paradisier d'Albertis II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Drepanornis bruijnii*: (E) Pale-billed Sickbill, White-billed Sickbill, (F) Drépanornis de Bruijn, Paradisier à bec blanc II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
Drépanornis d'Albertis (F): *Drepanornis albertisi*  
Drépanornis de Bruijn (F): *Drepanornis bruijnii*  
Dril (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*  
Drill (E): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*  
Droguera (F): *Papio hamadryas*  
*Dromus dromas*: (E) Dromedary Naiad, Dromedary Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi  
Dryade à queue fourchue (F): *Thalurania furcata*  
Dryade couronnée (F): *Thalurania colombica*  
Dryade de Fanny (F): *Thalurania fannyi*  
Dryade de Waterton (F): *Thalurania watertonii*  
Dryade du Mexique (F): *Thalurania ridgwayi*  
Dryade glaucope (F): *Thalurania glaucopis*  
*Dryocopus javensis*: (E) White-bellied Woodpecker, (F) Pic à ventre blanc I/NC PICIDAE Av  
*Dryocopus javensis richardsi*: (E) Tristram's Woodpecker, (S) Pito de vientre blanco de Corea, Pito ventriblanco de Corea, (F) Pic à ventre blanc de Corée, Pic de Tristram I PICIDAE Av  
*Dryotriorchis spectabilis*: (E) African Serpent-Eagle, Congo Serpent-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera colilarga, Culebrera congoleña, (F) Aigle serpenteaire, Serpenteaire du Congo II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
Duc à aigrettes (F): *Lophotrix cristata*

- Duc à crinière (F): *Jubula lettii*  
 Duck, Comb (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Duck, Fulvous tree (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
 Duck, Fulvous whistling (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
 Duck, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*  
 Duck, Marianas Island (E): *Anas oustaleti*  
 Duck, Muscovy (E): *Cairina moschata*  
 Duck, New Zealand brown (E): *Anas chlorotis*  
 Duck, Oustalet's Grey (E): *Anas oustaleti*  
 Duck, Pink-headed (E): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*  
 Duck, White-headed (E): *Oxyura leucocephala*  
 Duck, White-winged (E): *Asarcornis scutulata*  
 Duck, White-winged Wood (E): *Asarcornis scutulata*  
 ducks (E): ANATIDAE spp.  
 Dúcula de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*  
**Ducula mindorensis**: (E) Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon,  
 Mindoro Zone-tailed Pigeon, (S) Dúcula de  
 Mindoro, Paloma de Mindoro, (F) Carpophage de  
 Mindoro, Pigeon de Mindoro I COLUMBIDAE Av  
*Dugesia epicureana* = *Brachypelma epicureanum*  
 Dugong (S): *Dugong dugon*  
 Dugong (E): *Dugong dugon*  
**Dugong dugon**: (E) Dugong, Sea Cow, (S) Dugong,  
 Dugong, Dugongo, (F) Dugong I DUGONGIDAE  
 Ma  
 Dugongo (S): *Dugong dugon*  
 Duiker, Banded (E): *Cephalophus zebra*  
 Duiker, Bay (E): *Cephalophus dorsalis*  
 Duiker, Blue (E): *Philantomba monticola*  
 Duiker, Jentink's (E): *Cephalophus jentinki*  
 Duiker, Ogilby's (E): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*  
 Duiker, Yellow-backed (E): *Cephalophus silvicultor*  
 Duiker, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*  
 Duiquero azul (S): *Philantomba monticola*  
 Duiquero bayo (S): *Cephalophus dorsalis*  
 Duiquero cebrado (S): *Cephalophus zebra*  
 Duiquero de Jentink (S): *Cephalophus jentinki*  
 Duiquero de lomo amarillo (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*  
 Duiquero de Ogilby (S): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*  
*Dumerilia madagascariensis* = *Erymnochelys*  
*madagascariensis*  
*Duncania barbadensis* = *Gardineria paradoxa*  
*Duncania capensis* = *Paraconotrochus capense*  
*Duncanopsammia axifuga*: (E) Whisker Coral II<sup>20</sup>  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
 Dunnart, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*  
 Dunnart, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*  
*Dunocyathus parasiticus*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Dunocyathus wallaceae*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
 Durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*  
*Dusicyon culpaeus* = *Lycalopex culpaeus*  
*Dusicyon griseus* = *Lycalopex griseus*  
*Dusicyon gymnocercus* = *Lycalopex gymnocercus*  
*Dusicyon thous* = *Cerdocyon thous*  
 dwarf lemurs (E): CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.  
**Dyscophus antongilii**: (E) Tomato Frog, (F) Crapaud  
 rouge de Madagascar, Grenouille tomate I  
 MICROHYLIDAE Am  
*Dyscophus insularis antongilii* = *Dyscophus antongilii*  
*Dyscophus insularis pallidus* = *Dyscophus antongilii*  
*Dyscophus sanguineus* = *Dyscophus antongilii*  
*Dysnomia florentina curtisi* = *Epioblasma curtisii*  
*Dysnomia florentina florentina* = *Epioblasma florentina*  
*florentina*  
*Dysnomia florentina walkeri* = *Epioblasma walkeri*  
*Dysnomia lefevrei* = *Epioblasma turgidula*  
*Dysnomia obliquata perobliqua* = *Epioblasma sulcata*  
*perobliqua*  
*Dysnomia sampsonii* = *Epioblasma sampsonii*  
*Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum* = *Epioblasma*  
*torulosa gubernaculum*  
*Dysnomia torulosa rangiana* = *Epioblasma torulosa*  
*rangiana*  
*Dysnomia torulosa torulosa* = *Epioblasma torulosa*  
*torulosa*  
*Dysnomia turgidula* = *Epioblasma turgidula*  
 Dziggetai (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*  
 Eagle, Adalbert's (E): *Aquila adalberti*  
 Eagle, African (E): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*  
 Eagle, African Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii*  
 Eagle, African Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
 Eagle, American Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*  
 Eagle, Asian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*  
 Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii*  
 Eagle, Bald (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
 Eagle, Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*  
 Eagle, Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii/Ictinaetus*  
*malayensis*  
 Eagle, Black Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*  
 Eagle, Black-and-chestnut (E): *Oroaetus isidori*  
 Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*  
 Eagle, Bonelli's (E): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*  
 Eagle, Booted (E): *Hieraaetus pennatus*  
 Eagle, Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*  
 Eagle, Crowned (E): *Harpyhaliaetus*  
*coronatus/Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
 Eagle, Crowned Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*  
 Eagle, Eastern Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*  
 Eagle, Golden (E): *Aquila chrysaetos*  
 Eagle, Great Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
 Eagle, Greater Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*  
 Eagle, Grey Sea (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
 Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga*  
*ichthyaeus*  
 Eagle, Guianan Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*  
 Eagle, Gurney's (E): *Aquila gurneyi*  
 Eagle, Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*  
 Eagle, Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*  
 Eagle, Indian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*  
 Eagle, Isidor's (E): *Oroaetus isidori*  
 Eagle, Lesser Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*  
 Eagle, Lesser Spotted (E): *Aquila pomarina*  
 Eagle, Little (E): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*  
 Eagle, Long-crested (E): *Lophaetus occipitalis*  
 Eagle, Martial (E): *Polemaetus bellicosus*  
 Eagle, Monkey-eating (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
 Eagle, New Guinea (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*  
 Eagle, New Guinea Harpy (E): *Harpyopsis*  
*novaeguineae*  
 Eagle, Nicobar Serpent (E): *Spilornis klossi*  
 Eagle, Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
 Eagle, Red-backed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*  
 Eagle, River (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*  
 Eagle, Rufous-bellied (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii*  
 Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*  
 Eagle, Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*  
 Eagle, Spanish Imperial (E): *Aquila adalberti*  
 Eagle, Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*  
 Eagle, Steppe (E): *Aquila nipalensis*  
 Eagle, Tawny (E): *Aquila rapax*  
 Eagle, Verreaux's (E): *Aquila verreauxii*  
 Eagle, Wahlberg's (E): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*

- Eagle, Wedge-tailed (E): *Aquila audax*  
 Eagle, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*  
 Eagle, White-headed (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
 Eagle, White-headed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*  
 Eagle, White-shouldered (E): *Aquila adalberti*  
 Eagle, White-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
 Eagle-Owl, African (E): *Bubo africanus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Akun (E): *Bubo leucostictus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Banded (E): *Bubo shelleyi*  
 Eagle-Owl, Barred (E): *Bubo sumatranus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Cape (E): *Bubo capensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Dusky (E): *Bubo coromandus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Bubo bubo*  
 Eagle-Owl, Forest (E): *Bubo nipalensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Fraser's (E): *Bubo poensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Giant (E): *Bubo lacteus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Greyish (E): *Bubo cinerascens*  
 Eagle-Owl, Lesser (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
 Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's (E): *Bubo capensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Milky (E): *Bubo lacteus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
 Eagle-Owl, Mountain (E): *Bubo capensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Pharaoh (E): *Bubo ascalaphus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Philippine (E): *Bubo philippensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Shelley's (E): *Bubo shelleyi*  
 Eagle-Owl, Sooty (E): *Bubo leucostictus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied (E): *Bubo nipalensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Spotted (E): *Bubo africanus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Usambara (E): *Bubo vosseleri*  
 Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's (E): *Bubo lacteus*  
 eagles (E): *Aquila* spp.  
 Eared-Pheasant, Brown (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
 Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
 Eared-Pheasant, White (E): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
*Echidna russelii* = *Daboia russelii*  
 Echidna, Attenborough's (E): *Zaglossus attenboroughi*  
 Echidna, Barton's (E): *Zaglossus bartoni*  
 Echidna, Long-beaked (E): *Zaglossus bruijini*  
 Echidna, Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijini*  
 Echidna, New Guinea Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijini*  
 echidnas, long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus* spp.  
 Echidné à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus bruijini*  
 Echidné de Bruijn (F): *Zaglossus bruijini*  
 Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Zaglossus bruijini*  
 Echidnos narilargos (S): *Zaglossus bruijini*  
*Echinomorpha nishihirai* = *Echinophyllia nishihirai*  
*Echinophyllia aspera*: (E) Flat Lettuce Coral II<sup>20</sup>  
 PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinophyllia costata*: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinophyllia echinata*: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinophyllia echinoporoides*: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinophyllia lacera* = *Oxypora lacera*  
*Echinophyllia maxima*: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinophyllia nishihirai*: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinophyllia orpheensis*: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinophyllia patula*: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinophyllia pectinata*: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinophyllia taylorae*: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinophyllia tosaensis*: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinopora* spp.: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora ashmorensis*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora aspera* = *Echinophyllia aspera*  
*Echinopora carduus* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Echinopora concamerata* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Echinopora concinna* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Echinopora ehrenbergii* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Echinopora elegans* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Echinopora flexuosa* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Echinopora forskaliana*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora fruticulosa*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora gemmacea*: (E) Hedgehog Coral II<sup>20</sup>  
 FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora glabra* = *Echinopora mammiformis*  
*Echinopora helli* = *Echinopora hirsutissima*  
*Echinopora hirsutissima*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora horrida*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora irregularis*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora lamellosa*: (E) Leafy Hedgehog Coral II<sup>20</sup>  
 FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora litae* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Echinopora magna* = *Echinophyllia aspera*  
*Echinopora mammiformis*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora pacificus*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora reflexa* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Echinopora robusta*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora rosularia* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Echinopora rousseaui* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Echinopora solidior* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Echinopora solidior* = *Echinopora hirsutissima*  
*Echinopora striatula* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Echinopora taylorae* = *Echinophyllia taylorae*  
*Echinopora tertia* = *Echinopora hirsutissima*  
*Echinopora tiranensis*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora undulata* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
 echnidés à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus* spp.  
**Eclectus roratus**: (E) Eclectus Parrot, (S) Loro  
 eclético, (F) Grand Éclectus II PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Écureuil de Deppe (F): *Sciurus deppei*  
 Écureuil de Raffles (F): *Ratufa affinis*  
 Écureuil des pins (F): *Sciurus deppei*  
 Écureuil géant commun (F): *Ratufa affinis*  
 Écureuil géant de Ceylan (F): *Ratufa macroura*  
 Écureuil géant de l'Inde (F): *Ratufa indica*  
 Écureuil géant de Malaisie (F): *Ratufa bicolor*  
 Écureuil géant gris (F): *Ratufa macroura*  
 écureuils géants (F): *Ratufa* spp./*Rheobatrachus* spp.  
 Eel (E): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Eel, Common (E): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 eel, European (E): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 eel, River (E): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 eel, Silver (E): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 eel, Sing (E): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 eel, Weed (E): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 eel, Yellow (E): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Effraie africaine (F): *Tyto alba*  
 Effraie de Manus (F): *Tyto manusi*  
 Effraie de Minahassa (F): *Tyto inexpectata*  
 Effraie de Soumagne (F): *Tyto soumagnei*  
 Effraie de Taliabu (F): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*  
 Effraie des Célèbes (F): *Tyto rosenbergii*  
 Effraie des clochers (F): *Tyto alba*  
 Effraie des Tanimbar (F): *Tyto sororcula*  
 Effraie d'Hispaniola (F): *Tyto glaucops*  
 Effraie dorée (F): *Tyto aurantia*  
 Effraie du Cap (F): *Tyto capensis*  
 Effraie masquée (F): *Tyto novaehollandiae*  
 Effraie ombrée (F): *Tyto tenebricosa*  
 Effraie piquetée (F): *Tyto multipunctata*  
 Effraie rousse de Madagascar (F): *Tyto soumagnei*

- Egg-eater, Indian (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
*Eguchipsammia cornucopia*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
 An
- Eguchipsammia fistula*: (E) Sun Polyp Orange II<sup>20</sup>  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Eguchipsammia gaditana*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Eguchipsammia japonica*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Eguchipsammia serpentina*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
 An
- Eguchipsammia strigosa*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Eguchipsammia wellsii*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Eira barbara**: (E) Tayra, (S) Cabeza de viejo, Gato  
 cutarra, Gato negro, Hurón mayor, Manco, Tejón,  
 Tolumuco, Ucati, Ulamá, (F) Tayra III  
 MUSTELIDAE Ma
- Elachistodon (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
- Elachistodon westermanni**: (E) Indian Egg-eater, Indian  
 Egg-eating Snake, Westermann's Snake, (S)  
 Culebra comedora de huevos, Culebra  
 tragahuevos india, (F) Couleuvre de Westermann,  
 Elachistodon, Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique,  
 Mangeur d'oeufs indien, Mangeur d'oeufs indien  
 de Westermann II COLUBRIDAE Re
- Élançon blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Elanio australiano (S): *Elanus axillaris*
- Elanio azul (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Elanio bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
- Elanio blanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*
- Elanio chico (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
- Elanio común (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Elanio del Mississipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Elanio enano (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
- Elanio escrito (S): *Elanus scriptus*
- Elanio golondrina (S): *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Elanio maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
- Elanio muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
- Elanio plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
- Elanio tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Élanion à queue blanche (F): *Elanus leucurus*
- Élanion blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Élanion d'Australie (F): *Elanus axillaris*
- Élanion lettré (F): *Elanus scriptus*
- Élanion naucler (F): *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Élanion perle (F): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
- Elanoides forficatus**: (E) American Swallow-tailed Kite,  
 Swallow-tailed Kite, (S) Elanio tijereta, Gavilán  
 tijereta, Milano tijereta, (F) Milan à queue  
 fourchue II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Elanoides riocourii* = *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Elanus axillaris**: (E) Australian Black-shouldered Kite,  
 Black-shouldered Kite, (S) Elanio australiano, (F)  
 Élanion d'Australie II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Elanus caeruleus**: (E) Black-shouldered Kite, Black-  
 winged Kite, (S) Elanio azul, Elanio común, (F)  
 Élançon blanc, Élanion blanc II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Elanus caeruleus leucurus* = *Elanus leucurus*
- Elanus leucurus**: (E) White-tailed Kite, (S) Elanio  
 blanco, Elanio maromero, Gavilán maromero,  
 Milano coliblanco, (F) Élanion à queue blanche II  
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Elanus notatus* = *Elanus axillaris*
- Elanus riocourii* = *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Elanus scriptus**: (E) Letter-winged Kite, (S) Elanio  
 escrito, (F) Élanion lettré II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Elaphe de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Elatopathes abietina*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Electra (S): *Peponocephala electra*
- Elefante africano (S): *Loxodonta africana*
- Elefante asiático (S): *Elephas maximus*
- Elefante marino del sur (S): *Mirounga leonina*
- Elefantes marinos (S): *Mirounga leonina*
- Eléphant africain (F): *Loxodonta africana*
- Eléphant d'Afrique (F): *Loxodonta africana*
- Eléphant d'Asie (F): *Elephas maximus*
- Eléphant de mer du sud (F): *Mirounga leonina*
- Eléphant de mer méridional (F): *Mirounga leonina*
- Eléphant d'Inde (F): *Elephas maximus*
- Elephant, African (E): *Loxodonta africana*
- Elephant, African Savannah (E): *Loxodonta africana*
- Elephant, Asian (E): *Elephas maximus*
- Elephant, Indian (E): *Elephas maximus*
- Elephas maximus**: (E) Asian Elephant, Indian Elephant,  
 (S) Elefante asiático, (F) Eléphant d'Asie,  
 Eléphant d'Inde I ELEPHANTIDAE Ma
- Elk (E): *Cervus elaphus*
- Elvira chionura**: (E) White-tailed Emerald, (S)  
 Esmeralda elvira, (F) Colibri elvire II TROCHILIDAE  
 Av
- Elvira cupreiceps**: (E) Coppery-headed Emerald, (S)  
 Esmeralda capirota, (F) Colibri à tête cuivrée II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av
- Emerald, Andean (E): *Amazilia franciae*
- Emerald, Blue-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
- Emerald, Chiribiquete (E): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
- Emerald, Coppery (E): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
- Emerald, Coppery-headed (E): *Elvira cupreiceps*
- Emerald, Cozumel (E): *Chlorostilbon forficatus*
- Emerald, Cuban (E): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
- Emerald, Fork-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
- Emerald, Garden (E): *Chlorostilbon assimilis*
- Emerald, Glittering-bellied (E): *Chlorostilbon  
 aureoventris*
- Emerald, Glittering-throated (E): *Amazilia fimbriata*
- Emerald, Golden-crowned (E): *Chlorostilbon auriceps*
- Emerald, Green-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon alicé*
- Emerald, Hispaniolan (E): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
- Emerald, Honduran (E): *Amazilia luciae*
- Emerald, Narrow-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
- Emerald, Plain-bellied (E): *Amazilia leucogaster*
- Emerald, Puerto Rican (E): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
- Emerald, Rondônia (E): *Amazilia rondoniae*
- Emerald, Sapphire-spangled (E): *Amazilia lactea*
- Emerald, Short-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
- Emerald, Versicolored (E): *Amazilia versicolor*
- Emerald, White-bellied (E): *Amazilia candida*
- Emerald, White-chested (E): *Amazilia brevirostris*
- Emerald, White-tailed (E): *Elvira chionura*
- Émeraude à queue courte (F): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
- Émeraude à queue étroite (F): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
- Émeraude alicé (F): *Chlorostilbon alicé*
- Émeraude cuivrée (F): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
- Émeraude de Canivet (F): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
- Émeraude de Porto Rico (F): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
- Émeraude de Ricord (F): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
- Émeraude d'Hispaniola (F): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
- Émeraude d'Olivares (F): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
- Émeraude du Panama (F): *Chlorostilbon assimilis*
- Émeraude orvert (F): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
- Émeraude splendide (F): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
- Emouchel des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*
- Emyda ceylonensis* = *Lissemys punctata*
- Emyda dura* = *Lissemys punctata*

- Emyda granosa* = *Lissemys punctata*  
*Emyda scutata* = *Lissemys scutata*  
*Emyda vittata* = *Lissemys punctata*  
 Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*  
 Émyde chinoise à grosse tête (F): *Mauremys megaloccephala*  
 Émyde d'Annam (F): *Mauremys annamensis*  
 Émyde en toit (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
 Émyde fluviale indienne (F): *Batagur baska*  
 Émyde géante de Borneo (F): *Orlitia borneensis*  
 Émyde indienne à trois carènes (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
 Émyde ocellée de Birmanie (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
 Émyde peinte de Bornéo (F): *Callagur borneoensis*  
 Émyde tricarénée (F): *Pangshura tecta*  
*Emydura inspectata* = *Pseudemys umbrina*  
*Emys amazonica* = *Podocnemis expansa*  
*Emys arrau* = *Podocnemis expansa*  
*Emys baska* = *Batagur baska*  
*Emys batagur* = *Batagur baska*  
*Emys bennettii* = *Mauremys sinensis*  
*Emys berardii* = *Dermatemys mawii*  
*Emys berdmorei* = *Morenia ocellata*  
*Emys biguttata* = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
*Emys borneoensis* = *Callagur borneoensis*  
*Emys cayennensis* = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
*Emys crassicollis* = *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*  
*Emys cuoro* = *Cuora amboinensis*  
*Emys dermatemys* = *Dermatemys mawii*  
*Emys dhongoka* = *Kachuga dhongoka*  
*Emys dumeriliana* = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*  
*Emys duvaucelii* = *Kachuga dhongoka*  
*Emys erythrocephala* = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
*Emys expansa* = *Podocnemis expansa*  
*Emys guttata* = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
*Emys hamiltonii* = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
*Emys japonica* = *Mauremys reevesii*  
*Emys kachuga* = *Kachuga kachuga*  
*Emys kinosternoides* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Emys lineata* = *Kachuga kachuga*  
*Emys macrocephala* = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*  
*Emys muticus* = *Mauremys mutica*  
*Emys nigra* = *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*  
*Emys nigricans* = *Mauremys nigricans*  
*Emys nuchalis* = *Malayemys subtrijuga*  
*Emys ocellata* = *Morenia ocellata*  
*Emys picquotii* = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
*Emys platynota* = *Notochelys platynota*  
*Emys pseudogeographica* = *Graptemys pseudogeographica*  
*Emys reevesii* = *Mauremys reevesii*  
*Emys schneideri* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Emys sinensis* = *Mauremys sinensis*  
*Emys speciosa* = *Glyptemys insculpta*  
*Emys spinosa* = *Heosemys spinosa*  
*Emys subtrijuga* = *Malayemys subtrijuga*  
*Emys tecta* = *Pangshura tecta*  
*Emys tecta intermedia* = *Pangshura tentoria*  
*Emys tentoria* = *Pangshura tentoria*  
*Emys tetraonyx* = *Batagur baska*  
*Emys tracaxa* = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*  
*Emys trigibbosa* = *Pangshura tecta*  
*Emys trivittata* = *Kachuga trivittata*  
*Emys vulgaris picta* = *Mauremys reevesii*  
*Enallopsammia adminicularis* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
*Enallopsammia amphelioides* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
*Enallopsammia amphelioides cucullata* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
*Enallopsammia marenzelleri* = *Enallopsammia pusilla*  
*Enallopsammia micranthus* = *Tubastraea micranthus*  
*Enallopsammia profunda*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Enallopsammia pusilla*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Enallopsammia rostrata*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Endhelia japonica* = *Crypthelia japonica*  
*Endocyathopora laticostata*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Endopachys australiae* = *Platytrichus hastatus*  
*Endopachys bulbosa*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Endopachys grayi*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Endopachys japonicum* = *Endopachys grayi*  
*Endopachys oahense* = *Endopachys grayi*  
*Endopachys vauhani* = *Endopachys grayi*  
*Endopachys weberi* = *Endopachys grayi*  
*Endopsammia philippensis*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Endopsammia pourtalesi*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Endopsammia regularis*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
 Engoulevent d'Europe (F): *Aegolius funereus*  
***Enhydra lutris***: (E) Sea Otter, (S) Nutria del Kamtchatka, Nutria marina, (F) Loutre de mer I/II MUSTELIDAE Ma  
***Enhydra lutris nereis***: (E) California Sea Otter, Southern Sea Otter, (S) Nutria de mar californiana, (F) Loutre de mer de Californie, Loutre de mer méridionale I MUSTELIDAE Ma  
***Encicognathus ferrugineus***: (E) Austral Conure, Austral Parakeet, (S) Cotorra austral, Cotorra cachaña, (F) Conure magellanique, Perruche émeraude II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Encicognathus leptorhynchus***: (E) Slender-billed Conure, Slender-billed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra choroy, (F) Conure à long bec, Perruche à bec gracile II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Enigmopora darveli*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
***Ensifera ensifera***: (E) Sword-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí picoespada, (F) Colibrí porte-épée II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Ensirostris melleri* = *Chamaeleo melleri*  
 Entelle (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*  
 Entelle de Pagi (F): *Simias concolor*  
 Entelle dorée (F): *Trachypithecus geei*  
 Entelle pileuse (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*  
*Enygrus asper* = *Candoia aspera*  
*Enygrus australis* = *Candoia bibroni*  
*Enygrus bibroni* = *Candoia bibroni*  
*Enygrus carinatus* = *Candoia carinata*  
*Enygrus gularis* = *Trachyboa gularis*  
*Enygrus regius* = *Python regius*  
*Enygrus superciliosus* = *Candoia carinata*  
***Eolophus roseicapilla***: (E) Galah, Roseate Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa rosada, (F) Cacatoès rosálin II CACATUIDAE Av  
*Eos bornea* = *Eos rubra*  
***Eos cyanogenia***: (E) Biak Red Lory, Black-winged Lory, (S) Lori alinegro, (F) Lori à joues bleues II LORIIDAE Av  
*Eos fuscata* = *Pseudeos fuscata*  
*Eos goodfellowi* = *Eos rubra*

- Eos histrio:** (E) Red-and-blue Lory, (S) Lori de Sangir, (F) Lori arlequin I LORIIDAE Av
- Eos reticulata:** (E) Blue-streaked Lory, (S) Lori de las Tanimbar, (F) Lori réticulé II LORIIDAE Av
- Eos rubra:** (E) Moluccan Lory, Red Lory, (S) Lori rojo, (F) Lori écarlate II LORIIDAE Av
- Eos semilarvata:** (E) Blue-eared Lory, (S) Lori de Seram, (F) Lori masqué II LORIIDAE Av
- Eos squamata:** (E) Moluccan Red Lory, Violet-necked Lory, (S) Lori escamoso, (F) Lori écaillé II LORIIDAE Av
- Epaulard (F): *Orcinus orca*
- Epaulard pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
- Éperonnier chinquis (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Éperonnier de Bornéo (F): *Polyplectron schleiermachersi*
- Éperonnier de Germain (F): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Éperonnier de Hardwick (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier de Malaisie (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier de Palawan (F): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Éperonnier de Rothschild (F): *Polyplectron inopinatum*
- Éperonnier gris (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Éperonnier malais (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier Napoléon (F): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Épervier à collier interrompu (F): *Accipiter collaris*
- Épervier à collier roux (F): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*
- Épervier à gorge grise (F): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
- Épervier à pieds courts (F): *Accipiter brevipes*
- Épervier à poitrine rousse (F): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
- Épervier à queue tachetée (F): *Accipiter trinotatus*
- Épervier besra (F): *Accipiter virgatus*
- Épervier bicolore (F): *Accipiter bicolor*
- Épervier brun (F): *Accipiter striatus*
- Épervier de Cooper (F): *Accipiter cooperii*
- Épervier de Cuba (F): *Accipiter gundlachi*
- Épervier de Frances (F): *Accipiter francesiae*
- Épervier de Hartlaub (F): *Accipiter erythropus*
- Épervier de Horsfield (F): *Accipiter soloensis*
- Épervier de l'Ovampo (F): *Accipiter ovampensis*
- Épervier de Madagascar (F): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
- Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne (F): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- Épervier des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter nanus*
- Épervier des Nicobar (F): *Accipiter butleri*
- Épervier d'Europe (F): *Accipiter nisus*
- Épervier du Japon (F): *Accipiter gularis*
- Épervier menu (F): *Accipiter rufiventris*
- Épervier minule (F): *Accipiter minullus*
- Épervier nain (F): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Épervier pie (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
- Épervier shikra (F): *Accipiter badius*
- Ephialtes balli* = *Otus balli*
- Ephialtes brucei* = *Otus brucei*
- Ephialtes elegans* = *Otus elegans*
- Ephialtes grammicus* = *Pseudoscops grammicus*
- Ephialtes sagittatus* = *Otus sagittatus*
- Ephialtes spilocephalus* = *Otus spilocephalus*
- Ephialtes watsonii* = *Otus watsonii*
- Epicarsius cupreus* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epiceratodus forsteri* = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Epicrates angulifer:** (E) Cuban Boa, Cuban Tree Boa, (S) Boa de Cuba, Maja de Sta. María, (F) Boa de Cuba II BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates cenchria:** (E) Rainbow Boa, (S) Boa irisada, (F) Aboma, Boa arc-en-ciel II BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates cenchria alvarezii* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates cenchria assisi* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates cenchria barbouri* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates cenchria gaigei* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates cenchria hygrophilus* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates cenchria maurus* = *Epicrates maurus*
- Epicrates cenchria polylepis* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates cenchria xerophilus* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates chrysogaster:** (E) Bahamas Islands Boa, Turks Islands Boa, (F) Boa de l'île Turques II BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates crassus* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates cupreus* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates exsul:** (E) Abaco Island Boa, (F) Boa de l'île Abaco II BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates fordii:** (E) Ford's Boa, (F) Boa de Ford II BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates gracilis:** (E) Haitian Vine Boa, Hispaniolan Boa, (F) Boa arboricole gracile, Boa d'Hispaniola II BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates gracilis monensis* = *Epicrates monensis*
- Epicrates inornatus:** (E) Puerto Rican Boa, Yellow Tree Boa, (S) Boa de Puerto Rico, (F) Boa de Porto Rico, Boa sobre I BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates inornatus fordii* = *Epicrates fordii*
- Epicrates inornatus granti* = *Epicrates monensis*
- Epicrates maurus:** II BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates monensis:** (E) Mona Island Boa, Virgin Islands Tree Boa, (F) Boa de l'île Mona, Boa de Mona I BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates relicquus* = *Epicrates chrysogaster*
- Epicrates sabogae* = *Boa constrictor*
- Epicrates striatus:** (E) Fischer's Tree Boa, Haitian Boa, (F) Boa d'Haïti II BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates striatus chrysogaster* = *Epicrates chrysogaster*
- Epicrates striatus relicquus* = *Epicrates chrysogaster*
- Epicrates subflavus:** (E) Jamaican Boa, (S) Boa de Jamaica, (F) Boa de la Jamaïque I BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates versicolor* = *Epicrates striatus*
- Epimachus albertisi* = *Drepanornis albertisi*
- Epimachus bruijnii* = *Drepanornis bruijnii*
- Epimachus fastuosus:** (E) Black Sickbill, (F) Epimaque fastueux, Paradisier fastueux II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Epimachus meyeri:** (E) Brown Sickbill, (F) Epimaque de Mayer, Paradisier de Meyer II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Epimaque de Mayer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*
- Epimaque fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
- Epioblasma curtisii:** (E) Curtis' Pearly Mussel, Curtis' Riffleshell I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma florentina:** (E) Yellow Blossom, Yellow Riffleshell, Yellow-blossom Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma florentina curtisi* = *Epioblasma curtisii*
- Epioblasma florentina curtisii* = *Epioblasma curtisii*
- Epioblasma florentina walkeri* = *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Epioblasma lefevrei* = *Epioblasma turgidula*
- Epioblasma obliquata perobliqua* = *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
- Epioblasma rangiana* = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
- Epioblasma sampsonii:** (E) Sampson's Naiad, Sampson's Pearly Mussel, Sampson's Riffleshell, Wabash Riffleshell I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma sulcata:** I/NC UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma sulcata delicata* = *Epioblasma sulcata*



- Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua***: (E) White Catspaw I  
UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma torulosa***: (E) Tubercled Blossom I/II  
UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum***: (E) Green  
Blossom, Green Riffle Shell, Green-blossom  
Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma torulosa rangiana***: (E) Northern Riffleshell,  
Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel II UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma torulosa torulosa***: (E) Tubercled Blossom,  
Tubercled-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tubercled  
Riffle Shell I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma turgidula***: (E) Turgid Blossom, Turgid Riffle  
Shell, Turgid-blossom Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE  
Bi
- Epioblasma walkeri***: (E) Brown-blossom Naiad, Brown-  
blossom Pearly Mussel, Tan Riffleshell I  
UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epipedobate andin (F): *Epipedobates andinus*  
Epipedobate au ventre bleu (F): *Cryptophyllobates*  
*azureiventris*  
Epipedobate bolivien (F): *Epipedobates bolivianus*  
Epipedobate brillant (F): *Dendrobates speciosus*  
Epipedobate calisterne (F): *Epipedobates pulchripectus*  
Epipedobate de Bolivie (F): *Epipedobates bolivianus*  
Epipedobate de Boulenger (F): *Epipedobates boulengeri*  
Epipedobate de Myers (F): *Epipedobates myersi*  
Epipedobate de Peters (F): *Epipedobates petersi*  
Epipedobate d'Espinosa (F): *Epipedobates espinosai*  
Epipedobate d'Inger (F): *Epipedobates ingeri*  
Epipedobate du Rio Palenque (F): *Epipedobates*  
*erythromos*  
Epipedobate émeraude (F): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*  
Epipedobate fémorale (F): *Allobates femoralis*  
Epipedobate minime (F): *Epipedobates parvulus*  
Epipedobate peint (F): *Epipedobates pictus*  
Epipedobate simisimi (F): *Allobates femoralis*  
Epipedobate tacheté (F): *Epipedobates maculatus*  
Epipedobate tricolore (F): *Epipedobates tricolor*  
Epipedobate zaparo (F): *Allobates zaparo*  
epipedobates (F): *Epipedobates* spp.
- Epipedobates* spp.**: (E) Poison frogs, (S) Ranas de  
puntas de flechas, (F) Epipedobates II  
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates andinus***: (E) La Planada Poison Frog, (S)  
Rana de punta de flecha andino, (F) Epipedobate  
andin II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates anthonyi***: (E) Anthony's Poison-Arrow  
Frog II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates ardens* = *Epipedobates cainarachi*  
*Epipedobates azureiventris* = *Cryptophyllobates*  
*azureiventris*
- Epipedobates bassleri***: (E) Pleasing Poison Frog, (S)  
Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler, (F)  
Dendrobate de Bassler, Phobobate de Bassler II  
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates bilinguis***: (E) Ecuador Poison Frog,  
Ecuadorean Poison Frog II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates bolivianus***: (E) Bolivian Poison Frog, (S)  
Rana de punta de flecha boliviana, (F)  
Epipedobate bolivien, Epipedobate de Bolivie II  
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates boulengeri***: (E) Marbled Poison Frog, (S)  
Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger, (F)  
Epipedobate de Boulenger II DENDROBATIDAE  
Am
- Epipedobates braccatus***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates cainarachi***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates erythromos***: (E) Palenque Poison Frog,  
(F) Epipedobate du Rio Palenque II  
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates espinosai***: (E) Espinosa Poison Frog,  
Turquoise-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate  
d'Espinosa II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates femoralis* = *Allobates femoralis*  
***Epipedobates flavopictus***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates hahneli***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
*Epipedobates hahneli rubriventris* = *Epipedobates*  
*rubriventris*
- Epipedobates ingeri***: (E) Niceforo's Poison Frog, (S)  
Rana de punta de flecha de Inger, (F) Epipedobate  
d'Inger II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates labialis***: (F) Dendrobate labié II  
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates macero***: (E) Manu Poison Frog II  
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates maculatus***: (E) Confusing Poison Frog,  
(S) Rana de punta de flecha maculada, (F)  
Epipedobate tacheté II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates myersi***: (E) Myers's Poison Frog, (S)  
Rana de punta de flecha de Myers, (F)  
Epipedobate de Myers II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates parvulus***: (E) Ruby Poison Frog, (F)  
Epipedobate minime II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates petersi***: (E) Peruvian Poison Frog, (S)  
Rana de punta de flecha de Peters, (F)  
Epipedobate de Peters II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates pictus***: (E) Spot-legged Poison Frog, (S)  
Rana de punta de flecha picta, (F) Epipedobate  
peint II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates planipaleae***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates pongoensis***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates pulchripectus***: (E) Beautiful-breasted  
Poison Frog, Blue-breasted Poison Frog,  
Silverstone's Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate  
calisterne II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates rubriventris***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates rufulus***: (E) Chimantá Poison Frog,  
Gorzula's Poison Frog, Tepui Poison Frog, (F)  
Dendrobate rougeâtre II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates silverstonei***: (E) Silverstone's Poison  
Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone,  
(F) Dendrobate de Silverstone, Phobobate de  
Silverstone II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates simulans***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates smaragdinus***: (E) Emerald Poison Frog,  
(S) Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda, (F)  
Epipedobate émeraude II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates tricolor***: (E) Phantasmal Poison Frog, (S)  
Rana de punta de flecha tricolor, (F) Epipedobate  
tricolore II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates trivittatus***: (E) Three-striped Poison Frog,  
(F) Dendrobate à trois bandes, Phobobate à trois  
bandes II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates zaparo* = *Allobates zaparo*  
Equidna de Nueva Guinea (S): *Zaglossus bruijini*  
equidnas (S): *Zaglossus* spp.
- Equus africanus***: (E) African Ass, African Wild Ass, (S)  
Asno salvaje de África, (F) Ane sauvage d'Afrique  
I/NC EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus caballus przewalskii* = *Equus przewalskii*  
*Equus ferus przewalskii* = *Equus przewalskii*

- Equus grevyi***: (E) Grevy's Zebra, (S) Cebrá de Grévy, (F) Zèbre de Grévy I EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus hemionus***: (E) Asian Wild Ass, Asiatic Wild Ass, Kulan, (S) Hemiono, (F) Ane sauvage d'Asie, Hémione I/II EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus hemionus hemionus***: (E) Dziggetai, Mongolian Wild Ass, North Mongolian Kulan, (S) Hemiono mongol, (F) Ane sauvage de Mongolie I EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus hemionus khur***: (E) Ghor-khar, Indian Wild Ass, Khur, (S) Hemiono indostánico, Khur, Onagro de la India, (F) Ane sauvage de l'Inde, Hémione de l'Inde I EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus hemionus kiang* = *Equus kiang*
- Equus khur* = *Equus hemionus khur*
- Equus kiang***: (E) Kiang, (S) Kiang, (F) Ane sauvage du Tibet, Kiang II EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus onager* = *Equus hemionus*
- Equus onager khur* = *Equus hemionus khur*
- Equus przewalskii***: (E) Mongolian Wild Horse, Przewalski's Horse, Przewalski's Wild Horse, Takh, (S) Caballo de Przewalski, Caballo salvaje, (F) Cheval de Przewalski I EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus zebra***: (E) Mountain Zebra I/II EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus zebra hartmannae***: (E) Hartmann's Mountain Zebra, (S) Cebrá de Hartmann, (F) Zèbre de Hartmann, Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann II EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus zebra zebra***: (E) Cape Mountain Zebra, (S) Cebrá de montaña del Cabo, Cebrá montanesa del Cabo, (F) Zèbre de montagne du Cap I EQUIDAE Ma
- Erebophis asper* = *Candoia aspera*
- Eretmochelys imbricata***: (E) Hawksbill Turtle, (S) Tortuga carey, Tortuga de carey, (F) Caret, Tortue à bec de faucon, Tortue à écailles, Tortue imbriquée I CHELONIIDAE Re
- Eretmochelys squamata* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
- Eriocyathus echinatus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Eriocnemis alinae***: (E) Emerald-bellied Puffleg, (S) Calzadito pechiblanco, Zamarrito pechiblanco, (F) Érión d'Aline II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis assimilis* = *Haplophaedia assimilis*
- Eriocnemis cupreiventris***: (E) Coppery-bellied Puffleg, (S) Calzadito cobrizo, Colibrí pantalón cobrizo, (F) Érión à ventre cuirvé II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis derbyi***: (E) Black-thighed Puffleg, (S) Calzadito patinegro, Zamarrito muslinegro, (F) Érión de Derby II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis glaucopoides***: (E) Blue-capped Puffleg, (S) Calzadito frentiazul, Picaflor frentivioleta, (F) Érión à front bleu II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis godini***: (E) Turquoise-throated Puffleg, (S) Calzadito turquesa, Zamarrito gorjiturquesa, (F) Érión turquesa II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis luciani***: (E) Sapphire-vented Puffleg, (S) Calzadito colilargo norteño, Zamarrito colilargo, (F) Érión Catherine II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis mirabilis***: (E) Colourful Puffleg, (S) Calzadito admirable, (F) Érión multicolore II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis mosquera***: (E) Golden-breasted Puffleg, (S) Calzadito de Mosquera, Zamarrito pechidorado, (F) Érión à poitrine d'or II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis nigriventis***: (E) Black-breasted Puffleg, (S) Calzadito pechinegro, Zamarrito pechinegro, (F) Érión à robe noire II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis sapphiropygia* = *Eriocnemis luciani*
- Eriocnemis vestita***: (E) Glowing Puffleg, (S) Calzadito reluciente, Colibrí pantalón verde, Zamarrito luciente, (F) Érión pattue II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis vestitus* = *Eriocnemis vestita*
- Érión à front bleu (F): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
- Érión à poitrine d'or (F): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
- Érión à robe noire (F): *Eriocnemis nigriventis*
- Érión à ventre cuirvé (F): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris*
- Érión Catherine (F): *Eriocnemis luciani*
- Érión d'Aline (F): *Eriocnemis alinae*
- Érión d'Aurélié (F): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
- Érión de Derby (F): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
- Érión givrée (F): *Haplophaedia lugens*
- Érión multicolore (F): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
- Érión pattue (F): *Eriocnemis vestita*
- Érión turquesa (F): *Eriocnemis godini*
- Eriopus lugens* = *Haplophaedia lugens*
- Érismature à tête blanche (F): *Oxyura leucocephala*
- Ermine (E): *Mustela erminea*
- Ermitaño barbigrís (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Ermitaño gargantifusco (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
- Ermitaño pequeño (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- Ermitaño rufo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*
- Ermitaño barbibranco (S): *Phaethornis hispidus*
- Ermitaño barbigrís (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Ermitaño barbudo (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
- Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
- Ermitaño bigotibranco (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
- Ermitaño boliviano (S): *Phaethornis stuarti*
- Ermitaño bronceado (S): *Glaucis aeneus*
- Ermitaño carinegro (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
- Ermitaño chico (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- Ermitaño coliancho (S): *Anopetia gounellei*
- Ermitaño colilargo (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Ermitaño colilargo común (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Ermitaño colilargo norteño (S): *Phaethornis longirostris*
- Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
- Ermitaño de Koepcke (S): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
- Ermitaño de Natterer (S): *Phaethornis nattereri*
- Ermitaño de picorrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
- Ermitaño de Yaruqui (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
- Ermitaño del planalto (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
- Ermitaño escamoso (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*
- Ermitaño escuálido (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
- Ermitaño frentinegro (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
- Ermitaño gorgiestriado (S): *Phaethornis striigularis*
- Ermitaño guayanés (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Ermitaño hirsuto (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*
- Ermitaño limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*
- Ermitaño manchado (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*
- Ermitaño ocráceo (S): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
- Ermitaño pechicanelo (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*
- Ermitaño picoaguja (S): *Phaethornis philippii*
- Ermitaño picogrande (S): *Phaethornis malaris*
- Ermitaño picosierra (S): *Ramphodon naevius*
- Ermitaño pigmeo (S): *Phaethornis idaliae*
- Ermitaño piquirrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
- Ermitaño rojizo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*
- Ermitaño ventrihabano (S): *Phaethornis syrmatorphorus*
- Ermitaño ventripálido (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
- Ermitaño verde (S): *Phaethornis guy*

- Ermite à brins blancs (F): *Phaethornis superciliosus*  
 Ermite à gorge grise (F): *Phaethornis griseogularis*  
 Ermite à gorge rayée (F): *Phaethornis striigularis*  
 Ermite à long bec (F): *Phaethornis malaris*  
 Ermite à longue queue (F): *Phaethornis longirostris*  
 Ermite à queue blanche (F): *Threnetes niger*  
 Ermite à ventre fauve (F): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*  
 Ermite anthophile (F): *Phaethornis anthophilus*  
 Ermite bronzé (F): *Glaucis aeneus*  
 Ermite d'Auguste (F): *Phaethornis augusti*  
 Ermite de Bourcier (F): *Phaethornis bourcierii*  
 Ermite de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Ermite de Filippi (F): *Phaethornis philippii*  
 Ermite de Gounelle (F): *Anopetia gounellei*  
 Ermite de Koepcke (F): *Phaethornis koepckeae*  
 Ermite de Natterer (F): *Phaethornis nattereri*  
 Ermite de Prêtre (F): *Phaethornis pretrei*  
 Ermite de Rucker (F): *Threnetes ruckeri*  
 Ermite de Stuart (F): *Phaethornis stuarti*  
 Ermite d'Idalie (F): *Phaethornis idaliae*  
 Ermite d'Osery (F): *Phaethornis hispidus*  
 Ermite eurynome (F): *Phaethornis eurynome*  
 Ermite hirsute (F): *Glaucis hirsutus*  
 Ermite nain (F): *Phaethornis longuemareus*  
 Ermite ocré (F): *Phaethornis subochraceus*  
 Ermite roussâtre (F): *Phaethornis ruber*  
 Ermite terne (F): *Phaethornis squalidus*  
 Ermite vert (F): *Phaethornis guy*  
 Ermite yaruqui (F): *Phaethornis yaruqui*  
 Eroïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
*Errina altispina*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina amoena* = *Errina dabneyi*  
*Errina antarctica*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina aspera*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina aspera mascarina* = *Errina aspera*  
*Errina atlantica*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina bicolor*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina boschmai*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina capensis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina carinata* = *Lepidopora carinata*  
*Errina carnea* = *Errina laterorifa*  
*Errina cervicornis* = *Lepidotheca cervicornis*  
*Errina chathamensis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina cheilopora*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina cochleata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina cooki*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina cruenta* = *Errina novaezelandiae*  
*Errina cyclopora*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina dabneyi*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina decipiens* = *Lepidopora decipiens*  
*Errina dendyi*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina diffusa* = *Lepidopora diffusa*  
*Errina echinata* = *Stellapora echinata*  
*Errina fissurata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina glabra* = *Lepidopora glabra*  
*Errina gracilis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina hicksoni* = *Lepidopora eburnea*  
*Errina hicksoni*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina horrida* = *Lepidotheca horrida*  
*Errina japonica*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina kerguelensis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina labiata* = *Inferiolabiata labiata*  
*Errina laevigata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina laterorifa*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina macrogastra*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina moseleyi* = *Errina antarctica*  
*Errina novaezelandiae*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina novaezelandiae cooki* = *Errina cooki*  
*Errina novaezelandiae dendyi* = *Errina dendyi*  
*Errina porifera*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina pourtalesii* = *Errinopora pourtalesii*  
*Errina ramosa* = *Lepidotheca ramosa*  
*Errina regularis* = *Phalangopora regularis*  
*Errina reticulata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina rubra* = *Errina dendyi*  
*Errina sarmentosa* = *Lepidopora sarmentosa*  
*Errina sinuosa*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errina spongiosa* = *Errina antarctica*  
*Errina tenuistylus* = *Lepidotheca tenuistylus*  
*Errinopora cestoporina*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errinopora intervacans* = *Errinopora stylifera*  
*Errinopora latifundata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errinopora nanneca*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errinopora pourtalesii*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errinopora stylifera*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errinopora zarhyncha*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errinopsis fenestrata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Errinopsis reticulum*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Erymnochelys madagascariensis***: (E) Madagascar Big-headed Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck Turtle, (F) Podocnémide de Madagascar II PODOCNEMIDIDAE Re  
*Erythrastrea flabellata*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
***Erythrocebus patas***: (E) Patas Monkey, (F) Patas II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Erythrospizias trinotatus nanus* = *Accipiter nanus*  
***Erythrotriorchis buergersi***: (E) Bürger's Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-mantled Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Hawk, (S) Azor de Bürgers, (F) Autour de Bürger II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
***Erythrotriorchis radiatus***: (E) Red Goshawk, (S) Azor rojo, (F) Autour rouge II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Eryx bengalensis* = *Gongylophis conicus*  
*Eryx cerastes* = *Eryx jaculus*  
*Eryx colubrina* = *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
*Eryx conicus* = *Gongylophis conicus*  
***Eryx elegans***: (E) Central Asian Sand Boa, Elegant Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables d'Asie centrale, Boa des sables élégant II BOIDAE Re  
*Eryx familiaris* = *Eryx jaculus*  
*Eryx fodiens* = *Eryx jakakari*  
***Eryx jaculus***: (E) Caucasian Sand Boa, Javelin Sand Boa, Spotted Sand Boa, (S) Boa jabalina, (F) Boa des sables occidental, Boa-javelot, Eryx javelot II BOIDAE Re  
*Eryx jaculus czarewskii* = *Eryx elegans*  
*Eryx jaculus miliaris* = *Eryx miliaris*  
*Eryx jaculus sennaariensis* = *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
 Eryx javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus*  
***Eryx jakakari***: (E) Arabian Sand Boa, Jayakar's Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables d'Arabie II BOIDAE Re  
***Eryx johnii***: (E) Blunt-tailed Sand Boa, Brown Sand Boa, Indian Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de la India, (F) Boa des sables brun II BOIDAE Re  
*Eryx johnii persicus* = *Eryx jaculus*  
*Eryx loveridgei* = *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
*Eryx maculatus* = *Eryx johnii*  
 Eryx miliaire (F): *Eryx miliaris*

- Eryx miliaris:** (E) Desert Sand Boa, Dwarf Sand Boa,  
(F) Boa des sables miliaire, Boa des sables nain,  
Eryx miliaire II BOIDAE Re
- Eryx muelleri* = *Gongylophis muelleri*
- Eryx multocarinata* = *Bolyeria multocarinata*
- Eryx persicus* = *Eryx jaculus*
- Eryx reinhardtii* = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Eryx rickmersi* = *Eryx miliaris*
- Eryx rufescens* = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
- Eryx scutata* = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
- Eryx somalicus:** (E) Somali Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena somali, (F) Boa des sables de Somalie II BOIDAE Re
- Eryx speciosus* = *Eryx tataricus*
- Eryx tataricus:** (E) Tartary Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables de Tatarie II BOIDAE Re
- Eryx tataricus bogdanovi* = *Eryx miliaris*
- Eryx tataricus helluo* = *Eryx miliaris*
- Eryx thebaicus* = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
- Eryx turcicus* = *Eryx jaculus*
- Eryx whittakeri:** (E) Whittaker's Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Whittaker, (F) Boa des sables de Whittaker II BOIDAE Re
- ESCHRICHTIIDAE spp.:** (E) Grey whale I Ma
- Eschrichtius gibbosus* = *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Eschrichtius glaucus* = *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Eschrichtius robustus:** (E) Devil-fish, Gray-back, Grey Whale, Hard-head, Mussel-digger, Rip-sack, (S) Ballena gris, (F) Baleine à six bosses, Baleine grise I ESCHRICHTIIDAE Ma
- Escorpión (S): *Heloderma horridum*
- Escorpión de Gambia (S): *Pandinus gambiensis*
- Escorpión emperador (S): *Pandinus imperator*
- Escorpión gigante (S): *Pandinus imperator*
- Escorpión magnífico (S): *Pandinus dictator*
- Eslizón de las Islas Salomón (S): *Corucia zebrata*
- Esmeralda bronceada (S): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
- Esmeralda capirota (S): *Elvira cupreiceps*
- Esmeralda cola de alambre (S): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
- Esmeralda coliazul (S): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
- Esmeralda colicorta (S): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
- Esmeralda colifina (S): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
- Esmeralda coliverde (S): *Chlorostilbon alicae*
- Esmeralda de Canivet (S): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
- Esmeralda de la Española (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
- Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (S): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
- Esmeralda elvira (S): *Elvira chionura*
- Esmeralda gorgiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
- Esmeralda hondureña (S): *Amazilia luciae*
- Esmeralda portorriqueña (S): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
- Esmeralda ventridorada (S): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
- Esmeralda viente-blanco (S): *Amazilia candida*
- Esmeralda zunzún (S): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
- Esmerejón (S): *Falco columbarius*
- Esok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Espadachin (S): *Pristis pectinata*
- Espadarte (S): *Orcinus orca*
- Espadon (S): *Pristis pectinata*
- Esparvero bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
- Esparvero chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*
- Esparvero gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Esparvero pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
- Espátula (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Espátula blanca (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Espátula común (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Espolonero chinquis (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Espolonero de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermachersi*
- Espolonero de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Espolonero de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Espolonero de Rothschild (S): *Polyplectron inopinatum*
- Espolonero malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Esterlete (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Estornino de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Estourion (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Estrella coliblanca (S): *Urochroa bouguerii*
- Estrella cuellirrojo (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
- Estrella ecuatoriana (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
- Estrellita amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Estrellita chica (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*
- Estrellita colicorta (S): *Myrmia micrura*
- Estrellita de gorguera (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
- Estrellita esmeralda (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
- Estrellita gargantillada (S): *Myrtis fanny*
- Estrellita gorjipurpura (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
- Estrellita ventriblanca (S): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
- Estrilda formosa = *Amandava formosa*
- Estrilda verde (S): *Amandava formosa*
- ESTRILDIDAE spp.:** (E) Mannikins, Munias, Waxbills II/NC Av
- Esturión (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Esturión à barbillons frangés (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Esturión à museau court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Esturión à nez court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Esturión atlántico (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Esturión atlántico d'Europe (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Esturión blanco (F): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Esturión chino (F): *Acipenser sinensis*
- Esturión común (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Esturión de la Baltique (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Esturión de l'Adriatique (F): *Acipenser naccarii*
- Esturión de l'Atlantique (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
- Esturión de Sakhaline (F): *Acipenser medirostris*
- Esturión de Sibérie (F): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Esturión du Danube (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Esturión écussonné, Esturión de l'Amour (F): *Acipenser schrenckii*
- Esturión étoilé (F): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Esturión européen (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Esturión européen occidentale (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Esturión jaune (F): *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Esturión noir (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
- Esturión nu (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Esturión russe, Osciète (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Esturión sibérien (F): *Acipenser baerii*
- Esturión vert (F): *Acipenser medirostris*
- esturions (F): ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.
- Esturión (S): *Acipenser sturio/Huso huso*
- Esturión barba de flecos (S): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Esturión beluga (S): *Huso huso*
- Esturión blanco (S): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Esturión chato (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Esturión común (S): *Acipenser sturio*
- Esturión de Siberia (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Esturión del Adriático (S): *Acipenser naccarii*
- Esturión del Atlántico (S): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
- Esturión del Danubio (S): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Esturión estrellado (S): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Esturión hociquicorto (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Esturión lacustre (S): *Acipenser fulvescens*

- Esturión verde (S): *Acipenser medirostris*  
 esturiones (S): ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.  
 Étourneau de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
 Étrurgeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
*Euathlus albopilosus* = *Brachypelma albopilosum*  
*Euathlus angustus* = *Brachypelma angustum*  
*Euathlus aureocephus* = *Brachypelma aureocephus*  
*Euathlus embrithes* = *Brachypelma embrithes*  
*Euathlus emilia* = *Brachypelma emilia*  
*Euathlus epicureanus* = *Brachypelma epicureanum*  
*Euathlus fossorius* = *Brachypelma fossorium*  
*Euathlus pallidus* = *Aphonopelma pallidum*  
*Euathlus sabulosus* = *Brachypelma sabulosum*  
*Euathlus smithi* = *Brachypelma smithi*  
*Euathlus vagans* = *Brachypelma vagans*  
**Eubalaena** spp.: (E) Right whales, (F) Baleines  
 franchises, Baleines noires I BALAENIDAE Ma  
**Eubalaena australis**: (E) Southern Right Whale, (S)  
 Ballena franca, (F) Baleine australe I BALAENIDAE  
 Ma  
**Eubalaena glacialis**: (E) Black Right Whale, Northern  
 Right Whale, Right Whale, (S) Ballena, Ballena  
 franca del Norte, Ballenga, (F) Baleine de Biscaye,  
 Baleine des Basques, Baleine franche I  
 BALAENIDAE Ma  
*Eubalaena glacialis japonica* = *Eubalaena japonica*  
**Eubalaena japonica**: (E) North Pacific Right Whale I  
 BALAENIDAE Ma  
*Eubalaena sieboldi* = *Eubalaena glacialis*  
*Eucimpathes contorta* = *Cirripathes contorta*  
**Eudocimus ruber**: (E) Scarlet Ibis, (S) Corocoro  
 colorado, Corocoro rojo, Ibis escarlata, (F) Ibis  
 rouge II THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av  
**Eugenes fulgens**: (E) Magnificent Hummingbird,  
 Rivoli's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí magnífico, (F)  
 Colibri de Rivoli II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Eugenia imperatrix* = *Heliodoxa imperatrix*  
**Eulampis holosericeus**: (E) Green-throated Carib, (S)  
 Colibrí caribeño gorgiverde, (F) Colibri falle-vert II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Eulampis jugularis**: (E) Purple-throated Carib, (S) Colibrí  
 caribeño gorgimorado, (F) Colibri madère II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Eulemur albifrons**: (E) White-fronted Brown Lemur,  
 White-fronted Lemur I LEMURIDAE Ma  
**Eulemur albocollaris**: (E) White-collared Brown Lemur,  
 White-collared Lemur I LEMURIDAE Ma  
**Eulemur cinereiceps**: (E) Grey-headed Lemur I  
 LEMURIDAE Ma  
**Eulemur collaris**: (E) Collared Brown Lemur, Red-  
 collared Lemur I LEMURIDAE Ma  
**Eulemur coronatus**: (E) Crowned Lemur, (S) Lémur  
 coronado, (F) Lémur à couronne I LEMURIDAE  
 Ma  
**Eulemur fulvus**: (E) Brown Lemur, (S) Lémur leonado,  
 (F) Lémur brun, Maki brun I LEMURIDAE Ma  
*Eulemur fulvus albifrons* = *Eulemur albifrons*  
*Eulemur fulvus albocollaris* = *Eulemur albocollaris*  
*Eulemur fulvus collaris* = *Eulemur collaris*  
*Eulemur fulvus rufus* = *Eulemur rufus*  
*Eulemur fulvus sanfordi* = *Eulemur sanfordi*  
**Eulemur macaco**: (E) Black Lemur, (S) Lémur negro,  
 (F) Lémur macaco, Lémur noir, Maki noir I  
 LEMURIDAE Ma  
**Eulemur mongoz**: (E) Mongoose Lemur, (S) Lémur  
 mangosta, (F) Lémur mongoz, Maki mongoz I  
 LEMURIDAE Ma  
*Eulemur mongoz coronatus* = *Eulemur coronatus*  
**Eulemur rubriventer**: (E) Red-bellied Lemur, (S) Lemur  
 de ventre rojo, (F) Lémur à ventre rouge I  
 LEMURIDAE Ma  
**Eulemur rufus**: (E) Red-fronted Brown Lemur, Red-  
 fronted Lemur I LEMURIDAE Ma  
**Eulemur sanfordi**: (E) Sanford's Brown Lemur,  
 Sanford's Lemur I LEMURIDAE Ma  
**Eulidia yarrellii**: (E) Chilean Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de  
 Arica, (F) Colibri d'Arica II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Eunectes barbouri* = *Eunectes murinus*  
**Eunectes beniensis**: II BOIDAE Re  
**Eunectes deschauenseei**: (E) Dark-spotted Anaconda,  
 Meyer de Schauensee's Anaconda, (F) Anaconda  
 à taches sombres, Anaconda de Meyer de  
 Schauensee II BOIDAE Re  
**Eunectes murinus**: (E) Anaconda, Green Anaconda,  
 Water Boa, (S) Anaconda, Sucury, (F) Anaconda,  
 Anaconda commun, Anaconda vert II BOIDAE Re  
**Eunectes notaeus**: (E) Yellow Anaconda, (S)  
 Anaconda amarilla, (F) Anaconda du Paraguay,  
 Anaconda jaune II BOIDAE Re  
*Eunectes scytale* = *Eunectes murinus*  
*Eunectes wieningeri* = *Eunectes notaeus*  
**Eunymphicus cornutus**: (E) Horned Parakeet, (S)  
 Perico cornudo, (F) Perruche cornue, Perruche  
 huppée I PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Eunymphicus uvaeensis* = *Eunymphicus cornutus*  
**Euoticus elegantulus**: (E) Elegant Galago, Western  
 Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Western Needle-  
 clawed Galago, (S) Abolí, Gálago elegante, (F)  
 Galago élégant II GALAGIDAE Ma  
*Euoticus inustus* = *Galago matschiei*  
**Euoticus pallidus**: (E) Northern Needle-clawed  
 Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed Galago II  
 GALAGIDAE Ma  
**Eupetomena macroura**: (E) Swallow-tailed  
 Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí golondrina, (F) Colibri  
 hirondelle II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Euphema bourkii* = *Neopsephotus bourkii*  
*Euphema petrophila* = *Neophema petrophila*  
*Euphema splendida* = *Neophema splendida*  
*Eupherusa cupreiceps* = *Elvira cupreiceps*  
**Eupherusa cyanophrys**: (E) Blue-capped Hummingbird,  
 Oaxaca Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí oaxaqueño, (F)  
 Colibri d'Oaxaca II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Eupherusa eximia**: (E) Stripe-tailed Hummingbird, (S)  
 Colibrí colirrayado, (F) Colibri à épaulettes II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Eupherusa nigriventris**: (E) Black-bellied Hummingbird,  
 (S) Colibrí ventrinegro, (F) Colibri à ventre noir II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Eupherusa poliocerca**: (E) White-tailed Hummingbird,  
 (S) Colibrí de Guerrero, Colibrí guerrerense, (F)  
 Colibri du Guerrero II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Euphyctis hexadactylus**: (E) Green Pond Frog, Indian  
 Bullfrog, Indian Five-fingered Frog, Indian Green  
 Frog, Indian Pond Frog, Six-fingered Frog, Six-  
 toed Frog, (F) Grenouille du Bengale, Grenouille  
 hexadactyle II RANIDAE Am  
*Euphractus nationi* = *Chaetophractus nationi*  
*Euphyllia ancora*: (E) Anchor Coral, Hammer Coral II<sup>20</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

- Euphyllia aspera* = *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
*Euphyllia cristata*: (E) White Grape Coral II<sup>20</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Euphyllia divisa*: (E) Frogspawn Coral II<sup>20</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Euphyllia fimbriata*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Euphyllia glabrescens*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Euphyllia laxa* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*  
*Euphyllia meandrina* = *Euphyllia fimbriata*  
*Euphyllia paraancora*: (E) Branching Anchor Coral II<sup>20</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Euphyllia paradivisa*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Euphyllia paraglabrescens*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Euphyllia pavonina* = *Flabellum pavoninum*  
*Euphyllia rubra* = *Monomyces rubrum*  
*Euphyllia rugosa* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*  
*Euphyllia sinuosa* = *Plerogyra sinuosa*  
*Euphyllia spheniscus* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Euphyllia turgida* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*  
*Euphyllia yaeyamaensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
 Euplère de Goudot (F): *Eupleres goudotii*  
***Eupleres goudotii***: (E) Falanouc, Malagasy Mongoose,  
 Slender Falanouc, Small-toothed Mongoose, (S)  
 Fanaloca, Mangosta dentipequeno, (F) Euplère de  
 Goudot II EUPLERIDAE Ma  
*Eupleres major* = *Eupleres goudotii*  
*Euplocomus swinhoii* = *Lophura swinhoii*  
*Eupodotis afra* = *Afrotis afra*  
*Eupodotis afraoides* = *Afrotis afraoides*  
*Eupodotis bengalensis* = *Houbaropsis bengalensis*  
*Eupodotis burchellii* = *Neotis denhami*  
***Eupodotis caerulescens***: (E) Blue Bustard, Blue  
 Korhaan, (S) Sisón azul, Sisón azulado, (F)  
 Outarde plombée II OTIDIDAE Av  
*Eupodotis gindiana* = *Lophotis gindiana*  
*Eupodotis hartlaubii* = *Lissotis hartlaubii*  
***Eupodotis humilis***: (E) Little Brown Bustard, (S) Sisón  
 somalí, (F) Outarde somalienne II OTIDIDAE Av  
*Eupodotis indica* = *Sypheotides indicus*  
*Eupodotis melanogaster* = *Lissotis melanogaster*  
***Eupodotis rueppellii***: (E) Damara Korhaan, Rüppell's  
 Bustard, (S) Sisón de Damaraland, Sisón de  
 Rüppell, (F) Outarde de Rüppell II OTIDIDAE Av  
*Eupodotis ruficrista* = *Lophotis ruficrista*  
*Eupodotis ruficrista gindiana* = *Lophotis gindiana*  
*Eupodotis savilei* = *Lophotis savilei*  
***Eupodotis senegalensis***: (E) Senegal Bustard, White-  
 bellied Bustard, White-bellied Korhaan, (S) Sisón  
 senegalés, (F) Outarde du Sénégal II OTIDIDAE  
 Av  
***Eupodotis vigorsii***: (E) Karoo Bustard, Karoo Korhaan,  
 Vigors's Bustard, (S) Sisón de Vigors, Sisón del  
 karroo, (F) Outarde de Vigors II OTIDIDAE Av  
*Eupsammia regalis* = *Balanophyllia regalis*  
*Eupsammia stimpsoniana* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*  
*Eupsammia stimpsonii* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*  
*Eupsittula aurea* = *Aratinga aurea*  
*Eupsittula cactorum* = *Aratinga cactorum*  
*Eupsittula canicularis* = *Aratinga canicularis*  
*Eupsittula nana* = *Aratinga nana*  
*Eupsittula pertinax* = *Aratinga pertinax*  
*Eupsittula weddellii* = *Aratinga weddellii*  
*Eurochelidon sirintarae* = *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*  
*Eurychelidon sirintarae* = *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*  
*Eurypelma aureoceph* = *Brachypelma aureoceph*  
*Eurypelma dupontii* = *Brachypelma vagans*  
*Eurypelma embrithes* = *Brachypelma embrithes*  
*Eurypelma emilia* = *Brachypelma emilia*  
*Eurypelma epicureana* = *Brachypelma epicureanum*  
*Eurypelma pallidum* = *Aphonopelma pallidum*  
*Eurypelma sabulosum* = *Brachypelma sabulosum*  
*Eurypelma smithi* = *Brachypelma smithi*  
*Eurypelma vagans* = *Brachypelma vagans*  
*Eusmilia aspera* = *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
*Eusmilia fastigiata*: (E) Smooth Flower Coral, (F) Corail  
 fleur doux II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Eusmilia knorrii* = *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
***Eutoxeres aquila***: (E) White-tipped Sickbill, (S) Pico-  
 de-hoz puntiblanco, Picohoz coliverde, (F) Bec-en-  
 faucille aigle II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Eutoxeres condamini***: (E) Buff-tailed Sickbill, (S) Pico-  
 de-hoz colihabano, Picohoz colicanela, (F) Bec-en-  
 faucille de la Condamine II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Eutriorchis astur***: (E) Madagascar Serpent-Eagle, (S)  
 Culebrera azor, (F) Aigle serpenteaire, Serpenteaire  
 de Madagascar II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
***Exiliboa placata***: (E) Bogert's Boa, Oaxacan Boa,  
 Oaxacan Dwarf Boa, (S) Boa enana mexicana, (F)  
 Boa nain d'Oaxaca II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re  
*Explanaria annularis* = *Montastraea annularis*  
*Explanaria argus* = *Montastraea cavernosa*  
*Explanaria cinerascens* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
*Explanaria galaxea* = *Astreopora listeri*  
*Explanaria gemmacea* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Explanaria hemprichii* = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*  
*Explanaria infundibulum* = *Turbinaria crater*  
*Explanaria mesenterina* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
*Explanaria radiata* = *Montastraea cavernosa*  
 Eye, Higgins's (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*  
 Fabo calderón (S): *Grampus griseus*  
 Fairy, Black-eared (E): *Heliothryx auritus*  
 Fairy, Purple-crowned (E): *Heliothryx barroti*  
 Faisan à queue barrée (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*  
 Faisan à queue rousse (F): *Lophura erythrophthalma*  
 Faisán argos (S): *Argusianus argus*  
 Faisán chir (S): *Catreus wallichii*  
 Faisán colicanelo (S): *Lophura erythrophthalma*  
 Faisan de Birmanie (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*  
 Faisán de carúncula azul (S): *Lophura erythrophthalma*  
 Faisán de carúncula azul crestado (S): *Lophura ignita*  
 Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain (S): *Polyplectron*  
*germaini*  
 Faisán de cola ocelada gris (S): *Polyplectron*  
*bicalcaratum*  
 Faisán de cola ocelada indómito (S): *Polyplectron*  
*inopinatum*  
 Faisán de cola ocelada malayo (S): *Polyplectron*  
*malacense*  
 Faisan de cuerno rojo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
 Faisán de Edwards (S): *Lophura edwardsi*  
 Faisán de Elliot (S): *Syrmaticus ellioti*  
 Faisán de espolones de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron*  
*schleiermachersi*  
 Faisán de espolones de Germain (S): *Polyplectron*  
*germaini*  
 Faisán de espolones de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron*  
*napoleonis*  
 Faisán de espolones gris (S): *Polyplectron*  
*bicalcaratum*  
 Faisán de espolones malayo (S): *Polyplectron*  
*malacense*

- Faisán de Formosa (S): *Lophura swinhoii*  
 Faisan de Formose (F): *Lophura swinhoii*  
 Faisan de Hume (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*  
 Faisán de Hume (S): *Syrmaticus humiae*  
 Faisan de l'Himalaya (F): *Catreus wallichii*  
 Faisán de Rheinard (S): *Rheinardia ocellata*  
 Faisan de Swinhoe (F): *Lophura swinhoii*  
 Faisán de Swinhoe (S): *Lophura swinhoii*  
 Faisan de Wallich (F): *Catreus wallichii*  
 Faisán de Wallich (S): *Catreus wallichii*  
 Faisan d'Edwards (F): *Lophura edwardsi*  
 Faisan d'Elliot (F): *Syrmaticus ellioti*  
 Faisán ensangrentado (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
 Faisan impérial (F): *Lophura imperialis*  
 Faisán imperial (S): *Lophura imperialis*  
 Faisan mikado (F): *Syrmaticus mikado*  
 Faisán mikado (S): *Syrmaticus mikado*  
 Faisán monal chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*  
 Faisán monal de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
 Faisán monal del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
 Faisan noble (F): *Lophura ignita*  
 Faisán noble (S): *Lophura ignita*  
 Faisan oreillard blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
 Faisan oreillard brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
 Faisán orejudo blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
 Faisán orejudo de Manchuria (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
 Faisán orejudo pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
 Faisán orejudo tibetano (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
 Faisán real de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*  
 Faisán real de Palaguán (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*  
 Faisán real gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
 Faisán real malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*  
 Faisán sangrante (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
 Faisan sanguin (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
 Faisán sanguineo (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
 Falanouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii*  
*Falcatoflabellum raulensis*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Falco aequinoctialis* = *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*  
*Falco aeruginosus* = *Circus aeruginosus*  
*Falco albicilla* = *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
*Falco albicollis* = *Leucopternis albicollis*  
*Falco alexanderi* = *Falco tinnunculus*  
**Falco alopex**: (E) Fox Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo zorruno, (F) Crécerelle renard, Faucon-renard II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco altaicus* = *Falco cherrug*  
*Falco americanus* = *Ibycter americanus*  
**Falco amurensis**: (E) Amur Falcon, Eastern Red-footed Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed Falcon, (S) Cernícalo del Amur, (F) Faucon de l'Amour II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco angolensis* = *Gypohierax angolensis*  
*Falco anthracinus* = *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
*Falco apivorus* = *Pernis apivorus*  
**Falco araeus**: (E) Seychelles Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo de las Seychelles, (F) Crécerelle des Seychelles, Crécerelle katitie, Emouchel des Seychelles, Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles I FALCONIDAE Av  
**Falco ardosiaceus**: (E) Grey Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo gris, Cernícalo pizarroso, (F) Faucon ardoisé II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco augur* = *Buteo augur*  
*Falco australis* = *Phalcooboenus australis*  
*Falco badius* = *Accipiter badius*  
*Falco bellicosus* = *Polemaetus bellicosus*  
**Falco berigora**: (E) Brown Falcon, (S) Halcón berigora, (F) Faucon bérigora II FALCONIDAE Av  
**Falco biarmicus**: (E) Lanner, Lanner Falcon, (S) Halcón borní, (F) Faucon lanier II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco bidentatus* = *Harpagus bidentatus*  
*Falco buffoni* = *Circus buffoni*  
*Falco buteo* = *Buteo buteo*  
*Falco cachinnans* = *Herpetotheres cachinnans*  
*Falco caerulescens* = *Microhierax caerulescens*  
*Falco caeruleus* = *Elanus caeruleus*  
*Falco canorus* = *Melierax canorus*  
*Falco cayanensis* = *Leptodon cayanensis*  
**Falco cenchroides**: (E) Australian Kestrel, Nankeen Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo australiano, (F) Crécerelle australienne, Crécerelle d'Australie II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco cheela* = *Spilornis cheela*  
*Falco cheriway* = *Caracara cheriway*  
**Falco cherrug**: (E) Saker, Saker Falcon, (S) Halcón sacre, (F) Faucon sacre II FALCONIDAE Av  
**Falco chicquera**: (E) Red-headed Falcon, Red-headed Merlin, Red-necked Falcon, (S) Alcotán cuellirrojo, Alcotán turumti, Halcón de cabeza roja, (F) Faucon à cou roux, Faucon chicquera II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco chrysaetos* = *Aquila chrysaetos*  
*Falco cirrhatous* = *Spizaetus cirrhatous*  
**Falco columbarius**: (E) Merlin, Pigeon Hawk, (S) Esmerejón, Halcón migratorio, Halcón palomero, (F) Faucon émerillon II FALCONIDAE Av  
**Falco concolor**: (E) Sooty Falcon, (S) Halcón pardo, Halcón pizarroso, (F) Faucon concolore II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco connivens* = *Ninox connivens*  
*Falco cooperii* = *Accipiter cooperii*  
*Falco coronatus* = *Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
**Falco cuvierii**: (E) African Hobby, (S) Alcotán africano, Halcón de Cuvier, (F) Faucon de Cuvier, Hobereau africain II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco cyaneus* = *Circus cyaneus*  
**Falco deiroleucus**: (E) Orange-breasted Falcon, (S) Halcón pechianaranjado, Halcón pechirrojo, Halcón pechirrufo, Halcón plumizo, (F) Faucon orangé II FALCONIDAE Av  
**Falco dickinsoni**: (E) Dickinson's Kestrel, White-rumped Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo de Dickinson, Cernícalo dorsinegro, (F) Faucon de Dickinson II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco diodon* = *Harpagus diodon*  
*Falco ecaudatus* = *Terathopus ecaudatus*  
**Falco eleonora**: (E) Eleonora's Falcon, (S) Halcón de Eleonor, Halcón de Eleonora, (F) Faucon d'Eléonore II FALCONIDAE Av  
**Falco fasciinucha**: (E) Taita Falcon, Teita Falcon, (S) Halcón taita, (F) Faucon taita II FALCONIDAE Av  
**Falco femoralis**: (E) Aplomado Falcon, (S) Halcón aleto, Halcón aplomado, Halcón azulado, Halcón perdiguero, (F) Faucon aplomado II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco forficatus* = *Elanoides forficatus*  
*Falco fringillarius* = *Microhierax fringillarius*  
*Falco gabar* = *Micronisus gabar*  
*Falco gallicus* = *Circaetus gallicus*  
*Falco gentilis* = *Accipiter gentilis*

- Falco guianensis* = *Morphnus guianensis*  
*Falco haliaetus* = *Pandion haliaetus*  
*Falco hamatus* = *Rostrhamus hamatus*  
*Falco humilis* = *Ichthyophaga humilis*  
**Falco hypoleucos:** (E) Grey Falcon, (S) Halcón gris, Halcón gris de Australia, (F) Faucon gris II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco ichthyaetus* = *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*  
*Falco indicus* = *Butastur indicus*  
*Falco indus* = *Haliastur indus*  
*Falco isidori* = *Oroaetus isidori*  
*Falco jamaicensis* = *Buteo jamaicensis*  
**Falco jugger:** (E) Laggar Falcon, (S) Halcón yággar, (F) Faucon laggar I FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco kreyenborgi* = *Falco peregrinus*  
*Falco lacernulatus* = *Leucopternis lacernulatus*  
*Falco lagopus* = *Buteo lagopus*  
*Falco leucocephalus* = *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
*Falco leucogaster* = *Haliaeetus leucogaster*  
*Falco leucorrhous* = *Buteo leucorrhous*  
*Falco leuphotes* = *Aviceda leuphotes*  
*Falco lineatus* = *Buteo lineatus*  
*Falco liventer* = *Butastur liventer*  
*Falco longicauda* = *Henicopernis longicauda*  
**Falco longipennis:** (E) Australian Hobby, Little Falcon, (S) Alcotán australiano, Halconcito australiano, (F) Petit faucon II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco macrourus* = *Circus macrourus*  
*Falco madens* = *Falco peregrinus*  
*Falco magnirostris* = *Buteo magnirostris*  
*Falco malayensis* = *Ictinaetus malayensis*  
*Falco maurus* = *Circus maurus*  
*Falco melanoleucos* = *Circus melanoleucos*  
*Falco melanops* = *Leucopternis melanops*  
*Falco meridionalis* = *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
**Falco mexicanus:** (E) Prairie Falcon, (S) Halcón de las praderas, Halcón mejicano, Halcón pradeño, (F) Faucon des prairies II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco migrans* = *Milvus migrans*  
*Falco milvus* = *Milvus milvus*  
*Falco minullus* = *Accipiter minullus*  
*Falco mississippiensis* = *Ictinia mississippiensis*  
**Falco moluccensis:** (E) Moluccan Kestrel, Spotted Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo de las Molucas, Cernícalo moluqueño, (F) Crécerelle des Moluques II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco monogrammicus* = *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*  
**Falco naumanni:** (E) Lesser Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo primilla, (F) Faucon crécerellette II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco neglectus* = *Falco tinnunculus*  
**Falco newtoni:** (E) Madagascar Kestrel, Newton's Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo de Aldabra, Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra, Cernícalo de Madagascar, (F) Crécerelle d'Aldabra, Crécerelle malgache, Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra I/II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco nigricollis* = *Busarellus nigricollis*  
*Falco nisus* = *Accipiter nisus*  
*Falco nitidus* = *Asturina nitida*  
*Falco novaehollandiae* = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
**Falco novaeseelandiae:** (E) New Zealand Falcon, (S) Halcón de Nueva Zelanda, Halcón maorí, (F) Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco occipitalis* = *Lophaetus occipitalis*  
*Falco ornatus* = *Spizaetus ornatus*  
**Falco pelegrinoides:** (E) Barbary Falcon, (S) Halcón de Berbería, Halcón peregrino de Babilonia, (F) Faucon de Barbarie I FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco pennatus* = *Hieraaetus pennatus*  
**Falco peregrinus:** (E) Duck Hawk, Peregrine, Peregrine Falcon, (S) Halcón blancuzco, Halcón común, Halcón peregrino, Halcón real, Halcón viajero, (F) Faucon pèlerin I FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco peregrinus babylonicus* = *Falco pelegrinoides babylonicus*  
*Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides* = *Falco pelegrinoides*  
*Falco plancus* = *Caracara plancus*  
*Falco plumbeus* = *Ictinia plumbea*  
*Falco poliogaster* = *Accipiter poliogaster*  
*Falco polyosoma* = *Buteo polyosoma*  
*Falco ptilorhynchus* = *Pernis ptilorhynchus*  
**Falco punctatus:** (E) Mauritius Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo de la Mauricio, Cernícalo de Mauricio, (F) Crécerelle de Maurice, Faucon de l'île Maurice I FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco pygargus* = *Circus pygargus*  
*Falco radiatus* = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*  
*Falco ranivorus* = *Circus ranivorus*  
*Falco rapax* = *Aquila rapax*  
**Falco ruficularis:** (E) Bat Falcon, (S) Halcón golondrina, Halcón murcielaguero, Halcón plumizo menor, (F) Faucon des chauves-souris II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco rufinus* = *Buteo rufinus*  
*Falco rufofuscus* = *Buteo rufofuscus*  
**Falco rupicoloides:** (E) Greater Kestrel, White-eyed Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo ojiblanco, Cernícalo ojiblanco de Africa, (F) Crécerelle aux yeux blancs II FALCONIDAE Av  
**Falco rusticolus:** (E) Gyr Falcon, Gyrfalcon, (S) Halcón gerifalte, (F) Faucon gerfaut, Gerfaut I FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco semitorquata* = *Polihierax semitorquatus*  
*Falco serpentarius* = *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
**Falco severus:** (E) Oriental Hobby, (S) Alcotán filipino, (F) Faucon aldrovandin, Hobereau à poitrine rousse II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco soloensis* = *Accipiter soloensis*  
**Falco sparverius:** (E) American Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo americano, Cernícalo primito, Halcón primito, Halconcito, Halconcito común, (F) Crécerelle américaine, Crécerelle d'Amérique II FALCONIDAE Av  
**Falco subbuteo:** (E) Eurasian Hobby, Hobby, Northern Hobby, (S) Alcotán, Alcotán Europeo, (F) Faucon hobereau II FALCONIDAE Av  
**Falco subniger:** (E) Black Falcon, (S) Halcón negro, Halcón negro de Australia, (F) Faucon noir II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco superciliosus* = *Accipiter superciliosus*  
*Falco tachiro* = *Accipiter tachiro*  
**Falco tinnunculus:** (E) Common Kestrel, Eurasian Kestrel, Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo común, Cernícalo vulgar, (F) Faucon crécerelle II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco trivirgatus* = *Accipiter trivirgatus*  
*Falco tyrannus* = *Spizaetus tyrannus*  
*Falco uncinatus* = *Chondrohierax uncinatus*  
*Falco unicinctus* = *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
*Falco urubitinga* = *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
**Falco vespertinus:** (E) Red-footed Falcon, Western Red-footed Falcon, (S) Cernícalo patirrojo, (F) Faucon kobez II FALCONIDAE Av



*Falco vespertinus amurensis* = *Falco amurensis*

*Falco virgatus* = *Accipiter virgatus*

*Falco vocifer* = *Haliaeetus vocifer*

**Falco zoniventris**: (E) Banded Kestrel, Barred Kestrel,  
(S) Cernícalo malgache, (F) Faucon à ventre rayé  
II FALCONIDAE Av

Falcon, African Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*

Falcon, Amur (E): *Falco amurensis*

Falcon, Aplomado (E): *Falco femoralis*

Falcon, Barbary (E): *Falco pelegrinoides*

Falcon, Bat (E): *Falco rufigularis*

Falcon, Black (E): *Falco subniger*

Falcon, Brown (E): *Falco berigora*

Falcon, Eastern Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*

Falcon, Eleonora's (E): *Falco eleonora*

Falcon, Grey (E): *Falco hypoleucos*

Falcon, Gyr (E): *Falco rusticolus*

Falcon, Laggar (E): *Falco jugger*

Falcon, Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*

Falcon, Laughing (E): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*

Falcon, Little (E): *Falco longipennis*

Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*

Falcon, New Zealand (E): *Falco novaeseelandiae*

Falcon, Orange-breasted (E): *Falco deiroleucos*

Falcon, Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*

Falcon, Prairie (E): *Falco mexicanus*

Falcon, Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*

Falcon, Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*

Falcon, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*

Falcon, Red-necked (E): *Falco chicquera*

Falcon, Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*

Falcon, Sooty (E): *Falco concolor*

Falcon, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*

Falcon, Taita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*

Falcon, Teita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*

Falcon, Western Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*

Falcon, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*

Falconet, Black-legged (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*

Falconet, Black-sided (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*

Falconet, Black-thighed (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*

Falconet, Bornean (E): *Microhierax latifrons*

Falconet, Collared (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*

Falconet, Fielden's (E): *Polihierax insignis*

Falconet, Philippine (E): *Microhierax erythrogenys*

Falconet, Pied (E): *Microhierax melanoleucos*

Falconet, Red-legged (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*

Falconet, Red-thighed (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*

Falconet, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*

Falconet, White-fronted (E): *Microhierax latifrons*

Falconet, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*

Falconete acollarado (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*

Falconete de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*

Falconete filipino (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*

Falconete indonesio (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*

Falconete pío (S): *Microhierax melanoleucos*

**FALCONIDAE spp.:** (E) Falcons I/II Av

**FALCONIFORMES spp.:** (E) Birds of prey, Raptors (S)

Aves de rapiña, (F) Rapaces diurnes I/II/III/NC Av

falcons (E): FALCONIDAE spp.

Falsa cobra (S): *Cyclagras gigas*

Falsa cobra acuatica (S): *Cyclagras gigas*

Falsa rata de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*

Falso gavial africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*

Falso gavial malayo (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii*

Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S): *Cordylus langi*

Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S): *Cordylus capensis*

Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S): *Cordylus spinosus*

Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark (S): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*

Falso vampiro del Uruguay (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*

falsos lagartos armadillos (S): *Cordylus* spp.

Fanaloca (S): *Eupleres goudotii*

Fanaloka (E): *Fossa fossana*

Fanalouc, Slender (E): *Eupleres goudotii*

Fandangero colicuna (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*

Fandangero morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*

Fandangero pechiescamosa (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*

Fandangero rufo (S): *Campylopterus rufus*

Fanshell, Western (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*

Faucon à cou roux (F): *Falco chicquera*

Faucon à ventre rayé (F): *Falco zoniventris*

Faucon aldrovandin (F): *Falco severus*

Faucon aplomado (F): *Falco femoralis*

Faucon ardoisé (F): *Falco ardosiacus*

Faucon bérigora (F): *Falco berigora*

Faucon chicquera (F): *Falco chicquera*

Faucon concolore (F): *Falco concolor*

Faucon crécerelle (F): *Falco tinnunculus*

Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*

Faucon crécerellette (F): *Falco naumanni*

Faucon de Barbarie (F): *Falco pelegrinoides*

Faucon de Cuvier (F): *Falco cuvierii*

Faucon de Dickinson (F): *Falco dickinsoni*

Faucon de l'Amour (F): *Falco amurensis*

Faucon de l'île Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*

Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*

Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Falco novaeseelandiae*

Faucon d'Eléonore (F): *Falco eleonora*

Faucon des chauves-souris (F): *Falco rufigularis*

Faucon des prairies (F): *Falco mexicanus*

Faucon émerillon (F): *Falco columbarius*

Faucon gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*

Faucon gris (F): *Falco hypoleucos*

Faucon hobereau (F): *Falco subbuteo*

Faucon kobez (F): *Falco vespertinus*

Faucon laggar (F): *Falco jugger*

Faucon lanier (F): *Falco biarmicus*

Faucon noir (F): *Falco subniger*

Faucon orangé (F): *Falco deiroleucos*

Faucon pèlerin (F): *Falco peregrinus*

Faucon sacre (F): *Falco cherrug*

Faucon taita (F): *Falco fasciinucha*

Faucon-coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*

Fauconnet à collier (F): *Microhierax caerulescens*

Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F): *Polihierax insignis*

Fauconnet d'Afrique (F): *Polihierax semitorquatus*

Fauconnet d'Amérique (F): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*

Fauconnet de Bornéo (F): *Microhierax latifrons*

Fauconnet des Philippines (F): *Microhierax erythrogenys*

Fauconnet moineau (F): *Microhierax fringillarius*

Fauconnet noir-et-blanc (F): *Microhierax melanoleucos*

Faucon-renard (F): *Falco alopex*

Fausse souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*

Fauvette à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*

Fauvette brune à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*

Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*

Faux cobra (F): *Cyclagras gigas*  
 Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*  
 Faux jacquot (F): *Corallus caninus*  
 Faux rat d'eau (F): *Xeromys myoides*  
 Faux-gavial d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*  
 Faux-gavial malais (F): *Tomistoma schlegelii*  
 Faux-orque (F): *Pseudorca crassidens*  
*Favastrea magnifica* = *Favites abdita*  
*Favia adduensis* = *Favites pentagona*  
*Favia affinis* = *Favia fавus*  
*Favia albidus*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia amicorum* = *Barabattoia amicorum*  
*Favia armata* = *Favia stelligera*  
*Favia cavernosa* = *Favia fавus*  
*Favia cellulosa* = *Favia pallida*  
*Favia clouei* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Favia coarctata* = *Favia fragum*  
*Favia complanata* = *Favites complanata*  
*Favia conferta* = *Favia gravida*  
*Favia danae*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia danai*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia denticulata* = *Favia fавus*  
*Favia doreyensis* = *Favia pallida*  
*Favia ehrenbergi* = *Favia fавus*  
*Favia fавus*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia fragilis* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Favia fragum*: (E) Golfball Coral, Small Star Coral, (F)  
 Corail balle de golf II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia geoffroyi* = *Favia fавus*  
*Favia gravida*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia halicora* = *Favites halicora*  
*Favia hawaiiensis* = *Leptastrea purpurea*  
*Favia helianthoides*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia hemprichii* = *Acanthastrea hemprichii*  
*Favia hombronii* = *Favia stelligera*  
*Favia hululensis* = *Favia pallida*  
*Favia incerta* = *Favia fragum*  
*Favia ingolfi* = *Plesiastrea versipora*  
*Favia jacquinoti* = *Favia fавus*  
*Favia laccadivica* = *Favia pallida*  
*Favia lacuna*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia laddi* = *Barabattoia laddi*  
*Favia laxa*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia leptophylla*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia lizardensis*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia maritima*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia marshae*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia matthaii*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia maxima*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia okeni* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Favia palauensis* = *Goniastrea palauensis*  
*Favia pallida*: (E) Knob Coral II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia pandanus* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Favia parvimurata* = *Goniastrea favulus*  
*Favia paucisepta* = *Favia pallida*  
*Favia puteolina* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Favia putnami* = *Favia pallida*  
*Favia robusta* = *Favites abdita*  
*Favia rosaria*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia rotumana*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia rotundata*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia rudis* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Favia rugosa* = *Favia matthaii*  
*Favia sinensis* = *Platygyra sinensis*  
*Favia speciosa*: (E) Larger Knob Coral II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE  
 An

*Favia stelligera fanningensis* = *Favia stelligera*  
*Favia stelligera*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia truncatus*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia tubulifera* = *Favia fавus*  
*Favia veroni*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia vietnamensis*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia wakayama* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Favia whitfieldi* = *Favia fragum*  
*Favia wisselii*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
 FAVIIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An  
*Favites* spp.: (E) Larger star corals, Pineapple corals  
 II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites abdita*: (E) Honeycomb Coral II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites acuticollis*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites astrinus* = *Favites abdita*  
*Favites bennettiae* = *Oulophyllia bennettiae*  
*Favites bestae*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites chinensis*: (E) Larger Star Coral II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE  
 An  
*Favites complanata*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites ellisiana* = *Favites abdita*  
*Favites filicosa* = *Favites abdita*  
*Favites flexuosa*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites galei* = *Favites pentagona*  
*Favites halicora*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites hemprichii* = *Favites complanata*  
*Favites micropentagona*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites palauensis* = *Goniastrea palauensis*  
*Favites paraflexuosa*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites parvicella* = *Favites pentagona*  
*Favites pentagona*: (E) Lesser Star Coral II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE  
 An  
*Favites peresi*: (E) Honeycomb Coral II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites robusta* = *Favites abdita*  
*Favites rotundata* = *Favia rotundata*  
*Favites russelli*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites spinosa*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites stylifera*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites vasta*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites virens* = *Favites abdita*  
*Favites yamanarii* = *Favites chinensis*  
**FELIDAE** spp.: (E) Cats, (S) Felinos, (F) Félidés, Félins  
 I/II/NC Ma  
 félidés (F): FELIDAE spp.  
 felinos (S): FELIDAE spp.  
 félins (F): FELIDAE spp.  
*Felis aurata* = *Profelis aurata*  
*Felis badia* = *Catopuma badia*  
*Felis bengalensis* = *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
*Felis bengalensis bengalensis* = *Prionailurus*  
*bengalensis bengalensis*  
**Felis bieti**: (E) Chinese Desert Cat, (S) Gato de Biet,  
 Gato del desierto de China, (F) Chat de Biet II  
 FELIDAE Ma  
*Felis canadensis* = *Lynx canadensis*  
*Felis caracal* = *Caracal caracal*  
**Felis chaus**: (E) Jungle Cat, Reed Cat, Swamp Cat, (S)  
 Gato de la jungla, Gato de los pantanos, (F) Chat  
 de jungle, Chat des marais II FELIDAE Ma  
*Felis colocolo* = *Leopardus colocolo*  
*Felis colocolo budinii* = *Leopardus pajeros budini*  
*Felis colocolo crespoides* = *Leopardus pajeros crespoides*  
*Felis colocolo pajeros* = *Leopardus pajeros pajeros*  
*Felis concolor* = *Puma concolor*  
*Felis concolor coryi* = *Puma concolor coryi*

- Felis concolor costaricensis* = *Puma concolor costaricensis*  
*Felis concolor cougar* = *Puma concolor cougar*  
*Felis euptylura* = *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
*Felis geoffroyi* = *Leopardus geoffroyi*  
*Felis guigna* = *Leopardus guigna*  
*Felis iriomotensis* = *Prionailurus iriomotensis*  
*Felis jacobita* = *Leopardus jacobitus*  
*Felis libyca* = *Felis silvestris*  
*Felis lybica* = *Felis silvestris lybica*  
*Felis lynx* = *Lynx lynx*  
*Felis lynx isabellina* = *Lynx lynx isabellinus*  
*Felis lynx pardinus* = *Lynx pardinus*  
**Felis manul:** (E) Pallas's Cat, (S) Gato de Pallas, Gato manul, (F) Chat manul II FELIDAE Ma  
**Felis margarita:** (E) Sand Cat, Sand Dune Cat, (S) Gato de las arenas, Gato del Sahara, (F) Chat des sables II FELIDAE Ma  
*Felis marmorata* = *Pardofelis marmorata*  
**Felis nigripes:** (E) Black-footed Cat, Small-spotted Cat, (S) Gato de pies negros, Gato patinegro, (F) Chat à pieds noirs I FELIDAE Ma  
*Felis ornata* = *Felis silvestris*  
*Felis pardalis* = *Leopardus pardalis*  
*Felis pardina* = *Lynx pardinus*  
*Felis planiceps* = *Prionailurus planiceps*  
*Felis rubiginosa* = *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
*Felis rufa* = *Lynx rufus*  
*Felis serval* = *Leptailurus serval*  
**Felis silvestris:** (E) Wild Cat, Wildcat, (S) Gato montés, Gato silvestre, (F) Chat orné, Chat sauvage II FELIDAE Ma  
*Felis temminckii* = *Catopuma temminckii*  
*Felis tigrina* = *Leopardus tigrinus*  
*Felis viverrina* = *Prionailurus viverrinus*  
*Felis wiedii* = *Leopardus wiedii*  
*Felis yaguarondi* = *Puma yagouaroundi*  
Fennec (F): *Vulpes zerda*  
*Fennecus zerda* = *Vulpes zerda*  
fenocoptéridos (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.  
**Feresa attenuata:** (E) Pygmy Killer Whale, Slender Blackfish, (S) Orca pigmea, (F) Epaulard pygmée, Orque pygmée II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Feresa occulta* = *Feresa attenuata*  
Ferret, Black-footed (E): *Mustela nigripes*  
Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*  
Fig-Parrot, Desmarest's (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*  
Fig-Parrot, Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*  
Fig-Parrot, Dwarf (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*  
Fig-Parrot, Edwards's (E): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*  
Fig-Parrot, Golden-headed (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*  
Fig-Parrot, Large (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*  
Fig-Parrot, Orange-breasted (E): *Cyclopsitta gullemitertii*  
Fig-Parrot, Salvadori's (E): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*  
fijian iguanas (E): *Brachylophus* spp.  
Finback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
Finch, Black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta*  
Finch, Southern Black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta cincta*  
finches (E): FRINGILLIDAE spp.  
finner (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
fire corals (E): MILLEPORIDAE spp.  
Fireback, Crested (E): *Lophura ignita*  
Fireback, Crestless (E): *Lophura erythrophthalma*  
Fireback, Vieillot's (E): *Lophura ignita*  
Firecrown, Green-backed (E): *Sephanoides sephanoides*  
Firecrown, Juan Fernández (E): *Sephanoides fernandensis*  
Fish, African Blind Barb (E): *Caecobarbus geertsi*  
Fish, Golden Dragon (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
fish, Green saw (E): *Pristis zijsron*  
Fish, Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
fish, Small toothed saw (E): *Pristis microdon*  
Fish-Eagle, African (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*  
Fish-Eagle, Band-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*  
Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthaetus*  
Fish-Eagle, Lesser (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*  
Fish-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*  
Fish-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*  
Fish-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
Fish-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
Fish-Eagle, Vulturine (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*  
Fish-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*  
Fishing-Owl, Pel's (E): *Scotopelia peli*  
Fishing-Owl, Rufous (E): *Scotopelia ussheri*  
Fishing-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Scotopelia bouvieri*  
Fish-Owl, Blakiston's (E): *Bubo blakistoni*  
Fish-Owl, Brown (E): *Ketupa zeylonensis*  
Fish-Owl, Buffy (E): *Ketupa ketupu*  
Fish-Owl, Malay (E): *Ketupa ketupu*  
Fish-Owl, Tawny (E): *Ketupa flavipes*  
FLABELLIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An  
*Flabellum aculeatum* = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*  
*Flabellum affine* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Flabellum alabastrum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum angiostrum* = *Truncatoflabellum angiostrum*  
*Flabellum angulare*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum angustum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum antarcticum* = *Javania antarctica*  
*Flabellum anthophyllum* = *Monomyces pygmaea*  
*Flabellum aotearoa*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum apertum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum arcuatile*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum areum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum atlanticum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum australe*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum bairdi* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Flabellum brasiliensis* = *Meandrina brasiliensis*  
*Flabellum campanulatum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum candeanum* = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum*  
*Flabellum chunii*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum coalitum* = *Flabellum pavoninum*  
*Flabellum conuis*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum crassum* = *Truncatoflabellum crassum*  
*Flabellum crenulatum* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Flabellum cumingii* = *Truncatoflabellum cumingii*  
*Flabellum curvatum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum daphnense*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum debile* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Flabellum deludens*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum dens* = *Truncatoflabellum dens*  
*Flabellum distinctum* = *Flabellum pavoninum*  
*Flabellum elegans* = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum*  
*Flabellum elongatum* = *Placotrochides scaphula*  
*Flabellum flexuosum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An

- Flabellum floridanum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum folksoni*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum fragile* = *Flabellum floridanum*  
*Flabellum gardineri*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum harmeri* = *Monomyces rubrum*  
*Flabellum hoffmeisteri*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum impensum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum inconstans* = *Truncatoflabellum inconstans*  
*Flabellum irregulare* = *Truncatoflabellum irregulare*  
*Flabellum japonicum bythios* = *Flabellum japonicum*  
*Flabellum japonicum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum knoxi*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum laciniatum* = *Flabellum macandrewi*  
*Flabellum laciniatum messum* = *Flabellum messum*  
*Flabellum lamellulosum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum latum* = *Monomyces rubrum*  
*Flabellum lessonii* = *Tropidocyathus lessonii*  
*Flabellum lowekeyesi*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum macandrewi*: (E) Scarlet Crisp Coral, Splitting Fan Coral II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum magnificum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum marcus*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum marenzelleri*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum martensii* = *Truncatoflabellum martensii*  
*Flabellum matricidum* = *Aulocyathus matricidus*  
*Flabellum messum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum minus* = *Flabellum alabastrum*  
*Flabellum montereyense* = *Polomyces montereyensis*  
*Flabellum moseleyi*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum nobile* = *Monomyces rubrum*  
*Flabellum nutrix* = *Blastotrochus nutrix*  
*Flabellum ongulense*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum owenii* = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii*  
*Flabellum paripavoninum* = *Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum*  
*Flabellum patagonichum* = *Flabellum apertum*  
*Flabellum patens*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum pavoninum atlanticum* = *Flabellum atlanticum*  
*Flabellum pavoninum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum politum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum profundum* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Flabellum rubrum* = *Monomyces rubrum*  
*Flabellum sexcostatum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum sibogae*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum spheniscus* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Flabellum spinosum* = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*  
*Flabellum stabile* = *Truncatoflabellum stabile*  
*Flabellum stokesii* = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii*  
*Flabellum suluense* = *Flabellum magnificum*  
*Flabellum sumatrense* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Flabellum tannerense* = *Polomyces montereyensis*  
*Flabellum thouarsii*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum transversale*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum truncum* = *Truncatoflabellum truncum*  
*Flabellum tuthilli*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum variabile* = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*  
*Flabellum vauhani*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Flabellum weberi* = *Javania insignis*  
Flamant de Cuba (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
Flamant de James (F): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*  
Flamant des Andes (F): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*  
Flamant du Chili (F): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*  
Flamant nain (F): *Phoeniconaias minor*  
Flamant rose (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
Flamant rouge (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
flamants (F): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.  
Flamenco (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
Flamenco andino (S): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*  
Flamenco andino chico (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*  
Flamenco chileno (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*  
Flamenco común (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
Flamenco común de Chile (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*  
Flamenco de Cuba (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
Flamenco de James (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*  
Flamenco enano (S): *Phoeniconaias minor*  
Flamenco rojo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
flamencos (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.  
Fleming, American (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
Fleming, Andean (E): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*  
Fleming, Caribbean (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
Fleming, Chilean (E): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*  
Fleming, Greater (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
Fleming, James's (E): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*  
Fleming, Lesser (E): *Phoeniconaias minor*  
Fleming, Puna (E): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*  
flamingos (E): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.  
Flap-shell, Indo-Gangetic (E): *Lissemys punctata*  
Flatback (E): *Natator depressus*  
Florican, Bengal (E): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*  
Florican, Lesser (E): *Sypheotides indicus*  
floricans (E): OTIDIDAE spp.  
**Florisuga fusca**: (E) Black Jacobin, (S) Colibrí negro, Picaflor negro, (F) Colibrí demi-deuil II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Florisuga mellivora**: (E) White-necked Jacobin, (S) Colibrí nuquiblanco, Jacobino collarejo, Jacobino nuquiblanco, (F) Colibrí jacobin II TROCHILIDAE Av  
Flower Pot (E): *Goniopora minor*  
Fluorescence Grass (E): *Galaxea fascicularis*  
Flying-fox, Admiralty (E): *Pteropus admiralitatum*  
Flying-fox, Aldabra (E): *Pteropus aldabrensis*  
Flying-fox, Ambon (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*  
Flying-fox, Andersen's (E): *Pteropus intermedius*  
Flying-fox, Aru (E): *Pteropus aruensis*  
Flying-fox, Ashy-headed (E): *Pteropus caniceps*  
Flying-fox, Banks (E): *Pteropus fundatus*  
Flying-fox, Big-eared (E): *Pteropus macrootis*  
Flying-fox, Bismarck (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*  
Flying-fox, Bismarck Masked (E): *Pteropus capistratus*  
Flying-fox, Black (E): *Pteropus alecto*  
Flying-fox, Black-bearded (E): *Pteropus melanopogon*  
Flying-fox, Black-eared (E): *Pteropus melanotus*  
Flying-fox, Bonin (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*  
Flying-fox, Caroline (E): *Pteropus molossinus*  
Flying-fox, Central (E): *Pteropus alecto*  
Flying-fox, Christmas Island (E): *Pteropus melanotus*  
Flying-fox, Chuuk (E): *Pteropus insularis*  
Flying-fox, Comoro Black (E): *Pteropus livingstonii*  
Flying-fox, Dark (E): *Pteropus subniger*  
Flying-fox, Dusky (E): *Pteropus brunneus*  
Flying-fox, Dwarf (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*  
Flying-fox, Geelvink Bay (E): *Pteropus pohlei*  
Flying-fox, Gilliard's (E): *Pteropus gilliardorum*  
Flying-fox, Great (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*  
Flying-fox, Greater Mascarene (E): *Pteropus niger*  
Flying-fox, Grey (E): *Pteropus griseus*  
Flying-fox, Grey-headed (E): *Pteropus poliocephalus*  
Flying-fox, Guam (E): *Pteropus tokudae*  
Flying-fox, Indian (E): *Pteropus giganteus*

- Flying-fox, Insular (E): *Pteropus tonganus*  
 Flying-fox, Japanese (E): *Pteropus loochoensis*  
 Flying-fox, Kosrae (E): *Pteropus ualanus*  
 Flying-fox, Large (E): *Pteropus vampyrus*  
 Flying-fox, Large Palau (E): *Pteropus pilosus*  
 Flying-fox, Large-eared (E): *Pteropus macrotis*  
 Flying-fox, Least (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*  
 Flying-fox, Lesser (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*  
 Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene (E): *Pteropus subniger*  
 Flying-fox, Lesser Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*  
 Flying-fox, Little Golden-mantled (E): *Pteropus pumilus*  
 Flying-fox, Little Red (E): *Pteropus scapulatus*  
 Flying-fox, Lombok (E): *Pteropus lombocensis*  
 Flying-fox, Lyle's (E): *Pteropus lylei*  
 Flying-fox, Madagascar (E): *Pteropus rufus*  
 Flying-fox, Makira (E): *Pteropus cognatus*  
 Flying-fox, Marianas (E): *Pteropus mariannus*  
 Flying-fox, Masked (E): *Pteropus personatus*  
 Flying-fox, Micronesian (E): *Pteropus mariannus*  
 Flying-fox, Moluccan (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*  
 Flying-fox, New Britain (E): *Pteropus gilliardorum*  
 Flying-fox, New Caledonia (E): *Pteropus vetulus*  
 Flying-fox, Nicobar (E): *Pteropus faunulus*  
 Flying-fox, North Moluccan (E): *Pteropus caniceps*  
 Flying-fox, Okinawa (E): *Pteropus loochoensis*  
 Flying-fox, Ontong Java (E): *Pteropus howensis*  
 Flying-fox, Ornate (E): *Pteropus ornatus*  
 Flying-fox, Pacific (E): *Pteropus tonganus*  
 Flying-fox, Palau (E): *Pteropus pelewensis*  
 Flying-fox, Palawan (E): *Acerodon leucotis*  
 Flying-fox, Pemba (E): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*  
 Flying-fox, Philippine Grey (E): *Pteropus speciosus*  
 Flying-fox, Pohnpei (E): *Pteropus molossinus*  
 Flying-fox, Rennell (E): *Pteropus rennelli*  
 Flying-fox, Rodrigues (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*  
 Flying-fox, Ruck (E): *Pteropus insularis*  
 Flying-fox, Ryukyu (E): *Pteropus dasymallus*  
 Flying-fox, Samoan (E): *Pteropus samoensis*  
 Flying-fox, Sanborn's (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*  
 Flying-fox, Seram (E): *Pteropus ocularis*  
 Flying-fox, Seychelles (E): *Pteropus seychellensis*  
 Flying-fox, Small (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*  
 Flying-fox, Solomons (E): *Pteropus rayneri*  
 Flying-fox, Spectacled (E): *Pteropus conspicillatus*  
 Flying-fox, Sulawesi (E): *Acerodon celebensis*  
 Flying-fox, Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*  
 Flying-fox, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*  
 Flying-fox, Temminck's (E): *Pteropus temminckii*  
 Flying-fox, Temotu (E): *Pteropus nitendiensis*  
 Flying-fox, Vanikoro (E): *Pteropus tuberculatus*  
 Flying-fox, Vanuatu (E): *Pteropus anetianus*  
 Flying-fox, Variable (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*  
 Flying-fox, White (E): *Pteropus anetianus*  
 Flying-fox, White-winged (E): *Pteropus leucopterus*  
 Flying-fox, Yap (E): *Pteropus yapensis*  
 flying-foxes (E): *Acerodon* spp./*Pteropus* spp.  
 Foca fraile de Hawaii (S): *Monachus schauinslandi*  
 Foca fraile del Caribe (S): *Monachus tropicalis*  
 Foca monje (S): *Monachus monachus*  
 Foca monje del Mediterráneo (S): *Monachus monachus*  
 focas fraile (S): *Monachus* spp.  
 focas monje (S): *Monachus* spp.  
*Folioseris papyracea* = *Leptoseris gardineri*  
 Forest-Falcon, Barred (E): *Micrastur ruficollis*  
 Forest-Falcon, Buckley's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
 Forest-Falcon, Collared (E): *Micrastur semitorquatus*  
 Forest-Falcon, Cryptic (E): *Micrastur mintoni*  
 Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
 Forest-Falcon, Lined (E): *Micrastur gilvicollis*  
 Forest-Falcon, Plumbeous (E): *Micrastur plumbeus*  
 Forest-Falcon, Slaty-backed (E): *Micrastur mirandollei*  
 Forest-Falcon, Traylor's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
**Forpus coelestis**: (E) Celestial Parrotlet, Pacific Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita de Piura, Periquito del Pacífico, (F) Toui céleste II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Forpus coelestis xanthops* = *Forpus xanthops*  
**Forpus conspicillatus**: (E) Spectacled Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita de anteojos, Periquito ojiazul, (F) Toui à lunettes II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Forpus crassirostris* = *Forpus xanthopterygius*  
**Forpus cyanopygius**: (E) Blue-rumped Parrotlet, Mexican Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita mexicana, Periquito mexicano, (F) Toui du Mexique II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Forpus passerinus**: (E) Green-rumped Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita culiverde, Periquito, (F) Perruche aux ailes bleues, Toui été II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Forpus passerinus crassirostris* = *Forpus xanthopterygius*  
**Forpus sclateri**: (E) Dusky-billed Parrotlet, Sclater's Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita de Sclater, Periquito obscuro, (F) Toui de Sclater II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Forpus xanthops**: (E) Yellow-faced Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita carigualda, (F) Toui à tête jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Forpus xanthopterygius**: (E) Blue-winged Parrotlet, (S) Catita enana, Cotorrita aliazul, Periquito aliazul, (F) Toui de Spix II PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Fosa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*  
 Fossa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*  
**Fossa fossana**: (E) Fanaloka, Malagasy Civet, Striped Civet, (S) Cibeta de Madagascar, Civeta, (F) Civette fossane, Civette malgache, Fanaloka, Fossana II EUPLERIDAE Ma  
 Fossana (F): *Fossa fossana*  
 Fou d'Abbott (F): *Papasula abbotti*  
 Fouette-queue de Bent (F): *Uromastyx benti*  
 Fouette-queue de Hardwick (F): *Uromastyx hardwickii*  
 Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie (F): *Uromastyx loricata*  
 Fouette-queue de Somalie (F): *Uromastyx macfadyeni*  
 Fouette-queue de Thomas (F): *Uromastyx thomasi*  
 Fouette-queue d'Egypte (F): *Uromastyx aegyptia*  
 Fouette-queue d'Iran (F): *Uromastyx asmussi*  
 Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Uromastyx princeps*  
 Fouette-queue du Sahara (F): *Uromastyx geyri*  
 Fouette-queue épineux (F): *Uromastyx acanthinura*  
 Fouette-queue indien (F): *Uromastyx hardwickii*  
 Fouette-queue ocellé (F): *Uromastyx ocellata*  
 Fouette-queue princier (F): *Uromastyx princeps*  
 fouettes-queue (F): *Uromastyx* spp.  
 Fouine (F): *Martes foina*  
 Foussa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*  
*Foveolocyathus alternans*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Foveolocyathus parkeri*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Foveolocyathus verconis*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
 Fowl, Malee (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
 Fowl, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
 Fox, Afghan (E): *Vulpes cana*  
 Fox, Argentine Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*

- Fox, Bengal (E): *Vulpes bengalensis*  
 Fox, Blanford's (E): *Vulpes cana*  
 Fox, Chico Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*  
 Fox, Chiloe (E): *Lycalopex griseus*  
 Fox, Colpeo (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*  
 Fox, Dog (E): *Vulpes cana*  
 Fox, Fennec (E): *Vulpes zerda*  
 Fox, Forest (E): *Cerdocyon thous*  
 Fox, Hoary (E): *Vulpes cana*  
 Fox, Little (E): *Lycalopex griseus*  
 Fox, Pampa (E): *Lycalopex griseus*  
 Fox, Pampa (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*  
 Fox, Red (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*  
 Fox, Red (E): *Vulpes vulpes*  
 Fox, Steppe (E): *Vulpes cana*  
 Fragata de las islas Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*  
*Fragilocyathus conotrochoides* = *Aulocyathus matricidus*  
 Franciscana (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei*  
**Fregata andrewsi**: (E) Andrews' Frigatebird, Christmas Frigatebird, Christmas Island Frigatebird, (S) Fragata de las islas Christmas, Rabihorcado de la Christmas, Rabihorcado ventr Blanco, (F) Frégate d'Andrews, Frégate de l'île Christmas I  
 FREGATIDAE Av  
 Frégate d'Andrews (F): *Fregata andrewsi*  
 Frégate de l'île Christmas (F): *Fregata andrewsi*  
 Frentiestrella alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*  
 Frentiestrella arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*  
 Frentijoya (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
 Frigatebird, Andrews' (E): *Fregata andrewsi*  
 Frigatebird, Christmas (E): *Fregata andrewsi*  
 Frigatebird, Christmas Island (E): *Fregata andrewsi*  
**FRINGILLIDAE spp.:** (E) Finches I/II/NC Av  
 Frog, Alto de Buey Poison (E): *Dendrobates altobueyensis*  
 Frog, Amazonian Poison (E): *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*  
 Frog, Amazonian Poison-Arrow (E): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*  
 Frog, Andean Poison (E): *Dendrobates opisthomelas*  
 Frog, Anthony's Poison-Arrow (E): *Epipedobates anthonyi*  
 Frog, Beautiful-breasted Poison (E): *Epipedobates pulchripectus*  
 Frog, Betsileo Golden (E): *Mantella betsileo*  
 Frog, Biolat Poison (E): *Dendrobates biolat*  
 Frog, Black Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*  
 Frog, Black-legged Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*  
 Frog, Blue Poison (E): *Dendrobates azureus*  
 Frog, Blue-bellied Poison (E): *Dendrobates minutus*  
 Frog, Blue-breasted Poison (E): *Epipedobates pulchripectus*  
 Frog, Bolivian Poison (E): *Epipedobates bolivianus*  
 Frog, Brazilian Poison (E): *Dendrobates vanzolinii*  
 Frog, Brazil-nut Poison (E): *Dendrobates castaneoticus*  
 Frog, Brilliant-thighed Poison (E): *Allobates femoralis*  
 Frog, Cauca Poison (E): *Dendrobates bombetes*  
 Frog, Chimantá Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*  
 Frog, Collins's Poison (E): *Dendrobates abditus*  
 Frog, Confusing Poison (E): *Epipedobates maculatus*  
 Frog, Conondale Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*  
 Frog, Cowan's Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*  
 Frog, Demonic Poison (E): *Dendrobates steyermarki*  
 Frog, Dyeing Poison (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius*  
 Frog, Eastern Golden (E): *Mantella crocea*  
 Frog, Ecuador Poison (E): *Epipedobates bilinguis*  
 Frog, Ecuadorean Poison (E): *Epipedobates bilinguis*  
 Frog, Emerald Poison (E): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*  
 Frog, Espinosa Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*  
 Frog, Eungella Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*  
 Frog, Flaming Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*  
 Frog, Folohy Golden (E): *Mantella laevigata*  
 Frog, Giant Poison (E): *Dendrobates azureus*  
 Frog, Ginger Tree (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*  
 Frog, Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*/*Mantella aurantiaca*  
 Frog, Golden Arrow Poison (E): *Atelopus zeteki*  
 Frog, Golden Poison (E): *Dendrobates altobueyensis*/*Phyllobates terribilis*  
 Frog, Golfodulcean Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*  
 Frog, Gorzula's Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*  
 Frog, Granular Poison (E): *Dendrobates granuliferus*  
 Frog, Green Golden (E): *Mantella viridis*  
 Frog, Green Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*/*Dendrobates viridis*  
 Frog, Green Pond (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*  
 Frog, Green-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*  
 Frog, Harlequin Poison (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus*  
 Frog, Indian Five-fingered (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*  
 Frog, Indian Green (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*  
 Frog, Indian Pond (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*  
 Frog, Kokoe Poison (E): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*  
 Frog, La Brea Poison (E): *Dendrobates occultator*  
 Frog, La Planada Poison (E): *Epipedobates andinus*  
 Frog, Lehmann's Poison (E): *Dendrobates lehmanni*  
 Frog, Lovely Poison (E): *Phyllobates lugubris*  
 Frog, Madagascar Golden (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*  
 Frog, Manu Poison (E): *Epipedobates macero*  
 Frog, Maranon Poison (E): *Dendrobates mysteriosus*  
 Frog, Marbled Poison (E): *Epipedobates boulengeri*  
 Frog, Mimic Poison (E): *Dendrobates imitator*  
 Frog, Myers's Poison (E): *Epipedobates myersi*  
 Frog, Niceforo's Poison (E): *Epipedobates ingeri*  
 Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*  
 Frog, Northern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*  
 Frog, Orange-and-black Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*  
 Frog, Palenque Poison (E): *Epipedobates erythromos*  
 Frog, Parker's Golden (E): *Mantella pulchra*  
 Frog, Pasco Poison (E): *Dendrobates lamasi*  
 Frog, Peruvian Poison (E): *Epipedobates petersi*  
 Frog, Phantasmal Poison (E): *Epipedobates tricolor*  
 Frog, Pleasing Poison (E): *Epipedobates bassleri*  
 Frog, Polkadot Poison (E): *Dendrobates arboreus*  
 Frog, Red Rain (E): *Scaphiophryne gottlebei*  
 Frog, Red-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus*  
 Frog, Red-and-blue Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*  
 Frog, Red-backed Poison (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus*  
 Frog, Red-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates lehmanni*  
 Frog, Red-headed Poison (E): *Dendrobates fantasticus*  
 Frog, Reticulated Poison (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus*  
 Frog, Rio Madeira Poison (E): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*  
 Frog, Rio Santiago Poison (E): *Dendrobates captivus*  
 Frog, Ruby Poison (E): *Epipedobates parvulus*  
 Frog, Sanguine Poison (E): *Allobates zaparo*  
 Frog, Santander Poison (E): *Dendrobates virolensis*

- Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
- Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Epipedobates silverstonei*
- Frog, Six-fingered (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Frog, Six-toed (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Frog, Sky-blue Poison (E): *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*
- Frog, Southern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*
- Frog, Splash-backed Poison (E): *Dendrobates galactonotus*
- Frog, Splendid Poison (E): *Dendrobates speciosus*
- Frog, Spot-legged Poison (E): *Epipedobates pictus*
- Frog, Strawberry Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Frog, Tepui Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*
- Frog, Three-striped Poison (E): *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Frog, Tiger (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
- Frog, Tolagnaro Golden (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*
- Frog, Tolongoina Golden (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
- Frog, Tomato (E): *Dyscophus antongilii*
- Frog, Tulear Golden (E): *Mantella expectata*
- Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*
- Frog, Two-toned Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Frog, Variegated Golden (E): *Mantella baroni*
- Frog, Yellow-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
- Frog, Yellow-bellied Poison (E): *Dendrobates fulguritus*
- Frog, Yellow-striped Poison (E): *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Frog, Zaparo's Poison (E): *Allobates zaparo*
- Frog, Zetek's Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Frog, Zimmermann's Poison (E): *Dendrobates variabilis*
- frogs, gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus* spp.
- frogs, golden (E): *Mantella* spp.
- frogs, poison (E): *Dendrobates* spp./*Epipedobates* spp./*Minyobates* spp./*Phyllobates* spp.
- Fungia actiniformis* = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
- Fungia actiniformis palawensis* = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
- Fungia acutidens* = *Fungia horrida*
- Fungia adrianae* = *Fungia cyclolites*
- Fungia agariciformis* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia alta* = *Fungia gravis*
- Fungia asperata* = *Ctenactis echinata*
- Fungia brachystoma* = *Ctenactis crassa*
- Fungia cacharias* = *Fungia paumotensis*
- Fungia concinna*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia confertifolia* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia cooperi* = *Fungia tenuis*
- Fungia corona*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia costulata*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia crassa* = *Ctenactis crassa*
- Fungia crassitentaculata* = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
- Fungia crassolamellata* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia curvata*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia cyclolites*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia danae*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia dentata* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia dentigera* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Fungia distorta*: (E) Wedge Coral II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia diversidens* = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
- Fungia doederleini* = *Cantharellus doederleini*
- Fungia echinata* = *Ctenactis echinata*
- Fungia ehrenbergii* = *Ctenactis echinata*
- Fungia elegans* = *Fungia curvata*
- Fungia erosa*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia fieldi* = *Fungia scruposa*
- Fungia fragilis*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia fralinae*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia fungites*: (E) Mushroom Coral II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia gigantea* = *Ctenactis echinata*
- Fungia glans* = *Fungia cyclolites*
- Fungia granulosa*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia gravis*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia haimeii* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia hexagonalis*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia horrida*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia integra* = *Fungia repanda*
- Fungia klunzingeri*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia lacera* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia laciniosa* = *Fungia fragilis*
- Fungia limacina* = *Halomitra pileus*
- Fungia linnaei* = *Fungia repanda*
- Fungia lobulata* = *Fungia scruposa*
- Fungia madagascariensis* = *Fungia scruposa*
- Fungia marginata* = *Fungia costulata*
- Fungia mexicana* = *Fungia distorta*
- Fungia moluccensis*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia oahensis* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Fungia papillosa* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia patella* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia patellaris* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia patelliformis*: (E) Kneecap Coral II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia paumotensis*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia pectinata* = *Ctenactis echinata*
- Fungia placunaria* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Fungia plana* = *Fungia concinna*
- Fungia pliculosa* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia proechinata* = *Fungia paumotensis*
- Fungia puishani*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia pulchella* = *Fungia distorta*
- Fungia repanda*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia rugosa* = *Fungia scruposa*
- Fungia samboangensis* = *Fungia repanda*
- Fungia scabra*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia scruposa*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia scutaria*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia serrulata* = *Fungia concinna*
- Fungia seychellensis*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia sibogae* = *Fungia costulata*
- Fungia simplex* = *Ctenactis crassa*
- Fungia sinensis*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia somervillei*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia spinifer*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia subrepanda* = *Fungia scruposa*
- Fungia symmetrica* = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
- Fungia taiwanensis*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia talpina* = *Polyphyllia talpina*
- Fungia tenuidens* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Fungia tenuis*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia vaughani*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Fungia verrilliana* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Fungia weberi* = *Herpolitha weberi*
- FUNGIACYATHIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An
- Fungiacyathus aleuticus* = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
- Fungiacyathus crispus*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
- Fungiacyathus dennanti*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
- Fungiacyathus durus* = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
- Fungiacyathus fissidiscus*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
- Fungiacyathus fissilis*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An

- Fungiacyathus fragilis*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus granulatus*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
- Fungiacyathus hawaiiensis* = *Fungiacyathus fragilis*  
*Fungiacyathus hydra*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus kikaiensis* = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*  
*Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
- Fungiacyathus margaretae*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
- Fungiacyathus multicaarinatus*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
- Fungiacyathus paliferus*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus plicisepatus*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus pseudostephanus*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
- Fungiacyathus pusillus*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus sandoi*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus sarsi* = *Deltocyathus sarsi*  
*Fungiacyathus sibogae*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus stabilis* = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*  
*Fungiacyathus stephanus*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus symmetricus*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
- Fungiacyathus turbinolioides*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
- Fungiacyathus variegatus*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
 FUNGIIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An
- Furcifer* spp.:** (E) Chameleons, (S) Camaleónes, (F) Caméléons II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer angeli*:** (E) Angel's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'Angel II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer antimena*:** (E) White-lined Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à lignes blanches II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer balteatus*:** (E) Rainforest Chameleon, Two-banded Chameleon, (F) Caméléon forestier II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer belalandaensis*:** (E) Belalanda Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Belalanda II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer bifidus*:** (E) Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à deux cornes, Caméléon à nez fourchu II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer campani*:** (E) Madagascar Forest Chameleon, (F) Caméléon forestier de Madagascar II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer cephalolepis*:** (E) Comoro Islands Chameleon, (F) Caméléon des Comores II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer labordi*:** (E) Labord's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Laborde II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer lateralis*:** (E) Carpet Chameleon, Jewelled Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à bandes latérales, Caméléon-joyau II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer minor*:** (E) South-central Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Günther II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer monoceras*:** (E) One-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à une corne II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer nicosiai*:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer oustaleti*:** (E) Malagasy Giant Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Oustalet, (F) Caméléon d'Oustalet II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer pardalis*:** (E) Panther Chameleon, (F) Caméléon panthère II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer petteri*:** (E) Petter's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Petter, (F) Caméléon de Petter II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer polleni*:** (E) Mayotte Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Mayotte II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer rhinocerotus*:** (E) Rhinoceros Chameleon, (S) Camaleón rinoceronte, (F) Caméléon rhinocéros II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer tuzetae*:** (E) Ambiky Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer verrucosus*:** (E) Madagascar Giant Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny Chameleon, Warty Chameleon, (S) Camaleón verrugoso, (F) Caméléon verruqueux II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer wilsii*:** (E) Canopy Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de la canopée, Caméléon de Wills II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furculachelys nabeulensis* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Furculachelys whitei* = *Testudo graeca*
- Fusconaia cuneolus*:** (E) Fine-rayed Pigtoe, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Fusconaia edgariana*:** (E) Shiny Pigtoe, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Gacela de Cuvier (S): *Gazella cuvieri*  
 Gacela de Irán (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*  
 Gacela dorcas (S): *Gazella dorcas*  
 Gafudo gorgiblanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
- GALAGIDAE spp.:** (E) Bushbabies, Galagos II Ma
- Galago à queue touffue (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Galago alleni*:** (E) Allen's Bushbaby, Allen's Galago, Allen's Squirrel Galago, Bioko Allen's Bushbaby, (S) Gálago de Allen, (F) Galago d'Allen II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago cameronensis*:** (E) Cross River Bushbaby, Cross River Squirrel Galago II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago crassicaudatus* = *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
 Galago d'Allen (F): *Galago alleni*  
 Gálago de Allen (S): *Galago alleni*  
 Gálago de cola gruesa (S): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
 Galago de Demidoff (F): *Galago demidoff*  
 Gálago de Senegal (S): *Galago senegalensis*  
 Gálago de Zanzíbar (S): *Galago zanzibaricus*
- Galago demidoff*:** (E) Demidoff's Dwarf Galago, Demidoff's Galago, Dwarf Bushbaby, Dwarf Galago, (S) Gálago enano, (F) Galago de Demidoff II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago du Congo (F): *Galago matschiei*  
 Galago du Sénégal (F): *Galago senegalensis*  
 Galago élégant (F): *Euoticus elegantulus*  
 Gálago elegante (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*  
*Galago elegantulus* = *Euoticus elegantulus*  
*Galago elegantulus pallidus* = *Euoticus pallidus*  
 Gálago enano (S): *Galago demidoff*  
 Gálago étiope (S): *Galago gallarum*
- Galago gabonensis*:** (E) Gabon Bushbaby, Gabon Squirrel Galago II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago gallarum*:** (E) Somali Bushbaby, Somali Galago, (S) Gálago étiope II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago granti*:** (E) Grant's Dwarf Galago, Mozambique Galago II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago inustus* = *Galago matschiei*
- Galago matschiei*:** (E) Dusky Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed Galago, Matschie's Galago, Spectacled Galago, (F) Galago du Congo II GALAGIDAE Ma



- Galago moholi:** (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Mohol Galago, Moholi Bushbaby, South African Lesser Galago II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago nyasae:** (E) Malawi Bushbaby II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago orinus:** (E) Uluguru Bushbaby II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago rondoensis:** (E) Rondo Dwarf Galago, Rondo Galago II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago senegalensis:** (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Lesser Galago, Senegal Bushbaby, Senegal Galago, (S) Gálago de Senegal, (F) Galago du Sénégal II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago senegalensis gallarum* = *Galago gallarum*  
*Galago senegalensis moholi* = *Galago moholi*  
*Galago senegalensis zanzibaricus* = *Galago zanzibaricus*
- Galago thomasi:** (E) Thomas's Dwarf Galago, Thomas's Galago II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago zanzibaricus:** (E) Zanzibar Bushbaby, Zanzibar Galago, (S) Gálago de Zanzibar II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*  
Galago, Allen's Squirrel (E): *Galago alleni*  
Galago, Cross River Squirrel (E): *Galago cameronensis*  
Galago, Demidoff's (E): *Galago demidoff*  
Galago, Demidoff's Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*  
Galago, Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*  
Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*  
Galago, Elegant (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*  
Galago, Gabon Squirrel (E): *Galago gabonensis*  
Galago, Garnett's Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*  
Galago, Grant's Dwarf (E): *Galago granti*  
Galago, Large-Eared Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
Galago, Lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*  
Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*  
Galago, Matschie's (E): *Galago matschiei*  
Galago, Mohol (E): *Galago moholi*  
Galago, Mozambique (E): *Galago granti*  
Galago, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*  
Galago, Rondo (E): *Galago rondoensis*  
Galago, Rondo Dwarf (E): *Galago rondoensis*  
Galago, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*  
Galago, Silvery Greater (E): *Otolemur monteiri*  
Galago, Small-eared Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*  
Galago, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*  
Galago, South African Lesser (E): *Galago moholi*  
Galago, Spectacled (E): *Galago matschiei*  
Galago, Thick-tailed Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
Galago, Thomas's (E): *Galago thomasi*  
Galago, Thomas's Dwarf (E): *Galago thomasi*  
Galago, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*  
Galago, Zanzibar (E): *Galago zanzibaricus*  
*Galagoides alleni* = *Galago alleni*  
*Galagoides cocos* = *Galago zanzibaricus*  
*Galagoides demidoff* = *Galago demidoff*  
*Galagoides demidovii* = *Galago demidoff*  
*Galagoides granti* = *Galago granti*  
*Galagoides nyasae* = *Galago nyasae*  
*Galagoides orinus* = *Galago orinus*  
*Galagoides rondoensis* = *Galago rondoensis*  
*Galagoides thomasi* = *Galago thomasi*  
*Galagoides udzungwensis* = *Galago zanzibaricus*  
*Galagoides zanzibaricus* = *Galago zanzibaricus*
- Galah (E): *Eolophus roseicapilla*  
Galápago acuático encajado (S): *Terrapene coahuila*  
Galápago Batagur (S): *Batagur baska*  
Galápago caja mexicano (S): *Terrapene coahuila*  
Galápago cubierto de la India (S): *Pangshura tecta*  
Galápago de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*  
Galápago de Hamilton (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
Galápago de Muhlenberg (S): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
Galápago indio (S): *Batagur baska*  
Galápago ocelado de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*  
Galápago pintado (S): *Callagur borneoensis*  
Galápago rayado (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
Galápago terrestre (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
Galápago tricarenado (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
galápagos (S): *Podocnemis* spp.  
galápagos cajas (S): *Terrapene* spp.  
galápagos cubiertos (S): *Kachuga* spp.  
Galaxea spp.: (E) Crystal corals, Galaxy corals, Starburst corals, Tooth corals II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An
- Galaxea acrhelia*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Galaxea alta*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Galaxea aspera* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Galaxea astreata*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Galaxea cespitosa* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Galaxea clavus* = *Galaxea astreata*  
*Galaxea cryptoramosa*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Galaxea eburnea* = *Javania cailleti*  
*Galaxea fascicularis*: (E) Fluorescence Grass Coral, Starburst Coral II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Galaxea hexagonalis* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Galaxea horrescens* = *Acrhelia horrescens*  
*Galaxea hystrix* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Galaxea lamarcki* = *Galaxea astreata*  
*Galaxea laperousiana* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Galaxea laticostata* = *Galaxea astreata*  
*Galaxea lawisiana* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Galaxea longisepta*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Galaxea negrensis* = *Galaxea astreata*  
*Galaxea pauciradiata* = *Galaxea paucisepta*  
*Galaxea paucisepta*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Galaxea susanae* = *Galaxea astreata*  
*Galictis allamandi* = *Galictis vittata*  
**Galictis vittata:** (E) Allamand's Grison, Greater Grison, (S) Grisón, Hurón, Hurón grange, Tejón, (F) Grison, Grison d'Allemand III MUSTELIDAE Ma
- Gallicolombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*  
**Gallicolumba luzonica:** (E) Bleeding-heart Dove, Bleeding-heart Pigeon, Luzon Bleeding-heart, (S) Paloma apuñalada, Paloma apuñalada de Luzón, (F) Colombe poignardée, Gallicolombe poignardée II COLUMBIDAE Av
- Gallina de palo (S): *Iguana iguana*  
Gallinazo rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
**Gallirallus sylvestris:** (E) Lord Howe Island Rail, Lord Howe Island Woodhen, Lord Howe Rail, (S) Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe, Rascón de la Lord Howe, (F) Râle de l'île Lord Howe, Râle sylvestre I RALLIDAE Av
- Gallirex porphyreolophus* = *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
Gallito de las rocas (S): *Rupicola rupicola*  
Gallito de las sierras (S): *Rupicola peruviana*  
Gallito de pradera (S): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*  
Gallito de roca anaranjado (S): *Rupicola rupicola*  
Gallito de roca peruano (S): *Rupicola peruviana*  
gallitos de las rocas (S): *Rupicola* spp.

- Gallo de las praderas grande (S): *Tympanuchus cupido*  
 Gallo de Sonnerat (S): *Gallus sonneratii*  
 Gallo gris (S): *Gallus sonneratii*  
 Gallo lira (S): *Tetrax tetrax*  
 Gallo lira del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
 Gallo lira del Tíbet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*  
 Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
 Gallo salvaje del Tíbet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*  
**Gallotia simonyi**: (E) Hierro Giant Lizard, (S) Lagarto gigante del Hierro, (F) Lézard de Simony, Lézard géant de Hierro I LACERTIDAE Re  
**Gallus sonneratii**: (E) Grey Junglefowl, Sonnerat's Junglefowl, (S) Gallo de Sonnerat, Gallo gris, (F) Coq de Sonnerat II PHASIANIDAE Av  
 Gamo (S): *Dama dama*  
 Gamo de Mesopotamia (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*  
**Gampsonyx swainsonii**: (E) Pearl Kite, (S) Cernícalo, Elanio chico, Elanio enano, (F) Élanion perle II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
 Gamuza alpina (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
 Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
 Gan-Gan (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*  
 Ganso blanco (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*  
 Ganso canadiense aleutiana (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
 Ganso nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*  
*Gardineria antarctica* = *Paraconotrochus antarctica*  
*Gardineria barbadensis* = *Gardineria paradoxa*  
*Gardineria capensis* = *Paraconotrochus capense*  
*Gardineria hawaiiensis*: II<sup>20</sup> GARDINERIIDAE An  
*Gardineria minor*: II<sup>20</sup> GARDINERIIDAE An  
*Gardineria musorstomica* = *Gardineria hawaiiensis*  
*Gardineria paradoxa*: II<sup>20</sup> GARDINERIIDAE An  
*Gardineria philippinensis*: II<sup>20</sup> GARDINERIIDAE An  
*Gardineria ponderosa* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
*Gardineria simplex*: II<sup>20</sup> GARDINERIIDAE An  
 GARDINERIIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An  
*Gardineroseris planulata*: II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Gardineroseris ponderosa* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
 Garduña (S): *Martes foina*  
 Garganta de oro coliverde (S): *Polytmus theresiae*  
 Garganta lanza coliblanca (S): *Threnetes niger*  
**Garrulax canorus**: (E) Hwamei, Melodious Laughingthrush, (F) Garrulaxe hoamy II MUSCICAPIDAE Av  
 Garrulaxe de l'Omei (F): *Liocichla omeiensis*  
 Garrulaxe hoamy (F): *Garrulax canorus*  
 Garzón soldado (S): *Jabiru mycteria*  
 Gato andino (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*  
 Gato atigrado (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
 Gato bengalí (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
 Gato cabeciancho (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*  
 Gato colorado (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*  
 Gato cutarra (S): *Eira barbara*  
 Gato de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Gato de Bengala (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
 Gato de Biet (S): *Felis bieti*  
 Gato de cabeza plana (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*  
 Gato de la jungla (S): *Felis chaus*  
 Gato de las arenas (S): *Felis margarita*  
 Gato de los pajonales (S): *Leopardus colocolo*  
 Gato de los pantanos (S): *Felis chaus*  
 Gato de mar (S): *Lontra felina*  
 Gato de mato (S): *Leopardus geoffroyi*  
 Gato de Pallas (S): *Felis manul*  
 Gato de pies negros (S): *Felis nigripes*  
 Gato del desierto de China (S): *Felis bieti*  
 Gato del Sahara (S): *Felis margarita*  
 Gato dorado (S): *Profelis aurata*  
 Gato dorado asiático (S): *Catopuma temminckii*  
 Gato fosa de Madagascar (S): *Cryptoprocta ferox*  
 Gato jaspeado (S): *Pardofelis marmorata*  
 Gato leopardo chino (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
 Gato leopardo de la India (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
 Gato lince (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*  
 Gato manul (S): *Felis manul*  
 Gato marino (S): *Lontra felina*  
 Gato montés (S): *Felis silvestris*/*Leopardus wiedii*/*Lynx rufus*  
 Gato montés común (S): *Leopardus geoffroyi*  
 Gato moro (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*  
 Gato negro (S): *Eira barbara*  
 Gato onza (S): *Leopardus pardalis*  
 Gato pajero (S): *Leopardus colocolo*  
 Gato patinegro (S): *Felis nigripes*  
 Gato pescador (S): *Prionailurus viverrinus*  
 Gato rojizo (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
 Gato rubiginosa (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
 Gato silvestre (S): *Felis silvestris*  
 Gato tigre (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
 Gato tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
 Gaur (E): *Bos gaurus*  
 Gauru (S): *Bos gaurus*  
 Gavial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*  
 Gavial del Ganges (S): *Gavialis gangeticus*  
 Gavial du Gange (F): *Gavialis gangeticus*  
 Gavial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*  
**GAVIALIDAE spp.:** (E) Gavial I Re  
**Gavialis gangeticus**: (E) Fish-eating Crocodile, Gavial, Gharial, Long-nosed Crocodile, (S) Gavial del Ganges, (F) Gavial du Gange I GAVIALIDAE Re  
 Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*  
 Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter collaris*  
 Gavilán albonotatus (S): *Buteo albonotatus*  
 Gavilán alirrojo (S): *Buteo magnirostris*  
 Gavilán americano (S): *Accipiter striatus*  
 Gavilán andapie (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
 Gavilán arrastrador (S): *Accipiter striatus*  
 Gavilán azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*  
 Gavilán azul (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*  
 Gavilán bebehumo (S): *Buteo platypterus*  
 Gavilán besra (S): *Accipiter virgatus*  
 Gavilán bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*  
 Gavilán bidente (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*  
 Gavilán blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis*  
 Gavilán cabecigrís (S): *Accipiter poliocephalus*  
 Gavilán cangrejero (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
 Gavilán caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*  
 Gavilán carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*  
 Gavilán ceniciento (S): *Circus cinereus*  
 Gavilán chikra (S): *Accipiter badius*  
 Gavilán cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*  
 Gavilán colifajeado (S): *Buteo albonotatus*  
 Gavilán colipinto (S): *Accipiter trinotatus*  
 Gavilán colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*  
 Gavilán común (S): *Accipiter nisus*/*Buteo magnirostris*  
 Gavilán cubano (S): *Accipiter gundlachi*  
 Gavilán cueillirojo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*  
 Gavilán de Célebes (S): *Accipiter griseiceps*  
 Gavilán de collar (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis*

- Gavilán de Cooper (S): *Accipiter cooperii*  
 Gavilán de Frances (S): *Accipiter francesiae*  
 Gavilán de Galapagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*  
 Gavilán de las Fiji (S): *Accipiter rufitorques*  
 Gavilán de Manglares (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*  
 Gavilán de Nicobar (S): *Accipiter butleri*  
 Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*  
 Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Accipiter haplochrous*  
 Gavilán de Ovampo (S): *Accipiter ovampensis*  
 Gavilán de Traylor (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
 Gavilán dorsigris (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*  
 Gavilán enano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*  
 Gavilán flanquirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*  
 Gavilán gabar (S): *Micronisus gabar*  
 Gavilán gargantiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*  
 Gavilán grande (S): *Circus buffoni*  
 Gavilán griego (S): *Accipiter brevipes*  
 Gavilán gris (S): *Asturina nitida*  
 Gavilán habado (S): *Buteo magnirostris*  
 Gavilán imitador (S): *Accipiter imitator*  
 Gavilán langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*  
 Gavilán malgache (S): *Accipiter madagascariensis*  
 Gavilán maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*  
 Gavilán mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
 Gavilán negro (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*  
 Gavilán negro común (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*  
 Gavilán negro grande (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
 Gavilán pajarero (S): *Accipiter striatus*  
 Gavilán palomero (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*  
 Gavilán pantalón (S): *Accipiter bicolor*  
 Gavilán papirrufo (S): *Accipiter rufiventris*  
 Gavilán patilargo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*  
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*/*Accipiter rhodogaster*  
 Gavilán pechirroseo (S): *Accipiter toussenelii*  
 Gavilán pescador (S): *Pandion haliaetus*  
 Gavilán pico de Hoz (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*  
 Gavilán pico ganchudo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*  
 Gavilán pio (S): *Accipiter albogularis*  
 Gavilán pita venado (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Gavilán pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*  
 Gavilán plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*/*Leucopternis plumbeus*  
 Gavilán príncipe (S): *Leucopternis princeps*  
 Gavilán puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
 Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*  
 Gavilán ranero (S): *Accipiter soloensis*  
 Gavilán rastrero (S): *Circus cyaneus*  
 Gavilán rufinegro (S): *Accipiter melanochlamys*  
 Gavilán sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Gavilán semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*  
 Gavilán tejé (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*  
 Gavilán tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*  
 Gavilán ventrigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*  
 Gavilán zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*  
 Gavilán zancudo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*  
 Gavilancito americano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*  
 Gavilancito chico (S): *Accipiter minullus*  
 Gavilancito de Célebes (S): *Accipiter nanus*  
 Gavilancito de Hartlaub (S): *Accipiter erythropus*  
 Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter brachyurus*  
 Gavilancito japonés (S): *Accipiter gularis*  
 Gavilancito moluqueño (S): *Accipiter erythrauchen*  
 Gavilancito muslirrojo (S): *Accipiter erythropus*  
 Gavilancito torcaz (S): *Accipiter collaris*  
 Gavilán-reloj (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*  
 Gaviota de Mongolia (S): *Larus relictus*  
 Gaviota relictiva (S): *Larus relictus*  
**Gazella cuvieri**: (E) Cuvier's Gazelle, Edmi Gazelle, Idmi, (S) Gacela de Cuvier, (F) Gazelle de Cuvier I BOVIDAE Ma  
*Gazella dama* = *Nanger dama*  
**Gazella dorcas**: (E) Dorcas Gazelle, (S) Gacela dorcas, (F) Gazelle dorcas III BOVIDAE Ma  
**Gazella leptoceros**: (E) Rhim Gazelle, Sand Gazelle, Slender-horned Gazelle, (S) Rhim, (F) Gazelle à cornes fines, Gazelle leptocère, Rhim I BOVIDAE Ma  
 Gazelle à cornes fines (F): *Gazella leptoceros*  
 Gazelle dama (F): *Nanger dama*  
 Gazelle de Cuvier (F): *Gazella cuvieri*  
 Gazelle dorcas (F): *Gazella dorcas*  
 Gazelle leptocère (F): *Gazella leptoceros*  
 Gazelle, Addra (E): *Nanger dama*  
 Gazelle, Cuvier's (E): *Gazella cuvieri*  
 Gazelle, Dama (E): *Nanger dama*  
 Gazelle, Dorcas (E): *Gazella dorcas*  
 Gazelle, Edmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*  
 Gazelle, Rhim (E): *Gazella leptoceros*  
 Gazelle, Sand (E): *Gazella leptoceros*  
 Gazelle, Slender-horned (E): *Gazella leptoceros*  
*Gecko cepediana* = *Phelsuma cepediana*  
 Gecko de l'île Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*  
 Gecko diurne à bandes noires (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*  
 Gecko diurne à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*  
 Gecko diurne à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*  
 Gecko diurne à large queue (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*  
 Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*  
 Gecko diurne à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*  
 Gecko diurne à queue charnue (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*  
 Gecko diurne à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*  
 Gecko diurne à tête jaune (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*  
 Gecko diurne d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*  
 Gecko diurne de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*  
 Gecko diurne de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*  
 Gecko diurne de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*  
 Gecko diurne de Grandidier (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*  
 Gecko diurne de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*  
 Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*  
 Gecko diurne de la Réunion (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*  
 Gecko diurne de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*  
 Gecko diurne de l'île Pemba (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*  
 Gecko diurne de l'île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*  
 Gecko diurne de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*  
 Gecko diurne de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*  
 Gecko diurne de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*  
 Gecko diurne de Peacock (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*  
 Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*  
 Gecko diurne de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*  
 Gecko diurne de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*  
 Gecko diurne de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*  
 Gecko diurne de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*  
 Gecko diurne des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*

- Gecko diurne des Iles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanensis*
- Gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
- Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*
- Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
- Gecko diurne ligné (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
- Gecko diurne modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*
- Gecko diurne nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*
- Gecko diurne ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*
- Gecko diurne orné de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*
- Gecko diurne poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
- Gecko diurne rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
- Gecko diurne sombre (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
- Gecko diurne tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*
- Gecko, Abbott's Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
- Gecko, Aldabra Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
- Gecko, Andaman Day (E): *Phelsuma andamanensis*
- Gecko, Antanosy Day (E): *Phelsuma antanosy*
- Gecko, Banded Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
- Gecko, Barbour's Day (E): *Phelsuma barbouri*
- Gecko, Black-eyed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutarae*
- Gecko, Blue-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*
- Gecko, Boettger's Day (E): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
- Gecko, Bright-eyed Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
- Gecko, Central Tree (E): *Naultinus poecilochlorus*
- Gecko, Cloudy (E): *Hoplodactylus nebulosus*
- Gecko, Common (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*
- Gecko, Common Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
- Gecko, Common Green (E): *Naultinus elegans*
- Gecko, Comoro Day (E): *Phelsuma comorensis*
- Gecko, Delcourt's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus delcourti*
- Gecko, Dull-green Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
- Gecko, Duvaucel's (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
- Gecko, Dwarf Day (E): *Phelsuma pusilla*
- Gecko, Fan-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
- Gecko, Flat-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
- Gecko, Forest (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
- Gecko, Four-spot Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
- Gecko, Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma gigas*
- Gecko, Gold-dust Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
- Gecko, Golden Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
- Gecko, Goldstripe (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
- Gecko, Gold-striped (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
- Gecko, Granulated (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
- Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
- Gecko, Gray's Tree (E): *Naultinus grayii*
- Gecko, Green Tree (E): *Naultinus elegans*
- Gecko, Günther's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus guentheri*
- Gecko, Harlequin (E): *Hoplodactylus rakiurae*
- Gecko, Henkel's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus henkeli*
- Gecko, Island Day (E): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
- Gecko, Jewelled (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
- Gecko, Klemmer's Day (E): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
- Gecko, La-Digue Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
- Gecko, Lined Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
- Gecko, Lined Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus lineatus*
- Gecko, Madagascar Day (E): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
- Gecko, Marlborough Green (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
- Gecko, Mauritius Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeau*
- Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*
- Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeau*
- Gecko, Mertens's Day (E): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
- Gecko, Modest Day (E): *Phelsuma modesta*
- Gecko, Namaqua Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*
- Gecko, Natural Tree (E): *Naultinus rudis*
- Gecko, Nelson Green (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
- Gecko, Northern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
- Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
- Gecko, Northern Tree (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
- Gecko, Northland Green (E): *Naultinus grayii*
- Gecko, Nosy Bé Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus ebenau*
- Gecko, Ocellated Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*
- Gecko, Ornate Day (E): *Phelsuma ornata*
- Gecko, Pacific (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*
- Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*
- Gecko, Parker's Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
- Gecko, Peacock Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
- Gecko, Pemba Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
- Gecko, Pronk's Day (E): *Phelsuma pronki*
- Gecko, Réunion Day (E): *Phelsuma borbonica*
- Gecko, Rodrigues Day (E): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
- Gecko, Rough (E): *Naultinus rudis*
- Gecko, Round Island Day (E): *Phelsuma guentheri*
- Gecko, Seipp's Day (E): *Phelsuma seippi*
- Gecko, Serpent Island (E): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
- Gecko, Serrated Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
- Gecko, Seychelles Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti/Phelsuma astriata*
- Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
- Gecko, Side-striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
- Gecko, South Island Tree (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
- Gecko, Southern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus sikorae*
- Gecko, Speckled Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*
- Gecko, Spotted Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata/Phelsuma ocellata*
- Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*
- Gecko, Standing's Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
- Gecko, Starry Tree (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
- Gecko, Stephens's Island (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
- Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
- Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus rakiurae*
- Gecko, Striped (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
- Gecko, Striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
- Gecko, Thick-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
- Gecko, Warty Tree (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
- Gecko, West Coast Green (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
- Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutarae*
- Gecko, Yellow-throated Day (E): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
- Gecko, Zanzibar Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
- geckos à queue plate (F): *Uroplatus* spp.
- Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire (F): *Uroplatus sikorae*
- Geckos à queue plate commun (F): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
- Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud (F): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
- Geckos à queue plate de Günther (F): *Uroplatus guentheri*
- Geckos à queue plate de Henkel (F): *Uroplatus henkeli*
- Geckos à queue plate de la côte est (F): *Uroplatus phantasticus*

- Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau (F): *Uroplatus ebenau*  
 Geckos à queue plate ligné (F): *Uroplatus lineatus*  
 Geckos à queue plate Malahelo (F): *Uroplatus malahelo*  
 geckos diurnes (F): *Phelsuma* spp.  
 geckos diurnes de l'océan Indien (F): *Phelsuma* spp.  
 geckos, day (E): *Phelsuma* spp.  
 geckos, flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus* spp.  
 geckos, New Zealand tree (E): *Naultinus* spp.  
 geckos, sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus* spp.  
 Geco de la isla Serpiente (S): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*  
 Geco diurno de Abbott (S): *Phelsuma abbotti*  
 Geco diurno de Andaman (S): *Phelsuma andamanensis*  
 Geco diurno de bandas (S): *Phelsuma lineata*  
 Geco diurno de Barbour (S): *Phelsuma barbouri*  
 Geco diurno de cola azul (S): *Phelsuma cepediana*  
 Geco diurno de cola dentada (S): *Phelsuma serraticauda*  
 Geco diurno de cola gruesa (S): *Phelsuma laticauda*  
 Geco diurno de estrias negras (S): *Phelsuma nigristriata*  
 Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (S): *Phelsuma flavigularis*  
 Geco diurno de Guenther (S): *Phelsuma guentheri*  
 Geco diurno de Guimbeau (S): *Phelsuma guimbeau*  
 Geco diurno de Klemmer (S): *Phelsuma klemmeri*  
 Geco diurno de las Comores (S): *Phelsuma comorensis*  
 Geco diurno de Madagascar (S): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*  
 Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (S): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*  
 Geco diurno de Standing (S): *Phelsuma standingi*  
 Geco diurno de Sundberg (S): *Phelsuma sundbergi*  
 Geco diurno de Zanzibar (S): *Phelsuma dubia*  
 Geco diurno ocelado (S): *Phelsuma ocellata*  
 Geco diurno ornado (S): *Phelsuma ornata*  
 geckos diurnos (S): *Phelsuma* spp.  
 geese (E): ANATIDAE  
 Gelada (F): *Theropithecus gelada*  
*Gemmipora frondens* = *Turbinaria frondens*  
*Gemmipora fungiformis* = *Turbinaria peltata*  
*Gemmipora patula* = *Turbinaria patula*  
*Gemmulatrochus simplex* = *Hoplangia durotrix*  
*Gennaeus edwardsi* = *Lophura edwardsi*  
*Geochelone arnoldi* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
*Geochelone carbonaria* = *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
*Geochelone chilensis* = *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
*Geochelone denticulata* = *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
*Geochelone donosobarrosi* = *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
*Geochelone dussumieri* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
***Geochelone elegans***: (E) Indian Star Tortoise, Star Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de la India, (F) Tortue étoilée de l'Inde II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Geochelone elephantopus* = *Chelonoidis nigra*  
*Geochelone elongata* = *Indotestudo elongata*  
*Geochelone emys* = *Manouria emys*  
*Geochelone forstenii* = *Indotestudo forstenii*  
*Geochelone gigantea* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
*Geochelone hololissa* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
*Geochelone impressa* = *Manouria impressa*  
*Geochelone nigra* = *Chelonoidis nigra*  
*Geochelone pardalis* = *Stigmochelys pardalis*  
*Geochelone petersi* = *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
***Geochelone platynota***: (E) Burmese Starred Tortoise, Flatback Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de Burma, (F) Tortue étoilée de Birmanie II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Geochelone radiata* = *Astrochelys radiata*  
***Geochelone sulcata***: (E) African Spurred Tortoise, Grooved Tortoise, (S) Tortuga con púas, (F) Tortue sillonnée II<sup>17</sup> TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Geochelone travancorica* = *Indotestudo travancorica*  
*Geochelone yniphora* = *Astrochelys yniphora*  
 Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
*Geoclemys grangeri* = *Mauremys reevesii*  
***Geoclemys hamiltonii***: (E) Black Pond Turtle, Black Spotted Turtle, Hamilton's Terrapin, Spotted Pond Turtle, (S) Galápago de Hamilton, Galápago rayado, (F) Émyde en toit, Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton, Tortue à toit de l'Inde , Tortue de Hamilton I GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
*Geoclemys kwangtungensis* = *Mauremys nigricans*  
*Geoclemys macrocephala* = *Malayemys macrocephala*  
*Geoclemys paracaretta* = *Mauremys reevesii*  
*Geoemyda arakana* = *Heosemys depressa*  
*Geoemyda depressa* = *Heosemys depressa*  
*Geoemyda grandis* = *Heosemys grandis*  
*Geoemyda impressa* = *Manouria impressa*  
*Geoemyda latinuchalis* = *Manouria impressa*  
*Geoemyda leytensis* = *Siebenrockiella leytensis*  
***Geoemyda spengleri***: (E) Black-breasted Leaf Turtle III GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
*Geoemyda spinosa* = *Heosemys spinosa*  
*Geoemyda tricarinata* = *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
*Geoemyda yuwonoi* = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*  
 Géoémyde des Célèbes (F): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*  
 Géoémyde tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
***Geoffroyus geoffroyi***: (E) Red-cheeked Parrot, (S) Lorito carirrojo, (F) Perruche de Geoffroy II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Geoffroyus heteroclitus***: (E) Singing Parrot, (S) Lorito heteróclito, (F) Perruche hétéroclite II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Geoffroyus simplex***: (E) Blue-collared Parrot, (S) Lorito acollorado, (F) Perruche à col bleu II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Geopsittacus occidentalis* = *Pezoporus occidentalis*  
***Geranoaetus melanoleucus***: (E) Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested Eagle, Grey Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Águila escudada, Águila mora, (F) Buse aguiá II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
***Geranoospiza caerulescens***: (E) Crane Hawk, (S) Azor zancón, Gavilán patilargo, Gavilán zancón, Gavilán zancudo, (F) Buse échasse II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
 Gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*  
***Geronticus calvus***: (E) Bald Ibis, Southern Bald Ibis, (S) Ibis calvo, Ibis calvo de África del Sur, (F) Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud, Ibis du Cap, Ibis noir II THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av  
***Geronticus eremita***: (E) Bald Ibis, Hermit Ibis, Northern Bald Ibis, Waldrapp, (S) Ibis eremita, (F) Ibis chauve I THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av  
 Gharial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*  
 Gharial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*  
 Gharial, Malayan (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*  
 Ghor-khar (E): *Equus hemionus khur*  
 giant clams (E): TRIDACNIDAE spp.  
 Gibbon à favoris blancs (F): *Nomascus concolor*  
 Gibbon à mains blanches (F): *Hylobates lar*  
 Gibbon agile (F): *Hylobates agilis*

- Gibbon cendré (F): *Hylobates moloch*  
 Gibbon de Muller (F): *Hylobates muelleri*  
 Gibbon lar (F): *Hylobates lar*  
 Gibbon noir (F): *Nomascus concolor*  
 Gibbon, Agile (E): *Hylobates agilis*  
 Gibbon, Black (E): *Nomascus concolor*  
 Gibbon, Black-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*  
 Gibbon, Bornean (E): *Hylobates muelleri*  
 Gibbon, Bornean White-bearded (E): *Hylobates albibarbis*  
 Gibbon, Buff-cheeked (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*  
 Gibbon, Capped (E): *Hylobates pileatus*  
 Gibbon, Common (E): *Hylobates lar*  
 Gibbon, Crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*  
 Gibbon, Crowned (E): *Hylobates pileatus*  
 Gibbon, Dark-handed (E): *Hylobates agilis*  
 Gibbon, Dwarf (E): *Hylobates klossii*  
 Gibbon, Grey (E): *Hylobates muelleri*  
 Gibbon, Hainan (E): *Nomascus hainanus*  
 Gibbon, Hoolock (E): *Bunopithecus hoolock*  
 Gibbon, Indochinese (E): *Nomascus concolor*  
 Gibbon, Javan (E): *Hylobates moloch*  
 Gibbon, Kloss's (E): *Hylobates klossii*  
 Gibbon, Lar (E): *Hylobates lar*  
 Gibbon, Mentawai (E): *Hylobates klossii*  
 Gibbon, Müller's (E): *Hylobates muelleri*  
 Gibbon, Pileated (E): *Hylobates pileatus*  
 Gibbon, Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*  
 Gibbon, Silvery (E): *Hylobates moloch*  
 Gibbon, White-cheeked (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*  
 Gibbon, White-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*  
 Gibbon, White-handed (E): *Hylobates lar*  
 Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*  
 gibbons (E/F): HYLOBATIDAE spp.  
 Gibón ceniciento (S): *Hylobates moloch*  
 Gibón de cresta negra (S): *Hylobates pileatus*  
 Gibón de manos blancas (S): *Hylobates lar*  
 Gibón de Mueller (S): *Hylobates muelleri*  
 Gibón hulock (S): *Bunopithecus hoolock*  
 gibones (S): HYLOBATIDAE spp.  
 Giboya (E): *Boa constrictor*  
*Gladostomus stellatus* = *Acipenser stellatus*  
*Glaucidium albertinum* = *Glaucidium capense*  
***Glaucidium bolivianum***: (E) Yungas Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo boliviano, (F) Chevêchette des yungas II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Glaucidium brasilianum***: (E) Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl, (S) Caburé, Mochuelo caburé, Pavita ferruginea, Tecolotito común, (F) Chevêchette brune II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Glaucidium brodiei***: (E) Collared Owllet, Collared Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo acollarado, (F) Chevêchette à collier II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Glaucidium californicum* = *Glaucidium gnoma*  
***Glaucidium capense***: (E) African Barred Owllet, Barred Owllet, (S) Mochuelo de El Cabo, (F) Chevêchette du Cap II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Glaucidium castaneum* = *Glaucidium capense*  
***Glaucidium castanonotum***: (E) Chestnut-backed Owllet, (S) Mochuelo de Ceilán, (F) Chevêchette à dos marron II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Glaucidium castanopterum***: (E) Javan Owllet, (S) Mochuelo de Java, (F) Chevêchette spadicée II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Glaucidium costaricanum***: (E) Costa Rican Pygmy-Owl II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Glaucidium cuculoides***: (E) Asian Barred Owllet, Cuckoo Owllet, (S) Mochuelo cuco, (F) Chevêchette cuculoïde II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Glaucidium cuculoides castanonotum* = *Glaucidium castanonotum*  
*Glaucidium cuculoides castanopterum* = *Glaucidium castanopterum*  
***Glaucidium gnoma***: (E) Mountain Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo gnomo, Tecolotito serano, (F) Chevêchette naine II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Glaucidium griseiceps***: (E) Central American Pygmy-Owl II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Glaucidium hardyi***: (E) Amazonian Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo amazónico, (F) Chevêchette d'Amazonie II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Glaucidium hoskinsii* = *Glaucidium gnoma*  
***Glaucidium jardini***: (E) Andean Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo andino, Pavita andina, (F) Chevêchette des Andes II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Glaucidium minutissimum***: (E) Brazilian Pygmy-Owl, Least Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo minimo, (F) Chevêchette cabouré II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Glaucidium mooreorum*: (E) Pernambuco Pygmy-Owl II<sup>21</sup> STRIGIDAE Av  
***Glaucidium nana***: (E) Austral Pygmy-Owl, (S) Caburé patagónico, Mochuelo patagónico, (F) Chevêchette australe II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Glaucidium ngamiense* = *Glaucidium capense*  
***Glaucidium nubicola***: (E) Cloud-forest Pygmy-Owl II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Glaucidium palmarum***: (E) Colima Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuela de Colima, (F) Chevêchette du Colima II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Glaucidium parkeri***: (E) Subtropical Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo de Parker, (F) Chevêchette de Parker II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Glaucidium passerinum***: (E) Eurasian Pygmy-Owl, Pygmy Owl, (S) Mochuelo alpino, Mochuelo chico, (F) Chevêchette d'Europe, Chouette chevêchette II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Glaucidium perlatum***: (E) Pearl-spotted Owllet, (S) Mochuelín perlado, Mochuelo perlado, (F) Chevêchette perlée II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Glaucidium peruanum***: (E) Pacific Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo peruano, (F) Chevêchette du Pérou II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Glaucidium radiatum***: (E) Barred Jungle Owllet, Jungle Owllet, (S) Mochuelo de jungla, (F) Chevêchette de jungle II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Glaucidium radiatum castanonotum* = *Glaucidium castanonotum*  
***Glaucidium sanchezi***: (E) Tamaulipas Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo Tamaulipeco, (F) Chevêchette du Tamaulipas II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Glaucidium scheffleri* = *Glaucidium capense*  
***Glaucidium siju***: (E) Cuban Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo siju, Siju, Sijucito, (F) Chevêchette de Cuba II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Glaucidium sjostedti***: (E) Sjostedt's Owllet, (S) Mochuelo chico, Mochuelo de Sjostedt,

- Mochuelo del Congo, (F) Chevêchette à queue barrée II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium tephronotum***: (E) Red-chested Owlet, Yellow-legged Owlet, (S) Mochuelo pechirrojo, (F) Chevêchette à pieds jaunes II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucis aenea* = *Glaucis aeneus*
- Glaucis aeneus***: (E) Bronzy Hermit, (S) Ermitaño bronceado, (F) Ermite bronzé II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Glaucis dohrnii***: (E) Hook-billed Hermit, (S) Colibrí de pico recurvado, Colibrí picosierra chico, Ermitaño de Espirito Santo, (F) Colibrí à bec incurvé, Colibrí de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé I TROCHILIDAE Av
- Glaucis hirsuta* = *Glaucis hirsutus*
- Glaucis hirsutus***: (E) Rufous-breasted Hermit, (S) Colibrí pecho canela, Ermitaño hirsuto, Ermitaño pechicanelo, (F) Ermite hirsute II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Glaucis hirsutus aeneus* = *Glaucis aeneus*
- Globicephala edwardii* = *Globicephala melas*
- Globicephala macrorhynchus***: (E) Pacific Pilot Whale, Short-finned Pilot Whale, (S) Caldrón negro, (F) Globicéphale tropical II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Globicephala melaena* = *Globicephala melas*
- Globicephala melas***: (E) Long-finned Pilot Whale, (S) Caldrón negro, (F) Globicéphale commun II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Globicephala sieboldii* = *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
- Globicéphale commun (F): *Globicephala melas*
- Globicéphale tropical (F): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
- Glory, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*
- Glossopsitta concinna***: (E) Musk Lorikeet, (S) Lori almizclero, (F) Lori à bandeau rouge, Lori musc II LORIIDAE Av
- Glossopsitta porphyrocephala***: (E) Purple-crowned Lorikeet, (S) Lori coronipúrpura, (F) Lori à couronne pourpre II LORIIDAE Av
- Glossopsitta pusilla***: (E) Little Lorikeet, (S) Lori carirrojo, (F) Lori à masque rouge, Petit lori musc II LORIIDAE Av
- Glyptemys insculpta***: (E) Wood Turtle, (F) Clemmyde sculptée II EMYDIDAE Re
- Glyptemys muhlenbergii***: (E) Bog Turtle, Muhlenberg's Turtle, (S) Galápago de Muhlenberg, (F) Clemmyde de Muhlenberg, Tortue de Muhlenberg, Tortue des marécages I EMYDIDAE Re
- Goanna, Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
- Goazu (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Gobe-mouche bleu de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Gobe-mouche de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Godoy (S): *Potos flavus*
- Goéland de Mongolie (F): *Larus relictus*
- Goéland relique (F): *Larus relictus*
- Goethalsia bella***: (E) Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí del Pirre, (F) Colibrí du Pirré II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Goldentail, Blue-throated (E): *Hylocharis eliciae*
- Goldenthrout, Green-tailed (E): *Polytmus theresiae*
- Goldenthrout, Tepui (E): *Polytmus milleri*
- Goldenthrout, White-tailed (E): *Polytmus gainumbi*
- Goldmania violiceps***: (E) Violet-capped Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Goldman, (F) Colibrí à calotte violette II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Golondrina de anteojos (S): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
- Gombessa (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
- Gongylophis colubrinus***: (E) East African Sand Boa, Egyptian Sand Boa, Kenyan Sand Boa, Theban Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Egipto, (F) Boa aux écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables couleuvrin, Boa des sables d'Egypte, Boa des sables du Kenya II BOIDAE Re
- Gongylophis conicus***: (E) Baby Python, Indian Sand Boa, Rough-scaled Sand Boa, Russell's Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Sri Lanka, (F) Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables des Indes II BOIDAE Re
- Gongylophis muelleri***: (E) Müller's Sand Boa, West African Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Müller, (F) Boa des sables de Müller II BOIDAE Re
- Goniastrea* spp.: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea aspera*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea australensis*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea benhami* = *Goniastrea australensis*
- Goniastrea bournonii* = *Goniastrea retiformis*
- Goniastrea cerium* = *Goniastrea pectinata*
- Goniastrea columella*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea coronalis* = *Goniastrea pectinata*
- Goniastrea deformis*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea edwardsi*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea equisepta* = *Goniastrea aspera*
- Goniastrea eximia* = *Goniastrea retiformis*
- Goniastrea favistella* = *Goniastrea pectinata*
- Goniastrea favulus*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea favus* = *Favia favus*
- Goniastrea grayi* = *Goniastrea pectinata*
- Goniastrea hombronii* = *Favia stelligera*
- Goniastrea incrustans* = *Goniastrea aspera*
- Goniastrea laxa* = *Favia laxa*
- Goniastrea laxa* = *Favites pentagona*
- Goniastrea mantonae* = *Goniastrea aspera*
- Goniastrea minuta*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea multilobata* = *Goniastrea pectinata*
- Goniastrea palauensis*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea parvistella* = *Goniastrea retiformis*
- Goniastrea pectinata*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea peresi* = *Favites peresi*
- Goniastrea planulata* = *Goniastrea pectinata*
- Goniastrea quoyi* = *Goniastrea pectinata*
- Goniastrea ramosa*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea regularis* = *Goniastrea favulus*
- Goniastrea retiformis*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea rudis* = *Favites pentagona*
- Goniastrea sericea* = *Gardineroseris planulata*
- Goniastrea serrata* = *Favia pallida*
- Goniastrea seychellensis* = *Goniastrea australensis*
- Goniastrea sinuosa* = *Goniastrea pectinata*
- Goniastrea solida* = *Goniastrea edwardsi*
- Goniastrea solida* = *Porites solida*
- Goniastrea spectabilis* = *Goniastrea aspera*
- Goniastrea thecata*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea yaeyamaensis* = *Platygyra yaeyamaensis*
- Goniocorella dumosa*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Goniocorella glauca* = *Goniocorella dumosa*
- Goniocyathus pacificus* = *Dasmosmilia lymani*
- Goniopora* spp.: (E) Daisy corals, Flowerpot corals, Sunflower corals II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora albiconus*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora burgosi*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora cellulosa*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora ciliatus*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora columna*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An

- Goniopora djiboutiensis*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora duofaciata* = *Goniopora planulata*  
*Goniopora eclipsensis*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora fruticosa*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora hirsuta* = *Goniopora lobata*  
*Goniopora klunzingeri* = *Porites lichen*  
*Goniopora lichen* = *Porites lichen*  
*Goniopora lobata*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora minor*: (E) Ball coral , Daisy coral , Flower Pot coral , Sunflower coral II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora nigra* = *Goniopora stutchburyi*  
*Goniopora norfolkensis*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora palmensis*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora pandoraensis*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora pearsoni*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora pendulus*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora planulata*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora polyformis*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora pulvinula* = *Goniopora djiboutiensis*  
*Goniopora savignii*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora somaliensis*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora stokesi*: (E) Flowerpot coral II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora stutchburyi*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora sultani*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora tenella*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora tenuidens*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora traceyi* = *Goniopora lobata*  
*Goniopora undulata* = *Goniopora somaliensis*  
*Goniopora viridis* = *Alveopora viridis*  
*Goniopora wotouensis* = *Goniopora stutchburyi*  
Goose, Aleutian (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
Goose, Aleutian Canada (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
Goose, Canada (E): *Branta canadensis*  
Goose, Hawaiian (E): *Branta sandvicensis*  
Goose, Knob-billed (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
Goose, Red-breasted (E): *Branta ruficollis*  
Gophère (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Gophère à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Gophère d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*  
Gophère du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*  
Gophère polyphème (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*  
**Gopherus agassizii**: (E) Desert Tortoise, (S) Tortuga del desierto, (F) Gophère d'Agassiz, Tortue d'Agassiz II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
**Gopherus berlandieri**: (E) Berlandier's Tortoise, Texas Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de Texas, (F) Gophère du Texas, Tortue du Texas II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
**Gopherus flavomarginatus**: (E) Bolson Tortoise, Mexican Giant Tortoise, Yellow-bordered Tortoise, (S) Tortuga grande, Tortuga llanera, Tortuga topo, (F) Gophère , Gophère à bords jaunes, Tortue à bords jaunes, Tortue du Mexique, Tortue fousseuse du Mexique I TESTUDINIDAE Re  
**Gopherus polyphemus**: (E) Gopher Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre de Florida, (F) Gophère polyphème, Tortue de la Floride, Tortue gaufrée II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Gopherus polyphemus agassizii* = *Gopherus agassizii*  
*Gopherus polyphemus berlandieri* = *Gopherus berlandieri*  
*Gopherus polyphemus flavomarginatus* = *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Goral (E): *Naemorhedus goral*  
Goral à queue longue (F): *Naemorhedus caudatus*  
Goral rouge (F): *Naemorhedus baileyi*  
Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemorhedus caudatus/Naemorhedus griseus*  
Goral, Himalayan (E): *Naemorhedus goral*  
Goral, Long-tailed (E): *Naemorhedus caudatus*  
Goral, Red (E): *Naemorhedus baileyi*  
Goral, South China (E): *Naemorhedus griseus*  
*Goreaugyra memorialis* = *Meandrina maeandrites*  
*Gorgonia abies* = *Cupressopathes abies*  
*Gorgonia aenea* = *Cupressopathes abies*  
Gorilla (S): *Gorilla gorilla*  
Gorilla (E): *Gorilla gorilla*  
**Gorilla beringei**: (E) Eastern Gorilla, Mountain Gorilla I HOMINIDAE Ma  
**Gorilla gorilla**: (E) Gorilla, (S) Gorila, (F) Gorille I HOMINIDAE Ma  
*Gorilla gorilla beringei* = *Gorilla beringei*  
Gorilla, Eastern (E): *Gorilla beringei*  
Gorilla, Mountain (E): *Gorilla beringei*  
Gorille (F): *Gorilla gorilla*  
Gorrión de Java (S): *Lonchura oryzivora*  
Goshawk (E): *Accipiter gentilis*  
Goshawk, African (E): *Accipiter tachiro*  
Goshawk, Asian Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*  
Goshawk, Australasian (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*  
Goshawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*  
Goshawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*  
Goshawk, Brown (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*  
Goshawk, Celebes Crested (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*  
Goshawk, Chestnut-mantled (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*  
Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*  
Goshawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*  
Goshawk, Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*  
Goshawk, Doria's (E): *Megatriorchis doriae*  
Goshawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*  
Goshawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesiae*  
Goshawk, Gabar (E): *Micronisus gabar*  
Goshawk, Gray's (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*  
Goshawk, Grey (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
Goshawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter poliogaster*  
Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus/Accipiter princeps*  
Goshawk, Grey-throated (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
Goshawk, Henst's (E): *Accipiter henstii*  
Goshawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*  
Goshawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*  
Goshawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter princeps*  
Goshawk, New Caledonia (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*  
Goshawk, New Guinea Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*  
Goshawk, Northern (E): *Accipiter gentilis*  
Goshawk, Papuan (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*  
Goshawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*  
Goshawk, Red (E): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*  
Goshawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenelli*  
Goshawk, Slaty-backed (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*  
Goshawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinotatus*  
Goshawk, Sulawesi (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*  
Goshawk, Variable (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
Goshawk, White (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
Goshawk, White-bellied (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*



- Goura spp.:** (E) Crowned-pigeons, Gouras, (S) Palomas crestadas, (F) Gouras, Pigeons couronnés II COLUMBIDAE Av
- Goura couronné (F): *Goura cristata*
- Goura cristata:** (E) Blue Crowned-Pigeon, Common Crowned Pigeon, Great Goura, Western Crowned-Pigeon, (S) Gura occidental, Paloma crestada azul, (F) Goura couronné II COLUMBIDAE Av
- Goura de Scheepmaker (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Goura de Sclater (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Goura de Victoria (F): *Goura victoria*
- Goura scheepmakeri:** (E) Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon, Masked Goura, Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon, Southern Crowned-Pigeon, (S) Gura sureña, Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker, (F) Goura de Scheepmaker, Goura de Sclater II COLUMBIDAE Av
- Goura victoria:** (E) Victoria Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria Goura, (S) Gura Victoria, Paloma crestada victoria, (F) Goura de Victoria II COLUMBIDAE Av
- Goura, Great (E): *Goura cristata*
- Goura, Masked (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Goura, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*
- gouras (E/F): *Goura* spp.
- Gracula enganensis* = *Gracula religiosa*
- Gracula indica* = *Gracula religiosa*
- Gracula religiosa:** (E) Common Hill Myna, Hill Myna, (S) Miná de la India, Miná religioso, (F) Mainate religieux, Merle des Indes II STURNIDAE Av
- Gracula robusta* = *Gracula religiosa*
- Grampus (F): *Grampus griseus*
- Grampus griseus:** (E) Grey Dolphin, Risso's Dolphin, (S) Delfín de Risso, Fabo calderón, (F) Dauphin de Risso, Grampus II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Gran autillo veliblanco (S): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
- Gran búho etiópico (S): *Bubo lacteus*
- Gran civeta de la India (S): *Viverra zibetha*
- Gran Lémur ardilla (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
- Gran sifaka blanco (S): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- Grand bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*
- Grand cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus major*
- Grand corail étoilé (F): *Montastraea cavernosa*
- Grand Dauphin (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien (F): *Tursiops aduncus*
- Grand Éclectus (F): *Eclectus roratus*
- Grand esturgeon (F): *Huso huso*
- Grand fourmilier (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Grand galago (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Grand hapalémur (F): *Prolemur simus*
- Grand hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Grand hocco (F): *Crax rubra*
- Grand hocco à bec rasoir (F): *Mitu mitu*
- Grand lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
- Grand pangolin (F): *Manis gigantea*
- Grand pangolin de l'Inde (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
- Grand paradisier (F): *Paradisaea apoda*
- Grand requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Grand scorpion du Sénégal (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*
- Grand serpent ratier de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Grand téju (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- grand téjus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.
- Grand-duc à aigrettes (F): *Bubo poensis*
- Grand-duc africain (F): *Bubo africanus*
- Grand-duc ascalaphe (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
- Grand-duc bruyant (F): *Bubo sumatranus*
- Grand-duc d'Amérique (F): *Bubo virginianus*
- Grand-duc de Blakiston (F): *Bubo blakistoni*
- Grand-duc de Coromandel (F): *Bubo coromandus*
- Grand-duc de Shelley (F): *Bubo shelleyi*
- Grand-duc de Verreaux (F): *Bubo lacteus*
- Grand-duc des Philippines (F): *Bubo philippensis*
- Grand-duc des Usambara (F): *Bubo vosseleri*
- Grand-duc d'Europe (F): *Bubo bubo*
- Grand-duc du Cap (F): *Bubo capensis*
- Grand-duc du désert (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
- Grand-duc du Népal (F): *Bubo nipalensis*
- Grand-duc tacheté (F): *Bubo leucostictus*
- Grande civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverra zibetha*
- Grande mélampitte (F): *Melampitta gigantea*
- Grande Outarde (F): *Otis tarda*
- Grande outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*
- Grande toupaïe (F): *Tupaia tana*
- Graptemys spp.:** III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys barbouri:** (E) Barbour's Map Turtle III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys caglei:** (E) Cagle's Map Turtle III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys ernsti:** (E) Escambia Map Turtle III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys flavimaculata:** (E) Yellow Blotched Sawback, Yellow-blotched Map Turtle III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys geographica:** (E) Common Map Turtle III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys gibbonsi:** (E) Pascagoula Map Turtle III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys kohnii* = *Graptemys pseudogeographica*
- Graptemys nigrinoda:** (E) Black-knobbed Map Turtle III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys oculifera:** (E) Ringed Map Turtle, Ringed Sawback III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys ouachitensis:** III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys pseudogeographica:** III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys pulchra:** III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys versa:** (E) Texas Map Turtle III EMYDIDAE Re
- Grass-Owl, African (E): *Tyto capensis*
- Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*
- Grass-Parakeet, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
- Grass-Parakeet, Splendid (E): *Neophema splendida*
- Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
- Gray-back (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Graydidascalus brachyurus:** (E) Short-tailed Parrot, (S) Lorito colicorto, Loro colicorto, (F) Caique à queue courte II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Grèbe de l'Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grèbe du lac Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grèbe géant (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grebe, Atitlan (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grebe, Giant (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grebe, Giant Pied-billed (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Greenshank, Nordmann's (E): *Tringa guttifer*
- Greenshank, Spotted (E): *Tringa guttifer*
- Grenedera (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Grenouille de Zetek (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Grenouille dorée du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Grenouille du Bengale (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Grenouille hexadactyle (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*

- Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus silus*
- Grenouille tigre (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
- Grenouille tigrée (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
- Grenouille tomate (F): *Dyscophus antongilii*
- grenouilles à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus* spp.
- Griffon, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*
- Griffon, Eurasian (E): *Gyps fulvus*
- Griffon, Himalayan (E): *Gyps himalayensis*
- Griffon, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*
- Griffon, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Grison (F): *Galictis vittata*
- Grisón (S): *Galictis vittata*
- Grison d'Allemand (F): *Galictis vittata*
- Grison, Allamand's (E): *Galictis vittata*
- Grison, Greater (E): *Galictis vittata*
- Grosse cateau verte de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
- Grue à cou blanc (F): *Grus vipio*
- Grue à cou noir (F): *Grus nigricollis*
- Grue antigone (F): *Grus antigone*
- Grue antigone tropicale (F): *Grus antigone*
- Grue blanche (F): *Grus americana*
- Grue blanche américaine (F): *Grus americana*
- Grue blanche asiatique (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
- Grue blanche d'Amérique (F): *Grus americana*
- Grue blanche d'Asie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
- Grue blanche du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*
- Grue bleue (F): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
- Grue brolga (F): *Grus rubicunda*
- Grue canadienne (F): *Grus canadensis*
- Grue canadienne de Cuba (F): *Grus canadensis nesiototes*
- Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F): *Grus canadensis pulla*
- Grue caronculée (F): *Bugeranus carunculatus*
- Grue cendrée (F): *Grus grus*
- Grue couronnée (F): *Balearica pavonina*
- Grue couronnée de Cap (F): *Balearica regulorum*
- Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan (F): *Balearica pavonina*
- Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est (F): *Balearica regulorum*
- Grue d'Australie (F): *Grus rubicunda*
- Grue de Mandchourie (F): *Grus japonensis*
- Grue de paradis (F): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
- Grue de Sibérie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
- Grue demoiselle (F): *Anthropoides virgo*
- Grue du Canada (F): *Grus canadensis*
- Grue du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*
- Grue grise (F): *Grus canadensis*
- Grue moine (F): *Grus monacha*
- Grue royale (F): *Balearica regulorum*
- grues (F): GRUIDAE spp.
- GRUIDAE spp.:** (E) Cranes, (S) Grúidos, Grullas (F) Grues I/II Av
- grúidos (S): GRUIDAE spp.
- Grulla americana (S): *Grus americana*
- Grulla australiana (S): *Grus rubicunda*
- Grulla azul (S): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
- Grulla blanca asiática (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
- Grulla blanco cuello (S): *Grus antigone*
- Grulla brolga (S): *Grus rubicunda*
- Grulla canadiense (S): *Grus canadensis*
- Grulla carunculada (S): *Bugeranus carunculatus*
- Grulla cenicienta (S): *Grus canadensis*
- Grulla cenicienta de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis nesiototes*
- Grulla cenicienta del Misisipí (S): *Grus canadensis pulla*
- Grulla común (S): *Grus grus*
- Grulla coronada (S): *Balearica pavonina*
- Grulla coronada cuelligris (S): *Balearica regulorum*
- Grulla coronada cuellinegra (S): *Balearica pavonina*
- Grulla coronada del África occidental (S): *Balearica pavonina*
- Grulla coronada sudafricana (S): *Balearica regulorum*
- Grulla cuelliblanca (S): *Grus vipio*
- Grulla cuellinegra (S): *Grus nigricollis*
- Grulla damisela (S): *Anthropoides virgo*
- Grulla de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis*
- Grulla de Manchuria (S): *Grus japonensis*
- Grulla de paraíso (S): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
- Grulla gritona (S): *Grus americana*
- Grulla manchú (S): *Grus japonensis*
- Grulla monje (S): *Grus monacha*
- Grulla monjita (S): *Grus monacha*
- Grulla moruna (S): *Anthropoides virgo*
- Grulla sarus (S): *Grus antigone*
- Grulla siberiana (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
- Grulla siberiana blanca (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
- Grulla trompetera (S): *Grus americana*
- Grulla zarzo (S): *Bugeranus carunculatus*
- grullas (S): GRUIDAE spp.
- Grus americana:** (E) Whooping Crane, (S) Grulla americana, Grulla gritona, Grulla trompetera, (F) Grue blanche, Grue blanche américaine, Grue blanche d'Amérique I GRUIDAE Av
- Grus antigone:** (E) Sarus Crane, (S) Grulla blanco cuello, Grulla sarus, (F) Grue antigone, Grue antigone tropicale II GRUIDAE Av
- Grus canadensis:** (E) Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla canadiense, Grulla cenicienta, Grulla de Cuba, (F) Grue canadienne, Grue du Canada, Grue grise II GRUIDAE Av
- Grus canadensis nesiototes:** (E) Cuban Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla cenicienta de Cuba, (F) Grue canadienne de Cuba I GRUIDAE Av
- Grus canadensis pulla:** (E) Mississippi Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla cenicienta del Misisipí, (F) Grue canadienne du Mississippi I GRUIDAE Av
- Grus carunculatus* = *Bugeranus carunculatus*
- Grus grus:** (E) Common Crane, Crane, (S) Grulla Común, (F) Grue cendrée II GRUIDAE Av
- Grus japonensis:** (E) Japanese Crane, Manchurian Crane, Red-crowned Crane, (S) Grulla de Manchuria, Grulla manchú, (F) Grue blanche du Japon, Grue de Mandchourie, Grue du Japon I GRUIDAE Av
- Grus leucogeranus:** (E) Siberian Crane, Siberian White Crane, Snow Crane, (S) Grulla blanca asiática, Grulla siberiana, Grulla siberiana blanca, (F) Grue blanche asiatique, Grue blanche d'Asie, Grue de Sibérie, Leucogérane I GRUIDAE Av
- Grus monacha:** (E) Hooded Crane, (S) Grulla monje, Grulla monjita, (F) Grue moine I GRUIDAE Av
- Grus nesiototes* = *Grus canadensis nesiototes*
- Grus nigricollis:** (E) Black-necked Crane, Tibetan Crane, (S) Grulla cuellinegra, (F) Grue à cou noir I GRUIDAE Av
- Grus paradisea* = *Anthropoides paradiseus*
- Grus pratensis* = *Grus canadensis pratensis*

- Grus rubicunda:** (E) Brolga, (S) Grulla australiana, Grulla brolga, (F) Grue brolga, Grue d'Australie II GRUIDAE Av
- Grus vipio:** (E) White-naped Crane, White-necked Crane, (S) Grulla cuelliblanca, (F) Grue à cou blanc I GRUIDAE Av
- Grus virgo* = *Anthropoides virgo*
- Guacamayito azul (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
- Guacamayo acollarado (S): *Primolius auricollis*
- Guacamayo aliverde (S): *Ara chloropterus*
- Guacamayo amarillo (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
- Guacamayo ambiguo (S): *Ara ambiguus*
- Guacamayo azul (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
- Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*
- Guacamayo azulamarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*
- Guacamayo bandera (S): *Ara macao*
- Guacamayo barbazu (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
- Guacamayo barriga roja (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
- Guacamayo cabeciazul (S): *Primolius couloni*
- Guacamayo caninde (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
- Guacamayo cobalto (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
- Guacamayo de Cochabamba (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
- Guacamayo de Illiger (S): *Primolius maracana*
- Guacamayo de Lear (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
- Guacamayo de Spix (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
- Guacamayo enano (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
- Guacamayo frentirroja (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
- Guacamayo glauco (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
- Guacamayo jacinto (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
- Guacamayo macao (S): *Ara macao*
- Guacamayo maracaná (S): *Primolius maracana*
- Guacamayo militar (S): *Ara militaris*
- Guacamayo noble (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
- Guacamayo rojo (S): *Ara chloropterus*
- Guacamayo severo (S): *Ara severus*
- Guacamayo ventrirrojo (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
- Guacamayo verde (S): *Ara militaris*
- Guacamayo verde mayor (S): *Ara ambiguus*
- Guacamayo violáceo (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
- Guaiabero (E): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
- Guajolote ocelado (S): *Meleagris ocellata*
- Guan aliblanco (S): *Penelope albipennis*
- Guan común de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
- Guan cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Guan de frente negra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Guan negro (S): *Penelopina nigra*
- Guan, Crested (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Guan, Derby's (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Guan, Highland (E): *Penelopina nigra*
- Guan, Horned (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Guan, Little (E): *Penelopina nigra*
- Guan, Purple (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Guan, Purplish (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Guan, Trinidad White-headed Piping (E): *Pipile pipile*
- Guan, White-winged (E): *Penelope albipennis*
- Guanaco (E): *Lama glama guanicoe*
- Guaraguao (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
- Guarahau cordillerano (S): *Phalacrocorax albogularis*
- Guariba peludo (S): *Alouatta palliata*
- Guarouba (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Guarouba guarouba:** (E) Golden Conure, Golden Parakeet, Queen of Bavaria's Conure, (S) Aratinga guaruba, Cacatúa dorada, Cotorra amarilla, (F) Conure de la Reine de Bavière, Conure dorée, Guarouba, Perruche dorée I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Gubarte (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Gubernatrix cristata:** (E) Yellow Cardinal, (S) Cardenal amarillo, (F) Cardinal vert, Commandeur huppé II EMBERIZIDAE Av
- Guemal (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Guémal péruvien (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Guemal, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- guémaux (F): *Hippocamelus* spp.
- Guenon couronnée (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
- Guenon, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
- Guenon, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
- Guenon, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*
- Guenon, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
- Guenon, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
- Guenon, Lesser Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus pataurista*
- Guenon, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus pataurista*
- Guenon, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
- Guenon, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*
- Guenon, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
- Guenon, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
- Guenon, Russet-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
- Guenon, Schmidt's (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
- Guenon, Sclater's (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
- Guenon, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
- Guenon, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*
- Guenon, White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
- Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
- Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
- Guépard (F): *Acinonyx jubatus*
- Guepardo (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
- Guereza (E): *Colobus guereza*
- Guéréza noir (F): *Colobus satanas*
- Guigna (F): *Leopardus guigna*
- Guina (S): *Leopardus guigna*
- Guincho (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
- Guirirí (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Gull, Relict (E): *Larus relictus*
- Gura occidental (S): *Goura cristata*
- Gura sureña (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Gura Victoria (S): *Goura victoria*
- Guynia annulata:* II<sup>20</sup> GUYNIIDAE An
- GUYNIIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An
- Gymnogone (E): *Polyboroides typus*
- Gymnogène d'Afrique (F): *Polyboroides typus*
- Gymnogène de Madagascar (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Gymnogone, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*
- Gymnogone, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Gymnoglaux lawrencii:** (E) Bare-legged Owl, Cuban Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo cubano, Cotunto, Cuco, Siju cotunto, (F) Chouette de Cuba, Petit-duc de Cuba II STRIGIDAE Av
- Gymnogyps californianus:** (E) California Condor, (S) Cóndor californiano, Cóndor de California, (F) Condor de Californie I CATHARTIDAE Av
- Gymnopus lineatus* = *Chitra indica*
- Gymnoscops insularis* = *Otus insularis*
- Gypaète barbu (F): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Gypaetus barbatus:** (E) Bearded Vulture, Lammergeier, (S) Quebrantahuesos, (F) Gypaète barbu II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Gypohierax angolensis:** (E) Palm-nut Vulture, Vulturine Fish-Eagle, (S) Buitre palmero, (F) Palmiste africain II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

- Gypsopsis barrabandi* = *Pionopsitta barrabandi*  
*Gypsopsis caica* = *Pionopsitta caica*  
*Gypsopsis haematotis* = *Pionopsitta haematotis*  
*Gypsopsis pulchra* = *Pionopsitta pulchra*  
*Gypsopsis pyrilia* = *Pionopsitta pyrilia*  
*Gypsopsis vulturina* = *Pionopsitta vulturina*  
Gyps africain (F): *Gyps bengalensis*  
**Gyps africanus:** (E) African White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, (S) Buitre dorsiblanco africano, (F) Vautour africain II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Gyps bengalensis:** (E) Asian White-backed Vulture, Oriental White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, White-rumped Vulture, (S) Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí, Buitre leonado bengalés, (F) Gyps africain, Vautour chaugoun II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Gyps coprotheres:** (E) Cape Griffon, Cape Vulture, (S) Buitre el cabo, (F) Vautour chasseur II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Gyps fulvus:** (E) Eurasian Griffon, Eurasian Griffon Vulture, Griffon Vulture, (S) Buitre común, Buitre leonado, Buitre leonado común, (F) Vautour fauve II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Gyps fulvus coprotheres* = *Gyps coprotheres*  
**Gyps himalayensis:** (E) Himalayan Griffon, Himalayan Griffon Vulture, (S) Buitre del Himalaya, (F) Vautour de l'Himalaya II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Gyps indicus:** (E) Long-billed Griffon, Long-billed Vulture, (S) Buitre picofino, (F) Vautour indien II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Gyps rueppellii:** (E) Rüppell's Griffon, Rüppell's Griffon Vulture, Rüppell's Vulture, (S) Buitre moteado, (F) Vautour de Rüppell II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Gyps tenuirostris:** (E) Slender-billed Vulture II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
Gyrfalcon (E): *Falco rusticolus*  
*Gyrinus mexicanus* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Gyropora africana:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Gyrosmlia interrupta:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
Hada coronimorada (S): *Heliiothryx barroti*  
Hada gorrinorada (S): *Heliiothryx barroti*  
Hada orejinegro (S): *Heliiothryx auritus*  
Halcón abejero (S): *Pernis apivorus*  
Halcón aleteo (S): *Falco femoralis*  
Halcón aplomado (S): *Falco femoralis*  
Halcón azulado (S): *Falco femoralis*  
Halcón berigora (S): *Falco berigora*  
Halcón blancuzco (S): *Falco peregrinus*  
Halcón borní (S): *Falco biarmicus*  
Halcón común (S): *Falco peregrinus*  
Halcón cuellirrufo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*  
Halcón de Berbería (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*  
Halcón de cabeza roja (S): *Falco chicquera*  
Halcón de Cuvier (S): *Falco cuvierii*  
Halcón de Eleonor (S): *Falco eleonora*  
Halcón de Eleonora (S): *Falco eleonora*  
Halcón de las praderas (S): *Falco mexicanus*  
Halcón de lomo pizarreño (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*  
Halcón de Nueva Zelandia (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*  
Halcón enano de la India (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*  
Halcón gerifalte (S): *Falco rusticolus*  
Halcón golondrina (S): *Falco rufigularis*  
Halcón gris (S): *Falco hypoleucos*  
Halcón gris de Australia (S): *Falco hypoleucos*  
Halcón guaco (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*  
Halcón guaicurú (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*  
Halcón macagua (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*  
Halcón maorí (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*  
Halcón mejicano (S): *Falco mexicanus*  
Halcón migratorio (S): *Falco columbarius*  
Halcón murcielaguero (S): *Falco rufigularis*  
Halcón negro (S): *Falco subniger*  
Halcón negro de Australia (S): *Falco subniger*  
Halcón palomero (S): *Falco columbarius/Micrastur ruficollis*  
Halcón palomero del sur (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis*  
Halcón pardo (S): *Falco concolor*  
Halcón pechianaranjado (S): *Falco deiroleucus*  
Halcón pechirrojo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*  
Halcón pechirrufo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*  
Halcón perdiguero (S): *Falco femoralis*  
Halcón peregrino (S): *Falco peregrinus*  
Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*  
Halcón pizarroso (S): *Falco concolor*  
Halcón plumizo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*  
Halcón plumizo menor (S): *Falco rufigularis*  
Halcón pradeño (S): *Falco mexicanus*  
Halcón primito (S): *Falco sparverius*  
Halcón real (S): *Falco peregrinus*  
Halcón reidor (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*  
Halcón sacre (S): *Falco cherrug*  
Halcón semiacollarado (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*  
Halcón taita (S): *Falco fasciinuca*  
Halcón viajero (S): *Falco peregrinus*  
Halcón yággar (S): *Falco jugger*  
Halconcito (S): *Falco sparverius*  
Halconcito africano (S): *Polihierax semitorquatus*  
Halconcito argentino (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*  
Halconcito asiático (S): *Polihierax insignis*  
Halconcito australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*  
Halconcito colilargo de Asia (S): *Polihierax insignis*  
Halconcito común (S): *Falco sparverius*  
Halconcito de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*  
Halconcito de las Filipinas (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*  
Halconcito gris (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*  
Halconcito gris americano (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*  
Halconcito malayo (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*  
Halcón-montés agavilanado (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*  
Halcón-montés cabecigrís (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis*  
Halcón-montés collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*  
Halcón-montés de Buckley (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
Halcón-montés dorsigrís (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*  
Halcón-montés plumizo (S): *Micrastur plumbeus*  
Halcón-selvático collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*  
*Halcrosia afzelii* = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
*Halcrosia nigra* = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
**Haliaeetus spp.:** I/II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Haliaeetus albicilla:** (E) Grey Sea Eagle, White-tailed Eagle, (S) Pigargo, Pigargo coliblanco, Pigargo común, Pigargo Europeo, (F) Pygargue à queue blanche, Pygargue commun I ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Haliaeetus leucocephalus:** (E) Bald Eagle, White-headed Eagle, (S) Águila cabeciblanca, Águila cabeza blanca, Pigargo americano, Pigargo cabeciblanco, Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional, (F) Aigle à tête blanche, Pygargue à tête blanche I/II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Haliaeetus leucogaster:** (E) White-bellied Fish-Eagle, White-bellied Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de vientre

- blanco, Pigargo oriental, (F) Pygargue à ventre blanc, Pygargue blagre II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Haliaeetus leucoryphus:** (E) Band-tailed Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de Pallas, (F) Pygargue de Pallas II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Haliaeetus lineatus* = *Milvus migrans*
- Haliaeetus pelagicus:** (E) Steller's Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de Steller, Pigargo gigante, (F) Pygargue de Steller, Pygargue empereur II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Haliaeetus sanfordi:** (E) Sanford's Fish-Eagle, Sanford's Sea-Eagle, Solomon Fish-Eagle, Solomon Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de las Salomón, Pigargo de Sanford, (F) Pygargue de Sanford II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Haliaeetus vocifer:** (E) African Fish-Eagle, River Eagle, (S) Pigargo vocinglero, (F) Aigle pêcheur africain, Pygargue vocifer II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Haliaeetus vociferoides:** (E) Madagascar Fish-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de Madagascar, Pigargo malgache, (F) Pygargue de Madagascar II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Haliastur indus:** (E) Brahminy Kite, Red-backed Kite, Red-backed Sea Eagle, White-headed Sea Eagle, (S) Milano brahmán, (F) Milan sacré II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Haliastur sphenurus:** (E) Whistling Eagle, Whistling Hawk, Whistling Kite, (S) Milano silbador, (F) Milan siffleur II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Haloglossa echinata* = *Ctenactis echinata*
- Haloglossa foliosa* = *Herpolitha limax*
- Haloglossa interrupta* = *Herpolitha limax*
- Haloglossa limacina* = *Halomitra pileus*
- Haloglossa stellaris* = *Herpolitha limax*
- Haliotis midae:** (E) Midas Ear Abalone, Perlemoen III HALIOTIDAE Ga
- Halomitra clavator:* II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Halomitra clypeus* = *Halomitra pileus*
- Halomitra concentrica* = *Halomitra pileus*
- Halomitra irregularis* = *Sandalolitha robusta*
- Halomitra louwinae* = *Halomitra pileus*
- Halomitra meierae:* II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Halomitra philippinensis* = *Halomitra pileus*
- Halomitra pileus:* (E) Bowl Coral, Dome Coral, Helmet Coral, Neptune's Cap Coral II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Halomitra robusta* = *Sandalolitha robusta*
- Halomitra tiara* = *Halomitra pileus*
- Haloseris crispa* = *Leptoseris papyracea*
- Halsydrus pontoppidani* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Hamadryad (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*
- Hamadryade (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
- Hamadryas (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
- Hamirostra melanosternon:** (E) Black-breasted Buzzard, Black-breasted Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted Kite, (S) Milano pechinegro, (F) Milan à plastron II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Hanging-Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Blue-crowned (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Ceylon (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Flores (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Green (E): *Loriculus exilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Loriculus amabilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Orange-fronted (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Hanging-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Hanging-Parrot, Philippine (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy (E): *Loriculus exilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Loriculus exilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Sangihe (E): *Loriculus catamene*
- Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Vernal (E): *Loriculus vernalis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Yellow-throated (E): *Loriculus pusillus*
- Hangul (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Hapalemur alaotrensis:** (E) Alaotra Reed Lemur, Alaotran Bamboo Lemur, Alaotran Gentle Lemur I LEMURIDAE Ma
- Hapalemur aureus:** (E) Golden Bamboo Lemur, Golden Lemur, (S) Lémur cariancho, (F) Hapalémur doré I LEMURIDAE Ma
- Hapalémur doré (F): *Hapalemur aureus*
- Hapalémur gris (F): *Hapalemur griseus*
- Hapalemur griseus:** (E) Grey Gentle Lemur, (S) Lémur cariancho, (F) Hapalémur gris, Petit hapalémur I LEMURIDAE Ma
- Hapalemur griseus alaotrensis* = *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
- Hapalemur griseus occidentalis* = *Hapalemur occidentalis*
- Hapalemur occidentalis:** (E) Sambirano Bamboo Lemur, Western Grey Bamboo Lemur I LEMURIDAE Ma
- Hapalémur simien (F): *Prolemur simus*
- Hapalemur simus* = *Prolemur simus*
- Hapalopsittaca amazonina:** (E) Rusty-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito amazonino, Perico multicolor, (F) Caique à face rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Hapalopsittaca amazonina fuertesi* = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
- Hapalopsittaca amazonina pyrrhops* = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
- Hapalopsittaca fuertesi:** (E) Fuertes's Parrot, Indigo-winged Parrot, (S) Lorito de Fuertes, (F) Caique de Fuertes II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Hapalopsittaca melanotis:** (E) Black-eared Parrot, Black-winged Parrot, (S) Lorito alinegro, (F) Caique à ailes noires II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops:** (E) Red-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito ecuatoriano, (F) Caique de Salvin II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Haplophaedia assimilis:** (E) Buff-thighed Puffleg II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Haplophaedia aureliae:** (E) Greenish Puffleg, (S) Calzadito verdoso norteño, Zamarrito verdoso, (F) Ériane d'Aurélie II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Haplophaedia aureliae assimilis* = *Haplophaedia assimilis*
- Haplophaedia lugens:** (E) Hoary Puffleg, (S) Calzadito canoso, Zamarrito canoso, (F) Ériane givrée II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Haplophyllia paradoxa* = *Gardineria paradoxa*
- Hardella baileyi* = *Orlitia borneensis*
- Hard-head (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Hare, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
- Hare-wallaby, Banded (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Hare-wallaby, Rufous (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Hare-wallaby, Western (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Harfang des neiges (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*

- Harpagus bidentatus:** (E) Double-toothed Kite, (S) Elanio bidentado, Gavilán bidente, Milano bidentado, (F) Milan bidenté II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpagus circumcinctus** = *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Harpagus diodon:** (E) Rufous-thighed Kite, (S) Elanio muslirrufo, Milano dentado, Milano muslirrufo, (F) Milan diodon II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
- Harpia harpyja:** (E) American Harpy Eagle, Harpy Eagle, (S) Águila arpía, Águila harpía, Arpía, Arpía mayor, Harpía, (F) Aigle harpie, Harpie, Harpie féroce I ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*
- Harpie féroce (F): *Harpia harpyja*
- Harpie huppée (F): *Morphnus guianensis*
- Harpyhaliaetus coronatus:** (E) Crowned Eagle, Crowned Solitary Eagle, (S) Águila coronada, Águila de Azara, (F) Buse couronnée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpyhaliaetus solitarius:** (E) Black Solitary Eagle, Solitary Eagle, (S) Águila solitaria, (F) Buse solitaire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpia coronata* = *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
- Harpypopsis novaeguineae:** (E) New Guinea Eagle, New Guinea Harpy Eagle, (S) Arpía papúa, (F) Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harrier, Australasian (E): *Circus approximans*
- Harrier, Black (E): *Circus maurus*
- Harrier, Cinereous (E): *Circus cinereus*
- Harrier, Hen (E): *Circus cyaneus*
- Harrier, Long-winged (E): *Circus buffoni*
- Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*
- Harrier, Marsh (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
- Harrier, Montagu's (E): *Circus pygargus*
- Harrier, Northern (E): *Circus cyaneus*
- Harrier, Pale (E): *Circus macrourus*
- Harrier, Pallid (E): *Circus macrourus*
- Harrier, Papuan (E): *Circus spilonotus*
- Harrier, Pied (E): *Circus melanoleucos*
- Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*
- Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus assimilis*
- Harrier, Spotted-backed (E): *Circus spilonotus*
- Harrier, Swamp (E): *Circus approximans*
- Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Harrier-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
- Harrier-Hawk, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*
- Harrier-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Hat, Chinaman's (E): *Zoopilus echinatus*
- Hatteria de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri*
- Hatteria ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Hatteria punctata** = *Sphenodon punctatus*
- hatterias (F): *Sphenodon* spp.
- Hausse-col à queue rubanée (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Hausse-col de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*
- Hausse-col doré (F): *Astrapia nigra*
- Hausse-col splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima*
- Haut-de-chausses à palettes (F): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
- Hawk, African Long-tailed (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
- Hawk, Barred (E): *Leucopternis princeps*
- Hawk, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Hawk, Bay-winged (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
- Hawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*
- Hawk, Black-chested (E): *Leucopternis princeps*
- Hawk, Black-collared (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*
- Hawk, Black-faced (E): *Leucopternis melanops*
- Hawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
- Hawk, Broad-winged (E): *Buteo platypterus*
- Hawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
- Hawk, Collared Fishing (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*
- Hawk, Cooper's (E): *Accipiter cooperii*
- Hawk, Crane (E): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
- Hawk, Cuban Black (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
- Hawk, Duck (E): *Falco peregrinus*
- Hawk, Ferruginous (E): *Buteo regalis*
- Hawk, Galapagos (E): *Buteo galapagoensis*
- Hawk, Grey Frog (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
- Hawk, Grey-backed (E): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
- Hawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter poliogaster*
- Hawk, Grey-lined (E): *Asturina nitida*
- Hawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*
- Hawk, Gurney's (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
- Hawk, Harris's (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
- Hawk, Hawaiian (E): *Buteo solitarius*
- Hawk, Hispaniolan (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*
- Hawk, Long-tailed (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
- Hawk, Mantled (E): *Leucopternis polionotus*
- Hawk, Marsh (E): *Circus cyaneus*
- Hawk, Masked (E): *Leucopternis melanops*
- Hawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
- Hawk, Pacific Black (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*
- Hawk, Pigeon (E): *Falco columbarius*
- Hawk, Plumbeous (E): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
- Hawk, Puna (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
- Hawk, Red-backed (E): *Buteo polyosoma*
- Hawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenelii*
- Hawk, Red-shouldered (E): *Buteo lineatus*
- Hawk, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo jamaicensis* / *Buteo ventralis*
- Hawk, Ridgway's (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*
- Hawk, Roadside (E): *Buteo magnirostris*
- Hawk, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
- Hawk, Rufous-tailed (E): *Buteo ventralis*
- Hawk, Rufous-thighed (E): *Buteo leucorrhous*
- Hawk, Savanna (E): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
- Hawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
- Hawk, Semiplumbeous (E): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
- Hawk, Sharp-shinned (E): *Accipiter striatus*
- Hawk, Short-tailed (E): *Buteo brachyurus*
- Hawk, Slate-colored (E): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
- Hawk, Swainson's (E): *Buteo swainsoni*
- Hawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Hawk, Variable (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
- Hawk, Whistling (E): *Haliaeetus sphenurus*
- Hawk, White (E): *Leucopternis albicollis*
- Hawk, White-browed (E): *Leucopternis kuhli*
- Hawk, White-necked (E): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
- Hawk, White-rumped (E): *Buteo leucorrhous*
- Hawk, White-tailed (E): *Buteo albicaudatus*
- Hawk, White-throated (E): *Buteo albigula*
- Hawk, Zone-tailed (E): *Buteo albonotatus*
- Hawk-Eagle, African (E): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
- Hawk-Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
- Hawk-Eagle, Black (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Black-and-white (E): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Blyth's (E): *Spizaetus alboniger*
- Hawk-Eagle, Cassin's (E): *Spizaetus africanus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Changeable (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
- Hawk-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*

- Hawk-Eagle, Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
Hawk-Eagle, Feather-toed (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*  
Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*  
Hawk-Eagle, Javan (E): *Spizaetus bartelsi*  
Hawk-Eagle, Mountain (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*  
Hawk-Eagle, Ornate (E): *Spizaetus ornatus*  
Hawk-Eagle, Philippine (E): *Spizaetus philippensis*  
Hawk-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*  
Hawk-Eagle, Sunda (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*  
Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*  
Hawk-Eagle, Wallace's (E): *Spizaetus nanus*  
Hawk-Owl, Admiralty (E): *Ninox meeki*  
Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands (E): *Ninox meeki*  
Hawk-Owl, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*  
Hawk-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*  
Hawk-Owl, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*  
Hawk-Owl, Chestnut (E): *Ninox theomacha*  
Hawk-Owl, Christmas (E): *Ninox natalis*  
Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island (E): *Ninox natalis*  
Hawk-Owl, Cinnabar (E): *Ninox ios*  
Hawk-Owl, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*  
Hawk-Owl, Little Sumba (E): *Ninox sumbaensis*  
Hawk-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Ninox superciliosus*  
Hawk-Owl, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*  
Hawk-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*  
Hawk-Owl, New Britain (E): *Ninox odiosa*  
Hawk-Owl, New Ireland (E): *Ninox variegata*  
Hawk-Owl, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*  
Hawk-Owl, Papuan (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha*  
Hawk-Owl, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*  
Hawk-Owl, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*  
Hawk-Owl, Solomon (E): *Ninox jacquinoti*  
Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed (E): *Ninox theomacha*  
Hawk-Owl, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*  
***Helarctos malayanus***: (E) Malayan Sun Bear, Sun Bear,  
(S) Oso de los cocoteros, Oso de sol, Oso  
malayo, (F) Ours des cocotiers, Ours malais I  
URSIDAE Ma  
*Heleionomus variegatus* = *Python sebae*  
*Heliactin bilopha* = *Heliactin bilophus*  
***Heliactin bilophus***: (E) Horned Sungem, (S) Colibrí  
cornudito, (F) Colibri aux huppées d'or II  
TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Heliactin cornuta* = *Heliactin bilophus*  
Héliange à gorge améthyste (F): *Heliangelus*  
*amethysticollis*  
Héliange à queue bleue (F): *Heliangelus strophianus*  
Héliange clarisse (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*  
Héliange mars (F): *Heliangelus mavors*  
Héliange menu (F): *Heliangelus micraster*  
Héliange royale (F): *Heliangelus regalis*  
Héliange tourmaline (F): *Heliangelus exortis*  
Héliange violette (F): *Heliangelus viola*  
***Heliangelus amethysticollis***: (E) Amethyst-throated  
Sunangel, (S) Angel de sol amatista, Colibrí  
gorgiamatista, Solangel gorjiamatista, (F)  
Héliange à gorge améthyste, Héliange clarisse II  
TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Heliangelus clarisse* = *Heliangelus amethysticollis*  
***Heliangelus exortis***: (E) Tourmaline Sunangel, (S)  
Colibrí turmalina, Solangel turmalino, (F) Héliange  
tourmaline II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Heliangelus mavors***: (E) Orange-throated Sunangel, (S)  
Angel de sol cuelliocre, Colibrí de Marte, (F)  
Héliange mars II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Heliangelus micraster***: (E) Little Sunangel, (S) Colibrí  
lacero, (F) Héliange menu II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Heliangelus regalis***: (E) Royal Sunangel, (S) Colibrí real,  
(F) Héliange royale II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Heliangelus spencei* = *Heliangelus amethysticollis*  
***Heliangelus strophianus***: (E) Gorgeted Sunangel, (S)  
Colibrí pectoral, Solangel de gorguera, (F)  
Héliange à queue bleue II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Heliangelus viola***: (E) Purple-throated Sunangel, (S)  
Colibrí violeta, Solangel gorjipurpura, (F) Héliange  
violette II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Helianthea eos* = *Coeligena bonapartei*  
*Helianthea iris* = *Coeligena iris*  
*Heliastrea aperta* = *Favia leptophylla*  
*Heliastrea forskaelana* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Heliastrea heliopora* = *Diploastrea heliopora*  
*Heliastrea solidior* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Helicolestes hamatus* = *Rostrhamus hamatus*  
*Heliophilus soumagnei* = *Tyto soumagnei*  
***Heliodoxa aurescens***: (E) Gould's Jewelfront, (S)  
Brillante pechicastaño, Colibrí cuellicastano,  
Frentijoya, (F) Brillant à bandeau bleu II  
TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Heliodoxa branickii***: (E) Rufous-webbed Brilliant, (S)  
Brillante alicanela, (F) Brillant de Branicki II  
TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Heliodoxa frentiazul* (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*  
***Heliodoxa gularis***: (E) Pink-throated Brilliant, (S)  
Brillante gorgirosado, (F) Brillant à gorge rose II  
TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Heliodoxa imperatrix***: (E) Empress Brilliant, (S) Brillante  
emperador, (F) Brillant impératrice II  
TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Heliodoxa jacula***: (E) Green-crowned Brilliant, (S)  
Brillante coroniverde, (F) Brillant fer-de-lance II  
TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Heliodoxa leadbeateri***: (E) Violet-fronted Brilliant, (S)  
Brillante frentivioleta, *Heliodoxa frentiazul*, (F)  
Brillant à front violet II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Heliodoxa rubinoides***: (E) Fawn-breasted Brilliant, (S)  
Brillante pechianteado, Brillante pechigamuza, (F)  
Brillant rubinoïde II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Heliodoxa schreibersii***: (E) Black-throated Brilliant, (S)  
Brillante gorjinegro, Brillante ventinegro, (F)  
Brillant à gorge noire II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Heliodoxa xanthogonys***: (E) Velvet-browed Brilliant,  
Velvet-crowned Brilliant, (S) Brillante de Tepui,  
Colibrí frentiverde, (F) Brillant à couronne verte II  
TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Heliofungia* spp.: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Heliofungia actiniformis*: (E) Disk Coral, Mushroom  
Coral, Pink Tip Plate Anemone, Sunflower Coral  
II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
***Heliomaster constantii***: (E) Plain-capped Starthroat, (S)  
Colibrí pochotero, Picolargo coronioscuro, (F)  
Colibri de Constant II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Heliomaster furcifer***: (E) Blue-tufted Starthroat, (S)  
Colibrí de Barbijo, Picaflor de Barbijo, (F) Colibri  
d'Angèle II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Heliomaster longirostris***: (E) Long-billed Starthroat, (S)  
Colibrí estrella picolargo, Colibrí piquilargo,  
*Heliomaster piquilargo*, Picolargo coroniazul, (F)  
Colibri corinne II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Heliomaster piquilargo* (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*  
***Heliomaster squamosus***: (E) Stripe-breasted  
Starthroat, (S) Colibrí escamoso, Picaflor

- escamado, (F) Colibri médiastin II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Heliopathes americana*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
- Heliopathes heterorhodzos*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
- Heliopathes pacifica*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
- Heliopora carinata* = *Lepidopora carinata*
- Heliopora coerulea*: (E) Blue Coral II HELIOPORIDAE An
- Heliopora compressa* = *Heliopora coerulea*
- Heliopora tubulata* = *Pliobothrus tubulatus*
- HELIOPORIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An
- Helioseris cucullata*: (E) Sunray Lettuce Coral, (F) Corail laitue II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Heliiothryx aurita* = *Heliiothryx auritus*
- Heliiothryx auritus***: (E) Black-eared Fairy, (S) Colibrí hada orejazul, Colibrí hada oriental, Hada orejinegro, (F) Colibri oreillard II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Heliiothryx barroti***: (E) Purple-crowned Fairy, (S) Colibrí hada occidental, Hada coronimorada, Hada gorrimorada, (F) Colibri féérique II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Heliotrypha viola* = *Heliangelus viola*
- Helmetcrest, Bearded (E): *Oxygogon guerini*
- Heloderma* spp.: (E) Poisonous lizards, (S) Helodermas, (F) Héloдерmes, Lézards perlés, Lézards venimeux I/II HELODERMATIDAE Re
- Heloderma horridum*: (E) Beaded Lizard, (S) Escorpión, Lagarto de Cuentas, (F) Héloдерme granuleux, Héloдерme horrible I/II HELODERMATIDAE Re
- Heloderma horridum charlesbogerti*: I HELODERMATIDAE Re
- Heloderma suspectum*: (E) Gila Monster, (S) Monstruo de Gila, (F) Lézard perlé, Monstre de Gila II HELODERMATIDAE Re
- helodermas (S): *Heloderma* spp.
- Héloдерme granuleux (F): *Heloderma horridum*
- Héloдерme horrible (F): *Heloderma horridum*
- héloдерmes (F): *Heloderma* spp.
- Helops stellatus* = *Acipenser stellatus*
- Hémigale de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Hemigalus derbyanus***: (E) Banded Musang, Banded Palm Civet, Hardwick's Civet, (S) Cibeta palmirayada, Civeta de Derby, (F) Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby, Civette palmiste rayée, Hémigale de Derby II VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Hémione (F): *Equus hemionus*
- Hémione de l'Inde (F): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Hemiono (S): *Equus hemionus*
- Hemiono indostánico (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Hemiono mongol (S): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
- Hemiritron mexicanum* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Henicopernis infuscatus***: (E) Black Honey-buzzard, New Britain Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero negro, (F) Bondrée noire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Henicopernis longicauda***: (E) Long-tailed Honey-buzzard, Papuan Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero colilargo, (F) Bondrée à longue queue II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Héosémyde de l'Arakan (F): *Heosemys depressa*
- Héosémyde de Leyte (F): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
- Héosémyde épineuse (F): *Heosemys spinosa*
- Héosémyde géante (F): *Heosemys grandis*
- Heosemys annandali***: (E) Yellow-headed Temple Turtle II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
- Heosemys depressa***: (E) Arakan Forest Turtle, (F) Héosémyde de l'Arakan II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
- Heosemys grandis***: (E) Giant Asian Pond Turtle, Orange-headed Temple Turtle, (F) Héosémyde géante II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
- Heosemys leytensis* = *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
- Heosemys spinosa***: (E) Spiny Terrapin, Spiny Turtle, Sunburst Turtle, (F) Héosémyde épineuse II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
- Heosemys yuwonoi* = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
- Hermine (F): *Mustela erminea*
- Hermit, Black-throated (E): *Phaethornis atrimentalis*
- Hermit, Broad-tipped (E): *Anopetia gounellei*
- Hermit, Bronzy (E): *Glaucis aeneus*
- Hermit, Buff-bellied (E): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
- Hermit, Cinnamon-throated (E): *Phaethornis nattereri*
- Hermit, Dusky-throated (E): *Phaethornis squalidus*
- Hermit, Eastern Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Hermit, Great-billed (E): *Phaethornis malaris*
- Hermit, Green (E): *Phaethornis guy*
- Hermit, Grey-chinned (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Hermit, Hook-billed (E): *Glaucis dohrnii*
- Hermit, Koepcke's (E): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
- Hermit, Little (E): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- Hermit, Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Hermit, Margaretta's (E): *Phaethornis malaris*
- Hermit, Minute (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*
- Hermit, Needle-billed (E): *Phaethornis philippii*
- Hermit, Obscure (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*
- Hermit, Pale-bellied (E): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
- Hermit, Planalto (E): *Phaethornis pretrei*
- Hermit, Porculla (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Hermit, Reddish (E): *Phaethornis ruber*
- Hermit, Rufous-breasted (E): *Glaucis hirsutus*
- Hermit, Saw-billed (E): *Ramphodon naevius*
- Hermit, Scale-throated (E): *Phaethornis eurynome*
- Hermit, Sooty-capped (E): *Phaethornis augusti*
- Hermit, Straight-billed (E): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
- Hermit, Streak-throated (E): *Phaethornis rupurumii*
- Hermit, Stripe-throated (E): *Phaethornis striigularis*
- Hermit, Tawny-bellied (E): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
- Hermit, Western Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis longirostris*
- Hermit, White-bearded (E): *Phaethornis hispidus*
- Hermit, White-browed (E): *Phaethornis stuarti*
- Hermit, White-whiskered (E): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
- Herpailurus yaguarondi* = *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Herpestes auropunctatus* = *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*
- Herpestes brachyurus fuscus* = *Herpestes fuscus*
- Herpestes edwardsi***: (E) Indian Grey Mongoose, (S) Mangosta gris de la India, (F) Mangouste d'Edwards, Mangouste grise de l'Inde III HERPESTIDAE Ma
- Herpestes edwardsii* = *Herpestes edwardsi*
- Herpestes fuscus***: (E) Indian Brown Mongoose, (S) Mangosta colicorta oscura, (F) Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde III HERPESTIDAE Ma
- Herpestes javanicus***: (E) Javan Mongoose, Small Asian Mongoose III/NC HERPESTIDAE Ma
- Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus***: (E) Small Indian Mongoose, (S) Mangosta de manchas doradas, (F) Petite mangouste indienne III HERPESTIDAE Ma
- Herpestes palustris* = *Herpestes javanicus*



- Herpestes smithii***: (E) Ruddy Mongoose, (S) Mangosta roja de la India, (F) Mangouste de Smith III HERPESTIDAE Ma
- Herpestes urva***: (E) Crab-eating Mongoose, (S) Mangosta cangrejera, (F) Mangouste crabière III HERPESTIDAE Ma
- Herpestes vitticollis***: (E) Stripe-necked Mongoose, (S) Mangosta de nuca rayada, (F) Mangouste à cou rayé III HERPESTIDAE Ma
- Herpetoglossa secunda* = *Ctenactis crassa*  
*Herpetoglossa simplex* = *Ctenactis crassa*  
*Herpetolitha ampla* = *Herpolitha limax*  
*Herpetolitha crassus* = *Herpolitha limax*  
*Herpetolitha rueppellii* = *Ctenactis echinata*  
*Herpetolitha stricta* = *Herpolitha limax*  
*Herpetolithus ehrenbergii* = *Ctenactis echinata*
- Herpotheres cachinnans***: (E) Laughing Falcon, (S) Acuá, Halcón guaco, Halcón guaicurú, Halcón macagua, Halcón reidor, (F) Macagua rieur II FALCONIDAE Av
- Herpotheres sociabilis* = *Rostrhamus sociabilis*  
*Herpolitha* spp.: (E) Mole corals II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Herpolitha crassa* = *Ctenactis crassa*  
*Herpolitha limax*: (E) Slipper Coral, Tongue Coral, (F) Corail limace II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Herpolitha simplex* = *Ctenactis crassa*  
*Herpolitha stricta* = *Herpolitha limax*  
*Herpolitha weberi*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Heterocyathus aequicostatus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Heterocyathus alternatus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Heterocyathus cochlea* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*  
*Heterocyathus hemisphaericus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Heterocyathus heterocostatus* = *Heterocyathus alternatus*  
*Heterocyathus japonicus* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*  
*Heterocyathus lamellosus* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*  
*Heterocyathus mai* = *Heterocyathus alternatus*  
*Heterocyathus oblongatus* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*  
*Heterocyathus parasiticus* = *Heterocyathus alternatus*  
*Heterocyathus philippinensis* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*  
*Heterocyathus pulchellus* = *Heterocyathus sulcatus*  
*Heterocyathus roussaeanus* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*  
*Heterocyathus rousseaui* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*  
*Heterocyathus sulcatus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Heterocyathus woodmasoni* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Heteroglaux blewitti***: (E) Forest Little Owl, Forest Owlet, Forest Spotted Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de Blewitt, Mochuelo de los bosques, Mochuelo forestal, (F) Chevêche forestière, Chouette des forêts I STRIGIDAE Av
- Heterometrus roeseli* = *Pandinus imperator*  
*Heteropora forskalii* = *Acropora forskalii*  
*Heteropora hemprichii* = *Acropora hemprichii*  
*Heteropora microclados* = *Acropora microclados*  
*Heteropora millepora* = *Acropora millepora*  
*Heteropora seriata* = *Acropora seriata*
- Heteropora squarrosa* = *Acropora squarrosa*  
*Heteropsammia aphrodes* = *Heteropsammia cochlea*  
*Heteropsammia cochlea*: (E) Button Coral II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Heteropsammia eupsammides*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Heteropsammia geminata* = *Heteropsammia cochlea*  
*Heteropsammia michelinii* = *Heteropsammia cochlea*  
*Heteropsammia moretonensis*: (E) II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Heteropsammia multilobata* = *Heteropsammia cochlea*  
*Heterospizias meridionalis* = *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
*Hexapathes alis*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An  
*Hexapathes australiensis*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An  
*Hexapathes heterosticha*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An  
*Hexapathes hivaensis*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An  
***Hexaprotodon liberiensis***: (E) Pygmy Hippopotamus, (S) Hipopótamo enano, Hipopótamo pigmeo, (F) Hippopotame nain, Hippopotame pygmée II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE Ma  
Hibou à bec jaune (F): *Jubula lettii*  
Hibou à casque (F): *Lophotrix cristata*  
Hibou brachyote (F): *Asio flammeus*  
Hibou criard (F): *Pseudoscops clamator*  
Hibou d'Abyssinie (F): *Asio abyssinicus*  
Hibou de la Jamaïque (F): *Pseudoscops grammicus*  
Hibou de Madagascar (F): *Asio madagascariensis*  
Hibou de Tweeddale (F): *Mimizuku guneyi*  
Hibou des marais (F): *Asio flammeus*  
Hibou du Cap (F): *Asio capensis*  
Hibou grand-duc (F): *Bubo bubo*  
Hibou maître-bois (F): *Asio stygius*  
Hibou malgache (F): *Asio madagascariensis*  
Hibou moyen-duc (F): *Asio otus*  
Hibou pêcheur roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*  
Hibou petit-duc (F): *Otus scops*  
Hibou redoutable (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*  
Hibou strié (F): *Pseudoscops clamator*
- Hieraaetus ayresii***: (E) Ayres's Eagle, Ayres's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Ayres, (F) Aigle d'Ayres II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Hieraaetus bellicosus* = *Polemaetus bellicosus*  
*Hieraaetus dubius* = *Hieraaetus ayresii*  
***Hieraaetus fasciatus***: (E) Bonelli's Eagle, (S) Águila de Bonelli, Águila perdicera, Águila-azor perdicera, (F) Aigle de Bonelli II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Hieraaetus fasciatus spilogaster* = *Hieraaetus spilogaster*  
***Hieraaetus kienerii***: (E) Chestnut-bellied Hawk-Eagle, Rufous-bellied Eagle, (S) Águila-azor ventrirroja, (F) Aigle à ventre roux II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
***Hieraaetus morphnoides***: (E) Little Eagle, (S) Aguillilla australiana, (F) Aigle nain II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
***Hieraaetus pennatus***: (E) Booted Eagle, (S) Águila calzada, Aguillilla calzada, (F) Aigle botté II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
***Hieraaetus spilogaster***: (E) African Eagle, African Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila perdicera africana, Águila-azor africana, (F) Aigle fascié, Aigle-autour fascié II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
***Hieraaetus wahlbergi***: (E) Wahlberg's Eagle, (S) Águila de Wahlberg, (F) Aigle de Wahlberg II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Hieraaetus weiskei* = *Hieraaetus morphnoides*  
*Hierax erythrogenys* = *Microhierax erythrogenys*  
*Hieremys annandalii* = *Heosemys annandalii*

- Hierophasis edwardsi* = *Lophura edwardsi*  
*Hierophasis imperialis* = *Lophura imperialis*  
*Hierophasis swinhoii* = *Lophura swinhoii*  
*Hillopathes ramosa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
Hillstar, Andean (E): *Oreotrochilus estella*  
Hillstar, Black-breasted (E): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*  
Hillstar, Ecuadorian (E): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*  
Hillstar, Wedge-tailed (E): *Oreotrochilus adela*  
Hillstar, White-sided (E): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*  
Hillstar, White-tailed (E): *Urochroa bougueri*  
Hipopótamo anfibio (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius*  
Hipopótamo enano (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*  
Hipopótamo pigmeo (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*  
Hippo, Large (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*  
**Hippocamelus spp.**: (E) Huemuls, (S) Ciervos andinos, Huemules, (F) Cerfs des Andes, Guémaux I CERVIDAE Ma  
**Hippocamelus antisensis**: (E) North Andean Deer, North Andean Huemul, Peruvian Guemal, Peruvian Huemul, Taruca, (S) Ciervo andino septentrional, Guemal, Huemul, Taruca, Taruka de los Andes septentrionales, (F) Cerf des Andes septentrionales, Guémal péruvien, Huémul des Andes septentrionales I CERVIDAE Ma  
**Hippocamelus bisulcus**: (E) Chilean Huemul, Patagonian Huemul, South Andean Deer, South Andean Huemul, (S) Ciervo andino meridional, Huemul, (F) Cerf des Andes méridionales, Huémul des Andes méridionales I CERVIDAE Ma  
Hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*  
Hippocampe à museau court (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*  
Hippocampe couronné (F): *Hippocampus coronatus*  
Hippocampe de kuda (F): *Hippocampus kuda*  
Hippocampe doré (F): *Hippocampus kuda*  
Hippocampe du Pacifique (F): *Hippocampus kuda*  
Hippocampe épineux (F): *Hippocampus histrix*  
Hippocampe long-nez (F): *Hippocampus reidi*  
Hippocampe marin (F): *Hippocampus ingens*  
Hippocampe moucheté (F): *Hippocampus erectus/Hippocampus guttulatus*  
Hippocampe nain (F): *Hippocampus zosterae*  
Hippocampe rayé (F): *Hippocampus erectus*  
hippocampes (F): *Hippocampus* spp.  
**Hippocampus spp.**: (E) Horsefishes, Sea ponies, Seahorses, (S) Caballitos de mar, (F) Chevaux de mer, Hippocampes II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac  
**Hippocampus abdominalis**: (E) Big-bellied Seahorse, Big-belly Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly Seahorse, Pot-bellied Seahorse, Seahorse Fish II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac  
*Hippocampus agnesae* = *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
*Hippocampus aimei* = *Hippocampus spinosissimus*  
**Hippocampus alatus**: (E) Winged Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac  
**Hippocampus algiricus**: (E) West African Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac  
**Hippocampus angustus**: (E) Narrow-bellied Seahorse, Western Australian Seahorse, Western Spiny Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac  
*Hippocampus antiuorum* = *Hippocampus hippocampus*  
*Hippocampus antiquus* = *Hippocampus hippocampus*  
*Hippocampus arnei* = *Hippocampus spinosissimus*  
*Hippocampus aterrimus* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus atrichus* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*  
**Hippocampus barbouri**: (E) Barbour's Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac  
**Hippocampus bargibantii**: (E) Bargibant's Seahorse, Pygmy Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac  
*Hippocampus bicuspis* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*  
*Hippocampus biocellatus* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
*Hippocampus bleekeri* = *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
**Hippocampus borboniensis**: (E) Réunion Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac  
*Hippocampus brachyrhynchus* = *Hippocampus fuscus*  
**Hippocampus breviceps**: (E) Knobby Seahorse, Short-head Seahorse, Short-headed Seahorse, Short-snouted Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac  
*Hippocampus brevirostris* = *Hippocampus hippocampus*  
*Hippocampus brunneus* = *Hippocampus erectus*  
**Hippocampus camelopardalis**: (E) Giraffe Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac  
**Hippocampus capensis**: (E) Cape Seahorse, Knysna Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac  
*Hippocampus chinensis* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
**Hippocampus colemani**: (E) Coleman's Pygmy Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac  
**Hippocampus comes**: (E) Tiger-tail Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac  
**Hippocampus coronatus**: (E) Crowned Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe couronné II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac  
*Hippocampus dahli* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
*Hippocampus deanei* = *Hippocampus algiricus*  
**Hippocampus denise**: II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac  
*Hippocampus ecuadorensis* = *Hippocampus ingens*  
*Hippocampus elongatus* = *Hippocampus subelongatus*  
**Hippocampus erectus**: (E) Black Seahorse, Brown Seahorse, Horsefish, Lined Seahorse, Northern Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse, (S) Caballito erecto, Caballito punteado, (F) Hippocampe moucheté, Hippocampe rayé II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac  
*Hippocampus erinaceus* = *Hippocampus angustus*  
*Hippocampus europaeus* = *Hippocampus hippocampus*  
*Hippocampus fasciatus* = *Hippocampus coronatus*  
*Hippocampus fascicularis* = *Hippocampus erectus*  
*Hippocampus filamentosus* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*  
**Hippocampus fisheri**: (E) Fisher's Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac  
**Hippocampus fuscus**: (E) Chilka Seahorse, Sea Pony II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac  
*Hippocampus graciliformis* = *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
*Hippocampus gracilis* = *Hippocampus ingens*  
**Hippocampus grandiceps**: (E) Big-head Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac  
**Hippocampus guttulatus**: (E) Long-snouted Seahorse, (F) Cheval marin, Hippocampe moucheté II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac  
**Hippocampus hendriki**: (E) Eastern Spiny Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac  
*Hippocampus heptagonus* = *Hippocampus hippocampus*  
*Hippocampus hildebrandi* = *Hippocampus ingens*  
*Hippocampus hilonis* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
**Hippocampus hippocampus**: (E) Black Seahorse, Sea Horse, Short-snouted Seahorse, (S) Caballo

- marino, Cabalo de mar, (F) Cheval de mer,  
Hippocampe, Hippocampe à museau court II  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus histrix:** (E) Seahorse, Spiny Seahorse,  
Thorny Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe épineux II  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus horai* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus hudsonius* = *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus ingens:** (E) Giant Seahorse, Pacific  
Seahorse, (S) Caballito de mar del Pacífico, (F)  
Hippocampe marin II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus japonicus* = *Hippocampus mohnikei*
- Hippocampus jayakari:** (E) Jayakar's Seahorse II  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus jubatus* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampus jugumus:** (E) Collared Seahorse II  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus kamylotrachelos* = *Hippocampus*  
*trimaculatus*
- Hippocampus kaupii* = *Hippocampus algiricus*
- Hippocampus kelloggi:** (E) Great Seahorse, Kellog's  
Seahorse, Offshore Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE  
Ac
- Hippocampus kincaidi* = *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus kuda:** (E) Black Seahorse, Coloured  
Seahorse, Oceanic Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse,  
Yellow Seahorse, (F) Cheval marin, Grand  
hippocampe, Hippocampe de kuda , Hippocampe  
doré, Hippocampe du Pacifique II  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus kuda multiannularis* = *Hippocampus*  
*kuda*
- Hippocampus laevicaudatus* = *Hippocampus erectus*  
*Hippocampus lenis* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
- Hippocampus lichtensteinii:** (E) Lichtenstein's  
Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus longirostris* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*  
*Hippocampus macleayana* = *Hippocampus*  
*abdominalis*
- Hippocampus manadensis* = *Hippocampus*  
*trimaculatus*
- Hippocampus mannulus* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
*Hippocampus marginalis* = *Hippocampus erectus*  
*Hippocampus melanospilos* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus microcoronatus* = *Hippocampus*  
*guttulatus*
- Hippocampus microstephanus* = *Hippocampus*  
*guttulatus*
- Hippocampus minotaur:** (E) Bullneck Seahorse II  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus mohnikei:** (E) Japanese Seahorse II  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus moluccensis* = *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampus montebelloensis:** (E) Monte Bello  
Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus multiannularis* = *Hippocampus*  
*guttulatus*
- Hippocampus multispinus:** (E) Northern Spiny  
Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus natalensis* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus novaehedudorum* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus novaehollandiae* = *Hippocampus whitei*  
*Hippocampus obscurus* = *Hippocampus fuscus*  
*Hippocampus obtusus* = *Hippocampus reidi*  
*Hippocampus pentagonus* = *Hippocampus*  
*hippocampus*
- Hippocampus planifrons* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
*Hippocampus poeyi* = *Hippocampus reidi*  
*Hippocampus polytaenia* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus procerus* = *Hippocampus whitei*  
*Hippocampus punctulatus* = *Hippocampus algiricus*  
*Hippocampus punctulatus* = *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus queenslandicus:** (E) Queensland  
Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus raji* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus regulus* = *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Hippocampus reidi:** (E) Longsnout Seahorse, Slender  
Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe long-nez II  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus rhynchomacer* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus ringens* = *Hippocampus ingens*  
*Hippocampus rondeletii* = *Hippocampus hippocampus*  
*Hippocampus rosaceus* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*  
*Hippocampus rosamondae* = *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Hippocampus semispinosus:** (E) Half-spined Seahorse  
II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus sexmaculatus* = *Hippocampus*  
*trimaculatus*
- Hippocampus sindonis:** (E) Dhiho's Seahorse II  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus spinosissimus:** (E) Hedgehog Seahorse II  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus stylifer* = *Hippocampus erectus*  
*Hippocampus subcoronatus* = *Hippocampus*  
*camelopardalis*
- Hippocampus subelongatus:** (E) Tiger-snout Seahorse,  
West Australian Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus suezensis* = *Hippocampus kelloggi*  
*Hippocampus taeniops* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus taeniopterus* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus takakurae* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
*Hippocampus tetragonus* = *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus trimaculatus:** (E) Flat-faced Seahorse,  
Longnose Seahorse, Low-crowned Seahorse,  
Three-spot Seahorse, Three-spotted Seahorse II  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus tristis* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus tuberculatus* = *Hippocampus breviceps*  
*Hippocampus valentini* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus villosus* = *Hippocampus erectus*  
*Hippocampus vulgaris* = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampus whitei:** (E) New Holland Seahorse,  
Sydney Seahorse, White's Seahorse II  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus zebra:** (E) Zebra Seahorse II  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus zosterae:** (E) Dwarf Seahorse, (S)  
Caballito oliváceo, (F) Hippocampe nain II  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippopotame (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*  
Hippopotame amphibie (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*  
Hippopotame nain (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*  
Hippopotame pygmée (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*  
Hippopotamus (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hippopotamus amphibius:** (E) Hippopotamus, Large  
Hippo, (S) Hipopótamo anfíbio, (F) Hippopotame,  
Hippopotame amphibie II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE Ma  
Hippopotamus, Pygmy (E): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*  
*Hippopus hippopus:* (E) Bear Paw Clam, Horse's Hoof  
Clam, Strawberry Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
- Hippopus porcellanus:* (E) China Clam II TRIDACNIDAE  
Bi

- Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F): *Hippotragus niger variari*
- Hippotrague noir géant (F): *Hippotragus niger variari*
- Hippotragus niger**: (E) Sable Antelope I/NC BOVIDAE Ma
- Hippotragus niger variari**: (E) Giant Sable Antelope, (S) Antilope negro gigante, Antilope sable negro, (F) Hippotrague géant de l'Angola, Hippotrague noir géant I BOVIDAE Ma
- Hirondelle à lunettes (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
- Hirudo medicinalis**: (E) Medicinal Leech, (S) Sanguijuela, (F) Sangsue médicinale, Sangsue officinale II HIRUDINIDAE Hi
- Hirudo officinalis* = *Hirudo medicinalis*
- Hobby (E): *Falco subbuteo*
- Hobby, African (E): *Falco cuvierii*
- Hobby, Australian (E): *Falco longipennis*
- Hobby, Eurasian (E): *Falco subbuteo*
- Hobby, Northern (E): *Falco subbuteo*
- Hobby, Oriental (E): *Falco severus*
- Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F): *Falco severus*
- Hobereau africain (F): *Falco cuvierii*
- Hocco à bec bleu (F): *Crax alberti*
- Hocco à bec rouge (F): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Hocco à pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Hocco d'Albert (F): *Crax alberti*
- Hocco de Blumenbach (F): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Hocco de Daubenton (F): *Crax daubentoni*
- Hocco globuleux (F): *Crax globulosa*
- Hocco huppé (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Hocco mitou (F): *Mitu mitu*
- Hocco piguiazul (S): *Crax alberti*
- Hocheur (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
- Hocheur à nez rouge (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
- Hocheur blanc-nez du Bénin (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
- Hocheur du Ghana (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
- Hoco à caroncule (F): *Crax globulosa*
- Hoco barbado (S): *Crax globulosa*
- Hoco de casco (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Hoco de Daubenton (S): *Crax daubentoni*
- Hoco de pico navaja (S): *Mitu mitu*
- Hoco faisán (S): *Crax rubra*
- Hoco grande (S): *Crax rubra*
- Hoco mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*
- Hoco piguirojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Hoe-mother (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Hog, Deer (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
- Hog, Pygmy (E): *Sus salvanius*
- Hoki blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Hoki pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Hokki blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Hokki brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Holcotrochus crenulatus*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Holcotrochus scriptus*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Homalochilus chrysogaster* = *Epicrates chrysogaster*
- Homalochilus multisectus* = *Epicrates striatus*
- Homalochilus striatus* = *Epicrates striatus*
- Homalochilus strigilatus* = *Epicrates striatus*
- Homophyllia australis* = *Scolymia australis*
- Homopode à éperon (F): *Homopus femoralis*
- Homopode aréolé (F): *Homopus areolatus*
- Homopode de Boulenger (F): *Homopus boulengeri*
- Homopode éperonné (F): *Homopus femoralis*
- Homopode marqué (F): *Homopus signatus*
- Homopus areolatus**: (E) Areolated Tortoise, Beaked Cape Tortoise, Grooved Mountain Tortoise, Parrot-beaked Tortoise, (S) Tortuga pico de loro, (F) Homopode aréolé II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Homopus bergeri* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Homopus boulengeri**: (E) Boulenger's Cape Tortoise, Boulenger's Padloper, Karoo Padloper, (S) Tortuga terrestre, (F) Homopode de Boulenger II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Homopus burnesii* = *Testudo horsfieldii*
- Homopus darlingi* = *Kinixys spekii*
- Homopus femoralis**: (E) Greater Padloper, Karoo Cape Tortoise, (F) Homopode à éperon, Homopode éperonné II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Homopus nogueyi* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Homopus signatus**: (E) Speckled Cape Tortoise, Speckled Padloper, Speckled Tortoise, (S) Tortuga manchada, (F) Homopode marqué II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Honey-buzzard, Barred (E): *Pernis celebensis*
- Honey-buzzard, Black (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
- Honey-buzzard, European (E): *Pernis apivorus*
- Honey-buzzard, Long-tailed (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
- Honey-buzzard, New Britain (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
- Honey-buzzard, Oriental (E): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
- Honey-buzzard, Papuan (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
- Honeyeater, Helmeted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
- Honeyeater, Yellow-tufted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops*
- Hoolock (F): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
- Hoolock hoolock* = *Bunopithecus hoolock*
- Hoolock leuconedys* = *Bunopithecus hoolock*
- Hoplangia durotrix*: (E) Weymouth Carpet Coral II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Hoplangia pallaryi* = *Cladocora caespitosa*
- Hoplobatrachus davidi* = *Andrias davidianus*
- Hoplobatrachus tigerinus**: (E) Indian Bullfrog, Tiger Frog, (F) Grenouille tigre, Grenouille tigrée II RANIDAE Am
- Hoplocéphale à large tête (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
- Hoplocéphale de Schlegel (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
- Hoplocephalus bungaroides**: (E) Broad-headed Snake, Fierce Snake, (F) Hoplocéphale à large tête, Hoplocéphale de Schlegel II ELAPIDAE Re
- Hoplodactylus* spp.: (E) Sticky-toed geckos III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Hoplodactylus chrysoireticus*: (E) Golden Sticky-toed Gecko, Goldstripe Gecko, Gold-striped Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Hoplodactylus cryptozoicus*: III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Hoplodactylus delcourti*: (E) Delcourt's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Hoplodactylus duvauceli* = *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
- Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*: (E) Duvaucel's Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Hoplodactylus granulatus*: (E) Forest Gecko, Granulated Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Hoplodactylus kahutarae*: (E) Black-eyed Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re

- Hoplodactylus maculatus*: (E) Common Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Hoplodactylus nebulosus*: (E) Cloudy Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Hoplodactylus pacificus*: (E) Pacific Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Hoplodactylus rakiurae*: (E) Harlequin Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Hoplodactylus stephensi*: (E) Stephens's Island Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed Gecko, Striped Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Horastrea indica*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
Hormiguero gigante (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*  
Hornbill, Asian Black (E): *Anthracosceros malayanus*  
Hornbill, Asian White-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*  
Hornbill, Assam Brown-backed (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*  
Hornbill, Bar-pouched Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*  
Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*  
Hornbill, Black (E): *Anthracosceros malayanus*  
Hornbill, Blyth's (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*  
Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*  
Hornbill, Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*  
Hornbill, Burmese (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*  
Hornbill, Bushy-crested (E): *Anorrhinus galeritus*  
Hornbill, Buton (E): *Aceros cassidix*  
Hornbill, Celebes (E): *Aceros cassidix*  
Hornbill, Celebes (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*  
Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*  
Hornbill, Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*  
Hornbill, Great (E): *Buceros bicornis*  
Hornbill, Great Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*  
Hornbill, Great Pied (E): *Buceros bicornis*  
Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi (E): *Aceros cassidix*  
Hornbill, Helmeted (E): *Rhinoplax vigil*  
Hornbill, Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*  
Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*  
Hornbill, Indian Pied (E): *Anthracosceros albirostris*  
Hornbill, Knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*  
Hornbill, Long-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*  
Hornbill, Malaysian Black (E): *Anthracosceros malayanus*  
Hornbill, Mindanao Wrinkled (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*  
Hornbill, Narcondam (E): *Rhyticeros narcondami*  
Hornbill, New Guinea (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*  
Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*  
Hornbill, Northern Waved (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*  
Hornbill, Palawan (E): *Anthracosceros marcheii*  
Hornbill, Panay Tarictic (E): *Penelopides panini*  
Hornbill, Panay Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*  
Hornbill, Papuan (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*  
Hornbill, Pied (E): *Anthracosceros coronatus*  
Hornbill, Plain-pouched (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*  
Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*  
Hornbill, Plicated (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*  
Hornbill, Red-knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*  
Hornbill, Rhinoceros (E): *Buceros rhinoceros*  
Hornbill, Rufous (E): *Buceros hydrocorax*  
Hornbill, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*  
Hornbill, Rufous-headed (E): *Aceros waldeni*  
Hornbill, Rufous-necked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*  
Hornbill, Sulawesi (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*  
Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*  
Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*  
Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled (E): *Aceros cassidix*  
Hornbill, Sulu (E): *Anthracosceros montani*  
Hornbill, Sumba (E): *Rhyticeros everetti*  
Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros everetti*  
Hornbill, Sunda Pied (E): *Anthracosceros albirostris*  
Hornbill, Sunda Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*  
Hornbill, Tarictic (E): *Penelopides panini*  
Hornbill, Tickell's Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*  
Hornbill, Visayan (E): *Penelopides panini*  
Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*  
Hornbill, White-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*  
Hornbill, White-crowned (E): *Berenicornis comatus*  
Hornbill, White-headed (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*  
Hornbill, Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*  
Hornbill, Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*  
Hornbill, Writhed (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*  
Hornbill, Writhed-billed (E): *Aceros waldeni*  
hornbills (E): *Aceros* spp./*Anorrhinus* spp./*Anthracosceros* spp./*Berenicornis* spp./*Buceros* spp./*Rhyticeros* spp.  
hornbills, tarictic (E): *Penelopides* spp.  
Horned-Pheasant, Crimson (E): *Tragopan satyra*  
Horned-Pheasant, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
Hornera eburnea = *Lepidopora eburnea*  
Hornera gravieri = *Pliobothrus symmetricus*  
Hornera verrucosa = *Errina dabneyi*  
Horse, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*  
Horse, Przewalski's (E): *Equus przewalskii*  
Horse, Przewalski's Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*  
Horse, Sea (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*  
Horsefish (E): *Hippocampus erectus*  
horsefishes (E): *Hippocampus* spp.  
*Hortulia natalensis* = *Python sebae*  
*Hortulia regia* = *Python regius*  
*Hortulia sebae* = *Python sebae*  
Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*  
Houbara ondulé (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*  
**Houbaropsis bengalensis**: (E) Bengal Bustard, Bengal Florican, (S) Avutarda bengalí, Avutarda de Bengala, Sisón bengalí, (F) Outarde du Bengale I  
OTIDIDAE Av  
Houleman (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*  
Houlemán (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*  
Houppifer erythrophthalmus = *Lophura erythrophthalma*  
Howler, Amazon Black (E): *Alouatta nigerrima*  
Howler, Black (E): *Alouatta caraya*  
Howler, Brown (E): *Alouatta guariba*  
Howler, Guatemalan (E): *Alouatta pigra*  
Howler, Mantled (E): *Alouatta palliata*  
Howler, Red (E): *Alouatta seniculus*  
Howler, Red-handed (E): *Alouatta belzebul*  
Huallaca (S): *Lontra felina*  
Huapo colorado (S): *Cacajao calvus*  
Huapo rojo (S): *Cacajao calvus*  
Hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*  
Huemul (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*/*Hippocamelus bisulcus*  
Huémul des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*  
Huémul des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
Huemul, Chilean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*

- Huemul, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 Huemul, Patagonian (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*  
 Huemul, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 Huemul, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*  
 huemules (S): *Hippocamelus* spp.  
 huemuls (E): *Hippocamelus* spp.  
*Huhua shelleyi* = *Bubo shelleyi*  
 Huillin (E): *Lontra provocax*  
 Huillín (S): *Lontra provocax*  
 Hulotte africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*  
 Hulotte chat-huant (F): *Strix aluco*  
 Hummingbird, Allen's (E): *Selasphorus sasin*  
 Hummingbird, Amazilia (E): *Amazilia amazilia*  
 Hummingbird, Amethyst-throated (E): *Lampornis amethystinus*  
 Hummingbird, Anna's (E): *Calypte anna*  
 Hummingbird, Antillean Crested (E): *Orthorhyncus cristatus*  
 Hummingbird, Azure-crowned (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala*  
 Hummingbird, Beautiful (E): *Calothorax pulcher*  
 Hummingbird, Bee (E): *Mellisuga helenae*  
 Hummingbird, Berylline (E): *Amazilia beryllina*  
 Hummingbird, Black-bellied (E): *Eupherusa nigriventris*  
 Hummingbird, Black-chinned (E): *Archilochus alexandri*  
 Hummingbird, Black-fronted (E): *Basilinna xantusii*  
 Hummingbird, Blue-capped (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*  
 Hummingbird, Blue-chested (E): *Amazilia amabilis*  
 Hummingbird, Blue-headed (E): *Cyanophaea bicolor*  
 Hummingbird, Blue-tailed (E): *Amazilia cyanura*  
 Hummingbird, Blue-throated (E): *Lampornis clemenciae*  
 Hummingbird, Blue-vented (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei*  
 Hummingbird, Broad-billed (E): *Cynanthus latirostris*  
 Hummingbird, Broad-tailed (E): *Selasphorus platycercus*  
 Hummingbird, Buff-bellied (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*  
 Hummingbird, Buffy (E): *Leucippus fallax*  
 Hummingbird, Bumblebee (E): *Atthis heloisa*  
 Hummingbird, Calliope (E): *Stellula calliope*  
 Hummingbird, Cerise-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*  
 Hummingbird, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Amazilia castaneiventris*  
 Hummingbird, Cinnamon (E): *Amazilia rutila*  
 Hummingbird, Copper-rumped (E): *Amazilia tobaci*  
 Hummingbird, Copper-tailed (E): *Amazilia cupreicauda*  
 Hummingbird, Costa's (E): *Calypte costae*  
 Hummingbird, Dusky (E): *Cynanthus sordidus*  
 Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): *Abeillia abeillei*  
 Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*  
 Hummingbird, Fiery-throated (E): *Panterpe insignis*  
 Hummingbird, Garnet-throated (E): *Lamprolaima rhami*  
 Hummingbird, Giant (E): *Patagona gigas*  
 Hummingbird, Gilded (E): *Hylocharis chrysura*  
 Hummingbird, Glow-throated (E): *Selasphorus ardens*  
 Hummingbird, Green-and-white (E): *Amazilia viridicauda*  
 Hummingbird, Green-bellied (E): *Amazilia viridigaster*  
 Hummingbird, Green-fronted (E): *Amazilia viridifrons*  
 Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*  
 Hummingbird, Indigo-capped (E): *Amazilia cyanifrons*  
 Hummingbird, Loja (E): *Amazilia alticola*  
 Hummingbird, Lucifer (E): *Calothorax lucifer*  
 Hummingbird, Magnificent (E): *Eugenes fulgens*  
 Hummingbird, Mangrove (E): *Amazilia boucardi*  
 Hummingbird, Many-spotted (E): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*  
 Hummingbird, Oasis (E): *Rhodopsis vesper*  
 Hummingbird, Oaxaca (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*  
 Hummingbird, Olive-spotted (E): *Leucippus chlorocercus*  
 Hummingbird, Purple-chested (E): *Amazilia rosenbergi*  
 Hummingbird, Rivoli's (E): *Eugenes fulgens*  
 Hummingbird, Ruby-throated (E): *Archilochus colubris*  
 Hummingbird, Ruby-topaz (E): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*  
 Hummingbird, Rufous (E): *Selasphorus rufus*  
 Hummingbird, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Goethalsia bella*  
 Hummingbird, Rufous-tailed (E): *Amazilia tzacatl*  
 Hummingbird, Sapphire-bellied (E): *Lepidopyga lilliae*  
 Hummingbird, Sapphire-throated (E): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*  
 Hummingbird, Scaly-breasted (E): *Campylopterus curvierii*  
 Hummingbird, Scintillant (E): *Selasphorus scintilla*  
 Hummingbird, Scissor-tailed (E): *Hylonympa macrocerca*  
 Hummingbird, Shining-green (E): *Lepidopyga goudoti*  
 Hummingbird, Snowy-breasted (E): *Amazilia edward*  
 Hummingbird, Sombre (E): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*  
 Hummingbird, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*  
 Hummingbird, Speckled (E): *Adelomyia melanogenys*  
 Hummingbird, Spot-throated (E): *Leucippus taczanowskii*  
 Hummingbird, Steely-vented (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei*  
 Hummingbird, Stripe-tailed (E): *Eupherusa eximia*  
 Hummingbird, Swallow-tailed (E): *Eupetomena macroura*  
 Hummingbird, Sword-billed (E): *Ensifera ensifera*  
 Hummingbird, Tooth-billed (E): *Androdon aequatorialis*  
 Hummingbird, Tumbes (E): *Leucippus baeri*  
 Hummingbird, Vervain (E): *Mellisuga minima*  
 Hummingbird, Violet-bellied (E): *Damophila julie*  
 Hummingbird, Violet-capped (E): *Goldmania violiceps*  
 Hummingbird, Violet-chested (E): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*  
 Hummingbird, Violet-crowned (E): *Amazilia violiceps*  
 Hummingbird, Violet-headed (E): *Klais guimeti*  
 Hummingbird, Volcano (E): *Selasphorus flammula*  
 Hummingbird, Wedge-billed (E): *Schistes geoffroyi*  
 Hummingbird, White-bellied (E): *Amazilia chionogaster*  
 Hummingbird, White-eared (E): *Basilinna leucotis*  
 Hummingbird, White-tailed (E): *Eupherusa poliocerca*  
 Hummingbird, White-throated (E): *Leucochloris albicollis*  
 Hummingbird, Wine-throated (E): *Atthis ellioti*  
 Hummingbird, Xantus's (E): *Basilinna xantusii*  
 hummingbirds (E): TROCHILIDAE spp.  
 Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 Hurler à mains rousses (F): *Alouatta belzebul*  
 Hurler brun (F): *Alouatta guariba*  
 Hurler du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Hurler du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta pigra*  
 Hurler noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*  
 Hurler roux (F): *Alouatta seniculus*  
 Hurón (S): *Galictis vittata*  
 Hurón grange (S): *Galictis vittata*  
 Hurón mayor (S): *Eira barbara*  
*Hurria rynchops* = *Cerberus rynchops*  
*Huso anasimos* = *Acipenser fulvescens*

- Huso anthracinus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Huso atelaspis* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Huso copei* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
**Huso dauricus:** (E) Great Siberian Sturgeon, Huso Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Huso honneymani* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
**Huso huso:** (E) Beluga, European Sturgeon, Giant Sturgeon, Great Sturgeon, Russian Sturgeon, (S) Beluga, Cola de pescado, Esturión, Esturión beluga, (F) Beluga, Grand esturgeon, Ichtyocolle II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Huso ichthyocolla* = *Huso huso*  
*Huso kaluschka* = *Huso dauricus*  
*Huso kirtlandi* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Huso lamarii* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Huso mertinianus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Huso paranasimos* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Huso platyrhinus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Huso rafinesquii* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Huso rauchii* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Huso richardsonii* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Huso rosarium* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
Hwamei (E): *Garrulax canorus*  
*Hydnophora* spp.: (E) Horn corals, Spine corals II<sup>20</sup> MERULINIDAE An  
*Hydnophora aurorae* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Hydnophora bonsai:* II<sup>20</sup> MERULINIDAE An  
*Hydnophora brevisonus* = *Hydnophora rigida*  
*Hydnophora contignatio* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Hydnophora demidovii* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Hydnophora ehrenbergii* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Hydnophora exesa:* II<sup>20</sup> MERULINIDAE An  
*Hydnophora grandis:* II<sup>20</sup> MERULINIDAE An  
*Hydnophora gyrosa* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Hydnophora lobata* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Hydnophora maldivensis* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Hydnophora mayori* = *Hydnophora rigida*  
*Hydnophora microconos:* II<sup>20</sup> MERULINIDAE An  
*Hydnophora pilosa:* II<sup>20</sup> MERULINIDAE An  
*Hydnophora polygonata* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Hydnophora ramosa* = *Hydnophora grandis*  
*Hydnophora rigida:* II<sup>20</sup> MERULINIDAE An  
*Hydnophora tenella* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
**Hydrichtis maculicollis:** (E) Speckle-throated Otter, Spot-necked Otter, Spotted-necked Otter, (S) Nutria de cuello manchado, (F) Loutre à cou tacheté II MUSTELIDAE Ma  
*Hydrodynastes gigas* = *Cyclagras gigas*  
*Hydrosalamandra japonica* = *Andrias japonicus*  
*Hydrosaurus giganteus* = *Varanus giganteus*  
*Hydrosaurus gouldii* = *Varanus gouldii*  
*Hyelaphus porcinus* = *Axis porcinus*  
*Hyla nigerrima* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*  
*Hyla tinctoria* = *Dendrobates tinctorius*  
*Hyla trivittata* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*  
*Hylaplesia aurata* = *Dendrobates auratus*  
*Hylaplesia flavopicta* = *Epipedobates flavopictus*  
*Hylaplesia ignita* = *Dendrobates pumilio*  
*Hylaplesia labialis* = *Epipedobates labialis*  
*Hylaplesia lugubris* = *Phyllobates lugubris*  
*Hylaplesia nigerrima* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*  
*Hylaplesia picta* = *Epipedobates pictus*  
*Hylaplesia pumilio* = *Dendrobates pumilio*  
*Hylaplesia speciosa* = *Dendrobates speciosus*  
*Hylaplesia tinctoria* = *Dendrobates tinctorius*  
*Hylaplesia tinctoria latimaculata* = *Dendrobates auratus*  
*Hylaplesia trivittata* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*  
*Hylaplesia truncata* = *Dendrobates truncata*  
*Hylaplesia typographa* = *Dendrobates pumilio*  
*Hylobates agilis albibarbis* = *Hylobates albibarbis*  
**Hylobates agilis:** (E) Agile Gibbon, Dark-handed Gibbon, (F) Gibbon agile I HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
**Hylobates albibarbis:** (E) Bornean White-bearded Gibbon I HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
*Hylobates concolor* = *Nomascus concolor*  
*Hylobates concolor gabriellae* = *Nomascus gabriellae*  
*Hylobates concolor hainanus* = *Nomascus hainanus*  
*Hylobates concolor leucogenys* = *Nomascus leucogenys*  
*Hylobates gabriellae* = *Nomascus gabriellae*  
*Hylobates hoolock* = *Bunopithecus hoolock*  
**Hylobates klossii:** (E) Dwarf Gibbon, Kloss's Gibbon, Mentawai Gibbon, (S) Siamang de Kloss, Siamang enano, (F) Siamang de Kloss I HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
**Hylobates lar:** (E) Common Gibbon, Lar Gibbon, White-handed Gibbon, (S) Gibón de manos blancas, (F) Gibbon à mains blanches, Gibbon lar I HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
*Hylobates lar agilis* = *Hylobates agilis*  
*Hylobates lar moloch* = *Hylobates moloch*  
*Hylobates lar muelleri* = *Hylobates muelleri*  
*Hylobates lar pileatus* = *Hylobates pileatus*  
*Hylobates leucogenys* = *Nomascus leucogenys*  
*Hylobates leucogenys gabriellae* = *Nomascus gabriellae*  
*Hylobates leucogenys siki* = *Nomascus siki*  
**Hylobates moloch:** (E) Javan Gibbon, Silvery Gibbon, (S) Gibón ceniciento, (F) Gibbon cendré I HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
**Hylobates muelleri:** (E) Bornean Gibbon, Grey Gibbon, Müller's Gibbon, (S) Gibón de Mueller, (F) Gibbon de Muller I HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
**Hylobates pileatus:** (E) Capped Gibbon, Crowned Gibbon, Pileated Gibbon, (S) Gibón de cresta negra I HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
*Hylobates siki* = *Nomascus siki*  
*Hylobates syndactylus* = *Symphalangus syndactylus*  
**HYLOBATIDAE spp.:** (E) Gibbons, (S) Gibones (F) Gibbons I Ma  
**Hylocharis chrysura:** (E) Gilded Hummingbird, (S) Picaflor bronceado, Picaflor dorado, Zafiro bronceado, (F) Saphir à queue d'or II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Hylocharis cyanus:** (E) White-chinned Sapphire, (S) Picaflor cabeciazul, Zafiro cabecimorado, Zafiro gorgiblanco, (F) Saphir azuré II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Hylocharis eliciae:** (E) Blue-throated Goldentail, (S) Zafiro de Elicia, Zafiro gorjiazul, (F) Saphir d'Elicia II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Hylocharis grayi:** (E) Blue-headed Sapphire, (S) Zafiro cabeciazul, (F) Saphir ulyse II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Hylocharis humboldtii* = *Hylocharis grayi*  
*Hylocharis leucotis* = *Basilinna leucotis*  
**Hylocharis sapphirina:** (E) Rufous-throated Sapphire, (S) Picaflor pechiazul, Zafiro gargantirrufo, Zafiro gorgirrojo, (F) Saphir à gorge rousse II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Hylocharis xantusii* = *Basilinna xantusii*

- Hylonympha macrocerca***: (E) Scissor-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí tijereta, (F) Colibri à queue en ciseaux II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Hyloxalus azureiventris*** = *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*
- Hypaspistes dipsadides*** = *Morelia amethystina*
- Hyperoodon* spp.**: (E) Bottlenose whales, (S) Ballenas hocico de botella I ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Hyperoodon ampullatus***: (E) Bottlehead, Northern Bottlenose Whale, (S) Ballena hocico de botella del norte, (F) Hyperoodon boréal I ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Hyperoodon austral (F): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
- Hyperoodon boréal (F): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Hyperoodon planifrons***: (E) Southern Bottlenose Whale, (S) Ballena hocico de botella del sur, (F) Hyperoodon austral I ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Hyperoodon rostratus*** = *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Hypocharmosyna amabilis*** = *Charmosyna aureicincta*
- Hypocharmosyna diadema*** = *Charmosyna diadema*
- Hypocharmosyna meeki*** = *Charmosyna meeki*
- Hypocharmosyna multistriata*** = *Charmosyna multistriata*
- Hypocharmosyna palmarum*** = *Charmosyna palmarum*
- Hypocharmosyna placentis*** = *Charmosyna placentis*
- Hypocharmosyna rubrigularis*** = *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
- Hypocharmosyna rubronotata*** = *Charmosyna rubronotata*
- Hypocharmosyna toxopei*** = *Charmosyna toxopei*
- Hypocharmosyna wilhelminae*** = *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
- Hypochton pisciformis*** = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Hypuroptila urochrysia*** = *Chalybura urochrysia*
- laça (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
- Ibis à crête du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis blanc (F): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis blanc du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis blanco japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis calvo (S): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis calvo de África del Sur (S): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis chauve (F): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud (F): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis du Cap (F): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis eremita (S): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis escarlata (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Ibis moñudo japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis nipón (S): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis nippon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis nippon*** = *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis noir (F): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis rouge (F): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Ibis, Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis, Bald (E): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis, Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis, Hermit (E): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis, Japanese Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis, Northern Bald (E): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis, Scarlet (E): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Ibis, Southern Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibycter americanus***: (E) Red-throated Caracara, (S) Caracara comeCACAO, Caracara gorgirrojo, Carancho ventri-blanco, ChupacacAO ventriblanco, (F) Caracara à gorge rouge, Caracara à ventre rouge II FALCONIDAE Av
- Ichthyaelus nanus*** = *Ichthyophaga humilis*
- Ichthyophaga humilis***: (E) Lesser Fish-Eagle, Lesser Fishing Eagle, (S) Pigarguillo menor, (F) Pygargue nain II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus***: (E) Grey-headed Fish-Eagle, (S) Pigarguillo común, (F) Pygargue à tête grise II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Ichthyophaga nana*** = *Ichthyophaga humilis*
- Ichthyocolle (F): *Huso huso*
- Ictéride à tête jaune (F): *Xanthopsar flavus*
- Icterus xantholaemus*** = *Xanthopsar flavus*
- Ictinaetus malayensis***: (E) Asian Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Indian Black Eagle, (S) Águila milana, (F) Aigle noir II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Ictinia mississippiensis***: (E) Mississippi Kite, (S) Elanio del Mississipi, Milano del Misissipi, Milano misisipero, (F) Milan du Mississipi II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Ictinia plumbea***: (E) Plumbeous Kite, (S) Elanio plomizo, Gavilán plomizo, Milano plomizo, (F) Milan bleuâtre II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Idiotrochus alatus***: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Idiotrochus emarciatus perexigua*** = *Idiotrochus emarciatus*
- Idiotrochus emarciatus***: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Idiotrochus kikutii***: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Idiotrochus perexigua*** = *Idiotrochus emarciatus*
- Idmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
- Ierax melanoleucos*** = *Microhierax melanoleucos*
- Iguana* spp.**: (E) Iguanas, (S) Iguanas, (F) Iguanes communs, Iguanes vrais II IGUANIDAE Re
- Iguana cornuda (S): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Iguana crestada de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
- Iguana delicatissima***: (E) Lesser Antillean Iguana, West Indian Iguana, (F) Iguane des Antilles II IGUANIDAE Re
- Iguana iguana***: (E) Common Iguana, Green Iguana, (S) Gallina de palo, Iguana verde, (F) Iguane commun, Iguane vert II IGUANIDAE Re
- Iguana marina (S): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
- Iguana rhinolopha*** = *Iguana iguana*
- Iguana terrestre de Barrington (S): *Conolophus pallidus*
- Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (S): *Conolophus subcristatus*
- Iguana verde (S): *Iguana iguana*
- Iguana, Anegada Ground (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Iguana, Anegada Island (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Iguana, Anegada Rock (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Iguana, Bahamas (E): *Cyclura cychlura*
- Iguana, Bahamas Rock (E): *Cyclura carinata/Cyclura cychlura*
- Iguana, Barrington Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*
- Iguana, Bartsch's (E): *Cyclura carinata*
- Iguana, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*
- Iguana, Common (E): *Iguana iguana*
- Iguana, Cuban (E): *Cyclura nubila*
- Iguana, Cuban Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*
- Iguana, Fiji Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
- Iguana, Fiji Crested (E): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
- Iguana, Galapagos Land (E): *Conolophus subcristatus*
- Iguana, Galapagos Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
- Iguana, Grand Cayman (E): *Cyclura lewisi*
- Iguana, Green (E): *Iguana iguana*
- Iguana, Hispaniolan Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Iguana, Jamaica Ground (E): *Cyclura collei*
- Iguana, Jamaican (E): *Cyclura collei*



- Iguana, Lesser Antillean (E): *Iguana delicatissima*  
 Iguana, Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*  
 Iguana, Mona Island (E): *Cyclura stejnegeri*  
 Iguana, Rhinoceros (E): *Cyclura cornuta*  
 Iguana, Ricord's (E): *Cyclura ricordi*  
 Iguana, Ricord's Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*  
 Iguana, San Salvador (E): *Cyclura rileyi*  
 Iguana, San Salvador Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*  
 Iguana, Santa Fe Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*  
 Iguana, Sea (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*  
 Iguana, South Pacific Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*  
 Iguana, Turks and Caicos (E): *Cyclura carinata*  
 Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground (E): *Cyclura carinata*  
 Iguana, Watling Island (E): *Cyclura rileyi*  
 Iguana, West Indian (E): *Iguana delicatissima*  
 Iguana, White Cay Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*  
 iguanas (E/S): *Iguana* spp.  
 iguanas cornudas (S): *Cyclura* spp.  
 iguanas de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus* spp.  
 iguanas terrestres (S): *Conolophus* spp./*Cyclura* spp.  
 iguanas, Fijian (E): *Brachylophus* spp.  
 iguanas, ground (E): *Cyclura* spp.  
 iguanas, land (E): *Conolophus* spp.  
 Iguane à bandes des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus fasciatus*  
 Iguane à crête des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus vitiensis*  
 Iguane commun (F): *Iguana iguana*  
 Iguane cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*  
 Iguane des Antilles (F): *Iguana delicatissima*  
 Iguane marin (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*  
 Iguane terrestre cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*  
 Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*  
 Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*  
 Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe (F): *Conolophus pallidus*  
 Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*  
 Iguane terrestre des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus subcristatus*  
 Iguane terrestre des Iles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*  
 Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*  
 Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*  
 Iguane vert (F): *Iguana iguana*  
 iguanes communs (F): *Iguana* spp.  
 iguanes cornus (F): *Cyclura* spp.  
 iguanes des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus* spp.  
 iguanes rhinocéros (F): *Cyclura* spp.  
 iguanes terrestres (F): *Conolophus* spp.  
 iguanes terrestres des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus* spp.  
 iguanes vrais (F): *Iguana* spp.  
 Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro (E): *Ducula mindorensis*  
 Impeyan, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*  
 Inca à collier (F): *Coeligena torquata*  
 Inca à gemme bleue (F): *Coeligena lutetiae*  
 Inca à queue blanche (F): *Coeligena phalerata*  
 Inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*  
 Inca alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*  
 Inca arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*  
 Inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*  
 Inca brun (F): *Coeligena wilsoni*  
 Inca café (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*  
 Inca céleste (F): *Coeligena coeligena*  
 Inca coliblanco (S): *Coeligena phalerata*  
 Inca de Bonaparte (F): *Coeligena bonapartei*  
 Inca gorgimorado (S): *Coeligena violifer*  
 Inca iris (F): *Coeligena iris*  
 Inca negro (S): *Coeligena prunellei*  
 Inca noir (F): *Coeligena prunellei*  
 Inca pardo (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*  
 Inca porphyre (F): *Coeligena helianthea*  
 Inca ventridorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*  
 Inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*  
 Inca violifère (F): *Coeligena violifer*  
 Inca, Black (E): *Coeligena prunellei*  
 Inca, Bronzy (E): *Coeligena coeligena*  
 Inca, Brown (E): *Coeligena wilsoni*  
 Inca, Collared (E): *Coeligena torquata*  
**Indopacetus pacificus**: (E) Indo-pacific Beaked Whale, Longman's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Longman, (F) Mesoplodon de Longman II ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
*Indophyllia macassarensis*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
**Indotestudo elongata**: (E) Elongated Tortoise, Pineapple Tortoise, Red-nosed Tortoise, Yellow Tortoise, Yellow-headed Tortoise, (F) Tortue à tête jaune II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
**Indotestudo forstenii**: (E) Celebes Tortoise, Forsten's Tortoise, (F) Tortue des Célèbes II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
**Indotestudo travancorica**: (E) Travancore Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marrón de la India, (F) Tortue de Tranvancore II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
 Indri (F): *Indri indri*  
 Indri à queue courte (F): *Indri indri*  
 Indri colicorto (S): *Indri indri*  
**Indri indri**: (E) Indris, (S) Indri colicorto, (F) Indri, Indri à queue courte I INDRIIDAE Ma  
 Indri lanudo (S): *Avahi laniger*  
**INDRIIDAE spp.**: (E) Indris, Sifakas (S) Indris, Sifakas, (F) Avahis, Propithèques I Ma  
 Indris (E): *Indri indri*  
 indris (E/S): INDRIIDAE spp.  
 Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus diadema*  
 Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus tattersalli*  
 Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus verreauxi*  
 Indris, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*  
*Inferiolabiata labiata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Inferiolabiata lowei*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Inferiolabiata spinosa*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Inia (F): *Inia geoffrensis*  
*Inia boliviensis* = *Inia geoffrensis*  
**Inia geoffrensis**: (E) Amazon River Dolphin, Boto, Boutu, (S) Bufo, (F) Dauphin de l'Amazonie, Inia II INIIDAE Ma  
**INIIDAE spp.**: (E) River dolphins I/II Ma  
 Inséparable à collier noir (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Inséparable à joues noires (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*  
 Inséparable à tête grise (F): *Agapornis canus*  
 Inséparable à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*  
 Inseparable abisinio (S): *Agapornis taranta*  
 Inseparable acollarado (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Inseparable cabecinegro (S): *Agapornis personatus*  
 Inseparable cachetón (S): *Agapornis nigrigenis*  
 Inseparable carirrojo (S): *Agapornis pullarius*  
 Inséparable d'Abyssinie (F): *Agapornis taranta*  
 Inseparable de collera (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Inséparable de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*  
 Inseparable de Fischer (S): *Agapornis fischeri*  
 Inséparable de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*  
 Inséparable de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Inseparable del-Nyasa (S): *Agapornis lilianae*  
 Inseparable malgache (S): *Agapornis canus*

- Inséparable masqué (F): *Agapornis personatus*  
*Ionolaima schreibersii* = *Heliodoxa schreibersii*  
 Irbis (F): *Uncia uncia*  
 Isard (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*  
*Isophyllastrea rigida*: (E) Rough Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé rugueux II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Isophyllia erythraea* = *Symphyllia erythraea*  
*Isophyllia multiflora* = *Isophyllia sinuosa*  
*Isophyllia rigida* = *Isophyllastrea rigida*  
*Isophyllia sinuosa*: (E) Sinuous Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus sinueux II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Isopora brueggemanni* = *Acropora brueggemanni*  
*Isopora palifera* = *Acropora palifera*  
***Isostichopus fuscus***: (E) Brown Sea Cucumber III STICHOPODIDAE Ho  
 Ithagine ensanglantée (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
 Ithagines (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
***Ithaginis cruentus***: (E) Blood Pheasant, (S) Faisán ensangrentado, Faisán sangrante, Faisán sanguineo, (F) Faisan sanguin, Ithagine ensanglantée, Ithagines II PHASIANIDAE Av  
 Jabalí enano (S): *Sus salvanius*  
 Jabalí pigmeo (S): *Sus salvanius*  
 Jabiru américain (F): *Jabiru mycteria*  
 Jabirú Americano (S): *Jabiru mycteria*  
 Jabiru d'Amérique (F): *Jabiru mycteria*  
***Jabiru mycteria***: (E) Jabiru, (S) Garzón soldado, Jabirú, Jabirú Americano, (F) Jabiru américain, Jabiru d'Amérique I CICONIIDAE Av  
 Jabuti (S): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
*Jacare hirticollis* = *Caiman crocodilus*  
*Jacare longiscutata* = *Caiman yacare*  
*Jacare multiscutata* = *Caiman yacare*  
*Jacare ocellata* = *Caiman yacare*  
*Jacaretinga crocodilus* = *Caiman crocodilus*  
*Jacaretinga crocodilus fuscus* = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*  
*Jacaretinga crocodilus jacare* = *Caiman yacare*  
*Jacaretinga moschifer* = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*  
 Jacaruxi (S): *Dracaena* spp.  
 Jackal, Common (E): *Canis aureus*  
 Jackal, Golden (E): *Canis aureus*  
 Jacko (F): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Jacobin, Black (E): *Florisuga fusca*  
 Jacobin, White-necked (E): *Florisuga mellivora*  
 Jacobino collarejo (S): *Florisuga mellivora*  
 Jacobino nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*  
 Jacobita (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*  
 Jacotinga (S): *Pipile jacotinga*  
 Jacquot (E): *Amazona arausiaca*  
 Jacquot (F): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Jacuruxi (E): *Dracaena guianensis*  
 Jaguar (E): *Panthera onca*  
 Jaguarundi (E): *Puma yagouaroundi*  
 Jaquetón (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Jaquetón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Jaquetón de ley (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
*Javania antarctica*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Javania borealis*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Javania cailleti*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Javania californica*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Javania delicata* = *Javania cailleti*  
*Javania eburnea* = *Javania cailleti*  
*Javania erhardti*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Javania exserta*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Javania fusca*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Javania galapagensis* = *Javania cailleti*  
*Javania insignis*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Javania lamprotichum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Javania nobile* = *Javania cailleti*  
*Javania pachythea* = *Javania fusca*  
*Javania pseudoalabastra*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Javania vitrea* = *Javania cailleti*  
*Jerdonella sylhetensis* = *Pangshura sylhetensis*  
 Jewelfront, Gould's (E): *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
 Jilguero cara amarilla (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*  
 Jilguero de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*  
 Jilguero rojo (S): *Carduelis cucullata*  
 Jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
 Jote real (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
 Jubarte (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
***Jubula lettii***: (E) Maned Owl, (S) Búho de Crin, Búho de Guinée, (F) Duc à crinière, Hibou à bec jaune II STRIGIDAE Av  
 Junglefowl, Grey (E): *Gallus sonneratii*  
 Junglefowl, Sonnerat's (E): *Gallus sonneratii*  
 Kachuga à cou rayé (F): *Kachuga dhongoka*  
 Kachuga à dos en toit (F): *Pangshura tecta*  
 Kachuga à front rouge (F): *Kachuga kachuga*  
***Kachuga* spp.**: (E) Roofed turtles, (S) Galápagos cubiertos, (F) Kachugas II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
*Kachuga brookei* = *Callagur borneoensis*  
 Kachuga carénée (F): *Pangshura tentoria*  
 Kachuga de l'Assam (F): *Pangshura sylhetensis*  
 Kachuga de Smith (F): *Pangshura smithii*  
***Kachuga dhongoka***: (E) Dhongoka Roofed Turtle, Three-striped Roofed Turtle, (F) Kachuga à cou rayé II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
*Kachuga fusca* = *Kachuga kachuga*  
*Kachuga hardwickii* = *Kachuga dhongoka*  
*Kachuga intermedia* = *Pangshura tentoria*  
***Kachuga kachuga***: (E) Bengal Roof Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed Turtle, Sail Terrapin, (F) Kachuga à front rouge II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
*Kachuga lineata* = *Kachuga kachuga*  
*Kachuga major* = *Callagur borneoensis*  
*Kachuga peguensis* = *Kachuga trivittata*  
*Kachuga smithii* = *Pangshura smithii*  
*Kachuga sylhetensis* = *Pangshura sylhetensis*  
*Kachuga tecta* = *Pangshura tecta*  
*Kachuga tentoria* = *Pangshura tentoria*  
*Kachuga trilineata* = *Kachuga trivittata*  
***Kachuga trivittata***: (E) Burmese Roofed Turtle II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
 kachugas (F): *Kachuga* spp.  
 Kagou (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus*  
 Kagou huppé (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus*  
 Kagu (E): *Rhynochetos jubatus*  
 Kagú (S): *Rhynochetos jubatus*  
 Kaiserihind (E): *Teinopalpus imperialis*  
 Kaiserihind, Golden (E): *Teinopalpus aureus*  
 kaiserihinds (E): *Teinopalpus* spp.  
 Kaka (E): *Nestor meridionalis*  
 Kaka, New Zealand (E): *Nestor meridionalis*  
 Kakapo (E): *Strigops habroptilus*  
 Kakariki, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Kakariki, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Kakariki, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*  
*Kakatooe alba* = *Cacatua alba*  
*Kakatooe ducrops* = *Cacatua ducorpsii*  
*Kakatooe galerita* = *Cacatua galerita*

- Kakatoe galerita ophthalmica* = *Cacatua ophthalmica*  
*Kakatoe haematurophygia* = *Cacatua haematurophygia*  
*Kakatoe leadbeateri* = *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
*Kakatoe moluccensis* = *Cacatua moluccensis*  
*Kakatoe roseicapilla* = *Eolophus roseicapilla*  
*Kakatoe sanguinea* = *Cacatua sanguinea*  
*Kakatoe sanguinea goffini* = *Cacatua goffini*  
*Kakatoe sulphurea* = *Cacatua sulphurea*  
*Kakatoe tenuirostris* = *Cacatua tenuirostris*  
*Kakatoe tenuirostris pastinator* = *Cacatua pastinator*  
Kakatoï vareur (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
Kangaroo, Brush-tailed Rat (E): *Bettongia penicillata*  
Kangaroo, Lesueur's Rat (E): *Bettongia lesueur*  
Kangaroo, Tasmanian Rat (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*  
Kangourou-rat à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*  
Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*  
Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F): *Bettongia gaimardi*  
Kangourou-rat du désert (F): *Caloprymnus campestris*  
kangourou-rats (F): *Bettongia* spp.  
Karumbé (S): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
**Kaupifalco monogrammicus**: (E) Lizard Buzzard, (S) Busardo gavilán, (F) Autour unibande II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
Kea (E): *Nestor notabilis*  
Keelback, Chequered (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
Keelback, Olivaceous (E): *Atretium schistosum*  
Keelback, Olive (E): *Atretium schistosum*  
Keelback, Split (E): *Atretium schistosum*  
Kelesa (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus*  
Kestrel, American (E): *Falco sparverius*  
Kestrel, Australian (E): *Falco cenchroides*  
Kestrel, Banded (E): *Falco zoniventris*  
Kestrel, Barred (E): *Falco zoniventris*  
Kestrel, Common (E): *Falco tinnunculus*  
Kestrel, Dickinson's (E): *Falco dickinsoni*  
Kestrel, Eurasian (E): *Falco tinnunculus*  
Kestrel, Fox (E): *Falco alopex*  
Kestrel, Greater (E): *Falco rupicoloides*  
Kestrel, Grey (E): *Falco ardosiaceus*  
Kestrel, Lesser (E): *Falco naumanni*  
Kestrel, Madagascar (E): *Falco newtoni*  
Kestrel, Mauritius (E): *Falco punctatus*  
Kestrel, Moluccan (E): *Falco moluccensis*  
Kestrel, Nankeen (E): *Falco cenchroides*  
Kestrel, Newton's (E): *Falco newtoni*  
Kestrel, Seychelles (E): *Falco araeus*  
Kestrel, Spotted (E): *Falco moluccensis*  
Kestrel, White-eyed (E): *Falco rupicoloides*  
Kestrel, White-rumped (E): *Falco dickinsoni*  
Kétoupa brun (F): *Ketupa zeylonensis*  
Kétoupa de Blakiston (F): *Bubo blakistoni*  
Kétoupa malais (F): *Ketupa ketupu*  
Kétoupa roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*  
*Ketupa blakistoni* = *Bubo blakistoni*  
**Ketupa flavipes**: (E) Tawny Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador, Búho pescador leonado, (F) Hibou pêcheur roux, Kétoupa roux II STRIGIDAE Av  
**Ketupa ketupu**: (E) Buffy Fish-Owl, Malay Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador malayo, (F) Kétoupa malais II STRIGIDAE Av  
**Ketupa zeylonensis**: (E) Brown Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador de Ceilán, (F) Kétoupa brun II STRIGIDAE Av  
Khur (E): *Equus hemionus khur*  
Kiang (E): *Equus kiang*  
King-Parrot, Ambon (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*  
King-Parrot, Australian (E): *Alisterus scapularis*  
King-Parrot, Green-winged (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*  
King-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*  
King-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*  
*Kinixys australis* = *Kinixys spekii*  
**Kinixys belliana**: (E) Bell's Hinged Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise, (F) Kinixys de Bell II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Kinixys belliana natalensis* = *Kinixys natalensis*  
*Kinixys castanea* = *Kinixys erosa*  
Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys belliana*  
Kinixys de Home (F): *Kinixys homeana*  
Kinixys du Natal (F): *Kinixys natalensis*  
**Kinixys erosa**: (E) Common Tortoise, Forest Hinged Tortoise, Schweigger's Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back Tortoise, Serrated Hinged-backed Tortoise, Serrated Tortoise, (F) Kinixys rongée, Tortue articulée d'Afrique II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
**Kinixys homeana**: (E) Home's Hinge-back Tortoise, Home's Hinged Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise, (F) Kinixys de Home II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Kinixys jordani* = *Kinixys spekii*  
**Kinixys lobatsiana**: (E) Lobatse Hinged Tortoise II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
**Kinixys natalensis**: (E) Natal Hinge-back Tortoise, Natal Hinged-backed Tortoise, Natal Hinged Tortoise, (F) Kinixys du Natal II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
Kinixys rongée (F): *Kinixys erosa*  
*Kinixys schoensis* = *Kinixys belliana*  
**Kinixys spekii**: (E) Speke's Hinged Tortoise II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Kinixys youngi* = *Kinixys spekii*  
Kinkajou (E): *Potos flavus*  
*Kinyongia adolfifriedericii* = *Bradypodion adolfifriedericii*  
*Kinyongia carpenteri* = *Bradypodion carpenteri*  
*Kinyongia fischeri* = *Bradypodion fischeri*  
*Kinyongia oxyrhina* = *Bradypodion oxyrhinum*  
*Kinyongia tavetana* = *Bradypodion tavetanum*  
*Kinyongia tenuis* = *Bradypodion tenue*  
*Kinyongia uthmoelleri* = *Bradypodion uthmoelleri*  
*Kinyongia xenorhina* = *Bradypodion xenorhinum*  
*Kionotrochus avis* = *Pseudocathoceras avis*  
*Kionotrochus hoodensis* = *Pseudocathoceras avis*  
*Kionotrochus minimus* = *Peponocyathus minimus*  
*Kionotrochus suteri*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
Kite, African Swallow-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*  
Kite, American Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*  
Kite, Australian Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*  
Kite, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*  
Kite, Black (E): *Milvus migrans*  
Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*  
Kite, Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*  
Kite, Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus caeruleus*  
Kite, Black-winged (E): *Elanus caeruleus*  
Kite, Brahminy (E): *Haliastur indus*  
Kite, Cayenne (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*  
Kite, Cuban Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*  
Kite, Double-toothed (E): *Harpagus bidentatus*  
Kite, Everglade (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*  
Kite, Grey-headed (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*  
Kite, Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*

- Kite, Letter-winged (E): *Elanus scriptus*  
 Kite, Mississippi (E): *Ictinia mississippiensis*  
 Kite, Pariah (E): *Milvus migrans*  
 Kite, Pearl (E): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*  
 Kite, Plumbeous (E): *Ictinia plumbea*  
 Kite, Red (E): *Milvus milvus*  
 Kite, Red-backed (E): *Haliastur indus*  
 Kite, Rufous-thighed (E): *Harpagus diodon*  
 Kite, Scissor-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*  
 Kite, Slender-billed (E): *Rostrhamus hamatus*  
 Kite, Snail (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*  
 Kite, Square-tailed (E): *Lophoictinia isura*  
 Kite, Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*  
 Kite, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*  
 Kite, White-tailed (E): *Elanus leucurus*  
 Kite, Yellow-billed (E): *Milvus migrans*  
**Klais guimetii**: (E) Violet-headed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí cabeciazul, Colibrí cabecivioleta, Tucusito cabeza azul, (F) Colibri à tête violette II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Kobus leche**: (E) Lechwe, (S) Cobo de Lechwe, Lechwe, (F) Cobe lechwe, Lechwe II BOVIDAE Ma  
 Kodkod (E): *Leopardus guigna*  
**Kogia breviceps**: (E) Pygmy Sperm Whale, (S) Cachalote cabeza chica, Cachalote pigmeo, (F) Cachalot pygmée II PHYSETERIDAE Ma  
**Kogia sima**: (E) Dwarf Sperm Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm Whale, (S) Cachalote enano, (F) Cachalot nain II PHYSETERIDAE Ma  
*Kogia simus* = *Kogia sima*  
 Kokomo (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*  
 Kolinsky (E): *Mustela sibirica*  
 Korhaan, Black (E): *Afrotis afra*  
 Korhaan, Black-bellied (E): *Lissotis melanogaster*  
 Korhaan, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caerulea*  
 Korhaan, Crested (E): *Lophotis ruficrista*  
 Korhaan, Damara (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*  
 Korhaan, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*  
 Korhaan, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
 Kouprey (E): *Bos sauveli*  
 Kulan (E): *Equus hemionus*  
 Kulan, North Mongolian (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*  
*Labiopora antarctica* = *Errina antarctica*  
*Labyrinthocyathus cornu* = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*  
*Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Labyrinthocyathus facetus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Labyrinthocyathus langae*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Labyrinthocyathus limatulus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Labyrinthocyathus quaylei*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
 lace corals (E): STYLASTERIDAE spp.  
*Lacerta aegyptia* = *Uromastix aegyptia*  
*Lacerta capensis* = *Varanus niloticus*  
*Lacerta chamaeleon* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
*Lacerta cordylus* = *Cordylus cordylus*  
*Lacerta crocodilus* = *Caiman crocodilus*  
*Lacerta exanthematica* = *Varanus exanthematicus*  
*Lacerta gangetica* = *Gavialis gangeticus*  
*Lacerta nilotica* = *Varanus niloticus*  
*Lacerta pumila* = *Bradypodion pumilum*  
*Lacerta varia* = *Varanus varius*  
**Lafresnaya lafresnayi**: (E) Mountain Velvetbreast, (S) Colibrí aterciopelado, Colibrí terciopelo, (F) Colibri de Lafresnaye II TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Lagarhja de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*  
 Lagartija balear (S): *Podarcis lilfordi*  
 Lagartija de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*  
 Lagarto cocodrilo chino (S): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*  
 Lagarto de cola espinosa común (S): *Uromastix acanthinura*  
 Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (S): *Uromastix geyri*  
 Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen (S): *Uromastix macfadyeni*  
 Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (S): *Uromastix thomasi*  
 Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (S): *Uromastix ocellata*  
 Lagarto de Cuentas (S): *Heloderma horridum*  
 Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa (S): *Uromastix aegyptia*  
 Lagarto gigante del Hierro (S): *Gallotia simonyi*  
 Lagarto indio de cola espinosa (S): *Uromastix hardwickii*  
 Lagarto negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*  
 lagartos (S): *Tupinambis* spp.  
 lagartos armadillos (S): *Cordylus* spp.  
 lagartos dragóns (S): *Dracaena* spp.  
**Lagenodelphis hosei**: (E) Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin, (S) Delfín de Borneo, (F) Dauphin de Fraser II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
**Lagenorhynchus acutus**: (E) Atlantic White-sided Dolphin, (S) Delfín de flancos blancos, (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
**Lagenorhynchus albirostris**: (E) White-beaked Dolphin, (S) Delfín de pico blanco, (F) Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
**Lagenorhynchus australis**: (E) Blackchin Dolphin, Peale's Dolphin, (S) Delfín austral, (F) Lagénorhynque de Peale II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
**Lagenorhynchus cruciger**: (E) Hourglass Dolphin, (S) Delfín cruzado, (F) Dauphin crucigère, Lagénorhynque crucigère II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Lagenorhynchus electra* = *Peponocephala electra*  
**Lagenorhynchus obliquidens**: (E) Pacific White-sided Dolphin, (S) Delfín lagenor ringo, (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
**Lagenorhynchus obscurus**: (E) Dusky Dolphin, (S) Delfín listado, (F) Lagénorhynque sombre II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Lagenorhynchus superciliosus* = *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*  
 Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*  
 Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*  
 Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique (F): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*  
 Lagénorhynque crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*  
 Lagénorhynque de Peale (F): *Lagenorhynchus australis*  
 Lagénorhynque sombre (F): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*  
**Lagorchestes hirsutus**: (E) Ormala, Rufous Hare-wallaby, Western Hare-wallaby, Wurrup, (S) Canguro-liebre peludo, Wallabi rojo, (F) Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest, Wallaby-lièvre roux I MACROPODIDAE Ma

- Lagostrophus fasciatus:** (E) Banded Hare-wallaby, Munning, (S) Canguro-liebre rayado, Wallabi rayado, (F) Wallaby-lièvre à bandes, Wallaby-lièvre rayé I MACROPODIDAE Ma
- Lagothriche de Humboldt (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
- Lagothrix cana:** II ATELIDAE Ma
- Lagothrix flavicauda* = *Oreonax flavicauda*
- Lagothrix hendeei* = *Oreonax flavicauda*
- Lagothrix lagotricha:** (E) Common Woolly Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly Monkey, (S) Mono lanudo, (F) Lagothriche de Humboldt, Singe laineux II ATELIDAE Ma
- Lagothrix lagotricha* = *Lagothrix lagotricha*
- Lagothrix lagotricha cana* = *Lagothrix cana*
- Lagothrix lagotricha lugens* = *Lagothrix lugens*
- Lagothrix lagotricha poeppigii* = *Lagothrix poeppigii*
- Lagothrix lugens:** (E) Colombian Woolly Monkey II ATELIDAE Ma
- Lagothrix poeppigii:** II ATELIDAE Ma
- Lama glama:** II/NC CAMELIDAE Ma
- Lama glama guanicoe:** (E) Guanaco, (S) Guanaco, (F) Guanaco II CAMELIDAE Ma
- Lama guanicoe* = *Lama glama guanicoe*
- Lama vicugna* = *Vicugna vicugna*
- Lamantin d'Afrique (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lamantin d'Amérique du nord (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin d'Amérique du sud (F): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantin de l'Amazone (F): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantin des Antilles (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin des Caraïbes (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin du Sénégal (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lamantin ouest-africain (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lamantino amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantino norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lambis (F): *Strombus gigas*
- Lamie (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Lammergeier (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Lampmussel, Alabama (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
- Lampornis amethystinus:** (E) Amethyst-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí amatistino, Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto, (F) Colibrí à gorge améthyste II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis calolaemus:** (E) Purple-throated Mountain-gem II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis castaneiventris:** (E) Purple-throated Mountain-gem, Variable Mountain-gem, White-throated Mountain-gem, (S) Colibrí variable, (F) Colibrí à ventre châtain II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis cinereicauda* = *Lampornis castaneiventris*
- Lampornis clemenciae:** (E) Blue-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gorgiazul, Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul, (F) Colibrí à gorge bleue II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis hemileucus:** (E) White-bellied Mountain-gem, (S) Colibrí gorgivioleta, (F) Colibrí à gorge lilas II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis sybillae:** (E) Green-breasted Mountain-gem, (S) Colibrí de Sibila, Colibrí-serrano pechiverde, (F) Colibrí de Sybil II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis viridipallens:** (E) Green-throated Mountain-gem, (S) Colibrí gorgiescamoso, Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde, (F) Colibrí vert-d'eau II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis viridipallens sybillae* = *Lampornis sybillae*
- Lampraster branickii* = *Heliodoxa branickii*
- Lamprolaima rhami:** (E) Garnet-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí alicastaño, (F) Colibrí à gorge grenat II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampsilis higginsii:** (E) Higgins' Eye Pearly Mussel, Higgins's Eye I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata:** (E) Pinkmucket I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lampsilis orbiculata:** I/NC UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lampsilis satur:** (E) Plain Pocketbook Pearly Mussel, Sandbank Pocketbook I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lampsilis satura* = *Lampsilis satur*
- Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis* = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- Lampsilis virescens:** (E) Alabama Lamp Pearly Mussel, Alabama Lampmussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lancebill, Blue-fronted (E): *Doryfera johannae*
- Lancebill, Green-fronted (E): *Doryfera ludovicae*
- Langur à capuchon (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur à queue de cochon (F): *Simias concolor*
- Langur capuchino (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur chato (S): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
- Langur colilargo (S): *Presbytis potenzi*
- Langur común (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur crestado (S): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
- Langur de capa (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur de cara roja (S): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
- Langur de cresta (S): *Presbytis melalophos*
- Langur de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Langur de François (S): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Langur de frente blanca (S): *Presbytis frontata*
- Langur de Hose (S): *Presbytis hosei*
- Langur de Mentawi (S): *Presbytis potenzi*
- Langur de Nilgiri (S): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Langur de Thomas (S): *Presbytis thomasi*
- Langur Delacouri (F): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
- Langur des îles Mentawi (F): *Simias concolor*
- Langur dorado (S): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Langur doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Langur du Nilgiri (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Langur gris (S): *Presbytis comata*
- Langur hanuman (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur jaspeado (S): *Pygathrix nemaus*
- Langur mitrado (S): *Presbytis femoralis*
- Langur obscuro (S): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
- Langur rabicerdo (S): *Simias concolor*
- Langur rubicundo (S): *Presbytis rubicunda*
- Langur, Banded (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
- Langur, Black-footed Grey (E): *Semnopithecus hypoleucus*
- Langur, Black-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nigripes*
- Langur, Bonneted (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur, Common (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, Delacour's (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
- Langur, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaus*
- Langur, Entellus (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, François's (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Langur, Gee's Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Langur, Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Langur, Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, Grey-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix cinerea*
- Langur, Hanuman (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, Hatinh (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
- Langur, Indochinese Black (E): *Trachypithecus ebenus*
- Langur, John's (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Langur, Kashmir Grey (E): *Semnopithecus ajax*

- Langur, Laotian (E): *Trachypithecus laotum*  
 Langur, Long-tailed (E): *Presbytis potenziani*  
 Langur, Maroon (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*  
 Langur, Mentawai (E): *Presbytis potenziani*  
 Langur, Mentawai Islands Snub-nosed (E): *Simias concolor*  
 Langur, Nepal Grey (E): *Semnopithecus schistaceus*  
 Langur, Nilgiri (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*  
 Langur, Northern Plains Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*  
 Langur, Pagai Island (E): *Simias concolor*  
 Langur, Phayre's (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*  
 Langur, Pig-tailed (E): *Simias concolor*  
 Langur, Red-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*  
 Langur, Shortridge's (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*  
 Langur, Silvered (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus*  
 Langur, Southern Plains Grey (E): *Semnopithecus dussumieri*  
 Langur, Spectacled (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*  
 Langur, Tarai Grey (E): *Semnopithecus hector*  
 Langur, Thomas's (E): *Presbytis thomasi*  
 Langur, True (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*  
 Langur, Tufted Grey (E): *Semnopithecus priam*  
 Langur, White-faced (E): *Presbytis frontata*  
 Langur, White-headed (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*  
 Langur, White-rumped Black (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*  
 Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*  
 Lapa azul (S): *Ara macao*  
 Lapin de Diaz (F): *Romerolagus diazi*  
 Lapin de l'Assam (F): *Caprolagus hispidus*  
 Lapin des volcans (F): *Romerolagus diazi*  
*Larus melanocephalus relictus* = *Larus relictus*  
**Larus relictus**: (E) Relict Gull, (S) Gaviota de Mongolia, Gaviota relicta, (F) Goéland de Mongolie, Goéland relique, Mouette relique I LARIDAE Av  
*Lasiornis barnardi* = *Lasiornis krefftii*  
*Lasiornis gillespiei* = *Lasiornis krefftii*  
**Lasiornis krefftii**: (E) Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat, (S) Oso marsupial del río Moonie, Wombat de Queensland, (F) Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland I VOMBATIDAE Ma  
**Lathamus discolor**: (E) Swift Parrot, (S) Periquito migrador, (F) Perruche de Latham II PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Latimeria (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*  
**Latimeria spp.**: (E) Coelacanth, (F) Coelacanthes I LATIMERIIDAE Sa  
**Latimeria chalumnae**: (E) Coelacanth, Gombessa, Latimeria, Old Four Legs, (S) Celecanto, (F) Coelacanthes I LATIMERIIDAE Sa  
**Latimeria menadoensis**: (E) Menado Coelacanth I LATIMERIIDAE Sa  
 Laughingthrush, Melodious (E): *Garrulax canorus*  
*Layardiella tabuensis* = *Prosopeia tabuensis*  
 Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
 Lechucita acanelada (S): *Aegolius harrisii*  
 Lechucita común (S): *Athene cunicularia/Otus choliba*  
 Lechucita de las viscacheras (S): *Athene cunicularia*  
 Lechucita rojiza (S): *Otus atricapilla*  
 Lechuza australiana (S): *Tyto novaehollandiae*  
 Lechuza bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*  
 Lechuza baya de Madagascar (S): *Phodilus badius*  
 Lechuza blanquinegra (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*  
 Lechuza campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*  
 Lechuza colilarga (S): *Strix albitarsis/Strix virgata*  
 Lechuza común (S): *Tyto alba*  
 Lechuza copetona (S): *Lophotrix cristata*  
 Lechuza cornuda (S): *Phodilus badius*  
 Lechuza de campanario (S): *Tyto alba*  
 Lechuza de Célebes (S): *Tyto rosenbergii*  
 Lechuza de El Cabo (S): *Tyto capensis*  
 Lechuza de la Española (S): *Tyto glaucops*  
 Lechuza de la Manus (S): *Tyto manusi*  
 Lechuza de la Taliabu (S): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*  
 Lechuza de las Tanimbar (S): *Tyto sororcula*  
 Lechuza de Madagascar (S): *Tyto soumagnei*  
 Lechuza de Minahassa (S): *Tyto inexpectata*  
 Lechuza de Tengmalm (S): *Aegolius funereus*  
 Lechuza del Congo (S): *Phodilus prigoginei*  
 Lechuza dorada (S): *Tyto aurantia*  
 Lechuza estigia (S): *Asio stygius*  
 Lechuza gavilana (S): *Surnia ulula*  
 Lechuza gavilana de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*  
 Lechuza gavilana de Norfolk (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*  
 Lechuza listada (S): *Pseudoscops clamator/Strix hylophila*  
 Lechuza malgache (S): *Tyto soumagnei*  
 Lechuza mora (S): *Asio capensis*  
 Lechuza moteada (S): *Tyto multipunctata*  
 Lechuza negra (S): *Ciccaba huhula*  
 Lechuza orejicorta (S): *Asio stygius*  
 Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (S): *Asio madagascariensis*  
 Lechuza patiblanca (S): *Strix albitarsis*  
 Lechuza pescadora (S): *Scotopelia peli*  
 Lechuza tenebrosa (S): *Tyto tenebricosa*  
 lechuzas (S): STRIGIFORMES spp.  
 Lechuzón (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*  
 Lechuzón acollarado chico (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*  
 Lechuzón acollarado grande (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*  
 Lechuzón antejo (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*  
 Lechuzón antejo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*  
 Lechuzón campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*  
 Lechuzón cariblanco (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies*  
 Lechuzón de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*  
 Lechuzón de Woodford (S): *Strix woodfordii*  
 Lechuzón negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*  
 Lechuzón orejas largas (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*  
 Lechuzón orejudo (S): *Bubo virginianus/Pseudoscops clamator*  
 Lechuzón pardo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*  
 Lechwe (E): *Kobus leche*  
 Leech, Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*  
 Legs, Old Four (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*  
*Leionotus maculatus* = *Tropidophis maculatus*  
*Leiopathes acanthophora*: II LEIOPATHIDAE An  
*Leiopathes boscii* = *Antipathes boscii*  
*Leiopathes bullosa*: II LEIOPATHIDAE An  
*Leiopathes expansa*: II LEIOPATHIDAE An  
*Leiopathes glaberrima*: (E) Smooth Black Coral II LEIOPATHIDAE An  
*Leiopathes grimaldii*: II LEIOPATHIDAE An  
*Leiopathes lenta* = *Antipathes lenta*  
*Leiopathes secunda*: II LEIOPATHIDAE An  
 LEIOPATHIDAE spp.: II An  
**Leiopython albertisii**: (E) D'Albert's Python, White-lipped Python, (S) Pitón de Albert, (F) Python à

- lèvres blanches, Python de Nouvelle-Guinée II  
PYTHONIDAE Re
- Léiothrix à joues argent (F): *Leiothrix argentauris*  
**Leiothrix argentauris**: (E) Silver-eared Mesia, (S) Mesía,  
(F) Léiothrix à joues argent, Mésia II  
MUSCICAPIDAE Av
- Léiothrix jaune (F): *Leiothrix lutea*  
**Leiothrix lutea**: (E) Red-billed Leiothrix, Red-billed  
Mesia, (S) Ruiseñor del bambú, (F) Léiothrix jaune  
II MUSCICAPIDAE Av
- Leiothrix, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*  
*Lempijius megalotis* = *Otus megalotis*  
Lémur à couronne (F): *Eulemur coronatus*  
Lémur à ventre rouge (F): *Eulemur rubriventer*  
Lémur ardilla coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*  
Lémur brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*  
Lémur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur aureus*  
Lémur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur griseus*  
Lémur cariancho (S): *Prolemur simus*  
Lémur catta (F): *Lemur catta*  
**Lemur catta**: (E) Ring-tailed Lemur, (S) Lémur  
colianillado, (F) Lémur catta, Maki catta I  
LEMURIDAE Ma
- Lémur colianillado (S): *Lemur catta*  
Lémur comadreja de Ambanja (S): *Lepilemur dorsalis*  
Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños (S): *Lepilemur  
microdon*  
Lémur comadreja de Edwards (S): *Lepilemur edwardsi*  
Lémur comadreja de pies blancos (S): *Lepilemur  
leucopus*  
Lémur comadreja septentrional (S): *Lepilemur  
septentrionalis*  
Lémur coronado (S): *Eulemur coronatus*  
*Lemur coronatus* = *Eulemur coronatus*  
Lémur de collar (S): *Varecia variegata*  
Lémur de Gola (S): *Varecia variegata*  
Lémur de Gorguera (S): *Varecia variegata*  
Lémur de ventre rojo (S): *Eulemur rubriventer*  
Lémur enano coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*  
Lémur enano mayor (S): *Cheirogaleus major*  
*Lemur fulvus* = *Eulemur fulvus*  
Lémur leonado (S): *Eulemur fulvus*  
Lémur macaco (F): *Eulemur macaco*  
*Lemur macaco* = *Eulemur macaco*  
Lémur mangosta (S): *Eulemur mongoz*  
Lémur mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*  
*Lemur mongoz* = *Eulemur mongoz*  
Lémur negro (S): *Eulemur macaco*  
Lémur noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*  
Lémur orejipeludo (S): *Allocebus trichotis*  
*Lemur rubriventer* = *Eulemur rubriventer*  
Lémur vari (F): *Varecia variegata*  
*Lemur variegatus* = *Varecia variegata*  
Lémur, Alaotra Reed (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*  
Lémur, Alaotran Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*  
Lémur, Alaotran Gentle (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*  
Lémur, Amber Mountain Fork-marked (E): *Phaner  
electromontis*  
Lémur, Ankarana Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ankaranensis*  
Lémur, Berthe's Mouse (E): *Microcebus berthae*  
Lémur, Black (E): *Eulemur macaco*  
Lémur, Broad-nosed Gentle (E): *Prolemur simus*  
Lémur, Brown (E): *Eulemur fulvus*  
Lémur, Collared Brown (E): *Eulemur collaris*  
Lémur, Coquerel's Dwarf (E): *Mirza coquereli*  
Lémur, Crowned (E): *Eulemur coronatus*  
Lémur, Dry-bush Weasel (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*  
Lémur, Eastern Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*  
Lémur, Fat-tailed Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus medius*  
Lémur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*  
Lémur, Furry-eared Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus crossleyi*  
Lémur, Golden (E): *Hapalemur aureus*  
Lémur, Golden Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur aureus*  
Lémur, Golden-brown Mouse (E): *Microcebus  
ravelobensis*  
Lémur, Greater Bamboo (E): *Prolemur simus*  
Lémur, Greater Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus major*  
Lémur, Greater Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus  
ravus*  
Lémur, Greater Sportive (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*  
Lémur, Greater Weasel (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*  
Lémur, Grey Gentle (E): *Hapalemur griseus*  
Lémur, Grey-backed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*  
Lémur, Grey-headed (E): *Eulemur cinereiceps*  
Lémur, Hairy-eared Dwarf (E): *Allocebus trichotis*  
Lémur, Large Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus ravus*  
Lémur, Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus  
minusculus*  
Lémur, Lesser Weasel (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*  
Lémur, Light-necked Sportive (E): *Lepilemur microdon*  
Lémur, Milne-Edwards's Sportive (E): *Lepilemur  
edwardsi*  
Lémur, Mongoose (E): *Eulemur mongoz*  
Lémur, Northern Rufous Mouse (E): *Microcebus  
tavaratra*  
Lémur, Northern Sportive (E): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*  
Lémur, Nossi-bé Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*  
Lémur, Pale Fork-marked (E): *Phaner pallescens*  
Lémur, Pariente's Fork-marked (E): *Phaner parienti*  
Lémur, Red Ruffed (E): *Varecia rubra*  
Lémur, Red-and-grey Mouse (E): *Microcebus  
griseorufus*  
Lémur, Red-bellied (E): *Eulemur rubriventer*  
Lémur, Red-collared (E): *Eulemur collaris*  
Lémur, Red-fronted (E): *Eulemur rufus*  
Lémur, Red-fronted Brown (E): *Eulemur rufus*  
Lémur, Red-tailed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*  
Lémur, Ring-tailed (E): *Lemur catta*  
Lémur, Ruffed (E): *Varecia variegata*  
Lémur, Sambirano Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*  
Lémur, Sambirano Mouse (E): *Microcebus  
sambiranensis*  
Lémur, Sanford's (E): *Eulemur sanfordi*  
Lémur, Sanford's Brown (E): *Eulemur sanfordi*  
Lémur, Sibree's Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus sibreei*  
Lémur, Spiny Desert Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus  
adipicaudatus*  
Lémur, Western Grey Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur  
occidentalis*  
Lémur, Western Woolly (E): *Avahi occidentalis*  
Lémur, White-collared (E): *Eulemur albocollaris*  
Lémur, White-collared Brown (E): *Eulemur albocollaris*  
Lémur, White-footed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*  
Lémur, White-fronted (E): *Eulemur albifrons*  
Lémur, White-fronted Brown (E): *Eulemur albifrons*  
Lémur, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*  
lemures (S): LEMURIDAE spp.  
**LEMURIDAE spp.**: (E) Lemurs, (S) Lemures, (F)  
Lémuriens, Lémurs I Ma  
lémuriens (F): LEMURIDAE spp.  
lemurs (E): LEMURIDAE spp.  
lémurs (F): LEMURIDAE spp.

- lemurs comadreja (S): LEPILEMURIDAE spp.  
 lemurs, sportive (E): LEPILEMURIDAE spp.  
 León (S): *Panthera leo*  
 León americano (S): *Puma concolor*  
 León asiático (S): *Panthera leo persica*  
 León bayo (S): *Puma concolor*  
 León brenero (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*  
 León costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*  
 León de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi*  
 León indostánico (S): *Panthera leo persica*  
 Leoncillo (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*  
*Leontideus caissara* = *Leontopithecus caissara*  
*Leontideus chrysomela* = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*  
*Leontideus chrysopygus* = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*  
*Leontideus rosalia* = *Leontopithecus rosalia*  
***Leontopithecus caissara***: (E) Black-faced Lion Tamarin I CEBIDAE Ma  
*Leontopithecus chrysomela* = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*  
***Leontopithecus chrysomelas***: (E) Golden-headed Lion Tamarin, (S) Tamarino león de cabeza dorada I CEBIDAE Ma  
***Leontopithecus chrysopygus***: (E) Black Lion Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin I CEBIDAE Ma  
***Leontopithecus rosalia***: (E) Golden Lion Tamarin, (F) Singe-lion, Tamarin soyeux I CEBIDAE Ma  
*Leontopithecus rosalia caissara* = *Leontopithecus caissara*  
*Leontopithecus rosalia chrysomela* = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*  
*Leontopithecus rosalia chrysopygus* = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*  
*Leontopithecus rosalia rosalia* = *Leontopithecus rosalia*  
 Leopard (E): *Panthera pardus*  
 Léopard (F): *Panthera pardus*  
 Léopard des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia*  
 Leopard, Clouded (E): *Neofelis nebulosa*  
 Leopard, Hunting (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*  
 Leopard, Snow (E): *Uncia uncia*  
 Leopardo (S): *Panthera pardus*  
 Leopardo de las nieves (S): *Uncia uncia*  
 Leopardo nival (S): *Uncia uncia*  
***Leopardus braccatus***: (E) Pantanal Cat II FELIDAE Ma  
***Leopardus colocolo***: (E) Chilean Pampa Cat, Pampas Cat, (S) Gato de los pajonales, Gato pajero, Osio, (F) Chat des pampas II FELIDAE Ma  
***Leopardus geoffroyi***: (E) Geoffroy's Cat, (S) Gato de mato, Gato montés común, (F) Chat de Geoffroy I FELIDAE Ma  
***Leopardus guigna***: (E) Chilean Cat, Kodkod, (S) Guina, (F) Guigna II FELIDAE Ma  
***Leopardus jacobitus***: (E) Andean Cat, Mountain Cat, (S) Chinchay, Gato andino, Gato lince, Osjo, (F) Chat des Andes I FELIDAE Ma  
***Leopardus pajeros***: (E) Pampas Cat II FELIDAE Ma  
***Leopardus pardalis***: (E) Ocelot, (S) Gato onza, Manigordo, Ocelote, (F) Ocelot I FELIDAE Ma  
***Leopardus tigrinus***: (E) Little Spotted Cat, Oncilla, Tiger Cat, (S) Caucel, Gato atigrado, Gato tigre, Gato tigrillo, Tigrillo, Tirica, (F) Chat-tacheté, Chat-tigre, Oncille I FELIDAE Ma  
***Leopardus wiedii***: (E) Margay, Tree Ocelot, (S) Caucel, Gato montés, Tigrillo, (F) Margay I FELIDAE Ma  
 Lépidochelyde de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*  
*Lepidochelys kempi* = *Lepidochelys kempii*  
***Lepidochelys kempii***: (E) Atlantic Ridley, Gulf Ridley, Kemp's Ridley, Mexican Ridley, (S) Cotorra, Tortuga lora, Tortuga marina bastarda, (F) Lépidochelyde de Kemp, Ridley de Kemp, Tortue de Kemp I CHELONIIDAE Re  
***Lepidochelys olivacea***: (E) Olive Ridley, Pacific Ridley, (S) Tortuga golfinia, Tortuga olivacea, (F) Ridley du Pacifique, Tortue bâtarde, Tortue de Ridley, Tortue olivâtre I CHELONIIDAE Re  
*Lepidochelys olivacea kempi* = *Lepidochelys kempii*  
*Lepidogenys subcristatus* = *Aviceda subcristata*  
***Lepidopora acrolophos***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidopora biserialis***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidopora carinata***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidopora clavigera***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidopora cochleata* = *Errina cochleata*  
***Lepidopora concatenata***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidopora cryptocymas***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidopora dabneyi* = *Errina dabneyi*  
***Lepidopora decipiens***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidopora dendrostylus***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidopora diffusa***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidopora eburnea***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidopora glabra***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidopora granulosa***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidopora hicksoni* = *Lepidopora eburnea*  
***Lepidopora microstylus***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidopora polystichopora***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidopora sarmentosa***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidopora symmetrica***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidopyga coeruleogularis lilliae* = *Lepidopyga lilliae*  
***Lepidopyga coeruleogularis***: (E) Sapphire-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gorgizafiro, (F) Colibri faux-saphir II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Lepidopyga goudoti***: (E) Shining-green Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Goudot, Tucusito pico curvo, (F) Colibri de Goudot II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Lepidopyga lilliae***: (E) Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí ventrizafiro, (F) Colibri de Lillian II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Lepidopyga luminosa* = *Lepidopyga goudoti*  
***Lepidotheca altispina***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidotheca brochi***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidotheca cervicornis***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidotheca chauliostylus***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidotheca fascicularis***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidotheca horrida***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidotheca inconsuta***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidotheca macropora***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidotheca pourtalesi***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidotheca ramosa***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidotheca robusta***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepidotheca tenuistylus***: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Lepilemur ankaranensis***: (E) Ankarana Sportive Lemur I LEPILEMURIDAE Ma  
***Lepilemur dorsalis***: (E) Grey-backed Sportive Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de Ambanja I LEPILEMURIDAE Ma  
***Lepilemur edwardsi***: (E) Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de Edwards I LEPILEMURIDAE Ma  
***Lepilemur leucopus***: (E) Dry-bush Weasel Lemur, White-footed Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de pies blancos I LEPILEMURIDAE Ma



- Lepilemur microdon:** (E) Light-necked Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños I LEPILEMURIDAE Ma
- Lepilemur mustelinus:** (E) Greater Sportive Lemur, Greater Weasel Lemur, (F) Grand lépilémur I LEPILEMURIDAE Ma
- Lepilemur mustelinus dorsalis* = *Lepilemur dorsalis*  
*Lepilemur mustelinus edwardsi* = *Lepilemur edwardsi*  
*Lepilemur mustelinus leucopus* = *Lepilemur leucopus*  
*Lepilemur mustelinus microdon* = *Lepilemur microdon*  
*Lepilemur mustelinus ruficaudatus* = *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
- Lepilemur mustelinus septentrionalis* = *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
- Lepilemur rufescens* = *Lepilemur edwardsi*
- Lepilemur ruficaudatus:** (E) Lesser Weasel Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive Lemur, (F) Petit lépilémur I LEPILEMURIDAE Ma
- Lepilemur septentrionalis:** (E) Northern Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja septentrional I LEPILEMURIDAE Ma
- LEPILEMURIDAE spp.:** (E) Sportive lemurs, (S) Lemurs comadreja, (F) Lépilémurs I Ma
- lépilémurs (F): LEPILEMURIDAE spp.
- Leporillus conditor:** (E) Greater Stick-nest Rat, House-building Rat, (S) Rata arquitecto, (F) Rat architecte I MURIDAE Ma
- Leptailurus serval:** (E) Serval, (S) Serval, (F) Chat-tigre, Serval II FELIDAE Ma
- Leptastrea aequalis:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Leptastrea agassizi* = *Cyphastrea agassizi*
- Leptastrea bewickensis:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Leptastrea bottae:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Leptastrea ehrenbergiana* = *Leptastrea purpurea*
- Leptastrea hawaiiensis* = *Leptastrea bottae*
- Leptastrea immersa* = *Leptastrea bottae*
- Leptastrea inaequalis:* (E) Grooved Crust Coral II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Leptastrea mammiformis* = *Echinopora mammiformis*
- Leptastrea pruinosa:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Leptastrea pulchra* = *Leptastrea purpurea*
- Leptastrea purpurea:* (E) Crust Coral II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Leptastrea roissyana* = *Leptastrea purpurea*
- Leptastrea solida* = *Leptastrea bottae*
- Leptastrea stellulata* = *Leptastrea purpurea*
- Leptastrea transversa:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Leptoboa dussumieri* = *Casarea dussumieri*
- Leptocyathus stimpsonii* = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
- Leptodon cayanensis:** (E) Cayenne Kite, Grey-headed Kite, (S) Gavilán palomero, Milano blanquigrís, Milano cabecigrís, (F) Milan de Cayenne II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leptodon forbesi* = *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Leptopenus antarcticus:* II<sup>20</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An
- Leptopenus discus:* II<sup>20</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An
- Leptopenus hypocoelus:* II<sup>20</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An
- Leptopenus irinae* = *Leptopenus discus*
- Leptopenus solidus:* II<sup>20</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An
- Leptopsammia britannica:* II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Leptopsammia chevalieri:* II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Leptopsammia columna:* II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Leptopsammia conica* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
- Leptopsammia crassa:* II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Leptopsammia formosa:* II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Leptopsammia microcardia* = *Leptopsammia pruvoti*
- Leptopsammia poculum:* II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Leptopsammia pruvoti:* II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Leptopsammia queenslandiae:* II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Leptopsammia stokesiana:* II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Leptopsammia trinitatis:* II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Leptoria gracilis* = *Leptoria phrygia*
- Leptoria irregularis:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Leptoria phrygia:* (E) Lesser Brain Coral II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Leptoria tenuis* = *Leptoria phrygia*
- Leptoseris* spp.: II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris amitoriensis:* II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris cailleti:* (E) Lacy Lettuce Coral II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris columna* = *Leptoseris scabra*
- Leptoseris cucullata* = *Helioseris cucullata*
- Leptoseris digitata* = *Leptoseris papyracea*
- Leptoseris explanata:* II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris foliosa:* II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris fragilis* = *Leptoseris tenuis*
- Leptoseris gardineri:* II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris glabra* = *Leptoseris explanata*
- Leptoseris graviere* = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*
- Leptoseris hawaiiensis:* II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris incrustans* = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*
- Leptoseris incrustans:* II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris mycetoseroides:* (E) Slender Lettuce Coral II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris nobilis* = *Helioseris cucullata*
- Leptoseris panamensis* = *Leptoseris papyracea*
- Leptoseris papyracea:* II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris paschalensis* = *Leptoseris solida*
- Leptoseris porosa* = *Leptoseris solida*
- Leptoseris regularis* = *Leptoseris scabra*
- Leptoseris scabra:* II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris solida:* II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris striata* = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*
- Leptoseris striata:* II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris tenuis:* II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris tubulifera:* II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris yabei:* II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris zamboi* = *Leptoseris papyracea*
- Leptosittaca branickii:** (E) Golden-plumed Conure, Golden-plumed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de pinceles, (F) Conure à pinceaux d'or, Perruche de Branicki II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Leptosmia costulata* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Leptosmia gaimardi* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Leptosmia glabrescens* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Leptosmia ramosa* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Leptosmia rugosa* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Leptosmia striata* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Lesbia gouldii* = *Lesbia nuna*
- Lesbia nuna:** (E) Green-tailed Trainbearer, (S) Colacinta coliverde, Colibrí colilargo menor, Colibrí coludo verde, (F) Porte-traine nuna II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lesbia victoriae:** (E) Black-tailed Trainbearer, (S) Colacinta colinegra, Colibrí colilargo mayor, (F) Porte-traine lesbie II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Letepsammia fissilis:* II<sup>20</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An
- Letepsammia formosissima:* II<sup>20</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An
- Letepsammia franki:* II<sup>20</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An
- Letepsammia superstes:* II<sup>20</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An

- Leucippus baeri***: (E) Tumbes Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Tumbes, (F) Colibrí de Tumbes II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Leucippus chionogaster* = *Amazilia chionogaster*
- Leucippus chlorocercus***: (E) Olive-spotted Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí blanciliva, Colibrí olivipunteado, (F) Colibrí à queue verte II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Leucippus fallax***: (E) Buffy Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí ante, Colibrí anteadado, (F) Colibrí trompeur II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Leucippus hypostictus* = *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
- Leucippus taczanowskii***: (E) Spot-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Taczanowski, (F) Colibrí de Taczanowski II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Leucippus viridicauda* = *Amazilia viridicauda*
- Leucocephalon yuwanof***: (E) Sulawesi Forest Turtle, (F) Géoémyde des Célèbes II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
- Leucochloris albicollis***: (E) White-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gargantilla, Picaflor cuelliblanco, (F) Colibrí à gorge blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Leucogérane* (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
- Leucopleurus acutus* = *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
- Leucopsar rothschildi***: (E) Bali Myna, Bali Starling, Rothschild's Myna, Rothschild's Starling, White Starling, (S) Estornino de Rothschild, Miná de Rothschild, (F) Étourneau de Rothschild, Mainate, Mainate de Rothschild, Martin de Rothschild, Sansonnet de Rothschild I STURNIDAE Av
- Leucopternis albicollis***: (E) White Hawk, (S) Busardo blanco, Gavilán blanco, (F) Buse blanche II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis albicollis occidentalis* = *Leucopternis occidentalis*
- Leucopternis kuhli***: (E) White-browed Hawk, (S) Busardo cejiblanco, (F) Buse à sourcils blancs II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis lacernulata* = *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
- Leucopternis lacernulatus***: (E) White-necked Hawk, (S) Busardo cuelliblanco, (F) Buse lacernulée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis melanops***: (E) Black-faced Hawk, Masked Hawk, (S) Busardo carinegro, Gavilán carinegro, (F) Buse à face noire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis occidentalis***: (E) Grey-backed Hawk, (S) Busardo dorsi, Busardo dorsigrís, Gavilán dorsigrís, (F) Buse à dos gris II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis plumbea* = *Leucopternis plumbeus*
- Leucopternis plumbeus***: (E) Plumbeous Hawk, (S) Busardo plumizo, Gavilán plumizo, (F) Buse plombée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis polionota* = *Leucopternis polionotus*
- Leucopternis polionotus***: (E) Mantled Hawk, (S) Busardo blanquinegro, (F) Buse mantelée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis princeps***: (E) Barred Hawk, Black-chested Hawk, (S) Busardo azoreño, Gavilán príncipe, (F) Buse barrée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis schistacea* = *Leucopternis schistaceus*
- Leucopternis schistaceus***: (E) Slate-colored Hawk, (S) Busardo pizarroso, Gavilán azul, Gavilán pizarroso, (F) Buse ardoisée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis semiplumbea* = *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
- Leucopternis semiplumbeus***: (E) Semiplumbeous Hawk, (S) Busardo semiplomizo, Gavilán semiplomizo, (F) Buse semiplombée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucuria phalerata* = *Coeligena phalerata*
- Levipalifer orientalis* = *Deltocyathus vaughani*
- Lézard à ceinture épineuse (F): *Cordylus spinosus*
- Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang (F): *Cordylus langi*
- Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap (F): *Cordylus capensis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules (F): *Cordylus pustulatus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse africain (F): *Cordylus polyzonus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo (F): *Cordylus cataphractus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell (F): *Cordylus campbelli*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt (F): *Cordylus peersi*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan (F): *Cordylus jordani*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence (F): *Cordylus lawrenci*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman (F): *Cordylus tasmani*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren (F): *Cordylus warreni*
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*
- Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua (F): *Cordylus namaquensis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse géant (F): *Cordylus giganteus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse noir (F): *Cordylus niger*
- Lézard cornu (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Lézard cornu de San Diego (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Lézard crocodile de Chine (F): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
- Lézard de Lilford (F): *Podarcis lilfordi*
- Lézard de Simony (F): *Gallotia simonyi*
- Lézard des Baléares (F): *Podarcis lilfordi*
- Lézard des Pityuses (F): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lézard des rochers (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg (F): *Cordylus melanotus*
- Lézard d'Ibiza (F): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lézard géant de Hierro (F): *Gallotia simonyi*
- Lézard perlé (F): *Heloderma suspectum*
- Lézard-caïman de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*

- Lézard-caïman du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*  
 lézards à fausse ceinture (F): *Cordylus* spp.  
 lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe (F): *Cordylus* spp.  
 lézards caïman (F): *Dracaena* spp.  
 lézards épineux d'Afrique australe (F): *Cordylus* spp.  
 lézards fouette-queue (F): *Uromastix* spp.  
 lézards perlés (F): *Heloderma* spp.  
 lézards venimeux (F): *Heloderma* spp.  
*Liasis albertisii* = *Leiopython albertisii*  
*Liasis amethystinus* = *Morelia amethystina*  
*Liasis amethystinus timoriensis* = *Python timoriensis*  
*Liasis boa* = *Bothrochilus boa*  
*Liasis boeleni* = *Morelia boeleni*  
*Liasis carinata* = *Morelia carinata*  
*Liasis childreni* = *Antaresia childreni*  
*Liasis childreni perthensis* = *Antaresia perthensis*  
*Liasis clarki* = *Morelia amethystina*  
*Liasis cornwallisii* = *Liasis fuscus*  
*Liasis duceboracensis* = *Morelia amethystina*  
***Liasis fuscus*: II PYTHONIDAE Re**  
*Liasis fuscus albertisii* = *Leiopython albertisii*  
***Liasis mackloti*: (E) Macklot's Python, Water Python, (S) Pitón de Macklot, (F) Python de Macklot II PYTHONIDAE Re**  
*Liasis maculosus* = *Antaresia maculosa*  
*Liasis maximus* = *Apodora papuana*  
***Liasis olivaceus*: (E) Olive Python, (S) Pitón oliva, (F) Python olive II PYTHONIDAE Re**  
*Liasis olivaceus papuanus* = *Apodora papuana*  
*Liasis papuanus* = *Apodora papuana*  
*Liasis perthensis* = *Antaresia perthensis*  
*Liasis petersii* = *Python timoriensis*  
*Liasis savuensis* = *Liasis mackloti*  
*Liasis stimsoni* = *Antaresia stimsoni*  
*Liasis taronga* = *Morelia boeleni*  
*Liasis tornieri* = *Apodora papuana*  
*Lichanotus laniger* = *Avahi laniger*  
*Lichanura myriolepis* = *Lichanura trivirgata*  
*Lichanura orcutti* = *Lichanura trivirgata*  
*Lichanura roseofusca* = *Lichanura trivirgata*  
*Lichanura simplex* = *Lichanura trivirgata*  
***Lichanura trivirgata*: (E) Rosy Boa, (S) Boa mexicana rosada, (F) Boa à trois bandes, Boa rose II BOIDAE Re**  
*Lichenostomus cassidix* = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*  
***Lichenostomus melanops*: (E) Yellow-tufted Honeyeater, (F) Méliphage cornu I/NC MELIPHAGIDAE Av**  
***Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*: (E) Helmeted Honeyeater, (S) Melero de casco, Melífago de casco, (F) Méliphage casqué I MELIPHAGIDAE Av**  
*Licmetis pastinator* = *Cacatua pastinator*  
*Liemys inornata* = *Orlitia borneensis*  
 Likh (E): *Sypheotides indicus*  
*Lillipathes lilliei*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Lillipathes quadribrachiata*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Lillipathes wingi*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
 Lilliput, Pale (E): *Toxolasma cylindrella*  
*Limnaetus africanus* = *Spizaetus africanus*  
*Limnochelone micrura* = *Dermatemys mawii*  
*Limnectes tigerinus* = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*  
 Limpicacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*  
 Lince (S): *Lynx lynx*  
 Lince africano (S): *Caracal caracal*  
 Lince boreal (S): *Lynx lynx*  
 Lince caracal (S): *Caracal caracal*  
 Lince del Canadá (S): *Lynx canadensis*  
 Lince europeo (S): *Lynx lynx*  
 Lince ibérico (S): *Lynx pardinus*  
 Lince rojo (S): *Lynx rufus*  
 Lingo (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*  
 Linsang à taches (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*  
 Linsang manchado (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*  
 Linsang rayado (S): *Prionodon linsang*  
 Linsang rayé (F): *Prionodon linsang*  
 Linsang tacheté (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*  
 Linsang, Banded (E): *Prionodon linsang*  
 Linsang, Spotted (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*  
***Liocichla omeiensis*: (E) Emei Shan Liocichla, Mount Omei Liocichla, Omei Shan Liocichla, (S) Liocicla del Monte Omei, (F) Garrulaxe de l'Omei II MUSCICAPIDAE Av**  
 Liocichla, Emei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*  
 Liocichla, Mount Omei (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*  
 Liocichla, Omei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*  
 Liocicla del Monte Omei (S): *Liocichla omeiensis*  
 Lion (E): *Panthera leo*  
 Lion d'Afrique (F): *Panthera leo*  
 Lion d'Asie (F): *Panthera leo persica*  
 Lion, Asiatic (E): *Panthera leo persica*  
 Lion, Indian (E): *Panthera leo persica*  
 Lion, Mountain (E): *Puma concolor*  
***Lipotes vexillifer*: (E) Baiji, Changjiang Dolphin, Chinese Lake Dolphin, White Flag Dolphin, Whitefin Dolphin, Yangtze River Dolphin, (S) Baiji, Delfín de China, (F) Baiji, Dauphin fluvial de Chine I INIIDAE Ma**  
*Lisalia fusca* = *Liasis fuscus*  
***Lissemys punctata*: (E) Indian Flapshell Turtle, Indo-Gangetic Flap-shell, Spotted Turtle, (S) Tortuga de concha blanda moteada, Tortuga plana indiana, (F) Lyssémyde ponctuée, Tortue de l'Inde, Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde, Trionyx de l'Inde II TRIONYCHIDAE Re**  
***Lissemys scutata*: (E) Burmese Flapshell Turtle II TRIONYCHIDAE Re**  
***Lissodelphis borealis*: (E) Northern Right Whale Dolphin, (S) Delfín liso, (F) Dauphin aptère boréal II DELPHINIDAE Ma**  
***Lissodelphis peronii*: (E) Southern Right Whale Dolphin, (S) Delfín liso, Tunina sinaleta, (F) Dauphin aptère austral II DELPHINIDAE Ma**  
***Lissotis hartlaubii*: (E) Hartlaub's Bustard, (S) Sisón de Hartlaub, Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub, (F) Outarde de Hartlaub II OTIDIDAE Av**  
***Lissotis melanogaster*: (E) Black-bellied Bustard, Black-bellied Korhaan, (S) Sisón ventrinegro, Sisón ventrinegro común, (F) Outarde à ventre noir II OTIDIDAE Av**  
*Lissotrochus curvatus*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Lithactina novaehiberniae* = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*  
*Lithodendrum saccharatum* = *Distichopora coccinea*  
*Lithodomus dactylus* = *Lithophaga lithophaga*  
*Lithodomus inflatus* = *Lithophaga lithophaga*  
***Lithophaga lithophaga*: (E) Date Mussel, European Date Mussel, (S) Dátil de mar, (F) Datte lithophage II MYTILIDAE Bi**  
*Lithophaga mytuloides* = *Lithophaga lithophaga*

- Lithophyllia argemone* = *Mussa angulosa*  
*Lithophyllia vitiensis* = *Scolymia vitiensis*  
*Lithophyllon levistei* = *Lithophyllon undulatum*  
*Lithophyllon lobata*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Lithophyllon mokai*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Lithophyllon ranjithi*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Lithophyllon undulatum*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
Lizard, African Large-grain (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*  
Lizard, African Small-grain (E): *Varanus niloticus*  
Lizard, African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus polyzonus*  
Lizard, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*  
Lizard, Ambon (E): *Varanus indicus*  
Lizard, Angolan Girdled (E): *Cordylus angolensis*  
Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus angolensis*  
Lizard, Armadillo Girdled (E): *Cordylus cataphractus*  
Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cataphractus*  
Lizard, Baghdad Small-grain (E): *Varanus griseus*  
Lizard, Balearic (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*  
Lizard, Barberton Girdled (E): *Cordylus barbertonensis*  
Lizard, Beaded (E): *Heloderma horridum*  
Lizard, Bell's Dabb (E): *Uromastyx acanthinura*  
Lizard, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
Lizard, Bengal Black (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
Lizard, Bent's Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx benti*  
Lizard, Black Girdled (E): *Cordylus niger*  
Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx acanthinura*  
Lizard, Blue-spotted Girdled (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*  
Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*  
Lizard, Calcutta Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*  
Lizard, Campbell's Girdled (E): *Cordylus campbelli*  
Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus campbelli*  
Lizard, Cape Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*  
Lizard, Chinese Crocodile (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*  
Lizard, Cloete's Girdled (E): *Cordylus cloetei*  
Lizard, Coast Horned (E): *Phrynosoma coronatum*  
Lizard, Coastal Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus macropholis*  
Lizard, Common Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*  
Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cordylus*  
Lizard, Dabb (E): *Uromastyx aegyptia*  
Lizard, Dragon (E): *Crocodilurus amazonicus*  
Lizard, Drakensberg Crag (E): *Cordylus subviridis*  
Lizard, Dwarf Crag (E): *Cordylus nebulosus*  
Lizard, Dwarf Girdled (E): *Cordylus minor*  
Lizard, Dwarf Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus aridus*  
Lizard, East African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
Lizard, Eastern Cape Crag (E): *Cordylus fasciatus*  
Lizard, Egyptian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx aegyptia*  
Lizard, Eyed Dabb (E): *Uromastyx ocellata*  
Lizard, False Girdled (E): *Cordylus capensis*  
Lizard, Fish (E): *Varanus dumerilii*  
Lizard, Flower (E): *Varanus indicus*  
Lizard, Giant Girdled (E): *Cordylus giganteus*  
Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus giganteus*  
Lizard, Graceful Crag (E): *Cordylus capensis*  
Lizard, Guyanan Caiman (E): *Dracaena guianensis*  
Lizard, Hardwick's Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx hardwickii*  
Lizard, Herero Girdled (E): *Cordylus pustulatus*  
Lizard, Hewitt's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus peersi*  
Lizard, Hierro Giant (E): *Gallotia simonyi*  
Lizard, Highveld Crag (E): *Cordylus melanotus*  
Lizard, Ibiza Wall (E): *Podarcis pityusensis*  
Lizard, Indian Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*  
Lizard, Indian Small-grain (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
Lizard, Iranian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx asmussi*  
Lizard, Jordan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus jordani*  
Lizard, Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus polyzonus*  
Lizard, Lang's Crag (E): *Cordylus langi*  
Lizard, Lang's Girdled (E): *Cordylus langi*  
Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus macropholis*  
Lizard, Lawrence's Girdled (E): *Cordylus lawrenci*  
Lizard, Lilford's Wall (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*  
Lizard, Limpopo Girdled (E): *Cordylus jonesii*  
Lizard, Maasai Girdled (E): *Cordylus beraduccii*  
Lizard, Machado's Girdled (E): *Cordylus machadoi*  
Lizard, McLachlan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*  
Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*  
Lizard, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx loricata*  
Lizard, Namaqua Girdled (E): *Cordylus namaquensis*  
Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus namaquensis*  
Lizard, No-mark (E): *Varanus salvator*  
Lizard, Northern Crag (E): *Cordylus transvaalensis*  
Lizard, Oelofsen's Girdled (E): *Cordylus oelofseni*  
Lizard, Oman Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx thomasi*  
Lizard, Paraguayan Caiman (E): *Dracaena paraguayensis*  
Lizard, Peers's Girdled (E): *Cordylus peersi*  
Lizard, Penang (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
Lizard, Plain (E): *Varanus salvator*  
Lizard, Prickly Girdled (E): *Cordylus spinosus*  
Lizard, Regal Girdled (E): *Cordylus regius*  
Lizard, Reichenow's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus vittifer*  
Lizard, Rhodesian Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*  
Lizard, Rice (E): *Varanus salvator*  
Lizard, Ring (E): *Varanus salvator*  
Lizard, Rooiberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus imkae*  
Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*  
Lizard, Saharan Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx geyri*  
Lizard, Somali Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx macfadyeni*  
Lizard, Spiny Crag (E): *Cordylus spinosus*  
Lizard, Talagoya (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
Lizard, Tasman's Girdled (E): *Cordylus tasmani*  
Lizard, Transvaal Girdled (E): *Cordylus vittifer*  
Lizard, Tree (E): *Varanus rudicollis*  
Lizard, Tropical Girdled (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
Lizard, Ukinga Girdled (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*  
Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*  
Lizard, Van Dam's Girdled (E): *Cordylus vandami*  
Lizard, Warren's Girdled (E): *Cordylus warreni*  
Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus warreni*  
Lizard, Waterberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus breyeri*  
Lizard, Western Cape Crag (E): *Cordylus microlepidotus*  
Lizard, Yellow Land (E): *Varanus flavescens*  
Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*  
Lizard, Zoutpansberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus depressus*  
Lizardet, Dragon (E): *Crocodilurus amazonicus*  
lizards, caiman (E): *Dracaena* spp.  
lizards, crag (E): *Cordylus* spp.  
lizards, girdled (E): *Cordylus* spp.  
lizards, monitor (E): *Varanus* spp.  
lizards, poisonous (E): *Heloderma* spp.

- lizards, spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx* spp./*Cordylus* spp.  
 lizards, tegu (E): *Tupinambis* spp.  
*Lobactis conferta* = *Fungia scutaria*  
*Lobactis danae* = *Fungia scutaria*  
 Lobito de cola ancha (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
 Lobito de río (S): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Lobito del Plata (S): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Lobito patagónico (S): *Lontra provocax*  
 Lobo (S): *Canis lupus*  
 Lobo común (S): *Canis lupus*  
 Lobo de crin (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*  
 Lobo de Río Grande (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
 Lobo de Tasmania (S): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*  
 Lobo de tierra (S): *Proteles cristata*  
 Lobo del río (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
 Lobo fino sudamericano (S): *Arctocephalus australis*  
 Lobo gargantilla (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
 Lobo marsupial (S): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*  
**Loboparadisea sericea**: (E) Wattle-billed Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier soyeux II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Lobophyllia angulosa* = *Mussa angulosa*  
*Lobophyllia aurea* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Lobophyllia corymbosa*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Lobophyllia costata*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Lobophyllia cytherea* = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*  
*Lobophyllia dentatus*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Lobophyllia diminuta*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Lobophyllia fistulosa* = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*  
*Lobophyllia flabelliformis*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Lobophyllia glabrescens* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*  
*Lobophyllia hataii*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Lobophyllia hemprichii*: (E) Red Lobed Brain Coral, Teeth coral II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Lobophyllia pachysepta*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Lobophyllia robusta*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Lobophyllia serratus*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Lobophyllia sinensis* = *Platygyra sinensis*  
*Lobopsammia robusta* = *Dendrophyllia robusta*  
*Lochmaeotrochus gardineri*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Lochmaeotrochus oculus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
**Loddigesia mirabilis**: (E) Marvellous Spatuletail, (S) Colibrí admirable, (F) Loddigésie admirable II TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Loddigésie admirable (F): *Loddigesia mirabilis*  
 Lofóforo chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*  
 Lofóforo de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
 Lofóforo del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
 Loggerhead (E): *Caretta caretta*  
**Lonchura oryzivora**: (E) Java Sparrow, (S) Gorrión de Java, (F) Padda de Java II ESTRILDIDAE Av  
*Lontra annectens* = *Lontra longicaudis*  
**Lontra canadensis**: (E) North American Otter, North American River Otter, Northern River Otter, (S) Nutria de Canadá, Nutria norteamericana, (F) Loutre du Canada II MUSTELIDAE Ma  
*Lontra enudris* = *Lontra longicaudis*  
**Lontra felina**: (E) Chingungo, Chungungo, Marine Otter, Sea Cat, (S) Chichimen, Chinchimen, Chungungo, Gato de mar, Gato marino, Huallaca, Nutria de mar, Nutria marina, (F) Chungungo, Loutre de mer I MUSTELIDAE Ma  
*Lontra incarum* = *Lontra longicaudis*  
**Lontra longicaudis**: (E) Long-tailed Otter, Neotropical Otter, Neotropical River Otter, South American River Otter, (S) Gato de agua, Lobito de río, Lobito del Plata, Nutria de agua, Nutria de cola larga, Perro de agua, Taira, (F) Loutre à longue queue, Loutre d'Amérique du Sud, Loutre de La Plata I MUSTELIDAE Ma  
*Lontra mesopetes* = *Lontra longicaudis*  
*Lontra platensis* = *Lontra longicaudis*  
**Lontra provocax**: (E) Huillin, Southern River Otter, (S) Huillín, Lobito patagónico, Nutria chilena, Nutria de Chile, (F) Huillin, Loutre du Chili I MUSTELIDAE Ma  
**Lophaetus occipitalis**: (E) Long-crested Eagle, (S) Águila copetuda africana, Águila crestilarga, (F) Aigle huppard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Lophelia anthophyllites* = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites*  
*Lophelia californica* = *Lophelia pertusa*  
*Lophelia pertusa*: (E) Tuft Coral II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Lophelia prolifera* = *Lophelia pertusa*  
*Lophelia subcostata* = *Lophelia pertusa*  
**Lophocebus albigena**: (E) Grey-cheeked Mangabey, White-cheeked Mangabey, (S) Mangabey de mejillas grises II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Lophocebus albigena opdenboschi* = *Lophocebus opdenboschi*  
**Lophocebus aterrimus**: (E) Black Mangabey, Black-crested Mangabey, Congo Mangabey, Peaked Mangabey, (S) Mangabey moro onegro, (F) Mangabé huppé, Mangabé noir, Cercocèbe noir II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Lophocebus aterrimus opdenboschi* = *Lophocebus opdenboschi*  
**Lophocebus opdenboschi**: (E) Opdenbosch's Black Mangabey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Lophocebus ugandae* = *Lophocebus albigena*  
*Lophochroa goffini* = *Cacatua goffini*  
*Lophohelia affinis* = *Lophelia pertusa*  
*Lophohelia arbuscula* = *Madrepora arbuscula*  
*Lophohelia candida* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Lophohelia carolina* = *Madrepora carolina*  
*Lophohelia exigua* = *Madrepora carolina*  
*Lophohelia investigatoris* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Lophohelia tenuis* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Lophohelia tubulosa* = *Lophelia pertusa*  
**Lophoictinia isura**: (E) Square-tailed Kite, (S) Milano colicadrado, (F) Milan à queue carrée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
 Lophophore de Lhuys (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*  
 Lophophore de Sclater (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
 Lophophore resplendissant (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
**Lophophorus impejanus**: (E) Himalayan Monal, Impeyan Pheasant, Monal Pheasant, (S) Faisán monal del Himalaya, Lofóforo del Himalaya, Monal colirrojo, (F) Lophophore resplendissant, Monal de l'Himalaya I PHASIANIDAE Av  
**Lophophorus lhuysii**: (E) Chinese Impeyan, Chinese Monal, (S) Faisán monal chino, Lofóforo chino, Monal coliverde, (F) Lophophore de Lhuys, Monal chino I PHASIANIDAE Av  
**Lophophorus sclateri**: (E) Crestless Monal, Sclater's Monal, (S) Faisán monal de Sclater, Lofóforo de Sclater, Monal coliblanco, (F) Lophophore de Sclater, Monal birman I PHASIANIDAE Av  
*Lophophorus wallichii* = *Catreus wallichii*

- Lophorina superba:** (E) Superb Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier superbe II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Lophornis adorabilis:** (E) Adorable Coquette, White-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta adorable, (F) Coquette adorable II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lophornis brachylophus:** (E) Short-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta cresticorta, Coqueta de Guerrero, (F) Coquette du Guerrero II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lophornis chalybeus:** (E) Festive Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico puntiblanco, Coqueta festiva, Coqueta verde, Picaflor abanico verde, (F) Coquette chalybée II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lophornis delattrei:** (E) Rufous-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta crestirrufa, (F) Coquette de Delattre II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lophornis delattrei brachylophus = Lophornis brachylophus*
- Lophornis gouldii:** (E) Dot-eared Coquette, (S) Coqueta moteada, (F) Coquette de Gould II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lophornis helenae:** (E) Black-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta crestinegra, (F) Coquette d'Hélène II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lophornis magnificus:** (E) Frilled Coquette, (S) Coqueta magnifica, (F) Coquette magnifique II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lophornis melaniae = Lophornis delattrei*
- Lophornis ornatus:** (E) Tufted Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico canela, Coqueta adornada, (F) Coquette huppe-col II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lophornis pavoninus:** (E) Peacock Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico pavo real, Coqueta pavonina, (F) Coquette paon II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lophornis stictolophus:** (E) Spangled Coquette, (S) Coqueta coronada, Coqueta lentejuelada, (F) Coquette pailletée II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lophosaura pumila fordii = Bradypodion pumilum*
- Lophoseris cactus = Pavona cactus*
- Lophoseris cristata = Pavona cactus*
- Lophoseris diffluens = Pavona diffluens*
- Lophoseris divaricata = Pavona divaricata*
- Lophoseris explanulata = Pavona explanulata*
- Lophoseris frondifera = Pavona frondifera*
- Lophoseris repens = Pavona varians*
- Lophosmia rotundifolia = Oxysmia rotundifolia*
- Lophosmia wellsii = Phyllangia consagensis*
- Lophotrix cristata:** (E) Crested Owl, (S) Búho corniblanco, Búho cornudo, Lechuza copetona, (F) Duc à aigrettes, Hibou à casque II STRIGIDAE Av
- Lophotrix lettii = Jubula lettii*
- Lophotis gindiana:** (E) Buff-crested Bustard, (S) Sisón moñudo etíope, (F) Outarde d'Oustalet II OTIDIDAE Av
- Lophotis ruficrista:** (E) Crested Korhaan, Red-crested Bustard, (S) Sisón moñirrojo, Sisón moñudo austral, (F) Outarde houppette, Outarde naine II OTIDIDAE Av
- Lophotis ruficrista gindiana = Lophotis gindiana*
- Lophotis savilei:** (E) Savile's Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Savile, Sisón moñudo de saheliano, (F) Outarde de Savile II OTIDIDAE Av
- Lophura edwardsi:** (E) Edwards's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Edwards, (F) Faisan d'Edwards I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Lophura erythroptalma:** (E) Crestless Fireback, Rufous-tailed Pheasant, (S) Faisán colicanelo, Faisán de carúncula azul, (F) Faisan à queue rousse III PHASIANIDAE Av
- Lophura ignita:** (E) Crested Fireback, Vieillot's Fireback, (S) Faisán de carúncula azul crestado, Faisán noble, (F) Faisan noble III PHASIANIDAE Av
- Lophura imperialis:** (E) Imperial Pheasant, (S) Faisán imperial, (F) Faisan impérial I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Lophura rufa = Lophura ignita*
- Lophura swinhoii:** (E) Swinhoe's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Formosa, Faisán de Swinhoe, (F) Faisan de Formose, Faisan de Swinhoe I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Lophyrus victoria = Goura victoria*
- Lora de cara roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*
- Lori à bandeau rouge (F): *Glossopsitta concinna*
- Lori à collier jaune (F): *Lorius chlorocercus*
- Lori à couronne pourpre (F): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
- Lori à diadème (F): *Charmosyna diadema*
- Lori à front rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
- Lori à gorge rouge (F): *Charmosyna aureicincta*
- Lori à joues bleues (F): *Eos cyanogenia*
- Lori à masque rouge (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
- Lori à menton rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
- Lori à nuque blanche (F): *Lorius albidinucha*
- Lori à ventre violet (F): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
- Lori acollarado (S): *Lorius chlorocercus*
- Lori adornado (S): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
- Lori alinegro (S): *Eos cyanogenia*
- Lori almizclero (S): *Glossopsitta concinna*
- Lori arcoiris (S): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
- Lori arlequin (F): *Eos histrio*
- Lori barbirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
- Lori bigotudo (S): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
- Lori bridé (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
- Lori cardenal (S): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
- Lori cardinal (F): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
- Lori carirrojo (S): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
- Lori chispeado (S): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
- Lori coquet (F): *Charmosyna placensis*
- Lori coronipúrpura (S): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
- Lori damisela (S): *Lorius domicella*
- Lori de Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei*
- Lori de Duyvenbode (F): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
- Lori de Goldie (S): *Psitteuteles goldiei*
- Lori de Josefina (S): *Charmosyna josefinae*
- Lori de Joséphine (F): *Charmosyna josefinae*
- Lori de Kuhl (F): *Vini kuhlii*
- Lori de las Tanimbar (S): *Eos reticulata*
- Lori de l'île Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei*
- Lori de Margaret (F): *Charmosyna margarethae*
- Lori de Margarita (S): *Charmosyna margarethae*
- Lori de Marguerite (F): *Charmosyna margarethae*
- Lori de Meek (F): *Charmosyna meeki*
- Lori de Mindanao (S): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
- Lori de Musschenbroek (F): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
- Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie (F): *Charmosyna diadema*
- Lori de Papouasie (F): *Charmosyna papou*
- Lori de Ponapé (S): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
- Lori de Rimitara (S): *Vini kuhlii*
- Lori de Samoa (S): *Vini australis*
- Lori de Sangir (S): *Eos histrio*
- Lori de Seram (S): *Eos semilarvata*

- Lori de Stephen (F): *Vini stepheni*  
 Lori de Wilhelmina (F): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*  
 Lori des dames (F): *Lorius domicella*  
 Lori des Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius*  
 Lori des Moluques (F): *Lorius lory*  
 Lori des montagnes (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*  
 Lori des palmiers (F): *Charmosyna palmarum*  
 Lori diadema (S): *Charmosyna diadema*  
 Lori écaillé (F): *Eos squamata*  
 Lori écarlate (F): *Eos rubra*  
 Lori émeraude (F): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*  
 Lori escamoso (S): *Eos squamata*  
 Lori escuamiverde (S): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*  
 Lori estriado (S): *Charmosyna multistriata*  
 Lori féérique (F): *Charmosyna pulchella*  
 Lori flamméché (F): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*  
 Lori flanquirojo (S): *Charmosyna placentis*  
 Lori frentirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubronotata*  
 Lori fringillaire (F): *Vini australis*  
 Lori gárrulo (S): *Lorius garrulus*  
 Lori gorgirrojo (S): *Charmosyna aureicincta*  
 Lori humilde (S): *Trichoglossus euteles*  
 Lori iris (S): *Psitteuteles iris*  
 Lori lindo (S): *Charmosyna pulchella*  
 Lori masqué (F): *Eos semilarvata*  
 Lori monjita (S): *Vini peruviana*  
 Lori montano chico (S): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*  
 Lori montano grande (S): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*  
 Lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta concinna*  
 Lori negro (S): *Chalcopsitta atra*  
 Lori noir (F): *Chalcopsitta atra*  
 Lori noire (F): *Lorius garrulus*  
 Lori nonnette (F): *Vini peruviana*  
 Lori nuquiblanco (S): *Lorius albidinucha*  
 Lori orange sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*  
 Lori palmero (S): *Charmosyna palmarum*  
 Lori papou (F): *Charmosyna papou*  
 Lori pardo (S): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*  
 Lori pigmeo (S): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*  
 Lori rabilargo (S): *Charmosyna papou*  
 Lori réticulé (F): *Eos reticulata*  
 Lori rojo (S): *Eos rubra*  
 Lori solitaire des îles Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius*  
 Lori solitario (S): *Phigys solitarius*  
 Lori sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*  
 Lori sombrío (S): *Pseudeos fuscata*  
 Lori splendide (F): *Charmosyna placentis*  
 Lori strié (F): *Charmosyna multistriata*  
 Lori tricolor (S): *Lorius lory*  
 Lori tricolore (F): *Lorius lory*  
 Lori ultramar (S): *Vini ultramarina*  
 Lori ultramarin (F): *Vini ultramarina*  
 Lori ventrivoso (S): *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
 Lori verdigualdo (S): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*  
 Lori versicolor (S): *Psitteuteles versicolor*  
*Loria loriae* = *Cnemophilus loriae*  
 Lorículo amable (S): *Loriculus amabilis*  
 Lorículo coroniazul (S): *Loriculus galgulus*  
 Lorículo de Ceilán (S): *Loriculus beryllinus*  
 Lorículo de Célebes (S): *Loriculus stigmatus*  
 Lorículo de Flores (S): *Loriculus flosculus*  
 Lorículo de Java (S): *Loriculus pusillus*  
 Lorículo de la Sangihe (S): *Loriculus catamene*  
 Lorículo exiguo (S): *Loriculus exilis*  
 Lorículo filipino (S): *Loriculus philippensis*  
 Lorículo papú (S): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*  
 Lorículo vernal (S): *Loriculus vernalis*  
**Loriculus amabilis**: (E) Moluccan Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo amable, (F) Coryllis des Moluques II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Loriculus amabilis catamene* = *Loriculus catamene*  
*Loriculus amabilis sclateri* = *Loriculus amabilis*  
**Loriculus aurantiifrons**: (E) Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot, Papuan Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo papú, (F) Coryllis à front orange II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Loriculus beryllinus**: (E) Ceylon Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo de Ceilán, (F) Coryllis de Ceylan II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Loriculus catamene**: (E) Sangihe Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo de la Sangihe, (F) Coryllis des Sangi II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Loriculus exilis**: (E) Green Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo exiguo, (F) Coryllis vert II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Loriculus flosculus**: (E) Flores Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo de Flores, (F) Coryllis de Wallace II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Loriculus galgulus**: (E) Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo coroniazul, (F) Coryllis à tête bleue, Loriculus malais II PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Loriculus malais (F): *Loriculus galgulus*  
**Loriculus philippensis**: (E) Colasisi, Philippine Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo filipino, (F) Coryllis des Philippines II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Loriculus pusillus**: (E) Yellow-throated Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo de Java, (F) Coryllis à gorge jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Loriculus sclateri* = *Loriculus amabilis*  
**Loriculus stigmatus**: (E) Black-billed Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo de Célebes, (F) Coryllis des Célèbes II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Loriculus stigmatus tener* = *Loriculus aurantiifrons*  
*Loriculus tener* = *Loriculus aurantiifrons*  
**Loriculus vernalis**: (E) Vernal Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo vernal, (F) Coryllis vernal II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**LORIIDAE spp.**: (E) Lories, Lorikeets I/II Av  
 Lorikeet, Blue (E): *Vini peruviana*  
 Lorikeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Vini australis*  
 Lorikeet, Blue-fronted (E): *Charmosyna toxopei*  
 Lorikeet, Duchess (E): *Charmosyna margarethae*  
 Lorikeet, Emerald (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*  
 Lorikeet, Fairy (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*  
 Lorikeet, Goldie's (E): *Psitteuteles goldiei*  
 Lorikeet, Green-naped (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
 Lorikeet, Henderson (E): *Vini stepheni*  
 Lorikeet, Iris (E): *Psitteuteles iris*  
 Lorikeet, Johnstone's (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*  
 Lorikeet, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*  
 Lorikeet, Kuhl's (E): *Vini kuhlii*  
 Lorikeet, Little (E): *Glossopsitta pusilla*  
 Lorikeet, Little Red (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*  
 Lorikeet, Meek's (E): *Charmosyna meeki*  
 Lorikeet, Meyer's (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*  
 Lorikeet, Mindanao (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*  
 Lorikeet, Musk (E): *Glossopsitta concinna*  
 Lorikeet, Musschenbroek's (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*

- Lorikeet, New Caledonian (E): *Charmosyna diadema*  
 Lorikeet, Olive-headed (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*  
 Lorikeet, Orange-billed (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*  
 Lorikeet, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*  
 Lorikeet, Palm (E): *Charmosyna palmarum*  
 Lorikeet, Papuan (E): *Charmosyna papou*  
 Lorikeet, Perfect (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*  
 Lorikeet, Plum-faced (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*  
 Lorikeet, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*  
 Lorikeet, Purple-crowned (E): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*  
 Lorikeet, Pygmy (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*  
 Lorikeet, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
 Lorikeet, Red-chinned (E): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*  
 Lorikeet, Red-flanked (E): *Charmosyna placentis*  
 Lorikeet, Red-fronted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*  
 Lorikeet, Red-spotted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*  
 Lorikeet, Red-throated (E): *Charmosyna aureicineta*  
 Lorikeet, Scaly-breasted (E): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*  
 Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted (E): *Vini kuhlii*  
 Lorikeet, Stephen's (E): *Vini stepheni*  
 Lorikeet, Streaked (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*  
 Lorikeet, Striated (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*  
 Lorikeet, Tahitian (E): *Vini peruviana*  
 Lorikeet, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*  
 Lorikeet, Varied (E): *Psitteuteles versicolor*  
 Lorikeet, Whiskered (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*  
 Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*  
 Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*  
 Lorikeet, Yellow-billed (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*  
 Loriquet à tête bleue (F): *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
 Loriquet de Goldie (F): *Psitteuteles goldiei*  
 Loriquet de Johnstone (F): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*  
 Loriquet de Ponapé (F): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*  
 Loriquet eutèle (F): *Trichoglossus euteles*  
 Loriquet iris (F): *Psitteuteles iris*  
 Loriquet jaune et vert (F): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*  
 Loriquet orné (F): *Trichoglossus ornatus*  
 Loriquet versicolore (F): *Psitteuteles versicolor*  
 Loriquet vert (F): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*  
 Loris fino (S): *Loris tardigradus*  
*Loris grandis* = *Loris lydekkerianus*  
 Loris grèle (F): *Loris tardigradus*  
 Loris lent (F): *Nycticebus coucang*  
 Loris lento (S): *Nycticebus coucang*  
**Loris lydekkerianus:** (E) Grey Slender Loris II  
 LORISIDAE Ma  
*Loris malabaricus* = *Loris lydekkerianus*  
*Loris nordicus* = *Loris lydekkerianus*  
*Loris nycticeboides* = *Loris lydekkerianus*  
**Loris tardigradus:** (E) Slender Loris, (S) Loris fino, (F)  
 Loris grèle II LORISIDAE Ma  
*Loris tardigradus grandis* = *Loris lydekkerianus*  
*Loris tardigradus lydekkerianus* = *Loris lydekkerianus*  
*Loris tardigradus malabaricus* = *Loris lydekkerianus*  
*Loris tardigradus nordicus* = *Loris lydekkerianus*  
*Loris tardigradus nycticeboides* = *Loris lydekkerianus*  
 Loris, Bengal Slow (E): *Nycticebus bengalensis*  
 Loris, Grey Slender (E): *Loris lydekkerianus*  
 Loris, Lesser Slow (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*  
 Loris, Pygmy (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*  
 Loris, Slender (E): *Loris tardigradus*  
 Loris, Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*  
 Loris, Sunda Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*  
**LORISIDAE spp.:** (E) Lorises I/II Ma  
 Lorito acollarado (S): *Geoffroyus simplex*  
 Lorito alinegro (S): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*  
 Lorito amazonino (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*  
 Lorito cabecigualdo (S): *Pionopsitta pyrrhola*  
 Lorito cabecipardo (S): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*  
 Lorito caica (S): *Pionopsitta caica*  
 Lorito carigualdo (S): *Poicephalus flavifrons*  
 Lorito carinaranja (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*  
 Lorito carirrojo (S): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi/Pionopsitta pileata*  
 Lorito carirrosado (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*  
 Lorito chirlecrés (S): *Pionites melanocephalus*  
 Lorito colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*  
 Lorito de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*  
 Lorito de Desmarest (S): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*  
 Lorito de Edwards (S): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*  
 Lorito de Fuertes (S): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*  
 Lorito de Meyer (S): *Poicephalus meyeri*  
 Lorito de Rüppell (S): *Poicephalus rueppellii*  
 Lorito de Salvadori (S): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*  
 Lorito dobleojo (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*  
 Lorito dorsiazul (S): *Psittinus cyanurus*  
 Lorito ecuatoriano (S): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*  
 Lorito emmascarado de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*  
 Lorito encapuchado (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis*  
 Lorito frentirrojo (S): *Poicephalus gularis*  
 Lorito guayabero (S): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*  
 Lorito heteróclito (S): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*  
 Lorito niam-niam (S): *Poicephalus crassus*  
 Lorito orejudo (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*  
 Lorito pechinaranja (S): *Cyclopsitta gularimittii*  
 Lorito pileado (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*  
 lorito piquigrueso (S): *Rhynchopsitta* spp.  
 Lorito robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*  
 Lorito rubio (S): *Pionites leucogaster*  
 Lorito senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*  
 Lorito ventrirrojo (S): *Poicephalus rufiventris*  
 Lorito vulturino (S): *Pionopsitta vulturina*  
 Lorito-momoto amarillento (S): *Prioniturus flavicans*  
 Lorito-momoto coroniazul (S): *Prioniturus discurus*  
 Lorito-momoto de Buru (S): *Prioniturus mada*  
 Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (S): *Prioniturus verticalis*  
 Lorito-momoto de Luzón (S): *Prioniturus luconensis*  
 Lorito-momoto de Palawan (S): *Prioniturus platenae*  
 Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (S): *Prioniturus platurus*  
 Lorito-momoto montano (S): *Prioniturus montanus*  
 Lorito-tigre de Brehm (S): *Psittacella brehmii*  
 Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (S): *Psittacella madaraszii*  
 Lorito-tigre modesto (S): *Psittacella modesta*  
 Lorito-tigre pintado (S): *Psittacella picta*  
**Lorius albidinucha:** (E) White-naped Lory, (S) Lori  
 nuquiblanco, (F) Lori à nuque blanche II LORIIDAE  
 Av  
*Lorius albidinuchus* = *Lorius albidinucha*  
*Lorius amabilis* = *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
*Lorius cardinalis* = *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*  
**Lorius chlorocercus:** (E) Yellow-bibbed Lory, (S) Lori  
 acollarado, (F) Lori à collier jaune II LORIIDAE Av  
**Lorius domicella:** (E) Purple-capped Lory, Purple-naped  
 Lory, (S) Lori damisela, (F) Lori des dames II  
 LORIIDAE Av



- Lorius garrulus:** (E) Chattering Lory, Yellow-backed Lory, (S) Lori gárrulo, (F) Lori noire II LORIIDAE Av
- Lorius hypoinochrous:** (E) Eastern Black-capped Lory, Purple-bellied Lory, (S) Lori ventrivinoso, (F) Lori à ventre violet II LORIIDAE Av
- Lorius lory:** (E) Black-capped Lory, Western Black-capped Lory, (S) Lori tricolor, (F) Lori des Moluques, Lori tricolore II LORIIDAE Av
- Lorius roratus* = *Eclectus roratus*  
*Lorius tibialis* = *Lorius domicella*  
 Loro aguileño (S): *Psittrichas fulgidus*  
 Loro alibronceado (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*  
 Loro alisero (S): *Amazona tucumana*  
 Loro barranquero (S): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*  
 Loro brasileño (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
 Loro burrón (S): *Amazona farinosa*  
 Loro cabeciamarillo (S): *Amazona oratrix*  
 Loro cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*  
 Loro cabecirrojo (S): *Amazona pretrei*  
 Loro cabeza amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Loro cabeza azul (S): *Amazona farinosa*  
 Loro cabeza roja (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*  
 Loro cachtirroja (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*  
 Loro cacique (S): *Deroyptus accipitrinus*  
 Loro cariazul (S): *Amazona brasiliensis/Amazona dufresniana*  
 Loro caroniblanco (S): *Pionus senilis*  
 Loro choclero (S): *Pionus maximiliani*  
 Loro colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*  
 Loro corona-violeta (S): *Amazona finschi*  
 Loro de banda roja (S): *Amazona vittata*  
 Loro de Barbados (S): *Amazona barbadensis*  
 Loro de Buru (S): *Tanygnathus gramineus*  
 Loro de cabeza blanca (S): *Amazona leucocephala*  
 Loro de cabeza roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*  
 Loro de Jamaica (S): *Amazona collaria*  
 Loro de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis*  
 Loro de mejillas azules (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
 Loro de Müller (S): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
 Loro de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii*  
 Loro del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
 Loro ecléctico (S): *Eclectus roratus*  
 Loro famaulipeco (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*  
 Loro frente blanca (S): *Amazona albifrons*  
 Loro frente roja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*  
 Loro frentirrojo (S): *Amazona autumnalis*  
 Loro guaro (S): *Amazona amazonica*  
 Loro hablador (S): *Amazona aestiva*  
 Loro hombroamarillo (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*  
 Loro imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*  
 Loro lomirrojo (S): *Amazona festiva*  
 Loro malva (S): *Amazona vinacea*  
 Loro mona amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Loro morado (S): *Pionus fuscus*  
 Loro multicolor (S): *Amazona versicolor*  
 Loro negro (S): *Coracopsis nigra*  
 Loro nocturno (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*  
 Loro nuca amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Loro nuquiamarillo (S): *Amazona auropalliata*  
 Loro nuquiazul (S): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*  
 Loro orejirrojo (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis*  
 Loro pechivinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*  
 Loro pecho vinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*  
 Loro picogrodo (S): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*  
 Loro piquigordo (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*  
 Loro piquirrojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*  
 Loro real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Loro senil (S): *Pionus senilis*  
 Loro tumultuoso (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*  
 Loro vasa (S): *Coracopsis vasa*  
 Loro ventriazul (S): *Trichilaria malachitacea*  
 Loro ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
 Loro verde (S): *Amazona farinosa/Amazona mercenaria*  
 Loro yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Loro yucateco (S): *Amazona xantholora*  
 loros (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp.  
 Lory, Biak Red (E): *Eos cyanogenia*  
 Lory, Black (E): *Chalcopsitta atra*  
 Lory, Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*  
 Lory, Black-winged (E): *Eos cyanogenia*  
 Lory, Blue-eared (E): *Eos semilarvata*  
 Lory, Blue-streaked (E): *Eos reticulata*  
 Lory, Brown (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*  
 Lory, Cardinal (E): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*  
 Lory, Chattering (E): *Lorius garrulus*  
 Lory, Collared (E): *Phigys solitarius*  
 Lory, Dusky (E): *Pseudeos fuscata*  
 Lory, Duyvenbode's (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*  
 Lory, Eastern Black-capped (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
 Lory, Greater Streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*  
 Lory, Iris (E): *Psitteuteles iris*  
 Lory, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*  
 Lory, Moluccan (E): *Eos rubra*  
 Lory, Moluccan Red (E): *Eos squamata*  
 Lory, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*  
 Lory, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*  
 Lory, Purple-bellied (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
 Lory, Purple-capped (E): *Lorius domicella*  
 Lory, Purple-naped (E): *Lorius domicella*  
 Lory, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
 Lory, Red (E): *Eos rubra*  
 Lory, Red-and-blue (E): *Eos histrio*  
 Lory, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*  
 Lory, Violet-necked (E): *Eos squamata*  
 Lory, Western Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*  
 Lory, White-naped (E): *Lorius albidinucha*  
 Lory, Yellow-backed (E): *Lorius garrulus*  
 Lory, Yellow-bibbed (E): *Lorius chlorocercus*  
 Lory, Yellow-streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*  
 Loup (F): *Canis lupus*  
 Loup à crinière (F): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*  
 Loup gris (F): *Canis lupus*  
 Loup marsupial (F): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*  
 Loup vulgaire (F): *Canis lupus*  
 Loutre à cou tacheté (F): *Hydrictis maculicollis*  
 Loutre à joues blanches (F): *Aonyx capensis*  
 Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun (F): *Aonyx capensis congica*  
 Loutre à longue queue (F): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Loutre cendrée (F): *Aonyx cinerea*  
 Loutre commune (F): *Lutra lutra*  
 Loutre d'Amérique du Sud (F): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Loutre d'Asie (F): *Lutrogale perspicillata*  
 Loutre de La Plata (F): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Loutre de mer (F): *Enhydra lutris/Lontra felina*  
 Loutre de mer de Californie (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*  
 Loutre de mer méridionale (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*  
 Loutre de rivière (F): *Lutra lutra*  
 Loutre de Sumatra (F): *Lutra sumatrana*  
 Loutre d'Europe (F): *Lutra lutra*

- Loutre du Canada (F): *Lontra canadensis*  
 Loutre du Chili (F): *Lontra provocax*  
 Loutre géante du Brésil (F): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
 Lovebird, Abyssinian (E): *Agapornis taranta*  
 Lovebird, Black-cheeked (E): *Agapornis nigrigenis*  
 Lovebird, Black-collared (E): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Lovebird, Black-masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*  
 Lovebird, Black-winged (E): *Agapornis taranta*  
 Lovebird, Fischer's (E): *Agapornis fischeri*  
 Lovebird, Grey-headed (E): *Agapornis canus*  
 Lovebird, Lilian's (E): *Agapornis lilianae*  
 Lovebird, Madagascar (E): *Agapornis canus*  
 Lovebird, Masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*  
 Lovebird, Nyasa (E): *Agapornis lilianae*  
 Lovebird, Red-faced (E): *Agapornis pullarius*  
 Lovebird, Red-headed (E): *Agapornis pullarius*  
 Lovebird, Yellow-collared (E): *Agapornis personatus*  
**LOXOCEMIDAE spp.:** (E) New World pythons II Re  
***Loxocemus bicolor*:** (E) Burrowing Python, Ground Python, New World Python, (S) Pitón excavadora, (F) Python d'Amérique centrale, Python fouisseur du Mexique II LOXOCEMIDAE Re  
***Loxodonta africana*:** (E) African Elephant, African Savannah Elephant, (S) Elefante africano, (F) Eléphant africain, Eléphant d'Afrique I/II<sup>5</sup>  
 ELEPHANTIDAE Ma  
*Loxodonta cyclotis* = *Loxodonta africana*  
 Lúgano cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*  
 Lúgano de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*  
 Lúgano encapuchado (S): *Carduelis cucullata*  
 Lungfish, Australian (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
 Lungfish, Queensland (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
 Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
*Lutra canadensis* = *Lontra canadensis*  
*Lutra felina* = *Lontra felina*  
*Lutra longicaudis* = *Lontra longicaudis*  
*Lutra longicaudis longicaudis* = *Lontra longicaudis*  
***Lutra lutra*:** (E) Common Otter, Eurasian Otter, European Otter, European River Otter, Old World Otter, (S) Nutria, Nutria común, Nutria europea, (F) Loutre commune, Loutre de rivière, Loutre d'Europe I MUSTELIDAE Ma  
*Lutra maculicollis* = *Hydriectis maculicollis*  
***Lutra nippon*:** I MUSTELIDAE Ma  
*Lutra perspicillata* = *Lutrogale perspicillata*  
*Lutra provocax* = *Lontra provocax*  
***Lutra sumatrana*:** (E) Hairy-nosed Otter, (S) Nutria de Sumatra, (F) Loutre de Sumatra II MUSTELIDAE Ma  
**LUTRINAE spp.:** (E) Otters I/II Ma  
***Lutrogale perspicillata*:** (E) Indian Smooth-coated Otter, Smooth-coated Otter, (S) Nutria lisa, Nutria simung, (F) Loutre d'Asie II MUSTELIDAE Ma  
 Lutung, Indochinese (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*  
 Lutung, Javan (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*  
 Lutung, Silvery (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus*  
***Lycalopex culpaeus*:** (E) Andean Wolf, Colpeo Fox, Culpeo, Red Fox, (S) Culpeo, Zorro andino, Zorro colorado, (F) Renard colfeo II CANIDAE Ma  
***Lycalopex fulvipes*:** II CANIDAE Ma  
***Lycalopex griseus*:** (E) Argentine Grey Fox, Chico Grey Fox, Chiloe Fox, Grey Zorro, Little Fox, Pampa Fox, (S) Chilla, Zorro chico, Zorro de la Isla Chiloe, Zorro gris argentino, (F) Renard de Chiloe, Renard gris d'Argentine II CANIDAE Ma  
***Lycalopex gymnocercus*:** (E) Azara's Zorro, Pampa Fox, (S) Zorro de la Pampa, (F) Renard d'Azara, Renard de la pampa II CANIDAE Ma  
***Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*:** (E) Paradise-Crow, Silky-Crow, (F) Corneille de paradis, Paradisier corvin II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Lynchailurus colocolo* = *Leopardus colocolo*  
*Lynchailurus pajeros* = *Leopardus pajeros*  
 Lynx (F): *Lynx lynx*  
 Lynx boréal (F): *Lynx lynx*  
***Lynx canadensis*:** (E) American Lynx, Canada Lynx, (S) Lince del Canadá, (F) Lynx du Canada II FELIDAE Ma  
*Lynx caracal* = *Caracal caracal*  
 Lynx d'Espagne (F): *Lynx pardinus*  
 Lynx d'Eurasie (F): *Lynx lynx*  
 Lynx du Canada (F): *Lynx canadensis*  
 Lynx du désert (F): *Caracal caracal*  
***Lynx lynx*:** (E) Eurasian Lynx, (S) Lince, Lince boreal, Lince europeo, (F) Lynx, Lynx boréal, Lynx d'Eurasie II FELIDAE Ma  
*Lynx lynx canadensis* = *Lynx canadensis*  
*Lynx lynx pardinus* = *Lynx pardinus*  
 Lynx pardelle (F): *Lynx pardinus*  
***Lynx pardinus*:** (E) Iberian Lynx, Pardel Lynx, Spanish Lynx, (S) Lince ibérico, (F) Lynx d'Espagne, Lynx pardelle I FELIDAE Ma  
 Lynx roux (F): *Lynx rufus*  
***Lynx rufus*:** (E) Bay Lynx, Bobcat, (S) Gato montés, Lince rojo, (F) Chat sauvage, Lynx roux II FELIDAE Ma  
 Lynx, American (E): *Lynx canadensis*  
 Lynx, Bay (E): *Lynx rufus*  
 Lynx, Canada (E): *Lynx canadensis*  
 Lynx, Desert (E): *Caracal caracal*  
 Lynx, Eurasian (E): *Lynx lynx*  
 Lynx, Iberian (E): *Lynx pardinus*  
 Lynx, Pardel (E): *Lynx pardinus*  
 Lynx, Spanish (E): *Lynx pardinus*  
 Lyssémyde ponctuée (F): *Lissemys punctata*  
***Macaca arctoides*:** (E) Bear Macaque, Stumptail Macaque, Stump-tailed Macaque, (S) Macaca ursin, (F) Macaque brun II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Macaca assamensis*:** (E) Assam Macaque, Assamese Macaque, (S) Macaca del Himalaya, (F) Macaque d' Assam II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
 Macaca cangrejera (S): *Macaca fascicularis*  
 Macaca cola de cerdo (S): *Macaca nemestrina*  
 Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S): *Macaca ochreata*  
***Macaca cyclopis*:** (E) Formosan Rock Macaque, Taiwan Macaque, (S) Macaca de Formosa, (F) Macaque de Formose II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Macaca cynomolgus* = *Macaca fascicularis*  
 Macaca de Formosa (S): *Macaca cyclopis*  
 Macaca de Madras (S): *Macaca radiata*  
 Macaca de Sri Lanka (S): *Macaca sinica*  
 Macaca de Tonkean (S): *Macaca tonkeana*  
 Macaca del Himalaya (S): *Macaca assamensis*  
 Macaca del Tibet (S): *Macaca thibetana*  
***Macaca fascicularis*:** (E) Crab-eating Macaque, Cynomolgus Monkey, Long-tailed Macaque, (S) Macaca cangrejera, (F) Macaque crabier, Macaque de Buffon II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

- Macaca fuscata:** (E) Japanese Macaque, (S) Macaca japonesa, (F) Macaque à face rouge, Macaque japonais II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca hecki:** (E) Heck's Macaque II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca irus* = *Macaca fascicularis*
- Macaca japonesa (S): *Macaca fuscata*
- Macaca leonina (S): *Macaca silenus*
- Macaca leonina:** (E) Northern Pig-tailed Macaque II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca maura:** (E) Celebes Macaque, Moor Macaque, (S) Macaca mora, (F) Macaque maure II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca maurus* = *Macaca maura*
- Macaca mora (S): *Macaca maura*
- Macaca mulatta:** (E) Rhesus Macaque, Rhesus Monkey, (S) Mono resus, (F) Macaque rhésus II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca negra (S): *Macaca nigra*
- Macaca nemestrina:** (E) Pigtail Macaque, Pig-tailed Macaque, (S) Macaca cola de cerdo, (F) Macaque à queue de cochon II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca nemestrina pagensis* = *Macaca pagensis*
- Macaca nigra:** (E) Celebes Black Macaque, Celebes Crested Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque, Sulawesi Macaque, (S) Macaca negra, (F) Cynopithèque nègre, Macaque des Célèbes II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca nigrescens:** (E) Dumoga-bone Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca ochreata:** (E) Booted Macaque, (S) Macaca crestada de Sulawesi II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca pagensis:** (E) Mentawai Macaque, Pagai Island Macaque II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca pagensis siberu* = *Macaca siberu*
- Macaca radiata:** (E) Bonnet Macaque, (S) Macaca de Madras, (F) Macaque bonnet chinois, Macaque commun II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca siberu:** (E) Siberut Macaque II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca silenus:** (E) Lion-tailed Macaque, Wanderoo, (S) Macaca leonina, Macaco barbudo, Macaco de cola de león, (F) Macaque à queue de lion, Macaque ouandérou, Ouandérou I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca sinica:** (E) Toque Macaque, (S) Macaca de Sri Lanka, (F) Macaque couronné, Macaque toque II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca speciosa* = *Macaca arctoides*/*Macaca fuscata*
- Macaca sylvanus:** (E) Barbary Ape, Barbary Macaque, (S) Mono de Berbería, Mono de Gibraltar, (F) Macaque de Gibraltar, Magot, Magot commun II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca thibetana:** (E) Père David's Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque, Tibetan Macaque, (S) Macaca del Tibet, (F) Macaque du Tibet II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca tonkeana:** (E) Tonkean Black Macaque, Tonkean Macaque, (S) Macaca de Tonkean, (F) Macaque de Tonkea II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca tonkeana hecki* = *Macaca hecki*
- Macaca ursin (S): *Macaca arctoides*
- Macaco barbudo (S): *Macaca silenus*
- Macaco de cola de león (S): *Macaca silenus*
- Macagua rieur (F): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- Macaón de Córcega (S): *Papilio hospiton*
- Macaque à face rouge (F): *Macaca fuscata*
- Macaque à queue de cochon (F): *Macaca nemestrina*
- Macaque à queue de lion (F): *Macaca silenus*
- Macaque bonnet chinois (F): *Macaca radiata*
- Macaque brun (F): *Macaca arctoides*
- Macaque commun (F): *Macaca radiata*
- Macaque couronné (F): *Macaca sinica*
- Macaque crabier (F): *Macaca fascicularis*
- Macaque d' Assam (F): *Macaca assamensis*
- Macaque de Buffon (F): *Macaca fascicularis*
- Macaque de Formose (F): *Macaca cyclopis*
- Macaque de Gibraltar (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
- Macaque de Tonkea (F): *Macaca tonkeana*
- Macaque des Célèbes (F): *Macaca nigra*
- Macaque du Tibet (F): *Macaca thibetana*
- Macaque japonais (F): *Macaca siberu*
- Macaque maure (F): *Macaca maura*
- Macaque ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus*
- Macaque rhésus (F): *Macaca mulatta*
- Macaque toque (F): *Macaca sinica*
- Macaque, Assam (E): *Macaca assamensis*
- Macaque, Assamese (E): *Macaca assamensis*
- Macaque, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*
- Macaque, Bear (E): *Macaca arctoides*
- Macaque, Bonnet (E): *Macaca radiata*
- Macaque, Booted (E): *Macaca ochreata*
- Macaque, Celebes (E): *Macaca maura*
- Macaque, Celebes Black (E): *Macaca nigra*
- Macaque, Celebes Crested (E): *Macaca nigra*
- Macaque, Crab-eating (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
- Macaque, Dumoga-bone (E): *Macaca nigrescens*
- Macaque, Formosan Rock (E): *Macaca cyclopis*
- Macaque, Gorontalo (E): *Macaca nigra*
- Macaque, Gorontalo (E): *Macaca nigrescens*
- Macaque, Heck's (E): *Macaca hecki*
- Macaque, Japanese (E): *Macaca fuscata*
- Macaque, Lion-tailed (E): *Macaca silenus*
- Macaque, Long-tailed (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
- Macaque, Mentawai (E): *Macaca pagensis*
- Macaque, Moor (E): *Macaca maura*
- Macaque, Northern Pig-tailed (E): *Macaca leonina*
- Macaque, Pagai Island (E): *Macaca pagensis*
- Macaque, Père David's (E): *Macaca thibetana*
- Macaque, Pigtail (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
- Macaque, Pig-tailed (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
- Macaque, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*
- Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*
- Macaque, Siberut (E): *Macaca siberu*
- Macaque, Stumptail (E): *Macaca arctoides*
- Macaque, Stump-tailed (E): *Macaca arctoides*
- Macaque, Sulawesi (E): *Macaca nigra*
- Macaque, Taiwan (E): *Macaca cyclopis*
- Macaque, Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*
- Macaque, Tonkean (E): *Macaca tonkeana*
- Macaque, Tonkean Black (E): *Macaca tonkeana*
- Macaque, Toque (E): *Macaca sinica*
- Macaw, Blue-and-gold (E): *Ara ararauna*
- Macaw, Blue-and-yellow (E): *Ara ararauna*
- Macaw, Blue-headed (E): *Primolius couloni*
- Macaw, Blue-throated (E): *Ara glaucogularis*
- Macaw, Blue-winged (E): *Primolius maracana*
- Macaw, Buffon's (E): *Ara ambiguus*
- Macaw, Chestnut-fronted (E): *Ara severus*
- Macaw, Glaucous (E): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
- Macaw, Golden-collared (E): *Primolius auricollis*
- Macaw, Great Green (E): *Ara ambiguus*

- Macaw, Green-winged (E): *Ara chloropterus*  
 Macaw, Hahn's (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
 Macaw, Hyacinth (E): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*  
 Macaw, Illiger's (E): *Primolius maracana*  
 Macaw, Indigo (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*  
 Macaw, Lear's (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*  
 Macaw, Little Blue (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
 Macaw, Military (E): *Ara militaris*  
 Macaw, Noble (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
 Macaw, Red-and-green (E): *Ara chloropterus*  
 Macaw, Red-bellied (E): *Orthopsittaca manilata*  
 Macaw, Red-fronted (E): *Ara rubrogenys*  
 Macaw, Red-shouldered (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
 Macaw, Scarlet (E): *Ara macao*  
 Macaw, Severe (E): *Ara severus*  
 Macaw, Spix's (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
 Macaw, Yellow-collared (E): *Primolius auricollis*  
 macaws, blue (E): *Anodorhynchus* spp.  
**Macgregoria pulchra**: (E) Macgregor's Bird-of-paradise,  
 (F) Paradisier de Macgregor II PARADISAEIDAE  
 Av  
*Machaerhamphus alcinus* = *Macheiramphus alcinus*  
 Machaon de Luzon (F): *Papilio chikae*  
**Macheiramphus alcinus**: (E) Bat Hawk, Bat Kite, (S)  
 Milano murcielaguero, (F) Milan des chauves-  
 souris II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Macrocephalon maleo**: (E) Celebes Maleo, Gray's  
 Brush-turkey, Maleo Fowl, Maleo, Maleo Fowl,  
 Maleo Megapode, (S) Megapodio maleo,  
 Megápodo cabecigrande, Talégalo maleo, (F)  
 Maléo, Mégapode maléo I MEGAPODIIDAE Av  
*Macrocercus glaucus* = *Anodorhynchus glaucus*  
*Macrocercus maracana* = *Primolius maracana*  
*Macrocercus pachyrhynchus* = *Rhynchopsitta*  
*pachyrhyncha*  
**Macrochelys temminckii**: (E) Alligator Snapping Turtle  
 III CHELYDRIDAE Re  
*Macrochelys temminckii* = *Macrochelys temminckii*  
**Macrotis lagotis**: (E) Bilby, Dalgyte, Greater Bilby,  
 Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, (S) Bandicot  
 conejo, Cangurito narigudo grande, (F) Bandicoot-  
 lapin, Grand bandicoot-lapin I THYLACOMYIDAE  
 Ma  
**Macrotis leucura**: (E) Lesser Bilby, Lesser Rabbit-eared  
 Bandicoot, White-tailed Rabbit-eared Bandicoot,  
 Yallara, (S) Bandicot conejo de cola blanca,  
 Cangurito narigudo coliblanco, (F) Bandicoot-lapin  
 à queue blanche, Bandicoot-lapin mineur, Petit  
 bandicoot-lapin I THYLACOMYIDAE Ma  
 Macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*  
 Madrace à dix rayons (F): *Madracis decactis*  
 Madrace étoile (F): *Madracis pharensis*  
 Madrace profond (F): *Madracis formosa*  
*Madracis asanoi*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Madracis asperula*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Madracis auretenra*: (E) Yellow Pencil Coral II<sup>20</sup>  
 POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Madracis brueggemanni*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Madracis carmabi*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Madracis decactis*: (E) Green Cactus Coral, Ten-ray  
 Finger Coral, Ten-ray Star Coral, (F) Madrace à  
 dix rayons II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Madracis formosa*: (E) Eight-ray Finger Coral, (F)  
 Madrace profond II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Madracis hellana*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Madracis interjecta*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Madracis kauaiensis macrocalyx* = *Madracis*  
*kauaiensis*  
*Madracis kauaiensis*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Madracis kirbyi*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Madracis luciphila* = *Madracis pharensis*  
*Madracis mirabilis* = *Madracis myriaster*  
*Madracis myriaster*: (E) Striate Finger Coral, Yellow  
 Pencil Coral II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Madracis palaoensis* = *Madracis asanoi*  
*Madracis pharensis*: (E) Star Coral, (F) Madrace étoile  
 II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Madracis profunda*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Madracis senaria*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Madracis singularis*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Madrepora abdita* = *Favites abdita*  
*Madrepora abrotanoides* = *Acropora abrotanoides*  
*Madrepora aculeus* = *Acropora aculeus*  
*Madrepora acuminata* = *Acropora acuminata*  
*Madrepora affinis* = *Acropora florida*  
*Madrepora agaricites* = *Agaricia agaricites*  
*Madrepora alcocki* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Madrepora ambigua* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Madrepora ampliata* = *Merulina ampliata*  
*Madrepora angulata* = *Acropora horrida*  
*Madrepora angulosa* = *Mussa angulosa*  
*Madrepora annularis* = *Montastraea annularis*  
*Madrepora anthocercis* = *Acropora anthocercis*  
*Madrepora anthophyllites* = *Pourtalosmilia*  
*anthophyllites*  
*Madrepora anthophyllum* = *Caryophyllia cyathus*  
*Madrepora arabica* = *Acropora pharaonis*  
*Madrepora arbuscula*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Madrepora arcuata* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Madrepora arenosa* = *Porites lutea*  
*Madrepora areolata* = *Manicina areolata*  
*Madrepora armata* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Madrepora armata* = *Stylocoeniella armata*  
*Madrepora aspera* = *Acropora aspera*  
*Madrepora aspera* = *Echinophyllia aspera*  
*Madrepora assimilis* = *Acropora microclados*  
*Madrepora astroites* = *Montastraea annularis*  
*Madrepora attenuata* = *Acropora cervicornis*  
*Madrepora austera* = *Acropora austera*  
*Madrepora australis* = *Acropora gemmifera*  
*Madrepora axillaris* = *Cyathelia axillaris*  
*Madrepora baeodactyla* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Madrepora bifaria* = *Acropora tenuis*  
*Madrepora boletiformis* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Madrepora brachiata* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Madrepora brachyclados* = *Acropora florida*  
*Madrepora brevicollis* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Madrepora brooki* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Madrepora brueggemanni* = *Acropora brueggemanni*  
*Madrepora cactus* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Madrepora caespitosa* = *Cladocora caespitosa*  
*Madrepora calendula* = *Caryophyllia cyathus*  
*Madrepora calycularis* = *Astroides calycularis*  
*Madrepora canaliculata* = *Acropora nasuta*  
*Madrepora canalis* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Madrepora candelabrum* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Madrepora candida* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Madrepora capitata* = *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
*Madrepora carduus* = *Acropora carduus*  
*Madrepora carduus* = *Mussa angulosa*  
*Madrepora carolina*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Madrepora caryophyllia* = *Caryophyllia smithii*

- Madrepora cavernosa* = *Favia favius*  
*Madrepora cavernosa* = *Montastraea cavernosa*  
*Madrepora cerealis* = *Acropora cerealis*  
*Madrepora cervicornis* = *Acropora cervicornis*  
*Madrepora chalcidicum* = *Cyphastrea chalcidicum*  
*Madrepora cinerascens* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
*Madrepora circumvallata* = *Montipora circumvallata*  
*Madrepora clathrata* = *Acropora clathrata*  
*Madrepora clavigera* = *Acropora granulosa*  
*Madrepora clivosa* = *Diploria clivosa*  
*Madrepora coalescens* = *Acropora valida*  
*Madrepora cochlea* = *Heteropsammia cochlea*  
*Madrepora coerulea* = *Heliopora coerulea*  
*Madrepora complanata* = *Acropora clathrata*  
*Madrepora compressa* = *Acropora florida*  
*Madrepora concamerata* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Madrepora concinna* = *Acropora secale*  
*Madrepora conferta* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Madrepora conglomerata* = *Porites solida*  
*Madrepora conigera* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Madrepora contignatio* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Madrepora contigua* = *Psammocora contigua*  
*Madrepora convexa* = *Acropora convexa*  
*Madrepora cophodactyla* = *Acropora cophodactyla*  
*Madrepora cornuta* = *Acropora palmata*  
*Madrepora coronata* = *Acropora anthocercis*  
*Madrepora corymbosa* = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*  
*Madrepora crassa* = *Acropora abrotanoides*  
*Madrepora crater* = *Turbinaria crater*  
*Madrepora crateriformis* = *Acropora crateriformis*  
*Madrepora cribripora* = *Acropora aspera*  
*Madrepora cristagalli* = *Montipora circumvallata*  
*Madrepora cristata* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Madrepora cucullata* = *Helioseris cucullata*  
*Madrepora cuneata* = *Acropora cuneata*  
*Madrepora cuspidata* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Madrepora cuspidata* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Madrepora cyathus* = *Caryophyllia cyathus*  
*Madrepora cyclopea* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Madrepora cylindrus* = *Acropora palifera*  
*Madrepora cymbicyathus* = *Acropora cerealis*  
*Madrepora cytherea* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Madrepora daedalea* = *Alveopora daedalea*  
*Madrepora daedalea* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Madrepora danai* = *Acropora danai*  
*Madrepora decipiens* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Madrepora deformis* = *Acropora danai*  
*Madrepora delicatula* = *Acropora selago*  
*Madrepora dendrum* = *Acropora dendrum*  
*Madrepora denticulata* = *Favia favius*  
*Madrepora dianthus* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*  
*Madrepora diffusa* = *Acropora acuminata*  
*Madrepora digitata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Madrepora digitata spathulata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Madrepora digitifera* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Madrepora divaricata* = *Acropora divaricata*  
*Madrepora divergens* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Madrepora diversa* = *Acropora secale*  
*Madrepora durvillei* = *Acropora echinata*  
*Madrepora echinata* = *Acropora echinata*  
*Madrepora echinata* = *Ctenactis echinata*  
*Madrepora efflorescens* = *Acropora efflorescens*  
*Madrepora effusa* = *Acropora nasuta*  
*Madrepora ehrenbergii* = *Acropora pharaonis*  
*Madrepora elegans* = *Acropora elegans*  
*Madrepora elegantula* = *Acropora elegantula*  
*Madrepora elephantotus* = *Mycedium elephantotus*  
*Madrepora elseyi* = *Acropora elseyi*  
*Madrepora erubescens* = *Stylaster erubescens*  
*Madrepora ethica* = *Acropora prolifera*  
*Madrepora eurystoma* = *Acropora eurystoma*  
*Madrepora exesa* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Madrepora exigua* = *Madrepora carolina*  
*Madrepora exilis* = *Acropora elseyi*  
*Madrepora fascicularis* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Madrepora fastigiata* = *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
*Madrepora faveolata* = *Montastraea annularis*  
*Madrepora favosa* = *Favites abdita*  
*Madrepora favius* = *Favia favius*  
*Madrepora filigrana* = *Diploria clivosa*  
*Madrepora flabellum* = *Acropora palmata*  
*Madrepora florida* = *Acropora florida*  
*Madrepora foliosa* = *Montipora foliosa*  
*Madrepora formosa* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Madrepora formosa* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Madrepora fragilis* = *Acropora rambleri*  
*Madrepora fragrum* = *Favia fragrum*  
*Madrepora frondosa* = *Acropora subulata*  
*Madrepora fruticosa* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Madrepora fungites* = *Fungia fungites*  
*Madrepora galapagensis* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Madrepora galaxea* = *Astreopora listeri*  
*Madrepora gemmascens* = *Stylaster gemmascens*  
*Madrepora gemmifera* = *Acropora gemmifera*  
*Madrepora glauca* = *Acropora glauca*  
*Madrepora globiceps* = *Acropora globiceps*  
*Madrepora gracilis* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Madrepora grandis* = *Acropora grandis*  
*Madrepora granulosa* = *Acropora granulosa*  
*Madrepora gravida* = *Acropora florida*  
*Madrepora guppyi* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Madrepora gyrosa* = *Colpophyllia natans*  
*Madrepora haimej* = *Acropora haimej*  
*Madrepora hebes* = *Acropora aspera*  
*Madrepora hirtella* = *Sclerhelia hirtella*  
*Madrepora hispida* = *Acropora cuneata*  
*Madrepora horrida* = *Acropora horrida*  
*Madrepora humilis* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Madrepora hyacinthinus* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Madrepora hystrix* = *Acropora cerealis*  
*Madrepora implicata* = *Acropora tortuosa*  
*Madrepora implicata* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
*Madrepora incrustans* = *Acropora cuneata*  
*Madrepora incrustans* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
*Madrepora inermis* = *Acropora inermis*  
*Madrepora intermedia* = *Acropora intermedia*  
*Madrepora intersepta* = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*  
*Madrepora investigatoris* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Madrepora irregularis* = *Acropora irregularis*  
*Madrepora kauaiensis*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Madrepora kenti* = *Acropora tenuis*  
*Madrepora klunzingeri* = *Acropora variolosa*  
*Madrepora labrosa* = *Acropora palifera*  
*Madrepora labyrinthica* = *Meandrina maeandrites*  
*Madrepora labyrinthiformis* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
*Madrepora labyrinthiformis* = *Platygyra lamellina*  
*Madrepora lacera* = *Scolymia lacera*  
*Madrepora lactuca* = *Pectinia lactuca*  
*Madrepora lamellosa* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Madrepora latistella* = *Acropora latistella*  
*Madrepora leptocyathus* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Madrepora limax* = *Herpolitha limax*

- Madrepora listeri* = *Acropora listeri*  
*Madrepora longicyathus* = *Acropora longicyathus*  
*Madrepora loripes* = *Acropora loripes*  
*Madrepora macrostoma* = *Acropora macrostoma*  
*Madrepora maeandrina* = *Montipora danae*  
*Madrepora maeandrites* = *Meandrina maeandrites*  
*Madrepora mammillaris* = *Oculina valenciennesi*  
*Madrepora manni* = *Acropora aspera*  
*Madrepora microcyathus* = *Acropora pharaonis*  
*Madrepora microphthalma* = *Acropora microphthalma*  
*Madrepora minutiseptum*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Madrepora mirabilis* = *Acropora mirabilis*  
*Madrepora monasteriata* = *Montipora monasteriata*  
*Madrepora monile* = *Coscinastrea monile*  
*Madrepora monticulosa* = *Acropora monticulosa*  
*Madrepora muricata* = *Acropora danai*  
*Madrepora murrayensis* = *Acropora loripes*  
*Madrepora nana* = *Acropora nana*  
*Madrepora nasuta* = *Acropora nasuta*  
*Madrepora nigra* = *Acropora acuminata*  
*Madrepora nobilis* = *Acropora nobilis*  
*Madrepora obscura* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Madrepora obtusata* = *Acropora variolosa*  
*Madrepora ocellata* = *Acropora ocellata*  
*Madrepora oculata*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Madrepora orbicularis* = *Acropora orbicularis*  
*Madrepora organum* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Madrepora ornata* = *Acropora florida*  
*Madrepora pacifica* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Madrepora palmata* = *Acropora palmata*  
*Madrepora parilis* = *Acropora parilis*  
*Madrepora patella* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Madrepora patella* = *Fungia fungites*  
*Madrepora patula* = *Acropora latistella*  
*Madrepora paxilligera* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Madrepora pectinata* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Madrepora peltata* = *Turbinaria peltata*  
*Madrepora pentagona* = *Favites pentagona*  
*Madrepora perampla* = *Acropora palmata*  
*Madrepora pertusa* = *Lophelia pertusa*  
*Madrepora pharaonis* = *Acropora pharaonis*  
*Madrepora phrygia* = *Leptoria phrygia*  
*Madrepora pileus* = *Halomitra pileus*  
*Madrepora pistillata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Madrepora plantaginea* = *Acropora plantaginea*  
*Madrepora plicata* = *Acropora cuneata*  
*Madrepora poculata* = *Astrangia poculata*  
*Madrepora polymorpha* = *Acropora florida*  
*Madrepora polystoma* = *Acropora polystoma*  
*Madrepora porcellana*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Madrepora porites* = *Porites porites*  
*Madrepora procumbens* = *Acropora echinata*  
*Madrepora prolifera* = *Acropora prolifera*  
*Madrepora prolifera* = *Lophelia pertusa*  
*Madrepora proluxa* = *Acropora carduus*  
*Madrepora prostrata* = *Acropora prostrata*  
*Madrepora pruinosa* = *Acropora pruinosa*  
*Madrepora pulchra* = *Acropora pulchra*  
*Madrepora punctata* = *Stylaraea punctata*  
*Madrepora pustulosa* = *Acropora pharaonis*  
*Madrepora pustulosa* = *Acropora variolosa*  
*Madrepora pyramidalis* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Madrepora quelchi* = *Acropora secale*  
*Madrepora radians* = *Siderastrea radians*  
*Madrepora radiata* = *Montastraea cavernosa*  
*Madrepora rambleri* = *Acropora rambleri*  
*Madrepora ramea* = *Dendrophyllia ramea*  
*Madrepora rayneri* = *Acropora speciosa*  
*Madrepora recumbens* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Madrepora repens* = *Acropora intermedia*  
*Madrepora reticulata* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Madrepora retusa* = *Acropora retusa*  
*Madrepora robusta* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Madrepora rosaria* = *Acropora rosaria*  
*Madrepora rosea* = *Stylaster roseus*  
*Madrepora rotumana* = *Acropora danai*  
*Madrepora rubra* = *Acropora millepora*  
*Madrepora rudis* = *Acropora rudis*  
*Madrepora rus* = *Porites rus*  
*Madrepora samoensis* = *Acropora samoensis*  
*Madrepora sarmentosa* = *Acropora sarmentosa*  
*Madrepora scabrosa* = *Acropora divaricata*  
*Madrepora scandens* = *Acropora pharaonis*  
*Madrepora scherzeriana* = *Acropora scherzeriana*  
*Madrepora secale* = *Acropora secale*  
*Madrepora secunda* = *Acropora nobilis*  
*Madrepora securis* = *Acropora cuneata*  
*Madrepora selago* = *Acropora selago*  
*Madrepora serailia* = *Cyphastrea serailia*  
*Madrepora siderea* = *Siderastrea siderea*  
*Madrepora sinensis* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Madrepora sinuosa* = *Isophyllia sinuosa*  
*Madrepora smithi* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Madrepora solida* = *Porites solida*  
*Madrepora spathulata* = *Acropora spathulata*  
*Madrepora speciosa* = *Acropora speciosa*  
*Madrepora spectabilis* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Madrepora spicifera* = *Acropora spicifera*  
*Madrepora spinulosa* = *Acropora pharaonis*  
*Madrepora spongiosa* = *Montipora foveolata*  
*Madrepora spongiosa* = *Montipora spongiosa*  
*Madrepora squamosa* = *Acropora millepora*  
*Madrepora stellulata* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Madrepora stilosa* = *Montipora stilosa*  
*Madrepora striata* = *Acropora striata*  
*Madrepora subglabra* = *Acropora subglabra*  
*Madrepora subseriata* = *Stylophora subseriata*  
*Madrepora subtilis* = *Acropora pharaonis*  
*Madrepora subulata* = *Acropora subulata*  
*Madrepora surculosa* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Madrepora symmetrica* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Madrepora syringodes* = *Acropora longicyathus*  
*Madrepora tenella* = *Acropora tenella*  
*Madrepora tenuis* = *Acropora tenuis*  
*Madrepora tenuispicata* = *Acropora divaricata*  
*Madrepora teres* = *Acropora teres*  
*Madrepora thomasiana* = *Acropora palmata*  
*Madrepora tizardi* = *Acropora tizardi*  
*Madrepora tortuosa* = *Acropora tortuosa*  
*Madrepora trilinguis* = *Herpolitha limax*  
*Madrepora tumida* = *Acropora tumida*  
*Madrepora turbinata* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Madrepora turgida* = *Acropora palifera*  
*Madrepora undata* = *Agaricia undata*  
*Madrepora valencennesii* = *Acropora valencennesii*  
*Madrepora valida* = *Acropora valida*  
*Madrepora variabilis* = *Acropora variabilis*  
*Madrepora variolosa* = *Acropora variolosa*  
*Madrepora vasiformis* = *Acropora clathrata*  
*Madrepora venosa* = *Montipora venosa*  
*Madrepora verrucaria* = *Balanophyllia europaea*  
*Madrepora verrucosa* = *Pocillopora verrucosa*

- Madrepora violacea* = *Acropora secale*  
*Madrepora virgata* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Madrepora virginea* = *Oculina diffusa*  
*Madrepora vitiae* = *Madrepora oculata*  
 Madrépore oeuillet tacheté (F): *Rhizosmilia maculata*  
*Maeandra caudex* = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*  
*Maeandra cerebrum* = *Favia gravida*  
*Maeandra conferta* = *Favia gravida*  
*Maeandra cylindrus* = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*  
*Maeandra daedalea* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Maeandra labyrinthica* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Maeandra lamellina* = *Platygyra lamellina*  
*Maeandra spatiosa* = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*  
 Magot (F): *Macaca sylvanus*  
 Magot commun (F): *Macaca sylvanus*  
 Mainate (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
 Mainate de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
 Mainate religieux (F): *Gracula religiosa*  
 Maja chico (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*  
 Maja de Sta. María (S): *Epicrates angulifer*  
 Maki à bourre (F): *Avahi laniger*  
 Maki ardilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*  
 Maki brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*  
 Maki catta (F): *Lemur catta*  
 Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus major*  
 Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*  
 Maki horquilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*  
 Maki mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*  
 Maki noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*  
 Maki ratón (S): *Microcebus rufus*  
 Maki ratón de Coquerel (S): *Mirza coquereli*  
 Maki ratón gris (S): *Microcebus murinus*  
 Maki vari (F): *Varecia variegata*  
 makis (S): CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.  
***Malacochersus tornieri***: (E) Crevice Tortoise, Pancake Tortoise, Softshell Tortoise, Tornier's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de cuña, (F) Tortue à carapace souple, Tortue de Tornier II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Malacoclemmys kohnii* = *Graptemys pseudogeographica*  
*Malacoclemmys oculifera* = *Graptemys oculifera*  
*Malania anjouanae* = *Latimeria chalumnae*  
***Malayemys macrocephala***: (E) Snail-eating turtle II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
***Malayemys subtrijuga***: (E) Ricefield Turtle II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
 Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
 Maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
 Maleo, Celebes (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
 Mallard, Marianas (E): *Anas oustaleti*  
 Malure occidental (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
 Malvasía (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*  
 Malvasía Cabeciblanca (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*  
 Manatee, African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*  
 Manatee, Amazonian (E): *Trichechus inunguis*  
 Manatee, American (E): *Trichechus manatus*  
 Manatee, Caribbean (E): *Trichechus manatus*  
 Manatee, North American (E): *Trichechus manatus*  
 Manatee, South American (E): *Trichechus inunguis*  
 Manatee, West African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*  
 Manatee, West Indian (E): *Trichechus manatus*  
 Manatí amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*  
 Manatí de Senegal (S): *Trichechus senegalensis*  
 Manatí norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*  
 Manchot de Humboldt (F): *Spheniscus humboldti*  
 Manchot du Cap (F): *Spheniscus demersus*  
 Manco (S): *Eira barbara*  
 Mandril (S): *Mandrillus sphinx*  
 Mandrill (E): *Mandrillus sphinx*  
***Mandrillus leucophaeus***: (E) Drill, (S) Dril, Drill, (F) Drill I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Mandrillus sphinx***: (E) Mandrill, (S) Mandril, (F) Mandrill I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
 Mangabé huppé (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*  
 Mangabé noir (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*  
 Mangabey à crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*  
 Mangabey agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*  
 Mangabey couronné (F): *Cercocebus torquatus*  
 Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (S): *Cercocebus galeritus*  
 Mangabey de collar blanco (S): *Cercocebus torquatus*  
 Mangabey de la Tana (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*  
 Mangabey de mejillas grises (S): *Lophocebus albigena*  
 Mangabey enfumé (F): *Cercocebus atys*  
 Mangabey, Agile (E): *Cercocebus agilis*  
 Mangabey, Black (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*  
 Mangabey, Black-crested (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*  
 Mangabey, Collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*  
 Mangabey, Congo (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*  
 Mangabey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercocebus chrysogaster*  
 Mangabey, Grey-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*  
 Mangabey moro onegro (S): *Lophocebus aterrimus*  
 Mangabey, Opdenbosch's Black (E): *Lophocebus opdenboschi*  
 Mangabey, Peaked (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*  
 Mangabey, Red-capped (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*  
 Mangabey, Sooty (E): *Cercocebus atys*  
 Mangabey, Tana River (E): *Cercocebus galeritus*  
 Mangabey, White-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*  
 Mangabey, White-collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*  
 Mangeur d'hommes (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Mangeur d'oeufs indien (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Mango (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*  
 Mango à cravate noire (F): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*  
 Mango à cravate verte (F): *Anthracothorax viridigula*  
 Mango antillano (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus*  
 Mango de la Jamaïque (F): *Anthracothorax mango*  
 Mango de Prévost (F): *Anthracothorax prevostii*  
 Mango de Veragua (F): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*  
 Mango doré (F): *Anthracothorax dominicus*  
 Mango gargantiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula*  
 Mango gorginegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*  
 Mango gorgiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula*  
 Mango jamaïcaino (S): *Anthracothorax mango*  
 Mango pechinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*  
 Mango pechiverde (S): *Anthracothorax prevostii*  
 Mango picolezna (S): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*  
 Mango portorriqueño (S): *Anthracothorax viridis*  
 Mango vert (F): *Anthracothorax viridis*  
 Mango, Antillean (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus*  
 Mango, Black-throated (E): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*  
 Mango, Dominican (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus*  
 Mango, Green (E): *Anthracothorax viridis*  
 Mango, Green-breasted (E): *Anthracothorax prevostii*  
 Mango, Green-throated (E): *Anthracothorax viridigula*  
 Mango, Jamaican (E): *Anthracothorax mango*  
 Mango, Veraguan (E): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*

- Mangosta cangrejera (S): *Herpestes urva*  
Mangosta colicorta oscura (S): *Herpestes fuscus*  
Mangosta de manchas doradas (S): *Herpestes javanicus auro-punctatus*  
Mangosta de nuca rayada (S): *Herpestes vitticollis*  
Mangosta dentipequeno (S): *Eupleres goudotii*  
Mangosta gris de la India (S): *Herpestes edwardsi*  
Mangosta roja de la India (S): *Herpestes smithii*  
Mango-taniwha (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
Mango-ururoa (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
Mangouste à cou rayé (F): *Herpestes vitticollis*  
Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes fuscus*  
Mangouste crabièrre (F): *Herpestes urva*  
Mangouste de Smith (F): *Herpestes smithii*  
Mangouste d'Edwards (F): *Herpestes edwardsi*  
Mangouste grise de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes edwardsi*  
*Manicina amarantum* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
*Manicina areolata*: (E) Rose Coral, (F) Rose de corail  
II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Manicina hemprichii* = *Favites complanata*  
*Manicina hispida* = *Manicina areolata*  
*Manicina interrupta* = *Gyrosmlia interrupta*  
*Manicina mayori* = *Manicina areolata*  
*Manicina praeurupta* = *Manicina areolata*  
*Manicina strigilis* = *Manicina areolata*  
*Manicina valenciennesii* = *Montastraea valenciennesii*  
Manigordo (S): *Leopardus pardalis*  
**Manis spp.:** (E) Pangolins, (S) Pangolines, Pangolinos, (F) Pangolins II<sup>14</sup> MANIDAE Ma  
**Manis crassicaudata:** (E) Indian Pangolin, Thick-tailed Pangolin, (S) Pangolín indio, (F) Grand pangolin de l'Inde, Pangolin à grosse queue II<sup>14</sup> MANIDAE Ma  
**Manis culionensis:** II<sup>14</sup> MANIDAE Ma  
**Manis gigantea:** (E) Giant Ground Pangolin, Giant Pangolin, (S) Pangolín gigante, (F) Grand pangolin, Pangolin géant II MANIDAE Ma  
**Manis javanica:** (E) Malayan Pangolin, Sunda Pangolin, (S) Pangolín malayo, (F) Pangolin javanais, Pangolin malais II<sup>14</sup> MANIDAE Ma  
*Manis longicaudata* = *Manis tetradactyla*  
**Manis pentadactyla:** (E) Chinese Pangolin, (S) Pangolín chino, (F) Pangolin à queue courte, Pangolin de Chine II<sup>14</sup> MANIDAE Ma  
**Manis temminckii:** (E) Cape Pangolin, Scaly Anteater, South African Pangolin, Temminck's Ground Pangolin, (S) Pangolín del Cabo, (F) Pangolin de Temminck, Pangolin terrestre du Cap II MANIDAE Ma  
**Manis tetradactyla:** (E) Black-bellied Pangolin, Long-tailed Pangolin, (S) Pangolín de cola larga, (F) Pangolin à longue queue, Pangolin tétradactyle II MANIDAE Ma  
**Manis tricuspis:** (E) Three-cusped Pangolin, Tree Pangolin, White-bellied Pangolin, (F) Pangolin à écailles tricuspides, Pangolin commun, Tricuspid II MANIDAE Ma  
mannikins (E): ESTRILDIDAE spp.  
*Manopora caliculata* = *Montipora caliculata*  
*Manopora capitata* = *Montipora capitata*  
*Manopora digitata* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Manopora effusa* = *Montipora effusa*  
*Manopora expansa* = *Montipora hispida*  
*Manopora foveolata* = *Montipora foveolata*  
*Manopora hispida* = *Montipora hispida*  
*Manopora incrassata* = *Montipora incrassata*  
*Manopora nodosa* = *Montipora nodosa*  
*Manopora nudiceps* = *Montipora circumvallata*  
*Manopora planiuscula* = *Montipora verrucosa*  
*Manopora tortuosa* = *Montipora digitata*  
**Manouria emys:** (E) Asian Giant Tortoise, Asian Tortoise, Black Giant Tortoise, Burmese Brown Tortoise, Burmese Mountain Tortoise, Six-legged Tortoise, (F) Tortue brune II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Manouria fusca* = *Manouria emys*  
**Manouria impressa:** (E) Impressed Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marrón de Burma, (F) Tortue imprimée II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
**Mantella spp.:** (E) Golden frogs, Mantellas, (S) Ranas doradas, (F) Mantelles II MANTELLIDAE Am  
*Mantella attemsi* = *Mantella betsileo*  
**Mantella aurantiaca:** (E) Ginger Tree Frog, Golden Frog, Golden Mantella, (S) Rana dorada, Ranita dorada de Madagascar, (F) Mantelle dorée II MANTELLIDAE Am  
*Mantella aurantiaca milotympanum* = *Mantella milotympanum*  
**Mantella baroni:** (E) Baron's Mantella, Harlequin Mantella, Variegated Golden Frog, Variegated Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am  
**Mantella bernhardi:** (E) Bernhard's Mantella, Black Mantella, Tolongoina Golden Frog II MANTELLIDAE Am  
**Mantella betsileo:** (E) Betsileo Golden Frog, Bronze Mantella, Brown Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am  
**Mantella cowanii:** (E) Black Golden Frog, Cowan's Golden Frog, Cowan's Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am  
*Mantella cowanii nigricans* = *Mantella nigricans*  
*Mantella cowanii pulchra* = *Mantella pulchra*  
**Mantella crocea:** (E) Eastern Golden Frog, Yellow Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am  
*Mantella ebenau* = *Mantella betsileo*  
**Mantella expectata:** (E) Blue-legged Mantella, Tulear Golden Frog II MANTELLIDAE Am  
**Mantella haraldmeieri:** (E) Haraldmeier's Mantella, Tolagnaro Golden Frog II MANTELLIDAE Am  
**Mantella laevigata:** (E) Arboreal Mantella, Climbing Mantella, Folohy Golden Frog, Green-backed Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am  
*Mantella loppei* = *Mantella madagascariensis*  
**Mantella madagascariensis:** (E) Madagascan Mantella, Madagascar Golden Frog, Malagasy Mantella, Painted Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am  
*Mantella madagascariensis haraldmeieri* = *Mantella haraldmeieri*  
**Mantella manery:** (E) Marojezy Mantella, Marojezy Mountain Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am  
**Mantella milotympanum:** (E) Black-eared Golden Mantella, Black-eared Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am  
**Mantella nigricans:** II MANTELLIDAE Am  
**Mantella pulchra:** (E) Beautiful Mantella, Parker's Mantella, Parker's Golden Frog, Splendid Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am  
**Mantella viridis:** (E) Green Golden Frog, Green Mantella, Lime Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am  
Mantella, Arboreal (E): *Mantella laevigata*  
Mantella, Baron's (E): *Mantella baroni*  
Mantella, Beautiful (E): *Mantella pulchra*  
Mantella, Bernhard's (E): *Mantella bernhardi*



- Mantella, Black (E): *Mantella bernhardi*  
Mantella, Black-eared (E): *Mantella milotympanum*  
Mantella, Black-eared Golden (E): *Mantella milotympanum*  
Mantella, Blue-legged (E): *Mantella expectata*  
Mantella, Bronze (E): *Mantella betsileo*  
Mantella, Brown (E): *Mantella betsileo*  
Mantella, Climbing (E): *Mantella laevigata*  
Mantella, Cowan's (E): *Mantella cowanii*  
Mantella, Golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*  
Mantella, Green (E): *Mantella viridis*  
Mantella, Green-backed (E): *Mantella laevigata*  
Mantella, Haraldmeier's (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*  
Mantella, Harlequin (E): *Mantella baroni*  
Mantella, Lime (E): *Mantella viridis*  
Mantella, Madagascan (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*  
Mantella, Malagasy (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*  
Mantella, Marojezy (E): *Mantella manery*  
Mantella, Marojezy Mountain (E): *Mantella manery*  
Mantella, Painted (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*  
Mantella, Parker's (E): *Mantella pulchra*  
Mantella, Splendid (E): *Mantella pulchra*  
Mantella, Variegated (E): *Mantella baroni*  
Mantella, Yellow (E): *Mantella crocea*  
mantellas (E/S): *Mantella* spp.  
Mantelle dorée (F): *Mantella aurantiaca*  
mantelles (F): *Mantella* spp.  
Manucaude de Comrie (F): *Manucodia comrii*  
Manucaude de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*  
Manucaude de Keraudren (F): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*  
Manucaude noir (F): *Manucodia ater*  
Manucaude vert (F): *Manucodia chalybatus*  
Manucode, Crinkle-collared (E): *Manucodia chalybatus*  
Manucode, Curl-crested (E): *Manucodia comrii*  
Manucode, Glossy-mantled (E): *Manucodia ater*  
Manucode, Jobi (E): *Manucodia jobiensis*  
Manucode, Trumpet (E): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*  
**Manucodia ater**: (E) Glossy-mantled Manucode, (F) Manucaude noir, Paradisier noir II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Manucodia atra* = *Manucodia ater*  
*Manucodia chalybata* = *Manucodia chalybatus*  
**Manucodia chalybatus**: (E) Crinkle-collared Manucode, (F) Manucaude vert, Paradisier vert II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
**Manucodia comrii**: (E) Curl-crested Manucode, (F) Manucaude de Comrie, Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
**Manucodia jobiensis**: (E) Jobi Manucode, (F) Manucaude de Jobi, Paradisier de Jobi II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Manucodia keraudrenii* = *Phonygammus keraudrenii*  
Maracana cuellidorada (S): *Primolius auricollis*  
Maracana dorsirroja (S): *Primolius maracana*  
Margay (E): *Leopardus wiedii*  
Margignou (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
Mariposa apollo (S): *Parnassius apollo*  
Markhor (E): *Capra falconeri*  
Marl (E): *Perameles bougainville*  
Marmoset, Aripuana (E): *Callithrix intermedia*  
Marmoset, Black-and-white Tassel-ear (E): *Callithrix humeralifera*  
Marmoset, Black-headed (E): *Callithrix nigriceps*  
Marmoset, Black-pencilled (E): *Callithrix penicillata*  
Marmoset, Black-tailed (E): *Callithrix melanura*  
Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix penicillata*  
Marmoset, Buffy-headed (E): *Callithrix flaviceps*  
Marmoset, Buffy-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix aurita*  
Marmoset, Common (E): *Callithrix jacchus*  
Marmoset, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
Marmoset, Emilia's (E): *Callithrix emiliae*  
Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*  
Marmoset, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*  
Marmoset, Gold-and-white (E): *Callithrix chrysoleuca*  
Marmoset, Golden-white Tassel-ear (E): *Callithrix chrysoleuca*  
Marmoset, Hershkovitz's (E): *Callithrix intermedia*  
Marmoset, Marca's (E): *Callithrix marcai*  
Marmoset, Pinche (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
Marmoset, Pygmy (E): *Callithrix pygmaea*  
Marmoset, Rio Acari (E): *Callithrix acariensis*  
Marmoset, Rio Manicoré (E): *Callithrix manicorensis*  
Marmoset, Rio Maués (E): *Callithrix mauesi*  
Marmoset, Sateré (E): *Callithrix saterei*  
Marmoset, Silvery (E): *Callithrix argentata*  
Marmoset, Tassel-eared (E): *Callithrix humeralifera*  
Marmoset, White (E): *Callithrix leucippe*  
Marmoset, White-eared (E): *Callithrix aurita*  
Marmoset, White-fronted (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*  
Marmoset, White-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix jacchus*  
Marmoset, Wied's (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*  
Marmoset, Wied's Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*  
Marmot, Himalayan (E): *Marmota himalayana*  
Marmot, Long-tailed (E): *Marmota caudata*  
Marmot, Mexican Prairie (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*  
**Marmota caudata**: (E) Long-tailed Marmot, (S) Marmota de cola larga, (F) Marmote à longue queue III SCIURIDAE Ma  
Marmota de cola larga (S): *Marmota caudata*  
Marmota del Himalaya (S): *Marmota himalayana*  
**Marmota himalayana**: (E) Himalayan Marmot, (S) Marmota del Himalaya, (F) Marmote de l'Himalaya III SCIURIDAE Ma  
Marmote à longue queue (F): *Marmota caudata*  
Marmote de l'Himalaya (F): *Marmota himalayana*  
Marmouset à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*  
Marrajo (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
Marrajo ballenato (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
Marrajo gigante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
Marsh-Harrier, African (E): *Circus ranivorus*  
Marsh-Harrier, Eastern (E): *Circus spilonotus*  
Marsh-Harrier, Eurasian (E): *Circus aeruginosus*  
Marsh-Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*  
Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy (E): *Circus maillardi*  
Marsh-Harrier, Pacific (E): *Circus approximans*  
Marsh-Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*  
Marsh-Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus spilonotus*  
Marsh-Harrier, Western (E): *Circus aeruginosus*  
Marsopa común (S): *Phocoena phocoena*  
Marsopa de antejo (S): *Phocoena dioptrica*  
Marsopa de Dall (S): *Phocoenoides dalli*  
Marsopa espinosa (S): *Phocoena spinipinnis*  
Marsopa negra (S): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*  
Marsouin (F): *Phocoena phocoena*  
Marsouin à lunettes (F): *Phocoena dioptrica*  
Marsouin aptère (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*  
Marsouin commun (F): *Phocoena phocoena*  
Marsouin de Burmeister (F): *Phocoena spinipinnis*  
Marsouin de Dall (F): *Phocoenoides dalli*  
Marsouin de Lahille (F): *Phocoena dioptrica*

- Marsouin du Golfe de Californie (F): *Phocoena sinus*  
 Marsouin sans nageoires (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*  
 Marsupial-Mouse, Large Desert (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*  
 Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*  
 Marta (S): *Potos flavus*  
 Marta de cuello amarillo (S): *Martes flavigula*  
 Marten, Beech (E): *Martes foina*  
 Marten, Central Asian Stone (E): *Martes foina intermedia*  
 Marten, Nilgiri (E): *Martes gwatkinsii*  
 Marten, Yellow-throated (E): *Martes flavigula*  
**Martes flavigula**: (E) Yellow-throated Marten, (S) Marta de cuello amarillo, (F) Martre à gorge jaune III MUSTELIDAE Ma  
*Martes flavigula gwatkinsii* = *Martes gwatkinsii*  
**Martes foina**: (E) Beech Marten, (S) Garduña, (F) Fouine III/NC MUSTELIDAE Ma  
**Martes foina intermedia**: (E) Central Asian Stone Marten III MUSTELIDAE Ma  
**Martes gwatkinsii**: (E) Nilgiri Marten, (F) Martre de l'Inde du Sud III MUSTELIDAE Ma  
 Martin de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
 Martre à gorge jaune (F): *Martes flavigula*  
 Martre de l'Inde du Sud (F): *Martes gwatkinsii*  
 Martucha (S): *Potos flavus*  
 Masacuate (E): *Boa constrictor*  
 Masked-Owl, Australian (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*  
 Masked-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Tyto aurantia*  
 Masked-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto sororcula*  
 Masked-Owl, Manus (E): *Tyto manusi*  
 Masked-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*  
 Masked-Owl, New Britain (E): *Tyto aurantia*  
 Masked-Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*  
 Mastigure, Bent's (E): *Uromastix benti*  
 Mastigure, Dabb's (E): *Uromastix acanthinura*  
 Mastigure, Egyptian (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*  
 Mastigure, Indian (E): *Uromastix hardwickii*  
 Mastigure, Iranian (E): *Uromastix asmussi*  
 Mastigure, Mesopotamian (E): *Uromastix loricata*  
 Mastigure, Ocellated (E): *Uromastix ocellata*  
 Mastigure, Princely (E): *Uromastix princeps*  
 Mastigure, Sahara (E): *Uromastix geyri*  
 Mastigure, Somali (E): *Uromastix macfadyeni*  
 Mastigure, Thomas's (E): *Uromastix thomasi*  
 mastigures (E/F): *Uromastix* spp.  
 Masurana (S): *Clelia clelia*  
 Matamico blanco (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*  
 Matamico cordillerano (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*  
 Matamico estriado (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*  
 Matamico grande (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*  
**Mauremys annamensis**: (E) Annam Leaf Turtle, Annam Pond Turtle, (F) Emyde d'Annam II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
*Mauremys bealei* = *Sacalia bealei*  
*Mauremys guangxiensis* = *Mauremys iversoni*  
**Mauremys iversoni**: (E) Fujian Pond Turtle III GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
**Mauremys megaloccephala**: (E) Big-headed Pond Turtle III GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
**Mauremys mutica**: (E) Yellow Pond Turtle II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
**Mauremys nigricans**: (E) Red-necked Pond Turtle III GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
**Mauremys pritchardi**: (E) Pritchard's Pond Turtle III GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
**Mauremys reevesii**: (E) Reeves's Turtle III GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
**Mauremys sinensis**: (E) Chinese Stripe-necked Turtle III GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
*Mazama americana cerasina* = *Mazama temama cerasina*  
**Mazama temama**: (E) Central American Red Brocket III/NC CERVIDAE Ma  
**Mazama temama cerasina**: (E) Guatemalan Red Brocket, Middle American Red Brocket III CERVIDAE Ma  
*Meandra esperi* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Meandrina brasiliensis*: II<sup>20</sup> MEANDRINIIDAE An  
*Meandrina cerebriformis* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
*Meandrina crista* = *Oulophyllia crista*  
*Meandrina cylindrus* = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*  
*Meandrina filograna* = *Diploria clavosa*  
*Meandrina gracilis* = *Leptoria phrygia*  
*Meandrina grandilobata* = *Diploria clavosa*  
*Meandrina interrupta* = *Diploria clavosa*  
*Meandrina maeandrites*: (E) Maze Coral, (F) Corail méandreux II<sup>20</sup> MEANDRINIIDAE An  
*Meandrina mammosa* = *Diploria clavosa*  
*Meandrina memorialis* = *Meandrina maeandrites*  
*Meandrina pectinata* = *Meandrina maeandrites*  
*Meandrina rustica* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Meandrina sinuosa* = *Symphyllia recta*  
*Meandrina strigosa* = *Diploria strigosa*  
*Meandrina superficialis* = *Diploria clavosa*  
*Meandrina tenuis* = *Leptoria phrygia*  
*Meandrina truncata* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
 MEANDRINIIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An  
*Mecistops bathyrhynchus* = *Crocodylus intermedius*  
*Mecistops bennettii* = *Crocodylus cataphractus*  
*Megalobatrachus davidianus* = *Andrias davidianus*  
*Megalobatrachus japonicus* = *Andrias japonicus*  
*Megalobatrachus japonicus davidianus* = *Andrias davidianus*  
*Megalobatrachus maximus* = *Andrias japonicus*  
*Megalobatrachus sieboldi* = *Andrias japonicus*  
*Megalobatrachus sligoi* = *Andrias davidianus*  
*Megalonaias nickliniana* = *Unio nickliniana*  
*Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis* = *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*  
 Mégapode maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
 Mégapode, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
 Mégapodio maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
 Megápodo cabecigrande (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
**Megaptera novaeangliae**: (E) Bunch, Hump Whale, Humpback Whale, Hunchbacked Whale, (S) Ballena jorobada, Gubarte, Jorobada, Rorcual jorobado, (F) Baleine à bosse, Baleine à taquet, Jubarte, Mégaptère, Rorqual à bosse, Rorqual du Cap I BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma  
 Mégaptère (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
*Megascops albogularis* = *Otus albogularis*  
*Megascops asio* = *Otus asio*  
*Megascops atricapilla* = *Otus atricapilla*  
*Megascops barbarus* = *Otus barbarus*  
*Megascops choliba* = *Otus choliba*  
*Megascops clarkii* = *Otus clarkii*  
*Megascops colombianus* = *Otus colombianus*  
*Megascops cooperi* = *Otus cooperi*  
*Megascops flammeolus* = *Otus flammeolus*

- Megascops guatemalae* = *Otus guatemalae*  
*Megascops hoyi* = *Otus hoyi*  
*Megascops ingens* = *Otus ingens*  
*Megascops kennicottii* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Megascops kennicottii* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Megascops koepckeae* = *Otus koepckeae*  
*Megascops marshalli* = *Otus marshalli*  
*Megascops napensis* = *Otus vermiculatus*  
*Megascops nudipes* = *Otus nudipes*  
*Megascops petersoni* = *Otus petersoni*  
*Megascops roboratus* = *Otus roboratus*  
*Megascops roraimae* = *Otus vermiculatus*  
*Megascops sanctaecatarinae* = *Otus sanctaecatarinae*  
*Megascops seductus* = *Otus seductus*  
*Megascops trichopsis* = *Otus trichopsis*  
*Megascops vermiculatus* = *Otus vermiculatus*  
*Megascops watsonii* = *Otus watsonii*  
**Megatriorchis doriae**: (E) Doria's Goshawk, (S) Azor de Doria, (F) Autour de Doria II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Melampitta gigantea**: (E) Greater Melampitta, (F) Grande mélampitte II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
**Melampitta lugubris**: (E) Lesser Melampitta, (F) Petite mélampitte II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
Melampitta, Greater (E): *Melampitta gigantea*  
Melampitta, Lesser (E): *Melampitta lugubris*  
*Melanochelys picta* = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
**Melanochelys tricarinata**: (E) Three-keeled Land Tortoise, Three-keeled Land Turtle, Tricarinate Hill Turtle, (S) Galápago terrestre, Galápago tricarenado, (F) Émyde indienne à trois carènes, Émyde ocellée de Birmanie, Géoémyde tricarénée, Tortue tricarénée I GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
**Melanoperdix niger**: (E) Black Partridge, Black Wood-Partridge, (S) Perdiz de bosque negra, Perdiz negra, (F) Perdrix noire, Rouloul noir III PHASIANIDAE Av  
*Melanoperdix nigra* = *Melanoperdix niger*  
**Melanosuchus niger**: (E) Black Caiman, (S) Caimán negro, Lagarto negro, (F) Caïman noir I/II<sup>15</sup> ALLIGATORIDAE Re  
*Melanotrochilus fuscus* = *Florisuga fusca*  
**Meleagris ocellata**: (E) Ocellated Turkey, (S) Guajolote ocelado, Pavo ocelado, (F) Dindon ocellé III PHASIANIDAE Av  
*Meleagris satyra* = *Tragopan satyra*  
Melero de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*  
**Melierax canorus**: (E) Pale Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor-lagartijero claro, (F) Autour chanteur II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Melierax canorus poliopterus* = *Melierax poliopterus*  
*Melierax gabar* = *Micronisus gabar*  
**Melierax metabates**: (E) Dark Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor lagartijero oscuro, (F) Autour sombre II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Melierax poliopterus**: (E) Eastern Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor-lagartijero somalí, (F) Autour à ailes grises II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
Mélifago de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*  
*Meliphaga cassidix* = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*  
Méliphage casqué (F): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*  
Méliphage cornu (F): *Lichenostomus melanops*  
*Mellisuga albocoronata* = *Microchera albocoronata*  
**Mellisuga helenae**: (E) Bee Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí zuncuncito, (F) Colibrí d'Helen II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Mellisuga minima**: (E) Vervain Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí zumbadorcito, Zumbadorcito, (F) Colibrí nain II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Mellivora capensis**: (E) Honey Badger, Ratel, (S) Ratel, Tejón melívor, (F) Ratel III MUSTELIDAE Ma  
**Melursus ursinus**: (E) Sloth Bear, (S) Oso bezudo, Oso perezoso, (F) Ours à miel, Ours lippu de l'Inde, Ours prochile lippu I URSIDAE Ma  
Merle des Indes (F): *Gracula religiosa*  
Merlin (E): *Falco columbarius*  
Merlin, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*  
Merrin (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*  
*Merulina ampliata*  
*Merulina ampliata*: (E) Crispy Crust Coral, Ruffled Coral II<sup>20</sup> MERULINIDAE An  
*Merulina crispera* = *Merulina ampliata*  
*Merulina laxa* = *Hydnophora rigida*  
*Merulina regalis* = *Merulina ampliata*  
*Merulina rigida* = *Hydnophora rigida*  
*Merulina scabricula*: II<sup>20</sup> MERULINIDAE An  
*Merulina scheeri*: II<sup>20</sup> MERULINIDAE An  
*Merulina speciosa* = *Merulina ampliata*  
*Merulina triangularis* = *Paraclavaria triangularis*  
*Merulina vaughani* = *Merulina ampliata*  
MERULINIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An  
Mésia (F): *Leiothrix argenteauris*  
Mesía (S): *Leiothrix argenteauris*  
Mesia, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*  
Mesia, Silver-eared (E): *Leiothrix argenteauris*  
*Mesoplodon bahamondi* = *Mesoplodon traversii*  
**Mesoplodon bidens**: (E) Sowerby's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Sowerby, (F) Mesoplodon de Sowerby II ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
**Mesoplodon bowdoini**: (E) Andrews's Beaked Whale, Splaytooth Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Andrew, (F) Mesoplodon de Bowdoin II ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
**Mesoplodon carlhubbsi**: (E) Arch-beaked Whale, Hubbs's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Hubbs, (F) Mesoplodon de Hubbs II ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
Mesoplodon de Blainville (F): *Mesoplodon densirostris*  
Mesoplodon de Bowdoin (F): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*  
Mesoplodon de Gervais (F): *Mesoplodon europaeus*  
Mesoplodon de Gray (F): *Mesoplodon grayi*  
Mesoplodon de Hubbs (F): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*  
Mesoplodon de Layard (F): *Mesoplodon layardii*  
Mesoplodon de Longman (F): *Indopacetus pacificus*  
Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*  
Mesoplodon de Sowerby (F): *Mesoplodon bidens*  
Mesoplodon de Stejneger (F): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*  
Mesoplodon de True (F): *Mesoplodon mirus*  
**Mesoplodon densirostris**: (E) Blainville's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Blainville, (F) Mesoplodon de Blainville II ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
Mesoplodon d'Hector (F): *Mesoplodon hectori*  
**Mesoplodon europaeus**: (E) Gervais's Beaked Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Gervais, (F) Mesoplodon de Gervais II ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
*Mesoplodon gervaisi* = *Mesoplodon europaeus*

- Mesoplodon ginkgodens:** (E) Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale, (F) Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon grayi:** (E) Gray's Beaked Whale, Southern Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Gray, (F) Mesoplodon de Gray II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon hectori:** (E) Hector's Beaked Whale, Skew-beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Héctor, (F) Mesoplodon d'Hector II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon layardii:** (E) Layard's Beaked Whale, Strap-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Layard, (F) Mesoplodon de Layard II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon mirus:** (E) True's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de True, (F) Mesoplodon de True II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon pacificus* = *Indopacetus pacificus*
- Mesoplodon perrini:** (E) Perrin's Beaked Whale II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon peruvianus:** (E) Lesser Beaked Whale, Pygmy Beaked Whale, (S) Zifio peruano, (F) Mesoplodon pygmée II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon pygmée (F): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
- Mesoplodon stejnegeri:** (E) Stejneger's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Stejneger, (F) Mesoplodon de Stejneger II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon traversii:** (E) Spade-toothed Whale II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Messageur sagittaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
- Metallura aeneocauda:** (E) Scaled Metaltail, (S) Metalura escamosa, (F) Métallure à queue d'airain II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura baroni:** (E) Violet-throated Metaltail, (S) Metalura de Azuay, Metalura gorjivioleta, (F) Métallure de Baron II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura eupogon:** (E) Fire-throated Metaltail, (S) Metalura barbafuego, (F) Métallure à gorge feu II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura iracunda:** (E) Perijá Metaltail, (S) Colibrí de Perijá, Metalura iracunda, (F) Métallure dorée II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura malagae* = *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Metallura odomae:** (E) Neblina Metaltail, (S) Metalura del Chinguela, (F) Métallure du Chinguela II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura phoebe:** (E) Black Metaltail, (S) Metalura negra, (F) Métallure phébé II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura ruficeps* = *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Metallura theresiae:** (E) Coppery Metaltail, (S) Metalura de Teresa, (F) Métallure de Thérèse II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura tyrianthina:** (E) Tyrian Metaltail, (S) Colibrí verde colirrojo, Metalura tiria, (F) Métallure émeraude II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura williami:** (E) Viridian Metaltail, (S) Metalura verde, (F) Métallure verte II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Métallure à gorge feu (F): *Metallura eupogon*
- Métallure à queue bronzée (F): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Métallure à queue d'airain (F): *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Métallure à tête rousse (F): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Métallure arc-en-ciel (F): *Chalcostigma herrani*
- Métallure de Baron (F): *Metallura baroni*
- Métallure de Stanley (F): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Métallure de Thérèse (F): *Metallura theresiae*
- Métallure dorée (F): *Metallura iracunda*
- Métallure du Chinguela (F): *Metallura odomae*
- Métallure émeraude (F): *Metallura tyrianthina*
- Métallure olivâtre (F): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
- Métallure phébé (F): *Metallura phoebe*
- Métallure verte (F): *Metallura williami*
- Metaltail, Black (E): *Metallura phoebe*
- Metaltail, Coppery (E): *Metallura theresiae*
- Metaltail, Fire-throated (E): *Metallura eupogon*
- Metaltail, Neblina (E): *Metallura odomae*
- Metaltail, Perijá (E): *Metallura iracunda*
- Metaltail, Scaled (E): *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Metaltail, Tyrian (E): *Metallura tyrianthina*
- Metaltail, Violet-throated (E): *Metallura baroni*
- Metaltail, Viridian (E): *Metallura williami*
- Metalura barbafuego (S): *Metallura eupogon*
- Metalura de Azuay (S): *Metallura baroni*
- Metalura de Teresa (S): *Metallura theresiae*
- Metalura del Chinguela (S): *Metallura odomae*
- Metalura escamosa (S): *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Metalura gorjivioleta (S): *Metallura baroni*
- Metalura iracunda (S): *Metallura iracunda*
- Metalura negra (S): *Metallura phoebe*
- Metalura tiria (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*
- Metalura verde (S): *Metallura williami*
- Mico acariensis* = *Callithrix acariensis*
- Mico argentatus* = *Callithrix argentata*
- Mico chrysoleucus* = *Callithrix chrysoleuca*
- Mico de noche (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti/Potos flavus*
- Mico emiliae* = *Callithrix emiliae*
- Mico humeralifer* = *Callithrix humeralifer*
- Mico humilis* = *Callithrix humilis*
- Mico intermedius* = *Callithrix intermedia*
- Mico leucippe* = *Callithrix leucippe*
- Mico manicorensis* = *Callithrix manicorensis*
- Mico marcai* = *Callithrix marcai*
- Mico mauesi* = *Callithrix mauesi*
- Mico melanurus* = *Callithrix melanura*
- Mico nigriceps* = *Callithrix nigriceps*
- Mico rayado (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
- Mico saterei* = *Callithrix saterei*
- Micoleón (S): *Potos flavus*
- MICRABACIIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An
- Micrastur buckleyi:** (E) Buckley's Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared Forest-Falcon, T aylor's Forest-Falcon, (S) Gavilán de T aylor, Halcón-montés de Buckley, (F) Carnifex de Buckley, Carnifex de T aylor II FALCONIDAE Av
- Micrastur gilvicolis:** (E) Lined Forest-Falcon, (S) Gavilán de collar, Halcón palomero del sur, Halcón-montés cabecigrís, (F) Carnifex à gorge cendrée II FALCONIDAE Av
- Micrastur gilvicolis plumbeus* = *Micrastur plumbeus*
- Micrastur melanoleucus buckleyi* = *Micrastur buckleyi*
- Micrastur mintoni*: (E) Cryptic Forest-Falcon II<sup>21</sup> FALCONIDAE Av
- Micrastur mirandollei:** (E) Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon, (S) Halcón de lomo pizarreño, Halcón-montés dorsigrís, (F) Carnifex ardoisé II FALCONIDAE Av
- Micrastur plumbeus:** (E) Plumbeous Forest-Falcon, (S) Halcón-montés plumizo, (F) Carnifex plombé II FALCONIDAE Av
- Micrastur ruficollis:** (E) Barred Forest-Falcon, (S) Caburé, Gavilán cueillirojo, Halcón cuellirrufo, Halcón palomero, Halcón-montés agavilanado, (F)

- Carnifex à cou roux, Carnifex barré II  
FALCONIDAE Av
- Micrastur ruficollis gilvicollis* = *Micrastur gilvicollis*
- Micrastur semitorquatus***: (E) Collared Forest-Falcon, (S) Gavilán-reloj, Halcón semicollarado, Halcón-montés collarejo, Halcón-selvático collarejo, (F) Carnifex à collier II FALCONIDAE Av
- Micrathene whitneyi***: (E) Elf Owl, (S) Mochuelo de los saguaros, Mochuelo duende, Tecolotito enano, (F) Chevêchette des saguaros, Chevêchette-elfe II STRIGIDAE Av
- Micristodus punctatus* = *Rhincodon typus*
- Microcèbe de Coquerel (F): *Mirza coquereli*
- Microcèbe murin (F): *Microcebus murinus*
- Microcebus berthae***: (E) Berthe's Mouse Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus coquereli* = *Mirza coquereli*
- Microcebus griseorufus***: (E) Red-and-grey Mouse Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus murinus***: (E) Grey Mouse-lemur, Lesser Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón gris, (F) Microcèbe murin, Petit microcèbe I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus murinus rufus* = *Microcebus rufus*
- Microcebus myoxinus***: (E) Pygmy Mouse-Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus ravelobensis***: (E) Golden-brown Mouse Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus rufus***: (E) Brown Mouse-lemur, Rufous Mouse-lemur, Russet Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus sambiranensis***: (E) Sambirano Mouse Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus tavaratra***: (E) Northern Rufous Mouse Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microchera albocoronata***: (E) Snowcap, (S) Colibrí coroniblanco, (F) Colibrí à coiffe blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Microcyathus neapolitanus* = *Hoplangia durotrix*
- Microglosse noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*
- Microhierax caerulescens***: (E) Collared Falconet, Red-legged Falconet, Red-thighed Falconet, (S) Falconete acollarado, Halcón enano de la India, (F) Fauconnet à collier II FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax erythrogenys***: (E) Philippine Falconet, (S) Falconete filipino, Halconcito de las Filipinas, (F) Fauconnet des Philippines II FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax fringillarius***: (E) Black-legged Falconet, Black-sided Falconet, Black-thighed Falconet, (S) Falconete indonesio, Halconcito malayo, (F) Fauconnet moineau II FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax latifrons***: (E) Bornean Falconet, White-fronted Falconet, (S) Falconete de Borneo, Halconcito de Borneo, (F) Fauconnet de Bornéo II FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax melanoleucos***: (E) Pied Falconet, (S) Falconete pío, (F) Fauconnet noir-et-blanc II FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax melanoleucus* = *Microhierax melanoleucus*
- Microloro de Finsch (S): *Micropsitta finschii*
- Microloro de Geelvink (S): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
- Microloro de las Kai (S): *Micropsitta keiensis*
- Microloro de Meek (S): *Micropsitta meeki*
- Microloro pechirrojo (S): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
- Microloro pusio (S): *Micropsitta pusio*
- Micromussa amakusensis* = *Acanthastrea amakusensis*
- Micromussa diminuta*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An
- Micromussa minuta* = *Acanthastrea minuta*
- Micromya trabalis* = *Villosa trabalis*
- Micronisus gabar***: (E) Gabar Goshawk, (S) Gavilán gabar, (F) Autour gabar II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Micropsitta bruijnii***: (E) Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro pechirrojo, (F) Micropsitte de Bruijn, Perruche pygmée de Brujin II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta finschii***: (E) Finsch's Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de Finsch, (F) Micropsitte de Finsch II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta geelvinkiana***: (E) Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de Geelvink, (F) Micropsitte de Geelvink, Perruche pygmée de Schlegel II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta keiensis***: (E) Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de las Kai, (F) Micropsitte pygmée, Perruche pygmée de Salvadori II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta meeki***: (E) Meek's Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de Meek, (F) Micropsitte de Meek, Perruche pygmée de Meek II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta pusio***: (E) Buff-faced Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro pusio, (F) Micropsitte à tête fauve, Perruche pygmée de Slater II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitte à tête fauve (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
- Micropsitte de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
- Micropsitte de Finsch (F): *Micropsitta finschii*
- Micropsitte de Geelvink (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
- Micropsitte de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
- Micropsitte pygmée (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
- Microsittace ferruginea* = *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
- Microsilbon burmeisteri***: (E) Slender-tailed Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Burmeister, Picaflor enano, (F) Colibrí de Burmeister II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Micrure à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
- Micrure distancé (F): *Micrurus diastema*
- Micrurus diastema***: (E) Atlantic Coral Snake, Variable Coral Snake, (S) Cantil coral, Coral anillado, (F) Micrure distancé, Serpent corail III ELAPIDAE Re
- Micrurus nigrocinctus***: (E) Black-banded Coral Snake, Central American Coral Snake, (F) Micrure à bandes noires, Serpent corail à bandes noires III ELAPIDAE Re
- Micrurus ruatanus* = *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
- Milan à long bec (F): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
- Milan à plastron (F): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Milan à queue carrée (F): *Lophoictinia isura*
- Milan à queue fourchue (F): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Milan bec-en-croc (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
- Milan bidenté (F): *Harpagus bidentatus*
- Milan bleuâtre (F): *Ictinia plumbea*
- Milan de Cayenne (F): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Milan de Cuba (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Milan de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Milan des chauves-souris (F): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Milan des marais (F): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- Milan diodon (F): *Harpagus diodon*
- Milan du Mississippi (F): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Milan noir (F): *Milvus migrans*
- Milan royal (F): *Milvus milvus*
- Milan sacré (F): *Haliastur indus*
- Milan siffleur (F): *Haliastur sphenurus*
- Milano bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*

- Milano blanquigrís (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*  
 Milano brahmán (S): *Haliastur indus*  
 Milano cabecigrís (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*  
 Milano caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*  
 Milano coliblanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*  
 Milano colicuatado (S): *Lophoictinia isura*  
 Milano del Misisipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*  
 Milano dentado (S): *Harpagus diodon*  
 Milano misisipero (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*  
 Milano murcielaguero (S): *Macheiramphus alcinus*  
 Milano muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*  
 Milano negro (S): *Milvus migrans*  
 Milano pechinegro (S): *Hamirostra melanosternon*  
 Milano picogarfo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*  
 Milano plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*  
 Milano real (S): *Milvus milvus*  
 Milano silbador (S): *Haliastur sphenurus*  
 Milano tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*  
 Milanus nigro (S): *Milvus migrans*  
 Millepora spp.: (F) Coraux de feu II<sup>20</sup> MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
 Millepora *alcicornis*: (E) Branching Fire Coral, Finger Coral, Ginger Coral II MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
 Millepora *aspera* = *Errina aspera*  
 Millepora *boschmai*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
 Millepora *braziliensis*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
 Millepora *carthaginiensis* = *Millepora alcicornis*  
 Millepora *complanata*: (E) Bladed Fire Coral, (F) Corail de feu feuillu II MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
 Millepora *crisagalli* = *Millepora alcicornis*  
 Millepora *cruzi* = *Millepora tenera*  
 Millepora *damicornis* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
 Millepora *delicatula* = *Millepora alcicornis*  
 Millepora *dichotoma*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
 Millepora *exaesa*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
 Millepora *foveolata*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
 Millepora *gonagra* = *Millepora exaesa*  
 Millepora *intricata*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
 Millepora *latifolia*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
 Millepora *lineata* = *Seriatopora hystrix*  
 Millepora *moniliformis* = *Millepora alcicornis*  
 Millepora *muricata* = *Acropora formosa*  
 Millepora *murrayi* = *Millepora intricata*  
 Millepora *nitida*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
 Millepora *norvegica* = *Stylaster norvegicus*  
 Millepora *platyphylla*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
 Millepora *plicata* = *Millepora alcicornis*  
 Millepora *ramosa* = *Millepora alcicornis*  
 Millepora *schrammi* = *Millepora alcicornis*  
 Millepora *squarrosa*: (F) Corail de feu alvéolé II MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
 Millepora *striata*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
 Millepora *tenella* = *Millepora tenera*  
 Millepora *tenera*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
 Millepora *tortuosa* = *Millepora tenera*  
 Millepora *truncata* = *Millepora platyphylla*  
 Millepora *tuberosa* = *Millepora exaesa*  
 Millepora *verrucosa* = *Millepora squarrosa*  
 Millepora *violacea* = *Distichopora violacea*  
 Millepora *xishaensis* = *Millepora intricata*  
 MILLEPORIDAE spp.: (E) Fire corals (F) Corail de feu II<sup>20</sup> Hy  
**Milvago chimachima**: (E) Yellow-headed Caracara, (S) Caracara chimachima, Caricare sabanero, Chimachima, (F) Caracara à tête jaune, Caracara chimachima II FALCONIDAE Av  
**Milvago chimango**: (E) Chimango Caracara, (S) Caracara chimango, Chimango, (F) Caracara chimango II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Milvus fasciicauda* = *Milvus milvus*  
*Milvus isurus* = *Lophoictinia isura*  
*Milvus leucurus* = *Elanus leucurus*  
*Milvus lineatus* = *Milvus migrans*  
**Milvus migrans**: (E) Black Kite, Pariah Kite, Yellow-billed Kite, (S) Milano negro, Milanus nigro, (F) Milan noir II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Milvus migrans lineatus* = *Milvus migrans*  
**Milvus milvus**: (E) Red Kite, (S) Milano real, (F) Milan royal II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Milvus sphenurus* = *Haliastur sphenurus*  
**Mimizuku gurneyi**: (E) Giant Scops-Owl, Lesser Eagle-Owl, Mindanao Eagle-Owl, (S) Autillo de Guerney, Búho de Mindanao, (F) Hibou de Tweeddale, Petit-duc de Gurney, Petit-duc géant, Scops géant de Guerney I STRIGIDAE Av  
 Miná de la India (S): *Gracula religiosa*  
 Miná de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
 Miná religioso (S): *Gracula religiosa*  
 Minyobate bourdonnant (F): *Dendrobates bombetes*  
 Minyobate d'Alto del Buey (F): *Dendrobates altobueyensis*  
 Minyobate de Steyermark (F): *Dendrobates steyermarki*  
 Minyobate étincelant (F): *Dendrobates fulguritus*  
 Minyobate menu (F): *Dendrobates minutus*  
 Minyobate opisthomèle (F): *Dendrobates opisthomelas*  
 Minyobate secret (F): *Dendrobates abditus*  
 Minyobate vert (F): *Dendrobates viridis*  
 minyobates (F): *Minyobates* spp.  
*Minyobates* spp. = *Dendrobates* spp.  
*Minyobates abditus* = *Dendrobates abditus*  
*Minyobates altobueyensis* = *Dendrobates altobueyensis*  
*Minyobates bombetes* = *Dendrobates bombetes*  
*Minyobates fulguritus* = *Dendrobates fulguritus*  
*Minyobates minutus* = *Dendrobates minutus*  
*Minyobates opisthomelas* = *Dendrobates opisthomelas*  
*Minyobates steyermarki* = *Dendrobates steyermarki*  
*Minyobates viridis* = *Dendrobates viridis*  
*Minyobates virolinensis* = *Dendrobates virolinensis*  
**Miopithecus ogouensis**: (E) Northern Talapoin II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
**Miopithecus talapoin**: (E) Southern Talapoin, Talapoin, (S) Talapoin, (F) Talapoin II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
 Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*  
**Mirounga leonina**: (E) South Atlantic Elephant Seal, Southern Elephant Seal, (S) Elefante marino del sur, Elefantes marinos, (F) Eléphant de mer du sud, Eléphant de mer méridional II PHOCIDAE Ma  
**Mirza coquereli**: (E) Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur, Coquerel's Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón de Coquerel, (F) Microcèbe de Coquerel I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma  
 Mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*  
**Mitu mitu**: (E) Alagoas Curassow, Razor-billed Curassow, (S) Hoco de pico navaja, Hoco mitu, Mitu, Paují de Alagoas, Paují menor, (F) Grand hocco à bec rasoir, Hocco mitou I CRACIDAE Av  
 Mitzli (S): *Puma concolor*  
 Mochuelín perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*

- Mochuelo acollarado (S): *Glaucidium brodiei*  
Mochuelo alpino (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*  
Mochuelo amazónico (S): *Glaucidium hardyi*  
Mochuelo andino (S): *Glaucidium jardinii*  
Mochuelo boliviano (S): *Glaucidium bolivianum*  
Mochuelo boreal (S): *Aegolius funereus*  
Mochuelo brahmán (S): *Athene brama*  
Mochuelo cabezón (S): *Aegolius acadicus*  
Mochuelo caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*  
Mochuelo canela (S): *Aegolius harrisii*  
Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*/*Glaucidium sjostedti*  
Mochuelo común (S): *Athene noctua*  
Mochuelo cuco (S): *Glaucidium cuculoides*  
Mochuelo cucú (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*  
Mochuelo de Blewitt (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*  
Mochuelo de Ceilán (S): *Glaucidium castanonotum*  
Mochuelo de Colima (S): *Glaucidium palmarum*  
Mochuelo de El Cabo (S): *Glaucidium capense*  
Mochuelo de Hoyo (S): *Athene cunicularia*  
Mochuelo de Java (S): *Glaucidium castanopteron*  
Mochuelo de jungla (S): *Glaucidium radiatum*  
Mochuelo de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*  
Mochuelo de los bosques (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*  
Mochuelo de los saguaros (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*  
Mochuelo de madriguera (S): *Athene cunicularia*  
Mochuelo de Parker (S): *Glaucidium parkeri*  
Mochuelo de Sjöstedt (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*  
Mochuelo del Congo (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*  
Mochuelo duende (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*  
Mochuelo europeo (S): *Athene noctua*  
Mochuelo forestal (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*  
Mochuelo gnomo (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*  
Mochuelo mínimo (S): *Glaucidium minutissimum*  
Mochuelo moreno (S): *Aegolius ridgwayi*  
Mochuelo patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nana*  
Mochuelo pechirrojo (S): *Glaucidium tephronotum*  
Mochuelo peludo (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*  
Mochuelo perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*  
Mochuelo peruano (S): *Glaucidium peruanum*  
Mochuelo sijú (S): *Glaucidium siju*  
Mochuelo Tamaulipeco (S): *Glaucidium sanchezi*  
Mofeta de Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
**Monachus spp.:** (E) Monk seals, (S) Focas fraile,  
Focas monje, (F) Phoque-moines I PHOCIDAE Ma  
**Monachus monachus:** (E) Mediterranean Monk Seal,  
(S) Foca monje, Foca monje del Mediterráneo, (F)  
Phoque-moine, Phoque-moine méditerranéen I  
PHOCIDAE Ma  
**Monachus schauinslandi:** (E) Hawaiian Monk Seal, (S)  
Foca fraile de Hawái I PHOCIDAE Ma  
**Monachus tropicalis:** (E) Caribbean Monk Seal, West  
Indian Monk Seal, West Indian Seal, (S) Foca  
fraile del Caribe I PHOCIDAE Ma  
Monal birman (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
Monal chino (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*  
Monal coliblanco (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
Monal colirrojo (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
Monal coliverde (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*  
Monal de l'Himalaya (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
Monal, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*  
Monal, Crestless (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
Monal, Himalayan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
Monal, Sclater's (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
Mone (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
Mone de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolfi*  
Mongoose, Crab-eating (E): *Herpestes urva*  
Mongoose, Indian Brown (E): *Herpestes fuscus*  
Mongoose, Indian Grey (E): *Herpestes edwardsi*  
Mongoose, Javan (E): *Herpestes javanicus*  
Mongoose, Malagasy (E): *Eupleres goudotii*  
Mongoose, Ruddy (E): *Herpestes smithii*  
Mongoose, Small Asian (E): *Herpestes javanicus*  
Mongoose, Small Indian (E): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*  
Mongoose, Small-toothed (E): *Eupleres goudotii*  
Mongoose, Stripe-necked (E): *Herpestes vitticollis*  
Monitor beccarii = *Varanus prasinus beccarii*  
Monitor bivittatus celebensis = *Varanus salvator*  
Monitor chlorostigma = *Varanus indicus*  
Monitor doreanus = *Varanus doreanus*  
Monitor douarrha = *Varanus indicus*  
Monitor dumerillii = *Varanus dumerillii*  
Monitor elegans senegalensis = *Varanus niloticus*  
Monitor exanthematicus capensis = *Varanus albigularis*  
Monitor exanthematicus indicus = *Varanus flavescens*  
Monitor exilis = *Varanus salvator*  
Monitor flavescens = *Varanus flavescens*  
Monitor gemmatus = *Varanus bengalensis*  
Monitor heraldicus = *Varanus bengalensis*  
Monitor inornatus = *Varanus bengalensis*  
Monitor kalabeck = *Varanus indicus*  
Monitor kordensis = *Varanus kordensis*  
Monitor kordensis beccarii = *Varanus prasinus beccarii*  
Monitor nebulosus = *Varanus nebulosus*  
Monitor prasinus = *Varanus prasinus*  
Monitor pulcher = *Varanus niloticus*  
Monitor salvadorii = *Varanus salvadorii*  
Monitor timorensis = *Varanus timorensis*  
Monitor tristis = *Varanus tristis*  
Monitor, African Savanna (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*  
Monitor, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*  
Monitor, Argus (E): *Varanus panoptes*  
Monitor, Arid (E): *Varanus tristis*  
Monitor, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
Monitor, Black Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*  
Monitor, Black-headed (E): *Varanus tristis*  
Monitor, Blue-tailed (E): *Varanus doreanus*  
Monitor, Bogert's (E): *Varanus bogerti*  
Monitor, Bosc's (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*  
Monitor, Brown (E): *Varanus primordius*  
Monitor, Clouded (E): *Varanus nebulosus*  
Monitor, Common (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
Monitor, Common Tree (E): *Varanus varius*  
Monitor, Common Water (E): *Varanus salvator*  
Monitor, Crevice (E): *Varanus kingorum*  
Monitor, Crocodile (E): *Varanus salvadorii*  
Monitor, Desert (E): *Varanus griseus*  
Monitor, Desert Pygmy (E): *Varanus eremius*  
Monitor, Duméril's (E): *Varanus dumerillii*  
Monitor, Dwarf (E): *Varanus storri*  
Monitor, Emerald (E): *Varanus prasinus*  
Monitor, Freckled (E): *Varanus tristis*  
Monitor, Glauert's (E): *Varanus glauerti*  
Monitor, Goanna (E): *Varanus acanthopus*  
Monitor, Gould's (E): *Varanus gouldii*  
Monitor, Gray's (E): *Varanus olivaceus*  
Monitor, Grey (E): *Varanus griseus*  
Monitor, Harlequin (E): *Varanus rudicollis*

- Monitor, Indian (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
 Monitor, King's (E): *Varanus kingorum*  
 Monitor, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*  
 Monitor, Lace (E): *Varanus varius*  
 Monitor, Long-tailed Rock (E): *Varanus glebopalma*  
 Monitor, Malayan (E): *Varanus salvator*  
 Monitor, Mangrove (E): *Varanus indicus/Varanus semiremex*  
 Monitor, Mertens's Water (E): *Varanus mertensi*  
 Monitor, Mitchell's Water (E): *Varanus mitchelli*  
 Monitor, Mournful Tree (E): *Varanus tristis*  
 Monitor, Nile (E): *Varanus niloticus*  
 Monitor, Northern Savanna (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*  
 Monitor, Pacific (E): *Varanus indicus*  
 Monitor, Papuan (E): *Varanus salvadorii*  
 Monitor, Peachthroat (E): *Varanus jobiensis*  
 Monitor, Pilbara (E): *Varanus pilbarensis*  
 Monitor, Pygmy Mulga (E): *Varanus gilleni*  
 Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus acanthurus*  
 Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus primordius*  
 Monitor, Rock (E): *Varanus albigularis*  
 Monitor, Rosenberg's (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*  
 Monitor, Rossell Island Tree (E): *Varanus telenesetes*  
 Monitor, Rough-necked (E): *Varanus rudicollis*  
 Monitor, Ruddy Snub-nosed (E): *Varanus flavescens*  
 Monitor, Rusty (E): *Varanus semiremex*  
 Monitor, Sand (E): *Varanus gouldii*  
 Monitor, Schmidt's (E): *Varanus jobiensis*  
 Monitor, Sepik (E): *Varanus jobiensis*  
 Monitor, Short-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus brevicauda*  
 Monitor, Solomon Islands Spiny (E): *Varanus spinulosus*  
 Monitor, Southern Savanna (E): *Varanus albigularis*  
 Monitor, Spencer's (E): *Varanus spenceri*  
 Monitor, Spinifex (E): *Varanus eremius*  
 Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus acanthurus*  
 Monitor, Spotted Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*  
 Monitor, Stone (E): *Varanus baritji*  
 Monitor, Streak-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*  
 Monitor, Stripe-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*  
 Monitor, Timor Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*  
 Monitor, Two-banded (E): *Varanus salvator*  
 Monitor, Water (E): *Varanus salvator*  
 Monitor, White-throated (E): *Varanus albigularis*  
 Monitor, Yellow (E): *Varanus flavescens*  
 Monitor, Yemen (E): *Varanus yemenensis*  
 Monkey, Allen's Swamp (E): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*  
 Monkey, Amazon Black Howler (E): *Alouatta nigerrima*  
 Monkey, Andean Night (E): *Aotus miconax*  
 Monkey, Azara's Night (E): *Aotus azarae*  
 Monkey, Bale (E): *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*  
 Monkey, Banded Leaf (E): *Presbytis femoralis*  
 Monkey, Black Howling (E): *Alouatta caraya*  
 Monkey, Black Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus ebenus*  
 Monkey, Black-and-red Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*  
 Monkey, Black-browed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*  
 Monkey, Black-cheeked White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*  
 Monkey, Black-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles chamek*  
 Monkey, Black-handed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*  
 Monkey, Black-headed Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*  
 Monkey, Black-headed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri boliviensis*  
 Monkey, Blackish Squirrel (E): *Saimiri vanzolinii*  
 Monkey, Blue (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*  
 Monkey, Bolivian Red Howling (E): *Alouatta sara*  
 Monkey, Brelich's Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*  
 Monkey, Brown Howling (E): *Alouatta guariba*  
 Monkey, Brown-headed Spider (E): *Ateles fusciceps*  
 Monkey, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*  
 Monkey, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*  
 Monkey, Capped Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*  
 Monkey, Central American Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
 Monkey, Coiba Island Howling (E): *Alouatta coibensis*  
 Monkey, Colombian Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lugens*  
 Monkey, Common Squirrel (E): *Saimiri sciureus*  
 Monkey, Common Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*  
 Monkey, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
 Monkey, Cynomolgus (E): *Macaca fascicularis*  
 Monkey, De Brazza's (E): *Cercopithecus neglectus*  
 Monkey, Delacour's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*  
 Monkey, Dent's (E): *Cercopithecus denti*  
 Monkey, Diademed (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*  
 Monkey, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*  
 Monkey, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*  
 Monkey, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*  
 Monkey, Dusky Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*  
 Monkey, Ebony Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*  
 Monkey, François's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*  
 Monkey, Gentle (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*  
 Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*  
 Monkey, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*  
 Monkey, Golden (E): *Cercopithecus kandti*  
 Monkey, Golden Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus geei*  
 Monkey, Golden Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*  
 Monkey, Golden-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri ustus*  
 Monkey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
 Monkey, Greater White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*  
 Monkey, Green (E): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*  
 Monkey, Grey Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*  
 Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*  
 Monkey, Grivet (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*  
 Monkey, Grizzled Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*  
 Monkey, Guatemalan Howling (E): *Alouatta pigra*  
 Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*  
 Monkey, Guyanan Red Howler (E): *Alouatta macconnelli*  
 Monkey, Hatinh Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*  
 Monkey, Hershkovitz's Night (E): *Aotus hershkovitzi*  
 Monkey, Hose's Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*  
 Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*  
 Monkey, Hybrid Spider (E): *Ateles hybridus*  
 Monkey, Indochinese Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*  
 Monkey, Java Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*  
 Monkey, Laotian Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus laotum*  
 Monkey, Lemurine Night (E): *Aotus lemurinus*  
 Monkey, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus pataurista*  
 Monkey, L'Hoest's (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*  
 Monkey, Liszt (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
 Monkey, Long-haired Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*  
 Monkey, Long-nosed (E): *Nasalis larvatus*  
 Monkey, Lowe's (E): *Cercopithecus lowei*  
 Monkey, Malbrouck (E): *Chlorocebus cynosuroides*



- Monkey, Mantled Howling (E): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Monkey, Maroon Leaf (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*  
 Monkey, Ma's Night (E): *Aotus nancymae*  
 Monkey, Mentawai Leaf (E): *Presbytis potenziani*  
 Monkey, Mitred Leaf (E): *Presbytis melalophos*  
 Monkey, Mona (E): *Cercopithecus mona*  
 Monkey, Mountain (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*  
 Monkey, Moustached (E): *Cercopithecus cephus*  
 Monkey, Natuna Islands leaf (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*  
 Monkey, Night (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*  
 Monkey, Nilgiri Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*  
 Monkey, Owl (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*  
 Monkey, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*  
 Monkey, Panama Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
 Monkey, Patas (E): *Erythrocebus patas*  
 Monkey, Peruvian Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*  
 Monkey, Phayre's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*  
 Monkey, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*  
 Monkey, Proboscis (E): *Nasalis larvatus*  
 Monkey, Purple-faced Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus vetulus*  
 Monkey, Putty-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*  
 Monkey, Red Howling (E): *Alouatta seniculus*  
 Monkey, Red Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
 Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
 Monkey, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*  
 Monkey, Red-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*  
 Monkey, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*  
 Monkey, Red-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles paniscus*  
 Monkey, Red-handed Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*  
 Monkey, Redtail (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*  
 Monkey, Red-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*  
 Monkey, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*  
 Monkey, Roloway (E): *Cercopithecus roloway*  
 Monkey, Sarawak Leaf (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*  
 Monkey, Savanna (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*  
 Monkey, Shortridge's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*  
 Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*  
 Monkey, Silver (E): *Cercopithecus doggetti*  
 Monkey, Silvered Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus*  
 Monkey, Spectacled Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*  
 Monkey, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*  
 Monkey, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*  
 Monkey, Sykes's (E): *Cercopithecus albogularis*  
 Monkey, Tantalus (E): *Chlorocebus tantalus*  
 Monkey, Tenasserim Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus barbei*  
 Monkey, Thomas's Leaf (E): *Presbytis thomasi*  
 Monkey, Tonkin Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*  
 Monkey, Tonkin Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus avunculus*  
 Monkey, Vervet (E): *Chlorocebus pygerythrus*  
 Monkey, White-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*  
 Monkey, White-fronted Leaf (E): *Presbytis frontata*  
 Monkey, White-headed Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*  
 Monkey, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus albogularis/Cercopithecus erythrogaster*  
 Monkey, White-thighed Leaf (E): *Presbytis siamensis*  
 Monkey, White-whiskered Spider (E): *Ateles marginatus*  
 Monkey, Widow (E): *Callicebus lucifer*  
 Monkey, Wolf's (E): *Cercopithecus wolffi*  
 Monkey, Woolly Spider (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
 Monkey, Yellow-tailed Woolly (E): *Oreonax flavicauda*  
 Monkey, Yunnan Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus bieti*  
 Monkeyface, Appalachian (E): *Quadrula sparsa*  
 Monkeyface, Cumberland (E): *Quadrula intermedia*  
 monkeys (E): PRIMATES spp.  
 monkeys, snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix spp./Rhinopithecus spp.*  
 Mono araña (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
 Mono araña de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
 Mono araña maninegro (S): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*  
 Mono aullador de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Mono capuchino (S): *Cebus capucinus*  
 Mono congo (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Mono coronado (S): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
 Mono de Berbería (S): *Macaca sylvanus*  
 Mono de Gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus*  
 Mono de orejas rojas (S): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*  
 Mono de Preuss (S): *Cercopithecus preussi*  
 Mono de Sclater (S): *Cercopithecus sclateri*  
 Mono de Wolf (S): *Cercopithecus wolffi*  
 Mono del Gabón (S): *Cercopithecus solatus*  
 Mono dryas (S): *Cercopithecus dryas*  
 Mono grande (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
 Mono lanudo (S): *Lagothrix lagotricha*  
 Mono narigudo (S): *Nasalis larvatus*  
 Mono negro (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Mono pigatrix (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus*  
 Mono resus (S): *Macaca mulatta*  
 Mono saraguato (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Mono tití (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
 Mono verde (S): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*  
*Monoclista kentukensis* = *Terrapene carolina*  
**Monodon monoceros**: (E) Narwhal, Unicorn Whale, (S) Narval, (F) Narval II MONODONTIDAE Ma  
**MONODONTIDAE spp.**: (E) Beluga, Narwhal II Ma  
**MONODONTIDAE spp.**: (E) Beluga, Narwhal II Ma  
**MONODONTIDAE spp.**: (E) Beluga, Narwhal II Ma  
*Monohedotrochus capitoli*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Monomyces anthophyllum* = *Monomyces pygmaea*  
*Monomyces levidensis* = *Rhizotrochus levidensis*  
*Monomyces niinoi* = *Rhizotrochus niinoi*  
*Monomyces palaoensis* = *Rhizotrochus typus*  
*Monomyces patella* = *Fungia fungites*  
*Monomyces pygmaea*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Monomyces radiatus* = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*  
*Monomyces rubrum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Monomyces tulipa* = *Polomyces fragilis*  
*Monomyces typica* = *Rhizotrochus typus*  
*Monomyces typus* = *Rhizotrochus typus*  
*Monomyces uchiuraensis* = *Rhizotrochus typus*  
 monos (S): PRIMATES spp.  
 Monster, Gila (E): *Heloderma suspectum*  
 Monstre de Gila (F): *Heloderma suspectum*  
 Monstruo de Gila (S): *Heloderma suspectum*  
*Montastraea* spp.: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Montastraea annularis*: (E) Lobed Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé massif II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Montastraea annuligera*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Montastraea cavernosa hirta* = *Montastraea cavernosa*  
*Montastraea cavernosa*: (E) Cavernous Star Coral, Great Star Coral, (F) Grand corail étoilé II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Montastraea colemani*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Montastraea coronata* = *Montastraea curta*

- Montastraea curta*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Montastraea faveolata*: (E) Mountainous Star Coral II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Montastraea forskaelana* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Montastraea franksi*: (E) Boulder Star Coral II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Montastraea hispidula* = *Montastraea annularis*  
*Montastraea magnistellata*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Montastraea multipunctata*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Montastraea salebrosa*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Montastraea serageldini*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Montastraea valenciennesii*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Monticularia folium* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Monticularia lobata* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Monticularia meandrina* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Monticularia microconos* = *Hydnophora microconos*  
*Monticularia polygonata* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Montigyr kentii*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Montipora* spp.: (E) Pore corals, Velvet branch corals, Velvet corals II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora abrotanoides* = *Montipora circumvallata*  
*Montipora aequituberculata*: (E) Encrusting Pore Coral II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora altasepta*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora angulata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora angusta* = *Montipora friabilis*  
*Montipora aspergillus*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora australiensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora berryi* = *Montipora informis*  
*Montipora biformis* = *Montipora mollis*  
*Montipora brueggemanni* = *Montipora danae*  
*Montipora cactus*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora calcarea*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora caliculata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora capitata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora capricornis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora carinata* = *Montipora hirsuta*  
*Montipora cebuensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora circumvallata*: (E) Porous Leaf Coral II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora coalita* = *Montipora altasepta*  
*Montipora cocosensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora colei* = *Montipora undata*  
*Montipora composita* = *Montipora aequituberculata*  
*Montipora conferta* = *Montipora monasteriata*  
*Montipora confusa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora conicula* = *Montipora millepora*  
*Montipora conspicua* = *Montipora orientalis*  
*Montipora contorta* = *Montipora confusa*  
*Montipora corbettensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora crassituberculata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora cristagalli* = *Montipora circumvallata*  
*Montipora cryptus*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora danae*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora delicatula*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora digitata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora divaricata* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora echinata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora edwardsi*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora efflorescens*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora effusa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora erythraea* = *Montipora aequituberculata*  
*Montipora expansa* = *Montipora hispida*  
*Montipora flabellata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora florida*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora floweri*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora foliosa*: (E) Cabbage Coral, Leaf Coral II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora fossae* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora foveolata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora friabilis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora fruticosa* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora fungiformis* = *Montipora monasteriata*  
*Montipora gaimardi*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora granulata* = *Montipora informis*  
*Montipora granulosa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora grisea*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora guppyi* = *Montipora spumosa*  
*Montipora hemispherica*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora hirsuta*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora hispida*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora hodgsonii*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora hoffmeisteri*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora inconstans* = *Montipora altasepta*  
*Montipora incrassata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora incrustans* = *Montipora monasteriata*  
*Montipora indentata* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora informis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora irregularis* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora kellyi*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora lanuginosa* = *Montipora monasteriata*  
*Montipora levis* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora libera* = *Montipora turgescens*  
*Montipora lobulata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora mactanensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora maeandrina*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora malampaya*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora mammifera* = *Montipora tuberculosa*  
*Montipora marenzelleri* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora millepora*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora mollis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora monasteriata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora nana* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora niugini*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora nodosa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora nodulosa* = *Montipora malampaya*  
*Montipora orientalis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora pachytuberculata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora palawanensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora palmata* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora patula*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora peltiformis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora planiuscula* = *Montipora verrucosa*  
*Montipora platformis* = *Montipora hispida*  
*Montipora porites*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora poritiformis* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora prava* = *Montipora cactus*  
*Montipora prolifera* = *Montipora foliosa*  
*Montipora pulcherrima* = *Montipora foliosa*  
*Montipora punctata* = *Montipora hispida*  
*Montipora ramosa* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora reniformis* = *Montipora peltiformis*  
*Montipora rubrum* = *Monomyces rubrum*  
*Montipora rus* = *Porites rus*  
*Montipora samarensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora saudii*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora setosa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora sinensis* = *Montipora tuberculosa*  
*Montipora socialis* = *Montipora foveolata*  
*Montipora solanderi* = *Montipora stellata*  
*Montipora solanderi*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora spatula* = *Montipora digitata*

- Montipora spicata* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora spongilla* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora spongiosa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora spongodes*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora spumosa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora stellata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora stilosa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora striata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora strigosa* = *Montipora stellata*  
*Montipora subtilis* = *Montipora millepora*  
*Montipora taiwanensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora tortuosa* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora tuberculosa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora turgescens*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora turtlensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora undata*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora vaughani* = *Montipora foveolata*  
*Montipora venosa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora verrilli auaensis* = *Montipora verrilli*  
*Montipora verrilli*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora verrucosa* = *Montipora foveolata*  
*Montipora verrucosa*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora verruculosus*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora vietnamensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montlivaultia poculum* = *Trochocyathus rawsonii*  
*Morelia albertisii* = *Leiopython albertisii*  
***Morelia amethystina***: (E) Amethystine (Rock) Python,  
 Scrub Python, (S) Pitón ametista, (F) Python  
 améthiste, Python de la brousse, Python des  
 rochers II PYTHONIDAE Re  
*Morelia argus* = *Morelia spilota*  
*Morelia boa* = *Bothrochilus boa*  
***Morelia boeleni***: (E) Black Python, Boelen's Python, (S)  
 Pitón de Boelen, (F) Python de Boelen II  
 PYTHONIDAE Re  
***Morelia bredli***: II PYTHONIDAE Re  
***Morelia carinata***: (E) Keeled-scaled Python, Rough-  
 scaled Python, (F) Python à écailles rugueuses,  
 Python caréné II PYTHONIDAE Re  
*Morelia cheynei* = *Morelia spilota*  
*Morelia childreni* = *Antaresia childreni*  
***Morelia clastolepis***: II PYTHONIDAE Re  
*Morelia fusca* = *Liasis fuscus*  
*Morelia imbricata* = *Morelia spilota*  
***Morelia kinghorni***: (E) Scrub Python II PYTHONIDAE  
 Re  
*Morelia mackloti* = *Liasis mackloti*  
*Morelia mackloti fusca* = *Liasis fuscus*  
*Morelia maculosa* = *Antaresia maculosa*  
*Morelia mcdowellii* = *Morelia spilota*  
*Morelia metcalfei* = *Morelia spilota*  
***Morelia nauta***: II PYTHONIDAE Re  
***Morelia oenpelliensis***: (E) Oenpelli Python, South  
 Australian Water Python, (F) Python d'Oenpelli II  
 PYTHONIDAE Re  
*Morelia olivacea* = *Liasis olivaceus*  
*Morelia papuana* = *Apodora papuana*  
*Morelia perthensis* = *Antaresia perthensis*  
*Morelia punctata* = *Morelia spilota*  
*Morelia reticulatus* = *Python reticulatus*  
***Morelia spilota***: (E) Carpet Python, Diamond Python,  
 (S) Pitón diamantina, (F) Python tapis II  
 PYTHONIDAE Re  
*Morelia stimsoni* = *Antaresia stimsoni*  
*Morelia timoriensis* = *Python timoriensis*  
***Morelia tracyae***: II PYTHONIDAE Re  
*Morelia variegata* = *Morelia spilota*  
***Morelia viridis***: (E) Green Tree Python, (F) Python  
 arboricole vert australien II PYTHONIDAE Re  
***Morenia ocellata***: (E) Bengal Eyed Terrapin, Burmese  
 Eyed Turtle, Burmese Swamp Turtle, Peacock  
 Turtle, Swamp Turtle, (S) Galápagos de Birmania,  
 Galápagos ocelado de Birmania, (F) Émyde à  
 ocelles de Birmanie, Terrapenes, Tortue de  
 Birmanie I GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
 Morepork (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*  
***Morphnus guianensis***: (E) Crested Eagle, Guianan  
 Crested Eagle, (S) Águila crestada, Águila  
 monera, Arpía menor, (F) Harpie huppée II  
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Morphnus hastatus* = *Aquila pomarina*  
 Morsa (S): *Odobenus rosmarus*  
 Morse (F): *Odobenus rosmarus*  
***Moschus* spp.**: (E) Musk deer, (S) Ciervos almizcleros,  
 (F) Chevrotains porte-musc, Portemusc I/II  
 MOSCHIDAE Ma  
***Moschus anhuiensis***: (E) Anhui Musk Deer II  
 MOSCHIDAE Ma  
***Moschus berezovskii***: (E) Chinese Forest Musk Deer,  
 Dwarf Musk Deer, Forest Musk Deer II  
 MOSCHIDAE Ma  
***Moschus chrysogaster***: (E) Alpine Musk Deer,  
 Himalayan Musk Deer I/II MOSCHIDAE Ma  
*Moschus chrysogaster berezovskii* = *Moschus*  
*berezovskii*  
*Moschus chrysogaster fuscus* = *Moschus fuscus*  
*Moschus chrysogaster leucogaster* = *Moschus*  
*leucogaster*  
***Moschus cupreus***: (E) Kashmir Musk Deer I  
 MOSCHIDAE Ma  
***Moschus fuscus***: (E) Black Musk Deer, Dusky Musk  
 Deer I/II MOSCHIDAE Ma  
***Moschus leucogaster***: (E) Himalayan Musk Deer I  
 MOSCHIDAE Ma  
***Moschus moschiferus***: (E) Siberian Musk Deer, (S)  
 Ciervo almizclero, (F) Cerf porte-musc,  
 Chevrotain porte-musc, Porte-musc I/II  
 MOSCHIDAE Ma  
*Moschus moschiferus moschiferus* = *Moschus*  
*chrysogaster*  
*Moschus sifanicus* = *Moschus chrysogaster*  
*Moseleya latistellata*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
 Motelo (S): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
 Mouette relique (F): *Larus relictus*  
 Moufette à nez de cochon (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
 Moufette de Patagonie (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
 Mouflon (E): *Ovis orientalis*  
 Mouflon à manchettes (F): *Ammotragus lervia*  
 Mouflon d'Amérique (F): *Ovis canadensis*  
 Mouflon d'Asie (F): *Ovis ammon*  
 Mouflon de Chypre (F): *Ovis orientalis ophion*  
 Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*  
 Mouflon des montagnes (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*  
 Mouflon d'Eurasie (F): *Ovis ammon*  
 Mouflon du Canada (F): *Ovis canadensis*  
 Mouflon du Ladak (F): *Ovis vignei vignei*  
 Mouflon méditerranéen (F): *Ovis ammon*  
 Mouflon pachycère (F): *Ovis canadensis*  
 Mouflon vrai (F): *Ovis ammon*  
 Mouflon, Cyprus (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion*  
 Mountaineer, Bearded (E): *Oreonympha nobilis*  
 Mountain-gem, Green-breasted (E): *Lampornis sybillae*

- Mountain-gem, Green-throated (E): *Lampornis viridipallens*
- Mountain-gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis calolaemus*
- Mountain-gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
- Mountain-gem, Variable (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
- Mountain-gem, White-bellied (E): *Lampornis hemileucus*
- Mountain-gem, White-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
- Mouse, Alice Springs (E): *Pseudomys fieldi*
- Mouse, Shark Bay (E): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
- Mouse-lemur, Brown (E): *Microcebus rufus*
- Mouse-lemur, Coquerel's (E): *Mirza coquereli*
- Mouse-lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
- Mouse-lemur, Grey (E): *Microcebus murinus*
- Mouse-lemur, Lesser (E): *Microcebus murinus*
- Mouse-Lemur, Pygmy (E): *Microcebus myoxinus*
- Mouse-lemur, Rufous (E): *Microcebus rufus*
- Mouse-lemur, Russet (E): *Microcebus rufus*
- Moustac (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
- Moustac à oreilles rouges (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
- Moustac bleu (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
- Moustac de Buffon (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
- Muflón (S): *Ovis ammon*
- Muflón argal (S): *Ovis ammon*
- Muflón argal tibetano (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
- Muflón de Chipre (S): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
- Muflón de Marco Polo (S): *Ovis ammon*
- Muflón del Atlas (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
- Muitú mamaco (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
- munias (E): ESTRILDIDAE spp.
- Munning (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Muntiacus crinifrons**: (E) Black Muntjac, (S) Muntjac negro, (F) Muntjac noir I CERVIDAE Ma
- Muntiacus vuquangensis* = *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*
- Muntiacus vuquanghensis**: (E) Giant Muntjac, Large-antlered Muntjac, (S) Muntjac gigante, (F) Muntjac géant I CERVIDAE Ma
- Muntjac géant (F): *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*
- Muntjac gigante (S): *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*
- Muntjac negro (S): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
- Muntjac noir (F): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
- Muntjac, Black (E): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
- Muntjac, Giant (E): *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*
- Muntjac, Large-antlered (E): *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*
- Murciélago de estrias blancas (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Muriki (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
- Muriqui (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
- Muriqui, Northern (E): *Brachyteles hypoxanthus*
- Muriqui, Southern (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
- Musang, Banded (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (S): *Ptilocercus lowii*
- Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (S): *Urogale everetti*
- Musaraña arborícola de la India (S): *Anathana ellioti*
- Musaraña común (S): *Tupaia glis*
- Musaraña grande (S): *Tupaia tana*
- Musaraña pigmea (S): *Tupaia minor*
- Muscicapa rueckii* = *Cyornis ruckii*
- Musophaga porphyreolopha* = *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- MUSOPHAGIDAE** spp.: (E) Turacos (S) Turacos, (F) Touracos II/NC Av
- Mussa angulosa*: (E) Large Flower Coral, Spiny Flower Coral, (F) Corail fleur épineux II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An
- Mussa cerebriformis* = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
- Mussa corymbosa* = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
- Mussa costata* = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
- Mussa cytherea* = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
- Mussa harttii* = *Mussismilia harttii*
- Mussa hemprichii* = *Favites complanata*
- Mussa hispida* = *Mussismilia hispida*
- Mussa nobilis* = *Symphyllia recta*
- Mussa recta* = *Symphyllia recta*
- Mussa tenuisepta* = *Mussismilia hispida*
- Mussel, Alabama Lamp Pearly (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
- Mussel, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula sparsa*
- Mussel, Birdwing Pearly (E): *Conradilla caelata*
- Mussel, Brown-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Mussel, Clubshell Pearly (E): *Pleurobema clava*
- Mussel, Cumberland Bean Pearly (E): *Villosa trabalis*
- Mussel, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula intermedia*
- Mussel, Curtis' Pearly (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*
- Mussel, Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Mussel, Dromedary Pearly (E): *Dromus dromas*
- Mussel, Edible Pearly (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Mussel, European Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Mussel, Fat Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Potamilus capax*
- Mussel, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
- Mussel, Green-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
- Mussel, Higgins' Eye Pearly (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
- Mussel, Nicklin's Pearly (E): *Unio nickliniana*
- Mussel, Orange-footed Pimpleback (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
- Mussel, Pale Lilliput Pearly (E): *Toxolasma cylindrella*
- Mussel, Plain Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Lampsilis satur*
- Mussel, Rough Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Pleurobema plenum*
- Mussel, Sampson's Pearly (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- Mussel, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*
- Mussel, Tampico Pearly (E): *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- Mussel, Tan-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
- Mussel, Tubercled-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
- Mussel, Turgid-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
- Mussel, Western Fanshell (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Mussel, White Warty-back Pearly (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
- Mussel, Yellow-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
- Mussel-digger (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- MUSSIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An
- Mussismilia braziliensis*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An
- Mussismilia harttii*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An
- Mussismilia hispida*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An
- Mussurana (E): *Clelia clelia*
- Mussurana d'Amérique du sud (F): *Clelia clelia*
- Mustela altaica**: (E) Alpine Weasel, Mountain Weasel, (S) Comadreja de montaña, (F) Belette alpine, Belette des Alpes III MUSTELIDAE Ma
- Mustela erminea**: (E) Ermine, Stoat, (S) Armiño, (F) Hermine III/NC MUSTELIDAE Ma
- Mustela erminea ferghanae**: III MUSTELIDAE Ma

- Mustela kathiah***: (E) Yellow-bellied Weasel, (S) Comadreja de vientre amarillo, (F) Belette à ventre jaune III MUSTELIDAE Ma
- Mustela nigripes***: (E) Black-footed Ferret, (S) Turón de patas negras, Turón patinegro americano, (F) Putois à pieds noirs I MUSTELIDAE Ma
- Mustela sibirica***: (E) Kolinsky, Siberian Weasel, (S) Comadreja de Siberia, (F) Belette de Sibérie, Vison sibérien III MUSTELIDAE Ma
- Mutum (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Mycedia fragilis* = *Agaricia fragilis*
- Mycedia gibbosa* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Mycedium cailleti* = *Leptosoris cailleti*
- Mycedium danai* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Mycedium elephantotus*: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An
- Mycedium lessoni* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Mycedium mancaoi*: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An
- Mycedium robokaki*: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An
- Mycedium sanctijohannis* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Mycedium spina*: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An
- Mycedium steeni*: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An
- Mycedium tenuicostatum* = *Mycedium elephantotus*
- Mycedium tubifex* = *Mycedium elephantotus*
- Mycedium umbra*: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An
- Mycedium vesparium* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Mycetophyllia aliciae*: (E) Knobby Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus à bosses II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An
- Mycetophyllia daniana*: (E) Lowridge Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus à crêtes basses II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An
- Mycetophyllia ferox*: (E) Rough Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus rugueux II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An
- Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*: (E) Ridged Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus ridé II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An
- Mycetophyllia reesi*: (E) Ridgeless Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus à bulbes II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An
- Mycteria cinerea***: (E) Milky Stork, (S) Tántalo malayo, (F) Tantale blanc I CICONIIDAE Av
- Mygale emilia* = *Brachypelma emilia*
- mygales (F): *Brachypelma* spp.
- Myiopsitta luchi* = *Myiopsitta monachus*
- Myiopsitta monachus***: (E) Grey-breasted Parakeet, Monk Parakeet, Quaker Parakeet, (S) Catita común, Cotorra argentina, (F) Conure veuve, Perruche-souris II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Myiopsitta orbygnesia* = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*
- Myna, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Myna, Common Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
- Myna, Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
- Myna, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Myriopathes antrocrada*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Myriopathes bifaria*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Myriopathes japonica*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Myriopathes lata*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Myriopathes myriophylla*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Myriopathes panamensis*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Myriopathes rugosa*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Myriopathes spinosa*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Myriopathes stechowi*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Myriopathes ulex*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- MYRIOPATHIDAE spp.: II An
- Myrmecophaga jubata* = *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Myrmecophaga tridactyla***: (E) Giant Anteater, (S) Banderón caballo, Hormiguero gigante, Oso caballo, Oso hormiguero, (F) Grand fourmilier, Tamanoir II MYRMECOPHAGIDAE Ma
- Myrmia micrura***: (E) Short-tailed Woodstar, (S) Colibrí colicorto, Estrellita colicorta, (F) Colibrí à queue courte II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Myrtis fanny***: (E) Purple-collared Woodstar, (S) Colibrí myrtis, Estrellita gargantillada, (F) Colibrí fanny II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Myrtis yarrellii* = *Eulidia yarrellii*
- Mytilus lithophaga* = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Nactus serpensinsula* = *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
- Nacurutú (S): *Bubo virginianus*
- Nadzikambia mlanjensis* = *Bradypodion mlanjense*
- Naemorhedus baileyi***: (E) Red Goral, (F) Goral rouge I BOVIDAE Ma
- Naemorhedus caudatus***: (E) Chinese Goral, Long-tailed Goral, (F) Goral à queue longue I BOVIDAE Ma
- Naemorhedus caudatus griseus* = *Naemorhedus griseus*
- Naemorhedus goral***: (E) Goral, Himalayan Goral, (S) Goral, (F) Bouquetin du Népal, Goral I BOVIDAE Ma
- Naemorhedus goral baileyi* = *Naemorhedus baileyi*
- Naemorhedus goral caudatus* = *Naemorhedus caudatus*
- Naemorhedus griseus***: (E) Chinese Goral, South China Goral I BOVIDAE Ma
- Naemorhedus sumatraensis* = *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Naiad, Brown-blossom (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Naiad, Dromedary (E): *Dromus dromas*
- Naiad, Edible (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Naiad, Rimose (E): *Conradilla caelata*
- Naiad, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- Naja à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
- Naja atra***: (E) Chinese Cobra, Chinese Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
- Naja indien (F): *Naja naja*
- Naja kaouthia***: (E) Monocellate Cobra, Monocled Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
- Naja mandalayensis***: II ELAPIDAE Re
- Naja naja***: (E) Indian Cobra, Indian Spectacled Cobra, (S) Cobra de anteojos, (F) Cobra à lunettes, Cobra des Indes, Cobra indien, Naja à lunettes, Naja indien, Serpent à lunettes II ELAPIDAE Re
- Naja naja atra* = *Naja atra*
- Naja naja kaouthia* = *Naja kaouthia*
- Naja naja oxiana* = *Naja oxiana*
- Naja naja philippinensis* = *Naja philippinensis*
- Naja naja sagittifera* = *Naja sagittifera*
- Naja naja samarensis* = *Naja samarensis*
- Naja naja siamensis* = *Naja siamensis*
- Naja naja sputatrix* = *Naja sputatrix*
- Naja naja sumatrana* = *Naja sumatrana*
- Naja oxiana***: (E) Central Asian Cobra, Oxus Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
- Naja philippinensis***: (E) North Philippine Spitting Cobra, Philippine Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
- Naja sagittifera***: (E) Andaman Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
- Naja samarensis***: (E) Peters's Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
- Naja siamensis***: (E) Indochinese Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
- Naja sputatrix***: (E) Indonesian Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
- Naja sumatrana***: (E) Equatorial Spitting Cobra, Golden Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
- Nakamina (S): *Cyclagras gigas*

- Nandayus nenday:** (E) Black-headed Conure, Black-headed Parakeet, Nanday Conure, Nanday Parakeet, (S) Aratinga ñanday, Cotorra cabecinegra, (F) Conure nanday, Perruche Nanday II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Nandou américain (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou commun (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou d'Amérique (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou de Darwin (F): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Nandou gris (F): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú (S): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú común (S): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú cordillerano (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Ñandú de Darwin (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Ñandú petizo (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Nanger dama:** (E) Addra Gazelle, Dama Gazelle, (F) Gazelle dama I BOVIDAE Ma
- Nannopsittaca dachilleae:** (E) Amazonian Parakeet, Amazonian Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita amazónica, (F) Toui de D'Achille II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Nannopsittaca panychlora:** (E) Tepui Parakeet, Tepui Parrotlet, (S) Chirica, Cotorrita tepuí, (F) Toui des tépuis II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Nannopsittacus guliemitertii* = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*
- Nanodes elegans* = *Neophema elegans*
- Nanodes musschenbroekii* = *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
- Napoléon (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Napoleón (S): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Napoleonfish (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Nardoa boa* = *Bothrochilus boa*
- Nardoa crassa* = *Liasis fuscus*
- Nardoa gilbertii* = *Antaresia childreni*
- Nardoa schlegelii* = *Bothrochilus boa*
- Nardoana boa* = *Bothrochilus boa*
- Narval (F): *Monodon monoceros*
- Narwhal (E): *Monodon monoceros*
- Nasalis spp.:** (S) Násicos, (F) Nasiques I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Nasalis concolor* = *Simias concolor*
- Nasalis larvatus:** (E) Long-nosed Monkey, Proboscis Monkey, (S) Mono narigudo, Násico, (F) Nasique I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Násico (S): *Nasalis larvatus*
- násicos (S): *Nasalis* spp.
- Nasique (F): *Nasalis larvatus/Simias concolor*
- nasiques (F): *Nasalis* spp.
- Nasiterna bruijnii* = *Micropsitta bruijnii*
- Nasiterna finschii* = *Micropsitta finschii*
- Nasiterna keiensis* = *Micropsitta keiensis*
- Nasiterna pusio* = *Micropsitta pusio*
- Nasiterna pygmaea geelvinkiana* = *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
- Nasua narica:** (E) Northern Coati, White-nosed Coati, (S) Coati, (F) Coati, Coati à museau blanc, Coati brun III PROCYONIDAE Ma
- Nasua nasua:** (E) South American Coati, Southern Coati III/NC PROCYONIDAE Ma
- Nasua nasua solitaria:** (E) South Brazilian Coati, (F) Coati roux III PROCYONIDAE Ma
- Nasua nelsoni* = *Nasua narica*
- Natator depressus:** (E) Flatback, (S) Tortuga franca oriental, (F) Cayunne, Chelonée à dos plat, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue marine à dos plat I CHELONIIDAE Re
- Natator tessellatus* = *Natator depressus*
- Matrix piscator* = *Xenochrophis piscator*
- Naultinus spp.:** (E) New Zealand tree geckos III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Naultinus elegans:* (E) Common Green Gecko, Green Tree Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Naultinus gemmeus:* (E) Jewelled Gecko, South Island Tree Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Naultinus grayii:* (E) Gray's Tree Gecko, Northland Green Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Naultinus manukanus:* (E) Marlborough Green Gecko, Northern Tree Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Naultinus poecilochlorus:* (E) Central Tree Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Naultinus punctatus* = *Naultinus elegans*
- Naultinus rudis:* (E) Natural Tree Gecko, Rough Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Naultinus stellatus:* (E) Nelson Green Gecko, Starry Tree Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Naultinus tuberculatus:* (E) Warty Tree Gecko, West Coast Green Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Necrosyrtes monachus:** (E) Hooded Vulture, (S) Alimoche sombrío, (F) Percnoptère brun, Vautour charognard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Nectophryne tornieri* = *Nectophrynoidea tornieri*
- Nectophryne werthi* = *Nectophrynoidea viviparus*
- Nectophrynoide cryptique (F): *Nectophrynoidea cryptus*
- Nectophrynoide de Malcolm (F): *Altiphrynoidea malcolmi*
- Nectophrynoide de Tornier (F): *Nectophrynoidea tornieri*
- Nectophrynoide des Monts Uluguru (F): *Nectophrynoidea viviparus*
- Nectophrynoide des Monts Usambara (F): *Nectophrynoidea tornieri*
- Nectophrynoide des Monts Uzungwe (F): *Nectophrynoidea wendyae*
- Nectophrynoide d'Ethiopie (F): *Spinophrynoidea osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoide d'Osgood (F): *Spinophrynoidea osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoide du Liberia (F): *Nimbaphrynoidea liberiensis*
- Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba (F): *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis*
- Nectophrynoide menu (F): *Nectophrynoidea minutus*
- nectophrynoidea (F): *Nectophrynoidea* spp.
- Nectophrynoidea spp.:** (E) African viviparous toads, Tree toads, (S) Sapos vivíparos, Sapos vivíparos africanos, (F) Crapauds vivipares, Nectophrynoidea I BUFONIDAE Am
- Nectophrynoidea asperginis:** I BUFONIDAE Am
- Nectophrynoidea cryptus:** (E) Secret Tree Toad, (F) Nectophrynoide cryptique I BUFONIDAE Am
- Nectophrynoidea liberiensis* = *Nimbaphrynoidea liberiensis*
- Nectophrynoidea malcolmi* = *Altiphrynoidea malcolmi*
- Nectophrynoidea minutus:** (E) Minute Tree Toad, (F) Nectophrynoide menu I BUFONIDAE Am
- Nectophrynoidea occidentalis* = *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis*
- Nectophrynoidea osgoodi* = *Spinophrynoidea osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoidea tornieri:** (E) Tornier's Tree Toad, Usambara Viviparous Toad, (F) Nectophrynoide

- de Tornier, Nectophrynoide des Monts Usambara I BUFONIDAE Am
- Nectophrynoides viviparus:** (E) Morogoro Tree Toad, Rungwe Viviparous Toad, (F) Nectophrynoide des Monts Uluguru I BUFONIDAE Am
- Nectophrynoides wendyae:** (E) Uzungwe Scarp Tree Toad, (F) Nectophrynoide des Monts Uzungwe I BUFONIDAE Am
- Nemanzophyllia turbida* = *Plerogyra turbida*
- Nene (E): *Branta sandvicensis*
- NEOBALAENIDAE spp.:** (E) Pygmy right whale I Ma
- Neoceratodus blanchardi* = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Neoceratodus forsteri:** (E) Australian Lungfish, Ceratodus, Queensland Lungfish, (S) Dipnoo, Pez pulmonado australiano, (F) Cératode, Dipneuste II CERATODONTIDAE Sa
- Neofelis diardi* = *Neofelis nebulosa*
- Neofelis nebulosa:** (E) Clouded Leopard, (S) Pantera del Himalaya, Pantera longibanda, Pantera nebulosa, (F) Panthère longibande, Panthère nébuleuse I FELIDAE Ma
- Neohelia porcellana* = *Madrepora porcellana*
- Neolaeops microphthalmus* = *Porites astreoides*
- Neomeris phocaenoides* = *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
- Neophema bourkii* = *Neopsephotus bourkii*
- Neophema chrysogaster:** (E) Orange-bellied Parakeet, Orange-bellied Parrot, (S) Cacatúa de vientre naranja, Loro ventrinaranja, Periquito ventrinaranja, (F) Perruche à lunettes vertes, Perruche à ventre orange I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophema chrysostoma:** (E) Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged Parrot, (S) Periquito crisóstomo, (F) Perruche à bouche d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophema elegans:** (E) Elegant Grass-Parakeet, Elegant Parrot, (S) Periquito elegante, (F) Perruche élégante II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophema petrophila:** (E) Rock Parrot, (S) Periquito roquero, (F) Perruche des écueils, Perruche des rochers II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophema pulchella:** (E) Turquoise Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise Parrot, (S) Periquito turquesa, (F) Perruche turquoisine II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophema splendida:** (E) Scarlet-chested Parrot, Splendid Grass-Parakeet, (S) Periquito espléndido, (F) Perruche à poitrine écarlate, Perruche splendide II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophocaena phocaenoides:** (E) Black Finless Porpoise, Finless Black Porpoise, Finless Porpoise, (S) Marsopa negra, (F) Marsouin aptère, Marsouin sans nageoires I PHOCOENIDAE Ma
- Neophron percnopterus:** (E) Egyptian Vulture, (S) Alimoche, Alimoche común, (F) Percnoptère d'Égypte, Vautour percnoptère II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Neoporites subtilis* = *Porites astreoides*
- Neopsephotus bourkii:** (E) Bourke's Parrot, (S) Periquito rosado, (F) Perruche de Bourke II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neopsittacus musschenbroekii:** (E) Musschenbroek's Lorikeet, Yellow-billed Lorikeet, (S) Lori montano grande, (F) Lori de Musschenbroek II LORIIDAE Av
- Neopsittacus pullicauda:** (E) Emerald Lorikeet, Orange-billed Lorikeet, (S) Lori montano chico, (F) Lori émeraude II LORIIDAE Av
- Neotis burchellii* = *Neotis denhami*
- Neotis cafra* = *Eupodotis senegalensis*
- Neotis cafra denhami* = *Neotis denhami*
- Neotis denhami:** (E) Denham's Bustard, Stanley Bustard, (S) Avutarda cafre, Avutarda de Burchell, Avutarda de Denham, (F) Outarde de Burchell, Outarde de Denham II OTIDIDAE Av
- Neotis heuglinii:** (E) Heuglin's Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Heuglin, Avutarda somalí, (F) Outarde de Heuglin II OTIDIDAE Av
- Neotis ludwigii:** (E) Ludwig's Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Ludwig, Avutarda de Namibia, (F) Outarde de Ludwig II OTIDIDAE Av
- Neotis nuba:** (E) Nubian Bustard, (S) Avutarda núbica, (F) Outarde de Nubie, Outarde nubienne II OTIDIDAE Av
- Nesasio solomonensis:** (E) Fearful Owl, (S) Búho de las Salomón, (F) Chouette des îles Salomons, Hibou redoutable II STRIGIDAE Av
- Nesochen sandvicensis* = *Branta sandvicensis*
- Nesoenas mayeri:** (E) Pink Pigeon, (S) Paloma de Mauricio, (F) Pigeon rose III COLUMBIDAE Av
- Nesonetta aucklandica* = *Anas aucklandica*
- Nestor kúa (F): *Nestor notabilis*
- Nestor meridionalis:** (E) Kaka, New Zealand Kaka, (S) Kaka, (F) Nestor superbe II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Nestor notabilis:** (E) Kea, (S) Kea, (F) Kea, Nestor kúa II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Nestor superbe (F): *Nestor meridionalis*
- Nette à cou rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- new World pythons (E): LOXOCEMIDAE spp.
- Nicobar à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
- Nicoria spengleri* = *Geoemyda spengleri*
- Nicoria tricarinata* = *Melanochelys tricarinata*
- Nifa mexicana (S): *Thaluranía ridgwayi*
- Niltava ruecki* = *Cyornis ruekii*
- Niltava, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruekii*
- Nimbaphrynoides spp.:** (E) Nimba toads, (S) Sapos vivíparos, (F) Crapauds vivipares, Crapauds vivipares du Mont Nimba I BUFONIDAE Am
- Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis:** (E) Liberia Nimba Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo liberiano, (F) Nectophrynoide du Liberia I BUFONIDAE Am
- Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis:** (E) Mount Nimba Viviparous Toad, Western Nimba Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo de África occidental, (F) Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba I BUFONIDAE Am
- Ninfa coronada (S): *Thaluranía colombica*
- Ninox affinis:** (E) Andaman Boobook, Andaman Hawk-Owl, (S) Nínox de Andamán, (F) Ninoxe des Andaman II STRIGIDAE Av
- Nínox australiano (S): *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox boobook:** (E) Southern Boobook, (S) Nínox australiano, (F) Ninoxe d'Australie II STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox connivens:** (E) Barking Owl, Winking Owl, (S) Nínox ladrador, (F) Ninoxe aboyeuse II STRIGIDAE Av
- Nínox de Andamán (S): *Ninox affinis*
- Nínox de la Manus (S): *Ninox meeki*
- Nínox de las Bismarck (S): *Ninox variegata*
- Nínox de las Solomón (S): *Ninox jacquinoti*
- Nínox de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Ninox odiosa*

- Ninox* de Sumba (S): *Ninox rudolfi*  
*Ninox* filipino (S): *Ninox philippensis*  
*Ninox goldii* = *Ninox theomacha*  
*Ninox* halcón (S): *Uroglaux dimorpha*  
***Ninox ios***: (E) Cinnabar Hawk-Owl II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Ninox jacquinoti***: (E) Solomon Hawk-Owl, Solomon Islands Boobook, (S) *Ninox* de las Solomón, (F) *Ninox* de Jacquinet II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Ninox japonica* = *Ninox scutulata*  
*Ninox* ladrador (S): *Ninox connivens*  
*Ninox* malgache (S): *Ninox superciliaris*  
*Ninox* maorí (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*  
***Ninox meeki***: (E) Admiralty Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands Hawk-Owl, Manus Boobook, Manus Hawk-Owl, (S) *Ninox* de la Manus, (F) *Ninox* de l'Amirauté II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Ninox* moluqueño (S): *Ninox squamipila*  
***Ninox natalis***: (E) Christmas Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island Hawk-Owl, (F) Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas I STRIGIDAE Av  
***Ninox novaeseelandiae***: (E) Morepork, (S) *Ninox* maorí, (F) Chouette boobok, Chouette coucou, *Ninox* boubouk I/II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae* boobook = *Ninox boobook*  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae* cinnamomina = *Ninox boobook*  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae* fusca = *Ninox boobook*  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae* lurida = *Ninox boobook*  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae* marmorata = *Ninox boobook*  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae* ocellata = *Ninox boobook*  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae* plesseni = *Ninox boobook*  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae* pusilla = *Ninox boobook*  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae* remigialis = *Ninox boobook*  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae* royana = *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae* rudolfi = *Ninox rudolfi*  
***Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata***: (E) Norfolk Boobook, Norfolk Island Boobook Owl, (S) Lechuza gaviñana de Norfolk, Mochuelo cucú, (F) Chouette boobok de l'île Norfolk, *Ninox* boubouk de l'île Norfolk I STRIGIDAE Av  
***Ninox ochracea***: (E) Ochre-bellied Boobook, Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl, (S) *Ninox* ocráceo, (F) *Ninox* ocrée II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Ninox* ocráceo (S): *Ninox ochracea*  
***Ninox odiosa***: (E) New Britain Hawk-Owl, Russet Boobook, Russet Hawk-Owl, (S) *Ninox* de Nueva Bretaña, (F) *Ninox* odieuse II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Ninox* papú (S): *Ninox theomacha*  
*Ninox* pardo (S): *Ninox scutulata*  
*Ninox perversa* = *Ninox ochracea*  
***Ninox philippensis***: (E) Philippine Boobook, Philippine Hawk-Owl, (S) *Ninox* filipino, (F) *Ninox* des Philippines II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Ninox punctulata***: (E) Speckled Boobook, Speckled Hawk-Owl, (S) *Ninox* punteado, (F) *Ninox* pointillée II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Ninox* punteado (S): *Ninox punctulata*  
*Ninox randi* = *Ninox scutulata*  
*Ninox* reidor (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies*  
*Ninox* robusto (S): *Ninox strenua*  
*Ninox* rojizo (S): *Ninox rufa*  
***Ninox rudolfi***: (E) Sumba Boobook, (S) *Ninox* de Sumba, (F) *Ninox* de Sumba II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Ninox rufa***: (E) Rufous Owl, (S) *Ninox* rojizo, (F) *Ninox* rousse II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Ninox scutulata***: (E) Brown Boobook, Brown Hawk-Owl, (S) *Ninox* pardo, (F) *Ninox* hirsute II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Ninox solomonis* = *Ninox variegata*  
*Ninox spilocephala* = *Ninox philippensis*  
*Ninox spilonota* = *Ninox philippensis*  
***Ninox squamipila***: (E) Moluccan Boobook, Moluccan Hawk-Owl, (S) Lechuza gaviñana de las Molucas, Mochuelo de las Molucas, *Ninox* moluqueño, (F) Chouette des Moluques, Chouette épervière, *Ninox* des Moluques II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Ninox squamipila natalis* = *Ninox natalis*  
***Ninox strenua***: (E) Powerful Owl, (S) *Ninox* robusto, (F) *Ninox* puissante II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Ninox sumbaensis***: (E) Little Sumba Hawk-Owl II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Ninox superciliaris***: (E) Madagascar Hawk-Owl, White-browed Boobook, White-browed Owl, (S) *Ninox* malgache, (F) *Ninox* à sourcils blancs II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Ninox theomacha***: (E) Chestnut Hawk-Owl, Jungle Boobook, Jungle Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl, (S) *Ninox* papú, (F) *Ninox* brune II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Ninox variegata***: (E) Bismarck Boobook, Bismarck Hawk-Owl, New Ireland Hawk-Owl, (S) *Ninox* de las Bismarck, (F) *Ninox* bariolée II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Ninox* à sourcils blancs (F): *Ninox superciliaris*  
*Ninox* aboyeuse (F): *Ninox connivens*  
*Ninox* bariolée (F): *Ninox variegata*  
*Ninox* boubouk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*  
*Ninox* boubouk de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*  
*Ninox* brune (F): *Ninox theomacha*  
*Ninox* d'Australie (F): *Ninox boobook*  
*Ninox* de Jacquinet (F): *Ninox jacquinoti*  
*Ninox* de l'Amirauté (F): *Ninox meeki*  
*Ninox* de Sumba (F): *Ninox rudolfi*  
*Ninox* des Andaman (F): *Ninox affinis*  
*Ninox* des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*  
*Ninox* des Philippines (F): *Ninox philippensis*  
*Ninox* hirsute (F): *Ninox scutulata*  
*Ninox* ocrée (F): *Ninox ochracea*  
*Ninox* odieuse (F): *Ninox odiosa*  
*Ninox* papoue (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*  
*Ninox* pointillée (F): *Ninox punctulata*  
*Ninox* puissante (F): *Ninox strenua*  
*Ninox* rieuse (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies*  
*Ninox* rousse (F): *Ninox rufa*  
***Nipponia nippon***: (E) Crested Ibis, Japanese Crested Ibis, (S) Ibis blanco japonés, Ibis moñudo japonés, Ibis nipón, (F) Ibis à crête du Japon, Ibis blanc, Ibis blanc du Japon, Ibis nippon I THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av  
*Nisaetus alboniger* = *Spizaetus alboniger*  
*Nisaetus nipalensis* = *Spizaetus nipalensis*  
*Nisus erythropus* = *Accipiter erythropus*  
*Nisus toussenelii* = *Accipiter toussenelii*  
*Nisus virgatus rhodogaster* = *Accipiter rhodogaster*  
*Noctua brodiei* = *Glaucidium brodiei*  
*Noctua capensis* = *Glaucidium capense*  
*Noctua cuculoides* = *Glaucidium cuculoides*  
*Noctua hartlaubi* = *Otus hartlaubi*  
*Noctua melanota* = *Pulsatrix melanota*  
*Noctua ochracea* = *Ninox ochracea*  
*Noctua podargina* = *Pyrroglaux podargina*



- Noctua punctulata* = *Ninox punctulata*  
*Noctua siju* = *Glaucidium siju*  
*Noctua woodfordii* = *Strix woodfordii*  
***Nomascus concolor***: (E) Black Gibbon, Black-cheeked Crested Gibbon, Crested Gibbon, Indochinese Gibbon, (F) Gibbon à favoris blancs, Gibbon noir I HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
***Nomascus gabriellae***: (E) Buff-cheeked Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested Gibbon I HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
***Nomascus hainanus***: (E) Hainan Gibbon I HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
***Nomascus leucogenys***: (E) White-cheeked Crested Gibbon, White-cheeked Gibbon I HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
*Nomascus nasutus hainanus* = *Nomascus hainanus*  
***Nomascus siki***: I HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
*Nomlandia californica*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
***Northiella haematogaster***: (E) Bluebonnet, (S) Perico cariazul, (F) Perruche à bonnet bleu II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Notochelys platynota***: (E) Malayan Flat-shelled Turtle II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
*Notocyathus conicus*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Notocyathus orientalis* = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*  
*Notocyathus venustus*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Notophis bicarinatus* = *Tropidophis melanurus*  
*Notophyllia etheridgei*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Notophyllia hecki*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Notophyllia piscacauda*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Notophyllia recta*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Novibos sauveli* = *Bos sauveli*  
***Numenius borealis***: (E) Eskimo Curlew, (S) Chorlito esquimal, Chorlo polar, Zarapito boreal, Zarapito esquimal, Zarapito polar, (F) Courlis esquimau I SCOLOPACIDAE Av  
***Numenius tenuirostris***: (E) Slender-billed Curlew, (S) Zarapito fino, (F) Courlis à bec grêle I SCOLOPACIDAE Av  
Nutria (S): *Lutra lutra*  
Nutria africana (S): *Aonyx capensis*  
Nutria brasileña (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
Nutria cenicienta (S): *Aonyx cinerea*  
Nutria chilena (S): *Lontra provocax*  
Nutria común (S): *Lutra lutra*  
Nutria de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*  
Nutria de Canadá (S): *Lontra canadensis*  
Nutria de Chile (S): *Lontra provocax*  
Nutria de cola larga (S): *Lontra longicaudis*  
Nutria de cuello blanco (S): *Aonyx capensis*  
Nutria de cuello manchado (S): *Hydrictis maculicollis*  
Nutria de mar (S): *Lontra felina*  
Nutria de mar californiana (S): *Enhydra lutris nereis*  
Nutria de Sumatra (S): *Lutra sumatrana*  
Nutria del Kamtchatka (S): *Enhydra lutris*  
Nutria europea (S): *Lutra lutra*  
Nutria gigante (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
Nutria inerme asiática (S): *Aonyx cinerea*  
Nutria inerme de Camerún (S): *Aonyx capensis congica*  
Nutria lisa (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*  
Nutria marina (S): *Enhydra lutris/Lontra felina*  
Nutria norteamericana (S): *Lontra canadensis*  
Nutria simung (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*  
Nyan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*  
Nyctale de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisi*  
Nyctale de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*  
Nyctale harrisi = *Aegolius harrisi*  
Nyctale immaculée (F): *Aegolius ridgwayi*  
*Nyctalops stygius* = *Asio stygius*  
***Nyctea scandiaca***: (E) Snowy Owl, (S) Búho nival, (F) Chouette harfang, Harfang des neiges II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Nycticebus*** spp.: I LORISIDAE Ma  
***Nycticebus bengalensis***: (E) Bengal Slow Loris I LORISIDAE Ma  
***Nycticebus coucang***: (E) Slow Loris, Sunda Slow Loris, (S) Loris lento, (F) Loris lent I LORISIDAE Ma  
*Nycticebus intermedius* = *Nycticebus pygmaeus*  
*Nycticebus javanicus* = *Nycticebus coucang*  
*Nycticebus menagensis* = *Nycticebus coucang*  
***Nycticebus pygmaeus***: (E) Lesser Slow Loris, Pygmy Loris I LORISIDAE Ma  
*Nyctophylopython oenpelliensis* = *Morelia oenpelliensis*  
***Ocacia glyphistoma***: (E) Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked Turtle III GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
***Ocacia philippeni***: (E) Philippen's Stripe-necked Turtle III GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
*Ocacia sinensis* = *Mauremys sinensis*  
*Occidozyga hexadactyla* = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*  
Ocelot (E): *Leopardus pardalis*  
Ocelot, Tree (E): *Leopardus wiedii*  
Ocelote (S): *Leopardus pardalis*  
***Ocreatus underwoodii***: (E) Booted Racket-tail, (S) Colaespátula zamarrito, Colibrí cola de hoja, Colibrí de raquetas, (F) Haut-de-chausses à palettes II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Oculina africana* = *Schizoculina africana*  
*Oculina arbuscula*: (E) Compact Ivory Bush Coral II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Oculina axillaris* = *Cyathelia axillaris*  
*Oculina banksi* = *Oculina valenciennesi*  
*Oculina coccinea* = *Cladopsammia gracilis*  
*Oculina diffusa*: (E) Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral, (F) Oculine diffuse II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Oculina fissipara* = *Schizoculina fissipara*  
*Oculina flabelliformis* = *Stylaster flabelliformis*  
*Oculina horrescens* = *Acrhelia horrescens*  
*Oculina micranthus* = *Tubastraea micranthus*  
*Oculina pallens* = *Oculina diffusa*  
*Oculina patagonica*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Oculina profunda*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Oculina ramea* = *Dendrophyllia ramea*  
***Oculina robusta***: (E) Robust Ivory Tree Coral, (F) Oculine ivoire robuste II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
***Oculina tenella***: (E) Delicate Ivory Bush Coral, (F) Oculine délicate II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
***Oculina valenciennesi***: (E) Ivory Tree Coral II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
***Oculina varicosa***: (E) Large Ivory Coral, (F) Oculine majeure II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Oculina virginea* = *Oculina diffusa*  
***Oculina virgosa***: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
Oculine délicate (F): *Oculina tenella*  
Oculine diffuse (F): *Oculina diffusa*  
Oculine ivoire robuste (F): *Oculina robusta*  
Oculine majeure (F): *Oculina varicosa*  
OCULINIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An  
*Ocydromus sylvestris* = *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
*Odatia keithornei* = *Varanus keithornei*

- Odatia punctata* = *Varanus tristis*
- Odobenus rosmarus**: (E) Walrus, (S) Morsa, (F) Morse  
III ODOBENIDAE Ma
- Odocoileus bezoarticus* = *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Odocoileus cariacou* = *Odocoileus virginianus*
- Odocoileus virginianus**: (E) White-tailed Deer, (F) Cerf de Virginie NC CERVIDAE Ma
- Odocoileus virginianus mayensis**: (E) Guatemalan White-tailed Deer III CERVIDAE Ma
- Odontocyathus coronatus* = *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
- Odontocyathus japonicus* = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
- Odontocyathus sexradiis* = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
- Odontocyathus spiniger* = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
- Odontocyathus stella* = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
- Odontriorchis forbesi* = *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Oedicnème américain (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Oedicnème bistré (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Ognorhynchus icterotis**: (E) Yellow-eared Conure, Yellow-eared Parrot, (S) Aratinga orejigualda, Periquito orejiamarillo, (F) Conure à joues d'or, Conure à oreilles jaunes, Perruche aux oreilles jaunes I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Oie néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Oiseau bruyant des buissons (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*
- oiseaux-mouches (F): TROCHILIDAE spp.
- Olingo (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Olingo, Bushy-tailed (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Onagro de la India (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Once (F): *Uncia uncia*
- Oncifelis braccata* = *Leopardus braccatus*
- Oncifelis colocolo* = *Leopardus colocolo*
- Oncifelis geoffroyi* = *Leopardus geoffroyi*
- Oncifelis guigna* = *Leopardus guigna*
- Oncifelis pajeros* = *Leopardus pajeros*
- Oncilla (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Oncille (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Onychochelys kraussi* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
- Onychogale bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Onychogale croissant (F): *Onychogalea lunata*
- Onychogalea fraenata**: (E) Bridled Naitail Wallaby, Bridled Wallaby, Merrin, (S) Canguro rabipelado oriental, (F) Onychogale bridé, Onycholage bridé I MACROPODIDAE Ma
- Onychogalea lunata**: (E) Crescent Naitail Wallaby, Wurrung, (S) Canguro rabipelado occidental, (F) Onychogale croissant, Onychologe croissant, Wallaby à queue cornée I MACROPODIDAE Ma
- Onycholage bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Onychologe croissant (F): *Onychogalea lunata*
- Onza (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Onza bermeja (S): *Puma concolor*
- Oophaga arborea* = *Dendrobates arboreus*
- Oophaga granulifera* = *Dendrobates granuliferus*
- Oophaga histrionica* = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
- Oophaga lehmanni* = *Dendrobates lehmanni*
- Oophaga occultator* = *Dendrobates occultator*
- Oophaga pumilio* = *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Oophaga speciosa* = *Dendrobates speciosus*
- Oophaga sylvatica* = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
- Oophaga vicentei* = *Dendrobates vicentei*
- Oophilis pondichianus* = *Crocodylus porosus*
- Opaethus erythrolophus* = *Tauraco erythrolophus*
- Ophiophagus hannah**: (E) Hamadryad, King Cobra, (S) Cobra real, (F) Cobra royal, Hamadryade, Hamadryas II ELAPIDAE Re
- Opisthoprora euryptera**: (E) Mountain Avocetbill, (S) Colibrí picolezna, Colibrí piquiavoceta, (F) Colibrí avocettin II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Opopsitta diophthalma* = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni* = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Opopsitta guillemitertii* = *Cyclopsitta guillemitertii*
- Ora (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
- Orang-outan (F): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orang-utan (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orangután (S): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orangutan, Bornean (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orangutan, Sumatran (E): *Pongo abelii*
- Orbicella annularis* = *Montastraea annularis*
- Orbicella annuligera* = *Montastraea annuligera*
- Orbicella borradailei* = *Favia fava*
- Orbicella bottae* = *Leptastrea bottae*
- Orbicella braziliana* = *Montastraea cavernosa*
- Orbicella cavernosa* = *Montastraea cavernosa*
- Orbicella coronata* = *Montastraea curta*
- Orbicella curta* = *Montastraea curta*
- Orbicella ehrenbergiana* = *Leptastrea purpurea*
- Orbicella funafutensis* = *Montastraea curta*
- Orbicella gravieri* = *Plesiastrea versipora*
- Orbicella heliopora* = *Diploastrea heliopora*
- Orbicella hispidula* = *Montastraea annularis*
- Orbicella immersa* = *Leptastrea bottae*
- Orbicella klunzingeri* = *Leptastrea purpurea*
- Orbicella laxa* = *Favia laxa*
- Orbicella mammillosa* = *Echinopora gemmacea*
- Orbicella minikoiensis* = *Diploastrea heliopora*
- Orbicella rotumana* = *Montastraea curta*
- Orbicella solidior* = *Montastraea curta*
- Orbicella vacua* = *Montastraea annuligera*
- Orbicella versipora* = *Plesiastrea versipora*
- Orbicella wakayama* = *Montastraea curta*
- Orca (E): *Orcinus orca*
- Orca falsa (S): *Pseudorca crassidens*
- Orca pigmea (S): *Feresa attenuata*
- Orcaella brevirostris**: (E) Irrawaddy Dolphin, Snubfin Dolphin, (S) Delfin del Irrawaddy, (F) Orcelle I DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Orcelle (F): *Orcaella brevirostris*
- Orcinus glacialis* = *Orcinus orca*
- Orcinus nanus* = *Orcinus orca*
- Orcinus orca**: (E) Killer Whale, Orca, (S) Espadarte, Orca, (F) Epaulard, Orque II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Oreailurus jacobita* = *Leopardus jacobitus*
- Orejavioleta café (S): *Colibri delphinae*
- Orejavioleta marrón (S): *Colibri delphinae*
- Oreonax flavicauda**: (E) Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey, (F) Singe laineux à queue jaune I ATELIDAE Ma
- Oreonympha nobilis**: (E) Bearded Mountaineer, (S) Colibrí noble, (F) Colibrí noble II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Oréophase cornu (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Oreophasis derbianus**: (E) Derby's Guan, Horned Guan, Lord Derby's Mountain Pheasant, (S) Chachalaca cornuda, Faisan de cuerno rojo, Guan cornudo, Paují cornudo, Pava pajuil, Pavón, Pavón cornudo, (F) Hocco huppé, Oréophase cornu, Pénélope cornue, Pénélope de Derby I CRACIDAE Av
- Oreosittacus arfaki**: (E) Plum-faced Lorikeet, Whiskered Lorikeet, (S) Lori bigotudo, (F) Lori bridé, Lori des montagnes II LORIIDAE Av
- Oreopyra cinereicauda* = *Lampornis castaneoventris*

- Oreopyra hemileuca* = *Lampornis hemileucus*  
**Oreotrochilus adela**: (E) Wedge-tailed Hillstar, (S) Colibrí de Cochabamba, (F) Colibri adèle II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Oreotrochilus bolivianus* = *Oreotrochilus estella*  
**Oreotrochilus chimborazo**: (E) Ecuadorian Hillstar, (S) Colibrí del Chimborazo, Estrella ecuatoriana, (F) Colibri du Chimborazo II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Oreotrochilus estella**: (E) Andean Hillstar, (S) Colibrí puneño, Picaflor serrano ventricanela, (F) Colibri estelle II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Oreotrochilus estella chimborazo* = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
- Oreotrochilus leucopleurus**: (E) White-sided Hillstar, (S) Colibrí cordillerano, Picaflor serrano ventrinegro, (F) Colibri à flancs blancs II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Oreotrochilus melanogaster**: (E) Black-breasted Hillstar, (S) Colibrí pechinegro, (F) Colibri à plastron noir II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Oreotrochilus stolzmanni* = *Oreotrochilus estella*  
 organpipe corals (E): TUBIPORIDAE spp.  
 Oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*  
 Orix algacel (S): *Oryx dammah*  
 Orix blanco (S): *Oryx leucoryx*  
 Orix de Arabia (S): *Oryx leucoryx*  
 Orix de Cimitarra (S): *Oryx dammah*
- Orlitia borneensis**: (E) Bornean River Turtle, Malaysian Giant Terrapin, Malaysian Giant Turtle, (F) Emyde géante de Borneo II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
- Ormala (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*  
*Ornismya abeillei* = *Abeillia abeillei*  
*Ornismya alinae* = *Eriocnemis alinae*  
*Ornismya amazilia* = *Amazilia amazilia*  
*Ornismya amethysticollis* = *Helianthus amethysticollis*  
*Ornismya anna* = *Calypte anna*  
*Ornismya aureoventris* = *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*  
*Ornismya bonapartei* = *Coeligena bonapartei*  
*Ornismya canivetii* = *Chlorostilbon canivetii*  
*Ornismya clarisse* = *Helianthus amethysticollis*  
*Ornismya clemenciae* = *Lampornis clemenciae*  
*Ornismya coeligena* = *Coeligena coeligena*  
*Ornismya colombica* = *Thalurea colombica*  
*Ornismya constantii* = *Helianthus constantii*  
*Ornismya costae* = *Calypte costae*  
*Ornismya cyanocephala* = *Amazilia cyanocephala*  
*Ornismya delattrei* = *Lophornis delattrei*  
*Ornismya delphinae* = *Colibri delphinae*  
*Ornismya dupontii* = *Tilmatura dupontii*  
*Ornismya ensifera* = *Ensifera ensifera*  
*Ornismya eximia* = *Eupherusa eximia*  
*Ornismya fanny* = *Myrtis fanny*  
*Ornismya glaucopoides* = *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*  
*Ornismya gouldii* = *Lophornis gouldii*  
*Ornismya guerinii* = *Oxygogon guerinii*  
*Ornismya helenae* = *Lophornis helenae*  
*Ornismya helianthea* = *Coeligena helianthea*  
*Ornismya heliodor* = *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
*Ornismya heloisa* = *Atthis heloisa*  
*Ornismya heteropogon* = *Chalcostigma heteropogon*  
*Ornismya jourdani* = *Chaetocercus jourdani*  
*Ornismya julie* = *Damophila julie*  
*Ornismya lactea* = *Amazilia lactea*  
*Ornismya lumachella* = *Augastes lumachella*  
*Ornismya microrhyncha* = *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
- Ornismya mulsant* = *Chaetocercus mulsant*  
*Ornismya nuna* = *Lesbia nuna*  
*Ornismya oenone* = *Chrysuronis oenone*  
*Ornismya pamela* = *Aglaeactis pamela*  
*Ornismya phoebe* = *Metallura phoebe*  
*Ornismya poortmani* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
*Ornismya prasina* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
*Ornismya rhami* = *Lamprolaima rhami*  
*Ornismya ricardii* = *Chlorostilbon ricardii*  
*Ornismya rutila* = *Amazilia rutila*  
*Ornismya sasin* = *Selasphorus sasin*  
*Ornismya swainsonii* = *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*  
*Ornismya theresiae* = *Polytmus theresiae*  
*Ornismya torquata* = *Coeligena torquata*  
*Ornismya underwoodii* = *Ocreatus underwoodii*  
*Ornismya vesper* = *Rhodopsis vesper*  
*Ornismya vestita* = *Eriocnemis vestita*
- Ornithoptera** spp.: (E) Birdwing butterflies, (F) Ornithoptères I/II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Ornithoptera aesacus**: (E) Obi Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère Obi II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Ornithoptera akakeae**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Ornithoptera alexandrae**: (E) Queen Alexandra's Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra I PAPILIONIDAE In
- Ornithoptera allotiei**: (E) Abbé Allotte's Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère de l'abbé Allotte II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Ornithoptera arruana obiana* = *Ornithoptera aesacus*  
*Ornithoptera brookiana* = *Trogonoptera brookiana*  
*Ornithoptera caelestis* = *Ornithoptera priamus*
- Ornithoptera chimaera**: (E) Chimaera Birdwing, (F) Chimère, Ornithoptère chimère II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Ornithoptera croesus**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Ornithoptera goliath**: (E) Goliath Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère goliath II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Ornithoptera meridionalis**: (F) Ornithoptère méridional II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Ornithoptera obiana* = *Ornithoptera aesacus*  
*Ornithoptera obiensis* = *Ornithoptera aesacus*
- Ornithoptera paradisea**: (E) Butterfly of Paradise, Paradise Birdwing, Tailed Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère de paradis II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Ornithoptera priamus**: (E) Common Birdwing, Common Green Birdwing, New Guinea Birdwing, Priam's Birdwing II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Ornithoptera priamus burkei* = *Ornithoptera urvillianus*  
*Ornithoptera priamus caelestis* = *Ornithoptera priamus*
- Ornithoptera richmondia* = *Ornithoptera priamus*
- Ornithoptera rothschildi**: (E) Rothschild's Birdwing II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Ornithoptera schoenbergi* = *Ornithoptera paradisea*
- Ornithoptera tithonus**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Ornithoptera urvillianus**: (E) D'Urville's Birdwing II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Ornithoptera victoriae**: (E) Queen Victoria's Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Ornithoptère chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*  
 Ornithoptère de Brooke (F): *Trogonoptera brookiana*  
 Ornithoptère de l'abbé Allotte (F): *Ornithoptera allotiei*  
 Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra (F): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*  
 Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria (F): *Ornithoptera victoriae*

- Ornithoptère de paradis (F): *Ornithoptera paradisea*  
 Ornithoptère goliath (F): *Ornithoptera goliath*  
 Ornithoptère méridional (F): *Ornithoptera meridionalis*  
 Ornithoptère Obi (F): *Ornithoptera aesacus*  
 ornithoptères (F): *Ornithoptera* spp./*Trogonoptera* spp.  
**Oroaetus isidori**: (E) Black-and-chestnut Eagle, Isidor's Eagle, (S) Águila castaña, Águila de copete, Águila poma, (F) Aigle d'Isidore II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Orong (E): *Panholops hodgsonii*  
 Orque (F): *Orcinus orca*  
 Orque pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*  
 Ortalide chacamel (F): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Ortalide commune (F): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Ortalide du Mexique (F): *Ortalis vetula*  
**Ortalis vetula**: (E) Chachalaca, Common Chachalaca, Mexican Chachalaca, Plain Chachalaca, (S) Chachalaca de los Llenos, Chachalaca norteña, (F) Ortalide chacamel, Ortalide commune, Ortalide du Mexique III CRACIDAE Av
- Orthopsittaca manilata**: (E) Red-bellied Macaw, (S) Guacamayo barriga roja, Guacamayo ventrirrojo, (F) Ara macavouanne II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Orthorhyncus cora* = *Thaumastura cora*  
**Orthorhyncus cristatus**: (E) Antillean Crested Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí crestado, (F) Colibrí huppé II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Orthorhyncus helenae* = *Mellisuga helenae*  
*Orthorhyncus sephaniodes* = *Sephanoides sephanioides*
- Oryx algazelle (F): *Oryx dammah*  
 Oryx blanc (F): *Oryx leucoryx*  
**Oryx dammah**: (E) Sahara Oryx, Scimitar-horned Oryx, White Oryx, (S) Orix algacel, Orix de Cimitarra, (F) Oryx algazelle, Oryx de Libye I BOVIDAE Ma
- Oryx d'Arabie (F): *Oryx leucoryx*  
 Oryx de Libye (F): *Oryx dammah*  
**Oryx leucoryx**: (E) Arabian Oryx, White Oryx, (S) Orix blanco, Orix de Arabia, (F) Oryx blanc, Oryx d'Arabie I BOVIDAE Ma
- Oryx tao* = *Oryx dammah*  
 Oryx, Arabian (E): *Oryx leucoryx*  
 Oryx, Sahara (E): *Oryx dammah*  
 Oryx, Scimitar-horned (E): *Oryx dammah*  
 Oryx, White (E): *Oryx dammah*/*Oryx leucoryx*  
*Oryzotrochus stephensoni* = *Turbinolia stephensoni*  
*Oscaria swinhoei* = *Rafetus swinhoei*  
 Osetr (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
 Osio (S): *Leopardus colocolo*  
 Osjo (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*  
 Oso andino de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
 Oso bezudo (S): *Melursus ursinus*  
 Oso caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*  
 Oso de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
 Oso de collar (S): *Ursus thibetanus*  
 Oso de los cocoteros (S): *Helarctos malayanus*  
 Oso de sol (S): *Helarctos malayanus*  
 Oso frontino (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
 Oso hormiguero (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*  
 Oso malayo (S): *Helarctos malayanus*  
 Oso marino austral (S): *Arctocephalus australis*  
 Oso marino de Chile (S): *Arctocephalus philippii*  
 Oso marino de Guadalupe (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*  
 Oso marino de las Galápagos (S): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
- Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Arctocephalus forsteri*  
 Oso marsupial del río Moonie (S): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*  
 Oso negro americano (S): *Ursus americanus*  
 Oso negro de Asia (S): *Ursus thibetanus*  
 Oso pardo (S): *Ursus arctos*  
 Oso pardo del Himalaya (S): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*  
 Oso perezoso (S): *Melursus ursinus*  
 Oso polar (S): *Ursus maritimus*  
 Oso real (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
 osos (S): URSIDAE spp.  
 osos marinos (S): *Arctocephalus* spp.  
 Osprey (E): *Pandion haliaetus*  
*Osteoblepharon osborni* = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
*Osteoglossum formosum* = *Scleropages formosus*  
*Osteolaemus osborni* = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
**Osteolaemus tetraspis**: (E) African Dwarf Crocodile, West African Dwarf Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo chico africano, Cocodrilo de hocico corto, (F) Crocodile à front large, Crocodile à museau court, Crocodile à nuque cuirassée, Crocodile nain africain I CROCODYLIDAE Re
- Ostrich (E): *Struthio camelus*  
 Otaria americano (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*  
 Otarie à fourrure australe (F): *Arctocephalus australis*  
 Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*  
 Otarie à fourrure de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Arctocephalus forsteri*  
 otaries à fourrure (F): *Arctocephalus* spp.  
 otaries à fourrure du sud (F): *Arctocephalus* spp.
- OTIDIDAE spp.**: (E) Bustards, Floricans, (S) Avutardas, Otídididos, Sisones (F) Outardes I/II Av  
 otídididos (S): OTIDIDAE spp.  
*Otis afra* = *Afrotis afra*  
*Otis afraoides* = *Afrotis afraoides*  
*Otis arabs* = *Ardeotis arabs*  
*Otis australis* = *Ardeotis australis*  
*Otis bengalensis* = *Houbaropsis bengalensis*  
*Otis caerulescens* = *Eupodotis caerulescens*  
*Otis cafra* = *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
*Otis hartlaubii* = *Lissotis hartlaubii*  
*Otis heuglinii* = *Neotis heuglinii*  
*Otis indica* = *Sypheotides indicus*  
*Otis kori* = *Ardeotis kori*  
*Otis ludwigii* = *Neotis ludwigii*  
*Otis macqueenii* = *Chlamydotis macqueenii*  
*Otis melanogaster* = *Lissotis melanogaster*  
*Otis nigriceps* = *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
*Otis nuba* = *Neotis nuba*  
*Otis rueppellii* = *Eupodotis rueppellii*  
*Otis ruficrista* = *Lophotis ruficrista*  
*Otis senegalensis* = *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
**Otis tarda**: (E) Great Bustard, (S) Avutarda, Avutarda Común, Avutarda euroasiática, (F) Grande Outarde, Outarde barbue II OTIDIDAE Av  
*Otis tetrax* = *Tetrax tetrax*  
*Otis vigorsii* = *Eupodotis vigorsii*  
*Otocolobus manul* = *Felis manul*  
**Otolemur crassicaudatus**: (E) Greater Bushbaby, Large-eared Greater Galago, Thick-tailed Bushbaby, Thick-tailed Greater Galago, (S) Gálago de cola gruesa, (F) Galago à queue touffue, Grand galago II GALAGIDAE Ma  
*Otolemur crassicaudatus garnettii* = *Otolemur garnettii*

- Otolemur garnettii:** (E) Garnett's Greater Galago, Small-eared Greater Galago II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Otolemur monteiri:** (E) Silvery Greater Galago II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Otorongo (S): *Panthera onca*
- Otter, African Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
- Otter, California Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
- Otter, Cameroon Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis congica*
- Otter, Cape Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
- Otter, Common (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, Eurasian (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, European (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, European River (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, Giant (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Otter, Giant Brazilian (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Otter, Hairy-nosed (E): *Lutra sumatrana*
- Otter, Indian Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
- Otter, Long-tailed (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, Marine (E): *Lontra felina*
- Otter, Neotropical (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, Neotropical River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, North American (E): *Lontra canadensis*
- Otter, North American River (E): *Lontra canadensis*
- Otter, Northern River (E): *Lontra canadensis*
- Otter, Old World (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, Oriental Small-clawed (E): *Aonyx cinerea*
- Otter, Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris*
- Otter, Small-clawed (E): *Aonyx cinerea*
- Otter, Small-toothed Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis congica*
- Otter, Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
- Otter, South American River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, Southern River (E): *Lontra provocax*
- Otter, Southern Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
- Otter, Speckle-throated (E): *Hydriectis maculicollis*
- Otter, Spot-necked (E): *Hydriectis maculicollis*
- Otter, Spotted-necked (E): *Hydriectis maculicollis*
- Otter, Swamp (E): *Aonyx capensis congica*
- Otter-civet (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Otter-civet, Sunda (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Otus abyssinicus* = *Asio abyssinicus*
- Otus albogularis:** (E) White-throated Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo gorgiblanco, Curucucú gargantiblanco, (F) Petit-duc à gorge blanche II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus alfredi:** (E) Flores Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Flores, (F) Petit-duc de Florès II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus alius:** (E) Nicobar Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Nicobar, (F) Petit-duc de Nicobar II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus angelinae:** (E) Javan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Java, (F) Petit-duc de Java II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus asio:** (E) Eastern Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo yanqui, Tecolote oriental, (F) Petit-duc maculé II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus asio aikenii* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio bendirei* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio brewsteri* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio cardonensis* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio cineraceus* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio clazus* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio gilmani* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio inyoensis* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio kennicottii* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio macfarlanei* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio mychophilus* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio quercinus* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio sinaloensis* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio vinaceus* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio xantusi* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus atricapilla:** (E) Black-capped Screech-Owl, Variable Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo capirotoado, Curucucú vermiculado, Lechucita rojiza, (F) Petit-duc à mèches noires II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus bakkamoena:** (E) Collared Scops-Owl, Indian Scops-Owl, Sunda Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo chino, Autillo de la Sonda, Autillo indio, (F) Petit-duc à collier, Petit-duc de Horsfield, Petit-duc indien II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus bakkamoena boholensis* = *Otus megalotis*
- Otus bakkamoena everetti* = *Otus megalotis*
- Otus bakkamoena fuliginosus* = *Otus fuliginosus*
- Otus bakkamoena megalotis* = *Otus megalotis*
- Otus bakkamoena mentawi* = *Otus mentawi*
- Otus balli:** (E) Andaman Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Andamán, (F) Petit-duc des Andaman II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus barbarus:** (E) Bearded Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo barbudo, Tecolote barbudo, (F) Petit-duc bridé II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus beccarii:** (E) Biak Scops-owl II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus bengalensis* = *Bubo bubo*
- Otus brookii:** (E) Rajah Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo rajá, (F) Petit-duc radjah II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus brucei:** (E) Pallid Scops-Owl, Striated Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo persa, (F) Petit-duc de Bruce II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus capensis* = *Asio capensis*
- Otus capnodes:** (E) Anjouan Scops-owl, (S) Autillo de Anjouan, (F) Petit-duc d'Anjouan II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus centralis* = *Otus vermiculatus*
- Otus choliba:** (E) Tropical Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo chóliba, Curucucú común, Lechucita común, (F) Petit-duc choliba II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus clarkii:** (E) Bare-shanked Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo serrano, Buhito en Pernetas, (F) Petit-duc de Clark II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus collari:** (E) Sangihe Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de la Sangihe, (F) Petit-duc de Sangihe II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus colombianus:** (E) Colombian Screech-owl, (S) Autillo Colombiano, (F) Petit-duc de Colombie II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus cooperi:** (E) Pacific Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Manglar, (F) Petit-duc de Cooper II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus elegans:** (E) Elegant Scops-Owl, Ryukyu Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo elegante, (F) Petit-duc élégant II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus enganensis* = *Otus umbra*
- Otus flammeolus:** (E) Flammulated Owl, (S) Autillo flamulado, Tecolote flameado, (F) Petit-duc nain II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus fuliginosus:** (E) Palawan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Palawan, (F) Petit-duc de Palawan II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus guatemalae:** (E) Guatemalan Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo Guatemalteco, (F) Petit-duc guatémaltèque II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus guatemalae vermiculatus* = *Otus vermiculatus*
- Otus gurneyi* = *Mimizuku gurneyi*

- Otus hartlaubii:** (E) Sao Tomé Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Santo Tomé, (F) Petit-duc de Sao Tomé II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus hoyi:** (E) Hoy's Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo fresco, (F) Petit-duc de Hoy II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus ictorhynchus:** (E) Sandy Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo piquigualdo, (F) Petit-duc à bec jaune II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus ingens:** (E) Rufescent Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo pálido, Curucucú pálido, (F) Petit-duc de Salvin II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus insularis:** (E) Seychelles Scops-owl, (S) Autillo de Seychelles, (F) Petit-duc scieur II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus irenae:** (E) Morden's Scops-Owl, Sokoke Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Sokoke, (F) Petit-duc d'Irène II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus kennicottii:** (E) Western Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo californiano, Tecolote occidental, (F) Petit-duc des montagnes II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus koepckeae:** (E) Koepcke's Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Koepcke, (F) Petit-duc de Koepcke II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus lawrencii* = *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- Otus lempiji* = *Otus bakkamoena*
- Otus leucotis* = *Ptilopsis leucotis*
- Otus longicornis:** (E) Luzon Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Luzón, (F) Petit-duc longicorne II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus madagascariensis:** (E) Torotoroka Scops-Owl II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus madagascariensis* = *Asio madagascariensis*
- Otus magicus:** (E) Moluccan Scops-Owl, Papuan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo moluqueño, (F) Petit-duc mystérieux II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus magicus insularis* = *Otus insularis*
- Otus manadensis:** (E) Celebes Scops-Owl, Sulawesi Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Célebes, (F) Petit-duc de Manado II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus manadensis albiventris* = *Otus magicus*
- Otus manadensis bouruensis* = *Otus magicus*
- Otus manadensis leucospilus* = *Otus magicus*
- Otus manadensis magicus* = *Otus magicus*
- Otus manadensis morotensis* = *Otus magicus*
- Otus manadensis sibuensis* = *Otus mantananensis*
- Otus manadensis steerei* = *Otus mantananensis*
- Otus manadensis tempestatis* = *Otus magicus*
- Otus mantananensis:** (E) Mantanani Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de la Mantanani, (F) Petit-duc de Mantanani II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus marshalli:** (E) Cloud-forest Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Marshall, (F) Petit-duc de Marshall II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus mayottensis:** (E) Mayotte Scops-Owl II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus megalotis:** (E) Philippine Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo filipino, (F) Petit-duc de Luçon II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus mentawi:** (E) Mentawai Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de las Mentawai, (F) Petit-duc des Mentawai II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus mindorensis:** (E) Mindoro Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Mindoro, (F) Petit-duc de Mindoro II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus minimus* = *Otus ingens*
- Otus mirus:** (E) Mindanao Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Mindanao, (F) Petit-duc de Mindanao II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus moheliensis:** (E) Moheli Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Moheli, (F) Petit-duc de Mohéli II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus nudipes:** (E) Puerto Rican Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo portorriqueño, (F) Petit-duc de Porto Rico II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus pauliani:** (E) Comoro Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de las Comores, (F) Petit-duc du Karthala II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus pemaensis:** (E) Pemba Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Pemba, (F) Petit-duc de Pemba II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus petersoni:** (E) Cinnamon Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Peterson, (F) Petit-duc de Peterson II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus podarginus* = *Pyrroglaux podargina*
- Otus roboratus:** (E) Peruvian Screech-Owl, West Peruvian Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo peruano, Autillo roborado, (F) Petit-duc du Pérou II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus roraimae* = *Otus vermiculatus*
- Otus rufescens:** (E) Reddish Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo rojizo, (F) Petit-duc roussâtre II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus rutilus:** (E) Madagascar Scops-Owl, Malagasy Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo malgache, (F) Petit-duc malgache II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus rutilus pauliani* = *Otus pauliani*
- Otus sagittatus:** (E) White-fronted Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo frentiblanco, (F) Petit-duc à front blanc II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus sanctaecatrinae:** (E) Long-tufted Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Santa Catalina, (F) Petit-duc à aigrettes longues II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus scops:** (E) Common Scops-Owl, Eurasian Scops-Owl, Scops Owl, (S) Autillo, Autillo europeo, (F) Hibou petit-duc, Petit-duc scops II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus scops botelensis* = *Otus elegans*
- Otus scops calayensis* = *Otus elegans*
- Otus scops cuyensis* = *Otus mantananensis*
- Otus scops elegans* = *Otus elegans*
- Otus scops interpositus* = *Otus elegans*
- Otus scops longicornis* = *Otus longicornis*
- Otus scops mantananensis* = *Otus mantananensis*
- Otus scops mindorensis* = *Otus mindorensis*
- Otus scops mirus* = *Otus mirus*
- Otus scops romblonis* = *Otus mantananensis*
- Otus seductus:** (E) Balsas Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo del Balsas, (F) Petit-duc du Balsas II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus senegalensis:** (E) African Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo africano, (F) Petit-duc africain II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus siaoensis* = *Otus manadensis*
- Otus silvicola:** (E) Lesser Sunda Scops-Owl, Wallace's Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Wallace, (F) Petit-duc de Wallace II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus spilocephalus:** (E) Mountain Scops-Owl, Spotted Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo montano, (F) Petit-duc tacheté II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus spilocephalus angelinae* = *Otus angelinae*
- Otus sunia:** (E) Oriental Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo oriental II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus trichopsis:** (E) Whiskered Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo bigotudo, Tecolote bigotudo, (F) Petit-duc à moustaches II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus umbra:** (E) Mentaur Scops-Owl, Simeulue Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de la Simeulue, (F) Petit-duc de Simalur II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus usta* = *Otus watsonii*
- Otus vandewateri* = *Otus spilocephalus*

- Otus vermiculatus:** (E) Vermiculated Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo vermiculado, (F) Petit-duc vermiculé II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus watsonii:** (E) Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo del Amazonas, Curucucú orejudo, (F) Petit-duc de Watson II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus whiteheadi* = *Otus megalotis*  
 Ouakari à tête noire (F): *Cacajao melanocephalus*  
 Ouakari chauve (F): *Cacajao calvus*  
 ouakaris (F): *Cacajao* spp.  
 Ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus*  
 Ouistiti à camail (F): *Callithrix humeralifer*  
 Ouistiti à oreilles argentées (F): *Callithrix saterei*  
 Ouistiti à pinceaux blancs (F): *Callithrix jacchus*  
 Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs (F): *Callithrix kuhlii*  
 Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs (F): *Callithrix penicillata*  
 Ouistiti à tête jaune (F): *Callithrix flaviceps*  
 Ouistiti à tête noire (F): *Callithrix nigriceps*  
 Ouistiti à toupet blanc (F): *Callithrix jacchus*  
 Ouistiti Acari (F): *Callithrix acariensis*  
 Ouistiti argenté (F): *Callithrix argentata*  
 Ouistiti commun (F): *Callithrix jacchus*  
 Ouistiti de Geoffroy (F): *Callithrix geoffroyi*  
 Ouistiti de Kuhl (F): *Callithrix kuhlii*  
 Ouistiti de Manicore (F): *Callithrix manicorensis*  
 Ouistiti de Marca (F): *Callithrix marcai*  
 Ouistiti du rio Maues (F): *Callithrix mauesi*  
 Ouistiti mignon (F): *Callithrix pygmaea*  
 Ouistiti nain (F): *Callithrix humilis*  
*Oulangia bradleyi*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Oulangia cyathiformis*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Oulangia stokesiana*: II<sup>20</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Oulastrea crispata*: (E) Zebra Coral II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Oulophyllia aspera* = *Oulophyllia crispera*  
*Oulophyllia bennettiae*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Oulophyllia crispera*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Oulophyllia levis*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Oulophyllia spinosa* = *Isophyllia sinuosa*  
 Ounce (E): *Uncia uncia*  
 ours (F): URSIDAE spp.  
 Ours à collier (F): *Ursus thibetanus*  
 Ours à lunettes (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
 Ours à miel (F): *Melursus ursinus*  
 Ours andin (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
 Ours blanc (F): *Ursus maritimus*  
 Ours brun (F): *Ursus arctos*  
 Ours brun de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*  
 Ours brun isabelle (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*  
 Ours de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus thibetanus*  
 Ours des cocotiers (F): *Helarctos malayanus*  
 Ours du Tibet (F): *Ursus thibetanus*  
 Ours grizzly (F): *Ursus arctos*  
 Ours lippu de l'Inde (F): *Melursus ursinus*  
 Ours malais (F): *Helarctos malayanus*  
 Ours noir américain (F): *Ursus americanus*  
 Ours noir d'Asie (F): *Ursus thibetanus*  
 Ours polaire (F): *Ursus maritimus*  
 Ours prochile lippu (F): *Melursus ursinus*  
 Oustiti à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*  
 Oustiti oreillard (F): *Callithrix aurita*  
 Outarde à miroir blanc (F): *Afrotis afraoides*  
 Outarde à tête noire (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Outarde à ventre noir (F): *Lissotis melanogaster*  
 Outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*  
 Outarde australienne (F): *Ardeotis australis*  
 Outarde barbue (F): *Otis tarda*  
 Outarde canepetière (F): *Tetrax tetrax*  
 Outarde d'Australie (F): *Ardeotis australis*  
 Outarde de Burchell (F): *Neotis denhami*  
 Outarde de Denham (F): *Neotis denhami*  
 Outarde de Hartlaub (F): *Lissotis hartlaubii*  
 Outarde de Heuglin (F): *Neotis heuglinii*  
 Outarde de l'Inde (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Outarde de Ludwig (F): *Neotis ludwigii*  
 Outarde de Nubie (F): *Neotis nuba*  
 Outarde de Rüppell (F): *Eupodotis rueppellii*  
 Outarde de Savile (F): *Lophotis savilei*  
 Outarde de Vigors (F): *Eupodotis vigorsii*  
 Outarde d'Oustalet (F): *Lophotis gindiana*  
 Outarde du Bengale (F): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*  
 Outarde du Sénégal (F): *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
 Outarde houbara (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*  
 Outarde houppette (F): *Lophotis ruficrista*  
 Outarde korhaan (F): *Afrotis afra*  
 Outarde kori (F): *Ardeotis kori*  
 Outarde naine (F): *Lophotis ruficrista*  
 Outarde naine de l'Inde (F): *Sypheotides indicus*  
 Outarde noire (F): *Afrotis afra*  
 Outarde nubienne (F): *Neotis nuba*  
 Outarde passage (F): *Sypheotides indicus*  
 Outarde plombée (F): *Eupodotis caerulescens*  
 Outarde somalienne (F): *Eupodotis humilis*  
 outardes (F): OTIDIDAE spp.
- Ovis ammon:** (E) Argali, Asian Wild Sheep, Marco Polo Sheep, (S) Argalí, Muflón, Muflón argal, Muflón de Marco Polo, (F) Argali, Mouflon d'Asie, Mouflon d'Eurasie, Mouflon méditerranéen, Mouflon vrai I/II BOVIDAE Ma
- Ovis ammon hodgsonii:** (E) Great Tibetan Sheep, Nyan, Tibetan Argali, (S) Argalí del Himalaya, Muflón argal tibetano, (F) Mouflon de l'Himalaya, Mouflon des montagnes I BOVIDAE Ma
- Ovis ammon nigrimontana:** (E) Kara Tau Argali I BOVIDAE Ma
- Ovis ammon severtzovi* = *Ovis vignei severtzovi*  
*Ovis ammon vignei* = *Ovis vignei vignei*  
*Ovis aries ophion* = *Ovis orientalis ophion*
- Ovis canadensis:** (E) Bighorn Sheep, Mexican Bighorn Sheep, Mountain Sheep, (S) Borrego cimarrón, Carnero del Canadá, Carnero salvaje, (F) Bighorn, Mouflon d'Amérique, Mouflon du Canada, Mouflon pachycère II/NC BOVIDAE Ma
- Ovis orientalis:** (E) Mouflon I/NC BOVIDAE Ma  
*Ovis orientalis arkal* = *Ovis vignei arkal*  
*Ovis orientalis bochariensis* = *Ovis vignei bochariensis*  
*Ovis orientalis cycloceros* = *Ovis vignei cycloceros*  
**Ovis orientalis ophion:** (E) Cyprian Wild Sheep, Cyprus Mouflon, (S) Muflón de Chipre, (F) Mouflon de Chypre I BOVIDAE Ma  
*Ovis orientalis punjabiensis* = *Ovis vignei punjabiensis*  
*Ovis orientalis severtzovi* = *Ovis vignei severtzovi*  
*Ovis orientalis vignei* = *Ovis vignei vignei*
- Ovis vignei:** (E) Red Sheep, Shapo, Shapu, Urial, (S) Urial, (F) Urial I/II BOVIDAE Ma
- Ovis vignei vignei:** (E) Ladakh Urial, (F) Mouflon du Ladakh I BOVIDAE Ma
- Owl, Abyssinian (E): *Asio abyssinicus*  
 Owl, Abyssinian Long-eared (E): *Asio abyssinicus*  
 Owl, African Bay (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*  
 Owl, African Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*  
 Owl, Ashy-faced (E): *Tyto glaucops*  
 Owl, Band-bellied (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*

- Owl, Band-tailed (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*  
Owl, Bare-legged (E): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*  
Owl, Barking (E): *Ninox connivens*  
Owl, Barn (E): *Tyto alba*  
Owl, Barred (E): *Strix varia*  
Owl, Bay (E): *Phodilus badius*  
Owl, Black-and-white (E): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*  
Owl, Black-banded (E): *Ciccaba huhula*  
Owl, Boreal (E): *Aegolius funereus*  
Owl, Buff-fronted (E): *Aegolius harrisii*  
Owl, Burrowing (E): *Athene cunicularia*  
Owl, Chaco (E): *Strix chacoensis*  
Owl, Crested (E): *Lophostrix cristata*  
Owl, David's (E): *Strix uralensis davidi*  
Owl, Desert (E): *Strix butleri*  
Owl, Eagle (E): *Bubo bubo*  
Owl, Elf (E): *Micrathene whitneyi*  
Owl, Fearful (E): *Nesasio solomonensis*  
Owl, Flammulated (E): *Otus flammeolus*  
Owl, Forest Little (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*  
Owl, Fulvous (E): *Strix fulvescens*  
Owl, Golden (E): *Tyto aurantia*  
Owl, Grass (E): *Tyto capensis*  
Owl, Great Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*  
Owl, Great Horned (E): *Bubo virginianus*  
Owl, Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*  
Owl, Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*  
Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*  
Owl, Hume's Tawny (E): *Strix butleri*  
Owl, Itombwe (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*  
Owl, Jamaican (E): *Pseudoscops grammicus*  
Owl, Lapland (E): *Strix nebulosa*  
Owl, Lapp (E): *Strix nebulosa*  
Owl, Laughing (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies*  
Owl, Little (E): *Athene noctua*  
Owl, Long-eared (E): *Asio otus*  
Owl, Madagascar (E): *Asio madagascariensis/Tyto soumagnei*  
Owl, Madagascar Grass (E): *Tyto soumagnei*  
Owl, Madagascar Red (E): *Tyto soumagnei*  
Owl, Maned (E): *Jubula lettii*  
Owl, Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*  
Owl, Masked (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*  
Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*  
Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix virgata*  
Owl, Norfolk Island Boobook (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*  
Owl, Northern Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*  
Owl, Northern Little (E): *Athene noctua*  
Owl, Northern Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*  
Owl, Palau (E): *Pyrroglaux podargina*  
Owl, Powerful (E): *Ninox strenua*  
Owl, Pygmy (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*  
Owl, Rufous (E): *Ninox rufa*  
Owl, Rufous-banded (E): *Strix albitarsis*  
Owl, Rufous-legged (E): *Strix rufipes*  
Owl, Rusty-barred (E): *Pulsatrix melanota/Strix hylophila*  
Owl, Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*  
Owl, Scops (E): *Otus scops*  
Owl, Short-eared (E): *Asio flammeus*  
Owl, Snowy (E): *Nyctea scandiaca*  
Owl, Sooty (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*  
Owl, Soumagne's (E): *Tyto soumagnei*  
Owl, Southern White-faced (E): *Ptilopsis granti*  
Owl, Spectacled (E): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*  
Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix occidentalis*  
Owl, Spotted Little (E): *Athene brama*  
Owl, Striped (E): *Pseudoscops clamator*  
Owl, Stygian (E): *Asio stygius*  
Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Tyto rosenbergii*  
Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*  
Owl, Tanimbar (E): *Tyto sororcula*  
Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*  
Owl, Tawny-browed (E): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*  
Owl, Tengmalm's (E): *Aegolius funereus*  
Owl, Unspotted Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius ridgwayi*  
Owl, Ural (E): *Strix uralensis*  
Owl, White-browed (E): *Ninox superciliosus*  
Owl, White-chinned (E): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*  
Owl, White-faced (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies*  
Owl, Winking (E): *Ninox connivens*  
Owl, Woodford's (E): *Strix woodfordii*  
Owlet, African Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*  
Owlet, Asian Barred (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*  
Owlet, Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*  
Owlet, Barred Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*  
Owlet, Chestnut-backed (E): *Glaucidium castanonotum*  
Owlet, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*  
Owlet, Cuckoo (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*  
Owlet, Forest (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*  
Owlet, Forest Spotted (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*  
Owlet, Javan (E): *Glaucidium castanopterum*  
Owlet, Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*  
Owlet, Long-whiskered (E): *Xenoglaux loweryi*  
Owlet, Pearl-spotted (E): *Glaucidium perlatum*  
Owlet, Red-chested (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*  
Owlet, Sjostedt's (E): *Glaucidium sjostedti*  
Owlet, Spotted (E): *Athene brama*  
Owlet, Tibet (E): *Athene noctua*  
Owlet, Yellow-legged (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*  
owls (E): STRIGIFORMES spp.  
Ox, Indian Wild (E): *Bos gaurus*  
Ox, Vu Quang (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*  
*Oxyphyllia aspera* = *Echinophyllia aspera*  
*Oxyphyllia aspera sugiyamai* = *Echinophyllia tosaensis*  
*Oxyphyllia aspera tosaensis* = *Echinophyllia tosaensis*  
**Oxypogon guerinii**: (E) Bearded Helmetcrest, (S)  
Chivito de los páramos, Colibrí chivito, (F) Colibrí casqué II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Oxypora* spp.: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Oxypora convoluta*: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Oxypora crassispinosa*: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Oxypora egyptensis*: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Oxypora glabra*: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Oxypora lacera*: (E) Porous Lettuce Coral II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Oxysmilium circularis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Oxysmilium corrugata*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Oxysmilium epithecata*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Oxysmilium portoricensis* = *Oxysmilium rotundifolia*  
*Oxysmilium rotundifolia*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
**Oxyura leucocephala**: (E) White-headed Duck, (S)  
Malvasía, Malvasía Cabeciblanca, (F) Érisature à tête blanche II ANATIDAE Av  
**Ozotoceros bezoarticus**: (E) Pampas Deer, (S) Ciervo de las Pampas, Ciervo pampero, Venado campero, Venado de campo, Venado de las pampas, (F) Cerf des pampas, Goazu I CERVIDAE Ma  
Paca (E): *Cuniculus paca*



- Paca, Spotted (E): *Cuniculus paca*  
*Pachliopta jophon* = *Atrophanera jophon*  
*Pachliopta pandiyana* = *Atrophanera pandiyana*  
*Pachydactylus quadriocellatus* = *Phelsuma quadriocellata*  
*Pachyseris carinata* = *Pachyseris rugosa*  
*Pachyseris clementei* = *Pachyseris speciosa*  
*Pachyseris foliosa*: II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pachyseris gemmae*: II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pachyseris involuta*: II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pachyseris levicollis* = *Pachyseris speciosa*  
*Pachyseris monticulosa* = *Pachyseris rugosa*  
*Pachyseris rugosa*: (E) Castle Coral II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pachyseris speciosa*: (E) Phonograph Coral II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pachyseris torresiana* = *Pachyseris rugosa*  
*Pachyseris valenciennesi* = *Pachyseris rugosa*  
Padda de Java (F): *Lonchura oryzivora*  
*Padda oryzivora* = *Lonchura oryzivora*  
Paddlefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*/*Psephurus gladius*  
Paddlefish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*  
Paddlefish, Mississippi (E): *Polyodon spathula*  
Padloper, Boulenger's (E): *Homopus boulengeri*  
Padloper, Greater (E): *Homopus femoralis*  
Padloper, Karoo (E): *Homopus boulengeri*  
Padloper, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*  
**Paguma larvata**: (E) Masked Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera enmascarada, (F) Civette palmiste à masque III VIVERRIDAE Ma  
Paiche (F): *Arapaima gigas*  
Pájaro de los matorrales (S): *Atrichornis clamorus*  
Pájaro paraguas bigotudo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*  
Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*  
Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*  
Pájaros paraguas (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*  
Pajuil, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*  
*Palaeornis anthopeplus* = *Polytelis anthopeplus*  
*Palaeornis caniceps* = *Psittacula caniceps*  
*Palaeornis columboides* = *Psittacula columboides*  
*Palaeornis derbianus* = *Psittacula derbiana*  
*Palaeornis echo* = *Psittacula echo*  
*Palaeornis finschii* = *Psittacula himalayana*  
*Palaeornis intermedia* = *Psittacula intermedia*  
*Palauastrea ramosa*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
**Palea steindachneri**: (E) Wattle-necked Softshell Turtle III TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
*Paleosuchus niloticus* = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*  
**Paleosuchus palpebrosus**: (E) Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman, Dwarf Caiman, (S) Caimán enano, (F) Caimán à paupières osseuses II ALLIGATORIDAE Re  
*Paleosuchus trigonatus* = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*  
**Paleosuchus trigonatus**: (E) Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman, (S) Caimán frentiplano, (F) Caimán hérissé II ALLIGATORIDAE Re  
Palette à couronne bleue (F): *Prioniturus discurus*  
Palette à manteau d'or (F): *Prioniturus platurus*  
Palette de Buru (F): *Prioniturus mada*  
Palette de Cassin (F): *Prioniturus flavicans*  
Palette de Palawan (F): *Prioniturus platenae*  
Palette des Sulu (F): *Prioniturus verticalis*  
Palette momot (F): *Prioniturus montanus*  
Palette verte (F): *Prioniturus luconensis*  
Palmiste africain (F): *Gypohierax angolensis*  
Paloma apuñalada (S): *Gallinolumba luzonica*  
Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S): *Gallinolumba luzonica*  
Paloma calva (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
Paloma crestada azul (S): *Goura cristata*  
Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*  
Paloma crestada victoria (S): *Goura victoria*  
Paloma de Mauricio (S): *Nesoenas mayeri*  
Paloma de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*  
Paloma de Nicobar (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
palomas crestadas (S): *Goura* spp.  
**Pan spp.**: (E) Chimpanzees, (S) Chimpancés, (F) Chimpanzés I HOMINIDAE Ma  
**Pan paniscus**: (E) Bonobo, Dwarf Chimpanzee, Pygmy Chimpanzee, (S) Chimpancé pigmeo, (F) Bonobo, Chimpanzé nain, Chimpanzé pygmée I HOMINIDAE Ma  
**Pan troglodytes**: (E) Chimpanzee, (S) Chimpancé, (F) Chimpanzé I HOMINIDAE Ma  
Panda (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*  
Panda chico (S): *Ailurus fulgens*  
Panda éclatant (F): *Ailurus fulgens*  
Panda géant (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*  
Panda gigante (S): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*  
Panda rojo (S): *Ailurus fulgens*  
Panda, Giant (E): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*  
Panda, Lesser (E): *Ailurus fulgens*  
Panda, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*  
*Pandinus africanus* = *Pandinus imperator*  
**Pandinus dictator**: (S) Escorpión magnífico, (F) Scorpion dictateur II SCORPIONIDAE Ar  
**Pandinus gambiensis**: (E) Giant Senegalese Scorpion, (S) Escorpión de Gambia, (F) Grand scorpion du Sénégal, Scorpion de Gambie II SCORPIONIDAE Ar  
**Pandinus imperator**: (E) Emperor Scorpion, (S) Escorpión emperador, Escorpión gigante, (F) Scorpion empereur, Scorpion impérial II SCORPIONIDAE Ar  
**Pandion haliaetus**: (E) Osprey, (S) Águila pescadora, Águila sangual, Gavilán pescador, Guincho, (F) Aigle pêcheur, Balbugard fluviatile, Balbuzard pêcheur II PANDIONIDAE Av  
**PANDIONIDAE spp.**: (E) Ospreys II Av  
**Pangasianodon gigas**: (E) Giant Catfish, (S) Siluro gigante, (F) Silure de verre géant I PANGASIIDAE Ac  
*Pangasius gigas* = *Pangasianodon gigas*  
*Pangasius paucidens* = *Pangasianodon gigas*  
Pangolin à écailles tricuspidés (F): *Manis tricuspis*  
Pangolin à grosse queue (F): *Manis crassicaudata*  
Pangolin à longue queue (F): *Manis tetradactyla*  
Pangolin à queue courte (F): *Manis pentadactyla*  
Pangolín chino (S): *Manis pentadactyla*  
Pangolin commun (F): *Manis tricuspis*  
Pangolin de Chine (F): *Manis pentadactyla*  
Pangolín de cola larga (S): *Manis tetradactyla*  
Pangolin de Temminck (F): *Manis temminckii*  
Pangolín del Cabo (S): *Manis temminckii*  
Pangolin géant (F): *Manis gigantea*  
Pangolín gigante (S): *Manis gigantea*  
Pangolín indio (S): *Manis crassicaudata*  
Pangolin javanais (F): *Manis javanica*  
Pangolin malais (F): *Manis javanica*  
Pangolín malayo (S): *Manis javanica*

- Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F): *Manis temminckii*  
Pangolin tétradactyle (F): *Manis tetradactyla*  
Pangolin, Black-bellied (E): *Manis tetradactyla*  
Pangolin, Cape (E): *Manis temminckii*  
Pangolin, Chinese (E): *Manis pentadactyla*  
Pangolin, Giant (E): *Manis gigantea*  
Pangolin, Giant Ground (E): *Manis gigantea*  
Pangolin, Indian (E): *Manis crassicaudata*  
Pangolin, Long-tailed (E): *Manis tetradactyla*  
Pangolin, Malayan (E): *Manis javanica*  
Pangolin, South African (E): *Manis temminckii*  
Pangolin, Sunda (E): *Manis javanica*  
Pangolin, Temminck's Ground (E): *Manis temminckii*  
Pangolin, Thick-tailed (E): *Manis crassicaudata*  
Pangolin, Three-cusped (E): *Manis tricuspis*  
Pangolin, Tree (E): *Manis tricuspis*  
Pangolin, White-bellied (E): *Manis tricuspis*  
pangolines (S): *Manis* spp.  
pangolínos (S): *Manis* spp.  
pangolins (E/F): *Manis* spp.  
*Pangshura cochinchinensis* = *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*  
*Pangshura dura* = *Pangshura tecta*  
*Pangshura flaviventer* = *Pangshura tecta*  
*Pangshura leithii* = *Pangshura tentoria*  
***Pangshura smithii***: (E) Brown River Turtle, Brown Roofed Turtle, (F) Kachuga de Smith II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
***Pangshura sylhetensis***: (E) Assam Roofed Turtle, Sylhet Roofed Turtle, (F) Kachuga de l'Assam II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
***Pangshura tecta***: (E) Dura Turtle, Indian Pond Turtle, Indian Roofed Turtle, Indian Sawback Turtle, Tent Turtle, (S) Galápago cubierto de la India, Tortuga india de visera, (F) Émyde tricarénée, Kachuga à dos en toit I GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
***Pangshura tentoria***: (E) Indian Tent Turtle, (F) Kachuga carénée II GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
*Pangshura ventricosa* = *Pangshura tecta*  
Pantera (S): *Panthera pardus*  
Pantera de la nieves (S): *Uncia uncia*  
Pantera del Himalaya (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*  
Pantera longibanda (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*  
Pantera nebulosa (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*  
***Panterpe insignis***: (E) Fiery-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí insigne, (F) Colibri insigne II TROCHILIDAE Av  
Panther (E): *Panthera pardus*  
Panther, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*  
Panther, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*  
***Panthera leo***: (E) Lion, (S) León, (F) Lion d'Afrique I/II FELIDAE Ma  
***Panthera leo persica***: (E) Asiatic Lion, Indian Lion, (S) León asiático, León indostánico, (F) Lion d'Asie I FELIDAE Ma  
***Panthera onca***: (E) Jaguar, (S) Jaguar, Otorongo, Tigre americano, Tigre real, Yaguar, Yaguarete, (F) Jaguar I FELIDAE Ma  
***Panthera pardus***: (E) Leopard, Panther, (S) Leopardo, Pantera, (F) Léopard, Panthère I FELIDAE Ma  
***Panthera tigris***: (E) Tiger, (S) Tigre, (F) Tigre I FELIDAE Ma  
*Panthera uncia* = *Uncia uncia*  
Panthère (F): *Panthera pardus*  
Panthère des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia*  
Panthère longibande (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*  
Panthère nébuleuse (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*  
***Pantholops hodgsonii***: (E) Chiru, Orong, Tibetan Antelope, (S) Antílope del Tibet, Antílope tibetano, (F) Antilope du Tibet, Tchirou I BOVIDAE Ma  
*Panychlora aurata* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
*Panychlora inexpectata* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
*Panychlora russata* = *Chlorostilbon russatus*  
*Panychlora stenura* = *Chlorostilbon stenurus*  
Paon spicifère (F): *Pavo muticus*  
Paon vert (F): *Pavo muticus*  
Papagayo alirrojo (S): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*  
Papagayo australiano (S): *Alisterus scapularis*  
Papagayo de cara roja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
Papagayo de Gulielm (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi*  
Papagayo de Timor (S): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*  
Papagayo enmascarado (S): *Prosopeia personata*  
Papagayo escarlata (S): *Prosopeia splendens*  
Papagayo granate (S): *Prosopeia tabuensis*  
Papagayo moluqueño (S): *Alisterus amboinensis*  
Papagayo papú (S): *Alisterus chloropterus*  
Papagayo robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*  
Papagayo senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*  
Papagayos (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp.  
Papamoscas de Rueck (S): *Cyornis ruckii*  
Papamoscas piquilargo (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
Papamoscas rosa occidental (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*  
***Papasula abbotti***: (E) Abbott's Booby, (S) Alcatraz de Abbott, Piquero de Abbott, (F) Fou d'Abbott I SULIDAE Av  
Papegeai maillé (F): *Derophtus accipitrinus*  
*Paphosia adorabilis* = *Lophornis adorabilis*  
*Paphosia helenae* = *Lophornis helenae*  
***Papilio chikae***: (E) Luzon Peacock Swallowtail, (F) Machaon de Luzon I PAPILIONIDAE In  
***Papilio homerus***: (E) Homerus Swallowtail, (F) Portequue Homerus I PAPILIONIDAE In  
***Papilio hospiton***: (E) Corsican Swallowtail, (S) Macaón de Córcega, (F) Portequue de Corse, Portequue de Corse I PAPILIONIDAE In  
***Papio anubis***: (E) Anubis Baboon, Olive Baboon, (S) Papión olive, (F) Babouin anubis II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Papio cynocephalus***: (E) Yellow Baboon, (F) Babouin jaune II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Papio hamadryas***: (E) Hamadryas Baboon, (F) Droguera II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Papio hamadryas anubis* = *Papio anubis*  
*Papio hamadryas cynocephalus* = *Papio cynocephalus*  
*Papio hamadryas papio* = *Papio papio*  
*Papio hamadryas ursinus* = *Papio ursinus*  
*Papio leucophaeus* = *Mandrillus leucophaeus*  
***Papio papio***: (E) Guinea Baboon, Western Baboon, (S) Papión de Guinea, (F) Babouin de Guinée II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Papio sphinx* = *Mandrillus sphinx*  
***Papio ursinus***: (E) Chacma Baboon, (S) Papión negro, (F) Babouin chacma II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
Papión de Guinea (S): *Papio papio*  
Papión negro (S): *Papio ursinus*  
Papión oliva (S): *Papio anubis*  
*Papuina pulcherrima* = *Papustyla pulcherrima*  
***Papustyla pulcherrima***: (E) Emerald Green Snail, Green Tree Snail, Manus Green Tree Snail II CAMAENIDAE Ga

- Parabuteo unicinctus***: (E) Bay-winged Hawk, Harris's Hawk, (S) Aguillita de Harris, Busardo mixto, Gavián andapie, Gavián mixto, (F) Buse de Harris II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Paraclavaria triangularis***: II<sup>20</sup> MERULINIDAE An
- Paraconotrochus antarctica***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paraconotrochus capense***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paraconotrochus zeidleri***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracorallium japonicum*** = *Corallium japonicum*
- Paracrotalus terrificus*** = *Crotalus durissus*
- Paracyathus andersoni***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus arcuatus***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus caeruleus*** = *Paracyathus rotundatus*
- Paracyathus caltha*** = *Paracyathus stearnsii*
- Paracyathus cavatus***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus conceptus***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus confertus*** = *Paracyathus pulchellus*
- Paracyathus darwinensis***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus defilippii*** = *Paracyathus pulchellus*
- Paracyathus ebonensis***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus flos*** = *Phacelocyathus flos*
- Paracyathus fulvus***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus gardineri*** = *Trochocyathus gardineri*
- Paracyathus humilis***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus indicus***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus inornatus*** = *Caryophyllia inornata*
- Paracyathus laxus*** = *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
- Paracyathus lifuensis***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus mauiensis*** = *Trochocyathus mauiensis*
- Paracyathus merguensis*** = *Paracyathus rotundatus*
- Paracyathus molokensis***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus monilis*** = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Paracyathus montereyensis***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus parvulus***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus pedroensis*** = *Paracyathus stearnsii*
- Paracyathus persicus*** = *Polycyathus persicus*
- Paracyathus porcellanus***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus porphyreus*** = *Trochocyathus porphyreus*
- Paracyathus profundus***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus pruinus***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus pteropus*** = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Paracyathus pulchellus***: (E) Papillose Cup Coral II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus rotundatus***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus stearnsii***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus stokesii***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus taxilianus*** = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Paracyathus tenuicalyx*** = *Trochocyathus rhombocolumna*
- Paracyathus thulensis*** = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Paracyathus tiburonensis*** = *Paracyathus stearnsii*
- Paracyathus vittatus***: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paradeltocyathus orientalis*** = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
- Paradigalla brevicauda***: (E) Short-tailed Paradigalla, (F) Paradigalle à queue courte, Paradisier à queue courte II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Paradigalla carunculata***: (E) Long-tailed Paradigalla, (F) Paradigalle caronculée, Paradisier caronculé II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Paradigalla, Long-tailed (E): *Paradigalla carunculata*
- Paradigalla, Short-tailed (E): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
- Paradigalle à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
- Paradigalle caronculée (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
- Paradisaea apoda***: (E) Greater Bird-of-paradise, (F) Grand paradisier, Paradisier grand-émeraude II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Paradisaea decora***: (E) Goldie's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Goldie II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Paradisaea guilielmi***: (E) Emperor Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Guillaume, Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Paradisaea minor***: (E) Lesser Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier petit-émeraude, Petit paradisier II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Paradisaea raggiana***: (E) Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Raggi, Paradisier du comte Raggi II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Paradisaea rubra***: (E) Red Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier rouge II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Paradisaea rudolphi***: (E) Blue Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier bleu, Paradisier de Rodolphe II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- PARADISAEIDAE spp.**: (E) Birds-of-paradise, (S) Aves del paraíso, (F) Paradisiers II Av
- Paradise, Butterfly of (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
- Paradise-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- Paradise-Flycatcher, Mascarene (E): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
- Paradisier à bec blanc (F): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
- Paradisier à gorge noire (F): *Astrapia nigra*
- Paradisier à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
- Paradisier à rubans (F): *Astrapia mayeri*
- Paradisier bleu (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
- Paradisier caronculé (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
- Paradisier corvin (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- Paradisier d'Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*
- Paradisier d'Albertis (F): *Drepanornis albertisi*
- Paradisier de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*
- Paradisier de Goldie (F): *Paradisaea decora*
- Paradisier de Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
- Paradisier de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*
- Paradisier de Keraudren (F): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
- Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Paradisier de Lawes (F): *Parotia lawesii*
- Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
- Paradisier de Loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*
- Paradisier de Macgregor (F): *Macgregoria pulchra*
- Paradisier de Meyer (F): *Epimachus mayeri*
- Paradisier de Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*
- Paradisier de Rodolphe (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
- Paradisier de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*
- Paradisier de Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Paradisier de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Paradisier de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*
- Paradisier de Wallace (F): *Semioptera wallacii*
- Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F): *Manucodia comrii*
- Paradisier d'Helena (F): *Parotia helena*
- Paradisier du comte Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*
- Paradisier du prince Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*
- Paradisier fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
- Paradisier festonné (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
- Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*
- Paradisier grand-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea apoda*
- Paradisier huppé (F): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*
- Paradisier loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*

- Paradisier magnifique (F): *Diphyllodes magnificus*  
 Paradisier multifil (F): *Seleucidis melanoleucus*  
 Paradisier noir (F): *Manucodia ater*  
 Paradisier petit-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea minor*  
 Paradisier républicain (F): *Diphyllodes republica*  
 Paradisier rouge (F): *Paradisaea rubra*  
 Paradisier royal (F): *Ciccinnurus regius*  
 Paradisier sifilet (F): *Parotia sefilata*  
 Paradisier soyeux (F): *Loboparadisaea sericea*  
 Paradisier splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima*  
 Paradisier superbe (F): *Lophorina superba*  
 Paradisier vert (F): *Manucodia chalybatus*  
 paradisiers (F): PARADISAEIDAE spp.
- Paradoxurus hermaphroditus***: (E) Asian Palm Civet,  
 Common Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera  
 común, (F) Civette palmiste hermaphrodite III  
 VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Paradoxurus jerdoni***: (E) Jerdon's Palm Civet, (S)  
 Civeta de palmera de Jerdon, (F) Civette palmiste  
 de Jerdon III VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Paradoxurus jorandensis* = *Paradoxurus*  
*hermaphroditus*
- Paraerrina decipiens*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Parahalomitra dentata* = *Sandalolitha dentata*  
*Parahalomitra irregularis* = *Sandalolitha robusta*  
*Parahalomitra robusta* = *Sandalolitha robusta*  
 Parakeet, Alexandrine (E): *Psittacula eupatria*  
 Parakeet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*  
 Parakeet, Andean (E): *Bolborhynchus orbygniesius*  
 Parakeet, Antipodes (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*  
 Parakeet, Antipodes Green (E): *Cyanoramphus*  
*unicolor*  
 Parakeet, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*  
 Parakeet, Aztec (E): *Aratinga nana*  
 Parakeet, Azuero (E): *Pyrrhura eisenmanni*  
 Parakeet, Barraband (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*  
 Parakeet, Barred (E): *Bolborhynchus lineola*  
 Parakeet, Beautiful (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
 Parakeet, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*  
 Parakeet, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*  
 Parakeet, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*  
 Parakeet, Blood-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*  
 Parakeet, Blossom-headed (E): *Psittacula roseata*  
 Parakeet, Blue-chested (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Parakeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*  
 Parakeet, Blue-throated (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Parakeet, Blyth's (E): *Psittacula caniceps*  
 Parakeet, Brown-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*  
 Parakeet, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*  
 Parakeet, Burrowing (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*  
 Parakeet, Caatinga (E): *Aratinga cactorum*  
 Parakeet, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*  
 Parakeet, Canary-winged (E): *Brotogeris versicolurus*  
 Parakeet, Chatham Island Yellow-fronted (E):  
*Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Parakeet, Cobalt-winged (E): *Brotogeris cyanopectus*  
 Parakeet, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*  
 Parakeet, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*  
 Parakeet, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*  
 Parakeet, Derbyan (E): *Psittacula derbiana*  
 Parakeet, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*  
 Parakeet, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*  
 Parakeet, Emerald-collared (E): *Psittacula calthorpae*  
 Parakeet, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*  
 Parakeet, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*  
 Parakeet, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Parakeet, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*  
 Parakeet, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapillus*  
 Parakeet, Golden-fronted (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*  
 Parakeet, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*  
 Parakeet, Golden-winged (E): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*  
 Parakeet, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*  
 Parakeet, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*  
 Parakeet, Grey-breasted (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
 Parakeet, Grey-cheeked (E): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*  
 Parakeet, Grey-headed (E): *Psittacula finschii*  
 Parakeet, Grey-hooded (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
 Parakeet, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Parakeet, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*  
 Parakeet, Horned (E): *Eunymphicus cornutus*  
 Parakeet, Intermediate (E): *Psittacula intermedia*  
 Parakeet, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*  
 Parakeet, Layard's (E): *Psittacula calthorpae*  
 Parakeet, Long-tailed (E): *Psittacula longicauda*  
 Parakeet, Malabar (E): *Psittacula columboides*  
 Parakeet, Malherbe's (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*  
 Parakeet, Many-coloured (E): *Psephotus varius*  
 Parakeet, Maroon-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
 Parakeet, Maroon-faced (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
 Parakeet, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*  
 Parakeet, Mauritius (E): *Psittacula echo*  
 Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula echo*  
 Parakeet, Mitred (E): *Aratinga mitrata*  
 Parakeet, Monk (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
 Parakeet, Mountain (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*  
 Parakeet, Moustached (E): *Psittacula alexandri*  
 Parakeet, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*  
 Parakeet, New Caledonia (E): *Cyanoramphus saisseti*  
 Parakeet, New Zealand (E): *Cyanoramphus*  
*novaezelandiae*  
 Parakeet, Nicobar (E): *Psittacula caniceps*  
 Parakeet, Norfolk (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii*  
 Parakeet, Norfolk Island (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii*  
 Parakeet, Ochre-marked (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Parakeet, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*  
 Parakeet, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
 Parakeet, Orange-chinned (E): *Brotogeris jugularis*  
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis*  
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*  
 Parakeet, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*  
 Parakeet, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*  
 Parakeet, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*  
 Parakeet, Pennant's (E): *Platycercus elegans*  
 Parakeet, Perijá (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*  
 Parakeet, Pfrimer's (E): *Pyrrhura pfrimeri*  
 Parakeet, Pileated (E): *Purpureicephalus spurius*  
 Parakeet, Pink-cheeked (E): *Psittacula longicauda*  
 Parakeet, Plain (E): *Brotogeris tirica*  
 Parakeet, Plum-headed (E): *Psittacula cyanocephala*  
 Parakeet, Princess of Wales (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*  
 Parakeet, Quaker (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
 Parakeet, Red-breasted (E): *Psittacula alexandri*  
 Parakeet, Red-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus*  
*novaezelandiae*  
 Parakeet, Reddish-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
 Parakeet, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*  
 Parakeet, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus*  
*novaezelandiae*  
 Parakeet, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys*  
 Parakeet, Rock (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*  
 Parakeet, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rholocephala*  
 Parakeet, Rothschild's (E): *Psittacula intermedia*

- Parakeet, Rufous-fronted (E): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
- Parakeet, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
- Parakeet, Scarlet-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*
- Parakeet, Sierra (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
- Parakeet, Sinú (E): *Pyrrhura subandina*
- Parakeet, Slaty-headed (E): *Psittacula himalayana*
- Parakeet, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
- Parakeet, Stanley (E): *Platycercus icterotis*
- Parakeet, Sulphur-winged (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
- Parakeet, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*
- Parakeet, Swamp (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
- Parakeet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
- Parakeet, Todd's (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*
- Parakeet, Tui (E): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
- Parakeet, Twenty-eight (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
- Parakeet, White-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
- Parakeet, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
- Parakeet, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
- Parakeet, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
- Parakeet, Yellow-chevroned (E): *Brotogeris chiriri*
- Parakeet, Yellow-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
- Parakeet, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
- Parakeet, Yellow-headed (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
- Parantipathes abietina* = *Elatopathes abietina*
- Parantipathes columnaris* = *Stylopathes columnaris*
- Parantipathes cylindrica* = *Antipathes cylindrica*
- Parantipathes euantha*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Parantipathes fernandezii* = *Plumapathes fernandezii*
- Parantipathes filix* = *Distichopathes filix*
- Parantipathes helicosticha*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Parantipathes hirondelle*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Parantipathes hirta* = *Tanacetipathes hirta*
- Parantipathes laricides*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Parantipathes larix*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Parantipathes lilliei* = *Lillipathes lilliei*
- Parantipathes simplex* = *Antipathes simplex*
- Parantipathes strigosa* = *Antipathella strigosa*
- Parantipathes tenuispina* = *Stylopathes tenuispina*
- Parantipathes tetrasticha*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Parantipathes triadocrada* = *Triadopathes triadocrada*
- Parantipathes tristicha* = *Trissopathes tristicha*
- Parantipathes wolffi*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Paryaonyx microdon* = *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Paryaonyx tacheté* (F): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Parascaphirhynchus albus* = *Scaphirhynchus albus*
- Parascalymia vitiensis* = *Scolymia vitiensis*
- Parasimplastrea sheppardi*: II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Parasimplastrea simplicitexta* = *Parasimplastrea sheppardi*
- Parasmilia arbuscula* = *Anomocora fecunda*
- Parasmilia fecunda* = *Anomocora fecunda*
- Parasmilia lymani* = *Dasmosmilia lymani*
- Parasmilia punctata* = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
- Parasmilia variegata* = *Dasmosmilia variegata*
- Parastrea affinis* = *Favia fava*
- Parastrea amicorum* = *Barabattoia amicorum*
- Parastrea amplior* = *Favia pallida*
- Parastrea aspera* = *Favia fava*
- Parastrea deformata* = *Favia fava*
- Parastrea denticulata* = *Favia fava*
- Parastrea doreyensis* = *Favia pallida*
- Parastrea fragum* = *Favia fragum*
- Parastrea geoffroyi* = *Favia fava*
- Parastrea hombronii* = *Favia stelligera*
- Parastrea jacquiniti* = *Favia fava*
- Parastrea lobata* = *Favia stelligera*
- Parastrea rousseaui* = *Favia fava*
- Parastrea savignyi* = *Favia fava*
- Parastrea urvilliana* = *Favia pallida*
- Paratylopathes atlantica* = *Antipathes grayi*
- Paratylopathes grayi* = *Antipathes grayi*
- Pardofelis marmorata***: (E) Marbled Cat, (S) Gato jaspeado, (F) Chat marbré I FELIDAE Ma
- Pardofelis nebulosa* = *Neofelis nebulosa*
- Parsesaux d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Parsesaux tridactyle (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Parsesaux tridactyle de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Parihuana (S): *Phoenicopiterus chilensis*
- Parina chica (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Parina grande (S): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
- Pariona (S): *Phoenicopiterus chilensis*
- Parnassius apollo***: (E) Apollo, Apollo Butterfly, Mountain Apollo, (S) Apolo, Mariposa apollo II PAMILIONIDAE In
- Paroaire à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
- Paroaire cardinal à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
- Paroaire huppé (F): *Paroaria coronata*
- Paroaria capitata***: (E) Yellow-billed Cardinal, (S) Cardenal cabecirrojo, (F) Paroaire à bec jaune, Paroaire cardinal à bec jaune II EMBERIZIDAE Av
- Paroaria coronata***: (E) Red-crested Cardinal, (S) Cardenal copetón, (F) Cardinal gris, Paroaire huppé II EMBERIZIDAE Av
- Parotia carolae***: (E) Carola's Parotia, Queen Carola's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Carola, Sifilet de Carola II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Parotia helenae***: (E) Eastern Parotia, (F) Paradisier d'Helena, Sifilet d'Hélène II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Parotia lawesii helenae* = *Parotia helenae*
- Parotia lawesii***: (E) Lawes's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Lawes, Sifilet de Lawe II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Parotia sefilata***: (E) Arfak Parotia, Six-plumed Parotia, Western Parotia, (F) Paradisier sifilet, Sifilet d'Arfak II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Parotia wahnesi***: (E) Wahnes's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Wahnes, Sifilet de Wahnes II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Parotia, Arfak (E): *Parotia sefilata*
- Parotia, Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
- Parotia, Eastern (E): *Parotia helenae*
- Parotia, Lawes's (E): *Parotia lawesii*
- Parotia, Queen Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
- Parotia, Six-plumed (E): *Parotia sefilata*
- Parotia, Wahnes's (E): *Parotia wahnesi*
- Parotia, Western (E): *Parotia sefilata*
- Parrot, African Orange-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
- Parrot, Alder (E): *Amazona tucumana*
- Parrot, Alexandra's (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
- Parrot, Azure-rumped (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
- Parrot, Bahamas (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Parrot, Bald (E): *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*
- Parrot, Barraband's (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
- Parrot, Beautiful (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
- Parrot, Black (E): *Coracopsis nigra*
- Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*
- Parrot, Black-eared (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
- Parrot, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephalus*
- Parrot, Black-lored (E): *Tanygnathus gramineus*

- Parrot, Black-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*  
 Parrot, Blue-backed (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
 Parrot, Blue-bellied (E): *Triclaria malachitacea*  
 Parrot, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*  
 Parrot, Blue-collared (E): *Geoffroyus simplex*  
 Parrot, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*  
 Parrot, Blue-headed (E): *Pionus menstruus*  
 Parrot, Blue-naped (E): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*  
 Parrot, Blue-rumped (E): *Psittinus cyanurus*  
 Parrot, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*  
 Parrot, Bourke's (E): *Neopsephotus bourkii*  
 Parrot, Bronze-winged (E): *Pionus chalcopterus*  
 Parrot, Brown (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*  
 Parrot, Brown-headed (E): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*  
 Parrot, Brown-hooded (E): *Pionopsitta haematotis*  
 Parrot, Brown-necked (E): *Poicephalus robustus*  
 Parrot, Caica (E): *Pionopsitta caica*  
 Parrot, Cape (E): *Poicephalus robustus*  
 Parrot, Coxen's Blue-browed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*  
 Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*  
 Parrot, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*  
 Parrot, Dusky (E): *Pionus fuscus*  
 Parrot, Eclectus (E): *Eclectus roratus*  
 Parrot, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*  
 Parrot, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*  
 Parrot, Fuertes's (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*  
 Parrot, Golden-shouldered (E): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*  
 Parrot, Great-billed (E): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*  
 Parrot, Green Leek (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*  
 Parrot, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*  
 Parrot, Green-crowned Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*  
 Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*  
 Parrot, Grey (E): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Parrot, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Parrot, Hawk-headed (E): *Deroyptus accipitrinus*  
 Parrot, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*  
 Parrot, Hooded (E): *Psephotus dissimilis*  
 Parrot, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*  
 Parrot, Indigo-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*  
 Parrot, Jardine's (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*  
 Parrot, Kawall's (E): *Amazona kawalli*  
 Parrot, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazona finschi*  
 Parrot, Maroon-fronted (E): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*  
 Parrot, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*  
 Parrot, Meyer's (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*  
 Parrot, Mulga (E): *Psephotus varius*  
 Parrot, Müller's (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
 Parrot, Niam-niam (E): *Poicephalus crassus*  
 Parrot, Night (E): *Pezoporus occidentalis*  
 Parrot, Olive-shouldered (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*  
 Parrot, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
 Parrot, Orange-cheeked (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*  
 Parrot, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*  
 Parrot, Owl (E): *Strigops habroptilus*  
 Parrot, Palawan Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus discurus*  
 Parrot, Paradise (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
 Parrot, Pesquet's (E): *Psittichas fulgidus*  
 Parrot, Pileated (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*  
 Parrot, Plum-crowned (E): *Pionus tumultuosus*  
 Parrot, Princess (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*  
 Parrot, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*  
 Parrot, Purple-bellied (E): *Triclaria malachitacea*  
 Parrot, Red-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*  
 Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Pionus sordidus*  
 Parrot, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
 Parrot, Red-capped (E): *Pionopsitta pileata/Purpleicephalus spurius*  
 Parrot, Red-cheeked (E): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*  
 Parrot, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis/Poicephalus gulielmi*  
 Parrot, Red-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*  
 Parrot, Red-fan (E): *Deroyptus accipitrinus*  
 Parrot, Red-fronted (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*  
 Parrot, Red-lored (E): *Amazona autumnalis*  
 Parrot, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*  
 Parrot, Red-rumped (E): *Psephotus haematonotus*  
 Parrot, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*  
 Parrot, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
 Parrot, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
 Parrot, Red-vented (E): *Pionus menstruus*  
 Parrot, Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*  
 Parrot, Regent (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*  
 Parrot, Rock (E): *Neophema petrophila*  
 Parrot, Rose-faced (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*  
 Parrot, Rüppell's (E): *Poicephalus rueppellii*  
 Parrot, Rusty-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*  
 Parrot, Saffron-headed (E): *Pionopsitta pyrrhops*  
 Parrot, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*  
 Parrot, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*  
 Parrot, Scaly-headed (E): *Pionus maximiliani*  
 Parrot, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*  
 Parrot, Scarlet-chested (E): *Neophema splendida*  
 Parrot, Senegal (E): *Poicephalus senegalus*  
 Parrot, Short-tailed (E): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*  
 Parrot, Singing (E): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*  
 Parrot, Superb (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*  
 Parrot, Swift (E): *Lathamus discolor*  
 Parrot, Thick-billed (E): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*  
 Parrot, Timor Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*  
 Parrot, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*  
 Parrot, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*  
 Parrot, Turquoise-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*  
 Parrot, Vasa (E): *Coracopsis vasa*  
 Parrot, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*  
 Parrot, Vulturine (E): *Pionopsitta vulturina/Psittichas fulgidus*  
 Parrot, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*  
 Parrot, White-capped (E): *Pionus senilis*  
 Parrot, White-crowned (E): *Pionus senilis*  
 Parrot, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*  
 Parrot, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*  
 Parrot, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Parrot, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*  
 Parrot, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*  
 Parrot, Yellow-fronted (E): *Poicephalus flavifrons*  
 Parrot, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona oratrix*  
 Parrot, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholora*  
 Parrot, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona auropalliata*  
 Parrot, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*  
 Parrot, Yucatan (E): *Amazona xantholora*  
 Parrotlet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*  
 Parrotlet, Black-eared (E): *Touit melanonotus*  
 Parrotlet, Blue-fronted (E): *Touit dilectissimus*  
 Parrotlet, Blue-rumped (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*  
 Parrotlet, Blue-winged (E): *Forpus xanthopterygius*  
 Parrotlet, Brown-backed (E): *Touit melanonotus*

- Parrotlet, Celestial (E): *Forpus coelestis*  
 Parrotlet, Dusky-billed (E): *Forpus sclateri*  
 Parrotlet, Golden-tailed (E): *Touit surdus*  
 Parrotlet, Green-rumped (E): *Forpus passerinus*  
 Parrotlet, Lilac-tailed (E): *Touit batavicus*  
 Parrotlet, Mexican (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*  
 Parrotlet, Pacific (E): *Forpus coelestis*  
 Parrotlet, Red-fronted (E): *Touit costaricensis*  
 Parrotlet, Sapphire-rumped (E): *Touit purpuratus*  
 Parrotlet, Scarlet-shouldered (E): *Touit huetii*  
 Parrotlet, Sclater's (E): *Forpus sclateri*  
 Parrotlet, Seven-colored (E): *Touit batavicus*  
 Parrotlet, Spectacled (E): *Forpus conspicillatus*  
 Parrotlet, Spot-winged (E): *Touit stictopterus*  
 Parrotlet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*  
 Parrotlet, Yellow-faced (E): *Forpus xanthops*  
 parrots (E): PSITTACIFORMES spp.  
 Partridge, Black (E): *Melanoperdix niger*  
 Partridge, Campbell's Hill (E): *Arborophila campbelli*  
 Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced (E): *Arborophila charltonii*  
 Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced Hill (E): *Arborophila charltonii*  
 Partridge, Crested (E): *Rollulus rouloul*  
 Partridge, Dulit (E): *Rhizothera dulitensis*  
 Partridge, Ferruginous (E): *Caloperdix oculus*  
 Partridge, Long-billed (E): *Rhizothera longirostris*  
**Patagona gigas**: (E) Giant Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gigante, Picaflor gigante, (F) Colibri géant II TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Patas (F): *Erythrocebus patas*  
 Pato aliblanco (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*  
 Pato almizclero aliblanco (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*  
 Pato cabecirroza (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*  
 Pato crestado (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Pato crestón (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Pato crestudo (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Pato criollo (S): *Cairina moschata*  
 Pato de Bernier (S): *Anas anas*  
 Pato de cabeza rosa (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*  
 Pato de jungla (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*  
 Pato de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*  
 Pato de moco (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Pato de monte (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Pato de Oustalet (S): *Anas oustaleti*  
 Pato real (S): *Cairina moschata*  
 Pato real de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*  
 Pato real marismeno (S): *Anas oustaleti*  
 Pato silbón común (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
 Pato silbón de Cuba (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
 Pato silbón ventrinegro (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
 Paují copete de piedra (S): *Pauxi pauxi*  
 Paují cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
 Paují de Alagoas (S): *Mitu mitu*  
 Paují de copete (S): *Crax daubentoni*  
 Paují de pico azul (S): *Crax alberti*  
 Paují de yelmo (S): *Pauxi pauxi*  
 Paují menor (S): *Mitu mitu*  
 Paují piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*  
**Pauxi pauxi**: (E) Helmeted Curassow, Northern Helmeted Curassow, (S) Hoco de casco, Paují copete de piedra, Paují de yelmo, (F) Hocco à pierre, Pauxi pierre III CRACIDAE Av  
 Pauxi pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*  
 Pava aliblanca (S): *Penelope albipennis*  
 Pava cojolita (S): *Penelope purpurascens*  
 Pava culirroja (S): *Penelope purpurascens*  
 Pava de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*  
 Pava pajuil (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*/*Penelopina nigra*  
 Pava rajadora (S): *Pipile pipile*  
 Pava yacutinga (S): *Pipile jacutinga*  
 Pavita andina (S): *Glaucidium jadinii*  
 Pavita ferruginea (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*  
*Pavo bicalcaratus* = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
*Pavo malacensis* = *Polyplectron malacense*  
 Pavo mudo (S): *Pavo muticus*  
**Pavo muticus**: (E) Green Peafowl, Green-necked Peafowl, (S) Pavo mudo, Pavo-real cuelliverde, Pavo-real verde, (F) Paon spicifère, Paon vert II PHASIANIDAE Av  
 Pavo ocelado (S): *Meleagris ocellata*  
 Pavón (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
 Pavón carunculado (S): *Crax globulosa*  
 Pavón cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
 Pavón grande (S): *Crax rubra*  
 Pavón norteño (S): *Crax rubra*  
 Pavón piquiazul (S): *Crax alberti*  
 Pavón piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*  
 Pavón poría (S): *Crax daubentoni*  
 Pavón porú (S): *Crax daubentoni*  
*Pavona bipartita*: II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona cactus*: (E) Leaf Coral II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona calicifera* = *Pavona varians*  
*Pavona chiriquiensis*: II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona clavus*: (E) Star Column Coral II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona clivosa* = *Pavona clavus*  
*Pavona danai*: II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona decussata*: (E) Cactus Coral II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona diffluens*: II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona dilatata* = *Pavona danai*  
*Pavona diminuta* = *Pavona xarifae*  
*Pavona divaricata*: II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona duerdeni*: II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona explanulata*: (E) Peacock Coral II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona frondifera*: II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona galapagensis* = *Pavona clavus*  
*Pavona gardineri* = *Leptoseria gardineri*  
*Pavona gigantea*: II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona intermedia* = *Pavona varians*  
*Pavona lata*: II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona maldivensis*: II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona minuta*: II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona obtusata* = *Pavona venosa*  
*Pavona planulata* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
*Pavona pollicata* = *Pavona maldivensis*  
*Pavona ponderosa* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
*Pavona praetorta* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Pavona repens* = *Pavona varians*  
*Pavona varians*: II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona venosa*: II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona xarifae*: II<sup>20</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona yabei* = *Leptoseria yabei*  
*Pavonia calicifera* = *Pavona varians*  
*Pavonia clavus* = *Pavona clavus*  
*Pavonia clivosa* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Pavonia crassa* = *Pavona decussata*  
*Pavonia crassa ascia* = *Pavona decussata*  
*Pavonia crassa loculata* = *Pavona decussata*  
*Pavonia crassa obtusa* = *Pavona decussata*

- Pavonia cristata* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Pavonia decussata* = *Pavona decussata*  
*Pavonia divaricata* = *Pavona divaricata*  
*Pavonia frondifera* = *Pavona frondifera*  
*Pavonia gigantea* = *Pavona gigantea*  
*Pavonia intermedia* = *Pavona varians*  
*Pavonia lata* = *Pavona lata*  
*Pavonia obtusangula* = *Psammocora obtusangula*  
*Pavonia papyracea* = *Leptoseris papyracea*  
*Pavonia pretiosa* = *Leptoseris papyracea*  
*Pavonia ramosa* = *Leptoseris papyracea*  
*Pavonia seriata* = *Pavona decussata*  
*Pavonia varians* = *Pavona varians*  
*Pavonia venusta* = *Pavona cactus*  
Pavo-real cuelliverde (S): *Pavo muticus*  
Pavo-real verde (S): *Pavo muticus*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Bornean (E): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Common (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Crested (E): *Polyplectron malacense*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Germain's (E): *Polyplectron germaini*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Grey (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Iris (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan (E): *Polyplectron malacense*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Mountain (E): *Polyplectron inopinatum*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Napoleon's (E): *Polyplectron napoleonis*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan (E): *Polyplectron napoleonis*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Rothschild's (E): *Polyplectron inopinatum*  
Peafowl, Green (E): *Pavo muticus*  
Peafowl, Green-necked (E): *Pavo muticus*  
Pebbler, Rock (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*  
Pécari à barbe blanche (F): *Tayassu pecari*  
Pécari à collier (F): *Pecari tajacu*  
Pécari aux babines blanches (F): *Tayassu pecari*  
Pecarí de collar (S): *Pecari tajacu*  
Pecarí de labio blanco (S): *Tayassu pecari*  
Pécari du Chaco (F): *Catagonus wagneri*  
**Pecarí tajacu**: (E) Collared Peccary, (S) Pecarí de collar, Zaino javelina, (F) Pécari à collier **II/NC** TAYASSUIDAE Ma  
pécaries (F): TAYASSUIDAE spp.  
pecaries (S): TAYASSUIDAE spp.  
peccaries (E): TAYASSUIDAE spp.  
Peccary, Chacoan (E): *Catagonus wagneri*  
Peccary, Collared (E): *Pecari tajacu*  
Peccary, White-lipped (E): *Tayassu pecari*  
*Pectinia africanus*: **II**<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Pectinia alcornis*: (E) Antler Lettuce Coral **II**<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Pectinia ayleni* = *Physophyllia ayleni*  
*Pectinia brasiliensis* = *Meandrina brasiliensis*  
*Pectinia crassa*: **II**<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Pectinia diversa* = *Pectinia teres*  
*Pectinia elongata*: **II**<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Pectinia jardinei* = *Catalaphyllia jardinei*  
*Pectinia lactuca*: (E) Carnation Coral, Frilly Lettuce Coral **II**<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Pectinia maxima* = *Echinophyllia maxima*  
*Pectinia paeonia*: (E) Palm Lettuce Coral **II**<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Pectinia plicata* = *Pectinia alcornis*  
*Pectinia pygmaeus*: **II**<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Pectinia teres*: **II**<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
PECTINIIDAE spp.: **II**<sup>20</sup> An  
*Pedicellocyathus keyesi*: **II**<sup>20</sup> GUYNIIDAE An  
Peje vaca (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
Pejepeine (S): *Pristis pectinata*  
Pejepeine (S): *Pristis pristis*  
Pejepiene (S): *Pristis pectinata*  
Pejes sierra (S): *Pristis pectinata*  
Pejesierra (S): *Pristis microdon*  
**Pelecanus crispus**: (E) Dalmatian Pelican, (S) Pelicano Ceñudo, Pelicano rizado, (F) Pélican dalmate, Pélican frisé I PELECANIDAE Av  
*Pelecanus philippensis crispus* = *Pelecanus crispus*  
Pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
*Pelias berus ursinii* = *Vipera ursinii*  
*Pelias ursinii* = *Vipera ursinii*  
Pélican dalmate (F): *Pelecanus crispus*  
Pélican frisé (F): *Pelecanus crispus*  
Pelican, Dalmatian (E): *Pelecanus crispus*  
Pelicano ceñudo (S): *Pelecanus crispus*  
Pelicano rizado (S): *Pelecanus crispus*  
**Pelochelys spp.**: (E) Giant softshell turtles **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
**Pelochelys bibroni**: (E) New Guinea Giant Softshell Turtle **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
**Pelochelys cantorii**: (E) Asian Giant Softshell Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell Turtle **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
*Pelochelys cumingii* = *Pelochelys cantorii*  
*Pelochelys poljakowii* = *Pelochelys cantorii*  
**Pelochelys signifera**: **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
**Pelodiscus axenaria**: **III** TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
**Pelodiscus maackii**: **III** TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
**Pelodiscus parviformis**: **III** TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
*Pelodiscus steindachneri* = *Palea steindachneri*  
*Pelophilus fordii* = *Epicrates fordii*  
*Pelophilus madagascariensis* = *Acrantophis madagascariensis*  
*Peltastes verreauxii* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
Peltocéphale de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*  
**Peltocephalus dumerilianus**: (E) Big-headed Amazon River Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck, Big-headed Sideneck Turtle, (S) Cabezón, (F) Peltocéphale de Duméril, Podocnémide de Duméril **II** PODOCNEMIDIDAE Re  
*Peltocephalus tracaxa* = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*  
péluses (F): *Pelusios* spp.  
Pénélope à ailes blanches (F): *Penelope albipennis*  
Penelope à crête (F): *Penelope purpurascens*  
Pénélope à front noir (F): *Pipile jacutinga*  
Pénélope à plastron (F): *Pipile jacutinga*  
Pénélope à ventre blanc (F): *Penelope purpurascens*  
**Penelope albipennis**: (E) White-winged Guan, (S) Chachalaca de remiges blancas, Guan aliblanco, Pava aliblanca, (F) Pénélope à ailes blanches **I** CRACIDAE Av  
Pénélope cornue (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
Pénélope de Derby (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
Pénélope huppée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*  
*Penelope jacutinga* = *Pipile jacutinga*  
*Penelope niger* = *Penelopina nigra*



- Pénélope noire (F): *Penelopina nigra*  
Pénélope pajuil (F): *Penelopina nigra*  
Pénélope panachée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*  
**Penelope purpurascens**: (E) Crested Guan, Purple Guan, Purplish Guan, (S) Grenedera, Pava cojolita, Pava culirroja, (F) Penelope à crête, Pénélope à ventre blanc, Pénélope huppée, Pénélope panachée III CRACIDAE Av
- Pénélope siffleuse (F): *Pipile pipile*  
Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue (F): *Pipile pipile*  
*Penelope vetula* = *Ortalis vetula*  
**Penelopides spp.**: (E) Tarictic hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálaos, (F) Calaos II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Penelopides affinis* = *Penelopides panini*  
**Penelopides exarhatus**: (E) Celebes Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf Hornbill, Sulawesi Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic Hornbill, (S) Calao chico de Célebes, (F) Calao des Célèbes, Calaos à canelure des Célèbes II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Penelopides manillae* = *Penelopides panini*  
*Penelopides mindorensis* = *Penelopides panini*  
**Penelopides panini**: (E) Panay Tarictic Hornbill, Tarictic Hornbill, Visayan Hornbill, (S) Calao chico de Panay, (F) Calao tarictic II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Penelopides samarensis* = *Penelopides panini*  
**Penelopina nigra**: (E) Black Chachalaca, Black Pajuil, Black Penelopina, Highland Guan, Little Guan, (S) Chachalaca negra, Guan negro, Pava pajuil, (F) Pénélope noire, Pénélope pajuil III CRACIDAE Av
- Penelopina, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*  
Penguin, African (E): *Spheniscus demersus*  
Penguin, Black-footed (E): *Spheniscus demersus*  
Penguin, Humboldt (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*  
Penguin, Jackass (E): *Spheniscus demersus*  
Penguin, Peruvian (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*  
**Peponocephala electra**: (E) Melon-headed Whale, (S) Electra, (F) Péponocéphale II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Péponocéphale (F): *Peponocephala electra*  
*Peponocyathus dawsoni*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Peponocyathus folliculus*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Peponocyathus lens* = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*  
*Peponocyathus minimus*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Peponocyathus orientalis* = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*  
*Peponocyathus orientalis* = *Peponocyathus folliculus*  
*Peponocyathus stimpsonii* = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
- Peponocyathus variabilis* = *Peponocyathus folliculus*  
Pequeña civeta de la India (S): *Viverricula indica*  
Pequeño panda (S): *Ailurus fulgens*  
**Perameles bougainville**: (E) Barred Bandicoot, Long-nosed Bandicoot, Marl, Western Barred Bandicoot, (S) Bandicot de Bougainville, Tejón marsupial rayado, (F) Bandicoot de Bougainville I PERAMELIDAE Ma
- Percnoptère brun (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*  
Percnoptère d'Égypte (F): *Neophron percnopterus*  
Perdicilla herrumbrosa (S): *Caloperdix oculus*  
Perdigallo caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
Perdigallo del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
Perdigallo Tibetano (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*  
*Perdix charltonii* = *Arborophila charltonii*  
*Perdix longirostris* = *Rhizothera longirostris*  
*Perdix oculus* = *Caloperdix oculus*  
Perdiz de bosque crestada (S): *Rollulus rouloul*
- Perdiz de bosque de Charlton (S): *Arborophila charltonii*  
Perdiz de bosque de pico largo (S): *Rhizothera longirostris*  
Perdiz de bosque ferruginosa (S): *Caloperdix oculus*  
Perdiz de bosque negra (S): *Melanoperdix niger*  
Perdiz negra (S): *Melanoperdix niger*  
Perdiz piquilarga (S): *Rhizothera longirostris*  
Perdiz real del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
Perdiz real del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*  
Perdiz rulul (S): *Rollulus rouloul*  
Perdrix à long bec (F): *Rhizothera longirostris*  
Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*  
Perdrix noire (F): *Melanoperdix niger*  
Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*  
Peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
Perentie (E): *Varanus giganteus*  
Perezoso (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*  
Perezoso grisáceo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*  
Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia (S): *Bradypus variegatus*  
Perezoso tridáctilo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*  
Perico (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*  
Perico aligualdo (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*  
Perico barreteado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*  
Perico cabecidorado (S): *Pionopsitta pyrrhia*  
Perico cabecinegro (S): *Pionopsitta caica*  
Perico cabecioscuro (S): *Aratinga weddellii*  
Perico cabecirrojo (S): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*  
Perico cabecirrosado (S): *Pyrrhura picta*  
Perico cachete amarillo (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*  
Perico cachetigris (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*  
Perico calzoncito (S): *Pionites melanocephalus*  
Perico capelo (S): *Purpureicephalus spurius*  
Perico capirotado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*  
Perico cara sucia (S): *Aratinga pertinax*  
Perico caretirrojo (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys*  
Perico cariazul (S): *Northiella haematogaster*  
Perico carigualdo (S): *Platycercus icterotis*  
Perico cola negra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*  
Perico cola roja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*  
Perico colimorado (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*  
Perico cornudo (S): *Eunymphicus cornutus*  
Perico de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*  
Perico de las Antípodas (S): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*  
Perico de las Chatham (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
Perico de Port Lincoln (S): *Barnardius zonarius*  
Perico de Tasmania (S): *Platycercus caledonicus*  
Perico del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
Perico dorado (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*  
Perico dorsirrojo (S): *Psephotus haematotus*  
Perico elegante (S): *Platycercus elegans*  
Perico frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*  
Perico gracioso (S): *Platycercus venustus*  
Perico grande (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
Perico gualda (S): *Platycercus flaveolus*  
Perico ligero (S): *Bradypus variegatus*  
Perico macareño (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*  
Perico manglero (S): *Amazona albifrons*  
Perico maori cabecigualdo (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*  
Perico maori cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
Perico maori montano (S): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*  
Perico multicolor (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*

- Perico multicolor (S): *Platycercus eximius*  
 Perico nocturno (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*  
 Perico ojo blanco (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*  
 Perico pálido (S): *Platycercus adscitus*  
 Perico pechiblanco (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*  
 Perico pechisucio (S): *Aratinga nana*  
 Perico pico rojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*  
 Perico pintado (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
 Perico princesa (S): *Polytelis alexandrae*  
 Perico regente (S): *Polytelis anthoepus*  
 Perico siete colores (S): *Touit batavicus*  
 Perico soberbio (S): *Polytelis swainsonii*  
 Perico terrestre (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Perico tui (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*  
 Perico variado (S): *Psephotus varius*  
 Perico verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*  
 Periquito (S): *Forpus passerinus*  
 Periquito ala dorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*  
 Periquito aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*  
 Periquito alipunteado (S): *Touit stictopterus*  
 Periquito azul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*  
 Periquito azul alirrojo (S): *Touit huetii*  
 Periquito barbinaranja (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*  
 Periquito barrado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*  
 Periquito cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Periquito crisóstomo (S): *Neophema chrysostoma*  
 Periquito de espalda dorada (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*  
 Periquito de pico grueso (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*  
 Periquito de tierra (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Periquito del Pacífico (S): *Forpus coelestis*  
 Periquito elegante (S): *Neophema elegans*  
 Periquito encapuchado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*  
 Periquito espléndido (S): *Neophema splendida*  
 Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Periquito frentiazul (S): *Touit dilectissimus*  
 Periquito mexicano (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*  
 Periquito migrador (S): *Lathamus discolor*  
 Periquito oscuro (S): *Forpus sclateri*  
 Periquito ojiazul (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*  
 Periquito orejiamarillo (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*  
 Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S): *Touit purpuratus*  
 Periquito roquero (S): *Neophema petrophila*  
 Periquito rosado (S): *Neopsephotus bourkii*  
 Periquito turquesa (S): *Neophema pulchella*  
 Periquito ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
 Perlemono (E): *Haliotis midae*  
**Pernis apivorus**: (E) European Honey-buzzard, Honey Buzzard, (S) Abejero europeo, Halcón abejero, (F) Bondrée apivore II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Pernis apivorus ptilorhynchus* = *Pernis ptilorhynchus*  
**Pernis celebensis**: (E) Barred Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero de Célebes, (F) Bondrée des Célèbes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Pernis cristatus celebensis* = *Pernis celebensis*  
*Pernis jerdoni* = *Aviceda jerdoni*  
*Pernis madagascariensis* = *Aviceda madagascariensis*  
**Pernis ptilorhynchus**: (E) Oriental Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero oriental, (F) Bondrée orientale II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Perodicticus potto**: (E) Potto, Potto Gibbon, (S) Poto de Bosman, (F) Potto II LORISIDAE Ma  
*Peropodum guatemalensis* = *Ungaliophis continentalis*  
*Perosuchus fuscus* = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*  
 Perrito de la pradera mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*  
 Perrito de las praderas (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*  
 Perrito llanero mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*  
 Perro de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis/Pteronura brasiliensis*  
 Perro de los matorrales (S): *Speothos venaticus*  
 Perro de monte (S): *Speothos venaticus*  
 Perro salvaje asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*  
 Perroquet à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*  
 Perroquet à couronne (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*  
 Perroquet à face jaune (F): *Poicephalus flavifrons*  
 Perroquet à oreilles (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*  
 Perroquet à tête brune (F): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*  
 Perroquet à tête grise (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*  
 Perroquet à ventre rouge (F): *Poicephalus rufiventris*  
 Perroquet de Meyer (F): *Poicephalus meyeri*  
 Perroquet de Rüppell (F): *Poicephalus rueppellii*  
 Perroquet des niam-niam (F): *Poicephalus crassus*  
 Perroquet du Cap (F): *Poicephalus robustus*  
 Perroquet gris (F): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Perroquet jaco (F): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Perroquet masqué (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*  
 Perroquet masqué de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*  
 Perroquet nocturne (F): *Strigops habroptilus*  
 Perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis nigra*  
 Perroquet petit vasa (F): *Coracopsis nigra*  
 Perroquet robuste (F): *Poicephalus robustus*  
 Perroquet vaza (F): *Coracopsis vasa*  
 Perroquet vert à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*  
 Perroquet vert du Congo (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*  
 Perroquet youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*  
 Perroquet-hibou (F): *Strigops habroptilus*  
 perroquets à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta* spp.  
 Perruche à ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*  
 Perruche à ailes vertes (F): *Alisterus chloropterus*  
 Perruche à bandeau rouge (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Perruche à bec de sang (F): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*  
 Perruche à bec gracile (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*  
 Perruche à bonnet bleu (F): *Northiella haematogaster*  
 Perruche à bouche d'or (F): *Neophema chrysostoma*  
 Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Polytelis alexandrae/Tanygnathus lucionensis*  
 Perruche à capuchon (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*  
 Perruche à capuchon noir (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*  
 Perruche à col bleu (F): *Geoffroyus simplex*  
 Perruche à collier de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*  
 Perruche à collier jaune (F): *Barnardius zonarius*  
 Perruche à croupion bleu (F): *Psittinus cyanurus*  
 Perruche à croupion rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*  
 Perruche à dos rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*  
 Perruche à épaules dorées (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*  
 Perruche à front doré (F): *Aratinga aurea*  
 Perruche à front jaune (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*  
 Perruche à front jaune de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Perruche à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*  
 Perruche à joue noire (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*  
 Perruche à longs brins (F): *Psittacula longicauda*

- Perruche à lunettes vertes (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
- Perruche à moustaches (F): *Psittacula alexandri*
- Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F): *Platycercus icterotis*
- Perruche à poitrine écarlate (F): *Neophema splendida*
- Perruche à tête ardoisée (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
- Perruche à tête d'or (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
- Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
- Perruche à tête pâle (F): *Platycercus adscitus*
- Perruche à tête pourpre (F): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
- Perruche à tête prune (F): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
- Perruche à tête rose (F): *Psittacula roseata*
- Perruche à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*
- Perruche à ventre bleu (F): *Triclaria malachitacea*
- Perruche à ventre jaune (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
- Perruche à ventre orange (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
- Perruche alexandre (F): *Psittacula eupatria*
- Perruche ara (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
- Perruche aux ailes bleues (F): *Forpus passerinus*
- Perruche aux ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
- Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
- Perruche calédonienne (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
- Perruche cornue (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
- Perruche d'Alexandra (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
- Perruche d'Aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
- Perruche de Barraband (F): *Polytelis swainsonii*
- Perruche de Bourke (F): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
- Perruche de Branicki (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*
- Perruche de Brehm (F): *Psittacella brehmii*
- Perruche de Buru (F): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
- Perruche de Derby (F): *Psittacula derbiana*
- Perruche de Finsch (F): *Psittacula finschii*
- Perruche de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*
- Perruche de Geoffroy (F): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
- Perruche de Jenday (F): *Aratinga jandaya*
- Perruche de Latham (F): *Lathamus discolor*
- Perruche de Layard (F): *Psittacula calthorpeae*
- Perruche de l'Himalaya (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
- Perruche de l'île Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
- Perruche de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*
- Perruche de Luçon (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
- Perruche de Madarasz (F): *Psittacella madaraszii*
- Perruche de Malabar (F): *Psittacula columboides*
- Perruche de Malherbe (F): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
- Perruche de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
- Perruche de Müller (F): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
- Perruche de Norfolk (F): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
- Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
- Perruche de paradis (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
- Perruche de Pennant (F): *Platycercus elegans*
- Perruche de Sparrman (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
- Perruche de Stanley (F): *Platycercus icterotis*
- Perruche de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
- Perruche de terre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*
- Perruche des Antipodes (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
- Perruche des écueils (F): *Neophema petrophila*
- Perruche des îles Chatham (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
- Perruche des Nicobar (F): *Psittacula caniceps*
- Perruche des rochers (F): *Neophema petrophila*
- Perruche dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Perruche du soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*
- Perruche écarlate (F): *Prosopoeia splendens*
- Perruche élégante (F): *Neophema elegans*
- Perruche émeraude (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
- Perruche érythroptère (F): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
- Perruche flavéole (F): *Platycercus flaveolus*
- Perruche gracieuse (F): *Platycercus venustus*
- Perruche hétéroclite (F): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
- Perruche huppée (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
- Perruche intermédiaire (F): *Psittacula intermedia*
- Perruche jonquille (F): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
- Perruche lunulée (F): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
- Perruche magnifique (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
- Perruche masquée (F): *Agapornis personatus/Prosopoeia personata*
- Perruche mélanure (F): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
- Perruche modeste (F): *Psittacella modesta*
- Perruche multicolore (F): *Psephotus varius*
- Perruche Nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*
- Perruche nocturne (F): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
- Perruche omnicolore (F): *Platycercus eximius*
- Perruche orangé (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
- Perruche pallicepe (F): *Platycercus adscitus*
- Perruche peinte (F): *Psittacella picta*
- Perruche pompadour (F): *Prosopoeia tabuensis*
- Perruche princesse (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
- Perruche pygmée de Brujin (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
- Perruche pygmée de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
- Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
- Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
- Perruche pygmée de Sclater (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
- Perruche royale (F): *Alisterus scapularis*
- Perruche splendide (F): *Neophema splendida*
- Perruche terrestre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*
- Perruche tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
- Perruche tovi (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*
- Perruche tricolore (F): *Alisterus amboinensis*
- Perruche turquoisine (F): *Neophema pulchella*
- Perruche unicolore (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
- perruches (F): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
- Perruche-souris (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*
- Petit bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis leucura*
- Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*
- Petit corail starlette (F): *Siderastrea radians*
- Petit cordyle (F): *Cordylus minor*
- Petit esturgeon du Yang Tse (F): *Acipenser dabryanus*
- Petit faucon (F): *Falco longipennis*
- Petit flamant (F): *Phoeniconaias minor*
- Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
- Petit hapalémur (F): *Hapalemur griseus*
- Petit lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
- Petit lézard à queue épineuse (F): *Cordylus minor*
- Petit lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
- Petit microcèbe (F): *Microcebus murinus*
- Petit panda (F): *Ailurus fulgens*
- Petit paradisier (F): *Paradisaea minor*
- Petit perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
- Petit perruche-ara (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
- Petit phelsume des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
- Petit rorqual (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
- Petit rorqual de l'Antarctique (F): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
- Petit serpente (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F): *Otus sanctaetatarinae*
- Petit-duc à bec jaune (F): *Otus icterorhynchus*

- Petit-duc à collier (F): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Petit-duc à face blanche (F): *Ptilopsis leucotis*  
 Petit-duc à front blanc (F): *Otus sagittatus*  
 Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F): *Otus albugularis*  
 Petit-duc à mèches noires (F): *Otus atricapilla*  
 Petit-duc à moustaches (F): *Otus trichopsis*  
 Petit-duc africain (F): *Otus senegalensis*  
 Petit-duc bridé (F): *Otus barbarus*  
 Petit-duc choliba (F): *Otus choliba*  
 Petit-duc d'Anjouan (F): *Otus capnodes*  
 Petit-duc de Bruce (F): *Otus brucei*  
 Petit-duc de Clark (F): *Otus clarkii*  
 Petit-duc de Colombie (F): *Otus colombianus*  
 Petit-duc de Cooper (F): *Otus cooperi*  
 Petit-duc de Cuba (F): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*  
 Petit-duc de Florès (F): *Otus alfredi*  
 Petit-duc de Gurney (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
 Petit-duc de Horsfield (F): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Petit-duc de Hoy (F): *Otus hoyi*  
 Petit-duc de Java (F): *Otus angelinae*  
 Petit-duc de Koepcke (F): *Otus koepckeeae*  
 Petit-duc de Luçon (F): *Otus megalotis*  
 Petit-duc de Manado (F): *Otus manadensis*  
 Petit-duc de Mantanani (F): *Otus mantananensis*  
 Petit-duc de Marshall (F): *Otus marshalli*  
 Petit-duc de Mindanao (F): *Otus mirus*  
 Petit-duc de Mindoro (F): *Otus mindorensis*  
 Petit-duc de Mohéli (F): *Otus moheliensis*  
 Petit-duc de Nicobar (F): *Otus alius*  
 Petit-duc de Palawan (F): *Otus fuliginosus*  
 Petit-duc de Pemba (F): *Otus pembaensis*  
 Petit-duc de Peterson (F): *Otus petersoni*  
 Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F): *Otus nudipes*  
 Petit-duc de Salvin (F): *Otus ingens*  
 Petit-duc de Sangihe (F): *Otus collari*  
 Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F): *Otus hartlaubi*  
 Petit-duc de Simalur (F): *Otus umbra*  
 Petit-duc de Wallace (F): *Otus silvicola*  
 Petit-duc de Watson (F): *Otus watsonii*  
 Petit-duc des Andaman (F): *Otus balli*  
 Petit-duc des Mentawai (F): *Otus mentawi*  
 Petit-duc des montagnes (F): *Otus kennicottii*  
 Petit-duc des Palau (F): *Pyrroglaux podargina*  
 Petit-duc d'Irène (F): *Otus ireneae*  
 Petit-duc du Balsas (F): *Otus seductus*  
 Petit-duc du Karthala (F): *Otus pauliani*  
 Petit-duc du Pérou (F): *Otus roboratus*  
 Petit-duc élégant (F): *Otus elegans*  
 Petit-duc géant (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
 Petit-duc guatémaltèque (F): *Otus guatemalae*  
 Petit-duc indien (F): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Petit-duc longicorne (F): *Otus longicornis*  
 Petit-duc maculé (F): *Otus asio*  
 Petit-duc malgache (F): *Otus rutilus*  
 Petit-duc mystérieux (F): *Otus magicus*  
 Petit-duc nain (F): *Otus flammeolus*  
 Petit-duc radjah (F): *Otus brookii*  
 Petit-duc roussâtre (F): *Otus rufescens*  
 Petit-duc scieur (F): *Otus insularis*  
 Petit-duc scops (F): *Otus scops*  
 Petit-duc tacheté (F): *Otus spilocephalus*  
 Petit-duc vermiculé (F): *Otus vermiculatus*  
 Petite buse (F): *Buteo platypterus*  
 Petite civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverricula indica*  
 Petite mangouste indienne (F): *Herpestes javanicus*  
*europunctatus*
- Petite mélanopitite (F): *Melampitta lugubris*  
 Petite nyctale (F): *Aegolius acadicus*  
 Petite roussette de Sunda (F): *Acerodon mackloti*  
*Petrophyllia rediviva*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Petterus coronatus* = *Eulemur coronatus*  
 Pez dama (S): *Rhincodon typus*  
 Pez éléphant (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
 Pez espada (S): *Anoxypristis cuspidate/Pristis pectinata*  
 Pez espátula (S): *Polyodon spathula*  
 Pez lengüihueso malayo (S): *Scleropages formosus*  
 Pez mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*  
 Pez peine (S): *Pristis microdon/Pristis perotteti*  
 Pez pulmonado australiano (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
 Pez rastrillo (S): *Pristis microdon*  
 Pez sierra (S): *Pristis pectinata*  
 Pez sierra común (S): *Pristis pectinata/Pristis pristis*  
***Pezoporos occidentalis***: (E) Night Parrot, (S) Cacatúa nocturna, Loro nocturno, Perico nocturno, (F) Perruche nocturne I PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Pezoporos wallicus***: (E) Ground Parakeet, Ground Parrot, Swamp Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa terrera, Perico terrestre, Periquito de tierra, (F) Perruche de terre, Perruche terrestre I PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Phacelocyathus flos*: (F) Caryophille bicolore II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Phaeochroa cuvierii* = *Campylopterus cuvierii*  
***Phaethornis anthophilus***: (E) Pale-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño carinegro, Ermitaño ventripálido, (F) Ermite anthophile II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Phaethornis atrimentalis***: (E) Black-throated Hermit II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Phaethornis augusti***: (E) Sooty-capped Hermit, (S) Ermitaño limpiacasa, Limpiacasa, (F) Ermite d'Auguste II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Phaethornis baroni* = *Phaethornis longirostris*  
***Phaethornis bourcierii***: (E) Straight-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de picorrecto, Ermitaño piquirrecto, (F) Ermite de Bourcier II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Phaethornis eurynome***: (E) Scale-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño escamoso, Ermitaño manchado, (F) Ermite eurynome II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Phaethornis gounellei* = *Anopetia gounellei*  
***Phaethornis griseogularis***: (E) Grey-chinned Hermit, Porculla Hermit, (S) Ermitaño barbigrís, Ermitaño barbigrís, (F) Ermite à gorge grise II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Phaethornis guy***: (E) Green Hermit, (S) Ermitaño verde, (F) Ermite vert II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Phaethornis hispidus***: (E) White-bearded Hermit, (S) Ermitaño barbible, (F) Ermite d'Osery II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Phaethornis idaliae***: (E) Minute Hermit, Obscure Hermit, (S) Ermitaño pigmeo, (F) Ermite d'Idalie II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Phaethornis koepckeeae***: (E) Koepcke's Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de Koepcke, (F) Ermite de Koepcke II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Phaethornis longirostris***: (E) Western Long-tailed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño colilargo norteño, (F) Ermite à longue queue II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Phaethornis longuemareus***: (E) Little Hermit, (S) Ermitaño pequeño, Ermitaño chico, (F) Ermite nain II TROCHILIDAE Av

- Phaethornis malaris***: (E) Great-billed Hermit, Margaretta's Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picogrande, (F) Ermite à long bec II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis maranhaoensis* = *Phaethornis nattereri*
- Phaethornis margarettae* = *Phaethornis malaris*
- Phaethornis mexicanus* = *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Phaethornis nattereri***: (E) Cinnamon-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de Natterer, (F) Ermite de Natterer II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis nigrirostris* = *Phaethornis eurynome*
- Phaethornis ochraceiventris camargo* = *Phaethornis malaris*
- Phaethornis philippii***: (E) Needle-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picoaguja, (F) Ermite de Filippi II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis porcellae* = *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Phaethornis pretrei***: (E) Planalto Hermit, (S) Ermitaño del planalto, Ermitaño frentinegro, (F) Ermite de Prêtre II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis ruber***: (E) Reddish Hermit, (S) Ermitaño rufo, Ermitaño rojizo, (F) Ermite roussâtre II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis rupurumii***: (E) Streak-throated Hermit II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis squalidus***: (E) Dusky-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño gargantifusco, Ermitaño escuálido, (F) Ermite terne II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis striigularis***: (E) Stripe-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño gorgiestriado, (F) Ermite à gorge rayée II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis stuarti***: (E) White-browed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño boliviano, (F) Ermite de Stuart II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis subochraceus***: (E) Buff-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño ocráceo, (F) Ermite ocré II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis superciliosus***: (E) Eastern Long-tailed Hermit, Long-tailed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño colilargo, Ermitaño colilargo común, Ermitaño guayanés, (F) Ermite à brins blancs II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis symmatophorus***: (E) Tawny-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño ventrihabano, (F) Ermite à ventre fauve II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis yaruqui***: (E) White-whiskered Hermit, (S) Ermitaño bigotiblanco, Ermitaño de Yaruqui, (F) Ermite yaruqui II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis zonura* = *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Phalaenopsis jardinii* = *Glaucidium jardinii*
- Phalanger intercastellanus***: (E) Eastern Common Cuscus, Southern Common Cuscus II PHALANGERIDAE Ma
- Phalanger maculatus* = *Spiloglossus maculatus*
- Phalanger mimicus***: (E) Cryptic Cuscus, Southern Common Cuscus II PHALANGERIDAE Ma
- Phalanger orientalis***: (E) Common Cuscus, Common Phalanger, Grey Cuscus, Northern Common Cuscus, (S) Cuscús gris, Cuscús oriental, (F) Couscous de la Sonde, Couscous gris II PHALANGERIDAE Ma
- Phalanger tacheté (F): *Spiloglossus maculatus*
- Phalanger, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
- Phalanger, Spotted (E): *Spiloglossus maculatus*
- Phalangopora regularis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Phalangopora seriata* = *Phalangopora regularis*
- Phalcoboenus albogularis***: (E) White-throated Guarahuau cordillerano, Matamico blanco, (F) Caracara à gorge blanche II FALCONIDAE Av
- Phalcoboenus australis***: (E) Forster's Caracara, Striated Caracara, (S) Caracara austral, Matamico estriado, Matamico grande, Tiuque cordillerano austral, (F) Caracara austral, Caracara funèbre II FALCONIDAE Av
- Phalcoboenus carunculatus***: (E) Carunculated Caracara, (S) Caracara carunculado, (F) Caracara caronculé II FALCONIDAE Av
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus***: (E) Mountain Caracara, (S) Caracara andino, Carancho andino, Matamico cordillerano, (F) Caracara montagnard II FALCONIDAE Av
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus albogularis* = *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus carunculatus* = *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*
- Phaner (F): *Phaner furcifer*
- Phaner electromontis***: (E) Amber Mountain Fork-marked Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Phaner furcifer***: (E) Fork-marked Lemur, Fork-marked Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ardilla, Maki horquilla, (F) Phaner I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Phaner furcifer electromontis* = *Phaner electromontis*
- Phaner furcifer pallescens* = *Phaner pallescens*
- Phaner furcifer parienti* = *Phaner parienti*
- Phaner pallescens***: (E) Pale Fork-marked Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Phaner parienti***: (E) Pariente's Fork-marked Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Phanopathes cancellata*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Phanopathes expansa*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Phanopathes rigida*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Pharomachrus mocinno***: (E) Magnificent Quetzal, Resplendent Quetzal, (S) Quetzal, Quetzal centroamericano, Quetzal guatemalteco, (F) Quetzal resplendissant, Trogon couroucou I TROGONIDAE Av
- Phasianus argus* = *Argusianus argus*
- Phasianus crossoptilon* = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Phasianus cruentus* = *Ithaginis cruentus*
- Phasianus ellioti* = *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Phasianus erythrophthalmus* = *Lophura erythrophthalma*
- Phasianus ignitus* = *Lophura ignita*
- Phasianus impejanus* = *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Phasianus melanocephalus* = *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Phasianus rouloul* = *Rollulus rouloul*
- Phasianus rufus* = *Lophura ignita*
- Phasis wallengrenii* = *Ailurus fulgens*
- Phataginus gigantea* = *Manis gigantea*
- Phataginus temminckii* = *Manis temminckii*
- Phataginus tetradactyla* = *Manis tetradactyla*
- Phataginus tricuspis* = *Manis tricuspis*
- Pheasant, Argus (E): *Argusianus argus*
- Pheasant, Blood (E): *Ithaginis cruentus*
- Pheasant, Cheer (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- Pheasant, Chinese Barred-backed (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Pheasant, Chir (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- Pheasant, Edwards's (E): *Lophura edwardsi*
- Pheasant, Elliot's (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Pheasant, Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Pheasant, Hume's Bar-tailed (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*

- Pheasant, Imperial (E): *Lophura imperialis*  
Pheasant, Impeyan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
Pheasant, Lord Derby's Mountain (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
Pheasant, Mikado (E): *Syrmaticus mikado*  
Pheasant, Monal (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
Pheasant, Mrs Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*  
Pheasant, Ocellated (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*  
Pheasant, Rufous-tailed (E): *Lophura erythrophthalma*  
Pheasant, Swinhoe's (E): *Lophura swinhoii*  
Pheasant, Wallich's (E): *Catreus wallichii*  
***Phelsuma* spp.:** (E) Day geckos, (S) Gecos diurnos, (F) Geckos diurnes, Geckos diurnes de l'océan Indien, Phelsumes II GEKKONIDAE Re  
***Phelsuma abbotti*:** (E) Abbott's Day Gecko, Aldabra Day Gecko, Seychelles Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Abbott, (F) Gecko diurne d'Aldabra, Phelsume d'Aldabra II GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Phelsuma abbotti parkeri* = *Phelsuma parkeri*  
*Phelsuma abbotti v-nigra* = *Phelsuma v-nigra*  
*Phelsuma agalegae* = *Phelsuma borbonica*  
***Phelsuma andamanensis*:** (E) Andaman Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Andaman, (F) Gecko diurne des Iles Andaman, Phelsume des Iles Andaman II GEKKONIDAE Re  
***Phelsuma antanosy*:** (E) Antanosy Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy, Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy II GEKKONIDAE Re  
***Phelsuma astriata*:** (E) Seychelles Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit phelsume des Seychelles II GEKKONIDAE Re  
***Phelsuma barbouri*:** (E) Barbour's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Barbour, (F) Gecko diurne de Barbour, Phelsume de Barbour II GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Phelsuma befotakensis* = *Phelsuma abbotti*  
***Phelsuma berghoffi*:** II GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Phelsuma bimaculata* = *Phelsuma quadriocellata*  
***Phelsuma borbonica*:** (E) Réunion Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Bourbon, Gecko diurne de la Réunion, Phelsume de Bourbon II GEKKONIDAE Re  
***Phelsuma breviceps*:** (F) Gecko diurne à courte tête, Phelsume à courte tête II GEKKONIDAE Re  
***Phelsuma cepediana*:** (E) Blue-tailed Day Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola azul, (F) Gecko diurne à queue bleue, Phelsume à queue bleue II GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Phelsuma cepediana borbonica* = *Phelsuma borbonica*  
*Phelsuma chekei* = *Phelsuma abbotti*  
***Phelsuma comorensis*:** (E) Comoro Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de las Comores, (F) Gecko diurne des Comores, Phelsume des Comores II GEKKONIDAE Re  
***Phelsuma dubia*:** (E) Bright-eyed Day Gecko, Dull-green Day Gecko, Zanzibar Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Zanzibar, (F) Gecko diurne de Zanzibar, Gecko diurne sombre, Phelsume de Zanzibar II GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Phelsuma dubia comorensis* = *Phelsuma comorensis*  
***Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*:** (E) Rodrigues Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Rodrigues, Phelsume de Rodrigues II GEKKONIDAE Re  
***Phelsuma flavigularis*:** (E) Yellow-throated Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de garganta amarilla, (F) Gecko diurne à gorge jaune, Phelsume à gorge jaune II GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Phelsuma flavigularis serraticauda* = *Phelsuma serraticauda*  
***Phelsuma gigas*:** (E) Giant Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues, Phelsume de géant Rodrigues II GEKKONIDAE Re  
***Phelsuma guentheri*:** (E) Round Island Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Guenther, (F) Gecko diurne de l'Île Ronde, Phelsume de Günther, Phelsume de l'Île Ronde II GEKKONIDAE Re  
***Phelsuma guimbeaui*:** (E) Mauritius Day Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Guimbeau, (F) Gecko diurne de l'Île Maurice, Phelsume de l'Île Maurice II GEKKONIDAE Re  
***Phelsuma guttata*:** (E) Speckled Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne tacheté, Phelsume tacheté II GEKKONIDAE Re  
***Phelsuma hielscheri*:** II GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Phelsuma inexpectata* = *Phelsuma ornata*  
***Phelsuma klemmeri*:** (E) Klemmer's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Klemmer, (F) Gecko diurne à tête jaune, Gecko diurne de Klemmer, Phelsume de Klemmer II GEKKONIDAE Re  
***Phelsuma laticauda*:** (E) Flat-tailed Day Gecko, Gold-dust Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola gruesa, (F) Gecko diurne à large queue, Gecko diurne poussière-d'or, Phelsume poussière-d'or II GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Phelsuma leiogaster* = *Phelsuma modesta*  
***Phelsuma lineata*:** (E) Lined Day Gecko, Side-striped Day Gecko, Striped Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de bandas, (F) Gecko diurne ligné, Gecko diurne rayé, Phelsume rayé II GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Phelsuma lineata pusilla* = *Phelsuma pusilla*  
*Phelsuma longinsulae* = *Phelsuma sundbergi*  
***Phelsuma madagascariensis*:** (E) Madagascar Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Madagascar, (F) Gecko diurne de Madagascar, Phelsume de Madagascar II GEKKONIDAE Re  
***Phelsuma malamakibo*:** II GEKKONIDAE Re  
***Phelsuma masohoala*:** II GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Phelsuma minuthi* = *Phelsuma lineata*  
***Phelsuma modesta*:** (E) Modest Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne modeste, Phelsume modeste II GEKKONIDAE Re  
***Phelsuma mutabilis*:** (E) Thick-tailed Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne à queue charnue, Gecko diurne de Grandidier, Phelsume variable II GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Phelsuma mutabilis breviceps* = *Phelsuma breviceps*  
*Phelsuma newtonii* = *Phelsuma gigas*  
***Phelsuma nigristriata*:** (E) Island Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de estrias negras, (F) Gecko diurne à bandes noires, Gecko diurne de Meier, Phelsume de Meier II GEKKONIDAE Re  
***Phelsuma ocellata*:** (E) Namaqua Day Gecko, Ocellated Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno ocellado, (F) Gecko diurne ocellé, Phelsume ocellé II GEKKONIDAE Re  
***Phelsuma ornata*:** (E) Ornate Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno ornado, (F) Gecko diurne orné de l'Île Maurice, Phelsume orné de l'Île Maurice II GEKKONIDAE Re  
***Phelsuma parkeri*:** (E) Parker's Day Gecko, Pemba Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de l'Île Pemba, Gecko

- diurne de Parker, Phelsume de Parker II  
GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma pronki:** (E) Pronk's Day Gecko II  
GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma pusilla:** (E) Dwarf Day Gecko, (F) Gecko  
diurne nain, Phelsume nain II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma quadriocellata:** (E) Four-spot Day Gecko,  
Peacock Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne à quatre  
ocelles, Gecko diurne de Peacock, Phelsume à  
quatre ocelles II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma robertmertensi:** (E) Mertens's Day Gecko,  
(S) Geco diurno de Robert Mertens, (F) Gecko  
diurne de Robert Mertens, Phelsume de Robert  
Mertens II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma rosagularis* = *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
- Phelsuma seippi:** (E) Seipp's Day Gecko, (F) Gecko  
diurne de Seipp, Phelsume de Seipp II  
GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma serraticauda:** (E) Fan-tailed Day Gecko,  
Serrated Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola  
dentada, (F) Gecko diurne à queue plate,  
Phelsume à queue plate II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma standingi:** (E) Banded Day Gecko,  
Standing's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de  
Standing, (F) Gecko diurne de Standing,  
Phelsume de Standing II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma sundbergi:** (E) La-Digue Day Gecko,  
Seychelles Giant Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de  
Sundberg, (F) Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles,  
Phelsume géant des Seychelles II GEKKONIDAE  
Re
- Phelsuma trilineata* = *Phelsuma cepediana*
- Phelsuma vinsoni* = *Phelsuma ornata*
- Phelsuma v-nigra:** (E) Boettger's Day Gecko, (F) Gecko  
diurne de Boettger, Phelsume de Boettger II  
GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsume à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*  
Phelsume à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*  
Phelsume à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*  
Phelsume à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*  
Phelsume à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*  
Phelsume d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*  
Phelsume de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*  
Phelsume de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*  
Phelsume de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*  
Phelsume de géant Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*  
Phelsume de Günther (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*  
Phelsume de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*  
Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma  
antanosy*  
Phelsume de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*  
Phelsume de l'île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*  
Phelsume de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma  
madagascariensis*  
Phelsume de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*  
Phelsume de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*  
Phelsume de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma  
robertmertensi*  
Phelsume de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*  
Phelsume de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*  
Phelsume de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*  
Phelsume de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*  
Phelsume des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*  
Phelsume des îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma  
andamanensis*
- Phelsume géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma  
sundbergi*  
Phelsume modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*  
Phelsume nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*  
Phelsume ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*  
Phelsume orné de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*  
Phelsume poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*  
Phelsume rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*  
Phelsume tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*  
Phelsume variable (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*  
phelsumes (F): *Phelsuma* spp.
- Phigys solitarius:** (E) Collared Lory, (S) Lori solitario,  
(F) Lori des Fidji, Lori solitaire des îles Fidji II  
LORIIDAE Av
- Philantomba monticola:** (E) Blue Duiker, (S) Cefalofo  
azul, Duiquero azul, (F) Céphalophe bleu II  
BOVIDAE Ma
- Philas johnstoni* = *Crocodylus johnsoni*  
*Philhydrus pisciformis* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Philodice bryantae* = *Calliphlox bryantae*  
*Philodice dupontii* = *Tilmatura dupontii*  
*Philodice evelynae* = *Calliphlox evelynae*  
*Philodice mitchellii* = *Calliphlox mitchellii*  
*Phloeocyathus hospes* = *Conotrochus brunneus*
- Phlogophilus harterti:** (E) Peruvian Piedtail, (S) Colibrí  
colipinto peruano, (F) Colibri de Hartert II  
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phlogophilus hemileucurus:** (E) Ecuadorian Piedtail, (S)  
Colapinto ecuatoriano, Colibrí colipinto  
ecuatoriano, (F) Colibri à queue mi-blanche II  
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phobobate à trois bandes (F): *Epipedobates trivittatus*  
Phobobate de Bassler (F): *Epipedobates bassleri*  
Phobobate de Silverstone (F): *Epipedobates  
silverstonei*  
*Phobobates bassleri* = *Epipedobates bassleri*  
*Phobobates silverstonei* = *Epipedobates silverstonei*  
*Phobobates trivittatus* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Phocoena dioptrica:** (E) Spectacled Porpoise, (S)  
Marsopa de antejojo, (F) Marsouin à lunettes,  
Marsouin de Lahille II PHOCOENIDAE Ma
- Phocoena phocoena:** (E) Common Porpoise, Harbour  
Porpoise, (S) Marsopa común, (F) Marsouin,  
Marsouin commun II PHOCOENIDAE Ma
- Phocoena sinus:** (E) Cochito, Gulf of California  
Harbour Porpoise, Gulf Porpoise, Vaquita, (S)  
Cochito, Vaquita, (F) Cochito, Marsouin du Golfe  
de Californie, Vaquita I PHOCOENIDAE Ma
- Phocoena spinipinnis:** (E) Black Porpoise, Burmeister's  
Porpoise, (S) Marsopa espinosa, (F) Marsouin de  
Burmeister II PHOCOENIDAE Ma
- Phocoena vomerina* = *Phocoena phocoena*
- PHOCOENIDAE spp.:** (E) Porpoises I/II Ma
- Phocoenoides dalli:** (E) Dall's Porpoise, White-flanked  
Porpoise, (S) Marsopa de Dall, (F) Marsouin de  
Dall II PHOCOENIDAE Ma
- Phodile calong (F): *Phodilus badius*  
Phodile de Prigogine (F): *Phodilus prigoginei*
- Phodilus badius:** (E) Bay Owl, Common Bay-Owl,  
Oriental Bay-Owl, (S) Lechuza baya de  
Madagascar, Lechuza cornuda, (F) Chouette baie,  
Phodile calong II TYTONIDAE Av
- Phodilus prigoginei:** (E) African Bay Owl, Congo Bay-  
Owl, Itombwe Owl, (S) Lechuza del Congo, (F)  
Phodile de Prigogine II TYTONIDAE Av

- Phoebastria albatrus***: (E) Short-tailed Albatross, Steller's Albatross, (S) Albatros, Albatros colicorto, Albatros rabón, (F) Albatros à queue courte, Albatros de Steller I DIOMEDEIDAE Av
- Phoeniconaias minor***: (E) Lesser Flamingo, (S) Flamenco enano, (F) Flamant nain, Petit flamant II PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- Phoenicoparrus andinus***: (E) Andean Flamingo, (S) Flamenco andino, Parina grande, (F) Flamant des Andes II PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- Phoenicoparrus jamesi***: (E) James's Flamingo, Puna Flamingo, (S) Flamenco andino chico, Flamenco de James, Parina chica, (F) Flamant de James II PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.**: (E) Flamingos (S) Fenicoptéridos, Flamencos, (F) Flamants II Av
- Phoenicopterus andinus* = *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
- Phoenicopterus chilensis***: (E) Chilean Flamingo, (S) Flamenco chileno, Flamenco común de Chile, Parihuaná, Pariona, (F) Flamant du Chili II PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- Phoenicopterus jamesi* = *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Phoenicopterus minor* = *Phoeniconaias minor*
- Phoenicopterus roseus* = *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Phoenicopterus ruber***: (E) American Flamingo, Caribbean Flamingo, Greater Flamingo, (S) Flamenco, Flamenco común, Flamenco de Cuba, Flamenco rojo, Tococho, (F) Flamant de Cuba, Flamant rose, Flamant rouge II PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- Phonygamus keraudrenii***: (E) Trumpet Manucode, Trumpetbird, (F) Manucaude de Keraudren, Paradisier de Keraudren II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Phoque-moine (F): *Monachus monachus*
- Phoque-moine méditerranéen (F): *Monachus monachus*
- phoque-moines (F): *Monachus* spp.
- Phrynoderma cutiporum* = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
- Phrynomantis maculatus* = *Mantella baroni*
- Phrynosoma blainvillii* = *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Phrynosoma cerroense* = *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Phrynosoma coronatum***: (E) Coast Horned Lizard, (S) Iguana cornuda, (F) Lézard cornu, Lézard cornu de San Diego, Phrynosome couronné II IGUANIDAE Re
- Phrynosome couronné (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Phyllange américaine (F): *Phyllangia americana*
- Phyllangia americana*: (E) Hidden Cup Coral, (F) Phyllange américaine II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia americana nazensis* = *Phyllangia americana*
- Phyllangia consagensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia dispersa*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia echinosepes*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia fuscomarginata* = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*
- Phyllangia granulata*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia hayamaensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia pallida* = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*
- Phyllangia papuensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia pequegnatae*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllastraeta tubifex* = *Mycedium elephantotus*
- Phyllobate à bande (F): *Phyllobates vittatus*
- Phyllobate à bande dorée (F): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
- Phyllobate bicolor (F): *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobate lugubre (F): *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Phyllobate terrible (F): *Phyllobates terribilis*
- phyllobates (F): *Phyllobates* spp.
- Phyllobates* spp.**: (E) Poison frogs, (S) Ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) Phyllobates II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates anthonyi* = *Epipedobates anthonyi*
- Phyllobates auratus* = *Dendrobates auratus*
- Phyllobates aurotaenia***: (E) Kokoe Poison Frog, (F) Phyllobate à bande dorée II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates azureiventris* = *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*
- Phyllobates bassleri* = *Epipedobates bassleri*
- Phyllobates beatriciae* = *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Phyllobates bicolor***: (E) Black-legged Poison Frog, Two-toned Poison Frog, (F) Phyllobate bicolor II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates bolivianus* = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
- Phyllobates boulengeri* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Phyllobates choocoensis* = *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobates espinosai* = *Epipedobates espinosai*
- Phyllobates femoralis* = *Allobates femoralis*
- Phyllobates festae* = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Phyllobates ingeri* = *Epipedobates ingeri*
- Phyllobates lugubris***: (E) Lovely Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre, (F) Phyllobate lugubre II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates melanorrhinus* = *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobates nicefori* = *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobates parvulus* = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Phyllobates petersi* = *Epipedobates petersi*
- Phyllobates pictus* = *Epipedobates pictus*
- Phyllobates pulchripectus* = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
- Phyllobates smaragdinus* = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
- Phyllobates terribilis***: (E) Golden Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha terrible, (F) Phyllobate terrible II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates tricolor* = *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Phyllobates trivittatus* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Phyllobates truncatus* = *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Phyllobates vittatus***: (E) Golfodulcean Poison Frog, Orange-and-black Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha rayada, (F) Phyllobate à bande II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates zaparo* = *Allobates zaparo*
- Physeter catodon***: (E) Cachalot, Cachelot, Pot Whale, Sperm Whale, Spermacet Whale, (S) Ballena esperma, Cachalote, (F) Cachalot I PHYSETERIDAE Ma
- Physeter macrocephalus* = *Physeter catodon*
- PHYSETERIDAE spp.**: (E) Sperm whales I/II Ma
- Physogyra* spp.: (E) Bubble corals II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Physogyra aperta* = *Physogyra lichtensteini*
- Physogyra exerta*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Physogyra lichtensteini*: (E) Pearl Bubble Coral, Small Bubble Coral II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Physophyllia ayleni*: II<sup>20</sup> PECTINIIDAE An
- Physophyllia patula* = *Echinophyllia patula*
- Physophyllia wellsii* = *Physophyllia ayleni*
- Piapoco pico rojo (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Piapoco pico verde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Pibale (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Pic à ventre blanc (F): *Dryocopus javensis*
- Pic à ventre blanc de Corée (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*



- Pic de Tristram (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*  
 Pic impérial (F): *Campephilus imperialis*  
 Picaflor abanico verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*  
 Picaflor amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*  
 Picaflor bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysur*  
 Picaflor cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*  
 Picaflor cabeza granate (S): *Sephanoides sephanoides*  
 Picaflor coliverde (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*  
 Picaflor coludo rojo (S): *Sappho sparganura*  
 Picaflor común (S): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*  
 Picaflor copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*  
 Picaflor corona azul (S): *Thalurania glaucopis*  
 Picaflor cuelliblanco (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*  
 Picaflor de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer*  
 Picaflor dorado (S): *Hylocharis chrysur*  
 Picaflor enano (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*  
 Picaflor escamado (S): *Heliomaster squamosus*  
 Picaflor frentivioleta (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*  
 Picaflor gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*  
 Picaflor gargantiverde (S): *Thalurania furcata*  
 Picaflor gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*  
 Picaflor negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*  
 Picaflor orejiazul (S): *Colibri thalassinus*  
 Picaflor pechiazul (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*  
 Picaflor pequeño verde (S): *Amazilia versicolor*  
 Picaflor serrano ventricanela (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*  
 Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*  
 Picaflor ventriazul (S): *Colibri coruscans*  
 Picaflor ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia chionogaster*  
 Picaflor ventrinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*  
 Picaflor ventriverde (S): *Colibri serrirostris*  
 picaflores (S): TROCHILIDAE spp.  
 Picatartes cuelliblanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
 Picatartes cuelligris (S): *Picathartes oreas*  
 Picatharte à cou blanc (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
 Picatharte à cou gris (F): *Picathartes oreas*  
 Picatharte à tête rouge (F): *Picathartes oreas*  
 Picatharte chauve (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
 Picatharte de Guinée (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
 Picatharte du Cameroun (F): *Picathartes oreas*  
**Picathartes gymnocephalus:** (E) Bare-headed Rockfowl, White-necked Picathartes, White-necked Rockfowl, Yellow-headed Rockfowl, (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco, Picatartes cuelliblanco, (F) Picatharte à cou blanc, Picatharte chauve, Picatharte de Guinée I MUSCICAPIDAE Av  
**Picathartes oreas:** (E) Grey-necked Picathartes, Grey-necked Rockfowl, Red-headed Rockfowl, (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello gris, Picatartes cuelligris, (F) Picatharte à cou gris, Picatharte à tête rouge, Picatharte du Cameroun I MUSCICAPIDAE Av  
 Picathartes, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*  
 Picathartes, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
 Pichico negro (S): *Callimico goeldii*  
 Pico espina bronceado (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*  
 Pico lanza frentiazul (S): *Doryfera johannae*  
 Pico lanza frentiverde (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*  
 Pico-de-hoz colihabano (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*  
 Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*  
 Picoespina arcoiris (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*  
 Picoespina dorsiazul (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*  
 Picoespina dorsipurpura (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*  
 Picoespina gorrirrufa (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*  
 Picohoz colicanela (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*  
 Picohoz coliverde (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*  
 Picolargo coroniazul (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*  
 Picolargo coronioscuro (S): *Heliomaster constantii*  
 Picozapato (S): *Balaeniceps rex*  
 Pied-Hornbill, Malabar (E): *Anthracoceros coronatus*  
 Pied-Hornbill, Malaysian (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*  
 Pied-Hornbill, Northern (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*  
 Pied-Hornbill, Oriental (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*  
 Piedtail, Ecuadorian (E): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*  
 Piedtail, Peruvian (E): *Phlogophilus harterti*  
*Piesigaster boettgeri* = *Epicrates inornatus*  
 Pigargo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
 Pigargo americano (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
 Pigargo cabeciblanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
 Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
 Pigargo coliblanco (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
 Pigargo común (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
 Pigargo de las Salomón (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
 Pigargo de Madagascar (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*  
 Pigargo de Pallas (S): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*  
 Pigargo de Sanford (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
 Pigargo de Steller (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*  
 Pigargo de vientre blanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*  
 Pigargo europeo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
 Pigargo gigante (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*  
 Pigargo malgache (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*  
 Pigargo oriental (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*  
 Pigargo vocinglero (S): *Haliaeetus vocifer*  
 Pigarguillo común (S): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*  
 Pigarguillo menor (S): *Ichthyophaga humilis*  
 Pigeon à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
 Pigeon à collerette (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
 Pigeon de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*  
 Pigeon de Nicobar (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
 Pigeon rose (F): *Nesoenas mayeri*  
 Pigeon, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*  
 Pigeon, Common Crowned (E): *Goura cristata*  
 Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed (E): *Ducula mindorensis*  
 Pigeon, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
 Pigeon, Pink (E): *Nesoenas mayeri*  
 pigeons couronnés (F): *Goura* spp.  
 Pigtoe, Fine-rayed (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*  
 Pigtoe, Rough (E): *Pleurobema plenum*  
 Pigtoe, Shiny (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*  
 Pijiji aliblanco (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
 Pijiji canelo (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
**Piliocolobus badius:** (E) Red Colobus, Western Red Colobus, (S) Colobo herrumbroso occidental, (F) Colobe bai, Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe ferrugineux II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Piliocolobus badius foai* = *Piliocolobus foai*  
*Piliocolobus badius gordonorum* = *Piliocolobus gordonorum*  
*Piliocolobus badius kirkii* = *Piliocolobus kirkii*  
*Piliocolobus badius preussi* = *Piliocolobus preussi*  
*Piliocolobus badius rufomitrat* = *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*  
*Piliocolobus badius tephrosceles* = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*  
*Piliocolobus badius tholloni* = *Piliocolobus tholloni*  
**Piliocolobus foai:** (E) Central African Red Colobus II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

- Piliocolobus gordonorum***: (E) Uzungwa Red Colobus II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Piliocolobus kirkii***: (E) Kirk's Colobus, Kirk's Red Colobus, Zanzibar Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo de Zanzíbar, (F) Colobe bai de Zanzibar I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Piliocolobus pennantii***: (E) Eastern Red Colobus, Pennant's Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo, (F) Colobe bai II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Piliocolobus pennantii foai* = *Piliocolobus foai*  
*Piliocolobus pennantii gordonorum* = *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
- Piliocolobus pennantii kirkii* = *Piliocolobus kirkii*  
*Piliocolobus pennantii preussi* = *Piliocolobus preussi*  
*Piliocolobus pennantii tephrosceles* = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
- Piliocolobus pennantii tholloni* = *Piliocolobus tholloni*
- Piliocolobus preussi***: (E) Preuss's Colobus, Preuss's Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo de Camerún, (F) Colobe bai du Cameroun II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Piliocolobus rufomitratu***: (E) Tana River Red Colobus, (S) Colobo de Tana, Colobo rojo mitrado, (F) Colobe bai de la Tana, Colobe roux de la Tana I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Piliocolobus tephrosceles***: (E) Ugandan Red Colobus II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Piliocolobus tholloni***: (E) Thollon's Red Colobus II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Pimperneau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
Pimpleback, Orange-foot (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*  
Pinchaque (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
Pingüino de Humboldt (S): *Spheniscus humboldti*  
Pingüino del Cabo (S): *Spheniscus demersus*  
Pink Tip Plate (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*  
Pinkmucket (E): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*  
Pione à bec rouge (F): *Pionus sordidus*  
Pione à couronne blanche (F): *Pionus senilis*  
Pione à tête bleue (F): *Pionus menstruus*  
Pione de Maximilien (F): *Pionus maximiliani*  
Pione noire (F): *Pionus chalcopterus*  
Pione pailletée (F): *Pionus tumultuosus*  
Pione violette (F): *Pionus fuscus*  
*Pionias crassus* = *Poicephalus crassus*  
*Pionias simplex* = *Geoffroyus simplex*
- Pionites leucogaster***: (E) White-bellied Caique, White-bellied Parrot, (S) Lorito rubio, (F) Caique à ventre blanc II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionites melanocephala* = *Pionites melanocephalus*
- Pionites melanocephalus***: (E) Black-headed Caique, Black-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito chirlecrés, Perico calzoncito, (F) Caique maïpourri II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*: (E) Bald Parrot II<sup>21</sup> PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta barrabandi***: (E) Barraband's Parrot, Orange-cheeked Parrot, (S) Lorito carinaranja, Perico cachete amarillo, (F) Caique de Barraband II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta caica***: (E) Caica Parrot, (S) Lorito caica, Perico cabecinegro, (F) Caique à tête noire II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta fuertesi* = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
- Pionopsitta haematotis***: (E) Brown-hooded Parrot, (S) Lorito encapuchado, Loro orejirrojo, (F) Caique à capuchon II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta pileata***: (E) Pileated Parrot, Red-capped Parrot, (S) Cúiu cúiu, Lorito carirrojo, Lorito orejudo, Lorito pileado, (F) Caique mitré, Perroquet à oreilles I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta pulchra***: (E) Beautiful Parrot, Rose-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito carirrosado, Loro cachtirrosa, (F) Caique à joues roses II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta pyrilia***: (E) Saffron-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito cabecigualdo, Perico cabecidorado, (F) Caique de Bonaparte II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta pyrrhops* = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
- Pionopsitta vulturina***: (E) Vulturine Parrot, (S) Lorito vulturino, (F) Caique vautourin II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus chalcopterus***: (E) Bronze-winged Parrot, (S) Cotorra negra, Loro alibronceado, (F) Pione noire II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus flavifrons* = *Poicephalus flavifrons*
- Pionus fuscus***: (E) Dusky Parrot, (S) Cotorra morada, Loro morado, (F) Pione violette II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus gulielmi* = *Poicephalus gulielmi*  
*Pionus haematotis* = *Pionopsitta haematotis*
- Pionus maximiliani***: (E) Scaly-headed Parrot, (S) Loro choclero, (F) Pione de Maximilien II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus melanotis* = *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
- Pionus menstruus***: (E) Blue-headed Parrot, Red-vented Parrot, (S) Cotorra cabeciazul, Loro cabeciazul, (F) Pione à tête bleue II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus rufiventris* = *Poicephalus rufiventris*
- Pionus senilis***: (E) White-capped Parrot, White-crowned Parrot, (S) Loro caroniblanco, Loro senil, (F) Pione à couronne blanche II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus seniloides* = *Pionus tumultuosus*
- Pionus sordidus***: (E) Red-billed Parrot, (S) Loro piquirrojo, Perico pico rojo, (F) Pione à bec rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus tumultuosus***: (E) Plum-crowned Parrot, (S) Cotorra cabeciblanca, Loro tumultuoso, (F) Pione pailletée II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pipile jacutinga***: (E) Black-fronted Curassow, Black-fronted Piping-Guan, (S) Chachalaca manchada, Guan de frente negra, Jacotinga, Pava yacutinga, Yacutingá frentinegra, (F) Pénélope à front noir, Pénélope à plastron I CRACIDAE Av
- Pipile pipile***: (E) Trinidad Piping-Guan, Trinidad White-headed Curassow, Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan, (S) Chachalaca de la Trinidad, Guan común de Trinidad, Pava de Trinidad, Pava rajadora, Yacutinga cariazul, (F) Pénélope siffleuse, Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue, Siffleuse de la Trinité I CRACIDAE Av
- Piping-Guan, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*  
Piping-Guan, Trinidad (E): *Pipile pipile*  
Piquero de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*  
Pirarucu (E): *Arapaima gigas*  
*Pisorhina alfredi* = *Otus alfredi*  
*Pisorhina angelinae* = *Otus angelinae*  
*Pisorhina umbra* = *Otus umbra*  
*Pisorhina vandewateri* = *Otus spilocephalus*  
Pita barrada (S): *Pitta guajana*  
Pita coliazul (S): *Pitta guajana*  
Pita de Gurney (S): *Pitta gurneyi*  
Pita de Koch (S): *Pitta kochi*  
Pita de Luzón (S): *Pitta kochi*

- Pita ninfa (S): *Pitta nympha*  
Pita nympha (S): *Pitta nympha*  
Pita rayada (S): *Pitta guajana*  
***Pithecia aequatorialis***: (E) Equatorial Saki II  
PITHECIIDAE Ma  
***Pithecia albicans***: (E) Black-and-white Saki, Buffy Saki,  
White Saki, (S) Saki amazónico II PITHECIIDAE  
Ma  
***Pithecia irrorata***: (E) Bald-faced Saki, (S) Saki de cara  
pelada II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
***Pithecia monachus***: (E) Monk Saki, Red-bearded Saki,  
(F) Saki chevelu II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
*Pithecia monachus irrorata* = *Pithecia irrorata*  
***Pithecia pithecia***: (E) Pale-headed Saki, White-faced  
Saki, (F) Saki à tête pâle II PITHECIIDAE Ma  
**PITHECIIDAE spp.**: (E) Sakis, Uakaris I/II Ma  
***Pithechophaga jefferyi***: (E) Great Philippine Eagle,  
Monkey-eating Eagle, Philippine Eagle, (S) Águila  
comemonos, Águila monera, (F) Aigle des  
Philippines, Aigle des singes, Aigle mangeur de  
singes, Pithécophage des Philippines I  
ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
Pithécophage des Philippines (F): *Pithechophaga jefferyi*  
Pitiu (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*  
Pito de vientre blanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus*  
*javensis richardsi*  
Pito imperial (S): *Campephilus imperialis*  
Pito ventriblanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis*  
*richardsi*  
Pitón acuática de Papua (S): *Apodora papuana*  
Pitón ametista (S): *Morelia amethystina*  
Pitón anillada de Bismarck (S): *Bothrochilus boa*  
Pitón de Albert (S): *Leiopython albertisii*  
Pitón de Angola (S): *Python anchietae*  
Pitón de Boelen (S): *Morelia boeleni*  
Pitón de cabeza negra (S): *Aspidites melanocephalus*  
Pitón de Calabar (S): *Calabaria reinhardtii*  
Pitón de la India (S): *Python molurus molurus*  
Pitón de Macklot (S): *Liasis mackloti*  
Pitón de Ramsay (S): *Aspidites ramsayi*  
Pitón de Seba (S): *Python sebae*  
Pitón de Timor (S): *Python timoriensis*  
Pitón diamantina (S): *Morelia spilota*  
Pitón enana (S): *Antaresia childreni*  
Pitón excavadora (S): *Loxocemus bicolor*  
Pitón malaya (S): *Python brongersmai*  
Pitón oliva (S): *Liasis olivaceus*  
Pitón real (S): *Python regius*  
Pitón reticulada (S): *Python reticulatus*  
pitones (S): PYTHONIDAE spp.  
Pitorreal ocotero (S): *Campephilus imperialis*  
*Pitta brachyura nympha* = *Pitta nympha*  
***Pitta guajana***: (E) Banded Pitta, Blue-tailed Pitta, (S)  
Pita barrada, Pita coliazul, Pita rayada, (F) Brève à  
queue bleue, Brève azurine II PITTIDAE Av  
***Pitta gurneyi***: (E) Black-breasted Pitta, Gurney's Pitta,  
(S) Pita de Gurney, (F) Brève de Gurney I  
PITTIDAE Av  
***Pitta kochi***: (E) Koch's Pitta, Whiskered Pitta, (S) Pita  
de Koch, Pita de Luzón, (F) Brève de Koch I  
PITTIDAE Av  
***Pitta nympha***: (E) Fairy Pitta, (S) Pita ninfa, Pita  
nympha, (F) Brève du Japon, Brève migratrice II  
PITTIDAE Av  
Pitta, Banded (E): *Pitta guajana*  
Pitta, Black-breasted (E): *Pitta gurneyi*  
Pitta, Blue-tailed (E): *Pitta guajana*  
Pitta, Fairy (E): *Pitta nympha*  
Pitta, Gurney's (E): *Pitta gurneyi*  
Pitta, Koch's (E): *Pitta kochi*  
Pitta, Whiskered (E): *Pitta kochi*  
*Placopsammia darwini* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Placotrochides alabastrum* = *Javania lamprotichum*  
*Placotrochides cylindrica*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Placotrochides dentiformis* = *Premocyathus*  
*dentiformis*  
*Placotrochides frustum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Placotrochides kikutii* = *Idiotrochus kikutii*  
*Placotrochides minuta*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Placotrochides scaphula*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Placotrochus candeanus* = *Placotrochus laevis*  
*Placotrochus fuscus* = *Javania fusca*  
*Placotrochus laevis*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Placotrochus pedicellatus*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Plagiola florentina* = *Epioblasma florentina*  
*Plagiola torulosa* = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*  
Plana (S): *Dermatemys mawii*  
*Plastoseryx bronni* = *Loxocemus bicolor*  
***Platalea leucorodia***: (E) Eurasian Spoonbill, Spoonbill,  
White Spoonbill, (S) Espátula, Espátula blanca,  
Espátula común, (F) Spatule blanche II  
THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av  
***Platanista spp.***: (E) Susus, (F) Platanistes, Sousous I  
PLATANISTIDAE Ma  
***Platanista gangetica***: (E) Ganges River Dolphin,  
Ganges Susu, (S) Delfín del Ganges, (F) Plataniste  
du Gange, Sousou I PLATANISTIDAE Ma  
*Platanista gangetica gangetica* = *Platanista gangetica*  
*Platanista gangetica minor* = *Platanista minor*  
*Platanista indi* = *Platanista minor*  
***Platanista minor***: (E) Indus Dolphin, Indus River  
Dolphin, Susu, (S) Delfín del Indo, (F) Plataniste  
de l'Indus I PLATANISTIDAE Ma  
Plataniste de l'Indus (F): *Platanista minor*  
Plataniste du Gange (F): *Platanista gangetica*  
platanistes (F): *Platanista* spp.  
**PLATANISTIDAE spp.**: (E) River dolphins I Ma  
*Platyercus adelaidae* = *Platyercus elegans*  
***Platyercus adscitus***: (E) Mealy Rosella, Pale-headed  
Rosella, (S) Perico pálido, (F) Perruche à tête pâle,  
Perruche paliceps II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Platyercus barnardi* = *Barnardius zonarius*  
***Platyercus caledonicus***: (E) Green Rosella, Tasmanian  
Rosella, (S) Perico de Tasmania, (F) Perruche à  
ventre jaune, Perruche calédonienne II  
PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Platyercus caledonicus flaveolus* = *Platyercus*  
*flaveolus*  
*Platyercus cookii* = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
***Platyercus elegans***: (E) Crimson Rosella, Pennant's  
Parakeet, (S) Perico elegante, (F) Perruche de  
Pennant II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Platyercus eximius***: (E) Eastern Rosella, Golden-  
mantled Rosella, (S) Perico multicolor, (F)  
Perruche omnicolore II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Platyercus flaveolus***: (E) Yellow Rosella, (S) Perico  
gualda, (F) Perruche flavéole II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Platyercus haematogaster* = *Northiella*  
*haematogaster*  
*Platyercus haematonotus* = *Psephotus*  
*haematonotus*

- Platycercus icterotis:** (E) Stanley Parakeet, Western Rosella, (S) Perico carigualdo, (F) Perruche à oreilles jaunes, Perruche de Stanley II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus pulcherrimus* = *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
*Platycercus splendens* = *Prosopieia splendens*  
*Platycercus unicolor* = *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
- Platycercus venustus:** (E) Northern Rosella, (S) Perico gracioso, (F) Perruche gracieuse II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus zonarius* = *Barnardius zonarius*  
*Platygaster multocarinatus* = *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
*Platygyra acuta:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Platygyra astreiformis* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Platygyra carnosus:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Platygyra cerebriformis* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
*Platygyra contorta:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Platygyra crosslandi:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Platygyra daedalea:* (E) Brain Coral II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Platygyra exigua* = *Goniastrea favulus*  
*Platygyra labyrinthica* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Platygyra lamellina:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Platygyra phrygia* = *Leptoria phrygia*  
*Platygyra pini:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Platygyra rustica* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Platygyra ryukyuensis:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Platygyra sinensis:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Platygyra subdentata* = *Platygyra lamellina*  
*Platygyra verweyi:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Platygyra yaeyamaensis:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Platygyra zelli* = *Australogyra zelli*
- Platyrrhinus lineatus:** (E) White-lined Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed Bat, (S) Falso vampiro del Uruguay, Murciélago de estrias blancas, (F) Sténoderme pseudo-vampire III PHYLLOSTOMIDAE Ma
- Platyrrhinus nigellus* = *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Platysternon megacephalum:** (E) Big-headed Turtle II PLATYSTERNIDAE Re
- Platyrochus compressus:* II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Platyrochus coronatus* = *Stephanocyathus coronatus*  
*Platyrochus hastatus:* II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Platyrochus laevigatus:* II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Platyrochus parisepta:* II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Platyrochus rubescens* = *Alatotrochus rubescens*  
*Pleotrochus venustus:* II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Pleotrochus zibrowii:* II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Plerogyra* spp.: (E) Bubble corals, Maze corals II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Plerogyra cauliformis:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Plerogyra diabolotus:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Plerogyra discus:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Plerogyra eurysepta:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Plerogyra laxa* = *Plerogyra sinuosa*  
*Plerogyra multilobata:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Plerogyra simplex:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Plerogyra sinuosa:* (E) Bladder Coral II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Plerogyra taisnei* = *Plerogyra simplex*  
*Plerogyra turbida:* (E) Jasmine Coral II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Plesiastrea armata* = *Favia stelligera*  
*Plesiastrea carli* = *Favia stelligera*  
*Plesiastrea devanteri:* II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Plesiastrea goodei* = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*  
*Plesiastrea gravieri* = *Plesiastrea versipora*  
*Plesiastrea haeckeli* = *Favites pentagona*  
*Plesiastrea helianthoides* = *Favia laxa*  
*Plesiastrea laxa* = *Favia laxa*  
*Plesiastrea mammillosa* = *Plesiastrea versipora*  
*Plesiastrea proximans* = *Plesiastrea versipora*  
*Plesiastrea russelli* = *Favites russelli*  
*Plesiastrea salebrosa* = *Favia helianthoides*  
*Plesiastrea urvillii* = *Plesiastrea versipora*  
*Plesiastrea versipora:* (E) Small Knob Coral II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Plesioseris haimiana* = *Psammocora haimiana*
- Plethobasus cicatricosus:** (E) White Wartyback, White Warty-back Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Plethobasus cooperianus:** (E) Orange-foot Pimpleback, Orange-footed Pimpleback Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Pleuractis scutaria* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Pleurobema clava:** (E) Clubshell, Clubshell Pearly Mussel II UNIONIDAE Bi
- Pleurobema plenum:** (E) Rough Pigtoe, Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Pleurocyathus brunneus* = *Conotrochus brunneus*  
*Pliobothrus carinatus* = *Lepidopora carinata*  
*Pliobothrus echinatus:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Pliobothrus fistulosus:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Pliobothrus gracilis:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Pliobothrus seriatus* = *Phalangopora regularis*  
*Pliobothrus symmetricus:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Pliobothrus tubulatus:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
Plovercrest (E): *Stephanoxis lalandi*  
*Plumapathes fernandezii:* II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Plumapathes pennacea:* (F) Corail noir plumeux II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
Plumeleteer, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalybura urochrysia*  
Plumeleteer, White-vented (E): *Chalybura buffonii*  
*Plyctolophus ducrops* = *Cacatua ducropsii*  
*Plyctolophus leadbeateri* = *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
Poc de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*  
*Pocillopora acuta* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
*Pocillopora ankei:* II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Pocillopora aspera* = *Pocillopora ligulata*  
*Pocillopora brevicornis* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
*Pocillopora bulbosa* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
*Pocillopora caespitosa* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
*Pocillopora caespitosa laysanensis* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
*Pocillopora caespitosa stylophoroides* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
*Pocillopora caespitosa tumida* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
*Pocillopora capitata porosa* = *Pocillopora capitata*  
*Pocillopora capitata pumila* = *Pocillopora capitata*  
*Pocillopora capitata robusta* = *Pocillopora capitata*  
*Pocillopora capitata:* II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Pocillopora damicornis:* (E) Cauliflower Coral, Coloured Cauliflower coral II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Pocillopora danae:* II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Pocillopora diomedeeae* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
*Pocillopora effusus:* II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Pocillopora elegans:* II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Pocillopora eydouxi:* (E) Antler Coral II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Pocillopora favosa* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
*Pocillopora favosa* = *Pocillopora verrucosa*  
*Pocillopora fenestrata* = *Alveopora fenestrata*  
*Pocillopora fungiformis:* II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Pocillopora grandis* = *Pocillopora eydouxi*

- Pocillopora hemprichii* = *Pocillopora verrucosa*  
*Pocillopora indiaia*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Pocillopora inflata*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Pocillopora kellerhereri*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Pocillopora lacera* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
*Pocillopora ligulata*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Pocillopora meandrina*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Pocillopora modumanensis* = *Pocillopora eydouxi*  
*Pocillopora molokensis*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Pocillopora nobilis* = *Pocillopora meandrina*  
*Pocillopora nobilis tuberosa* = *Pocillopora woodjonesi*  
*Pocillopora palmata* = *Pocillopora eydouxi*  
*Pocillopora porosa* = *Pocillopora capitata*  
*Pocillopora robusta* = *Pocillopora capitata*  
*Pocillopora setchelli* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
*Pocillopora verrucosa* = *Pocillopora woodjonesi*  
*Pocillopora verrucosa*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Pocillopora woodjonesi*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Pocillopora zelli*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
POCILLOPORIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An  
Pocketbook, Fat (E): *Potamilus capax*  
Pocketbook, Sandbank (E): *Lampsilis satur*  
*Podabacia crustacea*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Podabacia dispar* = *Lithophyllon undulatum*  
*Podabacia formosa* = *Lithophyllon undulatum*  
*Podabacia involuta* = *Podabacia crustacea*  
*Podabacia lankaensis*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Podabacia lobata* = *Lithophyllon undulatum*  
*Podabacia motuporensis*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Podabacia philippinensis* = *Halomitra pileus*  
*Podabacia robusta* = *Sandalolitha robusta*  
*Podabacia sinai*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
***Podarcis lilfordi***: (E) Balearic Lizard, Lilford's Wall Lizard, (S) Lagartija balear, (F) Lézard de Lilford, Lézard des Baléares II LACERTIDAE Re  
***Podarcis pityusensis***: (E) Ibiza Wall Lizard, (S) Lagarhja de las Pitiusas, Lagartija de las Pitiusas, (F) Lézard des Pityuses, Lézard d'Ibiza II LACERTIDAE Re  
***Podilymbus gigas***: (E) Atitlan Grebe, Giant Grebe, Giant Pied-billed Grebe, (S) Poc de Atitlán, Somormujo de Atitlán, Somormujo del lago Atitlán, Zambullidor de Atitlán, Zampullín del Atitlán, (F) Grèbe de l'Atitlan, Grèbe du lac Atitlan, Grèbe géant I PODICIPEDIDAE Av  
Podocnémide à tête rouge (F): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
Podocnémide de Cayenne (F): *Podocnemis unifilis*  
Podocnémide de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*  
Podocnémide de Léwy (F): *Podocnemis lewyana*  
Podocnémide de l'Orénoque (F): *Podocnemis vogli*  
Podocnémide de Madagascar (F): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*  
Podocnémide de Vogl (F): *Podocnemis vogli*  
Podocnémide élargie (F): *Podocnemis expansa*  
Podocnémide tuberculée (F): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*  
podocnémides (F): *Podocnemis* spp.  
podocnémides à front sillonné (F): *Podocnemis* spp.  
***Podocnemis* spp.**: (E) South American river turtles, (S) Galápagos, (F) Podocnémides, Podocnémides à front sillonné, Tortues fluviales II PODOCNEMIDIDAE Re  
*Podocnemis cayennensis* = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
*Podocnemis dumeriliana* = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*  
***Podocnemis erythrocephala***: (E) Red-headed Amazon River Turtle, Red-headed River Turtle, Red-headed Sideneck, (S) Chimpire, (F) Podocnémide à tête rouge II PODOCNEMIDIDAE Re  
***Podocnemis expansa***: (E) Arrau, Giant South American Turtle, South American River Turtle, Tartaruga, (F) Podocnémide élargie II PODOCNEMIDIDAE Re  
*Podocnemis expansa sextuberculata* = *Podocnemis sextuberculata*  
***Podocnemis lewyana***: (E) Magdalena River Turtle, Rio Magdalena River Turtle, (S) Tortuga de agua, (F) Podocnémide de Léwy II PODOCNEMIDIDAE Re  
*Podocnemis madagascariensis* = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*  
***Podocnemis sextuberculata***: (E) Six-tuberclad Amazon River Turtle, Six-tuberclad River Turtle, (S) Cupiso, laça, Pitiu, (F) Podocnémide tuberculée II PODOCNEMIDIDAE Re  
*Podocnemis tracaxa* = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*  
***Podocnemis unifilis***: (E) Yellow-headed Sideneck, Yellow-spotted River Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck Turtle, (S) Terecay, (F) Podocnémide de Cayenne II PODOCNEMIDIDAE Re  
***Podocnemis vogli***: (E) Llanos Sideneck Turtle, Savanna Sideneck Turtle, (F) Podocnémide de l'Orénoque, Podocnémide de Vogl II PODOCNEMIDIDAE Re  
***Poephila cincta***: (E) Black-throated Finch, (F) Diamant à bavette II/NC ESTRILDIDAE Av  
***Poephila cincta cincta***: (E) Southern Black-throated Finch, (S) Diamante de pecho negro II ESTRILDIDAE Av  
***Poicephalus crassus***: (E) Niam-niam Parrot, (S) Lorito niam-niam, (F) Perroquet des niam-niam II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Poicephalus cryptoxanthus***: (E) Brown-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito cabecipardo, (F) Perroquet à tête brune II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Poicephalus cryptoxanthus crassus* = *Poicephalus crassus*  
***Poicephalus flavifrons***: (E) Yellow-fronted Parrot, (S) Lorito carigualdo, (F) Perroquet à face jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Poicephalus fuscicollis* = *Poicephalus robustus*  
***Poicephalus gulielmi***: (E) Jardine's Parrot, Red-crowned Parrot, Red-fronted Parrot, (S) Lorito frentirrojo, Papagayo de Gulielm, (F) Perroquet à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert du Congo II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Poicephalus meyeri***: (E) Brown Parrot, Meyer's Parrot, (S) Lorito de Meyer, (F) Perroquet de Meyer II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Poicephalus robustus***: (E) Brown-necked Parrot, Cape Parrot, (S) Lorito robusto, Papagayo robusto, (F) Perroquet du Cap, Perroquet robuste II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Poicephalus rueppellii***: (E) Rüppell's Parrot, (S) Lorito de Rüppell, (F) Perroquet de Rüppell II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Poicephalus rufiventris***: (E) African Orange-bellied Parrot, Red-bellied Parrot, (S) Lorito ventrirrojo, (F) Perroquet à ventre rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Poicephalus senegalus***: (E) Senegal Parrot, (S) Lorito senegalés, Papagayo senegalés, (F) Perroquet à tête grise, Perroquet youyou, Youyou II PSITTACIDAE Av

- Pointer, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Poisson à voiles (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
 Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique (F): *Caecobarbus geertsi*  
 Poisson spatule (F): *Polyodon spathula*  
 Poisson-scie à dents larges (F): *Pristis microdon*  
 Poisson-scie commun (F): *Pristis pristis*  
 Poisson-scie septentrional (F): *Pristis microdon*  
 Poisson-scie tident (F): *Pristis pectinata*  
***Polemaetus bellicosus***: (E) Martial Eagle, (S) Águila marcial, (F) Aigle martial II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Polemistria chalybea* = *Lophornis chalybeus*  
*Polemistria pavonina* = *Lophornis pavoninus*  
***Polhierax insignis***: (E) Fielden's Falconet, White-rumped Falcon, White-rumped Falconet, (S) Halconcito asiático, Halconcito colilarjo de Asia, (F) Fauconnet à pattes jaunes II FALCONIDAE Av  
***Polhierax semitorquatus***: (E) African Pygmy Falcon, Pygmy Falcon, (S) Halconcito africano, (F) Fauconnet d'Afrique II FALCONIDAE Av  
*Poliornis rufipennis* = *Butastur rufipennis*  
*Polyastra planulata* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
*Polyastra ponderosa* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
*Polyastra venosa* = *Pavona venosa*  
***Polyboroides radiatus***: (E) Madagascar Gymnogène, Madagascar Harrier-Hawk, (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo malgache, Azor culebrero, (F) Gymnogène de Madagascar, Petit serpenteaire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
***Polyboroides typus***: (E) African Gymnogène, African Harrier-Hawk, Gymnogène, (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo común, (F) Gymnogène d'Afrique II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Polyborus albogularis* = *Phalcoboenus albogularis*  
*Polyborus chimachima* = *Milvago chimachima*  
*Polyborus chimango* = *Milvago chimango*  
*Polyborus galapagoensis* = *Buteo galapagoensis*  
*Polyborus lutosus* = *Caracara lutosa*  
*Polyborus plancus* = *Caracara plancus*  
*Polycyathus andamanensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus atlanticus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus banyulensis* = *Polycyathus muelleriae*  
*Polycyathus conceptus* = *Paracyathus conceptus*  
*Polycyathus difficilis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus fulvus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus furanaensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus hodgsoni*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus hondaensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus isabela*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus marigondoni*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus mayae*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus mediterraneus* = *Polycyathus muelleriae*  
*Polycyathus muelleriae*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus norfolkensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus octuplus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus palifera*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus pallidus* = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*  
*Polycyathus persicus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus senegalensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus verrilli*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polyerata amabilis* = *Amazilia amabilis*  
*Polyerata boucardi* = *Amazilia boucardi*  
*Polyerata fimbriata* = *Amazilia fimbriata*  
*Polyerata lactea* = *Amazilia lactea*  
*Polyerata luciae* = *Amazilia luciae*  
*Polyerata rosenbergi* = *Amazilia rosenbergi*  
*Polymyces fragilis*: (E) Twelve-root Cup Coral II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Polymyces montereyensis*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Polymyces tannerensis* = *Polymyces montereyensis*  
*Polymyces wellsii*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Polyodon angustifolium* = *Psephurus gladius*  
*Polyodon gladius* = *Psephurus gladius*  
***Polyodon spathula***: (E) Duckbill Cat, Mississippi Paddlefish, Paddlefish, Spadefish, Spoonbill Cat, Spoonbill Catfish, (S) Pez espátula, Sollo, (F) Poisson spatule II POLYODONTIDAE Ac  
**POLYODONTIDAE spp.**: (E) Paddlefishes II Ac  
***Polyonymus caroli***: (E) Bronze-tailed Comet, (S) Colibrí colibrónce, (F) Colibri de Bourcier II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Polyphyllia fungia* = *Polyphyllia talpina*  
*Polyphyllia galeriformis* = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*  
*Polyphyllia leptophylla* = *Polyphyllia talpina*  
*Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Polyphyllia pileiformis* = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*  
*Polyphyllia producta* = *Polyphyllia talpina*  
*Polyphyllia sigmoides* = *Polyphyllia talpina*  
*Polyphyllia substellata* = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*  
*Polyphyllia talpina*: (E) Feather Coral, Joker's Boomerang Coral, Sea Mole Coral, Slipper Coral II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Polyplancta aurescens* = *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
***Polyplectron bicalcaratum***: (E) Common Peacock-Pheasant, Grey Peacock-Pheasant, Iris Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero chinquis, Faisán de cola ocelada gris, Faisán de espolones gris, Faisán real gris, (F) Éperonnier chinquis, Éperonnier gris II PHASIANIDAE Av  
*Polyplectron emphanum* = *Polyplectron napoleonis*  
***Polyplectron germaini***: (E) Germain's Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Germain, Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain, Faisán de espolones de Germain, Faisán real de Germain, (F) Éperonnier de Germain II PHASIANIDAE Av  
***Polyplectron inopinatum***: (E) Mountain Peacock-Pheasant, Rothschild's Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Rothschild, Faisán de cola ocelada indómito, (F) Éperonnier de Rothschild III PHASIANIDAE Av  
*Polyplectron katsumatae* = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
***Polyplectron malacense***: (E) Crested Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero malayo, Faisán de cola ocelada malayo, Faisán de espolones malayo, Faisán real malayo, (F) Éperonnier de Hardwick, Éperonnier de Malaisie, Éperonnier malais II PHASIANIDAE Av  
*Polyplectron malacense schleiermacheri* = *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*  
***Polyplectron napoleonis***: (E) Napoleon's Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Palawan, Faisán de espolones de Palawan, Faisán real de Palaguán, (F) Éperonnier de Palawan, Éperonnier Napoléon I PHASIANIDAE Av  
***Polyplectron schleiermacheri***: (E) Bornean Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Borneo, Faisán de espolones de Borneo, (F) Éperonnier de Bornéo II PHASIANIDAE Av

- Polypora dichotoma* = *Sporadopora dichotoma*  
*Polyprosopus macer* = *Cetorhinus maximus*  
***Polytelis alexandrae***: (E) Alexandra's Parrot, Princess of Wales Parakeet, Princess Parrot, (S) Perico princesa, (F) Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche d'Alexandra, Perruche princesse II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Polytelis anthopeplus***: (E) Regent Parrot, Rock Pebbler, (S) Perico regente, (F) Perruche mélanure II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Polytelis swainsonii***: (E) Barraband Parakeet, Green Leek Parrot, Superb Parrot, (S) Perico soberbio, (F) Perruche de Barraband II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Polytmus guainumbi***: (E) White-tailed Goldenthrout, (S) Colibrí gargantidorado, Colibrí guainumbí, Picaflor coliverde, (F) Colibri guainumbi II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Polytmus milleri***: (E) Tepui Goldenthrout, (S) Colibrí de tepui, (F) Colibri des tépui II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Polytmus theresiae***: (E) Green-tailed Goldenthrout, (S) Colibrí de Teresa, Garganta de oro coliverde, (F) Colibri tout-vert II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Pongo abelii***: (E) Sumatran Orangutan I HOMINIDAE Ma  
***Pongo pygmaeus***: (E) Bornean Orangutan, Orang-utan, (S) Orangután, (F) Orang-outan I HOMINIDAE Ma  
 ponies, sea (E): *Hippocampus* spp.  
***Pontoporia blainvillei***: (E) Franciscana, La Plata River Dolphin, (S) Delfín de la Plata, Tonina, (F) Dauphin de la Plata II INIIDAE Ma  
 Pony, Sea (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*  
*Popelairia conversii* = *Discosura conversii*  
*Popelairia langsdorffi* = *Discosura langsdorffi*  
*Popelairia letitia* = *Discosura letitia*  
*Popelairia popelairii* = *Discosura popelairii*  
 Porc-épic préhensile (F): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*  
 Porcupine, Mexican Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*  
 Porcupine, Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*  
 Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*  
 Porcupine, Spiny Tree (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*  
 porcupines, Short-tailed (E): *Hystrix* spp.  
*Porella antarctica* = *Errina antarctica*  
 Porite digitée (F): *Porites porites*  
 Porite étoile (F): *Porites astreoides*  
 Porite nid d'abeille (F): *Porites colonensis*  
*Porites* spp.: (E) Boulder corals, Pore corals II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites agaricus* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites alveolata* = *Porites solida*  
*Porites andrewsi* = *Porites cylindrica*  
*Porites angulata* = *Montipora angulata*  
*Porites annae*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites aranetai*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites arenosa* = *Porites lutea*  
*Porites arenosa lutea* = *Porites lutea*  
*Porites arenosa parvicellata* = *Porites lutea*  
*Porites arnaudii*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites astreoides*: (E) Mustard Hill Coral, (F) Porite étoile II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites attenuata*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites australiensis*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites baueri*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites branneri*: (E) Blue Crust Coral, (F) Coraux à pores II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites brighami*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites bulbosa* = *Porites compressa*  
*Porites californica* = *Porites panamensis*  
*Porites capricornis* = *Porites cylindrica*  
*Porites clavaria* = *Porites porites*  
*Porites cocosensis*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites colonensis*: (E) Honeycomb Plate Coral, (F) Porite nid d'abeille II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites columnaris*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites compressa*: (E) Finger Coral II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites conglomerata* = *Porites solida*  
*Porites conglomerata lutea* = *Porites lutea*  
*Porites convexa* = *Porites rus*  
*Porites cumulatus*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites cylindrica*: (E) Branching Coral, Finger Coral, Jeweled Finger Coral II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites danae* = *Psammocora contigua*  
*Porites danai* = *Porites rus*  
*Porites decasepta*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites deformis*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites densa*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites desilveri*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites divaricata*: (E) Thin Finger Coral II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites echinulata*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites elongata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Porites eridani*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites evermanni*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites excavata* = *Porites lobata*  
*Porites faustinoi* = *Porites rus*  
*Porites flavus*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites fragosa* = *Porites australiensis*  
*Porites furcata*: (E) Branched Finger Coral II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites gabonensis*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites gibsonhilli* = *Porites cylindrica*  
*Porites guadalupensis* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites haddoni* = *Porites lutea*  
*Porites harrisoni*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites hawaiiensis* = *Porites rus*  
*Porites hentscheli* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites heronensis*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites horizontalata*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites incerta* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites irregularis* = *Porites rus*  
*Porites iwayamaensis*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites latistellata*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites levis* = *Porites cylindrica*  
*Porites lichen*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites lobata*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites lutea*: (E) Hump Coral II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites mayeri*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites monticulosa*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites murrayensis*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites myrmidonensis*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites napopora*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites negrosensis*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites nigrescens mucronata* = *Porites nigrescens*  
*Porites nigrescens*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites nodifera*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites nodulosa* = *Porites panamensis*  
*Porites okinawensis*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites ornata*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites palmata* = *Porites cylindrica*

- Porites panamensis*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites paschalensis* = *Porites lobata*  
*Porites planocella* = *Porites cylindrica*  
*Porites polymorphus* = *Porites porites*  
*Porites porites*: (E) Club Finger Coral, Clubtip Finger Coral, (F) Porite digitée II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites porosa* = *Porites panamensis*  
*Porites profundus*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites pukoensis*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites punctata* = *Stylaraea punctata*  
*Porites purpurea* = *Porites lichen*  
*Porites recta* = *Porites furcata*  
*Porites reticulosa* = *Porites lichen*  
*Porites rugosa*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites rus*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites saccharata* = *Porites nigrescens*  
*Porites semilunaris* = *Porites vaughani*  
*Porites sillimaniani*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites solida* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites solida*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites somaliensis*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites spumosa* = *Montipora spumosa*  
*Porites stephensoni*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites subdigitata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Porites superficialis* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites suppressa* = *Porites nigrescens*  
*Porites sverdrupi*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites tuberculosa* = *Montipora tuberculosa*  
*Porites tuberculosa*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites undulata*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites vaughani*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites verrilli* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites verrucosa* = *Montipora verrucosa*  
*Porites violettae* = *Porites deformis*  
*Porites viridis* = *Porites lichen*  
*Porites viridis apalata* = *Porites lichen*  
PORITIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An  
*Poritipora paliformis*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An  
Porpoise, Black (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*  
Porpoise, Black Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*  
Porpoise, Burmeister's (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*  
Porpoise, Common (E): *Phocoena phocoena*  
Porpoise, Dall's (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*  
Porpoise, Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*  
Porpoise, Finless Black (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*  
Porpoise, Gulf (E): *Phocoena sinus*  
Porpoise, Gulf of California Harbour (E): *Phocoena sinus*  
Porpoise, Harbour (E): *Phocoena phocoena*  
Porpoise, Spectacled (E): *Phocoena dioptrica*  
Porpoise, White-flanked (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*  
porpoises (E): CETACEA spp.  
Porte-lance de Jeanne (F): *Doryfera johannae*  
Porte-lance de Louise (F): *Doryfera ludovicæ*  
portemusc (F): *Moschus* spp.  
Porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*  
Portequeue de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*  
Porte-queue de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*  
Portequeue Homerus (F): *Papilio homerus*  
Porte-traine lesbie (F): *Lesbia victoriae*  
Porte-traine nuna (F): *Lesbia nuna*  
**Potamilus capax**: (E) Fat Pocketbook, Fat Pocketbook  
Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi  
Poto de Bosman (S): *Perodicticus potto*  
Poto dorado (S): *Arctocebus calabarensis*  
Potos (F): *Potos flavus*  
**Potos flavus**: (E) Kinkajou, (S) Chosna, Cuchumbi, Cusumbi, Godoy, Marta, Martucha, Mico de noche, Micoleón, (F) Potos III PROCYONIDAE Ma  
Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*  
Potto de Calabar (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*  
Potto, False (E): *Pseudopotto martini*  
Potto, Golden (E): *Arctocebus aureus*  
Potto, Martin's (E): *Pseudopotto martini*  
Poudou du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*  
Poudou du sud (F): *Pudu puda*  
Pougau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
Poule de prairie d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*  
Pouchurote (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
Pouchuroto (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
*Pourtalocyathus hispidus*: II<sup>20</sup> GUYNIIDAE An  
*Pourtalosmia anthophyllites*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Pourtalosmia conferta*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Pourtalosmia dumosa* = *Goniocorella dumosa*  
Prairie-chicken, Attwater's (E): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*  
Prairie-dog, Mexican (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*  
*Prasitis vitticeps* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
*Premocyathus burchae* = *Trochocyathus burchae*  
*Premocyathus cornuformis*: (E) Lesser Horn Coral II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Premocyathus dentiformis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Presbytis auratus* = *Trachypithecus auratus*  
*Presbytis aygula* = *Presbytis comata*  
*Presbytis chrysomelas* = *Presbytis femoralis*  
**Presbytis chrysomelas**: (E) Sarawak Leaf Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
**Presbytis comata**: (E) Grizzled Leaf Monkey, Java Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur gris II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Presbytis comata hosei* = *Presbytis hosei*  
*Presbytis comata thomasi* = *Presbytis thomasi*  
*Presbytis cristata* = *Trachypithecus cristatus*  
*Presbytis entellus* = *Semnopithecus entellus*  
**Presbytis femoralis**: (E) Banded Langur, Banded Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur mitrado II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Presbytis francoisi* = *Trachypithecus francoisi*  
**Presbytis frontata**: (E) White-faced Langur, White-fronted Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de frente blanca, (F) Semnopithèque à front blanc II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Presbytis geei* = *Trachypithecus geei*  
**Presbytis hosei**: (E) Grey Leaf Monkey, Hose's Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de Hose, (F) Semnopithèque de Hose II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Presbytis johnii* = *Trachypithecus johnii*  
**Presbytis melalophos**: (E) Mitred Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de cresta, (F) Semnopithèque mélalophe II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Presbytis melalophos femoralis* = *Presbytis femoralis*  
**Presbytis natunae**: (E) Natuna Island Surili, Natuna Islands Leaf Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Presbytis obscura* = *Trachypithecus obscurus*  
*Presbytis phayrei* = *Trachypithecus phayrei*  
*Presbytis pileata* = *Trachypithecus pileatus*  
**Presbytis potenziani**: (E) Long-tailed Langur, Mentawai Langur, Mentawai Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur



- colilargo, Langur de Mentawi, (F) Semnopithèque de Mentawi I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Presbytis rubicunda:** (E) Maroon Langur, Maroon Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur rubicundo, (F) Semnopithèque rubicund II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Presbytis senex = Trachypithecus vetulus*
- Presbytis siamensis:** (E) White-thighed Leaf Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Presbytis thomasi:** (E) Thomas's Langur, Thomas's Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de Thomas, (F) Semnopithèque de Thomas II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Presbytis vetulus = Trachypithecus vetulus*
- Priamoptera croesus = Ornithoptera croesus*
- Priamuspterus croesus = Ornithoptera croesus*
- primates (E/S/F): PRIMATES spp.
- PRIMATES spp.:** (E) Apes, Monkeys, Primates, (S) Monos, Primates, (F) Primates I/II Ma
- Primolius auricollis:** (E) Golden-collared Macaw, Yellow-collared Macaw, (S) Guacamayo acollarado, Maracana cuellidorada, (F) Ara à collier jaune, Ara à nuque d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Primolius couloni:** (E) Blue-headed Macaw, (S) Guacamayo cabeciazul, (F) Ara de Coulon I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Primolius maracana:** (E) Blue-winged Macaw, Illiger's Macaw, (S) Guacamayo de Illiger, Guacamayo maracaná, Maracana dorsirroja, (F) Ara d'Illiger, Ara miracana I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Priodontes giganteus = Priodontes maximus*
- Priodontes maximus:** (E) Giant Armadillo, (S) Armadillo gigante, Carachupa Manan, Cuspon, Tatú carreta, Tatú gigante, Tatú guazú, (F) Tatou géant I DASYPOTIDAE Ma
- Prionailurus bengalensis:** (E) Leopard Cat, (S) Gato bengalí, Gato de Bengala, Gato leopardo chino, (F) Chat de Chine, Chat-léopard de Chine, Chat-léopard du Bengale I/II FELIDAE Ma
- Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis:** (E) Bengal Leopard Cat, (F) Chat-tigre du Bengale I/II FELIDAE Ma
- Prionailurus bengalensis iriomotensis = Prionailurus iriomotensis*
- Prionailurus iriomotensis:** (E) Iriomote Cat II FELIDAE Ma
- Prionailurus planiceps:** (E) Flat-headed Cat, (S) Gato cabeciancho, Gato de cabeza plana, (F) Chat à tête plate I FELIDAE Ma
- Prionailurus rubiginosus:** (E) Rusty-spotted Cat, (S) Gato leopardo de la India, Gato rojizo, Gato rubiginoso, (F) Chat rougeâtre, Chat rubigineux, Chat-léopard de l'Inde I/II FELIDAE Ma
- Prionailurus viverrinus:** (E) Fishing Cat, (S) Gato pescador, (F) Chat pêcheur II FELIDAE Ma
- Prionastrea abdita = Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea acuticollis = Favites acuticollis*
- Prionastrea australensis = Goniastrea australensis*
- Prionastrea chinensis = Favites chinensis*
- Prionastrea crassior = Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea echinata = Acanthastrea echinata*
- Prionastrea favosa = Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea fuscoviridis = Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea gibbosa = Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea gibbosissima = Favites pentagona*
- Prionastrea magnifica = Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea magnostellata = Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea obtusata = Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea pentagona = Favites pentagona*
- Prionastrea profundicella = Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea purpurea = Leptastrea purpurea*
- Prionastrea quoyi = Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea robusta = Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea seychellensis = Goniastrea australensis*
- Prionastrea spectabilis = Goniastrea aspera*
- Prionastrea spinosa = Favites spinosa*
- Prionastrea sulfurea = Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea vasta = Favites abdita*
- Prioniturus discurus:** (E) Blue-crowned Racquet-tail, Palawan Racket-tailed Parrot, (S) Lorito-momoto coroniazul, (F) Palette à couronne bleue II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prioniturus discurus platenae = Prioniturus platenae*
- Prioniturus discurus verticalis = Prioniturus verticalis*
- Prioniturus discurus waterstradti = Prioniturus montanus*
- Prioniturus flavicans:** (E) Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto amarillento, (F) Palette de Cassin II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prioniturus flavicans montanus = Prioniturus montanus*
- Prioniturus flavicans verticalis = Prioniturus verticalis*
- Prioniturus luconensis:** (E) Green Racquet-tail, Green-crowned Racket-tailed Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot, (S) Lorito-momoto de Luzón, (F) Palette verte II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prioniturus mada:** (E) Buru Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto de Buru, (F) Palette de Buru II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prioniturus montanus:** (E) Luzon Racquet-tail, Montane Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto montano, (F) Palette momot II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prioniturus platenae:** (E) Blue-headed Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto de Palawan, (F) Palette de Palawan II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prioniturus platurus:** (E) Golden-mantled Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto dorsidorado, (F) Palette à manteau d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prioniturus verticalis:** (E) Blue-winged Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto de las Sulu, (F) Palette des Sulu II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prioniturus waterstradti = Prioniturus montanus*
- Prionodon linsang:** (E) Banded Linsang, (S) Cibeta atigrada, Civeta franjeada, Linsang rayado, (F) Civette à bandes, Linsang rayé II VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Prionodon pardicolor:** (E) Spotted Linsang, Tiger Civet, (S) Cibeta moteada, Linsang manchado, (F) Linsang à taches, Linsang tacheté I VIVERRIDAE Ma
- PRISTIDAE spp.:** (E) Sawfishes I/II EI
- Pristis clavata:** (E) Dwarf Sawfish, Queensland Sawfish I PRISTIDAE EI
- Pristis microdon:** (E) Freshwater Sawfish, Greattooth Sawfish, Largetooth sawfish, Leichhardt's Sawfish, (S) Catanuda, Dienton, Pejesierra, Pez peine, Pez rastrillo, (F) Poisson-scie à dents larges, Poisson-scie septentrional II<sup>18</sup> PRISTIDAE EI
- Pristis pectinata:** (E) Comb shark, Smalltooth Sawfish, Smooth-tooth Sawfish, Wide Sawfish, (S)

- Espadachin, Espadon, Pejepeine, Pejepiene, Pejes sierra, Pez espada, Pez sierra, Pez sierra común, (F) Poisson-scie tident, Requin-scie I PRISTIDAE EI
- Pristis perotteti**: (E) Southern Sawfish, (S) Catanuda, Pez peine I PRISTIDAE EI
- Pristis pristis**: (E) Common Sawfish (S) Pejepeine, Pez sierra común, (F) Poisson-scie commun, Scie, Scie commune I PRISTIDAE EI
- Pristis zijsron**: (E) Green Sawfish, Longcomb Sawfish, Longsnout Sawfish, Narrowsnout Sawfish, (F) Requin scie I PRISTIDAE EI
- Probarbus jullieni**: (E) Esok, Giant River Carp, Ikan Temoleh, Isok Barb, Jullien's Golden Carp, Seven-line Barb, Seven-striped Barb, (S) Carpilla ikan temoleh, (F) Barbeau de Jullien I CYPRINIDAE Ac
- Probosciger aterrimus**: (E) Palm Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa enlutada, (F) Cacatoès noir, Microglosse noir I CACATUIDAE Av
- Procolobus badius* = *Piliocolobus badius*  
*Procolobus foai* = *Piliocolobus foai*  
*Procolobus gordonorum* = *Piliocolobus gordonorum*  
*Procolobus kirkii* = *Piliocolobus kirkii*  
*Procolobus pennantii* = *Piliocolobus pennantii*  
*Procolobus preussi* = *Piliocolobus preussi*  
*Procolobus rufomitratu* = *Piliocolobus rufomitratu*  
*Procolobus tephrosceles* = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*  
*Procolobus tholloni* = *Piliocolobus tholloni*
- Procolobus verus**: (E) Olive Colobus, Van Beneden's Colobus, (S) Colobo verde, (F) Colobe de Van Beneden, Colobe huppé, Colobe vert, Colobe vrai II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Profelis aurata**: (E) African Golden Cat, Golden Cat, (S) Gato dorado, (F) Chat doré II FELIDAE Ma
- Prolemur simus**: (E) Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur, Greater Bamboo Lemur, (S) Lémur cariancho, (F) Grand hapalémur, Hapalémur simien I LEMURIDAE Ma
- Proméfil (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*  
Pronghorn (E): *Antilocapra americana*  
Pronghorn, Mexican (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Propithecus coquereli**: (E) Coquerel's Sifaka I INDRIIDAE Ma
- Propithecus deckenii**: (E) Van der Decken's Sifaka I INDRIIDAE Ma
- Propithecus diadema**: (E) Diademed Sifaka, (S) Indris sifaca, Sifaka diademado, (F) Propithèque à diadème I INDRIIDAE Ma
- Propithecus diadema edwardsi* = *Propithecus edwardsi*  
*Propithecus diadema perrieri* = *Propithecus perrieri*
- Propithecus edwardsi**: (E) Milne-Edwards's Sifaka I INDRIIDAE Ma
- Propithecus perrieri**: (E) Perrier's Sifaka I INDRIIDAE Ma
- Propithecus tattersalli**: (E) Golden-crowned Sifaka, Tattersall's Sifaka, (S) Indris sifaca I INDRIIDAE Ma
- Propithecus verreauxi**: (E) Verreaux's Sifaka, (S) Gran sifaka blanco, Indris sifaca, (F) Propithèque de Verreaux, Sifaka I INDRIIDAE Ma
- Propithecus verreauxi coquereli* = *Propithecus coquereli*  
*Propithecus verreauxi deckenii* = *Propithecus deckenii*  
Propithèque à diadème (F): *Propithecus diadema*
- Propithèque de Verreaux (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*  
propithèques (F): INDRIIDAE spp.  
*Propyrrhura auricollis* = *Primolius auricollis*  
*Propyrrhura couloni* = *Primolius couloni*  
*Propyrrhura maracana* = *Primolius maracana*
- Prosopeia personata**: (E) Masked Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo enmascarado, (F) Perruche masquée II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prosopeia splendens**: (E) Crimson Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo escarlata, (F) Perruche écarlate II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prosopeia tabuensis**: (E) Red Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo granate, (F) Perruche pompadour II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prosopeia tabuensis splendens* = *Prosopeia splendens*  
*Prostherapis bolivianus* = *Epipedobates bolivianus*  
*Prostherapis boulengeri* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*  
*Prostherapis femoralis* = *Allobates femoralis*  
*Prostherapis femoralis* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*  
*Prostherapis festae* = *Epipedobates parvulus*  
*Prostherapis tricolor* = *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Protèle (F): *Proteles cristata*
- Proteles cristata**: (E) Aardwolf, (S) Lobo de tierra, (F) Protèle III HYAENIDAE Ma
- Protoerrina styliifera* = *Errinopora styliifera*  
*Protolobophyllia japonica* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*  
*Protomussa braziliensis* = *Mussismilia braziliensis*  
*Protomussa harttii* = *Mussismilia harttii*  
*Proturacus bannermani* = *Tauraco bannermani*  
*Psammobates depressa* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Psammobates geometricus**: (E) Geometric Tortoise, (S) Sacafi, Tortuga geométrica, (F) Sakafi, Tortue géométrique I TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Psammobates oculifer**: (E) African Serrated Tortoise, Kuhl's Tortoise, Serrated Star Tortoise, Serrated Tent Tortoise, Toothed Cape Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón, (F) Tortue ocelée II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Psammobates tentorius**: (E) African Tent Tortoise, South African Tent Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana, (F) Tortue bosselée II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Psammocora albopicta*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Psammocora brighami*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Psammocora columna* = *Coscinastrea columna*  
*Psammocora contigua*: (E) Branched Sandpaper Coral II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Psammocora contigua tutuilensis* = *Psammocora contigua*  
*Psammocora danae* = *Psammocora contigua*  
*Psammocora decussata*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Psammocora digitata*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Psammocora divaricata* = *Psammocora contigua*  
*Psammocora exesa* = *Coscinastrea exesa*  
*Psammocora explanulata*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Psammocora fossata* = *Coscinastrea fossata*  
*Psammocora frondosa* = *Psammocora contigua*  
*Psammocora gonagra* = *Psammocora contigua*  
*Psammocora haimiana*: (E) Encrusting Sandpaper Coral II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Psammocora nierstraszi*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Psammocora obtusangula*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Psammocora planipora* = *Psammocora contigua*  
*Psammocora plicata* = *Psammocora contigua*  
*Psammocora profundacella*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Psammocora samoensis* = *Psammocora nierstraszi*

- Psammocora savigniensis* = *Coscinastrea columna*  
*Psammocora stellata*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Psammocora superficialis*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Psammocora togianensis* = *Psammocora digitata*  
*Psammocora vaughani*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Psammocora verrilli*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Psammosaurus arabicus* = *Varanus griseus*  
*Psammoseris hemisphaerica* = *Heterocyathus hemisphaericus*  
*Psammoseris rousseaui* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Psephotus chrysopterygius***: (E) Golden-shouldered Parrot, (S) Cacatúa de alas doradas, Loro hombroamarillo, Perico aligualdo, Periquito de espalda dorada, (F) Perruche à ailes d'or, Perruche à épaulles dorées, Perruche aux ailes d'or I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psephotus chrysopterygius dissimilis* = *Psephotus dissimilis*
- Psephotus dissimilis***: (E) Hooded Parrot, (S) Perico capirotado, Periquito encapuchado, (F) Perruche à capuchon, Perruche à capuchon noir I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psephotus haematogaster* = *Northiella haematogaster*  
*Psephotus haematogaster narethae* = *Northiella haematogaster narethae*
- Psephotus haematonotus***: (E) Red-rumped Parrot, (S) Perico dorsirrojo, (F) Perruche à croupion rouge, Perruche à dos rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psephotus pulcherrimus***: (E) Beautiful Parakeet, Paradise Parrot, (S) Cacatúa del paraíso, Loro del paraíso, Perico del paraíso, (F) Perruche de paradis, Perruche magnifique I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psephotus varius***: (E) Many-coloured Parakeet, Mulga Parrot, (S) Perico variado, (F) Perruche multicolore II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psephurus gladius***: (E) Chinese Paddlefish, Chinese Swordfish, Paddlefish II POLYODONTIDAE Ac
- Pseudalopex culpaeus* = *Lycalopex culpaeus*  
*Pseudalopex fulvipes* = *Lycalopex fulvipes*  
*Pseudalopex griseus* = *Lycalopex griseus*  
*Pseudalopex gymnocercus* = *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Pseudemydura umbrina***: (E) Western Short-necked Turtle, Western Swamp Turtle, (S) Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente, Tortuga serpentina occidental, (F) Pseudémydure de Perth, Tortue à col court, Tortue des étangs de Perth I CHELIDAE Re
- Pseudémydure de Perth (F): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
- Pseudeos fuscata***: (E) Dusky Lory, (S) Lori sombrío, (F) Lori orange sombre, Lori sombre II LORIIDAE Av
- Pseudoboa clelia* = *Clelia clelia*
- Pseudochelidon sirintarae***: (E) White-eyed River-Martin, (S) Golondrina de anteojos, (F) Hirondelle à lunettes, Pseudolangrayen d'Asie I HIRUNDINIDAE Av
- Pseudocolumnastrea pollicata* = *Pavona maldivensis*  
Pseudocordyle de Lang (F): *Cordylus langi*  
Pseudocordyle des rochers (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*  
Pseudocordyle du Cap (F): *Cordylus capensis*  
Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg (F): *Cordylus melanotus*  
Pseudocordyle épineux (F): *Cordylus spinosus*  
pseudocordyles (F): *Cordylus* spp.  
*Pseudocordylus capensis* = *Cordylus capensis*
- Pseudocordylus langi* = *Cordylus langi*  
*Pseudocordylus melanotus* = *Cordylus melanotus*  
*Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* = *Cordylus microlepidotus*  
*Pseudocordylus microlepidotus melanotus* = *Cordylus melanotus*  
*Pseudocordylus microlepidotus namaquensis* = *Cordylus fasciatus*  
*Pseudocordylus nebulosus* = *Cordylus nebulosus*  
*Pseudocordylus spinosus* = *Cordylus spinosus*  
*Pseudocordylus subviridis transvaalensis* = *Cordylus transvaalensis*  
*Pseudocryptelia pachypoma*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Pseudocyathoceras avis*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Pseudoeryx bottae* = *Charina bottae*  
Pseudolangrayen d'Asie (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*  
*Pseudomopus signatus* = *Homopus signatus*
- Pseudomys fieldi***: (E) Alice Springs Mouse, (S) Ratón bastardo peludo I/NC MURIDAE Ma
- Pseudomys fieldi praeconis***: (E) Shark Bay Mouse, (S) Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark, Ratón bastardo peludo, (F) Fausse souris de la baie de Shark, Souris de la baie de Shark I MURIDAE Ma
- Pseudomys praeconis* = *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*  
*Pseudophryne vivipara* = *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
- Pseudopotto martini***: (E) False Potto, Martin's Potto II LORISIDAE Ma
- Pseudoptynx gurneyi* = *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
*Pseudoptynx philippensis* = *Bubo philippensis*  
*Pseudoptynx solomonensis* = *Nesasio solomonensis*
- Pseudorca crassidens***: (E) False Killer Whale, (S) Orca falsa, (F) Faux-orque II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Pseudoryx nghetinhensis***: (E) Saola, Vu Quang Ox, (S) Saola, Ver nota pie de página, (F) Saola I BOVIDAE Ma
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi***: (E) Syr Darya Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Syr-Darya Shovelnose II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni***: (E) Dwarf Sturgeon, Little Amu-Darya Shovelnose, Little Shovelnose Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni***: (E) Amu Darya Shovelnose Sturgeon, Amu Darya Sturgeon, Big Amu-Darya Shovelnose, False Shovelnose Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Shovelfish II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
- Pseudoscops clamator***: (E) Striped Owl, (S) Búho gritón, Búho-cornudo cariblanco, Lechuza listada, Lechuzón, Lechuzón orejas largas, Lechuzón orejudo, (F) Hibou criard, Hibou strié II STRIGIDAE Av
- Pseudoscops grammicus***: (E) Jamaican Owl, (S) Búho de Jamaica, Búho jamaicano, (F) Hibou de la Jamaïque II STRIGIDAE Av
- Pseudosiderastrea tayamai*: (E) False Pillow Coral II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Pseudototanus guttifer* = *Tringa guttifer*
- Psilopsiagon aurifrons***: (E) Golden-fronted Parakeet, Mountain Parakeet, (S) Catita frentidorada, Catita serrana verde, (F) Toui à bandeau jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psilopsiagon aurifrons orbyngnesius* = *Bolborhynchus orbyngnesius*
- Psilopsiagon aymara***: (E) Grey-hooded Parakeet, Sierra Parakeet, (S) Catita aimará, Catita serrana

- común, (F) Perruche d'Aymara, Toui aymara II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittaca batavica* = *Touit batavicus*
- Psittacara chloroptera* = *Aratinga chloroptera*
- Psittacara erythrogenys* = *Aratinga erythrogenys*
- Psittacara euops* = *Aratinga euops*
- Psittacara finschi* = *Aratinga finschi*
- Psittacara holochlora* = *Aratinga holochlora*
- Psittacara leporhyncha* = *Enicognathus leporhynchus*
- Psittacara leucophthalma* = *Aratinga leucophthalma*
- Psittacara mitrata* = *Aratinga mitrata*
- Psittacara nana* = *Aratinga nana*
- Psittacara wagleri* = *Aratinga wagleri*
- Psittacella brehmii***: (E) Brehm's Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre de Brehm, (F) Perruche de Brehm II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacella madaraszii***: (E) Madarasz's Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre de Madarasz, (F) Perruche de Madarasz II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacella modesta***: (E) Modest Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre modesto, (F) Perruche modeste II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacella modesta madaraszii* = *Psittacella madaraszii*
- Psittacella picta***: (E) Painted Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre pintado, (F) Perruche peinte II PSITTACIDAE Av
- PSITTACIDAE spp.**: (E) Amazons, Macaws, Parakeets, Parrots I/II/NC Av
- PSITTACIFORMES spp.**: (E) Parrots, Psittacines (S) Loros, Papagayos, (F) Perruches I/II/NC Av
- psittacines (E): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
- Psittacula alexandri***: (E) Moustached Parakeet, Red-breasted Parakeet, (S) Cotorra pechirroja, (F) Perruche à moustaches II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula andicola* = *Bolborhynchus orbyngnesius*
- Psittacula calthorpae***: (E) Emerald-collared Parakeet, Layard's Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de ceilán, (F) Perruche de Layard II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula calthorpae* = *Psittacula calthorpae*
- Psittacula caniceps***: (E) Blyth's Parakeet, Nicobar Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Nicobar, (F) Perruche des Nicobar II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula columboides***: (E) Malabar Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Malabar, (F) Perruche de Malabar II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula conspicillata* = *Forpus conspicillatus*
- Psittacula crassirostris* = *Forpus xanthopterygius*
- Psittacula cyanocephala***: (E) Plum-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra ciruela, (F) Perruche à tête prune II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula cyanopygia* = *Forpus cyanopygius*
- Psittacula derbiana***: (E) Derbyan Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Derby, (F) Perruche de Derby II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula diophthalma* = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Psittacula echo***: (E) Mauritius Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio, Cotorra de Mauricio, (F) Grosse cateau verte de Maurice, Perruche à collier de Maurice, Perruche de l'île Maurice, Perruche de Maurice I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula eques* = *Psittacula echo*
- Psittacula eques echo* = *Psittacula echo*
- Psittacula eupatria***: (E) Alexandrine Parakeet, (S) Cotorra alejandrina, (F) Perruche alexandre II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula finschii***: (E) Grey-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Finsch, (F) Perruche de Finsch II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula guliemitertii* = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*
- Psittacula himalayana***: (E) Slaty-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra del Himalaya, (F) Perruche à tête ardoisée, Perruche de l'Himalaya II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula himalayana finschii* = *Psittacula finschii*
- Psittacula intermedia***: (E) Intermediate Parakeet, Rothschild's Parakeet, (S) Cotorra intermedia, (F) Perruche intermédiaire II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula krameri echo* = *Psittacula echo*
- Psittacula kuhlii* = *Vini kuhlii*
- Psittacula lineola* = *Bolborhynchus lineola*
- Psittacula longicauda***: (E) Long-tailed Parakeet, Pink-cheeked Parakeet, (S) Cotorra colilarga, (F) Perruche à longs brins II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula pyrrhula* = *Pionopsitta pyrrhula*
- Psittacula roseata***: (E) Blossom-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra carirroza, (F) Perruche à tête rose II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula sclateri* = *Forpus sclateri*
- Psittacula xanthops* = *Forpus xanthops*
- Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Psittacule à poitrine orange (F): *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*
- Psittacule de Desmarest (F): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
- Psittacule de Salvadori (F): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
- Psittacule d'Edwards (F): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
- Psittacule double-oeil (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Psittaculirostris desmarestii***: (E) Desmarest's Fig-Parrot, Golden-headed Fig-Parrot, Large Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de Desmarest, (F) Psittacule de Desmarest II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittaculirostris diophthalma* = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Psittaculirostris edwardsii***: (E) Edwards's Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de Edwards, (F) Psittacule d'Edwards II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittaculirostris salvadorii***: (E) Salvadori's Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de Salvadori, (F) Psittacule de Salvadori II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittaculirostris salvadorii edwardsii* = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
- Psittacus accipitrinus* = *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
- Psittacus acuticaudatus* = *Aratinga acuticaudata*
- Psittacus adscitus* = *Platycercus adscitus*
- Psittacus aestivus* = *Amazona aestiva*
- Psittacus agilis* = *Amazona agilis*
- Psittacus albifrons* = *Amazona albifrons*
- Psittacus albus* = *Cacatua alba*
- Psittacus alexandri* = *Psittacula alexandri*
- Psittacus amazonicus* = *Amazona amazonica*/*Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
- Psittacus ambiguus* = *Ara ambiguus*
- Psittacus amboinensis* = *Alisterus amboinensis*
- Psittacus ararauna* = *Ara ararauna*
- Psittacus arausiacus* = *Amazona arausiaca*
- Psittacus ater* = *Chalcopsitta atra*
- Psittacus aterrimus* = *Probosciger aterrimus*

- Psittacus aureus* = *Aratinga aurea*  
*Psittacus auricapillus* = *Aratinga auricapillus*  
*Psittacus auriceps* = *Cyanoramphus auriceps*  
*Psittacus aurifrons* = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*  
*Psittacus auropalliatus* = *Amazona auropalliata*  
*Psittacus australis* = *Vini australis*  
*Psittacus autumnalis* = *Amazona autumnalis*  
*Psittacus banksii* = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
*Psittacus barbadensis* = *Amazona barbadensis*  
*Psittacus barrabandi* = *Pionopsitta barrabandi*  
*Psittacus beryllinus* = *Loriculus beryllinus*  
*Psittacus borneus* = *Eos rubra*  
*Psittacus brachyurus* = *Graydidascalus brachyurus*  
*Psittacus brasiliensis* = *Amazona brasiliensis*  
*Psittacus byroni* = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*  
*Psittacus cactorum* = *Aratinga cactorum*  
*Psittacus caica* = *Pionopsitta caica*  
*Psittacus caledonicus* = *Platycercus caledonicus*  
*Psittacus canicularis* = *Aratinga canicularis*  
*Psittacus canus* = *Agapornis canus*  
*Psittacus chalcopterus* = *Pionus chalcopterus*  
*Psittacus chiriri* = *Brotogeris chiriri*  
*Psittacus chlorolepidotus* = *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*  
*Psittacus chrysogaster* = *Neophema chrysogaster*  
*Psittacus chrysopterus* = *Brotogeris chrysoptera*  
*Psittacus chrysostomus* = *Neophema chrysostoma*  
*Psittacus collaris* = *Amazona collaris*  
*Psittacus concinnus* = *Glossopsitta concinna*  
*Psittacus cornutus* = *Eunymphicus cornutus*  
*Psittacus cruentatus* = *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
*Psittacus cryptoxanthus* = *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*  
*Psittacus cyanocephalus* = *Psittacula cyanocephala*  
*Psittacus cyanurus* = *Psittinus cyanurus*  
*Psittacus desmarestii* = *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*  
*Psittacus discolor* = *Lathamus discolor*  
*Psittacus discurus* = *Prioniturus discurus*  
*Psittacus domicella* = *Lorius domicella*  
*Psittacus dufresnianus* = *Amazona dufresniana*  
*Psittacus elegans* = *Platycercus elegans*  
*Psittacus erithacus princeps* = *Psittacus erithacus erithacus*  
***Psittacus erithacus***: (E) Grey Parrot, (S) Loro yaco, Yaco, (F) Jacko, Jacquot, Perroquet gris, Perroquet jaco II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Psittacus erythropterus* = *Aprosmictus erythropterus*  
*Psittacus eupatria* = *Psittacula eupatria*  
*Psittacus euteles* = *Trichoglossus euteles*  
*Psittacus eximius* = *Platycercus eximius*  
*Psittacus farinosus* = *Amazona farinosa*  
*Psittacus ferrugineus* = *Enicognathus ferrugineus*  
*Psittacus festivus* = *Amazona festiva*  
*Psittacus fimbriatus* = *Callocephalon fimbriatum*  
*Psittacus frontalis* = *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
*Psittacus funereus* = *Calyptorhynchus funereus*  
*Psittacus fuscus* = *Pionus fuscus*  
*Psittacus galeritus* = *Cacatua galerita*  
*Psittacus galgulus* = *Loriculus galgulus*  
*Psittacus garrulus* = *Lorius garrulus*  
*Psittacus geoffroyi* = *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*  
*Psittacus geoffroyi heteroclitus* = *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*  
*Psittacus gramineus* = *Tanygnathus gramineus*  
*Psittacus guarouba* = *Guarouba guarouba*  
*Psittacus guildingii* = *Amazona guildingii*  
*Psittacus haematodus* = *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
*Psittacus haematuropygius* = *Cacatua haematuropygia*  
*Psittacus himalayanus* = *Psittacula himalayana*  
*Psittacus histrio* = *Eos histrio*  
*Psittacus huetii* = *Touit huetii*  
*Psittacus hyacinthinus* = *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*  
*Psittacus icterotis* = *Platycercus icterotis*  
*Psittacus iris* = *Psitteuteles iris*  
*Psittacus jandaya* = *Aratinga jandaya*  
*Psittacus jonquillaceus* = *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*  
*Psittacus jugularis* = *Brotogeris jugularis*  
*Psittacus lathami* = *Calyptorhynchus lathami*  
*Psittacus leucocephalus* = *Amazona leucocephala*  
*Psittacus leucogaster* = *Pionites leucogaster*  
*Psittacus leucophthalmus* = *Aratinga leucophthalma*  
*Psittacus leucotis* = *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
*Psittacus longicauda* = *Psittacula longicauda*  
*Psittacus lory* = *Lorius lory*  
*Psittacus lucionensis* = *Tanygnathus lucionensis*  
*Psittacus lunulatus* = *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*  
*Psittacus macao* = *Ara macao*  
*Psittacus magnificus* = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
*Psittacus malachitaceus* = *Triclarina malachitacea*  
*Psittacus manilatus* = *Orthopsittaca manilata*  
*Psittacus maximiliani* = *Pionus maximiliani*  
*Psittacus megalorynchos* = *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*  
*Psittacus melanocephalus* = *Pionites melanocephalus*  
*Psittacus melanonotus* = *Touit melanonotus*  
*Psittacus menstruus* = *Pionus menstruus*  
*Psittacus mercenarius* = *Amazona mercenaria*  
*Psittacus meridionalis* = *Nestor meridionalis*  
*Psittacus meyeri* = *Poicephalus meyeri*  
*Psittacus militaris* = *Ara militaris*  
*Psittacus moluccensis* = *Cacatua moluccensis*  
*Psittacus monachus* = *Myiopsitta monachus*  
*Psittacus mulleri* = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
*Psittacus nenday* = *Nandayus nenday*  
*Psittacus niger* = *Coracopsis nigra*  
*Psittacus nobilis* = *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
*Psittacus novaezelandiae* = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
*Psittacus ochrocephalus* = *Amazona ochrocephala*  
*Psittacus ornatus* = *Trichoglossus ornatus*  
*Psittacus palmarum* = *Chamosyna palmarum*  
*Psittacus papou* = *Chamosyna papou*  
*Psittacus passerinus* = *Forpus passerinus*  
*Psittacus patagonus* = *Cyanoliseus patagonus*  
*Psittacus pertinax* = *Aratinga pertinax*  
*Psittacus peruvianus* = *Vini peruviana*  
*Psittacus philippensis* = *Loriculus philippensis*  
*Psittacus pictus* = *Pyrrhura picta*  
*Psittacus pileatus* = *Pionopsitta pileata*  
*Psittacus placentis* = *Chamosyna placentis*  
*Psittacus platurus* = *Prioniturus platurus*  
*Psittacus pretrei* = *Amazona pretrei*  
*Psittacus pulchellus* = *Neophema pulchella*  
*Psittacus pullarius* = *Agapornis pullarius*  
*Psittacus purpuratus* = *Touit purpuratus*  
*Psittacus pusillus* = *Glossopsitta pusilla*  
*Psittacus pyrrhopterus* = *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*  
*Psittacus reticulatus* = *Eos reticulata*  
*Psittacus robustus* = *Poicephalus robustus*  
*Psittacus rueppellii* = *Poicephalus rueppellii*  
*Psittacus sanctithomae* = *Brotogeris sanctithomae*

- Psittacus scapularis* = *Alisterus scapularis*  
*Psittacus senegalus* = *Poicephalus senegalus*  
*Psittacus senilis* = *Pionus senilis*  
*Psittacus seniloides* = *Pionus tumultuosus*  
*Psittacus severus* = *Ara severus*  
*Psittacus sintillatus* = *Chalcopsitta sintillata*  
*Psittacus solitarius* = *Phigys solitarius*  
*Psittacus solstitialis* = *Aratinga solstitialis*  
*Psittacus sordidus* = *Pionus sordidus*  
*Psittacus spurius* = *Purpureicephalus spurius*  
*Psittacus squamatus* = *Eos squamata*  
*Psittacus stigmatus* = *Loriculus stigmatus*  
*Psittacus sulphureus* = *Cacatua sulphurea*  
*Psittacus sumatranus* = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
*Psittacus surdus* = *Touit surdus*  
*Psittacus swainsonii* = *Polytelis swainsonii*  
*Psittacus swindernianus* = *Agapornis swindernianus*  
*Psittacus tabuensis* = *Prosopiea tabuensis*  
*Psittacus taranta* = *Agapornis taranta*  
*Psittacus tenuirostris* = *Cacatua tenuirostris*  
*Psittacus tirica* = *Brotogeris tirica*  
*Psittacus tumultuosus* = *Pionus tumultuosus*  
*Psittacus ultramarinus* = *Vini ultramarina*  
*Psittacus vasa* = *Coracopsis vasa*  
*Psittacus ventralis* = *Amazona ventralis*  
*Psittacus venustus* = *Platyercus venustus*  
*Psittacus vernalis* = *Loriculus vernalis*  
*Psittacus versicolor* = *Amazona versicolor*  
*Psittacus versicolorus* = *Brotogeris versicolorus*  
*Psittacus vinaceus* = *Amazona vinacea*  
*Psittacus vittatus* = *Amazona vittata*  
*Psittacus vulturinus* = *Pionopsitta vulturina*  
*Psittacus wallicus* = *Pezoporus wallicus*  
*Psittacus xanthops* = *Amazona xanthops*  
*Psittacus zonarius* = *Barnardius zonarius*  
*Psitteuteles diadema* = *Charmosyna diadema*  
*Psitteuteles flavoviridis* = *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*  
***Psitteuteles goldiei***: (E) Goldie's Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Goldie, (F) Loriquet de Goldie II LORIIDAE Av  
***Psitteuteles iris***: (E) Iris Lorikeet, Iris Lory, (S) Lori iris, (F) Loriquet iris II LORIIDAE Av  
*Psitteuteles johnstoniae* = *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*  
***Psitteuteles versicolor***: (E) Varied Lorikeet, (S) Lori versicolor, (F) Loriquet versicolore II LORIIDAE Av  
***Psittinus cyanurus***: (E) Blue-rumped Parrot, (S) Lorito dorsiazul, (F) Perruche à croupion bleu II PSITTACIDAE Av  
Psittrichas de Pesquet (F): *Psittrichas fulgidus*  
***Psittrichas fulgidus***: (E) Pesquet's Parrot, Vulturine Parrot, (S) Loro aguilero, (F) Psittrichas de Pesquet II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Psophia undulata* = *Chlamydotis undulata*  
*Pteridopathes pinnata*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An  
*Pteridopathes tanycrada*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An  
***Pteridophora alberti***: (E) King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier d'Albert, Paradisier du prince Albert II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
***Pterocnemia pennata***: (E) Darwin's Rhea, Lesser Rhea, Puna Rhea, (S) Avestruz de Magallanes, Ñandú cordillerano, Ñandú de Darwin, Ñandú petizo, (F) Nandou de Darwin I/II RHEIDAE Av  
***Pterocnemia pennata pennata***: II RHEIDAE Av  
***Pteroglossus aracari***: (E) Black-necked Aracari, (S) Arasarí cuellinegro, Tilingo cuellinegro, (F) Araçari à cou noir, Araçari grigri II RAMPHASTIDAE Av  
*Pteroglossus bailloni* = *Baillonius bailloni*  
***Pteroglossus castanotis***: (E) Chestnut-eared Aracari, (S) Arasarí caripardo, Arasarí orejicastano, Tucán tilingo, Tucán-Tilingo verde, (F) Araçari à oreillons roux III RAMPHASTIDAE Av  
*Pteroglossus maculirostris* = *Selenidera maculirostris*  
***Pteroglossus viridis***: (E) Green Aracari, (S) Arasarí verde, Tilingo limón, (F) Araçari vert II RAMPHASTIDAE Av  
***Pteronura brasiliensis***: (E) Giant Brazilian Otter, Giant Otter, (S) Arirai, Lobito de cola ancha, Lobo de Río Grande, Lobo del río, Lobo gargantilla, Nutria brasileña, Nutria gigante, Perro de agua, (F) Loutre géante du Brésil I MUSTELIDAE Ma  
*Pteropathes fragilis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Pteropathes simpsoni* = *Antipathes simpsoni*  
***Pterophanes cyanopterus***: (E) Great Sapphirewing, (S) Alazafiro grande, Colibrí aliazul, (F) Colibri à ailes saphir II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Pteropus* spp.**: (E) Flying-foxes, (S) Zorros voladores, (F) Renards volants, Roussettes I/II PTEROPODIDAE Ma  
***Pteropus admiralitatum***: (E) Admiralty Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo II PTEROPODIDAE Ma  
***Pteropus aldabrensis***: (E) Aldabra Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Aldabra II PTEROPODIDAE Ma  
***Pteropus alecto***: (E) Black Flying-fox, Central Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador negro II PTEROPODIDAE Ma  
***Pteropus anetianus***: (E) Vanuatu Flying-fox, White Flying-fox II PTEROPODIDAE Ma  
*Pteropus argentatus* = *Pteropus chrysoproctus*  
*Pteropus arquatus* = *Acerodon celebensis*  
***Pteropus aruensis***: (E) Aru Flying-fox II PTEROPODIDAE Ma  
*Pteropus balutus* = *Pteropus pumilus*  
***Pteropus banakrisi***: II PTEROPODIDAE Ma  
***Pteropus brunneus***: (E) Dusky Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Percy II PTEROPODIDAE Ma  
***Pteropus caniceps***: (E) Ashy-headed Flying-fox, North Moluccan Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta II PTEROPODIDAE Ma  
***Pteropus capistratus***: (E) Bismarck Masked Flying-fox II PTEROPODIDAE Ma  
***Pteropus chrysoproctus***: (E) Ambon Flying-fox, Moluccan Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Amboina II PTEROPODIDAE Ma  
***Pteropus cognatus***: (E) Makira Flying-fox II PTEROPODIDAE Ma  
*Pteropus comorensis* = *Pteropus seychellensis*  
***Pteropus conspicillatus***: (E) Spectacled Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de anteojos II PTEROPODIDAE Ma  
***Pteropus dasymallus***: (E) Ryukyu Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu II PTEROPODIDAE Ma  
***Pteropus faunulus***: (E) Nicobar Flying-fox II PTEROPODIDAE Ma  
***Pteropus fundatus***: (E) Banks Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Banks II PTEROPODIDAE Ma  
***Pteropus giganteus***: (E) Indian Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la India II PTEROPODIDAE Ma  
*Pteropus gilliardi* = *Pteropus gilliardorum*  
***Pteropus gilliardorum***: (E) Gilliard's Flying-fox, New Britain Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Gilliard II PTEROPODIDAE Ma  
***Pteropus griseus***: (E) Grey Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador gris II PTEROPODIDAE Ma

- Pteropus howensis***: (E) Ontong Java Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Howens II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus hypomelanus***: (E) Small Flying-fox, Variable Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador pequeño II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus hypomelanus mearnsi* = *Pteropus speciosus*  
*Pteropus hypomelanus santacruensis* = *Pteropus nitendiensis*
- Pteropus insularis***: (E) Chuuk Flying-fox, Ruck Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Truk I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus intermedius***: (E) Andersen's Flying-fox II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus keyensis***: (E) Kei Flying-fox II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus leucopterus***: (E) White-winged Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Luzón II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus leucotis* = *Acerodon leucotis*  
*Pteropus livingstonei* = *Pteropus livingstonii*
- Pteropus livingstonii***: (E) Comoro Black Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Livingston II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus lombocensis***: (E) Lombok Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Lombok II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus loochoensis***: (E) Japanese Flying-fox, Okinawa Flying-fox I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus lylei***: (E) Lyle's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Lyle II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus macrotis***: (E) Big-eared Flying-fox, Large-eared Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de orejas grandes II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus macrotis pohlei* = *Pteropus pohlei*
- Pteropus mahaganus***: (E) Lesser Flying-fox, Sanborn's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Bougainville II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus mariannus***: (E) Marianas Flying-fox, Micronesian Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Mariannes, Roussette des îles Marianne I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus mearnsi* = *Pteropus speciosus*
- Pteropus melanopogon***: (E) Black-bearded Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de barba negra II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus melanotus***: (E) Black-eared Flying-fox, Christmas Island Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Andaman II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus molossinus***: (E) Caroline Flying-fox, Pohnpei Flying-fox, (F) Renard volant de Ponape I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus neohibernicus***: (E) Bismarck Flying-fox, Great Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Bismarck II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus niger***: (E) Greater Mascarene Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador negro de Mauricio II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus nitendiensis***: (E) Temotu Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus ocularis***: (E) Seram Flying-fox, Seram Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ceram II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus ornatus***: (E) Ornate Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus pelewensis***: (E) Palau Flying-fox I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus personatus***: (E) Masked Flying-fox, Masked Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador enmascarado II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus phaeocephalus* = *Pteropus insularis*
- Pteropus pilosus***: (E) Large Palau Flying-fox, Palau Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Palau, (F) Roussette des îles Palau I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus pohlei***: (E) Geelvink Bay Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Japen II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus poliocephalus***: (E) Grey-headed Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de cabeza gris II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus pselaphon***: (E) Bonin Flying-fox, Bonin Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Bonin II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus pumilus***: (E) Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Taylor II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus rayneri***: (E) Solomons Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las Salomón II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus rennelli***: (E) Rennell Flying-fox II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus rodricensis***: (E) Rodrigues Flying-fox, Rodrigues Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus rufus***: (E) Madagascar Flying-fox, Madagascar Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Madagascar II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus samoensis***: (E) Samoan Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Samoa I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus sanctacruensis* = *Pteropus nitendiensis*  
*Pteropus satyrus* = *Pteropus hypomelanus*
- Pteropus scapulatus***: (E) Little Red Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Queensland II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus seychellensis***: (E) Seychelles Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las Seychelles II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus seychellensis aldabrensis* = *Pteropus aldabrensis*
- Pteropus speciosus***: (E) Philippine Grey Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Malawi II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus subniger***: (E) Dark Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus tablasi* = *Pteropus pumilus*  
*Pteropus temmincki* = *Pteropus temminckii*
- Pteropus temminckii***: (E) Temminck's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Temminck II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus tokudae***: (E) Guam Flying-fox, Guam Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Tokuda II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus tonganus***: (E) Insular Flying-fox, Pacific Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Tonga I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus tuberculatus***: (E) Vanikoro Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Jawi II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus ualanus***: (E) Kosrae Flying-fox I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus vampyrus***: (E) Large Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de cuello rojo II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus vetulus***: (E) New Caledonia Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia II PTEROPODIDAE Ma

- Pteropus voeltzkowi***: (E) Pemba Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Voeltzkow II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus woodfordi***: (E) Dwarf Flying-fox, Least Flying-fox, Least Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Woodford II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus yapensis***: (E) Yap Flying-fox I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Ptilocercus lowii***: (E) Pen-tailed Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arborícola coliplumada, (F) Ptilocerque de Low II PTILOCERCIDAE Ma
- Ptilocerque de Low (F): *Ptilocercus lowii*
- Ptilolaemus tickelli* = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Ptilopsis granti***: (E) Southern White-faced Owl II STRIGIDAE Av
- Ptilopsis leucotis***: (E) White-faced Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo cariblanco, Gran autillo veliblanco, (F) Petit-duc à face blanche II STRIGIDAE Av
- Ptiloris de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Ptiloris intercedens***: (E) Eastern Riflebird II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Ptiloris magnificus***: (E) Magnificent Riflebird, (F) Paradisier gorge-d'acier, Proméfil II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Ptiloris paradis (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
- Ptiloris paradiseus***: (E) Paradise Riflebird, (F) Paradisier festonné, Ptiloris paradis II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Ptiloris victoriae***: (E) Queen Victoria's Riflebird, Victoria's Riflebird, (F) Paradisier de Victoria, Ptiloris de Victoria II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Ptyas mucosus***: (E) Common Rat Snake, Dhaman, Oriental Rat Snake, (S) Culebra ratera oriental, (F) Elaphe de l'Inde, Grand serpent ratier de l'Indie, Serpent ratier, Serpent ratier indien, Serpent ratier oriental II COLUBRIDAE Re
- Ptyodactylus fimbriatus* = *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
- Ptyodactylus lineatus* = *Uroplatus lineatus*
- Pudu du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu du sud (F): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu mephistophiles***: (E) Northern Pudu, (S) Pudu norteño, Sachacabra, Venadito de los páramos, Venado conejo, (F) Poudou du nord, Pudu du nord II CERVIDAE Ma
- Pudu meridional (S): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu norteño (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu puda***: (E) Chilean Pudu, Southern Pudu, (S) Ciervo enano, Pudu meridional, Pudu sureño, Venadito, (F) Poudou du sud, Pudu du sud I CERVIDAE Ma
- Pudu sureño (S): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu, Chilean (E): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu, Northern (E): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu, Southern (E): *Pudu puda*
- Puffleg, Black-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
- Puffleg, Black-thighed (E): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
- Puffleg, Blue-capped (E): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
- Puffleg, Buff-thighed (E): *Haplophaedia assimilis*
- Puffleg, Colourful (E): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
- Puffleg, Coppery-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris*
- Puffleg, Emerald-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis alinae*
- Puffleg, Glowing (E): *Eriocnemis vestita*
- Puffleg, Golden-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
- Puffleg, Greenish (E): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
- Puffleg, Hoary (E): *Haplophaedia lugens*
- Puffleg, Sapphire-vented (E): *Eriocnemis luciani*
- Puffleg, Turquoise-throated (E): *Eriocnemis godini*
- Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana***: (E) Tawny-browed Owl, White-chinned Owl, (S) Lechuzón acollarado chico, Lechuzón antejojo menor, Lechuzón pardo menor, (F) Chouette à sourcils jaunes, Chouette de Koeniswald II STRIGIDAE Av
- Pulsatrix melanota***: (E) Band-bellied Owl, Band-tailed Owl, Rusty-barred Owl, (S) Cicupa, Lechuzón acollarado grande, (F) Chouette à collier II STRIGIDAE Av
- Pulsatrix perspicillata***: (E) Spectacled Owl, (S) Búho de anteojos, Lechuzón antejojo, Lechuzón de anteojos, (F) Chouette à lunettes II STRIGIDAE Av
- Puma (E): *Puma concolor*
- Puma concolor***: (E) Cougar, Deer Tiger, Mountain Lion, Puma, Red Tiger, (S) León americano, León bayo, Mitzli, Onza bermeja, Puma, (F) Puma I/II FELIDAE Ma
- Puma concolor coryi***: (E) Florida Cougar, Florida Panther, Florida Puma, (S) León de Florida, Puma de Florida, (F) Cougar de Floride, Puma de Floride I FELIDAE Ma
- Puma concolor costaricensis***: (E) Central American Puma, Costa Rican Puma, (S) León costarricense, Puma costarricense, Puma de América Central, (F) Puma d'Amérique centrale I FELIDAE Ma
- Puma concolor cougar***: (E) Eastern Cougar, Eastern Panther, Eastern Puma, (S) Puma del este de América del Norte, Puma oriental, (F) Cougarar, Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord I FELIDAE Ma
- Puma costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma d'Amérique centrale (F): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma de América Central (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Puma de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord (F): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma del este de América del Norte (S): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma oriental (S): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma yagouaroundi***: (E) Eyra Cat, Jaguarundi, (S) Gato colorado, Gato moro, León brenero, Leoncillo, Onza, Tigrillo, Yaguarundi, (F) Jaguarundi I/II FELIDAE Ma
- Puma, Central American (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma, Costa Rican (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Punta blanca (S): *Urostitte benjamini*
- Purpureicephalus spurius***: (E) Pileated Parakeet, Red-capped Parrot, (S) Perico capelo, (F) Perruche à tête pourpre II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Putois à pieds noirs (F): *Mustela nigripes*
- Pycnonotus zeylanicus***: (E) Straw-crowned Bulbul, Straw-headed Bulbul, (S) Bulbul bigotudo, (F) Bulbul à tête jaune II PYCNONOTIDAE Av
- Pygargue à queue blanche (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
- Pygargue à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Pygargue à tête grise (F): *Ichthyophaga ichthyæetus*
- Pygargue à ventre blanc (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
- Pygargue blagre (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
- Pygargue commun (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*



- Pygargue de Madagascar (F): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*  
 Pygargue de Pallas (F): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*  
 Pygargue de Sanford (F): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
 Pygargue de Steller (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*  
 Pygargue empereur (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*  
 Pygargue nain (F): *Ichthyophaga humilis*  
 Pygargue vocifer (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*  
**Pygathrix spp.:** (E) Snub-nosed monkeys, (F) Doucs, Rhinopithèques I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Pygathrix avunculus* = *Rhinopithecus avunculus*  
*Pygathrix bieti* = *Rhinopithecus bieti*  
*Pygathrix brelichi* = *Rhinopithecus brelichi*  
**Pygathrix cinerea:** (E) Grey-shanked Douc Langur I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
**Pygathrix nemaus:** (E) Douc, Douc Langur, Douc Monkey, Red-shanked Douc Langur, (S) Langur jaspeado, Mono pigatrix, (F) Douc, Rhinopithèque douc I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Pygathrix nemaus cinerea* = *Pygathrix cinerea*  
**Pygathrix nigripes:** (E) Black-shanked Douc Langur I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Pygathrix roxellana* = *Rhinopithecus roxellana*  
*Pygathrix roxellana bieti* = *Rhinopithecus bieti*  
*Pygathrix roxellana brelichi* = *Rhinopithecus brelichi*  
*Pygmornis longuemareus* = *Phaethornis longuemareus*  
*Pygmornis striigularis* = *Phaethornis striigularis*  
 Pygmy-Owl, Amazonian (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*  
 Pygmy-Owl, Andean (E): *Glaucidium jardinii*  
 Pygmy-Owl, Austral (E): *Glaucidium nana*  
 Pygmy-Owl, Brazilian (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*  
 Pygmy-Owl, Central American: *Glaucidium griseiceps*  
 Pygmy-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Glaucidium nubicola*  
 Pygmy-Owl, Colima (E): *Glaucidium palmarum*  
 Pygmy-Owl, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*  
 Pygmy-Owl, Costa Rican (E): *Glaucidium costaricanum*  
 Pygmy-Owl, Cuban (E): *Glaucidium siju*  
 Pygmy-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*  
 Pygmy-Owl, Ferruginous (E): *Glaucidium brasilianum*  
 Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*  
 Pygmy-Owl, Least (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*  
 Pygmy-Owl, Mountain (E): *Glaucidium gnoma*  
 Pygmy-Owl, Pacific (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*  
 Pygmy-Owl, Pernambuco (E): *Glaucidium mooreorum*  
 Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*  
 Pygmy-Owl, Subtropical (E): *Glaucidium parkeri*  
 Pygmy-Owl, Tamaulipas (E): *Glaucidium sanchezi*  
 Pygmy-Owl, Yungas (E): *Glaucidium bolivianum*  
 Pygmy-Parrot, Buff-faced (E): *Micropsitta pusio*  
 Pygmy-Parrot, Finsch's (E): *Micropsitta finschii*  
 Pygmy-Parrot, Geelvink (E): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*  
 Pygmy-Parrot, Meek's (E): *Micropsitta meeki*  
 Pygmy-Parrot, Red-breasted (E): *Micropsitta bruijnii*  
 Pygmy-Parrot, Yellow-capped (E): *Micropsitta keiensis*  
*Pyrophyllia inflata* = *Guynia annulata*  
**Pyrrhura albipectus:** (E) White-breasted Parakeet, White-necked Conure, White-necked Parakeet, (S) Cotorra cuelliblanca, Perico pechiblanco, (F) Conure à col blanc II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Pyrrhura amazonum* = *Pyrrhura picta*  
*Pyrrhura anaca* = *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
**Pyrrhura caeruleiceps:** (E) Perijá Parakeet, Todd's Parakeet II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pyrrhura calliptera:** (E) Brown-breasted Parakeet, Flame-winged Conure, Flame-winged Parakeet, (S) Cotorra pechiparda, (F) Conure à poitrine brune II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pyrrhura cruentata:** (E) Blue-chested Parakeet, Blue-throated Parakeet, Ochre-marked Parakeet, Red-eared Conure, (S) Cotorra tiriba, Perico grande, (F) Conure à gorge bleue, Conure tiriba, Perruche tiriba I PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pyrrhura devillei:** (E) Blaze-winged Conure, Blaze-winged Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Deville, (F) Conure de Deville II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pyrrhura egregia:** (E) Fiery-shouldered Conure, Fiery-shouldered Parakeet, (S) Cotorra egregia, Perico colimorado, (F) Conure aile-de-feu II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pyrrhura eisenmanni:** (E) Azuero Parakeet II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Pyrrhura emma* = *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
**Pyrrhura frontalis:** (E) Maroon-bellied Parakeet, Red-bellied Conure, Reddish-bellied Parakeet, (S) Chiripepé común, Cotorra chiripepé, (F) Conure de Vieillot II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Pyrrhura griseipectus* = *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
**Pyrrhura hoematotis:** (E) Blood-eared Parakeet, Red-breasted Conure, Red-eared Parakeet, (S) Cotorra colirroja, Perico cola roja, (F) Conure à oreillons II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pyrrhura hoffmanni:** (E) Hoffmann's Conure, Sulphur-winged Parakeet, (S) Cotorra catana, (F) Conure de Hoffmann II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Pyrrhura hypoxantha* = *Pyrrhura molinae*  
**Pyrrhura lepida:** (E) Pearly Conure, Pearly Parakeet, (S) Cotorra perlada, (F) Conure perlée II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pyrrhura leucotis:** (E) Maroon-faced Parakeet, White-eared Conure, White-eared Parakeet, (S) Cotorra cariparda, Perico pintado, (F) Conure emma II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pyrrhura melanura:** (E) Maroon-tailed Conure, Maroon-tailed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra colinegra, Perico cola negra, (F) Conure de Souacé II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pyrrhura molinae:** (E) Green-cheeked Conure, Green-cheeked Parakeet, (S) Chiripepé salteño, Cotorra de Molina, (F) Conure de Molina II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pyrrhura orcesi:** (E) El Oro Conure, El Oro Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de El Oro, Perico de El Oro, (F) Conure d'Orcès II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pyrrhura perlata:** (E) Crimson-bellied Conure, Crimson-bellied Parakeet, (S) Cotorra ventrirroja, (F) Conure à ventre rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pyrrhura pfrimeri:** (E) Pfrimer's Conure, Pfrimer's Parakeet II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pyrrhura picta:** (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet, (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado, (F) Conure versicolore II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pyrrhura rhodocephala:** (E) Rose-crowned Conure, Rose-headed Conure, Rose-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra coronirroja, Perico cabecirrojo, (F) Conure tête-de-feu II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Pyrrhura rhodogaster* = *Pyrrhura perlata*  
**Pyrrhura rupicola:** (E) Black-capped Conure, Black-capped Parakeet, Rock Parakeet, (S) Cotorra capirota, (F) Conure à cape noire II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pyrrhura subandina:** (E) Sinú Parakeet II PSITTACIDAE Av

- Pyrrhura viridicata***: (E) Santa Marta Conure, Santa Marta Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Santa Marta, (F) Conure des Santa Marta II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pyroglaux podargina***: (E) Palau Owl, (S) Autillo de las Palau, (F) Petit-duc des Palau II STRIGIDAE Av
- Python à écailles rugueuses (F): *Morelia carinata*
- Python à large tache (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*
- Python à lèvres blanches (F): *Leiopython albertisii*
- Python à tête noire d'Australie (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
- Python* spp.**: (E) Pythons I/II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python améthiste (F): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python amethystinus* = *Morelia amethystina*
- Python anchietae***: (E) Angolan Python, (S) Pitón de Angola, (F) Python d'Angola II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python arboricole vert australien (F): *Morelia viridis*
- Python bellii* = *Python regius*
- Python bivittatus* = *Python molurus bivittatus*
- Python boeleni* = *Morelia boeleni*
- Python bora* = *Python molurus*
- Python bredli* = *Morelia bredli*
- Python breitensteini***: (E) Borneo Short-tailed Python II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python brongersmai***: (E) Blood Python, (S) Pitón malaya, (F) Python malais, Python sanguin II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python caréné (F): *Morelia carinata*
- Python carinatus* = *Morelia carinata*
- Python curtus***: (E) Sumatran Short-tailed Python II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python curtus breitensteini* = *Python breitensteini*
- Python curtus brongersmai* = *Python brongersmai*
- Python curtus curtus* = *Python curtus*
- Python d'Amérique centrale (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python d'Angola (F): *Python anchietae*
- Python de Boelen (F): *Morelia boeleni*
- Python de Children (F): *Antaresia childreni*
- Python de la brousse (F): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python de Macklot (F): *Liasis mackloti*
- Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Leiopython albertisii*
- Python de Papouasie (F): *Apodora papuana*
- Python de Ramsay (F): *Aspidites ramsayi*
- Python de Seba (F): *Python sebae*
- Python de Stimson (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*
- Python de Timor (F): *Python timoriensis*
- Python des rochers (F): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python d'Oenpelli (F): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
- Python fousseur du Mexique (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python houttuyni* = *Python sebae*
- Python jamesonii* = *Python molurus*
- Python javanicus* = *Python molurus bivittatus*
- Python jubalis* = *Python sebae*
- Python liberiensis* = *Python sebae*
- Python malais (F): *Python brongersmai*
- Python molure (F): *Python molurus*
- Python molure indien (F): *Python molurus molurus*
- Python molurus***: (E) Asiatic Rock Python, Burmese Python, Tiger Python, (F) Python molure, Python tigre I/II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python molurus molurus***: (E) Indian Python, (S) Pitón de la India, (F) Python molure indien I PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python molurus pimbura* = *Python molurus molurus*
- Python natalensis* = *Python sebae*
- Python oenpelliensis* = *Morelia oenpelliensis*
- Python olive (F): *Liasis olivaceus*
- Python ordinatus* = *Python molurus*
- Python peronii* = *Morelia spilota*
- Python punctatus* = *Morelia spilota*
- Python pygmée de Perth (F): *Antaresia perthensis*
- Python regius***: (E) Ball Python, Royal Python, (S) Pitón real, (F) Python royal II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python reticulatus***: (E) Java Rock Python, Regal Python, Reticulated Python, (S) Pitón reticulada, (F) Python réticulé II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python réticulé (F): *Python reticulatus*
- Python royal (F): *Python regius*
- Python sanguin (F): *Python brongersmai*
- Python saxuloides* = *Python sebae*
- Python schneideri* = *Python reticulatus*
- Python sebae***: (E) African Python, African Rock Python, (S) Pitón de Seba, (F) Python de Seba II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python spilotes* = *Morelia spilota*
- Python tacheté (F): *Antaresia maculosa*
- Python tapis (F): *Morelia spilota*
- Python tigre (F): *Python molurus*
- Python tigris* = *Python molurus*
- Python timorensis* = *Liasis mackloti*
- Python timoriensis***: (E) Timor Python, (S) Pitón de Timor, (F) Python de Timor II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python viridis* = *Morelia viridis*
- Python, African (E): *Python sebae*
- Python, African Burrowing (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Python, African Rock (E): *Python sebae*
- Python, Amethystine (Rock) (E): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python, Angolan (E): *Python anchietae*
- Python, Asiatic Rock (E): *Python molurus*
- Python, Baby (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
- Python, Ball (E): *Python regius*
- Python, Barred (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Python, Bismarck Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Python, Black (E): *Morelia boeleni*
- Python, Black-headed (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
- Python, Blood (E): *Python brongersmai*
- Python, Boelen's (E): *Morelia boeleni*
- Python, Borneo Short-tailed (E): *Python breitensteini*
- Python, Burmese (E): *Python molurus*
- Python, Burrowing (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python, Calabar Ground (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Python, Carpet (E): *Morelia spilota*
- Python, Children's (Rock) (E): *Antaresia childreni*
- Python, D'Albert's (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
- Python, Diamond (E): *Morelia spilota*
- Python, Green Tree (E): *Morelia viridis*
- Python, Ground (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python, Indian (E): *Python molurus molurus*
- Python, Java Rock (E): *Python reticulatus*
- Python, Keeled-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*
- Python, Large-blotched (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*
- Python, Macklot's (E): *Liasis mackloti*
- Python, New World (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python, Oenpelli (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
- Python, Olive (E): *Liasis olivaceus*
- Python, Papuan (E): *Apodora papuana*
- Python, Perth Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
- Python, Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
- Python, Ramsay's (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*
- Python, Regal (E): *Python reticulatus*
- Python, Reticulated (E): *Python reticulatus*
- Python, Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Python, Rough-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*

- Python, Royal (E): *Python regius*  
 Python, Scrub (E): *Morelia amethystina*  
 Python, South Australian Water (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*  
 Python, Spotted (E): *Antaresia maculosa*  
 Python, Stimson's (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*  
 Python, Sumatran Short-tailed (E): *Python curtus*  
 Python, Tiger (E): *Python molurus*  
 Python, Timor (E): *Python timoriensis*  
 Python, Water (E): *Liasis mackloti*  
 Python, White-lipped (E): *Leiopython albertisii*  
**PYTHONIDAE spp.:** (E) Pythons, (S) Pitóns, (F) Pythons I/II Re  
 pythons (E/F): PYTHONIDAE spp.  
 Pyxide à dos plat (F): *Pyxis planicauda*  
 Pyxide à queue platte (F): *Pyxis planicauda*  
 Pyxide arachnoïde (F): *Pyxis arachnoides*  
*Pyxidea mouhotii* = *Cuora mouhotii*  
**Pyxis arachnoides:** (E) Spider Tortoise, (S) Tortuga araña, Tortuga de plastrón articulado, (F) Pyxide arachnoïde I TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Pyxis madagascariensis* = *Pyxis arachnoides*  
**Pyxis planicauda:** (E) Flat-backed Spider Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed Tortoise, (S) Tortue de cola plana, (F) Pyxide à dos plat, Pyxide à queue platte I TESTUDINIDAE Re  
**Quadrula intermedia:** (E) Cumberland Monkeyface, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi  
**Quadrula sparsa:** (E) Appalachian Monkeyface, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi  
*Quadrula striata* = *Plethobasus cooperianus*  
 Quail, Bobwhite (E): *Colinus virginianus*  
 Quebrantahuesos (S): *Gypaetus barbatus*  
*Querquedula bernieri* = *Anas bernieri*  
 Quetzal (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*  
 Quetzal centroamericano (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*  
 Quetzal guatemalteco (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*  
 Quetzal resplendissant (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*  
 Quetzal, Magnificent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*  
 Quetzal, Resplendent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*  
 Quimilero (S): *Catagonus wagneri*  
 Quirquincho andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*  
 Rabbit, Assam (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*  
 Rabbit, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*  
 Rabbit, Volcano (E): *Romerolagus diazi*  
 Rabihorcado de la Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*  
 Rabihorcado ventriblanco (S): *Fregata andrewsi*  
 Rabudito cobrizo (S): *Discosura letitia*  
 Rabudito crestado (S): *Discosura popelairii*  
 Rabudito de raquetas (S): *Discosura longicaudus*  
 Rabudito ventrinegro (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*  
 Rabudito verde (S): *Discosura conversii*  
 Racket-tail, Booted (E): *Ocreatus underwoodii*  
 Racquet-tail, Blue-crowned (E): *Prioniturus discurus*  
 Racquet-tail, Blue-headed (E): *Prioniturus platenae*  
 Racquet-tail, Blue-winged (E): *Prioniturus verticalis*  
 Racquet-tail, Buru (E): *Prioniturus mada*  
 Racquet-tail, Golden-mantled (E): *Prioniturus platurus*  
 Racquet-tail, Green (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*  
 Racquet-tail, Luzon (E): *Prioniturus montanus*  
 Racquet-tail, Montane (E): *Prioniturus montanus*  
 Racquet-tail, Yellow-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*  
 Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*  
*Rafetus leloii* = *Rafetus swinhoei*  
**Rafetus swinhoei:** (E) Yangtze Softshell Turtle III TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
 Rail, Lord Howe (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
 Rail, Lord Howe Island (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
 Rôle de l'île Lord Howe (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
 Rôle sylvestre (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
*Ramphastos aracarí* = *Pteroglossus aracarí*  
*Ramphastos aurantiirostris* = *Ramphastos vitellinus*  
*Ramphastos bailloni* = *Baillonius bailloni*  
**Ramphastos dicolorus:** (E) Red-breasted Toucan, (S) Tucán bicolor, Tucán rojo y amarillo, Tucán verde, (F) Toucan à ventre rouge III RAMPHASTIDAE Av  
*Ramphastos inca* = *Ramphastos tucanus*  
**Ramphastos sulfuratus:** (E) Keel-billed Toucan, (S) Piapoco pico verde, Tucán pico-multicolor, Tucán piquiverde, (F) Toucan à carène II RAMPHASTIDAE Av  
**Ramphastos toco:** (E) Toco Toucan, (S) Tucán de pico verde, Tucán grande, Tucán toco, (F) Toucan toco II RAMPHASTIDAE Av  
**Ramphastos tucanus:** (E) Red-billed Toucan, (S) Piapoco pico rojo, Tucán pechiblanco, (F) Toucan à bec rouge II RAMPHASTIDAE Av  
*Ramphastos viridis* = *Pteroglossus viridis*  
**Ramphastos vitellinus:** (E) Channel-billed Toucan, (S) Diostedé pico acanelado, Tucán picoacanalado, Tucán piquirrojo, (F) Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche, Toucan ariel II RAMPHASTIDAE Av  
*Ramphodon dohrnii* = *Glaucis dohrnii*  
**Ramphodon naevius:** (E) Saw-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picosierra, (F) Colibri tacheté II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Ramphomicron dorsale:** (E) Black-backed Thornbill, (S) Colibri piquicorto dorsinegro, (F) Colibri à dos noir II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Ramphomicron microrhynchum:** (E) Purple-backed Thornbill, (S) Colibrí pico espina, Colibrí piquicorto común, Picoespina dorsipurpura, (F) Colibri à petit bec II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Ramphomicron olivaceus* = *Chalcostigma olivaceum*  
*Rana cutipora* = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha andino (S): *Epipedobates andinus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha arbórea (S): *Dendrobates arboreus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha azul (S): *Dendrobates azureus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S): *Epipedobates bolivianus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S): *Dendrobates leucomelas*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S): *Epipedobates bassleri*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S): *Epipedobates boulengeri*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S): *Epipedobates ingeri*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (S): *Dendrobates lehmanni*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S): *Epipedobates myersi*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S): *Epipedobates petersi*

- Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S): *Epipedobates silverstonei*
- Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S): *Dendrobates steyermarki*
- Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S): *Dendrobates vanzolinii*
- Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (S): *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*
- Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
- Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S): *Dendrobates fantasticus*
- Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S): *Dendrobates granuliferus*
- Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S): *Dendrobates histrionicus*
- Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (S): *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Rana de punta de flecha maculada (S): *Epipedobates maculatus*
- Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S): *Dendrobates mysteriosus*
- Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
- Rana de punta de flecha picta (S): *Epipedobates pictus*
- Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S): *Phyllobates vittatus*
- Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
- Rana de punta de flecha roja (S): *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S): *Phyllobates terribilis*
- Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (S): *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S): *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Rana de punta de flecha variable (S): *Dendrobates variabilis*
- Rana de punta de flecha verde (S): *Dendrobates viridis*
- Rana dorada (S): *Atelopus zeteki*/*Mantella aurantiaca*
- Rana dorada de Panamá (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Rana hexadactyla* = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Rana robusta* = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Rana saparoua* = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Rana tigerina* = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
- Rana tinctoria* = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Rana venenosa de Zetek (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
- ranas de puntas de flecha (S): *Dendrobates* spp./*Epipedobates* spp./*Minyobates* spp./*Phyllobates* spp.
- ranas doradas (S): *Mantella* spp.
- Ranita dorada de Madagascar (S): *Mantella aurantiaca*
- Ranitomeya abdita* = *Dendrobates abditus*
- Ranitomeya altobueyensis* = *Dendrobates altobueyensis*
- Ranitomeya amazonica* = *Dendrobates amazonicus*
- Ranitomeya biolat* = *Dendrobates biolat*
- Ranitomeya bombetes* = *Dendrobates bombetes*
- Ranitomeya claudiae* = *Dendrobates claudiae*
- Ranitomeya duellmani* = *Dendrobates duellmani*
- Ranitomeya fantastica* = *Dendrobates fantasticus*
- Ranitomeya fulgurita* = *Dendrobates fulguritus*
- Ranitomeya flavovittata* = *Dendrobates flavovittatus*
- Ranitomeya ignea* = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Ranitomeya imitator* = *Dendrobates imitator*
- Ranitomeya intermedia* = *Dendrobates imitator*
- Ranitomeya lamasi* = *Dendrobates lamasi*
- Ranitomeya minuta* = *Dendrobates minutus*
- Ranitomeya opisthomelas* = *Dendrobates opisthomelas*
- Ranitomeya reticulata* = *Dendrobates reticulatus*
- Ranitomeya rubrocephala* = *Dendrobates rubrocephalus*
- Ranitomeya sirensis* = *Dendrobates imitator*
- Ranitomeya uakarii* = *Dendrobates uakarii*
- Ranitomeya vanzolinii* = *Dendrobates vanzolinii*
- Ranitomeya variabilis* = *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*
- Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* = *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*
- Ranitomeya viridis* = *Dendrobates viridis*
- Ranitomeya virolensis* = *Dendrobates virolensis*
- rapaces diurnes (F): FALCONIFORMES spp.
- rapaces nocturnes (F): STRIGIFORMES spp.
- raptors (E): FALCONIFORMES spp.
- Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
- Rascón de la Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
- Rat à grosse queue (F): *Zyromys pedunculatus*
- Rat architecte (F): *Leporillus conditor*
- Rat, Central Rock (E): *Zyromys pedunculatus*
- Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock (E): *Zyromys pedunculatus*
- Rat, False Swamp (E): *Xeromys myoides*
- Rat, False Water (E): *Xeromys myoides*
- Rat, Greater Stick-nest (E): *Leporillus conditor*
- Rat, House-building (E): *Leporillus conditor*
- Rata arquitecto (S): *Leporillus conditor*
- Rata bastarda de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
- Rata coligorda (S): *Zyromys pedunculatus*
- ratas canguro (S): *Bettongia* spp.
- Ratel (E): *Mellivora capensis*
- Rat-kangaroo, Buff-nosed (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*
- Rat-kangaroo, Desert (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*
- Rat-kangaroo, Plains (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*
- rat-kangaroos (E): *Bettongia* spp.
- Ratón bastardo peludo (S): *Pseudomys fieldi*
- Ratón marsupial colilargo (S): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
- Ratón marsupial desértico (S): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
- Ratonero calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*
- Ratonero común (S): *Buteo buteo*
- Ratonero cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*
- Ratonero moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*
- Rattlesnake, Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*
- Rattlesnake, Neotropical (E): *Crotalus durissus*
- Ratufa** spp.: (E) Giant squirrels, (S) Ardillas gigantes, (F) Écureuils géants II SCIURIDAE Ma
- Ratufa affinis**: (E) Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel, Pale Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil de Raffles, Écureuil géant commun, Ratufe dorée II SCIURIDAE Ma
- Ratufa bicolor**: (E) Black Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de Malaisie II SCIURIDAE Ma
- Ratufa indica**: (E) Indian Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de l'Inde II SCIURIDAE Ma
- Ratufa macroura**: (E) Grizzled Giant Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de Ceylan, Écureuil géant gris II SCIURIDAE Ma
- Ratufe dorée (F): *Ratufa affinis*
- Rayito brillante (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
- Razorback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*

- Rebeco de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Rebeco de los Apeninos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Rebeco ibérico (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
- Renard colfeo (F): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
- Renard crabier (F): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Renard d'Azara (F): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Renard de Blanford (F): *Vulpes cana*
- Renard de Chiloé (F): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Renard de la pampa (F): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Renard du Bengale (F): *Vulpes bengalensis*
- Renard gris d'Argentine (F): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Renard roux (F): *Vulpes vulpes*
- Renard volant de Ponape (F): *Pteropus molossinus*
- Renard volant de Suwalesi (F): *Acerodon celebensis*
- renards volants (F): *Acerodon* spp./*Pteropus* spp.
- Requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Requin pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Requin scie (F): *Pristis zijsron*
- Requin-baleine (F): *Rhincodon typus*
- Requin-scie (F): *Pristis pectinata*
- Resso (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Reussia lamellosa* = *Madracis decactis*
- Rey zamuro (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Rhea americana:** (E) Common Rhea, Greater Rhea, (S) Avestruz, Ñandú, Ñandú común, (F) Nandou américain, Nandou commun, Nandou d'Amérique, Nandou gris II RHEIDAE Av
- Rhea pennata* = *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Rhea, Common (E): *Rhea americana*
- Rhea, Darwin's (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Rhea, Greater (E): *Rhea americana*
- Rhea, Lesser (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Rhea, Puna (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Rhechostica albiceps* = *Aphonopelma albiceps*
- Rhechostica pallida* = *Aphonopelma pallidum*
- Rheinardia nigrescens* = *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Rheinardia ocellata:** (E) Crested Argus, Ocellated Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Rheinard, (F) Argus ocellé, Rheinarte ocellé I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Rheinarte ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Rheobatrachus** spp.: (E) Gastric-brooding frogs, (F) Grenouilles à incubation gastrique II RHEOBATRACHIDAE Am
- Rheobatrachus silus:** (E) Conondale Gastric-brooding Frog, Southern Platypus Frog, (F) Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique II RHEOBATRACHIDAE Am
- Rheobatrachus vitellinus:** (E) Eungella Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Platypus Frog II RHEOBATRACHIDAE Am
- Rhim (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
- Rhincodon typus:** (E) Whale Shark, (S) Dámero, Pez dama, Tiburón ballena, (F) Chagrin, Requin-baleine II RHINCODONTIDAE EI
- rhinocéros (F): RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.
- Rhinocéros blanc (F): *Ceratotherium simum*
- Rhinocéros blanc du sud (F): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
- Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
- Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
- Rhinocéros noir (F): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rhinoceros sondaicus:** (E) Javan Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte de Java, (F) Rhinocéros de la Sonde I RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
- Rhinocéros unicolore de l'Inde (F): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
- Rhinoceros unicornis:** (E) Great Indian Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte unicorno indico, (F) Rhinocéros unicolore de l'Inde I RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
- Rhinoceros, Black (E): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rhinoceros, Browse (E): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rhinoceros, Grass (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
- Rhinoceros, Great Indian (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
- Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
- Rhinoceros, Hairy (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
- Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped (E): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rhinoceros, Javan (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
- Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
- Rhinoceros, Southern Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
- Rhinoceros, Southern White (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
- Rhinoceros, Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
- Rhinoceros, Sumatran (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
- Rhinoceros, White (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
- rhinoceroses (E): RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.
- RHINOCEROTIDAE** spp.: (E) Rhinoceroses, (S) Rinocerontes (F) Rhinocéros I/II Ma
- Rhinodon pentalineatus* = *Rhincodon typus*
- Rhinopithecus** spp.: (E) Snub-nosed monkeys, (F) Doucs, Rhinopithèques I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Rhinopithecus avunculus:** (E) Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey, (F) Rhinopithèque du Tonkin I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Rhinopithecus bieti:** (E) Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Rhinopithecus brelichi:** (E) Brelich's Snub-nosed Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey, (F) Rhinopithèque jaune doré I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Rhinopithecus nemaus* = *Pygathrix nemaus*
- Rhinopithecus roxellana:** (E) Golden Snub-nosed Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey, (S) Langur chato, (F) Rhinopithèque de Roxellane, Rhinopithèque doré I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
- Rhinopithèque doré (F): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
- Rhinopithèque doux (F): *Pygathrix nemaus*
- Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F): *Rhinopithecus avunculus*
- Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F): *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
- rhinopithèques (F): *Pygathrix* spp./*Rhinopithecus* spp.
- Rhinoplax vigil:** (E) Helmeted Hornbill, (S) Cálao de casco, Cálao de Yelmo, (F) Calao à casque, Calao à casque rond I BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Rhinopteryx clamator* = *Pseudoscops clamator*
- Rhipidipathes colombiana:* II APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Rhipidipathes reticulata:* II APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Rhipidipathes tristis* = *Antipathes tristis*
- Rhipidogyna daniana* = *Euphyllia fimbriata*
- RHIZANGIIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An
- Rhizopsammia annae:* II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Rhizopsammia bermudensis:* II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Rhizopsammia chamissoi* = *Rhizopsammia verrilli*
- Rhizopsammia compacta:* II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An

- Rhizopsammia goesi*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizopsammia manuelensis* = *Cladopsammia manuelensis*  
*Rhizopsammia minuta bikiniensis* = *Rhizopsammia minuta*  
*Rhizopsammia minuta*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizopsammia nuda*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizopsammia pulchra*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizopsammia verillii*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizopsammia wellingtoni*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizopsammia wettsteini*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizosmia bartschi* = *Rhizosmia maculata*  
*Rhizosmia elata*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizosmia gerdae*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizosmia maculata*: (E) Speckled Cup Coral, (F) Madrépore ouillet tacheté II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizosmia multicalifera*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizosmia robusta*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizosmia sagamiensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
***Rhizothera dulitensis***: (E) Dulit Partridge III PHASIANIDAE Av  
***Rhizothera longirostris***: (E) Long-billed Partridge, (S) Perdiz de bosque de pico largo, Perdiz piquilarga, (F) Perdrix à long bec, Rouloul à long bec III PHASIANIDAE Av  
*Rhizotrochus affinis* = *Monomyces pygmaea*  
*Rhizotrochus flabelliformis*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Rhizotrochus fragilis* = *Polomyces fragilis*  
*Rhizotrochus levidensis*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Rhizotrochus niinoi*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Rhizotrochus palaoensis* = *Rhizotrochus typus*  
*Rhizotrochus radiatus* = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*  
*Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Rhizotrochus tulipa* = *Polomyces fragilis*  
*Rhizotrochus typus*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Rhizotrochus worsleyi* = *Rhizotrochus typus*  
*Rhodaraea tenuidens* = *Goniopora tenuidens*  
***Rhodonessa caryophyllacea***: (E) Pink-headed Duck, (S) Pato cabecirroza, Pato de cabeza rosa, (F) Canard à tête rose, Nette à cou rose I ANATIDAE Av  
***Rhodopsis vesper***: (E) Oasis Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí del Atacama, (F) Colibri vesper II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Rhodopsammia affinis* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*  
*Rhodopsammia amoena* = *Balanophyllia carinata*  
*Rhodopsammia carinata* = *Balanophyllia carinata*  
*Rhodopsammia incerta* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*  
*Rhodopsammia ovalis* = *Balanophyllia cumingii*  
*Rhodopsammia parallela* = *Balanophyllia parallela*  
*Rhodopsammia socialis* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*  
***Rhombopsammia niphada***: II<sup>20</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An  
***Rhombopsammia squiresi***: II<sup>20</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An  
*Rhoptropella ocellata* = *Phelsuma ocellata*  
*Rhoptropus ocellatus* = *Phelsuma ocellata*  
*Rhoptrura petiti* = *Calabaria reinhardtii*  
*Rhoptrura reinhardtii* = *Calabaria reinhardtii*  
***Rhynchopsitta* spp.**: (S) Lorito piquigrueso, (F) Perroquets à gros bec I PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha***: (E) Thick-billed Parrot, (S) Cotorra-serrana occidental, Loro piquigordo, Periquito de pico grueso, (F) Conure à gros bec, Perruche à gros bec, Perruche ara I PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha terrisi* = *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*  
***Rhynchopsitta terrisi***: (E) Maroon-fronted Parrot, (S) Cotorra-serrana oriental, (F) Conure à front brun I PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Rhynochetos jubatus***: (E) Kagu, (S) Kagú, (F) Kagou, Kagou huppé I RHYNOCHETIDAE Av  
***Rhyticeros* spp.**: (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Cálao I/II BUCEROTIDAE Av  
*Rhyticeros cassidix* = *Aceros cassidix*  
*Rhyticeros corrugatus* = *Aceros corrugatus*  
***Rhyticeros everetti***: (E) Sumba Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao de la Sumba, (F) Cálao de Sumba II BUCEROTIDAE Av  
*Rhyticeros leucocephalus* = *Aceros leucocephalus*  
*Rhyticeros leucocephalus waldeni* = *Aceros waldeni*  
***Rhyticeros narcondami***: (E) Narcondam Hornbill, (S) Cálao de la Narcondam, (F) Cálao de Narcondam II BUCEROTIDAE Av  
***Rhyticeros plicatus***: (E) Kokomo, New Guinea Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed Hornbill, Papuan Hornbill, Plicated Hornbill, (F) Cálao papou II BUCEROTIDAE Av  
***Rhyticeros subruficollis***: (E) Blyth's Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed Hornbill, Burmese Hornbill, Plain-pouched Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao gorgiclaro, (F) Cálao à gorge claire, Cálao à poche unie I BUCEROTIDAE Av  
***Rhyticeros undulatus***: (E) Bar-pouched Wreathed Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed Hornbill, Northern Waved Hornbill, Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao gorginegro, (F) Cálao festonné II BUCEROTIDAE Av  
*Rhytidoceros everetti* = *Rhyticeros everetti*  
Ridley de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*  
Ridley du Pacifique (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
Ridley, Atlantic (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*  
Ridley, Gulf (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*  
Ridley, Kemp's (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*  
Ridley, Mexican (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*  
Ridley, Olive (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
Ridley, Pacific (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
Riffleshell, Curtis' (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*  
Riffleshell, Northern (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*  
Riffleshell, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*  
Riffleshell, Tan (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*  
Riffleshell, Wabash (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*  
Riffleshell, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*  
Riflebird, Eastern (E): *Ptiloris intercedens*  
Riflebird, Magnificent (E): *Ptiloris magnificus*  
Riflebird, Paradise (E): *Ptiloris paradiseus*  
Riflebird, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*  
Riflebird, Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*  
Ringneck, Australian (E): *Barnardius zonarius*  
Ringneck, Port Lincoln (E): *Barnardius zonarius*  
Rinoceronte blanco (S): *Ceratotherium simum*  
Rinoceronte de Java (S): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*  
Rinoceronte de Sumatra (S): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*  
Rinoceronte negro (S): *Diceros bicornis*  
Rinoceronte unicornio índico (S): *Rhinoceros unicornis*  
rinocerontes (S): RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.  
*Ripponia hypolitus* = *Troides hypolitus*  
Rip-sack (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*  
River-Martin, White-eyed (E): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*  
Rockfowl, Bare-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*

- Rockfowl, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*  
 Rockfowl, Red-headed (E): *Picathartes oreas*  
 Rockfowl, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
 Rockfowl, Yellow-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
 Rock-rat, Macdonnell Range (E): *Zyomys pedunculatus*  
 Roi des vautours (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
**Rollulus rouloul**: (E) Crested Partridge, Rouloul, (S) Perdiz de bosque crestada, Perdiz rullul, (F) Rouloul à couronne, Rouloul couronné III PHASIANIDAE Av  
**Romerolagus diazi**: (E) Volcano Rabbit, (S) Conejo de Díaz, Conejo de los volcanes, Teporingo, Zacatucho, (F) Lapin de Diaz, Lapin des volcans I LEPORIDAE Ma  
 Rorcual azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
 Rorcual boreal (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
 Rorcual común (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
 Rorcual de Rudolphi (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
 Rorcual enano del antarctica (S): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*  
 Rorcual jorobado (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
 Rorcual menor (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*  
 Rorcual norteno (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
 Rorqual à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
 Rorqual à ventre cannelé (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
 Rorqual bleu (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
 Rorqual boréal (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
 Rorqual commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
 Rorqual de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*  
 Rorqual de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
 Rorqual de Sibbold (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
 Rorqual d'Eden (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*  
 Rorqual du Cap (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
 Rorqual sei (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
 Rorqual tropical (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*  
 Rorqual, Common (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
 Rorqual, Lesser (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*  
 Rorqual, Rudolphi's (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
 Rorqual, Sibbold's (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
 Rose de corail (F): *Manicina areolata*  
 Rose, Malabar (E): *Atrophaneura pandiyana*  
 Rose, Sri Lankan (E): *Atrophaneura jophon*  
 Rosella, Crimson (E): *Platycercus elegans*  
 Rosella, Eastern (E): *Platycercus eximius*  
 Rosella, Golden-mantled (E): *Platycercus eximius*  
 Rosella, Green (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*  
 Rosella, Mealy (E): *Platycercus adscitus*  
 Rosella, Northern (E): *Platycercus venustus*  
 Rosella, Pale-headed (E): *Platycercus adscitus*  
 Rosella, Tasmanian (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*  
 Rosella, Western (E): *Platycercus icterotis*  
 Rosella, Yellow (E): *Platycercus flaveolus*  
*Rosmarus rosmarus* = *Odobenus rosmarus*  
**Rostrhamus hamatus**: (E) Slender-billed Kite, (S) Caracolero, Caracolero plumizo, Gavilán pico de Hoz, (F) Milan à long bec II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Rostrhamus sociabilis**: (E) Everglade Kite, Snail Kite, (S) Caracolero común, Gavilán caracolero, Milano caracolero, (F) Milan des marais II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
 Rouloul à couronne (F): *Rollulus rouloul*  
 Rouloul à long bec (F): *Rhizothera longirostris*  
 Rouloul couronné (F): *Rollulus rouloul*  
 Rouloul noir (F): *Melanoperdix niger*  
 Rouloul ocellé (F): *Caloperdix ocellus*  
 Rouloul (E): *Rollulus rouloul*  
 round Island boas (E): BOLYERIIDAE spp.  
 Rousserolle de Rodriguez (F): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*  
 Roussette à couronne dorée (F): *Acerodon jubatus*  
 Roussette de Palawan (F): *Acerodon leucotis*  
 Roussette de Talaud (F): *Acerodon humilis*  
 Roussette des îles Mariannes (F): *Pteropus mariannus*  
 Roussette des îles Marianne (F): *Pteropus mariannus*  
 Roussette des îles Palau (F): *Pteropus pilosus*  
 Roussette des îles Samoa (F): *Pteropus samoensis*  
 Roussette des îles Tonga (F): *Pteropus tonganus*  
 Roussette des îles Truk (F): *Pteropus insularis*  
 roussettes (F): *Acerodon* spp./*Pteropus* spp.  
 Ruby, Brazilian (E): *Clytolaema rubricauda*  
**Rucervus duvaucelii**: (E) Barasingha, Swamp Deer, (S) Barasingha, Ciervo de Duvaucel, (F) Barasingha, Barasingha, Cerf de Duvaucel I CERVIDAE Ma  
**Rucervus eldii**: (E) Brow-antlered Deer, Eld's Deer, Thamin, (S) Ciervo de Eld, (F) Cerf d'Eld I CERVIDAE Ma  
*Rufibrenta ruficollis* = *Branta ruficollis*  
 Ruiseñor del bambú (S): *Leiothrix lutea*  
*Rupicapra ornata* = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
**Rupicapra pyrenaica**: (E) Pyrenean Chamois, Southern Chamois, (S) Rebeco ibérico, (F) Isard I/NC BOVIDAE Ma  
**Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata**: (E) Abruzzo Chamois, Apennine Chamois, (S) Gamuza alpina, Gamuza de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Apeninos, (F) Chamois des Abruzzes I BOVIDAE Ma  
*Rupicapra rupicapra ornata* = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
**Rupicola** spp.: (E) Cocks-of-the-rock, (S) Gallitos de las rocas, (F) Coqs-de-roche II COTINGIDAE Av  
**Rupicola peruviana**: (E) Andean Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian Cock-of-the-rock, Red Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet Cock-of-the-rock, (S) Gallito de las sierras, Gallito de roca peruano, Tunqui, (F) Coq-de-roche péruvien II COTINGIDAE Av  
*Rupicola peruvianus* = *Rupicola peruviana*  
**Rupicola rupicola**: (E) Common Cock-of-the-Rock, Guianan Cock-of-the-rock, Orange Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller Cock-of-the-rock, (S) Gallito de las rocas, Gallito de roca anaranjado, (F) Coq-de-roche de Guyane, Coq-de-roche orange II COTINGIDAE Av  
*Rupornis magnirostris* = *Buteo magnirostris*  
*Rupornis ridgwayi* = *Buteo ridgwayi*  
 Sabrewing, Buff-breasted (E): *Campylopterus duidae*  
 Sabrewing, Grey-breasted (E): *Campylopterus largipennis*  
 Sabrewing, Lazuline (E): *Campylopterus falcatus*  
 Sabrewing, Napo (E): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*  
 Sabrewing, Rufous (E): *Campylopterus rufus*  
 Sabrewing, Rufous-breasted (E): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*  
 Sabrewing, Santa Marta (E): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*  
 Sabrewing, Violet (E): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*  
 Sabrewing, Wedge-tailed (E): *Campylopterus curvipennis*  
 Sabrewing, White-tailed (E): *Campylopterus ensipennis*

- Sacafi (S): *Psammobates geometricus*  
**Sacalia bealei**: (E) Beal's Eyed Turtle III  
 GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
**Sacalia pseudocellata**: (E) Chinese False-eyed Turtle III  
 GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
**Sacalia quadriocellata**: (E) Four-eyed Turtle III  
 GEOEMYDIDAE Re  
 Sachacabra (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*  
 Sachavaca (S): *Tapirus terrestris*  
 Sägefisch (S): *Pristis pristis*  
**SAGITTARIIDAE spp.**: (E) Secretary bird II Av  
**Sagittarius serpentarius**: (E) Secretarybird, (S)  
 Secretario, Serpentario, (F) Messenger sagittaire,  
 Secrétaire des serpents, Serpenteaire II  
 SAGITTARIIDAE Av  
*Sagmatias australis* = *Lagenorhynchus australis*  
*Sagmatias cruciger* = *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*  
*Sagmatias obliquidens* = *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*  
*Sagmatias obscurus* = *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*  
**Saguinus bicolor**: (E) Bare-faced Tamarin, Pied  
 Tamarin, (S) Tamarín bicolor, (F) Tamarin bicolore  
 I CEBIDAE Ma  
*Saguinus bicolor martinsi* = *Saguinus martinsi*  
**Saguinus fuscicollis**: (E) Brown-headed Tamarin, Rio  
 Napo Tamarin, Saddle-back Tamarin, (F) Tamarin  
 à manteau rouge II CEBIDAE Ma  
*Saguinus fuscicollis crandalli* = *Saguinus*  
*melanoleucus*  
*Saguinus fuscicollis melanoleucus* = *Saguinus*  
*melanoleucus*  
*Saguinus fuscicollis tripartitus* = *Saguinus tripartitus*  
**Saguinus geoffroyi**: (E) Cotton-top Marmoset,  
 Geoffroy's Tamarin, Liszt Monkey, Pinche  
 Marmoset, Rufous-naped Tamarin, (S) Tamarino  
 de Geoffroy, (F) Tamarin de Geoffroy I CEBIDAE  
 Ma  
**Saguinus graellsii**: (E) Graells's Black-mantled Tamarin  
 II CEBIDAE Ma  
**Saguinus imperator**: (E) Emperor Tamarin, (S)  
 Tamarino emperador II CEBIDAE Ma  
**Saguinus inustus**: (E) Dusky Tamarin, Mottle-faced  
 Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de caba manchada II  
 CEBIDAE Ma  
**Saguinus labiatus**: (E) Red-bellied Tamarin, Red-  
 chested Tamarin, White-lipped Tamarin, (S)  
 Tamarino de labios blancos II CEBIDAE Ma  
**Saguinus leucopus**: (E) White-footed Tamarin, (S)  
 Tamarín de manos blancas, Tamarín de pies  
 blancos, (F) Tamarin à pieds blancs I CEBIDAE  
 Ma  
**Saguinus martinsi**: (E) Martins's Bare-faced Tamarin I  
 CEBIDAE Ma  
**Saguinus melanoleucus**: (E) White-mantled Tamarin II  
 CEBIDAE Ma  
**Saguinus midas**: (E) Negro Tamarin, Red-handed  
 Tamarin, (F) Tamarin aux mains rousses II  
 CEBIDAE Ma  
**Saguinus mystax**: (E) Moustached Tamarin, (F)  
 Tamarin à moustaches II CEBIDAE Ma  
*Saguinus mystax pileatus* = *Saguinus pileatus*  
**Saguinus niger**: (E) Black Tamarin II CEBIDAE Ma  
**Saguinus nigricollis**: (E) Black-and-red Tamarin, Black-  
 mantled Tamarin, (F) Tamarin rouge et noir II  
 CEBIDAE Ma  
*Saguinus nigricollis graellsii* = *Saguinus graellsii*  
**Saguinus oedipus**: (E) Cotton-headed Tamarin, Cotton-  
 top Tamarin, (S) Bichichi, (F) Tamarin à perruque,  
 Tamarin d'Oedipe, Tamarin pinché I CEBIDAE Ma  
*Saguinus oedipus geoffroyi* = *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
**Saguinus pileatus**: (E) Red-capped Moustached  
 Tamarin II CEBIDAE Ma  
*Saguinus tamarin* = *Saguinus midas*  
**Saguinus tripartitus**: (E) Golden-mantled Saddle-back  
 Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de espalda dorada II  
 CEBIDAE Ma  
 Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*  
 Saïga (F): *Saiga tatarica*  
**Saiga borealis**: (E) Mongolian Saiga II BOVIDAE Ma  
**Saiga tatarica**: (E) Saiga, Saiga Antelope, (S) Antilope  
 saïga, Saïga, (F) Saïga II BOVIDAE Ma  
 Saïga, Mongolian (E): *Saiga borealis*  
 Saïmiri à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
**Saimiri boliviensis**: (E) Black-headed Squirrel Monkey II  
 CEBIDAE Ma  
 Saimiri dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
 Saïmiri écureuil (F): *Saimiri sciureus*  
**Saimiri oerstedii**: (E) Central American Squirrel  
 Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel Monkey, (S) Barizo  
 dorsirrojo, Mono tití, Saimiri dorsirrojo, (F) Saïmiri  
 à dos roux, Singe-écureuil à dos rouge, Singe-  
 écureuil à dos roux I CEBIDAE Ma  
**Saimiri sciureus**: (E) Common Squirrel Monkey, (F)  
 Saïmiri écureuil II CEBIDAE Ma  
*Saimiri sciureus boliviensis* = *Saimiri boliviensis*  
*Saimiri sciureus ustus* = *Saimiri ustus*  
**Saimiri ustus**: (E) Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey II  
 CEBIDAE Ma  
**Saimiri vanzolinii**: (E) Blackish Squirrel Monkey II  
 CEBIDAE Ma  
 Sajou à front blanc (F): *Cebus albifrons*  
 Sajou à gorge blanche (F): *Cebus capucinus*  
 Sajou apelle (F): *Cebus apella*  
 Sajou brun (F): *Cebus olivaceus*  
 Sakafi (F): *Psammobates geometricus*  
 Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*  
 Saki à nez blanc (F): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
 Saki à tête pâle (F): *Pithecia pithecia*  
 Saki amazónico (S): *Pithecia albicans*  
 Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia monachus*  
 Saki de cara pelada (S): *Pithecia irrorata*  
 Saki de nariz blanca (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
 Saki nariblanco (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
 Saki noir (F): *Chiropotes satanas*  
 Saki, Bald-faced (E): *Pithecia irrorata*  
 Saki, Bearded (E): *Chiropotes satanas*  
 Saki, Black (E): *Chiropotes satanas*  
 Saki, Black-and-white (E): *Pithecia albicans*  
 Saki, Buffy (E): *Pithecia albicans*  
 Saki, Equatorial (E): *Pithecia aequatorialis*  
 Saki, Monk (E): *Pithecia monachus*  
 Saki, Pale-headed (E): *Pithecia pithecia*  
 Saki, Red-bearded (E): *Pithecia monachus*  
 Saki, Red-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
 Saki, Uta Hick's Bearded (E): *Chiropotes utahickae*  
 Saki, White (E): *Pithecia albicans*  
 Saki, White-faced (E): *Pithecia pithecia*  
 Saki, White-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
 Saki, White-nosed Bearded (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
 Saladang (E): *Bos gaurus*  
 Salamander, Chinese Giant (E): *Andrias davidianus*  
 Salamander, Japanese Giant (E): *Andrias japonicus*



- Salamander, Lake Patzcuaro (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*  
 salamanders, giant (E): *Andrias* spp.  
 Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*  
 Salamandra gigante de China (S): *Andrias davidianus*  
 Salamandra gigante de Japón (S): *Andrias japonicus*  
*Salamandra maxima* = *Andrias japonicus*  
 Salamandra mexicana (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
 salamandras gigantes (S): *Andrias* spp.  
 Salamandre du lac Pátzcuaro (F): *Ambystoma dumerilii*  
 Salamandre du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
 Salamandre du père David (F): *Andrias davidianus*  
 Salamandre géante de Chine (F): *Andrias davidianus*  
 Salamandre géante du Japon (F): *Andrias japonicus*  
 salamandres géantes (F): *Andrias* spp.  
*Sandalolītha africana*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Sandalolītha dentata*: II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Sandalolītha robusta*: (E) Basket Coral II<sup>20</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
 Sanglier nain (F): *Sus salvanius*  
 Sanglier pygmée (F): *Sus salvanius*  
 Sangsue médicinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*  
 Sangsue officinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*  
 Sanguijuela (S): *Hirudo medicinalis*  
 Sansonnet de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
 Sanzinia (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*  
**Sanzinia madagascariensis**: (E) Madagascar Tree Boa,  
 Sanzinia, (S) Boa arborícola de Madagascar, (F)  
 Boa des forêts de Madagascar I BOIDAE Re  
 Saola (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*  
 Saphir à gorge rousse (F): *Hylocharis sapphirina*  
 Saphir à oreilles blanches (F): *Basilinna leucotis*  
 Saphir à queue d'or (F): *Hylocharis chrysur*  
 Saphir azuré (F): *Hylocharis cyanus*  
 Saphir de Xantus (F): *Basilinna xantusii*  
 Saphir d'Elicia (F): *Hylocharis eliciae*  
 Saphir oenome (F): *Chrysuronia oenone*  
 Saphir ulyse (F): *Hylocharis grayi*  
 Sapo del Camerún (S): *Bufo superciliaris*  
 Sapo dorado (S): *Bufo periglenes*  
 Sapo dorado de Monteverde (S): *Bufo periglenes*  
 Sapo vivíparo de África occidental (S):  
*Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis*  
 Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (S): *Altiphrynoidea malcolmi*  
 Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (S): *Spinophrynoidea*  
*osgoodi*  
 Sapo vivíparo liberiano (S): *Nimbaphrynoidea*  
*liberiensis*  
 sapos vivíparos (S): *Altiphrynoidea*  
 spp./*Nectophrynoidea* spp./*Nimbaphrynoidea*  
 spp./*Spinophrynoidea* spp.  
 sapos vivíparos africanos (S): *Nectophrynoidea* spp.  
 Sapphire, Blue-chinned (E): *Chlorostilbon notatus*  
 Sapphire, Blue-headed (E): *Hylocharis grayi*  
 Sapphire, Golden-tailed (E): *Chrysuronia oenone*  
 Sapphire, Rufous-throated (E): *Hylocharis sapphirina*  
 Sapphire, White-chinned (E): *Hylocharis cyanus*  
 Sapphirewing, Great (E): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*  
*Sapphironia luminosa* = *Lepidopyga goudoti*  
**Sappho sparganura**: (E) Red-tailed Comet, (S) Colibrí  
 cometa, Picaflor coludo rojo, (F) Colibrí sappho II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Sarcelle aptère (F): *Anas aucklandica*  
 Sarcelle brune (F): *Anas aucklandica*  
 Sarcelle de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*  
 Sarcelle de Campbell (F): *Anas nesiotis*  
 Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zelande (F): *Anas chlorotis*  
 Sarcelle de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*  
 Sarcelle de Madagascar (F): *Anas bernieri*  
 Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas aucklandica*  
 Sarcelle élégante (F): *Anas formosa*  
 Sarcelle formose (F): *Anas formosa*  
 Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*  
 Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F): *Anas aucklandica*  
 Sarcidione à crête (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
*Sarcinula ellisii* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Sarcinula fascicularis* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Sarcinula hexagonalis* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Sarcinula irregularis* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Sarcinula laperousiana* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Sarcinula pauciradiata* = *Galaxea paucisepta*  
**Sarcogyps calvus**: (E) Asian Black Vulture, Asian King  
 Vulture, Indian Black Vulture, Indian King Vulture,  
 Pondicherry Vulture, Red-headed Vulture, (S)  
 Buitre cabecirrojo, (F) Vautour royal II  
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
 Sarcoramphé roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
**Sarcoramphus papa**: (E) King Vulture, (S) Gallinazo  
 rey, Jote real, Rey zamuro, Zopilote rey, (F)  
 Carcoramphé roi, Roi des vautours, Sarcoramphé  
 roi, Vautour page, Vautour royal III  
 CATHARTIDAE Av  
**Sarkidiornis melanotos**: (E) Comb Duck, Knob-billed  
 Goose, (S) Pato crestado, Pato crestón, Pato  
 crestudo, Pato de moco, Pato de monte, (F)  
 Canard à bosse, Canard à bosse bronzé, Canard  
 coronculé, Sarcidione à crête II ANATIDAE Av  
*Saropathes margaritae*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Saropathes scoparia*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
 Sasin (E): *Antilope cervicapra*  
*Saucerottia beryllina* = *Amazilia beryllina*  
*Saucerottia cupreicauda* = *Amazilia cupreicauda*  
*Saucerottia cyanifrons* = *Amazilia cyanifrons*  
*Saucerottia cyanura* = *Amazilia cyanura*  
*Saucerottia edward* = *Amazilia edward*  
*Saucerottia saucerrottei* = *Amazilia saucerrottei*  
*Saucerottia tobaci* = *Amazilia tobaci*  
*Saucerottia viridigaster* = *Amazilia viridigaster*  
**Sauromalus varius**: (E) Piebald Chuckwalla, San  
 Esteban Island Chuckwalla, (F) Chuckwalla de  
 San Esteban I IGUANIDAE Re  
 Sauvegarde (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*  
*Savagliopsis pedata* = *Aphanipathes pedata*  
 Sawback, Ringed (E): *Graptemys oculifera*  
 Sawback, Yellow Blotched (E): *Graptemys*  
*flavimaculata*  
 sawfish, Common (E): *Pristis pristis*  
 Sawfish, Dwarf (E): *Pristis clavata*  
 Sawfish, Freshwater (E): *Pristis microdon*  
 Sawfish, Greattooth (E): *Pristis microdon*  
 Sawfish, Green (E): *Pristis zijsron*  
 Sawfish, Knifetooth (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*  
 Sawfish, Leichhardt's (E): *Pristis microdon*  
 Sawfish, Longcomb (E): *Pristis zijsron*  
 Sawfish, Longsnout (E): *Pristis zijsron*  
 Sawfish, Narrow (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*  
 Sawfish, Narrowsnout (E): *Pristis zijsron*  
 Sawfish, Pointed (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*  
 Sawfish, Queensland (E): *Pristis clavata*  
 Sawfish, Smalltooth (E): *Pristis pectinata*  
 Sawfish, Smooth-tooth (E): *Pristis pectinata*

- Sawfish, Southern (E): *Pristis perotteti*  
 Sawfish, Wide (E): *Pristis pectinata*  
 sawfishes (E): **PRISTIDAE** spp.  
**Scaphiophryne gottlebei**: (E) Red Rain Frog II  
 MICROHYLIDAE Am  
**Scaphirhynchus albus**: (E) Pallid Sturgeon II  
 ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Scaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi* =  
*Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*  
*Scaphirhynchus hermanni* = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*  
*hermanni*  
*Scaphirhynchus kaufmanni* = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*  
*kaufmanni*  
*Scaphirhynchus mexicanus* = *Scaphirhynchus*  
*platorynchus*  
**Scaphirhynchus platorynchus**: (E) Sand Sturgeon,  
 Shovelnose Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Scaphirhynchus rafinesquei* = *Scaphirhynchus*  
*platorynchus*  
**Scaphirhynchus suttkusi**: (E) Alabama Sturgeon II  
 ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Scapophyllia cylindrica*: II<sup>20</sup> MERULINIDAE An  
*Scaptochelys agassizii* = *Gopherus agassizii*  
*Scaptochelys berlandieri* = *Gopherus berlandieri*  
**Sceloglaux albifacies**: (E) Laughing Owl, White-faced  
 Owl, (S) Lechuzón cariblanco, Ninox reidor, (F)  
 Chouette à joues blanches, Ninose riuse II  
 STRIGIDAE Av  
**Schistes geoffroyi**: (E) Wedge-billed Hummingbird, (S)  
 Colibrí pico de cuña, Colibrí picocuña, Colibrí  
 piquicunna, (F) Colibri de Geoffroy II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Schizoculina africana*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Schizoculina arbuscula* = *Oculina arbuscula*  
*Schizoculina fissipara*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Schizocyathus fissilis*: II<sup>20</sup> GUYNIIDAE An  
*Schizopathes affinis*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Schizopathes amplispina*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Schizopathes crassa*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
 SCHIZOPATHIDAE spp.: II An  
*Schizopsammia songae* = *Dichopsammia granulosa*  
*Schoenbergia chimaera* = *Ornithoptera chimaera*  
*Schoenbergia goliath* = *Ornithoptera goliath*  
*Schoenbergia meridionalis* = *Ornithoptera meridionalis*  
*Schoenbergia paradisea* = *Ornithoptera paradisea*  
*Schoenbergia rothschildi* = *Ornithoptera rothschildi*  
*Schoenbergia tithonus* = *Ornithoptera tithonus*  
 Scie (F): *Pristis pristis*  
 Scie commune (F): *Pristis pristis*  
 Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons (F):  
*Corucia zebrata*  
 Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon (F): *Corucia*  
*zebrata*  
 Scinque géant des Iles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*  
*Sciurocheirus alleni* = *Galago alleni*  
*Sciurocheirus gabonensis* = *Galago gabonensis*  
**Sciurus deppei**: (E) Depe's Squirrel, (S) Ardilla  
 costarricense, Ardilla de Depe, Ardilla de los  
 pinos, (F) Écureuil de Depe, Écureuil des pins III  
 SCIURIDAE Ma  
 SCLERACTINIA spp.: (E) Hard corals, Stony corals (F)  
 Dont coraux récifaux II<sup>20</sup> An  
*Sclerhelia alcocki* = *Dendrophyllia alcocki*  
*Sclerhelia dubia*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Sclerhelia formosa* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Sclerhelia hirtella*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
 Scléropage d'Asie (F): *Scleropages formosus*  
*Scleropages aureus* = *Scleropages formosus*  
**Scleropages formosus**: (E) Arowana, Asian Arowana,  
 Asian Bonytongue, Dragonfish, Golden Arowana,  
 Golden Dragon Fish, Kelesa, Malayan  
 Bonytongue, (S) Pez lengüihueso malayo, (F)  
 Scléropage d'Asie I OSTEGLLOSSIDAE Ac  
*Scleropages legendrei* = *Scleropages formosus*  
*Scleropages macrocephalus* = *Scleropages formosus*  
*Scolopax borealis* = *Numenius borealis*  
*Scolopax rubra* = *Eudocimus ruber*  
*Scolymia* spp.: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Scolymia australis*: (E) Button Coral II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Scolymia cubensis*: (E) Artichoke Coral, Solitary Disk  
 Coral, (F) Corail coeur d'artichaut II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE  
 An  
*Scolymia lacera*: (E) Atlantic Mushroom Coral, Spiny  
 Flower Coral, (F) Corail champignon de  
 l'atlantique II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Scolymia vitiensis*: (E) Doughnut Coral II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE  
 An  
*Scolymia wellsii*: (F) Corail solitaire de wells II<sup>20</sup>  
 MUSSIDAE An  
*Scops barbarus* = *Otus barbarus*  
*Scops beccarii* = *Otus beccarii*  
*Scops brookii* = *Otus brookii*  
*Scops cooperi* = *Otus cooperi*  
*Scops flammeola* = *Otus flammeola*  
 Scops géant de Guernsey (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
*Scops icterorhynchus* = *Otus icterorhynchus*  
*Scops ingens* = *Otus ingens*  
*Scops kennicottii* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Scops longicornis* = *Otus longicornis*  
*Scops manadensis* = *Otus manadensis*  
*Scops mantananensis* = *Otus mantananensis*  
*Scops mindorensis* = *Otus mindorensis*  
*Scops philippensis* = *Bubo philippensis*  
*Scops rutilus* = *Otus rutilus*  
*Scops senegalensis* = *Otus senegalensis*  
*Scops silvicola* = *Otus silvicola*  
*Scops sunia* = *Otus sunia*  
*Scops trichopsis* = *Otus trichopsis*  
*Scops whiteheadi* = *Otus megalotis*  
 Scops-Owl, African (E): *Otus senegalensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Andaman (E): *Otus balli*  
 Scops-owl, Anjouan (E): *Otus capnodes*  
 Scops-owl, Biak (E): *Otus beccarii*  
 Scops-Owl, Celebes (E): *Otus manadensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Collared (E): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Scops-Owl, Common (E): *Otus scops*  
 Scops-Owl, Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*  
 Scops-Owl, Elegant (E): *Otus elegans*  
 Scops-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Otus scops*  
 Scops-Owl, Flores (E): *Otus alfredi*  
 Scops-Owl, Giant (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
 Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*  
 Scops-Owl, Indian (E): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Scops-Owl, Javan (E): *Otus angelinae*  
 Scops-Owl, Lesser Sunda (E): *Otus silvicola*  
 Scops-Owl, Luzon (E): *Otus longicornis*  
 Scops-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Otus rutilus*  
 Scops-Owl, Malagasy (E): *Otus rutilus*  
 Scops-Owl, Mantanani (E): *Otus mantananensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Mayotte (E): *Otus mayottensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Mentaur (E): *Otus umbra*  
 Scops-Owl, Mentawai (E): *Otus mentawi*

- Scops-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Otus mirus*  
 Scops-Owl, Mindoro (E): *Otus mindorensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Moheli (E): *Otus moheliensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Otus magicus*  
 Scops-Owl, Morden's (E): *Otus ireneae*  
 Scops-Owl, Mountain (E): *Otus spilocephalus*  
 Scops-Owl, Nicobar (E): *Otus alius*  
 Scops-Owl, Oriental (E): *Otus sunia*  
 Scops-Owl, Palawan (E): *Otus fuliginosus*  
 Scops-Owl, Pallid (E): *Otus brucei*  
 Scops-Owl, Papuan (E): *Otus magicus*  
 Scops-Owl, Pemba (E): *Otus pembaensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Philippine (E): *Otus megalotis*  
 Scops-Owl, Rajah (E): *Otus brookii*  
 Scops-Owl, Reddish (E): *Otus rufescens*  
 Scops-Owl, Ryukyu (E): *Otus elegans*  
 Scops-Owl, Sandy (E): *Otus icterorhynchus*  
 Scops-Owl, Sangihe (E): *Otus collari*  
 Scops-Owl, Sao Tomé (E): *Otus hartlaubi*  
 Scops-owl, Seychelles (E): *Otus insularis*  
 Scops-Owl, Simeulue (E): *Otus umbra*  
 Scops-Owl, Sokoke (E): *Otus ireneae*  
 Scops-Owl, Spotted (E): *Otus spilocephalus*  
 Scops-Owl, Striated (E): *Otus brucei*  
 Scops-Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Otus manadensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Sunda (E): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Scops-Owl, Torotoroka (E): *Otus madagascariensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Wallace's (E): *Otus silvicola*  
 Scops-Owl, White-faced (E): *Ptilopsis leucotis*  
 Scops-Owl, White-fronted (E): *Otus sagittatus*  
 Scorpion de Gambie (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*  
 Scorpion dictateur (F): *Pandinus dictator*  
 Scorpion empereur (F): *Pandinus imperator*  
 Scorpion impérial (F): *Pandinus imperator*  
 Scorpion, Emperor (E): *Pandinus imperator*  
 Scorpion, Giant Senegalese (E): *Pandinus gambiensis*  
**Scotopelia bouvieri**: (E) Vermiculated Fishing-Owl, (S) Cárabo pescador vermiculado, (F) Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier II STRIGIDAE Av  
**Scotopelia peli**: (E) Pel's Fishing-Owl, (S) Cárabo pescador común, Lechuza pescadora, (F) Chouette pêcheuse, Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel II STRIGIDAE Av  
**Scotopelia ussheri**: (E) Rufous Fishing-Owl, (S) Búho pescador rojizo, Cárabo pescador rojizo, (F) Chouette d'Ussher, Chouette-pêcheuse rousse II STRIGIDAE Av  
 Screech-Owl, Balsas (E): *Otus seductus*  
 Screech-Owl, Bare-shanked (E): *Otus clarkii*  
 Screech-Owl, Bearded (E): *Otus barbarus*  
 Screech-Owl, Black-capped (E): *Otus atricapilla*  
 Screech-Owl, Cinnamon (E): *Otus petersoni*  
 Screech-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Otus marshalli*  
 Screech-owl, Colombian (E): *Otus colombianus*  
 Screech-Owl, Cuban (E): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*  
 Screech-Owl, Eastern (E): *Otus asio*  
 Screech-Owl, Guatemalan (E): *Otus guatemalae*  
 Screech-Owl, Hoy's (E): *Otus hoyi*  
 Screech-Owl, Koepcke's (E): *Otus koepckeae*  
 Screech-Owl, Long-tufted (E): *Otus sanctaecatariinae*  
 Screech-Owl, Pacific (E): *Otus cooperi*  
 Screech-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*  
 Screech-Owl, Puerto Rican (E): *Otus nudipes*  
 Screech-Owl, Rufescent (E): *Otus ingens*  
 Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara (E): *Otus barbarus*  
 Screech-Owl, Tawny-bellied (E): *Otus watsonii*  
 Screech-Owl, Tropical (E): *Otus choliba*  
 Screech-Owl, Variable (E): *Otus atricapilla*  
 Screech-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Otus vermiculatus*  
 Screech-Owl, West Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*  
 Screech-Owl, Western (E): *Otus kennicottii*  
 Screech-Owl, Whiskered (E): *Otus trichopsis*  
 Screech-Owl, White-throated (E): *Otus albogularis*  
 Scrub-bird, Noisy (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*  
 Scrub-bird, Western (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*  
 Sea-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*  
 Sea-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
 Sea-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
 Sea-Eagle, Steller's (E): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*  
 Sea-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*  
 Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus histrix*  
 Seahorse, Barbour's (E): *Hippocampus barbouri*  
 Seahorse, Bargibant's (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*  
 Seahorse, Big-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
 Seahorse, Big-belly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
 Seahorse, Big-head (E): *Hippocampus grandiceps*  
 Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus erectus/Hippocampus hippocampus/Hippocampus kuda*  
 Seahorse, Brown (E): *Hippocampus erectus*  
 Seahorse, Bullneck (E): *Hippocampus minotaur*  
 Seahorse, Cape (E): *Hippocampus capensis*  
 Seahorse, Chilka (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*  
 Seahorse, Coleman's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus colemani*  
 Seahorse, Collared (E): *Hippocampus jugumus*  
 Seahorse, Coloured (E): *Hippocampus kuda*  
 Seahorse, Crowned (E): *Hippocampus coronatus*  
 Seahorse, Dhiho's (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*  
 Seahorse, Dwarf (E): *Hippocampus zosterae*  
 Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
 Seahorse, Eastern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus hendriki*  
 Seahorse, Fisher's (E): *Hippocampus fisheri*  
 Seahorse, Flat-faced (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
 Seahorse, Giant (E): *Hippocampus ingens*  
 Seahorse, Giraffe (E): *Hippocampus camelopardalis*  
 Seahorse, Great (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*  
 Seahorse, Half-spined (E): *Hippocampus semispinosus*  
 Seahorse, Hedgehog (E): *Hippocampus spinosissimus*  
 Seahorse, Japanese (E): *Hippocampus mohnikei*  
 Seahorse, Jayakar's (E): *Hippocampus jayakari*  
 Seahorse, Kellogg's (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*  
 Seahorse, Knobby (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*  
 Seahorse, Knysna (E): *Hippocampus capensis*  
 Seahorse, Lichtenstein's (E): *Hippocampus lichtensteinii*  
 Seahorse, Lined (E): *Hippocampus erectus*  
 Seahorse, Longnose (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
 Seahorse, Longsnout (E): *Hippocampus reidi*  
 Seahorse, Long-snouted (E): *Hippocampus guttulatus*  
 Seahorse, Low-crowned (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
 Seahorse, Monte Bello (E): *Hippocampus montebelloensis*  
 Seahorse, Narrow-bellied (E): *Hippocampus angustus*  
 Seahorse, New Holland (E): *Hippocampus whitei*  
 Seahorse, Northern (E): *Hippocampus erectus*  
 Seahorse, Northern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus multispinus*  
 Seahorse, Oceanic (E): *Hippocampus kuda*  
 Seahorse, Offshore (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*

- Seahorse, Pacific (E): *Hippocampus ingens*  
 Seahorse, Pot-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
 Seahorse, Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*  
 Seahorse, Queensland (E): *Hippocampus queenslandicus*  
 Seahorse, Réunion (E): *Hippocampus borboniensis*  
 Seahorse, Short-head (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*  
 Seahorse, Short-headed (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*  
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*  
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*  
 Seahorse, Slender (E): *Hippocampus reidi*  
 Seahorse, Spiny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*  
 Seahorse, Spotted (E): *Hippocampus erectus/Hippocampus kuda*  
 Seahorse, Sydney (E): *Hippocampus whitei*  
 Seahorse, Thorny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*  
 Seahorse, Three-spot (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
 Seahorse, Three-spotted (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
 Seahorse, Tiger-snout (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*  
 Seahorse, Tiger-tail (E): *Hippocampus comes*  
 Seahorse, West African (E): *Hippocampus algiricus*  
 Seahorse, West Australian (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*  
 Seahorse, Western Australian (E): *Hippocampus angustus*  
 Seahorse, Western Spiny (E): *Hippocampus angustus*  
 Seahorse, White's (E): *Hippocampus whitei*  
 Seahorse, Winged (E): *Hippocampus alatus*  
 Seahorse, Yellow (E): *Hippocampus erectus/Hippocampus kuda*  
 Seahorse, Zebra (E): *Hippocampus zebra*  
 seahorses (E): *Hippocampus* spp.  
 Seal, Afro-Australian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*  
 Seal, Amsterdam Island Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*  
 Seal, Antarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*  
 Seal, Cape Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*  
 Seal, Caribbean Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*  
 Seal, Galapagos Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*  
 Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*  
 Seal, Guadalupe Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*  
 Seal, Hawaiian Monk (E): *Monachus schauinslandi*  
 Seal, Juan Fernández Fur (E): *Arctocephalus philippii*  
 Seal, Kerguelen Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*  
 Seal, Lower Californian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*  
 Seal, Mediterranean Monk (E): *Monachus monachus*  
 Seal, New Zealand Fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*  
 Seal, South African Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*  
 Seal, South American Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*  
 Seal, South Atlantic Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*  
 Seal, Southern Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*  
 Seal, Southern Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*  
 Seal, Subantarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*  
 Seal, West Indian (E): *Monachus tropicalis*  
 Seal, West Indian Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*  
 seals, fur (E): *Arctocephalus* spp.  
 seals, monk (E): *Monachus* spp.  
 seals, southern fur (E): *Arctocephalus* spp.  
 Secrétaire des serpents (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
 Secretario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
 Secretarybird (E): *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
*Selachus pennantii* = *Cetorhinus maximus*  
***Selasphorus ardens***: (E) Glow-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí ardiente, (F) Colibri ardent II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Selasphorus ellioti* = *Atthis ellioti*  
***Selasphorus flammula***: (E) Cerise-throated Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated Hummingbird, Volcano Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí volcanero, (F) Colibri flammule II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Selasphorus heloisa* = *Atthis heloisa*  
***Selasphorus platycercus***: (E) Broad-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí coliancho, Zumbador coliancho, (F) Colibri à queue large II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Selasphorus rufus***: (E) Rufous Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí rufo, Zumbador rufo, (F) Colibri roux II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Selasphorus sasin***: (E) Allen's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Allen, Zumbador de Allen, (F) Colibri d'Allen II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Selasphorus scintilla***: (E) Scintillant Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí centelleante, (F) Colibri scintillant II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Selasphorus simoni* = *Selasphorus flammula*  
*Selasphorus torridus* = *Selasphorus flammula*  
*Selenarctos thibetanus* = *Ursus thibetanus*  
***Selenidera maculirostris***: (E) Spot-billed Toucanet, (S) Tucán de pico acanalado, Tucancito picomaculado, Tucanete piquimaculado, (F) Toucanet à bec tacheté III RAMPHASTIDAE Av  
*Seleucidis melanoleuca* = *Seleucidis melanoleucus*  
***Seleucidis melanoleucus***: (E) Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier multifil II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
***Semioptera wallacii***: (E) Standardwing, Standard-wing Bird-of-paradise, Wallace's Standardwing, (F) Paradisier de Wallace II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
***Semnopithecus ajax***: (E) Kashmir Grey Langur I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Semnopithecus dussumieri***: (E) Southern Plains Grey Langur I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Semnopithecus entellus***: (E) Common Langur, Entellus Langur, Grey Langur, Hanuman Langur, Northern Plains Grey Langur, True Langur, (S) Houlemán, Langur común, Langur hanuman, (F) Entelle, Houleman I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Semnopithecus entellus ajax* = *Semnopithecus ajax*  
*Semnopithecus entellus dussumieri* = *Semnopithecus dussumieri*  
*Semnopithecus entellus hector* = *Semnopithecus hector*  
*Semnopithecus entellus hypoleucos* = *Semnopithecus hypoleucos*  
*Semnopithecus entellus priam* = *Semnopithecus priam*  
*Semnopithecus geei* = *Trachypithecus geei*  
***Semnopithecus hector***: (E) Tarai Grey Langur I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Semnopithecus hypoleucos***: (E) Black-footed Grey Langur I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Semnopithecus johnii* = *Trachypithecus johnii*  
*Semnopithecus pileatus* = *Trachypithecus pileatus*  
***Semnopithecus priam***: (E) Tufted Grey Langur I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Semnopithecus schistaceus***: (E) Nepal Grey Langur I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
 Semnopithèque à front blanc (F): *Presbytis frontata*

- Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F): *Trachypithecus vetulus*  
 Semnopithèque de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*  
 Semnopithèque de Gee (F): *Trachypithecus geei*  
 Semnopithèque de Hose (F): *Presbytis hosei*  
 Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F): *Presbytis potenziani*  
 Semnopithèque de Phayre (F): *Trachypithecus phayrei*  
 Semnopithèque de Thomas (F): *Presbytis thomasi*  
 Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*  
 Semnopithèque doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*  
 Semnopithèque méralophe (F): *Presbytis melalophos*  
 Semnopithèque obscur (F): *Trachypithecus obscurus*  
 Semnopithèque rubicond (F): *Presbytis rubicunda*  
**Semnormis ramphastinus:** (E) Toucan Barbet, (S) Cabezón tucán, (F) Cabézon toucan, Caebézon toucan, Toucan barbet III CAPITONIDAE Av  
**Sephanoides fernandensis:** (E) Juan Fernández Firecrown, (S) Colibrí de Juan Fernández, (F) Colibrí robinson II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Sephanoides sephanoides:** (E) Green-backed Firecrown, (S) Colibrí austral, Picaflor cabeza granate, (F) Colibrí du Chili II TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Serau (S): *Capricornis sumatraensis*  
*Seriatopora aculeata:* II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Seriatopora angulata* = *Seriatopora hystrix*  
*Seriatopora caliendrum gracilis* = *Seriatopora caliendrum*  
*Seriatopora caliendrum:* II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Seriatopora crassa* = *Seriatopora hystrix*  
*Seriatopora dendritica:* II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Seriatopora guttatus:* II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Seriatopora hystrix:* (E) Needle Coral II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Seriatopora lineata* = *Seriatopora hystrix*  
*Seriatopora octoptera* = *Seriatopora caliendrum*  
*Seriatopora prescillae* = *Seriatopora caliendrum*  
*Seriatopora stellata:* II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Seriatopora straeleni* = *Seriatopora hystrix*  
*Sericotes holosericeus* = *Eulampis holosericeus*  
 Serow (E/F): *Capricornis sumatraensis*/*Capricornis sumatraensis*  
 Serow de Sumatra (S): *Capricornis sumatraensis*  
 Serow, Chinese (E): *Capricornis milneedwardsii*  
 Serow, Himalayan (E): *Capricornis thar*  
 Serow, Mainland (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*  
 Serow, Red (E): *Capricornis rubidus*  
 Serow, Southern (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*  
 Serow, Sumatran (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*  
 Serpent à caréné olive (F): *Atretium schistosum*  
 Serpent à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*  
 Serpent à sonnette tropical (F): *Crotalus durissus*  
 Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Serpent ardoisé (F): *Atretium schistosum*  
 Serpent corail (F): *Micrurus diastema*  
 Serpent corail à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*  
 Serpent d'eau à museau de chien (F): *Cerberus rhynchops*  
 Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc (F): *Cerberus rhynchops*  
 Serpent gomme (F): *Charina bottae*  
 Serpent ratier (F): *Ptyas mucosus*  
 Serpent ratier indien (F): *Ptyas mucosus*  
 Serpent ratier oriental (F): *Ptyas mucosus*  
 Serpente (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
 Serpente bacha (F): *Spilornis cheela*  
 Serpente de Madagascar (F): *Eutriorchis astur*  
 Serpente des Andaman (F): *Spilornis elgini*  
 Serpente des Célèbes (F): *Spilornis rufipectus*  
 Serpente des Kinabalu (F): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*  
 Serpente du Congo (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*  
 Serpentario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
 Serpent-Eagle, African (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*  
 Serpent-Eagle, Andaman (E): *Spilornis elgini*  
 Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*  
 Serpent-Eagle, Celebes (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*  
 Serpent-Eagle, Congo (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*  
 Serpent-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spilornis cheela*  
 Serpent-Eagle, Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*  
 Serpent-Eagle, Kinabalu (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*  
 Serpent-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Eutriorchis astur*  
 Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai (E): *Spilornis cheela*  
 Serpent-Eagle, Mountain (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*  
 Serpent-Eagle, Natuna (E): *Spilornis cheela*  
 Serpent-Eagle, Nias (E): *Spilornis cheela*  
 Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu (E): *Spilornis cheela*  
 Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue (E): *Spilornis cheela*  
 Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*  
 Serval (E): *Leptailurus serval*  
 Sevruga (E): *Acipenser stellatus*  
 Shapo (E): *Ovis vignei*  
 Shapu (E): *Ovis vignei*  
 Shark, Basking (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
 Shark, Bone (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
 Shark, Comb (E): *Pristis pectinata*  
 Shark, Elephant (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
 Shark, Great White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Shark, Man-eater (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 shark, Saw (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*  
 Shark, Whale (E): *Rhincodon typus*  
 Shark, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Sheartail, Mexican (E): *Doricha eliza*  
 Sheartail, Peruvian (E): *Thaumastura cora*  
 Sheartail, Slender (E): *Doricha enicura*  
 Sheep, Asian Wild (E): *Ovis ammon*  
 Sheep, Barbary (E): *Ammotragus lervia*  
 Sheep, Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*  
 Sheep, Cyprian Wild (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion*  
 Sheep, Great Tibetan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*  
 Sheep, Marco Polo (E): *Ovis ammon*  
 Sheep, Mexican Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*  
 Sheep, Mountain (E): *Ovis canadensis*  
 Sheep, Red (E): *Ovis vignei*  
 Shell, Green Riffle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*  
 Shell, Tuberculed Riffle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*  
 Shell, Turgid Riffle (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*  
 shells, little agate (E): *Achatinella* spp.  
 Shikra (E): *Accipiter badius*  
 Shikra, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*  
 Shining-Parrot, Crimson (E): *Prosopieia splendens*  
 Shining-Parrot, Masked (E): *Prosopieia personata*  
 Shining-Parrot, Red (E): *Prosopieia tabuensis*  
**Shinisaurus crocodilurus:** (E) Chinese Crocodile Lizard, Chinese Xenosaur, (S) Lagarto cocodrilo chino, (F) Lézard crocodile de Chine II XENOSAURIDAE Re  
 Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiiventris*  
 Shoebill (E): *Balaeniceps rex*  
 Shovelfish (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*

- Shovelnose, Big Amu-Darya (E):  
*Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
- Shovelnose, Little Amu-Darya (E):  
*Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
- Shovelnose, Syr-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
- Siamang (E): *Symphalangus syndactylus*
- Siamang de Kloss (F): *Hylobates klossii*
- Siamang enano (S): *Hylobates klossii*
- Sibopathes gephura*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
- Sibopathes macrospina*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
- Sicklebill, Black (E): *Epimachus fastuosus*
- Sicklebill, Black-billed (E): *Drepanornis albertisi*
- Sicklebill, Brown (E): *Epimachus meyeri*
- Sicklebill, Buff-tailed (E): *Drepanornis albertisi*
- Sicklebill, Buff-tailed (E): *Eutoxeres condamini*
- Sicklebill, Pale-billed (E): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
- Sicklebill, White-billed (E): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
- Sicklebill, White-tipped (E): *Eutoxeres aquila*
- Sideneck, Big-headed (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
- Sideneck, Red-headed (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
- Sideneck, Yellow-headed (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
- Siderastrea clava* = *Pavona clavus*
- Siderastrea galaxea* = *Astreopora listeri*
- Siderastrea glynni*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Siderastrea lilacea* = *Siderastrea savignyana*
- Siderastrea maldivensis* = *Pavona maldivensis*
- Siderastrea radians*: (E) Lesser Starlet Coral, Rough Starlet Coral, (F) Petit corail starlette II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Siderastrea savignyana*: (E) African Pillow Coral II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Siderastrea senegalensis* = *Siderastrea radians*
- Siderastrea siderea*: (E) Massive Starlet Coral, Smooth Starlet Coral, (F) Corail starlette massif II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Siderastrea siderea dominicensis* = *Siderastrea siderea*
- Siderastrea stellata*: II<sup>20</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An
- SIDERASTREIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An
- Sideropora mordax* = *Stylophora mordax*
- Sideropora palmata* = *Stylophora pistillata*
- Siebenrockiella crassicolis***: (E) Black Marsh Turtle II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
- Siebenrockiella leytensis***: (E) Leyte Pond Turtle, Philippine Pond Turtle, (F) Héosémyde de Leyte II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
- Sieboldia davidiana* = *Andrias davidianus*
- Sieboldia maxima* = *Andrias japonicus*
- Sifaka (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- Sifaka diademado (S): *Propithecus diadema*
- Sifaka, Coquerel's (E): *Propithecus coquereli*
- Sifaka, Diademed (E): *Propithecus diadema*
- Sifaka, Golden-crowned (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*
- Sifaka, Milne-Edwards's (E): *Propithecus edwardsi*
- Sifaka, Perrier's (E): *Propithecus perrieri*
- Sifaka, Tattersall's (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*
- Sifaka, Van der Decken's (E): *Propithecus deckenii*
- Sifaka, Verreaux's (E): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- sifakas (E/S): INDRIIDAE spp.
- Siffleuse de la Trinité (F): *Pipile pipile*
- Sifilet d'Arfak (F): *Parotia sefilata*
- Sifilet de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*
- Sifilet de Lawe (F): *Parotia lawesii*
- Sifilet de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*
- Sifilet d'Hélène (F): *Parotia helenae*
- Siju (S): *Glaucidium siju*
- Siju cotunto (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- Sijucito (S): *Glaucidium siju*
- Silfo celeste (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
- Silfo colilargo (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
- Silfo colivioleta (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
- Silfo de King (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
- Sili (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Silky-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- Silure de verre géant (F): *Pangasianodon gigas*
- Siluro gigante (S): *Pangasianodon gigas*
- Silvereye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
- Simias concolor**: (E) Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed Langur, Pagai Island Langur, Pig-tailed Langur, (S) Langur rabicardo, (F) Entelle de Pagi, Langur à queue de cochon, Langur des îles Mentawi, Nasique I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Simisimi (F): *Allobates femoralis*
- Simplastrea leytensis* = *Plesiastrea versipora*
- Simplastrea vesicularis*: II<sup>20</sup> OCULINIDAE An
- Singe araignée du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
- Singe de nuit (F): *Aotus trivirgatus*
- Singe de nuit à tête noire (F): *Aotus nigriceps*
- Singe de nuit d'Azara (F): *Aotus azarae*
- Singe de nuit de Nancy Ma (F): *Aotus nancymae*
- Singe de nuit de Spix (F): *Aotus vociferans*
- Singe de nuit de Thomas (F): *Aotus miconax*
- Singe de nuit d'Herskovitz (F): *Aotus herskovitzi*
- Singe hurleur de l'île Coïba (F): *Alouatta coibensis*
- Singe laineux (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
- Singe laineux à queue jaune (F): *Oreonax flavicauda*
- Singe vert (F): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
- Singe-araignée aux mains noires (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
- Singe-araignée laineux (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
- Singe-araignée noir (F): *Ateles chamek*
- Singe-écureuil à dos rouge (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
- Singe-écureuil à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
- Singe-lion (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
- singelions (F): *Leontopithecus* spp.
- Siredon axolotl* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Siredon dumerilii* = *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- Siredon edule* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Siredon humboldtii* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Siredon mexicanus* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Siren pisciformis* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Sirenodon pisciformis* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Siskin, Red (E): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Siskin, Yellow-faced (E): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Sisón (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
- Sisón azul (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
- Sisón azulado (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
- Sisón bengali (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
- Sisón común (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
- Sisón de Damaraland (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
- Sisón de Hartlaub (S): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
- Sisón de penacho (S): *Sypheotides indicus*
- Sisón de Rüppell (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
- Sisón de Vigors (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
- Sisón del karroo (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
- Sisón indio (S): *Sypheotides indicus*
- Sisón moñirrojo (S): *Lophotis ruficrista*
- Sisón moñudo austral (S): *Lophotis ruficrista*
- Sisón moñudo de sahéliano (S): *Lophotis savilei*
- Sisón moñudo etíope (S): *Lophotis gindiana*
- Sisón negro (S): *Afrotis afra*

- Sisón negro aliclaro (S): *Afrotis afroides*  
 Sisón negro alioscuro (S): *Afrotis afra*  
 Sisón senegalés (S): *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
 Sisón somalí (S): *Eupodotis humilis*  
 Sisón ventrinegro (S): *Lissotis melanogaster*  
 Sisón ventrinegro común (S): *Lissotis melanogaster*  
 Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (S): *Lissotis hartlaubii*  
 siones (S): OTIDIDAE spp.  
*Sittace caninde* = *Ara ararauna*  
*Sittace cyanopectera* = *Brotoyeris cyanopectera*  
*Sittace euops* = *Aratinga euops*  
*Sittace lepida* = *Pyrrhura lepida*  
*Sittace spixii* = *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
 Skink, Prehensile-tailed (E): *Corucia zebrata*  
 Skink, Solomon Islands Giant (E): *Corucia zebrata*  
 Skunk, Humboldt's Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
 Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
 Sloth, Bolivian Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*  
 Sloth, Brown-throated (E): *Bradypus variegatus*  
 Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*  
 Sloth, Hoffmann's Two-toed (E): *Choloepus hoffmanni*  
*Smaragdites theresiae* = *Polytmus theresiae*  
***Sminthopsis longicaudata***: (E) Long-tailed Dunnart, Long-tailed Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed Sminthopsis, (S) Ratón marsupial colilargo, (F) Souris marsupiale à longue queue I DASYURIDAE Ma  
***Sminthopsis psammophila***: (E) Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse, Sandhill Dunnart, Sandhill Sminthopsis, (S) Ratón marsupial desértico, (F) Souris marsupiale du désert I DASYURIDAE Ma  
 Sminthopsis, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*  
 Sminthopsis, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*  
*Smithiglaux capensis ngamiensis* = *Glaucidium capense*  
*Smutsia gigantea* = *Manis gigantea*  
*Smutsia temminckii* = *Manis temminckii*  
 Snail, Emerald Green (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*  
 Snail, Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*  
 Snail, Manus Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*  
 snails, oahu tree (E): *Achatinella* spp.  
 Snake, Asiatic Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Snake, Atlantic Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*  
 Snake, Black-banded Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*  
 Snake, Brazilian Smooth (E): *Cyclagras gigas*  
 Snake, Broad-headed (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*  
 Snake, Central American Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*  
 Snake, Common Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*  
 Snake, Common Scaled Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Snake, Dog-faced Water (E): *Cerberus rhynchops*  
 Snake, Fierce (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*  
 Snake, Fishing (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Snake, Indian Egg-eating (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Snake, Oriental Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*  
 Snake, Rice Paddy (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Snake, Thunder (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*  
 Snake, Variable Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*  
 Snake, Westermann's (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis canus/Tropidophis melanurus*  
 Snake-Eagle, Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*  
 Snake-Eagle, Beaudouin's (E): *Circaetus beaudouini*  
 Snake-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*  
 Snake-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*  
 Snake-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*  
 Snake-Eagle, Fasciated (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*  
 Snake-Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*  
 Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*  
 Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*  
 Snowcap (E): *Microchera albocoronata*  
 Snowcock, Caspian (E): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
 Snowcock, Tibetan (E): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*  
 Softshell, Cuatro Cienegas (E): *Apalone spinifera atra*  
 Solangel de gorguera (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*  
 Solangel gorjiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*  
 Solangel gorjipurpura (S): *Heliangelus viola*  
 Solangel turmalino (S): *Heliangelus exortis*  
*Solenastrea bournonii*: (E) Smooth Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé lisse II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Solenastrea bowerbankii* = *Cyphastrea chalcidicum*  
*Solenastrea ecuadoriana* = *Pavona clavus*  
*Solenastrea forskaliana* = *Cyphastrea serailia*  
*Solenastrea gibbosa* = *Cyphastrea serailia*  
*Solenastrea hemprichiana* = *Cyphastrea serailia*  
*Solenastrea hyades*: (E) Knobby Star Coral, Lobed Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé bosselé II<sup>20</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Solenastrea sarcinula* = *Cyphastrea serailia*  
*Solenosmilia jefferyi* = *Solenosmilia variabilis*  
*Solenosmilia variabilis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
 Sollo (S): *Acipenser sturio/Polyodon spathula*  
 Sollo real (S): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Somormujo de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*  
 Somormujo del lago Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*  
 Sooty-Owl, Greater (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*  
 Sooty-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto multipunctata*  
***Sotalia* spp.**: (E) River dolphins, (S) Bufeos, Toninas, (F) Dauphins de rivière, Sotalies de l'Amérique du sud I DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Sotalia brasiliensis* = *Sotalia fluviatilis*  
***Sotalia fluviatilis***: (E) Amazonian River Dolphin, Estuarine Dolphin, Grey Dolphin, Guianian River Dolphin, Tucuxi, (S) Bufo negro, Bufo negro, (F) Sotalie I DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Sotalia guianensis* = *Sotalia fluviatilis*  
*Sotalia lentiginosa* = *Sousa chinensis*  
*Sotalia plumbea* = *Sousa chinensis*  
*Sotalia sinensis* = *Sousa chinensis*  
 Sotalie (F): *Sotalia fluviatilis*  
 sotalies africaines et asiatiques (F): *Sousa* spp.  
 sotalies de l'Amérique du sud (F): *Sotalia* spp.  
 Souffleur (F): *Tursiops truncatus*  
 Souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*  
 Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*  
 Souris marsupiale du désert (F): *Sminthopsis psammophila*  
***Sousa* spp.**: (E) Humpback dolphins, (S) Delfines blancos, (F) Dauphins blancs, Sotalies africaines et asiatiques, Sousas I DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Sousa borneensis* = *Sousa chinensis*  
***Sousa chinensis***: (E) Indo-pacific Humpbacked Dolphin, (S) Bufo asiático, Delfín blanco de

- China, (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique I  
DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Sousa lentiginosa* = *Sousa chinensis*  
*Sousa plumbea* = *Sousa chinensis*
- Sousa teuszii***: (E) Atlantic Humpbacked Dolphin, (S)  
Bufo africano, Delfin blanco africano, (F)  
Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique I DELPHINIDAE  
Ma
- sousas (E/F): *Sousa* spp.
- Sousou (F): *Platanista gangetica*
- sousous (F): *Platanista* spp.
- Spadefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*
- Sparrow, Java (E): *Lonchura oryzivora*
- Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nisus*
- Sparrowhawk, African Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
- Sparrowhawk, Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*
- Sparrowhawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*
- Sparrowhawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
- Sparrowhawk, Blue-and-grey (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
- Sparrowhawk, Bürger's (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergeri*
- Sparrowhawk, Celebes (E): *Accipiter nanus*
- Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
- Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
- Sparrowhawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Collared (E): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*
- Sparrowhawk, Eurasian (E): *Accipiter nisus*
- Sparrowhawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*
- Sparrowhawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesiae*
- Sparrowhawk, Great (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
- Sparrowhawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
- Sparrowhawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*
- Sparrowhawk, Imitator (E): *Accipiter imitator*
- Sparrowhawk, Japanese (E): *Accipiter gularis*
- Sparrowhawk, Japanese Lesser (E): *Accipiter gularis*
- Sparrowhawk, Levant (E): *Accipiter brevipes*
- Sparrowhawk, Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
- Sparrowhawk, Little Banded (E): *Accipiter badius*
- Sparrowhawk, Madagascar (E): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
- Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Barred (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
- Sparrowhawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- Sparrowhawk, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
- Sparrowhawk, Ovambo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Ovampo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
- Sparrowhawk, Red-collared (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- Sparrowhawk, Red-thighed (E): *Accipiter erythropus*
- Sparrowhawk, Rufous-chested (E): *Accipiter rufiventris*
- Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
- Sparrowhawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
- Sparrowhawk, Slaty-mantled (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
- Sparrowhawk, Small (E): *Accipiter nanus*
- Sparrowhawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinatoris*
- Sparrowhawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Sparrowhawk, Vinous-breasted (E): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
- Sparvius bicolor* = *Accipiter bicolor*
- Sparvius caerulescens* = *Geranospiza caerulescens*  
*Sparvius cirrhocephalus* = *Accipiter cirrhocephalus*  
*Sparvius gilvicollis* = *Micrastur gilvicollis*  
*Sparvius platypterus* = *Buteo platypterus*  
*Sparvius ruficollis* = *Micrastur ruficollis*  
*Sparvius semitorquatus* = *Micrastur semitorquatus*  
*Spathopterus alexandrae* = *Polytelis alexandrae*  
*Spathopterus anthoepus* = *Polytelis anthoepus*  
Spatule blanche (F): *Platalea leucorodia*  
Spatuletail, Marvellous (E): *Loddigesia mirabilis*  
*Spelectos corythaix* = *Tauraco corythaix*
- Speothos venaticus***: (E) Bush Dog, Savannah Dog, (S)  
Cachorro de mato vinagre, Cachorro vinagre,  
Perro de los matorrales, Perro de monte, Umba,  
Zorro vinagre, (F) Chien des buissons I CANIDAE  
Ma
- Speotyto cunicularia* = *Athene cunicularia*  
*Sphargis angusta* = *Dermochelys coriacea*  
*Sphargis coriacea* = *Dermochelys coriacea*  
*Sphargis mercurialis* = *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Spheniscus demersus***: (E) African Penguin, Black-footed Penguin, Jackass Penguin, (S) Pingüino del Cabo, (F) Manchot du Cap II SPHENISCIDAE Av
- Spheniscus humboldti***: (E) Humboldt Penguin, Peruvian Penguin, (S) Pingüino de Humboldt, (F) Manchot de Humboldt I SPHENISCIDAE Av
- Sphenodon (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Sphenodon* spp.**: (S) Tuátaras, (F) Hatterias, Sphénodons, Tuataras I SPHENODONTIDAE Re
- Sphénodon de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri*
- Sphenodon guntheri***: (E) Brother Islands Tuatara, (F) Hatteria de Günther, Sphénodon de Günther I SPHENODONTIDAE Re
- Sphénodon ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Sphenodon punctatus***: (E) Beak-head, Cook Strait Tuatara, Sphenodon, Tuatara, (S) Tuátara, (F) Hatteria ponctué, Sphénodon ponctué I SPHENODONTIDAE Re
- Sphenodon punctatus guntheri* = *Sphenodon guntheri*  
sphénodons (F): *Sphenodon* spp.
- Sphenotrochus andrewianus*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus aurantiacus*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus auritus*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus cuneolus*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus emarciatus perexigua* = *Idiotrochus emarciatus*  
*Sphenotrochus evexicostatus*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus excavatus*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus gardineri*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus gilchristi*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus hancocki*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus imbricaticostatus*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus moseleyi* = *Sphenotrochus gilchristi*  
*Sphenotrochus ralphae*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus rubescens* = *Alatotrochus rubescens*  
*Sphenotrochus squiresi*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus viola* = *Notocyathus conicus*
- Sphiggurus mexicanus***: (E) Mexican Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Mexican Tree Porcupine, (F) Porc-épic préhensile III ERETHIZONTIDAE Ma
- Sphiggurus paraguayensis* = *Sphiggurus spinosus*  
***Sphiggurus spinosus***: (E) Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf Porcupine,



- Spiny Tree Porcupine, (S) Coendu espinoso, (F) Coendou épineux III ERETHIZONTIDAE Ma
- Spilocuscus kraemeri**: (E) Admiralty Cuscus II PHALANGERIDAE Ma
- Spilocuscus maculatus**: (E) Common Spotted Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted Cuscus, Spotted Phalanger, (S) Cuscús manchado, Cuscús moteado, (F) Couscous tacheté, Phalanger tacheté II PHALANGERIDAE Ma
- Spilocuscus papuensis**: (E) Waigeo Cuscus II PHALANGERIDAE Ma
- Spiloglaux theomacha* = *Ninox theomacha*
- Spilornis abbotti* = *Spilornis cheela*
- Spilornis asturinus* = *Spilornis cheela*
- Spilornis baweanus* = *Spilornis cheela*
- Spilornis cheela kinabaluensis* = *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
- Spilornis cheela rufipectus* = *Spilornis rufipectus*
- Spilornis cheela**: (E) Crested Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai Serpent-Eagle, Natuna Serpent-Eagle, Nias Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera chiíla, (F) Serpentaire bacha II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spilornis elgini**: (E) Andaman Dark Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Serpent-Eagle, Dark Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera de Andamán, (F) Serpentaire des Andaman II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spilornis holospilus* = *Spilornis cheela*
- Spilornis kinabaluensis**: (E) Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle, Mountain Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera del Kinabalu, (F) Serpentaire des Kinabalu II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spilornis klossi**: (E) Nicobar Serpent Eagle II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spilornis minimus* = *Spilornis cheela*
- Spilornis natunensis* = *Spilornis cheela*
- Spilornis perplexus* = *Spilornis cheela*
- Spilornis rufipectus**: (E) Celebes Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera de Célebes, (F) Serpentaire des Célebes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spilornis sipora* = *Spilornis cheela*
- Spinipora echinata* = *Stellapora echinata*
- Spinophrynoidea spp.**: (E) Ethiopian toads, (S) Sapos vivíparos, (F) Crapauds vivíparos I BUFONIDAE Am
- Spinophrynoidea osgoodi**: (E) Osgood's Ethiopian Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo de Osgood, (F) Nectophrynoide d'Ethiopie, Nectophrynoide d'Osgood I BUFONIDAE Am
- Spinus cucullatus* = *Carduelis cucullata*
- Spinus yarrellii* = *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Spizaetus africanus**: (E) Cassin's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor congoleña, (F) Aigle de Cassin II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizaetus alboniger**: (E) Blyth's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor indonesia, (F) Aigle de Blyth II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizaetus bartelsi**: (E) Javan Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Java, (F) Aigle de Java II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizaetus cirrhatus**: (E) Changeable Hawk-Eagle, Crested Hawk-Eagle, Sunda Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor variable, (F) Aigle huppé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizaetus coronatus* = *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
- Spizaetus floris* = *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
- Spizaetus isidori* = *Oroaetus isidori*
- Spizaetus lanceolatus**: (E) Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Célebes, (F) Aigle des Célebes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizaetus melanoleucus* = *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Spizaetus nanus**: (E) Wallace's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Wallace, (F) Aigle de Wallace II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizaetus nipalensis**: (E) Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle, Mountain Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor montañesa, (F) Aigle montagnard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizaetus nipalensis bartelsi* = *Spizaetus bartelsi*
- Spizaetus occipitalis* = *Lophaetus occipitalis*
- Spizaetus ornatus**: (E) Ornate Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila de penacho, Águila elegante, Águila-azor blanca, Águila-azor galana, (F) Aigle orné II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizaetus philippensis**: (E) Philippine Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor filipina, (F) Aigle des Philippines II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizaetus spilogaster* = *Hieraetus spilogaster*
- Spizaetus tyrannus**: (E) Black Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila tirana, Águila-azor negra, (F) Aigle tyran II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizastur melanoleucus**: (E) Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila blanquinegra, Águila-azor blanquinegra, Águila-azor chica, (F) Aigle noir et blanc II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizapteryx circumcincta**: (E) Spot-winged Falcon, Spot-winged Falconet, (S) Halconcito argentino, Halconcito gris, Halconcito gris americano, (F) Carnifex à ailes tachetées, Fauconnet d'Amérique II FALCONIDAE Av
- Spizapteryx circumcinctus* = *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Spongiocyathus typicus* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spoonbill, Eurasian (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spoonbill, White (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Sporadopora dichotoma*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Sporadopora micropora*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Sporadopora mortensenii*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Sporadopora providentiae* = *Distichopora providentiae*
- Squale géant (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squale-pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus carcharias* = *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Squalus cetaceus* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus elephas* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus gunneri* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus gunnerianus* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus homianus* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus isodus* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus pelegrinus* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus peregrinus* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus rashleighanus* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus rhinoceros* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus spathula* = *Polyodon spathula*
- Squalus vulgaris* = *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Squirrel, Black Giant (E): *Ratufa bicolor*
- Squirrel, Cream-coloured Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
- Squirrel, Deppe's (E): *Sciurus deppei*
- Squirrel, Grizzled Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
- Squirrel, Indian Giant (E): *Ratufa indica*

- Squirrel, Pale Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*  
 Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*  
 squirrels, giant (E): *Ratufa* spp.  
 Stag, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*  
 Stag, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*  
 Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*  
 Standardwing, Wallace's (E): *Semioptera wallacii*  
 Starfrontlet, Blue-throated (E): *Coeligena helianthea*  
 Starfrontlet, Buff-winged (E): *Coeligena lutetiae*  
 Starfrontlet, Golden-bellied (E): *Coeligena bonapartei*  
 Starfrontlet, Rainbow (E): *Coeligena iris*  
 Starfrontlet, Violet-throated (E): *Coeligena violifer*  
 Starfrontlet, White-tailed (E): *Coeligena phalerata*  
 Starling, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
 Starling, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
 Starling, White (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
 Starthroat, Blue-tufted (E): *Heliomaster furcifer*  
 Starthroat, Long-billed (E): *Heliomaster longirostris*  
 Starthroat, Plain-capped (E): *Heliomaster constantii*  
 Starthroat, Stripe-breasted (E): *Heliomaster squamosus*  
*Stauropathes arctica*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Stauropathes punctata*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Stauropathes staurocrada*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Stegoporus mexicanus* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Stegoporus pisciformis* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Stellapora echinata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stellio fimbriatus* = *Uroplatus fimbriatus*  
*Stellio salvator* = *Varanus salvator*  
*Stellio saurus* = *Varanus niloticus*  
***Stellula calliope***: (E) Calliope Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí calíope, (F) Colibri calliope II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Stenella attenuata frontalis* = *Stenella frontalis*  
***Stenella attenuata***: (E) Bridled Dolphin, Narrow-snouted Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted Dolphin, (S) Delfín manchado, Delfín pintado, (F) Dauphin tacheté pantropical II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
***Stenella clymene***: (E) Atlantic Spinner Dolphin, Clymene Dolphin, Helmet Dolphin, (F) Dauphin de Clymène II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
***Stenella coeruleoalba***: (E) Euphrosyne Dolphin, Striped Dolphin, (S) Delfín blanco y azul, (F) Dauphin bleu et blanc, Dauphin rayé II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Stenella dubia attenuata* = *Stenella attenuata*  
***Stenella frontalis***: (E) Atlantic Spotted Dolphin, (S) Delfín manchado del Atlántico, (F) Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Stenella graffmani* = *Stenella attenuata*  
***Stenella longirostris***: (E) Long-beaked Dolphin, Long-snouted Dolphin, Spinner Dolphin, (S) Delfín tornillón, (F) Dauphin longirostre II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Stenella malayana* = *Stenella attenuata*  
*Stenella microps* = *Stenella longirostris*  
*Stenella pernettensis* = *Stenella frontalis*  
*Stenella plagiodon* = *Stenella frontalis*  
*Stenella roseiventris* = *Stenella longirostris*  
*Stenella styx* = *Stenella coeruleoalba*  
 Sténo (F): *Steno bredanensis*  
***Steno bredanensis***: (E) Rough-toothed Dolphin, (S) Delfín de pico largo, (F) Sténo II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Stenocyathus decamera* = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*  
*Stenocyathus vermiformis*: (E) Worm Coral II<sup>20</sup> GUYNIIDAE An  
*Stenocyathus washingtoni* = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*  
 Sténoderme pseudo-vampire (F): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*  
*Stenohelia challengerii* = *Stenohelia profunda*  
*Stenohelia complanata* = *Stylaster complanatus*  
*Stenohelia concinna*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stenohelia conferta*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stenohelia echinata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stenohelia maderensis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stenohelia obliqua* = *Conopora laevis*  
*Stenohelia pauciseptata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stenohelia profunda*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stenohelia robusta* = *Stenohelia concinna*  
*Stenohelia tiliata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stenohelia umbonata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stenohelia virginis* = *Stylaster complanatus*  
*Stenohelia yabei*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stephanaria brighami* = *Psammocora brighami*  
*Stephanaria stellata* = *Psammocora stellata*  
***Stephanoaetus coronatus***: (E) African Crowned Eagle, Crowned Eagle, Crowned Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila coronada, Águila coronada rabuda, (F) Aigle blanchard, Aigle couronné II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Stephanocoenia goodei* = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*  
*Stephanocoenia intersepta*: (E) Blushing Star Coral, (F) Corail étoile rougissant II<sup>20</sup> ASTROCOENIIDAE An  
*Stephanocoenia maldivensis* = *Favites pentagona*  
*Stephanocoenia michelinii* = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*  
*Stephanocora hemprichii* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Stephanocora stellata* = *Psammocora stellata*  
*Stephanocyathus campaniformis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus coronatus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus crassus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus diadema*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus discoides* = *Stephanocyathus diadema*  
*Stephanocyathus explanans*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus imperialis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus ixine* = *Stephanocyathus weberianus*  
*Stephanocyathus laevifundus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus moseleyanus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus nobilis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus paliferus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus platypus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus regius*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus spiniger*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus weberianus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanohelia praecipua*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stephanophyllia complicata*: II<sup>20</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An  
*Stephanophyllia folliculus* = *Peponocyathus folliculus*  
*Stephanophyllia formosissima* = *Letepsammia formosissima*  
*Stephanophyllia fungulus*: II<sup>20</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An  
*Stephanophyllia japonica* = *Letepsammia superstes*  
*Stephanophyllia neglecta*: II<sup>20</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An  
*Stephanophyllia superstes* = *Letepsammia superstes*

- Stephanoseris japonica* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*  
*Stephanoseris lamellosa* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*  
*Stephanoseris rousseaui* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*  
*Stephanoseris sulcata* = *Heterocyathus sulcatus*  
*Stephanotrochus crassus* = *Stephanocyathus crassus*  
*Stephanotrochus diadema* = *Stephanocyathus diadema*  
*Stephanotrochus discoides* = *Stephanocyathus diadema*  
*Stephanotrochus explanans* = *Stephanocyathus explanans*  
*Stephanotrochus nitens* = *Stephanocyathus nobilis*  
*Stephanotrochus oldhami* = *Stephanocyathus nobilis*  
*Stephanotrochus platypus* = *Stephanocyathus platypus*  
*Stephanotrochus sibogae* = *Stephanocyathus weberianus*  
*Stephanotrochus spiniger* = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*  
*Stephanotrochus weberianus* = *Stephanocyathus weberianus*  
**Stephanoxis lalandi**: (E) Plovercrest, (S) Colibrí copetón, Picaflor copetón, (F) Colibrí de Delalande II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Stereopsammia profunda* = *Enallopsammia profunda*  
*Stereopsammia rostrata* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Sterletus helenae* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Sterletus kankreni* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Sterletus macrostomus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Sterletus serotimus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
**Sternoclyta cyanopectus**: (E) Violet-chested Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí pechiazul, (F) Colibrí à poitrine violette II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Sternotherus trifasciatus* = *Cuora trifasciata*  
*Stichopathes abyssicola*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes aggregata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes alcocki*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes bispinosa* = *Cirrhopathes flagellum*  
*Stichopathes bournei*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes ceylonensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes contorta*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes densiflora* = *Cirrhopathes densiflora*  
*Stichopathes desbonni* = *Allopathes desbonni*  
*Stichopathes dissimilis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes diversa* = *Cirrhopathes diversa*  
*Stichopathes echinulata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes euoplos*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes eustropha*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes filiformis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes flagellum* = *Cirrhopathes flagellum*  
*Stichopathes flagellum*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes gracilis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes indica*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes japonica* = *Antipathes longibrachiata*  
*Stichopathes longispina*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes lutkeni*: (E) Black Wire Coral, (F) Corail fil de fer II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes maldivensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes occidentalis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes papillosa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes paucispina*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes pourtalesi*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes regularis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes richardi*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes robusta*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes saccula*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes semiglabra*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes setacea*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes seychellensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes solorensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes spiessi*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes spinosa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes spiralis* = *Stichopathes gracilis*  
*Stichopathes variabilis lissispina* = *Stichopathes variabilis*  
*Stichopathes variabilis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopus fuscus* = *Isostichopus fuscus*  
**Stigmochelys pardalis**: (E) Leopard Tortoise, Mountain Tortoise, (S) Tortuga leopardo, (F) Tortue-léopard du Cap II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
Stoat (E): *Mustela erminea*  
*Stolarskicyathus pocilliformis*: II<sup>20</sup> GARDINERIIDAE An  
Stork, Black (E): *Ciconia nigra*  
Stork, Japanese White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*  
Stork, Milky (E): *Mycteria cinerea*  
Stork, Oriental (E): *Ciconia boyciana*  
Stork, Oriental White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*  
Stork, Whale-headed (E): *Balaeniceps rex*  
Streamertail (E): *Trochilus polytmus*  
Streamertail, Black-billed (E): *Trochilus scitulus*  
**STRIGIDAE spp.**: (E) Owls I/II Av  
**STRIGIFORMES spp.**: (E) Owls, (S) Lechuzas, (F) Rapaces nocturnes I/II Av  
*Strigocuscus mimicus* = *Phalanger mimicus*  
*Strigops habroptila* = *Strigops habroptilus*  
**Strigops habroptilus**: (E) Kakapo, Owl Parrot, (S) Cacapo, Kakapo, (F) Kakapo, Perroquet nocturne, Perroquet-hibou, Strigops kakapo I PSITTACIDAE Av  
Strigops kakapo (F): *Strigops habroptilus*  
*Strix acadica* = *Aegolius acadicus*  
*Strix africana* = *Bubo africanus*  
*Strix alba* = *Tyto alba*  
**Strix albitarsis**: (E) Rufous-banded Owl, (S) Cárabo patiblanco, Lechuza colilarga, Lechuza patiblanca, (F) Chouette fasciée II STRIGIDAE Av  
**Strix aluco**: (E) Tawny Owl, Tawny Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo, Cárabo común, (F) Chouette hulotte, Hulotte chat-huant II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix asio* = *Otus asio*  
*Strix atricapilla* = *Otus atricapilla*  
*Strix aurantia* = *Tyto aurantia*  
*Strix badia* = *Phodilus badius*  
*Strix boobook* = *Ninox boobook*  
*Strix brama* = *Athene brama*  
*Strix brasiliiana* = *Glaucidium brasilianum*  
*Strix bubo* = *Bubo bubo*  
**Strix butleri**: (E) Desert Owl, Hume's Owl, Hume's Tawny Owl, Hume's Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo árabe, Cárabo de Hume, (F) Chouette de Butler, Chouette hulotte de Hume II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix capensis* = *Tyto capensis*  
*Strix castanops* = *Tyto novaehollandiae*  
*Strix castanoptera* = *Glaucidium castanoptera*  
**Strix chacoensis**: (E) Chaco Owl II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix choliba* = *Otus choliba*  
*Strix coromanda* = *Bubo coromandus*  
*Strix cristata* = *Lophostrix cristata*  
*Strix cunicularia* = *Athene cunicularia*

- Strix davidi* = *Strix uralensis davidi*  
*Strix flammea* = *Asio flammeus*  
**Strix fulvescens**: (E) Fulvous Owl, (S) Búho fulvo, Cárabo guatemalteco, (F) Chouette fauve II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix funerea* = *Aegolius funereus*  
*Strix huhula* = *Ciccaba huhula*  
**Strix hylophila**: (E) Rusty-barred Owl, (S) Cárabo brasileño, Lechuza listada, (F) Chouette dryade II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix inexpectata* = *Tyto inexpectata*  
*Strix ketupu* = *Ketupa ketupu*  
*Strix lactea* = *Bubo lacteus*  
**Strix leptogrammica**: (E) Brown Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo oriental, (F) Chouette leptogramme II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix leucotis* = *Ptilopsis leucotis*  
*Strix magica* = *Otus magicus*  
*Strix minutissima* = *Glaucidium minutissimum*  
*Strix nana* = *Glaucidium nana*  
**Strix nebulosa**: (E) Great Grey Owl, Grey Owl, Lapland Owl, Lapp Owl, (S) Cárabo lapón, (F) Chouette lapone II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix nigrolineata* = *Ciccaba nigrolineata*  
*Strix noctua* = *Athene noctua*  
*Strix novaehollandiae* = *Tyto novaehollandiae/Ninox novaeseelandiae*  
*Strix nudipes* = *Otus nudipes*  
**Strix occidentalis**: (E) Spotted Owl, (S) Búho manchado, Cárabo californiano, (F) Chouette tacheté II STRIGIDAE Av  
**Strix ocellata**: (E) Mottled Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo ocelado, (F) Chouette ocellée II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix otus* = *Asio otus*  
*Strix passerina* = *Glaucidium passerinum*  
*Strix peli* = *Scotopelia peli*  
*Strix perlata* = *Glaucidium perlatum*  
*Strix perspicillata* = *Pulsatrix perspicillata*  
*Strix radiata* = *Glaucidium radiatum*  
*Strix rosenbergii* = *Tyto rosenbergii*  
*Strix rufescens* = *Otus rufescens*  
**Strix rufipes**: (E) Rufous-legged Owl, (S) Cárabo bataraz, Lechuza bataraz, (F) Chouette masquée II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix scandiaca* = *Nyctea scandiaca*  
*Strix scops* = *Otus scops*  
*Strix scutulata* = *Ninox scutulata*  
**Strix seloputo**: (E) Spotted Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo de las pagodas, (F) Chouette des pagodes II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix sororcula* = *Tyto sororcula*  
*Strix sumatrana* = *Bubo sumatranus*  
*Strix supercilialis* = *Ninox supercilialis*  
*Strix tenebricosus* = *Tyto tenebricosa*  
*Strix ulula* = *Surnia ulula*  
**Strix uralensis**: (E) Ural Owl, (S) Cárabo uralense, (F) Chouette de l'Oural II STRIGIDAE Av  
**Strix varia**: (E) Barred Owl, (S) Búho barrado, Cárabo norteamericano, (F) Chouette rayée II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix varia fulvescens* = *Strix fulvescens*  
**Strix virgata**: (E) Mottled Owl, (S) Búho café, Cárabo café, Lechuza colilarga, (F) Chouette mouchetée II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix virginiana* = *Bubo virginianus*  
**Strix woodfordii**: (E) African Wood-Owl, Woodford's Owl, (S) Cárabo africano, Lechuzón de Woodford, (F) Chouette africaine, Hulotte africaine II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix zeylonensis* = *Ketupa zeylonensis*  
Strombe géant (F): *Strombus gigas*  
**Strombus gigas**: (E) Pink Conch, Queen Conch, (S) Concha reina del Caribe, (F) Lambis, Strombe géant II STROMBIDAE Ga  
*Struthio americanus* = *Rhea americana*  
**Struthio camelus**: (E) Ostrich, (S) Avestruz, (F) Autruche d'Afrique I/NC STRUTHIONIDAE Av  
*Struthio molybdophanes* = *Struthio camelus*  
Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio*  
Sturgeon, Adriatic (E): *Acipenser naccarii*  
Sturgeon, Alabama (E): *Scaphirhynchus suttkusi*  
Sturgeon, Amu Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*  
Sturgeon, Amu Darya Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*  
Sturgeon, Amur (E): *Acipenser schrenckii*  
Sturgeon, Atlantic (E): *Acipenser oxyrinchus/Acipenser sturio*  
Sturgeon, Azov-Black Sea (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
Sturgeon, Baltic (E): *Acipenser sturio*  
Sturgeon, Barbel (E): *Acipenser medirostris/Acipenser nudiventris*  
Sturgeon, Bastard (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*  
Sturgeon, Chinese (E): *Acipenser sinensis*  
Sturgeon, Columbia (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*  
Sturgeon, Common (E): *Acipenser sturio*  
Sturgeon, Dabry's (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*  
Sturgeon, Danube (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
Sturgeon, Dwarf (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*  
Sturgeon, European (E): *Acipenser sturio/Huso huso*  
Sturgeon, False Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*  
Sturgeon, Fringebarbel (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*  
Sturgeon, Giant (E): *Huso huso*  
Sturgeon, Great (E): *Huso huso*  
Sturgeon, Great Siberian (E): *Huso dauricus*  
Sturgeon, Green (E): *Acipenser medirostris*  
Sturgeon, Green Japanese (E): *Acipenser medirostris*  
Sturgeon, Huso (E): *Huso dauricus*  
Sturgeon, Kura (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
Sturgeon, Lake (E): *Acipenser fulvescens*  
Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*  
Sturgeon, Little Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*  
Sturgeon, Oregon (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*  
Sturgeon, Pacific (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*  
Sturgeon, Pallid (E): *Scaphirhynchus albus*  
Sturgeon, Persian (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii/Acipenser persicus*  
Sturgeon, Russian (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii/Huso huso*  
Sturgeon, Sacramento (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*  
Sturgeon, Sakhalin (E): *Acipenser mikadoi*  
Sturgeon, Sand (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*  
Sturgeon, Sea (E): *Acipenser sturio*  
Sturgeon, Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*  
Sturgeon, Shortnose (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*  
Sturgeon, Short-nosed Little (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*

- Sturgeon, Shovelnose (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
- Sturgeon, Siberian (E): *Acipenser baerii*
- Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
- Sturgeon, Spiny (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Star (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Starry (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Stellate (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sturgeon, Syr Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
- Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
- Sturgeon, Thorn (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, White (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Yangtze (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
- sturgeons (E): ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.
- Stylantheca papillosa*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylantheca petrograpta*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylantheca porphyra*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaraea punctata*: II<sup>20</sup> PORITIDAE An
- Stylaster* spp.: II<sup>20</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster alaskanus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster amphiheloides*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster antillarum*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster asper*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster aurantiacus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster bellus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster bilobatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster bithalamus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster blatteus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster bocki*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster boreopacificus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster boschmai*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster brochi*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster brunneus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster californicus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster campylecus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster cancellatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster carinatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster challengerii* = *Stenohelia profunda*
- Stylaster cocosensis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster complanatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster corallium*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster crassior*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster densicaulis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster dentatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster divergens*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster duchassaingii*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster echinatus* = *Stylaster filigranus*
- Stylaster eguchii*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster elassotomus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster elegans* = *Stylaster duchassaingii*/*Stylaster sanguineus*
- Stylaster erubescens*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster eximius*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster explanatus* = *Stylaster nobilis*
- Stylaster filigranus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster flabelliformis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster galapagensis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster gemmascens*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster gemmascens alaskanus* = *Stylaster alaskanus*
- Stylaster gracilis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster granulatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster griggi*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster hattorii*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster horologium*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster ibericus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster imbricatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster incompletus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster incrassatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster infundibuliferus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster inornatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster laevigatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster lonchitis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster marenzelleri*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster maroccanus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster marshae*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster microstriatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster miniatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster moseleyanus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster moseleyi* = *Stylaster verrillii*
- Stylaster multiplex*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster nobilis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster norvegicus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster obliquus* = *Conopora laevis*
- Stylaster ochraceus* = *Stylaster nobilis*
- Stylaster papuensis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster petrograpta* = *Stylantheca petrograpta*
- Stylaster polymorphus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster polyorchis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster profundiporus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster profundus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster pulcher*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster punctatus* = *Stylaster roseus*
- Stylaster purpuratus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster ramosus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster robustus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster rosaceus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster roseus*: (E) Rose Lace Coral, (F) Corail-dentelle rose II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster sanguineus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster scabiosus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster solidus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster spatula*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster stejnegeri*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster stellulatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster subviolaceus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster tenisonwoodsii*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster tenuis* = *Stylaster sanguineus*
- Stylaster tiliatus* = *Stenohelia tiliata*
- Stylaster umbonatus* = *Stenohelia umbonata*
- Stylaster venustus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster verrillii*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster verrucosus* = *Conopora verrucosa*
- Stylaster virginis* = *Stylaster complanatus*
- Stylaster yabei* = *Stenohelia yabei*
- STYLASTERIDAE spp.: (E) Lace corals II<sup>20</sup> Hy
- Stylocoenia hanzawai* = *Stylocoeniella armata*
- Stylocoeniella armata*: II<sup>20</sup> ASTROCOENIIDAE An
- Stylocoeniella cocosensis*: II<sup>20</sup> ASTROCOENIIDAE An
- Stylocoeniella guentheri*: (E) Thorn Coral II<sup>20</sup> ASTROCOENIIDAE An
- Stylocoeniella nikeri*: II<sup>20</sup> ASTROCOENIIDAE An
- Stylocoeniella paumotensis* = *Pavona clavus*
- Stylopathes adinocrada*: II STYLOPATHIDAE An
- Stylopathes americana*: II STYLOPATHIDAE An
- Stylopathes columnaris*: II STYLOPATHIDAE An
- Stylopathes litocrada*: II STYLOPATHIDAE An
- Stylopathes tenuispina*: II STYLOPATHIDAE An

- STYLOPATHIDAE spp.: II An  
*Stylophora armata* = *Stylocoeniella armata*  
*Stylophora cellulosa* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora danae*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Stylophora dendritica* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora digitata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora digitata coalescens* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora dumetosa* = *Madracis myriaster*  
*Stylophora elongata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora erythraea* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora expanda* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora flabellata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora guentheri* = *Stylocoeniella guentheri*  
*Stylophora hassi* = *Stylophora wellsi*  
*Stylophora kuehmanni*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Stylophora madagascariensis*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An
- An  
*Stylophora mamillata*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Stylophora mirabilis* = *Madracis myriaster*  
*Stylophora mordax*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Stylophora nana* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora palmata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora pistillata*: (E) Cluster Coral, Hood Coral II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Stylophora prostrata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora septata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora sinaïtica* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora subseriata*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Stylophora wellsi*: II<sup>20</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An
- Sucury (S): *Eunectes murinus*  
*Sudis gigas* = *Arapaima gigas*  
*Sudis pirarucu* = *Arapaima gigas*  
Suirirí bicolor (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
Suirirí leonado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
Suirirí piquirrojo (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
Suirirí yaguaza (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
*Sula abbotti* = *Papasula abbotti*  
Sulio (S): *Acipenser sturio*  
Sunangel, Amethyst-throated (E): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*  
Sunangel, Gorgeted (E): *Heliangelus strophianus*  
Sunangel, Little (E): *Heliangelus micraster*  
Sunangel, Orange-throated (E): *Heliangelus mavors*  
Sunangel, Purple-throated (E): *Heliangelus viola*  
Sunangel, Royal (E): *Heliangelus regalis*  
Sunangel, Tourmaline (E): *Heliangelus exortis*  
Sunbeam, Black-hooded (E): *Aglaeactis pamela*  
Sunbeam, Purple-backed (E): *Aglaeactis aliciae*  
Sunbeam, Shining (E): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*  
Sunbeam, White-tufted (E): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*  
Sun-fish (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
Sungazer (E): *Cordylus giganteus*  
Sungem, Horned (E): *Heliactin bilophus*  
Surili, Natuna Island (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*  
**Surnia ulula**: (E) Hawk Owl, Northern Hawk Owl, (S) Búho Gavián, Cárabo gavián, Lechuza gaviñana, (F) Chouette épervière II STRIGIDAE Av
- Surucucu (E): *Cyclagras gigas*  
**Sus salvanius**: (E) Pygmy Hog, (S) Jabalí enano, Jabalí pigmeo, (F) Sanglier nain, Sanglier pygmée I SUIDAE Ma
- Susu (E): *Platanista minor*  
Susu, Ganges (E): *Platanista gangetica*  
susus (E): *Platanista* spp.  
Swallowtail, Chinese Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis thaidina*  
Swallowtail, Corsican (E): *Papilio hospiton*  
Swallowtail, Homerus (E): *Papilio homerus*  
Swallowtail, Ludlow's Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis ludlowi*  
Swallowtail, Luzon Peacock (E): *Papilio chikae*  
Swallowtail, Mansfield's Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis mansfieldi*  
swallowtails, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis* spp.  
Swan, Black-necked (E): *Cygnus melancoryphus*  
Swan, Coscoroba (E): *Coscoroba coscoroba*  
swans (E): ANATIDAE spp.  
Swordfish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*  
Sylph, Long-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus kingi*  
Sylph, Violet-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*  
Sylphe à queue d'azur (F): *Aglaiocercus kingi*  
Sylphe à queue violette (F): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*  
**Symphalangus syndactylus**: (E) Siamang, (S) Siamang, (F) Siamang I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
- Symphyllia* spp.: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Symphyllia agaricia*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Symphyllia erythraea*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Symphyllia harttii* = *Mussismilia hispida*  
*Symphyllia hassi*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Symphyllia nobilis* = *Symphyllia recta*  
*Symphyllia radians*: (E) Greater Brain Coral II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Symphyllia recta*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Symphyllia sinuosa* = *Symphyllia recta*  
*Symphyllia valenciennesii*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Symphyllia wilsoni*: II<sup>20</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Sympodangia albatrossi*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Synaraea convexa* = *Porites rus*  
*Synaraea irregularis* = *Porites rus*  
*Synaraea undulata* = *Porites undulata*  
*Sypheotides humilis* = *Eupodotis humilis*  
*Sypheotides indica* = *Sypheotides indicus*  
**Sypheotides indicus**: (E) Lesser Florican, Likh, (S) Sisón de penacho, Sisón indio, (F) Outarde naine de l'Inde, Outarde passavage II OTIDIDAE Av
- Symmaticus ellioti**: (E) Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant, Elliot's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Elliot, (F) Faisan d'Elliot I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Symmaticus humiæ**: (E) Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant, Hume's Pheasant, Mrs Hume's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Hume, (F) Faisan à queue barrée, Faisan de Birmanie, Faisan de Hume I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Symmaticus mikado**: (E) Mikado Pheasant, (S) Faisán mikado, (F) Faisan mikado I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Syrnium albitarse* = *Strix albitarsis*  
*Syrnium davidi* = *Strix uralensis davidi*  
*Syrnium koenigswaldianum* = *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*  
*Syrnium occidentale* = *Strix occidentalis*  
*Syrnium ocellatum* = *Strix ocellata*  
*Syrnium virgatum* = *Strix virgata*  
*Systemapora ornata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Tagua (E): *Catagonus wagneri*  
Taira (S): *Lontra longicaudis*  
Takh (E): *Equus przewalskii*  
Takin (E): *Budorcas taxicolor*  
*Talaphorus chlorocercus* = *Leucippus chlorocercus*  
*Talaphorus hypostictus* = *Taphrospilus hypostictus*  
*Talaphorus taczanowskii* = *Leucippus taczanowskii*  
Talapoin (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*  
Talapoin, Northern (E): *Miopithecus ogoensis*  
Talapoin, Southern (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*  
Talégalo maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*

- Tamandua (F): *Tamandua mexicana*  
 Tamandúa (S): *Tamandua mexicana*  
**Tamandua mexicana**: (E) Northern Tamandua, (S)  
 Tamandúa, (F) Tamandua III  
 MYRMECOPHAGIDAE Ma
- Tamandua, Northern (E): *Tamandua mexicana*  
 Tamanoir (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*  
 Tamarao (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*  
 Tamarau (F): *Bubalus mindorensis*  
 Tamaraw (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*  
 Tamarin à manteau rouge (F): *Saguinus fuscicollis*  
 Tamarin à moustaches (F): *Saguinus mystax*  
 Tamarin à perruque (F): *Saguinus oedipus*  
 Tamarin à pieds blancs (F): *Saguinus leucopus*  
 Tamarin aux mains rousses (F): *Saguinus midas*  
 Tamarin bicolor (S): *Saguinus bicolor*  
 Tamarin bicolore (F): *Saguinus bicolor*  
 Tamarin de Geoffroy (F): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
 Tamarin de Goeldi (F): *Callimico goeldii*  
 Tamarín de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*  
 Tamarín de manos blancas (S): *Saguinus leucopus*  
 Tamarín de pies blancos (S): *Saguinus leucopus*  
 Tamarin d'Oedipe (F): *Saguinus oedipus*  
 Tamarin pinché (F): *Saguinus oedipus*  
 Tamarin rouge et noir (F): *Saguinus nigricollis*  
 Tamarin sauteur (F): *Callimico goeldii*  
 Tamarin soyeux (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*  
 Tamarin, Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus bicolor*  
 Tamarin, Black (E): *Saguinus niger*  
 Tamarin, Black Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*  
 Tamarin, Black-and-red (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*  
 Tamarin, Black-faced Lion (E): *Leontopithecus caissara*  
 Tamarin, Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*  
 Tamarin, Brown-headed (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*  
 Tamarin, Cotton-headed (E): *Saguinus oedipus*  
 Tamarin, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus oedipus*  
 Tamarin, Dusky (E): *Saguinus inustus*  
 Tamarin, Emperor (E): *Saguinus imperator*  
 Tamarin, Geoffroy's (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
 Tamarin, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*  
 Tamarin, Golden Lion (E): *Leontopithecus rosalia*  
 Tamarin, Golden-headed Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*  
 Tamarin, Golden-mantled Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus tripartitus*  
 Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*  
 Tamarin, Graells's Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus graellsii*  
 Tamarin, Martins's Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus martinsi*  
 Tamarin, Mottle-faced (E): *Saguinus inustus*  
 Tamarin, Moustached (E): *Saguinus mystax*  
 Tamarin, Negro (E): *Saguinus midas*  
 Tamarin, Pied (E): *Saguinus bicolor*  
 Tamarin, Red-bellied (E): *Saguinus labiatus*  
 Tamarin, Red-capped Moustached (E): *Saguinus pileatus*  
 Tamarin, Red-chested (E): *Saguinus labiatus*  
 Tamarin, Red-handed (E): *Saguinus midas*  
 Tamarin, Rio Napo (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*  
 Tamarin, Rufous-naped (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
 Tamarin, Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*  
 Tamarin, White-footed (E): *Saguinus leucopus*  
 Tamarin, White-lipped (E): *Saguinus labiatus*  
 Tamarin, White-mantled (E): *Saguinus melanoleucus*  
 Tamarino de caba manchada (S): *Saguinus inustus*  
 Tamarino de espalda dorada (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*  
 Tamarino de Geoffroy (S): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
 Tamarino de labios blancos (S): *Saguinus labiatus*  
 Tamarino emperador (S): *Saguinus imperator*  
 Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S): *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*  
 tamarins dorés (F): *Leontopithecus* spp.  
 tamarins, lion (E): *Leontopithecus* spp.  
 Tamarou (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*  
 Tana (F): *Tupaia tana*  
*Tanacetipathes barbadensis*: (F) Corail noir de barbade  
 II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Tanacetipathes cavernicola*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Tanacetipathes hirta*: (F) Corail noir hérissé II  
 MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Tanacetipathes longipinnula*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Tanacetipathes paula* = *Tanacetipathes thamnea*  
*Tanacetipathes spinescens*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Tanacetipathes squamosa*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Tanacetipathes tanacetum*: (F) Corail noir goupillon II  
 MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Tanacetipathes thalassoros*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Tanacetipathes thamnea*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Tanacetipathes wirtzi*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
 Tanager, Seven-colored (E): *Tangara fastuosa*  
 Tángara fastuosa (S): *Tangara fastuosa*  
**Tangara fastuosa**: (E) Seven-colored Tanager, (S)  
 Tángara fastuosa, (F) Calliste superbe II  
 EMBERIZIDAE Av  
 Tantale blanc (F): *Mycteria cinerea*  
 Tántalo malayo (S): *Mycteria cinerea*  
*Tantalus calvus* = *Geronticus calvus*  
*Tantalus cinereus* = *Mycteria cinerea*  
**Tanygnathus gramineus**: (E) Black-lored Parrot, (S)  
 Loro de Buru, (F) Perruche de Buru II  
 PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Tanygnathus heterurus* = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
**Tanygnathus lucionensis**: (E) Blue-naped Parrot, (S)  
 Loro nuquiazul, (F) Perroquet à couronne,  
 Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche de Luçon II  
 PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Tanygnathus megalorynchos**: (E) Great-billed Parrot,  
 (S) Loro picogrodo, (F) Perruche à bec de sang II  
 PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Tanygnathus mulleri* = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
**Tanygnathus sumatranus**: (E) Azure-rumped Parrot,  
 Blue-backed Parrot, Müller's Parrot, (S) Loro de  
 Müller, (F) Perruche de Müller II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Taphrolesia griseiventris**: (E) Grey-bellied Comet, (S)  
 Colibrí ventigrís, (F) Colibrí comète II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Taphropilus hypostictus**: (E) Many-spotted  
 Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí moteado, Colibrí  
 multipunteado, (F) Colibrí grivelé II TROCHILIDAE  
 Av  
 Tapir à chabraque (F): *Tapirus indicus*  
 Tapir à dos blanc (F): *Tapirus indicus*  
 Tapir andino (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
 Tapir brasileño (S): *Tapirus terrestris*  
 Tapir centroamericano (S): *Tapirus bairdii*  
 Tapir d'Amérique (F): *Tapirus terrestris*  
 Tapir de Baird (F): *Tapirus bairdii*  
 Tapir de la India (S): *Tapirus indicus*  
 Tapir de l'Inde (F): *Tapirus indicus*  
 Tapir des Andes (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
 Tapir malais (F): *Tapirus indicus*  
 Tapir pinchaque (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*

- Tapir terrestre (F): *Tapirus terrestris*  
 Tapir, Andean (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
 Tapir, Asian (E): *Tapirus indicus*  
 Tapir, Baird's (E): *Tapirus bairdii*  
 Tapir, Brazilian (E): *Tapirus terrestris*  
 Tapir, Central American (E): *Tapirus bairdii*  
 Tapir, Indian (E): *Tapirus indicus*  
 Tapir, Lowland (E): *Tapirus terrestris*  
 Tapir, Malayan (E): *Tapirus indicus*  
 Tapir, Mountain (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
 Tapir, South American (E): *Tapirus terrestris*  
 Tapir, Woolly (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
 tapires (S): TAPIRIDAE spp.  
**TAPIRIDAE spp.:** (E) Tapirs, (S) Tapires, (F) Tapirs I/II Ma  
 tapirs (E/F): TAPIRIDAE spp.  
**Tapirus bairdii:** (E) Baird's Tapir, Central American Tapir, (S) Anteburro, Dante, Tapir centroamericano, (F) Tapir de Baird I TAPIRIDAE Ma  
**Tapirus indicus:** (E) Asian Tapir, Indian Tapir, Malayan Tapir, (S) Tapir de la India, (F) Tapir à chabraque, Tapir à dos blanc, Tapir de l'Inde, Tapir malais I TAPIRIDAE Ma  
**Tapirus pinchaque:** (E) Andean Tapir, Mountain Tapir, Woolly Tapir, (S) Danta cordillerana, Danta lanuda, Danta negra, Pinchaque, Tapir andino, (F) Tapir des Andes, Tapir pinchaque I TAPIRIDAE Ma  
*Tapirus roulinii* = *Tapirus pinchaque*  
**Tapirus terrestris:** (E) Brazilian Tapir, Lowland Tapir, South American Tapir, (S) Anta, Anta brasileña, Danta, Sachavaca, Tapir brasileño, Tapir terrestre, (F) Tapir d'Amérique, Tapir terrestre II TAPIRIDAE Ma  
 Tarantula de pelo cespado (S): *Brachypelma albopilosum*  
 Tarantula mexicana cadera roja (S): *Brachypelma vagans*  
 Tarantula mexicana gris (S): *Aphonopelma pallidum*  
 Tarantula mexicana naranja (S): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*  
 Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (S): *Brachypelma boehmei*  
 Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (S): *Brachypelma emilia*/*Brachypelma smithi*  
 Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama (S): *Brachypelma auratum*  
 Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (S): *Brachypelma angustum*  
 Tarantula, Acapulco Lesser Orange (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*  
 Tarantula, Chihuahua Rose-grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*  
 Tarantula, Costa Rican Red (E): *Brachypelma angustum*  
 Tarantula, Curly-hair (E): *Brachypelma albopilosum*  
 Tarantula, Filadelfia Rusty Brown (E): *Brachypelma fossorium*  
 Tarantula, Florida Golden Chestnut (E): *Brachypelma aureoiceps*  
 Tarantula, Guatemalan Red-rumped (E): *Brachypelma sabulosum*  
 Tarantula, Guerrero Orange Legs (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*  
 Tarantula, Mexican Blackcap (E): *Brachypelma emilia*  
 Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*  
 Tarantula, Mexican Flameknee (E): *Brachypelma auratum*  
 Tarantula, Mexican Grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*  
 Tarantula, Mexican Orangebeauty (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*  
 Tarantula, Mexican Pink (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*  
 Tarantula, Mexican Redknee (E): *Brachypelma smithi*  
 Tarantula, Mexican Redleg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*  
 Tarantula, Mexican Redrump (E): *Brachypelma vagans*  
 Tarantula, Michoacan Orange (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*  
 Tarantula, Orange-knee (E): *Brachypelma emilia*  
 Tarantula, True Red Leg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*  
 Tarantula, Yucatan Rusty-rumped (E): *Brachypelma epicureanum*  
 tarántulas (S): *Brachypelma* spp.  
 tarantulas, Central American (E): *Brachypelma* spp.  
 Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma vagans*  
 Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma auratum*  
 Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma smithi*  
 Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges (F): *Brachypelma emilia*  
 Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille (F): *Brachypelma boehmei*  
 Tarantule frisée (F): *Brachypelma albopilosum*  
 Tarantule grise du Mexique (F): *Aphonopelma pallidum*  
 Tarantule orange du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*  
 Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica (F): *Brachypelma angustum*  
 tarantules (F): *Brachypelma* spp.  
 Tarin de Yarell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*  
 Tarin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*  
 Tarsero piemeno (S): *Tarsius pumilus*  
 Tarsier de Bornéo (F): *Tarsius bancanus*  
 Tarsier des Célèbes (F): *Tarsius tarsier*  
 Tarsier des Philippines (F): *Tarsius syrichta*  
 Tarsier, Dian's (E): *Tarsius dentatus*  
 Tarsier, Eastern (E): *Tarsius tarsier*  
 Tarsier, Horsfield's (E): *Tarsius bancanus*  
 Tarsier, Lesser Spectral (E): *Tarsius pumilus*  
 Tarsier, Peleng (E): *Tarsius pelengensis*  
 Tarsier, Philippine (E): *Tarsius syrichta*  
 Tarsier, Pygmy (E): *Tarsius pumilus*  
 Tarsier, Sangihe (E): *Tarsius sangirensis*  
 Tarsier, Spectral (E): *Tarsius tarsier*  
 Tarsier, Sulawesi (E): *Tarsius tarsier*  
 Tarsier, Western (E): *Tarsius bancanus*  
**TARSIIDAE spp.:** (E) Tarsiers II Ma  
**Tarsius bancanus:** (E) Horsfield's Tarsier, Western Tarsier, (F) Tarsier de Bornéo II TARSIIDAE Ma  
**Tarsius dentatus:** (E) Dian's Tarsier II TARSIIDAE Ma  
*Tarsius diana* = *Tarsius dentatus*  
**Tarsius pelengensis:** (E) Peleng Tarsier II TARSIIDAE Ma  
**Tarsius pumilus:** (E) Lesser Spectral Tarsier, Pygmy Tarsier, (S) Tarsero piemeno II TARSIIDAE Ma  
**Tarsius sangirensis:** (E) Sangihe Tarsier II TARSIIDAE Ma  
*Tarsius spectrum* = *Tarsius tarsier*  
*Tarsius spectrum pumilus* = *Tarsius pumilus*  
**Tarsius syrichta:** (E) Philippine Tarsier, (F) Tarsier des Philippines II TARSIIDAE Ma



- Tarsius tarsier:** (E) Eastern Tarsier, Spectral Tarsier, Sulawesi Tarsier, (F) Tarsier des Célèbes II TARSIIDAE Ma
- Tartaruga (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
- Taruca (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Taruka de los Andes septentrionales (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Tasmacète (F): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
- Tasmacetus shepherdii:** (E) Shepherd's Beaked Whale, Tasman Beaked Whale, Tasman Whale, (S) Ballena de Shepherd, (F) Tasmacète II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Tatin de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Tatin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Tatou (F): *Cabassous centralis*
- Tatou à neuf bandes (F): *Chaetophractus nationi*
- Tatou à queue nue (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatou d'Amérique centrale (F): *Cabassous centralis*
- Tatou géant (F): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tatou gumnure (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú cabasú (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú carreta (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tatú de América central (S): *Cabassous centralis*
- Tatú de rabo mol (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú de rabo molle (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tatú guazú (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tauraco spp.:** (E) Turacos, (S) Turacos, (F) Touracos II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco bannermani:** (E) Bannerman's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Bannerman, (F) Touraco de Bannerman, Touraco doré II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco corythaix:** (E) Helmeted Turaco, Knysna Turaco, (S) Turaco de Knysna, Turaco sudafricano, (F) Touraco louri, Touraco lourie, Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco corythaix fischeri* = *Tauraco fischeri*
- Tauraco corythaix livingstonii* = *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Tauraco corythaix persa* = *Tauraco persa*
- Tauraco corythaix schalowi* = *Tauraco schalowi*
- Tauraco corythaix schuettii* = *Tauraco schuettii*
- Tauraco erythrolophus:** (E) Red-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco crestirrojo, (F) Touraco pauline II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco fischeri:** (E) Fischer's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Fischer, (F) Touraco de Fischer II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco hartlaubii:** (E) Hartlaub's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Hartlaub, (F) Touraco de Hartlaub II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco leucolophus:** (E) White-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-blanca, Turaco crestiblanco, (F) Touraco à huppe blanche II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco leucotis:** (E) White-cheeked Turaco, (S) Turaco cariblanco, (F) Touraco à joues blanches II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco livingstonii:** (E) Livingstone's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Livingstone, Turaco de Livingstone, (F) Touraco de Livingstone II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco livingstonii schalowi* = *Tauraco schalowi*
- Tauraco macrorhynchus:** (E) Black-tip Crested Turaco, Crested Turaco, Verreaux's Turaco, Yellow-billed Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-franjeada, Turaco piquigualdo, (F) Touraco à gros bec II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco persa:** (E) Guinea Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea, Turaco de Guinea, Turaco persa, (F) Touraco vert II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco persa corythaix* = *Tauraco corythaix*
- Tauraco porphyreolophus:** (E) Purple-crested Turaco, Violet-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco crestimorado, Turaco crestivioleta, (F) Touraco à huppe pourprée, Touraco à huppe splendide, Touraco à huppe violette, Touraco violet II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco ruspolii:** (E) Prince Ruspoli's Turaco, Ruspoli's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Ruspoli, (F) Touraco de Ruspoli II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco schalowi:** (E) Schalow's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Schalow, (F) Touraco de Schalow II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco schuetti* = *Tauraco schuettii*
- Tauraco schuettii:** (E) Black-billed Turaco, (S) Turaco de Schuett, Turaco piquinegro, (F) Touraco à bec noir II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Taxipathes recta:* II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Tayassu albirostris* = *Tayassu pecari*
- Tayassu pecari:** (E) White-lipped Peccary, (S) Pecarí de labio blanco, (F) Pécarí à barbe blanche, Pécarí aux babines blanches II TAYASSUIDAE Ma
- Tayassu tajacu* = *Pecari tajacu*
- TAYASSUIDAE spp.:** (E) Peccaries (S) Pecaries, (F) Pécaries I/II/NC Ma
- Tayra (E): *Eira barbara*
- Tchirou (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Tchitreia bourbonnensis* = *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
- Tchitrec des Mascareignes (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
- Teal, Auckland Islands Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*
- Teal, Baikal (E): *Anas formosa*
- Teal, Bernier's (E): *Anas bernieri*
- Teal, Brown (E): *Anas aucklandica*
- Teal, Campbell Island (E): *Anas nesiotis*
- Teal, Campbell Island flightless (E): *Anas nesiotis*
- Teal, Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*
- Teal, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*
- Teal, Madagascar (E): *Anas bernieri*
- Teal, New Zealand brown (E): *Anas chlorotis*
- Tecolote barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*
- Tecolote bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*
- Tecolote flameado (S): *Otus flammeolus*
- Tecolote occidental (S): *Otus kennicottii*
- Tecolote oriental (S): *Otus asio*
- Tecolote-abetero norteño (S): *Aegolius acadicus*
- Tecolotito común (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
- Tecolotito enano (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Tecolotito serano (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*
- Tegu, Argentine Black and White (E): *Tupinambis merrianae*
- Tegu, Banded (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Tegu, Black (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Tegu, Common (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Tegu, Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
- tégus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.
- tegus (S): *Tupinambis* spp.
- Teinopalpus* spp.: (E) Kaiserihinds II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Teinopalpus aureus:* (E) Golden Kaiserihind II PAPILIONIDAE In

*Teinopalpus imperialis*: (E) Kaiserihind II PAPILIONIDAE

In

Tejón (S): *Eira barbara*/*Galictis vittata*

Tejón marsupial rayado (S): *Perameles bougainville*

Téju à taches noires (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*

Téju noir (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*

Téju rouge (F): *Tupinambis rufescens*

Teju, Argentine (E): *Tupinambis rufescens*

Teju, Brazilian (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*

Teju, Red (E): *Tupinambis rufescens*

Téju-Crocodile (F): *Crocodylus amazonicus*

téjus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.

*Teleopus luxatus* = *Manouria emys*

*Temnotrochus kermadecensis*: II<sup>20</sup> GUYNIIDAE An

Temoleh, Ikan (E): *Probarbus jullieni*

Teporingo (S): *Romerolagus diazi*

***Terathopius ecaudatus***: (E) Bateleur, Bateleur Eagle,

(S) Águila volatinera, (F) Bateleur, Bateleur des savanes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Terecay (S): *Podocnemis unifilis*

***Terpsiphone bourbonensis***: (E) Mascarene Paradise-Flycatcher, (F) Coq de Bois, Tchitrec des Mascareignes III MUSCICAPIDAE Av

***Terrapene* spp.**: (E) American box turtles, Box turtles, (S) Galápagos cajas, Tortugas caja, (F) Tortue-boîtes aquatiques, Tortues-boîtes I/II EMYDIDAE Re

*Terrapene bauri* = *Terrapene carolina*

*Terrapene bicolor* = *Cuora amboinensis*

***Terrapene carolina***: (E) Common Box Turtle, Eastern Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte de Caroline II EMYDIDAE Re

***Terrapene coahuila***: (E) Aquatic Box Turtle, Coahuila Box Turtle, Coahuila Turtle, Water Box Turtle, (S) Galápagu acuático encajado, Galápagu caja mexicano, Tortuga Coahuila, (F) Tortue-boîte de Coahuila, Tortue-boîte du Mexique I EMYDIDAE Re

*Terrapene goldmani* = *Terrapene carolina*

*Terrapene klauberi* = *Terrapene nelsoni*

*Terrapene maculata* = *Terrapene carolina*

*Terrapene mexicana* = *Terrapene carolina*

*Terrapene nebulosa* = *Terrapene carolina*

***Terrapene nelsoni***: (E) Spotted Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte du Mexique II EMYDIDAE Re

***Terrapene ornata***: (E) Ornate Box Turtle, Western Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte ornée commune II EMYDIDAE Re

*Terrapene yucatanica* = *Terrapene carolina*

Terrapenes (F): *Morenia ocellata*

Terrapin, Bengal Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*

Terrapin, Four-toed (E): *Batagur baska*

Terrapin, Hamilton's (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*

Terrapin, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*

Terrapin, Painted (E): *Callagur borneoensis*

Terrapin, River (E): *Batagur baska*

Terrapin, Sail (E): *Kachuga kachuga*

Terrapin, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*

**TESTUDINIDAE spp.**: (E) Tortoises, (S) Testudínidos, Tortugas (F) Tortues terrestres I/II<sup>17</sup> Re

testudínidos (S): TESTUDINIDAE spp.

*Testudo actinoides* = *Geochelone elegans*

*Testudo agassizii* = *Gopherus agassizii*

*Testudo amboinensis* = *Cuora amboinensis*

*Testudo anamurensis* = *Testudo graeca*

*Testudo angulata* = *Chersina angulata*

*Testudo antakyensis* = *Testudo graeca*

*Testudo arcuata* = *Dermochelys coriacea*

*Testudo areolata* = *Homopus areolatus*

*Testudo argentina* = *Chelonoidis chilensis*

*Testudo armeniaca* = *Testudo graeca*

*Testudo baluchiorum* = *Testudo horsfieldii*

*Testudo bellii* = *Chersina angulata*

*Testudo berlandieri* = *Gopherus berlandieri*

*Testudo boddaerti* = *Amyda cartilaginea*

*Testudo boettgeri* = *Psammobates tentorius*

*Testudo boiei* = *Chelonoidis carbonaria*

*Testudo brevicaudata* = *Terrapene carolina*

*Testudo cafra* = *Homopus signatus*

*Testudo cagado* = *Chelonoidis denticulata*

*Testudo calcarata* = *Geochelone sulcata*

*Testudo campanulata* = *Testudo marginata*

*Testudo caouana* = *Caretta caretta*

*Testudo carbonaria* = *Chelonoidis carbonaria*

*Testudo caretta* = *Caretta caretta*

*Testudo carinata* = *Terrapene carolina*

*Testudo carolina* = *Terrapene carolina*

*Testudo cepediana* = *Chelonia mydas*

*Testudo cephalo* = *Caretta caretta*

*Testudo chilensis* = *Chelonoidis chilensis*

*Testudo clausa* = *Terrapene carolina*

*Testudo clivosa* = *Chelonoidis nigra*

*Testudo coriacea* = *Dermochelys coriacea*

*Testudo coui* = *Astrochelys radiata*

*Testudo cyrenaica* = *Testudo graeca*

*Testudo daudinii* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*

*Testudo denticulata* = *Chelonoidis denticulata*

*Testudo depressa* = *Gopherus polyphemus*

*Testudo desertorum* = *Astrochelys radiata*

*Testudo elegans* = *Geochelone elegans*

*Testudo elephantina* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*

*Testudo elephantopus* = *Chelonoidis nigra*

*Testudo elongata* = *Indotestudo elongata*

*Testudo emydoides* = *Manouria emys*

*Testudo emys* = *Manouria emys*

*Testudo enriquesi* = *Testudo hermanni*

*Testudo erosa* = *Kinixys erosa*

*Testudo falconeri* = *Manouria emys*

*Testudo fasciata* = *Homopus areolatus*

*Testudo fiski* = *Psammobates tentorius*

*Testudo flavominimalis* = *Testudo graeca*

*Testudo forstenii* = *Indotestudo forstenii*

*Testudo geographica* = *Graptemys geographica*

*Testudo geometrica* = *Psammobates geometricus*

*Testudo geometrica nigriventris* = *Psammobates tentorius*

*Testudo gigantea* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*

*Testudo gopher* = *Gopherus polyphemus*

***Testudo graeca***: (E) Algerian Tortoise, Common Tortoise, Greek Tortoise, Moorish Tortoise, Spur-thighed Tortoise, (S) Tortuga mora, (F) Tortue grecque, Tortue mauresque II TESTUDINIDAE Re

*Testudo graeca bettai* = *Testudo hermanni*

*Testudo graeca hercegovinensis* = *Testudo hermanni*

*Testudo graja* = *Testudo marginata*

*Testudo granosa* = *Lissemys punctata*

*Testudo granulata* = *Lissemys punctata*

*Testudo granulosa* = *Lissemys punctata*

*Testudo hercegovinensis* = *Testudo hermanni*

*Testudo hercules* = *Chelonoidis denticulata*

- Testudo hermanni:** (E) Hermann's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga mediterránea, (F) Tortue d'Hermann II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Testudo hololissa* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Testudo horsfieldii:** (E) Afghan Tortoise, Central Asian Tortoise, Four-toed Tortoise, Horsfield's Tortoise, Steppe Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre afgana, (F) Tortue des steppes, Tortue d'Horsfield II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Testudo hypselonota* = *Astrochelys radiata*
- Testudo imbricata* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
- Testudo impressa* = *Manouria impressa*
- Testudo incarcerationata* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Testudo incarcerationatostrata* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Testudo insculpta* = *Glyptemys insculpta*
- Testudo japonica* = *Chelonia mydas*
- Testudo juvencella* = *Homopus signatus*
- Testudo kleinmanni:** (E) Egyptian Tortoise, Kleinmann's Tortoise, Leith's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de plastrón articulado, (F) Tortue de Kleinmann, Tortue d'Égypte I TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Testudo lamberti* = *Testudo graeca*
- Testudo leithii* = *Testudo kleinmanni*
- Testudo loveridgii* = *Malacochersus tornieri*
- Testudo luteola* = *Psammobates geometricus*
- Testudo lyra* = *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Testudo macrophyes* = *Chelonoidis nigra*
- Testudo marginata:** (E) Margined Tortoise, Margined Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marginada, (F) Tortue bordée, Tortue marginée II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Testudo marokkensis* = *Testudo graeca*
- Testudo mauritanica* = *Testudo graeca*
- Testudo megalopus* = *Geochelone elegans*
- Testudo melanocephala* = *Cuora amboinensis*
- Testudo microphyes* = *Chelonoidis nigra*
- Testudo miniata* = *Homopus areolatus*
- Testudo muhlenbergii* = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
- Testudo mydas* = *Chelonia mydas*
- Testudo nabeulensis* = *Testudo graeca*
- Testudo nasicornis* = *Caretta caretta*
- Testudo nemoralis* = *Testudo marginata*
- Testudo nigra* = *Chelonoidis nigra*
- Testudo nutapundi* = *Manouria emys*
- Testudo oculifera* = *Psammobates oculifer*
- Testudo oscarboettgeri* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Testudo pallasii* = *Testudo graeca*
- Testudo parallelus* = *Indotestudo elongata*
- Testudo pardalis* = *Stigmochelys pardalis*
- Testudo perses* = *Testudo graeca*
- Testudo phayrei* = *Manouria emys*
- Testudo planicauda* = *Pyxis planicauda*
- Testudo planiceps* = *Chelonoidis nigra*
- Testudo platynota* = *Geochelone platynota*
- Testudo polyphemus* = *Gopherus polyphemus*
- Testudo procterae* = *Malacochersus tornieri*
- Testudo pseudemys* = *Manouria impressa*
- Testudo punctata* = *Lissemys punctata*
- Testudo pusilla* = *Testudo graeca*
- Testudo radiata* = *Astrochelys radiata*
- Testudo radiata senegalensis* = *Geochelone sulcata*
- Testudo rostrata* = *Amyda cartilaginea*
- Testudo rugosa* = *Chelonia mydas*
- Testudo sculpta* = *Chelonoidis denticulata*
- Testudo seimundi* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Testudo semiserrata* = *Psammobates oculifer*
- Testudo signata* = *Homopus signatus*
- Testudo smithi* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Testudo soussensis* = *Testudo graeca*
- Testudo spengleri* = *Geoemyda spengleri*
- Testudo stellata* = *Geochelone elegans*
- Testudo strauchi* = *Psammobates geometricus*
- Testudo sulcata* = *Geochelone sulcata*
- Testudo tabulata* = *Chelonoidis denticulata*
- Testudo tabulata africana* = *Chersina angulata*
- Testudo tentoria* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Testudo tessellata* = *Chelonoidis denticulata*
- Testudo tornieri* = *Malacochersus tornieri*
- Testudo travancorica* = *Indotestudo travancorica*
- Testudo tricarinata* = *Geoemyda spengleri*
- Testudo trimeni* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Testudo tuberculata* = *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Testudo typica* = *Chelonoidis nigra*
- Testudo vandenburghi* = *Chelonoidis nigra*
- Testudo verreauxii* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Testudo verroxii* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Testudo vicina* = *Chelonoidis nigra*
- Testudo virgulata* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Testudo viridis* = *Chelonia mydas*
- Testudo weissingeri* = *Testudo marginata*
- Testudo werneri* = *Testudo kleinmanni*
- Testudo whitei* = *Testudo graeca*
- Testudo yniphora* = *Astrochelys yniphora*
- Testudo zarudnyi* = *Testudo graeca*
- Tethocyathus cylindraceus:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tethocyathus endesa:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tethocyathus minor:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tethocyathus prahli:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tethocyathus recurvatus:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tethocyathus variabilis:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tethocyathus virgatus:* II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tétracère (F): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Tetracerus quadricornis:** (E) Chousingha, Four-horned Antelope, (S) Antílope de cuatro cuernos, (F) Tétracère III BOVIDAE Ma
- Tetrao caspius* = *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tetrao cupido* = *Tympanuchus cupido*
- Tetrao virginianus* = *Colinus virginianus*
- Tétraogalle de Perse (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tétraogalle du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Tetraogallus caspius:** (E) Caspian Snowcock, (S) Gallo lira del Caspio, Gallo salvaje del Caspio, Perdigallo caspio, Perdigallo del Caspio, Perdiz real del Caspio, (F) Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétraogalle de Perse, Tétras des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétrogalle de la Caspienne I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Tetraogallus tibetanus:** (E) Tibetan Snowcock, (S) Gallo lira del Tíbet, Gallo salvaje del Tíbet, Perdigallo Tibetano, Perdiz real del Tíbet, (F) Perdrix des neiges du Tibet, Tétraogalle du Tibet, Tétras des neiges du Tibet I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Tetraonyx lessonii* = *Batagur baska*
- Tetrapathes alata:* II APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Tetrapteryx paradisea* = *Anthropoides paradiseus*
- Tétras cupidon d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
- Tétras des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tétras des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Tétras des prairies (F): *Tympanuchus cupido*

- Tetrax tetrax:** (E) Little Bustard, (S) Gallo lira, Sisón, Sisón común, (F) Outarde canepetière II OTIDIDAE Av
- Tétrogalle de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tetronyx longicollis* = *Batagur baska*
- Tetroras angiova* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Teyou, Armoured (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Thalamophyllia gasti*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Thalamophyllia gombergi*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Thalamophyllia riisei*: (E) Baroque Cave Coral, (F) Corail fleur des grottes II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Thalamophyllia tenuescens*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Thalarcos maritimus* = *Ursus maritimus*
- Thalassochelys caretta* = *Caretta caretta*
- Thalassochelys corticata* = *Caretta caretta*
- Thalassochelys kempfi* = *Lepidochelys kempfi*
- Thalurania colombica:** (E) Blue-crowned Woodnymph, (S) Ninfa coronada, Zafiro coroniazul, (F) Dryade couronnée II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalurania colombica fannyi* = *Thalurania fannyi*
- Thalurania colombica ridgwayi* = *Thalurania ridgwayi*
- Thalurania fannyi:** (E) Green-crowned Woodnymph, (S) Zafiro coroniverde, (F) Dryade de Fanny II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalurania furcata:** (E) Fork-tailed Woodnymph, (S) Picaflor gargantiverde, Tucusito moradito, Zafiro golondrina, (F) Dryade à queue fourchue II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalurania furcata colombica* = *Thalurania colombica*
- Thalurania furcata fannyi* = *Thalurania fannyi*
- Thalurania furcata ridgwayi* = *Thalurania ridgwayi*
- Thalurania glaucopis:** (E) Violet-capped Woodnymph, (S) Picaflor corona azul, Zafiro capirotdado, (F) Dryade glaucope II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalurania hypochlora* = *Thalurania fannyi*
- Thalurania ridgwayi:** (E) Mexican Woodnymph, (S) Nifa mexicana, Zafiro Mexicano, (F) Dryade du Mexique II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalurania watertonii:** (E) Long-tailed Woodnymph, (S) Zafiro colilargo, (F) Dryade de Waterton II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thamin (E): *Rucervus eldii*
- Thaoundella (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Thaudelo (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Thaumasius taczanowskii* = *Leucippus taczanowskii*
- Thaumastura cora:** (E) Peruvian Sheartail, (S) Colibrí cora, (F) Colibrí cora II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thaumatias chionopectus* = *Amazilia brevirostris*
- Thaumatias luciae* = *Amazilia luciae*
- Thecocyathus cylindraceus* = *Tethocyathus cylindraceus*
- Thecocyathus laevigatus* = *Concentrotheca laevigata*
- Thecocyathus minor* = *Tethocyathus minor*
- Thecocyathus recurvatus* = *Tethocyathus recurvatus*
- Thecopsammia elongata* = *Balanophyllia elongata*
- Thecopsammia gemma* = *Balanophyllia gemma*
- Thecopsammia imperfecta* = *Leptopsammia formosa*
- Thecopsammia pourtalesi* = *Endopsammia pourtalesi*
- Thecopsammia regularis* = *Endopsammia philippensis*
- Thecopsammia socialis*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Thecopsammia tintinnabulum* = *Bathypsammia tintinnabulum*
- Thectocercus acuticaudatus* = *Aratinga acuticaudata*
- Theropithecus gelada:** (E) Gelada Baboon, (F) Gelada II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Thick-knee, Double-striped (E): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Thornbill, Black-backed (E): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
- Thornbill, Blue-mantled (E): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Thornbill, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Thornbill, Olivaceous (E): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
- Thornbill, Purple-backed (E): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
- Thornbill, Rainbow-bearded (E): *Chalcostigma herrani*
- Thornbill, Rufous-capped (E): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Thorntail, Black-bellied (E): *Discosura langsdorffi*
- Thorntail, Coppery (E): *Discosura letitia*
- Thorntail, Green (E): *Discosura conversii*
- Thorntail, Wire-crested (E): *Discosura popelairii*
- Threnetes cristinae* = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes grzimeki* = *Glaucis hirsutus*
- Threnetes leucurus* = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes loehkeni* = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes niger:** (E) Bronze-tailed Barbthroat, Pale-tailed Barbthroat, (S) Barbita colipalida, Garganta lanza coliblanca, (F) Ermite à queue blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Threnetes ruckeri:** (E) Band-tailed Barbthroat, (S) Barbita colibandeada, Ermitaño barbudo, Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado, Tucuso de Barba, (F) Ermite de Rucker II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thrypticotrochus multilobatus*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Thrypticotrochus petterdi*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Thylacine (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
- Thylacinus cynocephalus:** (E) Tasmanian Tiger, Tasmanian Wolf, Thylacine, (S) Lobo de Tasmania, Lobo marsupial, (F) Loup marsupial, Thylacine I THYLACINIDAE Ma
- Tiburón antropófago (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón ballena (S): *Rhincodon typus*
- Tiburón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón canasta (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tiburón peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tichopora tenella* = *Goniopora tenella*
- Tichoseris obtusata* = *Pavona venosa*
- Tiger (E): *Panthera tigris*
- Tiger, Deer (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tiger, Red (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tiger, Tasmanian (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
- Tiger-Parrot, Brehm's (E): *Psittacella brehmii*
- Tiger-Parrot, Madarasz's (E): *Psittacella madaraszii*
- Tiger-Parrot, Modest (E): *Psittacella modesta*
- Tiger-Parrot, Painted (E): *Psittacella picta*
- Tigre (F): *Panthera tigris*
- Tigre americano (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigre real (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus/Leopardus wiedii/Puma yagouaroundi*
- Tijereta centroamericana (S): *Doricha enicura*
- Tijereta nortena (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
- Tijereta oaxaquena (S): *Calothorax pulcher*
- Tijereta yucateca (S): *Doricha eliza*
- Tilingo cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*
- Tilingo limón (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*
- Tilmatura dupontii:** (E) Sparkling-tailed Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí colpinto, Colibrí de Dupont, (F) Colibrí zémès II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Tinamou solitaire (F): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamou, Solitary (E): *Tinamus solitarius*

- Tinamu grande (S): *Tinamus solitarius*  
 Tinamu macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*  
 Tinamú solitario (S): *Tinamus solitarius*  
**Tinamus solitarius**: (E) Solitary Tinamou, (S) Macuco,  
 Tinamu grande, Tinamu macuco, Tinamú  
 solitario, (F) Tinamou solitaire I TINAMIDAE Av
- Tinglada (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
*Tinnunculus alopex* = *Falco alopex*  
*Tinnunculus moluccensis* = *Falco moluccensis*  
*Tinnunculus newtoni* = *Falco newtoni*
- Tirica (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Titi à collier (F): *Callicebus torquatus*  
 Titi à fraise (F): *Callicebus torquatus*  
 Titi à masque (F): *Callicebus personatus*  
 Titi botté (F): *Callicebus caligatus*  
 Titi brun (F): *Callicebus brunneus*  
 Titi de Bolivie (F): *Callicebus modestus*  
 Tití de caba blanca (S): *Callithrix geoffroyi*  
 Titi de Coimbra (F): *Callicebus coimbrai*  
 Tití de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*  
 Titi de Stephen Nash (F): *Callicebus stephennashi*  
 Titi des montagnes du Pérou (F): *Callicebus oenanthe*  
 Titi d'Herskhovitz (F): *Callicebus dubius*  
 Titi d'Hoffman (F): *Callicebus hoffmannsi*  
 Titi d'Olalla (F): *Callicebus olallae*  
 Titi d'Orbigny (F): *Callicebus donacophilus*  
 Titi du Prince Bernhard (F): *Callicebus bernhardi*  
 Titi gris (F): *Callicebus moloch*  
 Titi gris cendré (F): *Callicebus cinerascens*  
 Titi molock (F): *Callicebus moloch*  
 Titi roux (F): *Callicebus cupreus*  
 Titi, Andean (E): *Callicebus oenanthe*  
 Titi, Ashy-black (E): *Callicebus cinerascens*  
 Titi, Atlantic (E): *Callicebus personatus*  
 Titi, Baptista Lake (E): *Callicebus baptista*  
 Titi, Barbara Brown's (E): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*  
 Titi, Beni (E): *Callicebus olallae*  
 Titi, Black (E): *Callicebus lugens*  
 Titi, Black-fronted (E): *Callicebus nigrifrons*  
 Titi, Booted (E): *Callicebus caligatus*  
 Titi, Brown (E): *Callicebus brunneus*  
 Titi, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Callicebus caligatus*  
 Titi, Coastal Black-handed (E): *Callicebus melanochir*  
 Titi, Coimbra-Filho's (E): *Callicebus coimbrai*  
 Titi, Collared (E): *Callicebus torquatus*  
 Titi, Colombian Black-handed (E): *Callicebus medemi*  
 Titi, Coppery (E): *Callicebus cupreus*  
 Titi, Double-browed (E): *Callicebus discolor*  
 Titi, Dubious (E): *Callicebus dubius*  
 Titi, Dusky (E): *Callicebus moloch*  
 Titi, Herskhovitz's (E): *Callicebus dubius*  
 Titi, Hoffmanns's (E): *Callicebus hoffmannsi*  
 Titi, Kinglet (E): *Callicebus regulus*  
 Titi, Lucifer (E): *Callicebus lucifer*  
 Titi, Masked (E): *Callicebus personatus*  
 Titi, Mourning (E): *Callicebus lugens*  
 Titi, Northern Bahian Blond (E): *Callicebus  
 barbarabrownae*  
 Titi, Olalla Brothers' (E): *Callicebus olallae*  
 Titi, Ornate (E): *Callicebus ornatus*  
 Titi, Pallid (E): *Callicebus pallescens*  
 Titi, Prince Bernhard's (E): *Callicebus bernhardi*  
 Titi, Red-bellied (E): *Callicebus moloch*  
 Titi, Red-crowned (E): *Callicebus purinus*  
 Titi, Red-headed (E): *Callicebus regulus*  
 Titi, Rio Beni (E): *Callicebus modestus*
- Titi, Rio Mayo (E): *Callicebus oenanthe*  
 Titi, Rio Purus (E): *Callicebus purinus*  
 Titi, Southern Bahian Masked (E): *Callicebus  
 melanochir*  
 Titi, Stephen Nash's (E): *Callicebus stephennashi*  
 Titi, White-coated (E): *Callicebus pallescens*  
 Titi, White-eared (E): *Callicebus donacophilus*  
 Titi, White-tailed (E): *Callicebus discolor*  
 Titi, Widow (E): *Callicebus torquatus*
- titis-león (S): *Leontopithecus* spp.  
 Tiuque cordillerano austral (S): *Phalacrocorax australis*  
 Toad, Alajuela (E): *Bufo periglenes*  
 Toad, Cameroon (E): *Bufo superciliaris*  
 Toad, Cerro Campana Stubfoot (E): *Atelopus zeteki*  
 Toad, Golden (E): *Bufo periglenes*  
 Toad, Liberia Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*  
 Toad, Malcolm's Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoides  
 malcolmi*  
 Toad, Minute Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides minutus*  
 Toad, Monte Verde (E): *Bufo periglenes*  
 Toad, Morogoro Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*  
 Toad, Mount Nimba Viviparous (E): *Nimbaphrynoides  
 occidentalis*  
 Toad, Orange (E): *Bufo periglenes*  
 Toad, Osgood's Ethiopian (E): *Spinophrynoides  
 osgoodi*  
 Toad, Rungwe Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides  
 viviparus*  
 Toad, Secret Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides cryptus*  
 Toad, Tornier's Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*  
 Toad, Usambara Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides  
 tornieri*  
 Toad, Uzungwe Scarp Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides  
 wendyae*  
 Toad, Western Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoides  
 occidentalis*  
 Toad, Zaire (E): *Bufo superciliaris*
- toads, African viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides* spp.  
 toads, Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoides*  
 spp./*Spinophrynoides* spp.  
 toads, Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoides* spp.  
 toads, tree (E): *Nectophrynoides* spp.
- Tococo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
 Tolumuco (S): *Eira barbara*  
 Tomistoma (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*  
**Tomistoma schlegelii**: (E) False Gavial, False Gharial,  
 Malayan Gharial, Tomistoma, (S) Falso gavial  
 malayo, (F) Faux-gavial malais I CROCODYLIDAE  
 Re
- Tonina (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei*  
 toninas (S): *Sotalia* spp.
- Topacio candela colicanelo (S): *Topaza pella*  
 Topacio candela colimorado (S): *Topaza pyra*  
 Topacio carmesi (S): *Topaza pella*  
 Topacio fuego (S): *Topaza pyra*  
 Topaz, Crimson (E): *Topaza pella*  
 Topaz, Fiery (E): *Topaza pyra*  
**Topaza pella**: (E) Crimson Topaz, (S) Colibrí topacio,  
 Topacio candela colicanelo, Topacio carmesi, (F)  
 Colibri topaze II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Topaza pyra**: (E) Fiery Topaz, (S) Topacio candela  
 colimorado, Topacio fuego, (F) Colibri flamboyant  
 II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Topi gacela (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*  
 Tordo amarillo (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*  
 Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*

- Torgos calvus* = *Sarcogyps calvus*  
*Torgos tracheliotus* = *Torgos tracheliotus*  
***Torgos tracheliotus***: (E) Lappet-faced Vulture, Nubian Vulture, (S) Buitre orejudo, (F) Oricou, Vautour oricou II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Tornierobates vivipara* = *Nectophrynooides viviparus*  
Toro cuprey (S): *Bos sauveli*  
Torquéole à poitrine châtain (F): *Arborophila charltonii*  
Torquéole de Merlin (F): *Arborophila charltonii*  
Torquéole des bois (F): *Arborophila charltonii*  
Tortoise, Afghan (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
Tortoise, African Serrated (E): *Psammobates oculifer*  
Tortoise, African Spurred (E): *Geochelone sulcata*  
Tortoise, African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*  
Tortoise, Aldabra Giant (E): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
Tortoise, Algerian (E): *Testudo graeca*  
Tortoise, Angulated (E): *Chersina angulata*  
Tortoise, Areolated (E): *Homopus areolatus*  
Tortoise, Argentine (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
Tortoise, Asian (E): *Manouria emys*  
Tortoise, Asian Giant (E): *Manouria emys*  
Tortoise, Beaked Cape (E): *Homopus areolatus*  
Tortoise, Bell's Hinged (E): *Kinixys belliana*  
Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys belliana*  
Tortoise, Berlandier's (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*  
Tortoise, Black Giant (E): *Manouria emys*  
Tortoise, Bolson (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Tortoise, Boulenger's Cape (E): *Homopus boulengeri*  
Tortoise, Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*  
Tortoise, Brazilian Giant (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
Tortoise, Burmese Brown (E): *Manouria emys*  
Tortoise, Burmese Mountain (E): *Manouria emys*  
Tortoise, Burmese Starred (E): *Geochelone platynota*  
Tortoise, Celebes (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*  
Tortoise, Central Asian (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
Tortoise, Chaco (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
Tortoise, Common (E): *Kinixys erosa*/*Testudo graeca*  
Tortoise, Crevice (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
Tortoise, Desert (E): *Gopherus agassizii*  
Tortoise, Egyptian (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*  
Tortoise, Elongated (E): *Indotestudo elongata*  
Tortoise, Flatback (E): *Geochelone platynota*  
Tortoise, Flat-backed Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*  
Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*  
Tortoise, Forest (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
Tortoise, Forest Hinged (E): *Kinixys erosa*  
Tortoise, Forsten's (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*  
Tortoise, Four-toed (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
Tortoise, Galapagos Giant (E): *Chelonoidis nigra*  
Tortoise, Geometric (E): *Psammobates geometricus*  
Tortoise, Gopher (E): *Gopherus polyphemus*  
Tortoise, Greek (E): *Testudo graeca*  
Tortoise, Grooved (E): *Geochelone sulcata*  
Tortoise, Grooved Mountain (E): *Homopus areolatus*  
Tortoise, Hermann's (E): *Testudo hermanni*  
Tortoise, Home's Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys homeana*  
Tortoise, Home's Hinged (E): *Kinixys homeana*  
Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys homeana*  
Tortoise, Horsfield's (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
Tortoise, Impressed (E): *Manouria impressa*  
Tortoise, Indian Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*  
Tortoise, Karoo Cape (E): *Homopus femoralis*  
Tortoise, Kleinmann's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*  
Tortoise, Kuhl's (E): *Psammobates oculifer*  
Tortoise, Leith's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*  
Tortoise, Leopard (E): *Stigmochelys pardalis*  
Tortoise, Lobatse Hinged (E): *Kinixys lobatsiana*  
Tortoise, Madagascar (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
Tortoise, Madagascar Angulated (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled (E): *Pyxis planicauda*  
Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed (E): *Pyxis planicauda*  
Tortoise, Marginated (E): *Testudo marginata*  
Tortoise, Margined (E): *Testudo marginata*  
Tortoise, Mexican Giant (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Tortoise, Moorish (E): *Testudo graeca*  
Tortoise, Mountain (E): *Stigmochelys pardalis*  
Tortoise, Natal Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys natalensis*  
Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys natalensis*  
Tortoise, Natal Hinged (E): *Kinixys natalensis*  
Tortoise, Pancake (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
Tortoise, Parrot-beaked (E): *Homopus areolatus*  
Tortoise, Pineapple (E): *Indotestudo elongata*  
Tortoise, Radiated (E): *Astrochelys radiata*  
Tortoise, Red-footed (E): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
Tortoise, Red-nosed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*  
Tortoise, Schweigger's (E): *Kinixys erosa*  
Tortoise, Serrated (E): *Kinixys erosa*  
Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys erosa*  
Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys erosa*  
Tortoise, Serrated Star (E): *Psammobates oculifer*  
Tortoise, Serrated Tent (E): *Psammobates oculifer*  
Tortoise, Six-legged (E): *Manouria emys*  
Tortoise, Softshell (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
Tortoise, South African Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*  
Tortoise, South African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*  
Tortoise, South American (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
Tortoise, Southern Wood (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
Tortoise, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*  
Tortoise, Speckled Cape (E): *Homopus signatus*  
Tortoise, Speke's Hinged (E): *Kinixys spekii*  
Tortoise, Spider (E): *Pyxis arachnoides*  
Tortoise, Spur-thighed (E): *Testudo graeca*  
Tortoise, Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*  
Tortoise, Steppe (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
Tortoise, Texas (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*  
Tortoise, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
Tortoise, Toothed Cape (E): *Psammobates oculifer*  
Tortoise, Tornier's (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
Tortoise, Travancore (E): *Indotestudo travancorica*  
Tortoise, Wood (E): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
Tortoise, Yellow (E): *Indotestudo elongata*  
Tortoise, Yellow-bordered (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Tortoise, Yellow-footed (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
Tortoise, Yellow-headed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*  
tortoises (E): TESTUDINIDAE spp.  
*Tortrix boa* = *Bothrochilus boa*  
*Tortrix bottae* = *Charina bottae*  
*Tortrix eryx* = *Eryx jaculus*  
*Tortrix eryx bengalensis* = *Gongylophis conicus*  
*Tortrix eryx indicus* = *Eryx johnii*  
*Tortrix pseudoeryx* = *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
Tortue à bahut (F): *Caretta caretta*  
Tortue à bahut (F): *Natator depressus*  
Tortue à bec de faucon (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*

- Tortue à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Tortue à carapace souple (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
Tortue à col court (F): *Pseudemys dura umbrina*  
Tortue à cou de serpent de Roti (F): *Chelodina mccordi*  
Tortue à écailles (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
Tortue à éperon (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
Tortue à nez de cochon (F): *Carettochelys insculpta*  
Tortue à plastron éperonné (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
Tortue à soc (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Chersina angulata*  
Tortue à soc de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
Tortue à tête jaune (F): *Indotestudo elongata*  
Tortue à toit de l'Inde (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F): *Kinixys erosa*  
Tortue bâtarde (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
Tortue bordée (F): *Testudo marginata*  
Tortue bosselée (F): *Psammobates tentorius*  
Tortue brune (F): *Manouria emys*  
Tortue caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*  
Tortue caret (F): *Caretta caretta*  
Tortue charbonnière (F): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
Tortue comestible (F): *Chelonia mydas*  
Tortue d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*  
Tortue de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*  
Tortue de cola plana (S): *Pyxis planicauda*  
Tortue de Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
Tortue de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*  
Tortue de Kleinmann (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*  
Tortue de la Floride (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*  
Tortue de la pampa (F): *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
Tortue de l'Amérique du sud (F): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
Tortue de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*  
Tortue de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
Tortue de Muhlenberg (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
Tortue de Ridley (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
Tortue de Tabasco (F): *Dermatemys mawii*  
Tortue de Tornier (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
Tortue de Tranvancore (F): *Indotestudo travancorica*  
Tortue d'Égypte (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*  
Tortue dentelée (F): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
Tortue denticulée (F): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
Tortue des Célèbes (F): *Indotestudo forstenii*  
Tortue des étangs de Perth (F): *Pseudemys dura umbrina*  
Tortue des marécages (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
Tortue des steppes (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
Tortue d'Hermann (F): *Testudo hermanni*  
Tortue d'Horsfield (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
Tortue du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Tortue du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*  
Tortue éléphantine (F): *Chelonoidis nigra*  
Tortue étoilée de Birmanie (F): *Geochelone platynota*  
Tortue étoilée de l'Inde (F): *Geochelone elegans*  
Tortue fouisseuse du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Tortue franche (F): *Chelonia mydas*  
Tortue gaufrée (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*  
Tortue géante (F): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
Tortue géante d'Aldabra (F): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
Tortue géante des Galapagos (F): *Chelonoidis nigra*  
Tortue géométrique (F): *Psammobates geometricus*  
Tortue grecque (F): *Testudo graeca*  
Tortue imbriquée (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
Tortue imprimée (F): *Manouria impressa*  
Tortue luth (F): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
Tortue marginée (F): *Testudo marginata*  
Tortue marine à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*  
Tortue mauresque (F): *Testudo graeca*  
Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*  
Tortue molle noire (F): *Apalone spinifera atra*  
Tortue ocelée (F): *Psammobates oculifer*  
Tortue olivâtre (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
Tortue radiée de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys radiata*  
Tortue rayonnée (F): *Astrochelys radiata*  
Tortue sillonnée (F): *Geochelone sulcata*  
Tortue tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
Tortue verte (F): *Chelonia mydas*  
Tortue-boîte à bord jaune (F): *Cuora flavomarginata*  
Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F): *Cuora galbinifrons*  
Tortue-boîte à tête jaune (F): *Cuora aurocapitata*  
Tortue-boîte à trois bandes (F): *Cuora trifasciata*  
Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale (F): *Cuora amboinensis*  
Tortue-boîte de Caroline (F): *Terrapene carolina*  
Tortue-boîte de Coahuila (F): *Terrapene coahuila*  
Tortue-boîte de McCord (F): *Cuora mccordi*  
Tortue-boîte de Pan (F): *Cuora pani*  
Tortue-boîte du Guangxi (F): *Cuora zhoui*  
Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene coahuila/Terrapene nelsoni*  
Tortue-boîte du Yunnan (F): *Cuora yunnanensis*  
Tortue-boîte ornée commune (F): *Terrapene ornata*  
tortue-boîtes aquatiques (F): *Terrapene* spp.  
Tortue-léopard du Cap (F): *Stigmochelys pardalis*  
tortues de mer (F): CHELONIIDAE spp.  
tortues fluviatiles (F): *Podocnemis* spp.  
tortues terrestres (F): TESTUDINIDAE spp.  
tortues-boîtes (F): *Cuora* spp./*Terrapene* spp.  
Tortuga araña (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*  
Tortuga ariete (S): *Chersina angulata*  
Tortuga blanca (S): *Chelonia mydas*  
Tortuga blanca (S): *Dermatemys mawii*  
Tortuga boba (S): *Caretta caretta*  
Tortuga carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
Tortuga Coahuila (S): *Terrapene coahuila*  
Tortuga con púas (S): *Geochelone sulcata*  
Tortuga de agua (S): *Podocnemis lewyana*  
Tortuga de caja malaya (S): *Cuora amboinensis*  
Tortuga de carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
Tortuga de concha blanda moteada (S): *Lissemys punctata*  
Tortuga de cuña (S): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
Tortuga de espolones (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
Tortuga de las Galápagos (S): *Chelonoidis nigra*  
Tortuga de Madagascar (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
Tortuga de patas amarillas (S): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
Tortuga de patas rojas (S): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
Tortuga de pechera (S): *Chersina angulata*  
Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*  
Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Testudo kleinmanni*  
Tortuga de Texas (S): *Gopherus berlandieri*  
Tortuga del desierto (S): *Gopherus agassizii*  
Tortuga del Ganges (S): *Aspideretes gangeticus*  
Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S): *Geochelone platynota*  
Tortuga estrellada de la India (S): *Geochelone elegans*  
Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S): *Astrochelys radiata*  
Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S): *Psammobates tentorius*  
Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S): *Psammobates oculifer*  
Tortuga franca oriental (S): *Natator depressus*

- Tortuga geométrica (S): *Psammobates geometricus*  
Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (S): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (S): *Chelonoidis nigra*  
Tortuga globulosa malagache (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
Tortuga golfina (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
Tortuga grande (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Tortuga india de visera (S): *Pangshura tecta*  
Tortuga laud (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
Tortuga leopardo (S): *Stigmochelys pardalis*  
Tortuga llanera (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Tortuga lora (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*  
Tortuga manchada (S): *Homopus signatus*  
Tortuga marginada (S): *Testudo marginata*  
Tortuga marina bastarda (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*  
Tortuga marrón de Burma (S): *Manouria impressa*  
Tortuga marrón de la India (S): *Indotestudo travancorica*  
Tortuga mediterránea (S): *Testudo hermanni*  
Tortuga mora (S): *Testudo graeca*  
Tortuga negra (S): *Apalone spinifera atra*  
Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente (S): *Pseudemys dura umbrina*  
Tortuga olivacea (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
Tortuga pavo (S): *Aspideretes hurum*  
Tortuga pico de loro (S): *Homopus areolatus*  
Tortuga plana indiana (S): *Lissemys punctata*  
Tortuga rayada (S): *Astrochelys radiata*  
Tortuga serpentina occidental (S): *Pseudemys dura umbrina*  
Tortuga sombría (S): *Aspideretes nigricans*  
Tortuga terrestre (S): *Homopus boulengeri*  
Tortuga terrestre afgana (S): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
Tortuga terrestre argentina (S): *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
Tortuga terrestre de Florida (S): *Gopherus polyphemus*  
Tortuga topo (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Tortuga verde (S): *Chelonia mydas*  
tortugas (S): TESTUDINIDAE spp.  
tortugas cajas (S): *Terrapene* spp.  
tortugas marinas (S): CHELONIIDAE spp.  
*Totanus guttifer* = *Tringa guttifer*  
Totoaba (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*  
**Totoaba macdonaldi**: (E) MacDonald's Weakfish, Totoaba, (S) Totoba, (F) Acoupa de MacDonald I SCIAENIDAE Ac  
Totoba (S): *Totoaba macdonaldi*  
Toucan à bec rouge (F): *Ramphastos tucanus*  
Toucan à carène (F): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*  
Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*  
Toucan à ventre rouge (F): *Ramphastos dicolorus*  
Toucan ariel (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*  
Toucan de Baillon (F): *Bailloni bailloni*  
Toucan toco (F): *Ramphastos toco*  
Toucan, Channel-billed (E): *Ramphastos vitellinus*  
Toucan, Keel-billed (E): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*  
Toucan, Red-billed (E): *Ramphastos tucanus*  
Toucan, Red-breasted (E): *Ramphastos dicolorus*  
Toucan, Toco (E): *Ramphastos toco*  
Toucanet à bec tacheté (F): *Selenidera maculirostris*  
Toucanet, Saffron (E): *Bailloni bailloni*  
Toucanet, Spot-billed (E): *Selenidera maculirostris*  
Toui à ailes jaunes (F): *Brotogeris chiriri*  
Toui à ailes variées (F): *Brotogeris versicolurus*  
Toui à bandeau jaune (F): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*  
Toui à dos noir (F): *Touit melanonotus*  
Toui à front bleu (F): *Touit dilectissimus*  
Toui à front d'or (F): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*  
Toui à front roux (F): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*  
Toui à lunettes (F): *Forpus conspicillatus*  
Toui à menton d'or (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*  
Toui à queue d'or (F): *Touit surdus*  
Toui à queue pourprée (F): *Touit purpuratus*  
Toui à sept couleurs (F): *Touit batavicus*  
Toui à tête jaune (F): *Forpus xanthops*  
Toui aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
Toui catherine (F): *Bolborhynchus lineola*  
Toui céleste (F): *Forpus coelestis*  
Toui de D'Achille (F): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*  
Toui de Deville (F): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*  
Toui de Huet (F): *Touit huetii*  
Toui de Sclater (F): *Forpus sclateri*  
Toui de Spix (F): *Forpus xanthopterygius*  
Toui des tépuis (F): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*  
Toui d'Orbigny (F): *Bolborhynchus orbygniesius*  
Toui du Costa Rica (F): *Touit costaricensis*  
Toui du Mexique (F): *Forpus cyanopygius*  
Toui été (F): *Forpus passerinus*  
Toui flamboyant (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*  
Toui para (F): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*  
Toui tacheté (F): *Touit stictopterus*  
Toui tirica (F): *Brotogeris tirica*  
*Touit batavica* = *Touit batavicus*  
**Touit batavicus**: (E) Lilac-tailed Parrotlet, Seven-colored Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita sietecolores, Perico siete colores, (F) Toui à sept couleurs II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Touit costaricensis**: (E) Red-fronted Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita costaricensis, (F) Toui du Costa Rica II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Touit dilectissima* = *Touit dilectissimus*  
**Touit dilectissimus**: (E) Blue-fronted Parrotlet, (S) Churiquita, Cotorrita cariazul, Periquito frentiazul, (F) Toui à front bleu II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Touit dilectissimus costaricensis* = *Touit costaricensis*  
**Touit huetii**: (E) Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita alirroja, Periquito azul alirrojo, (F) Toui de Huet II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Touit melanonota* = *Touit melanonotus*  
**Touit melanonotus**: (E) Black-eared Parrotlet, Brown-backed Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita dorsinegra, (F) Toui à dos noir II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Touit purpurata* = *Touit purpuratus*  
**Touit purpuratus**: (E) Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita purpurada, Periquito rabadilla púrpura, (F) Toui à queue pourprée II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Touit stictoptera* = *Touit stictopterus*  
**Touit stictopterus**: (E) Spot-winged Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita alipinta, Periquito alipunteado, (F) Toui tacheté II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Touit surda* = *Touit surdus*  
**Touit surdus**: (E) Golden-tailed Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita sorda, (F) Toui à queue d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av  
Toupaïe commun (F): *Tupaia glis*  
Toupaïe de Java (F): *Tupaia javanica*  
Toupaïe de l'île Palawan (F): *Tupaia palawanensis*  
Toupaïe de Müller (F): *Tupaia minor*  
Toupaïe d'Elliot (F): *Anathana ellioti*  
Toupaïe des îles Nicobar (F): *Tupaia nicobarica*  
Toupaïe des montagnes (F): *Tupaia montana*



- Toupaie murin (F): *Dendrogale murina*  
 Touraco à bec noir (F): *Tauraco schuettii*  
 Touraco à gros bec (F): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*  
 Touraco à huppe blanche (F): *Tauraco leucolophus*  
 Touraco à huppe pourprée (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
 Touraco à huppe splendide (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
 Touraco à huppe violette (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
 Touraco à joues blanches (F): *Tauraco leucotis*  
 Touraco de Bannerman (F): *Tauraco bannermani*  
 Touraco de Fischer (F): *Tauraco fischeri*  
 Touraco de Hartlaub (F): *Tauraco hartlaubi*  
 Touraco de Livingstone (F): *Tauraco livingstonii*  
 Touraco de Ruspoli (F): *Tauraco ruspolii*  
 Touraco de Schalow (F): *Tauraco schalowi*  
 Touraco doré (F): *Tauraco bannermani*  
 Touraco louri (F): *Tauraco corythaix*  
 Touraco lourie (F): *Tauraco corythaix*  
 Touraco pauline (F): *Tauraco erythrolophus*  
 Touraco vert (F): *Tauraco persa*  
 Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Tauraco corythaix*  
 touracos (F): MUSOPHAGIDAE spp./ *Tauraco* spp.  
***Toxolasma cylindrella***: (E) Pale Lilliput, Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi  
*Toxolasma cylindrellus* = *Toxolasma cylindrella*  
***Trachyboa boulengeri***: (E) Northern Eyelash Boa, Rough-scaled Boa, (S) Boa rugosa, (F) Boa nain de Boulenger, Boa rugueux de Boulenger II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re  
***Trachyboa gularis***: (E) Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa, Southern Eyelash Boa, Spiny Boa, (S) Boa rugosa de Ecuador, (F) Boa nain de l'Equateur, Boa rugueux de l'Equateur II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re  
*Trachyphyllia* spp.: II<sup>20</sup> TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Trachyphyllia amarantum* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
*Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*: (E) Crater Coral, Folded Coral, Puffed Coral II<sup>20</sup> TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Trachyphyllia lelandi* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
*Trachyphyllia radiata* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
 TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An  
***Trachypithecus auratus***: (E) Ebony Leaf Monkey, Javan Lutung II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Trachypithecus barbei***: (E) Tenasserim Leaf Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Trachypithecus cristatus***: (E) Silvered Langur, Silvered Leaf Monkey, Silvery Lutung, (S) Langur crestado, (F) Budeng II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Trachypithecus cristatus auratus* = *Trachypithecus auratus*  
*Trachypithecus cristatus germaini* = *Trachypithecus germaini*  
***Trachypithecus delacouri***: (E) Delacour's Langur, Delacour's Leaf Monkey, White-rumped Black Langur, (F) Langur Delacouri II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Trachypithecus ebenus***: (E) Black Leaf Monkey, Indochinese Black Langur II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Trachypithecus francoisi***: (E) François's Langur, François's Leaf Monkey, Tonkin Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de François, (F) Langur de François, Semnopithèque de François II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Trachypithecus francoisi delacouri* = *Trachypithecus delacouri*  
*Trachypithecus francoisi ebenus* = *Trachypithecus ebenus*  
*Trachypithecus francoisi hatinhensis* = *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*  
*Trachypithecus francoisi laotum* = *Trachypithecus laotum*  
*Trachypithecus francoisi poliocephalus* = *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*  
***Trachypithecus geei***: (E) Gee's Golden Langur, Golden Langur, Golden Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur dorado, (F) Entelle dorée, Langur doré, Semnopithèque de Gee, Semnopithèque doré I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Trachypithecus germaini***: (E) Indochinese Leaf Monkey, Indochinese Lutung II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Trachypithecus hatinhensis***: (E) Hatinh Langur, Hatinh Leaf Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Trachypithecus johnii***: (E) John's Langur, Nilgiri Langur, Nilgiri Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de Nilgiri, (F) Langur du Nilgiri, Semnopithèque des Nilgiris II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Trachypithecus laotum***: (E) Laotian Langur, Laotian Leaf Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Trachypithecus obscurus***: (E) Dusky Leaf Monkey, Spectacled Langur, Spectacled Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur obscuro, (F) Semnopithèque obscur II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Trachypithecus phayrei***: (E) Phayre's Langur, Phayre's Leaf Monkey, (F) Semnopithèque de Phayre II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Trachypithecus pileatus***: (E) Bonneted Langur, Capped Langur, Capped Leaf Monkey, Capped Monkey, (S) Langur capuchino, Langur de capa, (F) Entelle pileuse, Langur à capuchon I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Trachypithecus pileatus shortridgei* = *Trachypithecus shortridgei*  
***Trachypithecus poliocephalus***: (E) White-headed Langur, White-headed Leaf Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Trachypithecus shortridgei***: (E) Shortridge's Langur, Shortridge's Leaf Monkey I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
***Trachypithecus vetulus***: (E) Purple-faced Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de cara roja, (F) Semnopithèque blanchâtre II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Trachypithecus villosus* = *Trachypithecus cristatus*  
*Trachypithecus villosus germaini* = *Trachypithecus germaini*  
*Trachypora lacera* = *Oxypora lacera*  
 Tragopan à tête noire (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
 Tragopan arlequin (F): *Tragopan caboti*  
 Tragopán arlequín (S): *Tragopan caboti*  
***Tragopan blythii***: (E) Blyth's Tragopan, Grey-bellied Tragopan, (S) Tragopán de Blyth, Tragopán oriental, (F) Tragopan de Blyth, Tragopan de Molesworth, Tragopan oriental I PHASIANIDAE Av  
***Tragopan caboti***: (E) Cabot's Tragopan, Yellow-billed Tragopan, (S) Tragopán arlequín, Tragopán chino, Tragopán de Cabot, (F) Tragopan arlequin, Tragopan de Cabot I PHASIANIDAE Av  
 Tragopán chino (S): *Tragopan caboti*

- Tragopan de Blyth (F): *Tragopan blythii*  
 Tragopán de Blyth (S): *Tragopan blythii*  
 Tragopán de cabeza negra (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
 Tragopan de Cabot (F): *Tragopan caboti*  
 Tragopán de Cabot (S): *Tragopan caboti*  
 Tragopan de Hastings (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
 Tragopan de Molesworth (F): *Tragopan blythii*  
 Tragopán dorsigrís (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
**Tragopan melanocephalus:** (E) Black-headed Tragopan, Western Horned-Pheasant, Western Tragopan, (S) Tragopán de cabeza negra, Tragopán dorsigrís, Tragopán occidental, (F) Tragopan à tête noire, Tragopan de Hastings, Tragopan occidental I PHASIANIDAE Av  
 Tragopan occidental (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
 Tragopán occidental (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
 Tragopan oriental (F): *Tragopan blythii*  
 Tragopán oriental (S): *Tragopan blythii*  
 Tragopán sátiro (S): *Tragopan satyra*  
**Tragopan satyra:** (E) Crimson Horned-Pheasant, Indian Tragopan, Satyr Tragopan, (S) Tragopán sátiro, (F) Tragopan satyre III PHASIANIDAE Av  
 Tragopan satyre (F): *Tragopan satyra*  
 Tragopan, Black-headed (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
 Tragopan, Blyth's (E): *Tragopan blythii*  
 Tragopan, Cabot's (E): *Tragopan caboti*  
 Tragopan, Grey-bellied (E): *Tragopan blythii*  
 Tragopan, Indian (E): *Tragopan satyra*  
 Tragopan, Satyr (E): *Tragopan satyra*  
 Tragopan, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
 Tragopan, Yellow-billed (E): *Tragopan caboti*  
 Trainbearer, Black-tailed (E): *Lesbia victoriae*  
 Trainbearer, Green-tailed (E): *Lesbia nuna*  
 Traro (S): *Caracara plancus*  
 Tree-Duck, Cuban (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
 Tree-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
 Tree-kangaroo, Black (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*  
 Tree-kangaroo, Grizzled (E): *Dendrolagus inustus*  
 Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*  
 Tree-kangaroo, White-throated (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*  
 Tree-Partridge, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Arborophila charltonii*  
 Treeshrew, Bornean (E): *Tupaia longipes*  
 Treeshrew, Bornean Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale melanura*  
 Treeshrew, Golden-bellied (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*  
 Treeshrew, Indian (E): *Anathana ellioti*  
 Treeshrew, Javan (E): *Tupaia javanica*  
 Treeshrew, Large (E): *Tupaia tana*  
 Treeshrew, Lesser (E): *Tupaia minor*  
 Treeshrew, Long-footed (E): *Tupaia longipes*  
 Treeshrew, Madras (E): *Anathana ellioti*  
 Treeshrew, Mainland Slender-tailed (E): *Dendrogale murina*  
 Treeshrew, Malaysian (E): *Tupaia glis*  
 Treeshrew, Mentawai (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*  
 Treeshrew, Mindanao (E): *Urogale everetti*  
 Treeshrew, Mountain (E): *Tupaia montana*  
 Treeshrew, Nicobar (E): *Tupaia nicobarica*  
 Treeshrew, Northern (E): *Tupaia belangeri*  
 Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale murina*  
 Treeshrew, Painted (E): *Tupaia picta*  
 Treeshrew, Palawan (E): *Tupaia palawanensis*  
 Treeshrew, Pen-tailed (E): *Ptilocercus lowii*  
 Treeshrew, Philippine (E): *Urogale everetti*  
 Treeshrew, Pygmy (E): *Tupaia minor*  
 Treeshrew, Ruddy (E): *Tupaia splendidula*  
 Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed (E): *Tupaia splendidula*  
 Treeshrew, Slender (E): *Tupaia gracilis*  
 Treeshrew, Striped (E): *Tupaia dorsalis*  
**Tremarctos ornatus:** (E) Andean Bear, Spectacled Bear, (S) Oso andino de anteojos, Oso de anteojos, Oso frontino, Oso real, (F) Ours à lunettes, Ours andin I URSIDAE Ma  
*Trematotrochus alternans* = *Foveolocyathus alternans*  
*Trematotrochus corbicula:* II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Trematotrochus hedleyi:* II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Trematotrochus verconis* = *Foveolocyathus verconis*  
*Trematotrochus zelandiae* = *Conocyathus zelandiae*  
*Triadopathes triadocrada:* II STYLOPATHIDAE An  
**Trichechus inunguis:** (E) Amazonian Manatee, South American Manatee, (S) Lamantino amazónico, Manatí amazónico, Vaca marina amazónica, (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du sud, Lamantin de l'Amazone I TRICHECHIDAE Ma  
**Trichechus manatus:** (E) American Manatee, Caribbean Manatee, North American Manatee, West Indian Manatee, (S) Lamantino norteamericano, Manatí norteamericano, (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du nord, Lamantin des Antilles, Lamantin des Caraïbes I TRICHECHIDAE Ma  
**Trichechus senegalensis:** (E) African Manatee, West African Manatee, (S) Manatí de Senegal, (F) Lamantin d'Afrique, Lamantin du Sénégal, Lamantin ouest-africain II TRICHECHIDAE Ma  
*Trichoglossus arfaki* = *Oreopsittacus arfaki*  
*Trichoglossus aureicinctus* = *Charmosyna aureicincta*  
*Trichoglossus capistratus* = *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
**Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus:** (E) Scaly-breasted Lorikeet, (S) Lori escuamiverde, (F) Loriqueet vert II LORIIDAE Av  
**Trichoglossus euteles:** (E) Olive-headed Lorikeet, Perfect Lorikeet, (S) Lori humilde, (F) Loriqueet eutèle II LORIIDAE Av  
**Trichoglossus flavoviridis:** (E) Meyer's Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green Lorikeet, (S) Lori verdigualdo, (F) Loriqueet jaune et vert II LORIIDAE Av  
*Trichoglossus forsteni* = *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
*Trichoglossus goldiei* = *Psitteuteles goldiei*  
**Trichoglossus haematodus:** (E) Green-naped Lorikeet, Rainbow Lorikeet, Rainbow Lory, (S) Lori arcoiris, (F) Loriqueet à tête bleue II LORIIDAE Av  
*Trichoglossus haematodus rubritorquis* = *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
*Trichoglossus iris* = *Psitteuteles iris*  
**Trichoglossus johnstoniae:** (E) Johnstone's Lorikeet, Mindanao Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Mindanao, (F) Loriqueet de Johnstone II LORIIDAE Av  
*Trichoglossus josefinae* = *Charmosyna josefinae*  
**Trichoglossus ornatus:** (E) Ornate Lorikeet, Ornate Lory, (S) Lori adornado, (F) Loriqueet orné II LORIIDAE Av  
*Trichoglossus porphyrocephalus* = *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*  
**Trichoglossus rubiginosus:** (E) Pohnpei Lorikeet, Pohnpei Lory, (S) Lori de Ponapé, (F) Loriqueet de Ponapé II LORIIDAE Av

- Trichoglossus rubrigularis* = *Charmosyna rubrigularis*  
*Trichoglossus rubritorquis* = *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
*Trichoglossus versicolor* = *Psitteuteles versicolor*  
*Trichoglossus weberi* = *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
*Trichoglossus wilhelminae* = *Charmosyna wilhelminae*  
*Tricholimnas conditicius* = *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
*Tricholimnas sylvestris* = *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
**Triclaria malachitacea**: (E) Blue-bellied Parrot, Purple-bellied Parrot, (S) Loro ventriazul, (F) Crick à ventre bleu, Perruche à ventre bleu II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Tricuspid** (F): *Manis tricuspis*  
*Tridacna crocea*: (E) Boring Clam, Crocea Clam, Crocus Clam, Saffron-coloured Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi  
*Tridacna derasa*: (E) Derasa Clam, Southern Giant Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi  
*Tridacna gigas*: (E) Giant Clam, Gigas Clam, (F) Bénitier géant II TRIDACNIDAE Bi  
*Tridacna maxima*: (E) Maxima Clam, Small Giant Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi  
*Tridacna mbulvuana* = *Tridacna tevoroa*  
*Tridacna rosewateri*: (F) Bénitier de Rosewater II TRIDACNIDAE Bi  
*Tridacna squamosa*: (E) Fluted Clam, Fluted Giant Clam, Scaly Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi  
*Tridacna tevoroa*: (E) Tevoro Clam, (F) Bénitier de Tevoro II TRIDACNIDAE Bi  
TRIDACNIDAE spp.: (E) Giant clams (F) Bénitiers II Bi  
*Tridacophyllia alcornis* = *Pectinia alcornis*  
*Tridacophyllia cervicornis* = *Dactylotrichus cervicornis*  
*Tridacophyllia echinata* = *Echinophyllia echinata*  
*Tridacophyllia elongata* = *Pectinia elongata*  
*Tridacophyllia lactuca* = *Pectinia lactuca*  
*Tridacophyllia paeonia* = *Pectinia paeonia*  
*Tridacophyllia primordialis* = *Dactylotrichus cervicornis*  
**Trigonocephalus occipitalis**: (E) White-headed Vulture, (S) Buitre cabeciblanco, Buitre piquirrojo, (F) Vautour à tête blanche, Vautour huppé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Tringa guttifer**: (E) Nordmann's Greenshank, Spotted Greenshank, (S) Archibebe manchado, Archibebe moteado, (F) Chevalier à gouttelette, Chevalier tacheté I SCOLOPACIDAE Av  
*Trioceros grayii* = *Chamaeleo oweni*  
*Trionyx ater* = *Apalone spinifera atra*  
*Trionyx axenaria* = *Pelodiscus axenaria*  
*Trionyx bellii* = *Aspideretes hurum*  
*Trionyx bibroni* = *Pelochelys bibroni*  
*Trionyx buehneri* = *Aspideretes hurum*  
*Trionyx cariniferus* = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
*Trionyx cartilagineus* = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
*Trionyx coromandelicus* = *Lissemys punctata*  
Trionyx de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*  
Trionyx du Gange (F): *Aspideretes gangeticus*  
*Trionyx ephippium* = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
*Trionyx gangeticus* = *Aspideretes gangeticus*  
*Trionyx hurum* = *Aspideretes hurum*  
*Trionyx indicus* = *Chitra indica*  
*Trionyx javanicus* = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
*Trionyx jeudi* = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
*Trionyx nigricans* = *Aspideretes nigricans*  
Trionyx noir (F): *Apalone spinifera atra*  
*Trionyx ocellatus* = *Aspideretes hurum*  
*Trionyx ornatus* = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
Trionyx paon (F): *Aspideretes hurum*  
*Trionyx phayrei* = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
*Trionyx sewaare* = *Aspideretes hurum*  
Trionyx sombre (F): *Aspideretes nigricans*  
*Trionyx spiniferus ater* = *Apalone spinifera atra*  
*Trionyx steindachneri* = *Palea steindachneri*  
*Trionyx stellatus* = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
*Trissopathes pseudotristicha*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An  
*Trissopathes tetracrada*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An  
*Trissopathes tristicha*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An  
*Tritomegas sieboldi* = *Andrias japonicus*  
*Triton japonicus* = *Andrias japonicus*  
*Triton mexicanus* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
**TROCHILIDAE spp.**: (E) Hummingbirds, (S) Colibries, Picaflores (F) Colibris, Oiseaux-mouches I/II Av  
*Trochilus adela* = *Oreotrochilus adela*  
*Trochilus aeneocauda* = *Metallura aeneocauda*  
*Trochilus albicollis* = *Leucochloris albicollis*  
*Trochilus alexandri* = *Archilochus alexandri*  
*Trochilus alicia* = *Chlorostilbon alicia*  
*Trochilus amabilis* = *Amazilia amabilis*  
*Trochilus amethystinus* = *Calliphlox amethystina*  
*Trochilus anthophilus* = *Phaethornis anthophilus*  
*Trochilus aquila* = *Eutoxeres aquila*  
*Trochilus augusti* = *Phaethornis augusti*  
*Trochilus aureliae* = *Haplophoedia aureliae*  
*Trochilus aurescens* = *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
*Trochilus auritus* = *Heliothryx auritus*  
*Trochilus barroti* = *Heliothryx barroti*  
*Trochilus benjamini* = *Urosticte benjamini*  
*Trochilus beryllinus* = *Amazilia beryllina*  
*Trochilus bicolor* = *Cyanophaea bicolor*  
*Trochilus bougueri* = *Urochroa bougueri*  
*Trochilus bourcierii* = *Phaethornis bourcierii*  
*Trochilus buffonii* = *Chalybura buffonii*  
*Trochilus calliope* = *Stellula calliope*  
*Trochilus candidus* = *Amazilia candida*  
*Trochilus caroli* = *Polyonymus caroli*  
*Trochilus castaneiventris* = *Lampornis castaneiventris*  
*Trochilus castelnaudii* = *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*  
*Trochilus chalybeus* = *Lophornis chalybeus*  
*Trochilus chimborazo* = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*  
*Trochilus chionogaster* = *Amazilia chionogaster*  
*Trochilus chionura* = *Elvira chionura*  
*Trochilus chrysurus* = *Hylocharis chrysurus*  
*Trochilus cirrochloris* = *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*  
*Trochilus coeruleogularis* = *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*  
*Trochilus colubris* = *Archilochus colubris*  
*Trochilus condamini* = *Eutoxeres condamini*  
*Trochilus conversii* = *Discosura conversii*  
*Trochilus cornutus* = *Heliactin bilophus*  
*Trochilus coruscans* = *Colibri coruscans*  
*Trochilus cristatus* = *Orthorhynchus cristatus*  
*Trochilus cupreiventris* = *Eriocnemis cupreiventris*  
*Trochilus cupripennis* = *Aglaeactis cupripennis*  
*Trochilus curvipennis* = *Campylopterus curvipennis*  
*Trochilus cuvierii* = *Campylopterus cuvierii*  
*Trochilus cyanifrons* = *Amazilia cyanifrons*  
*Trochilus cyanopectus* = *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*  
*Trochilus cyanopectus* = *Pterophanes cyanopectus*  
*Trochilus cyanus* = *Hylocharis cyanus*  
*Trochilus derbyi* = *Eriocnemis derbyi*

- Trochilus dohrnii* = *Glaucis dohrnii*  
*Trochilus dominicus* = *Anthracothorax dominicus*  
*Trochilus edward* = *Amazilia edward*  
*Trochilus eliciae* = *Hylocharis eliciae*  
*Trochilus eliza* = *Doricha eliza*  
*Trochilus enicurus* = *Doricha enicura*  
*Trochilus ensipennis* = *Campylopterus ensipennis*  
*Trochilus estella* = *Oreotrochilus estella*  
*Trochilus eurynome* = *Phaethornis eurynome*  
*Trochilus eurypterus* = *Opisthoprora euryptera*  
*Trochilus evelynae* = *Calliphlox evelynae*  
*Trochilus exortis* = *Heliangelus exortis*  
*Trochilus falcatus* = *Campylopterus falcatus*  
*Trochilus fallax* = *Leucippus fallax*  
*Trochilus fannyi* = *Thalurania fannyi*  
*Trochilus fernandensis* = *Sephanoides fernandensis*  
*Trochilus fimbriatus* = *Amazilia fimbriata*  
*Trochilus flavescens* = *Boissonneaua flavescens*  
*Trochilus floriceps* = *Anthocephala floriceps*  
*Trochilus franciae* = *Amazilia franciae*  
*Trochilus fulgens* = *Eugenes fulgens*  
*Trochilus furcatus* = *Thalurania furcata*  
*Trochilus furcifer* = *Heliomaster furcifer*  
*Trochilus fuscus* = *Florisuga fusca*  
*Trochilus geoffroyi* = *Schistes geoffroyi*  
*Trochilus gibsoni* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
*Trochilus gigas* = *Patagona gigas*  
*Trochilus glaucopsis* = *Thalurania glaucopsis*  
*Trochilus godini* = *Eriocnemis godini*  
*Trochilus goudoti* = *Lepidopyga goudoti*  
*Trochilus grayi* = *Hylocharis grayi*  
*Trochilus guainumbi* = *Polytmus guainumbi*  
*Trochilus guimeti* = *Klais guimeti*  
*Trochilus guy* = *Phaethornis guy*  
*Trochilus hemileucurus* = *Campylopterus hemileucurus*  
*Trochilus herrani* = *Chalcostigma herrani*  
*Trochilus hirsutus* = *Glaucis hirsutus*  
*Trochilus hispidus* = *Phaethornis hispidus*  
*Trochilus holosericeus* = *Eulampis holosericeus*  
*Trochilus jardini* = *Boissonneaua jardini*  
*Trochilus johannae* = *Doryfera johannae*  
*Trochilus jugularis* = *Eulampis jugularis*  
*Trochilus kingi* = *Agelaiocercus kingi*  
*Trochilus lafresnayi* = *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*  
*Trochilus lalandi* = *Stephanoxis lalandi*  
*Trochilus langsdorffi* = *Discosura langsdorffi*  
*Trochilus largipennis* = *Campylopterus largipennis*  
*Trochilus leadbeateri* = *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*  
*Trochilus letitiae* = *Discosura letitiae*  
*Trochilus leucogaster* = *Amazilia leucogaster*  
*Trochilus leucotis* = *Basilinna leucotis*  
*Trochilus leucurus* = *Threnetes niger*  
*Trochilus longicaudus* = *Discosura longicaudus*  
*Trochilus longirostris* = *Heliomaster longirostris*  
*Trochilus longuemareus* = *Phaethornis longuemareus*  
*Trochilus luciani* = *Eriocnemis luciani*  
*Trochilus ludovicae* = *Doryfera ludovicae*  
*Trochilus lutetiae* = *Coeligena lutetiae*  
*Trochilus macrourus* = *Eupetomena macroura*  
*Trochilus magnificus* = *Lophornis magnificus*  
*Trochilus malaris* = *Phaethornis malaris*  
*Trochilus mango* = *Anthracothorax mango*  
*Trochilus matthewsii* = *Boissonneaua matthewsii*  
*Trochilus maugaeus* = *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*  
*Trochilus melanogenys* = *Adelomyia melanogenys*  
*Trochilus mellivorus* = *Florisuga mellivora*  
*Trochilus minimus* = *Mellisuga minima*  
*Trochilus mirabilis* = *Loddigesia mirabilis*  
*Trochilus mitchellii* = *Calliphlox mitchellii*  
*Trochilus mosquera* = *Eriocnemis mosquera*  
*Trochilus mosquitus* = *Chrysolampis mosquitus*  
*Trochilus naevius* = *Ramphodon naevius*  
*Trochilus niger* = *Threnetes niger*  
*Trochilus nigricollis* = *Anthracothorax nigricollis*  
*Trochilus nigrivestis* = *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*  
*Trochilus notatus* = *Chlorostilbon notatus*  
*Trochilus ornatus* = *Lophornis ornatus*  
*Trochilus pella* = *Topaza pella*  
*Trochilus philippii* = *Phaethornis philippii*  
*Trochilus platycercus* = *Selasphorus platycercus*  
*Trochilus polytmus scitulus* = *Trochilus scitulus*  
**Trochilus polytmus:** (E) Streamertail, (S) Colibrí portacintas, (F) Colibrí à tête noire II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Trochilus popelairii* = *Discosura popelairii*  
*Trochilus pretrei* = *Phaethornis pretrei*  
*Trochilus prevostii* = *Anthracothorax prevostii*  
*Trochilus prunellei* = *Coeligena prunellei*  
*Trochilus pyra* = *Topaza pyra*  
*Trochilus recurvirostris* = *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*  
*Trochilus ruber* = *Phaethornis ruber*  
*Trochilus rubinoides* = *Heliodoxa rubinoides*  
*Trochilus rubricauda* = *Clytolaema rubricauda*  
*Trochilus ruckeri* = *Threnetes ruckeri*  
*Trochilus ruficeps* = *Chalcostigma ruficeps*  
*Trochilus rufus* = *Selasphorus rufus*  
*Trochilus sapphirinus* = *Hylocharis sapphirina*  
*Trochilus saucerrottei* = *Amazilia saucerrottei*  
*Trochilus schreibersii* = *Heliodoxa schreibersii*  
*Trochilus scintilla* = *Selasphorus scintilla*  
**Trochilus scitulus:** (E) Black-billed Streamertail, (S) Colibrí portacintas piquinegro, (F) Colibrí à bec noir II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Trochilus scutatus* = *Augastes scutatus*  
*Trochilus serrirostris* = *Colibrí serrirostris*  
*Trochilus sparganurus* = *Sappho sparganura*  
*Trochilus squalidus* = *Phaethornis squalidus*  
*Trochilus squamosus* = *Heliomaster squamosus*  
*Trochilus stanleyi* = *Chalcostigma stanleyi*  
*Trochilus strophianus* = *Heliangelus strophianus*  
*Trochilus superciliosus* = *Phaethornis superciliosus*  
*Trochilus thalassinus* = *Colibrí thalassinus*  
*Trochilus tobaci* = *Amazilia tobaci*  
*Trochilus tyrianthinus* = *Metallura tyrianthina*  
*Trochilus tzacatl* = *Amazilia tzacatl*  
*Trochilus versicolor* = *Amazilia versicolor*  
*Trochilus victoriae* = *Lesbia victoriae*  
*Trochilus villaviscensio* = *Campylopterus villaviscensio*  
*Trochilus violifer* = *Coeligena violifer*  
*Trochilus viridigaster* = *Amazilia viridigaster*  
*Trochilus viridigula* = *Anthracothorax viridigula*  
*Trochilus viridipallens* = *Lampornis viridipallens*  
*Trochilus viridis* = *Anthracothorax viridis*  
*Trochilus watertonii* = *Thalurania watertonii*  
*Trochilus williami* = *Metallura williami*  
*Trochilus wilsoni* = *Coeligena wilsoni*  
*Trochilus yarrellii* = *Eulidia yarrellii*  
*Trochilus yaruqui* = *Phaethornis yaruqui*  
*Trochilus yucatanensis* = *Amazilia yucatanensis*

- Trochocyathus aithoseptatus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus apertus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus brevispina*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus burchae*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus caryophylloides*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus cepulla*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus cooperi*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus coronatus* = *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
- Trochocyathus decamera*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus discus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus efateensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus fasciatus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus fossulus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus gardineri*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus gordonii*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus hastatus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus intermedius* = *Cyathotrochus pileus*
- Trochocyathus japonicus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus laboreli*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus longispina*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus maculatus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus mauiensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus mediterraneus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus oahensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus patelliformis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus petterdi* = *Thrypticotrochus petterdi*
- Trochocyathus philippinensis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus pileus* = *Cyathotrochus pileus*
- Trochocyathus porphyreus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus rawsonii*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus rhombocolumna*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus rotulus* = *Deltochyathus rotulus*
- Trochocyathus semperi*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus spinosocostatus*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus tenuicalyx* = *Trochocyathus rhombocolumna*
- Trochocyathus variabilis* = *Peponocyathus folliculus*
- Trochocyathus vasiformis*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus virgatus* = *Tethocyathus virgatus*
- Trochocyathus weberi* = *Trochocyathus cooperi*
- Trochocyathus wellsi* = *Tropidocyathus lessonii*
- Trochopsammia wellsi*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochopsammia infundibulum*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochopsammia togata*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trogon couroucou (F): *Pharomachus mocinno*
- Trogonoptera** spp.: (E) Birdwing butterflies, (F) Ornithoptères II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Trogonoptera brookiana**: (E) Rajah Brooke's Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère de Brooke II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Trogonoptera trojana**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides** spp.: (E) Birdwing butterflies II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides aeacus**: (E) Golden Birdwing, Small Birdwing II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides amphrysus**: (E) Golden Birdwing, Malay Birdwing II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides andromache**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides bazilanicus* = *Troides rhadamantus*
- Troides belzanor* = *Troides rhadamantus*
- Troides brookiana* = *Trogonoptera brookiana*
- Troides criton**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides cuneifer**: (E) Golden Birdwing II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides darsius**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides dohertyi**: (E) Talaud Black Birdwing II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides haliphron**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides haliphron plato* = *Troides plato*
- Troides helena**: (E) Black-and-gold Birdwing, Common Birdwing II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides helena oblongomaculatus* = *Troides oblongomaculatus*
- Troides hypolitus**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides magellanus**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides minos**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides miranda**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides nomis* = *Troides minos*
- Troides oblongomaculatus**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides plateni**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides plato**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides pompeus* = *Troides minos*
- Troides pratorum**: (E) Buru Opalescent Birdwing II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides rhadamantus dohertyi* = *Troides dohertyi*
- Troides rhadamantus**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides riedeli**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides sonani* = *Troides magellanus*
- Troides trojana* = *Trogonoptera trojana*
- Troides vandepolli**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides vordermani* = *Troides dohertyi*
- Tropicoperdix charltonii* = *Arborophila charltonii*
- Tropidocyathus cooperi* = *Trochocyathus cooperi*
- Tropidocyathus labidus*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Tropidocyathus lessonii*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Tropidocyathus nascornatus* = *Cyathotrochus nascornatus*
- Tropidocyathus pileus* = *Cyathotrochus pileus*
- TROPIDOPHIIDAE** spp.: (E) Boas (S) Boas, (F) Boas II Re
- Tropidophis battersbyi**: (E) Battersby's Dwarf Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Battersby, Boa nain de Battersby II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis bucculentus* = *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Tropidophis canus**: (E) Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake, (S) Boa enana de las Bahamas, (F) Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua, Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis caymanensis**: (E) Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa, Cayman Islands Ground Boa, (S) Boa enana de las islas Caimán, (F) Boa forestier des îles Cayman, Boa nain des îles Caïmanes II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis celiae**: II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis conjunctus* = *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Tropidophis curtus* = *Tropidophis canus*
- Tropidophis distinctus* = *Tropidophis maculatus*
- Tropidophis feicki**: (E) Feick's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Feick, Boa nain de Feick II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis fuscus**: (F) Boa forestier brun, Boa nain brun II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

- Tropidophis galacelidus* = *Tropidophis pilsbryi*  
***Tropidophis greenwayi***: (E) Ambergris Cay Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay, Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re  
***Tropidophis haetianus***: (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa, (F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re  
*Tropidophis hardyi* = *Tropidophis nigriventris*  
***Tropidophis hendersoni***: II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re  
*Tropidophis jamaicensis* = *Tropidophis haetianus*  
***Tropidophis maculatus***: (E) Spotted Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier tacheté, Boa nain tacheté II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re  
*Tropidophis maculatus haetianus* = *Tropidophis haetianus*  
*Tropidophis maculatus jamaicensis* = *Tropidophis haetianus*  
*Tropidophis maculatus pilsbryi* = *Tropidophis pilsbryi*  
*Tropidophis maculatus stullae* = *Tropidophis haetianus*  
***Tropidophis melanurus***: (E) Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake, (S) Boa de bosque, Culebra boba, Maja chico, (F) Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa, Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re  
*Tropidophis melanurus caymanensis* = *Tropidophis caymanensis*  
*Tropidophis moreletii* = *Tropidophis semicinctus*  
***Tropidophis morenoi***: II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re  
***Tropidophis nigriventris***: (E) Black-bellied Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier à ventre noir, Boa nain à ventre noir II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re  
***Tropidophis pardalis***: (E) Leopard Dwarf Boa, Thunder Snake, (F) Boa forestier léopard, Boa nain léopard II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re  
*Tropidophis pardalis androsi* = *Tropidophis canus*  
*Tropidophis pardalis barbouri* = *Tropidophis canus*  
*Tropidophis pardalis curtus* = *Tropidophis canus*  
*Tropidophis pardalis greenwayi* = *Tropidophis greenwayi*  
*Tropidophis pardalis stejnegeri* = *Tropidophis haetianus*  
*Tropidophis parkeri* = *Tropidophis caymanensis*  
***Tropidophis paucisquamis***: (E) Brazilian Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier du Brésil, Boa nain du Brésil II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re  
***Tropidophis pilsbryi***: (E) Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Pilsbry, Boa nain de Pilsbry II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re  
*Tropidophis schwartzi* = *Tropidophis caymanensis*  
***Tropidophis semicinctus***: (E) Banded Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier annelé, Boa nain annelé II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re  
***Tropidophis spiritus***: II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re  
*Tropidophis stejnegeri* = *Tropidophis haetianus*  
*Tropidophis stullae* = *Tropidophis haetianus*  
***Tropidophis taczanowskyi***: (E) Taczanowsky's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Taczanowsky, Boa nain de Taczanowsky II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re  
***Tropidophis wrighti***: (E) Wright's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Wright, Boa nain de Wright II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re  
Trumpetbird (E): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*  
*Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum angustum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum arcuatum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum australiensis*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum bairdi* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Truncatoflabellum candeanum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum carinatum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum crassum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum cumingii*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum dens*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum formosum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum gardineri*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum inconstans*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum incrustatum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum irregulare*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum macroeschara*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum martensii*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum mortenseni*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum multispinosum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
An  
*Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
An  
*Truncatoflabellum phoenix*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum profundum* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Truncatoflabellum pusillum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum stabile*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum stokesii*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum trapezoideum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum truncum*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum vanuatu*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum veroni*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum vigintifarium*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoflabellum zuluense*: II<sup>20</sup> FLABELLIDAE An  
*Truncatoguyunia irregularis*: II<sup>20</sup> GUYNIIDAE An  
Tuatara (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*  
Tuátara (S): *Sphenodon punctatus*  
Tuatara, Brother Islands (E): *Sphenodon guntheri*  
Tuatara, Cook Strait (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*  
tuataras (F): *Sphenodon* spp.  
tuátaras (S): *Sphenodon* spp.  
*Tubastraea* spp.: (E) Daisy corals, Red cave corals, Sun corals, Turret corals II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Tubastraea aurea* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Tubastraea coccinea*: (E) Orange Cup Coral, Orange Tube Coral, (F) Tubastrée orange II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Tubastraea diaphana*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Tubastraea faulkneri*: (E) Orange Turret Coral II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Tubastraea floreana*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Tubastraea micranthus*: (E) Black Turret Coral, Tree Coral II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Tubastraea pedersenii* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Tubastraea tagusensis*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Tubastraea willeyi* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Tubastrea tenuilamellosa* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
Tubastrée orange (F): *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Tubipora* spp.: II<sup>20</sup> TUBIPORIDAE An  
*Tubipora musica*: (E) Organ-pipe Coral II<sup>20</sup> TUBIPORIDAE An  
TUBIPORIDAE spp.: (E) Organpipe corals (F) Corail orgue II<sup>20</sup> An  
Tucán bicolor (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*

- Tucán de pico acanalado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*  
 Tucán de pico verde (S): *Ramphastos toco*  
 Tucán grande (S): *Ramphastos toco*  
 Tucán pechiblanco (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*  
 Tucán picoacanalado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*  
 Tucán pico-multicolor (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*  
 Tucán piquirrojo (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*  
 Tucán piquiverde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*  
 Tucán rojo y amarillo (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*  
 Tucán tilingo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*  
 Tucán toco (S): *Ramphastos toco*  
 Tucán verde (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*  
 Tucancito picomaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*  
 Tucanete piquimaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*  
 Tucán-Tilingo verde (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*  
 Tucusito amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*  
 Tucusito cabeza azul (S): *Klais guimeti*  
 Tucusito garganta rosa (S): *Chaetocercus jourdani*  
 Tucusito moradito (S): *Thalurania furcata*  
 Tucusito pico curvo (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*  
 Tucusito rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*  
 Tucuso de Barba (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*  
 Tucuxi (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*  
 Tunina de Heaviside (S): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*  
 Tunina de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*  
 Tunina de vientre blanco (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*  
 Tunina overa (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*  
 Tunina sinaleta (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*  
 Tunqui (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*  
***Tupaia belangeri***: (E) Northern Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya norteña II TUPAIIDAE Ma  
***Tupaia chrysogaster***: (E) Golden-bellied Treeshrew, Mentawai Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de vientre dorado II TUPAIIDAE Ma  
 Tupaia de Bornéo (F): *Tupaia tana*  
***Tupaia dorsalis***: (E) Striped Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya rayada II TUPAIIDAE Ma  
***Tupaia glis***: (E) Malaysian Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña común, (F) Toupaie commun II TUPAIIDAE Ma  
*Tupaia glis belangeri* = *Tupaia belangeri*  
*Tupaia glis chrysogaster* = *Tupaia chrysogaster*  
*Tupaia glis longipes* = *Tupaia longipes*  
*Tupaia glis palawanensis* = *Tupaia palawanensis*  
***Tupaia gracilis***: (E) Slender Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya esbelta II TUPAIIDAE Ma  
***Tupaia javanica***: (E) Javan Treeshrew, (F) Toupaie de Java II TUPAIIDAE Ma  
***Tupaia longipes***: (E) Bornean Treeshrew, Long-footed Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de pies largos II TUPAIIDAE Ma  
***Tupaia minor***: (E) Lesser Treeshrew, Pygmy Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña pigmea, (F) Toupaie de Müller II TUPAIIDAE Ma  
***Tupaia moellendorffi***: (E) Calamian Treeshrew II TUPAIIDAE Ma  
***Tupaia montana***: (E) Mountain Treeshrew, (F) Toupaie des montagnes II TUPAIIDAE Ma  
***Tupaia nicobarica***: (E) Nicobar Treeshrew, (F) Toupaie des îles Nicobar II TUPAIIDAE Ma  
***Tupaia palawanensis***: (E) Palawan Treeshrew, (F) Toupaie de l'île Palawan II TUPAIIDAE Ma  
***Tupaia picta***: (E) Painted Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya pintada II TUPAIIDAE Ma  
***Tupaia splendidula***: (E) Ruddy Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de cola marrón II TUPAIIDAE Ma  
***Tupaia tana***: (E) Large Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña grande, (F) Grande toupaie, Tana, Tupaia de Bornéo II TUPAIIDAE Ma  
 Tupaya de Borneo (S): *Dendrogale melanura*  
 Tupaya de cola marrón (S): *Tupaia splendidula*  
 Tupaya de pies largos (S): *Tupaia longipes*  
 Tupaya de vientre dorado (S): *Tupaia chrysogaster*  
 Tupaya esbelta (S): *Tupaia gracilis*  
 Tupaya norteña (S): *Tupaia belangeri*  
 Tupaya pintada (S): *Tupaia picta*  
 Tupaya rayada (S): *Tupaia dorsalis*  
***Tupinambis* spp.**: (E) Tegu lizards, (S) Lagartos, Tegus, (F) Grand téjus, Tégus, Téjus II TEIIDAE Re  
*Tupinambis albigularis* = *Varanus albigularis*  
*Tupinambis arenarius* = *Varanus griseus*  
*Tupinambis bengalensis* = *Varanus bengalensis*  
*Tupinambis cepedianus* = *Varanus bengalensis*  
***Tupinambis cerradensis***: II TEIIDAE Re  
*Tupinambis dusei* = *Tupinambis rufescens*  
*Tupinambis griseus* = *Varanus griseus*  
*Tupinambis indicus* = *Varanus indicus*  
***Tupinambis longilineus***: II TEIIDAE Re  
***Tupinambis merianae***: (E) Argentine Black and White Tegu II TEIIDAE Re  
*Tupinambis nigropunctatus* = *Tupinambis teguixin*  
*Tupinambis ornatus* = *Varanus ornatus*  
***Tupinambis palustris***: II TEIIDAE Re  
***Tupinambis quadrilineatus***: II TEIIDAE Re  
***Tupinambis rufescens***: (E) Argentine Teju, Red Teju, (F) Téju rouge II TEIIDAE Re  
***Tupinambis teguixin***: (E) Banded Tegu, Black Tegu, Brazilian Teju, Common Tegu, (F) Grand téju, Sauvegarde, Téju à taches noires, Téju noir II TEIIDAE Re  
*Tupinambis variegatus* = *Varanus varius*  
 Turaco capucha-blanca (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*  
 Turaco capucha-franjeada (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*  
 Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*  
 Turaco cariblanco (S): *Tauraco leucotis*  
 Turaco crestiblanco (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*  
 Turaco crestimorado (S): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
 Turaco crestirrojo (S): *Tauraco erythrolophus*  
 Turaco crestivioleta (S): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
 Turaco de Bannerman (S): *Tauraco bannermani*  
 Turaco de Fischer (S): *Tauraco fischeri*  
 Turaco de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*  
 Turaco de Hartlaub (S): *Tauraco hartlaubi*  
 Turaco de Knysna (S): *Tauraco corythaix*  
 Turaco de Livingstone (S): *Tauraco livingstonii*  
 Turaco de Ruspoli (S): *Tauraco ruspolii*  
 Turaco de Schalow (S): *Tauraco schalowi*  
 Turaco de Schuett (S): *Tauraco schuettii*  
 Turaco persa (S): *Tauraco persa*  
 Turaco piquigualdo (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*  
 Turaco piquinegro (S): *Tauraco schuettii*  
 Turaco sudafricano (S): *Tauraco corythaix*  
 Turaco, Bannerman's (E): *Tauraco bannermani*  
 Turaco, Black-billed (E): *Tauraco schuettii*  
 Turaco, Black-tip Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*  
 Turaco, Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*  
 Turaco, Fischer's (E): *Tauraco fischeri*  
 Turaco, Guinea (E): *Tauraco persa*  
 Turaco, Hartlaub's (E): *Tauraco hartlaubi*

- Turaco, Helmeted (E): *Tauraco corythaix*  
 Turaco, Knysna (E): *Tauraco corythaix*  
 Turaco, Livingstone's (E): *Tauraco livingstonii*  
 Turaco, Prince Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*  
 Turaco, Purple-crested (E): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
 Turaco, Red-crested (E): *Tauraco erythrolophus*  
 Turaco, Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*  
 Turaco, Schalow's (E): *Tauraco schalowi*  
 Turaco, Verreaux's (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*  
 Turaco, Violet-crested (E): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
 Turaco, White-cheeked (E): *Tauraco leucotis*  
 Turaco, White-crested (E): *Tauraco leucolophus*  
 Turaco, Yellow-billed (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*  
 turacos (E/S): MUSOPHAGIDAE spp./*Tauraco* spp.  
*Turacus livingstonii* = *Tauraco livingstonii*  
*Turacus ruspolii* = *Tauraco ruspolii*  
*Turbinaria* spp.: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Turbinaria aspera* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
*Turbinaria bifrons*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Turbinaria carcarensis* = *Turbinaria frondens*  
*Turbinaria carinata* = *Turbinaria stellulata*  
*Turbinaria conica* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
*Turbinaria conspicua*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Turbinaria crassa* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
*Turbinaria crater*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Turbinaria cylindrica* = *Turbinaria heronensis*  
*Turbinaria dichotoma* = *Turbinaria peltata*  
*Turbinaria disparata* = *Turbinaria reniformis*  
*Turbinaria elegans* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
*Turbinaria eminens* = *Turbinaria irregularis*  
*Turbinaria frondens*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Turbinaria globularis* = *Turbinaria stellulata*  
*Turbinaria heronensis*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Turbinaria irregularis*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Turbinaria maxima* = *Turbinaria peltata*  
*Turbinaria mesenterina*: (E) Pagoda Coral, Vase Coral  
 II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Turbinaria nitida* = *Turbinaria stellulata*  
*Turbinaria patula*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Turbinaria peltata*: (E) Bowl Coral, Common Pagoda  
 Coral, Cup Coral, Disk Coral II<sup>20</sup>  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Turbinaria quincuncialis* = *Turbinaria crater*  
*Turbinaria radicalis*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Turbinaria reniformis*: (E) Yellow Scroll Coral II<sup>20</sup>  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Turbinaria stellulata*: II<sup>20</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Turbinaria stephensoni* = *Turbinaria stellulata*  
*Turbinaria veluta* = *Turbinaria reniformis*  
*Turbinolia australiensis* = *Conocyathus zelandiae*  
*Turbinolia borealis* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Turbinolia corbicula* = *Trematotrochus corbicula*  
*Turbinolia geoffroyi* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
*Turbinolia italica* = *Deltocyathus italicus*  
*Turbinolia stephensoni*: II<sup>20</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
 TURBINOLIIDAE spp.: II<sup>20</sup> An  
 Turkey, Ocellated (E): *Meleagris ocellata*  
 Turón de patas negras (S): *Mustela nigripes*  
 Turón patinegro americano (S): *Mustela nigripes*  
 Tursión (S): *Tursiops truncatus*  
 Tursiops (F): *Tursiops truncatus*  
**Tursiops aduncus**: (E) Indian Ocean Bottlenose  
 Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Long-  
 beaked Bottlenose Dolphin, (S) Delfín mular del  
 Oceano Indico, (F) Grand dauphin de l'océan  
 Indien II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Tursiops gillii* = *Tursiops truncatus*  
*Tursiops nesarnack* = *Tursiops truncatus*  
*Tursiops nuuanu* = *Tursiops truncatus*  
**Tursiops truncatus**: (E) Bottlenose Dolphin, Bottle-  
 nosed Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin,  
 (S) Delfín mular, Pez mular, Tursión, (F) Grand  
 Dauphin, Souffleur, Tursiops II<sup>11</sup> DELPHINIDAE  
 Ma  
*Tursiops truncatus aduncus* = *Tursiops aduncus*  
 Turtle, Alligator Snapping (E): *Macrochelys temminckii*  
 Turtle, Annam Leaf (E): *Mauremys annamensis*  
 Turtle, Annam Pond (E): *Mauremys annamensis*  
 Turtle, Aquatic Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*  
 Turtle, Arakan Forest (E): *Heosemys depressa*  
 Turtle, Asian Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*  
 Turtle, Asiatic Softshell (E): *Amyda cartilaginea*  
 Turtle, Assam Roofed (E): *Pangshura sylhetensis*  
 Turtle, Barbour's Map (E): *Graptemys barbouri*  
 Turtle, Beal's Eyed (E): *Sacalia bealei*  
 Turtle, Bengal Roof (E): *Kachuga kachuga*  
 Turtle, Big-headed (E): *Platysternon megacephalum*  
 Turtle, Big-headed Amazon River (E): *Peltocephalus*  
*dumerilianus*  
 Turtle, Big-headed Pond (E): *Mauremys megaloccephala*  
 Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck (E): *Peltocephalus*  
*dumerilianus*  
 Turtle, Black Marsh (E): *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*  
 Turtle, Black Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
 Turtle, Black Softshell (E): *Aspideretes nigricans*  
 Turtle, Black Spotted (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
 Turtle, Black-breasted Leaf (E): *Geoemyda spengleri*  
 Turtle, Black-knobbed Map (E): *Graptemys nigrinoda*  
 Turtle, Bog (E): *Glyptemys mhlenbergii*  
 Turtle, Bornean River (E): *Orlitia borneensis*  
 Turtle, Bostami (E): *Aspideretes nigricans*  
 Turtle, Brown River (E): *Pangshura smithii*  
 Turtle, Brown Roofed (E): *Pangshura smithii*  
 Turtle, Burmese Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*  
 Turtle, Burmese Flapshell (E): *Lissemys scutata*  
 Turtle, Burmese Roofed (E): *Kachuga trivittata*  
 Turtle, Burmese Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*  
 Turtle, Cagle's Map (E): *Graptemys caglei*  
 Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*  
 Turtle, Central American River (E): *Dermatemys mawii*  
 Turtle, Chinese Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*  
 Turtle, Chinese False-eyed (E): *Sacalia pseudocellata*  
 Turtle, Chinese Stripe-necked (E): *Mauremys sinensis*  
 Turtle, Chinese Three-striped Box (E): *Cuora trifasciata*  
 Turtle, Coahuila (E): *Terrapene coahuila*  
 Turtle, Coahuila Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*  
 Turtle, Common Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*  
 Turtle, Common Map (E): *Graptemys geographica*  
 Turtle, Dhongoka Roofed (E): *Kachuga dhongoka*  
 Turtle, Dura (E): *Pangshura tecta*  
 Turtle, Eastern Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*  
 Turtle, Escambia Map (E): *Graptemys ernsti*  
 Turtle, Fly River (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*  
 Turtle, Four-eyed (E): *Sacalia quadriocellata*  
 Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys*  
*cantorii*  
 Turtle, Fujian Pond (E): *Mauremys iversoni*  
 Turtle, Giant Asian Pond (E): *Heosemys grandis*  
 Turtle, Giant South American (E): *Podocnemis*  
*expansa*  
 Turtle, Golden-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*  
 Turtle, Green (E): *Chelonia mydas*



- Turtle, Hawksbill (E): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
Turtle, Indian Flapshell (E): *Lissemys punctata*  
Turtle, Indian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra indica*  
Turtle, Indian Peacock Softshell (E): *Aspideretes hurum*  
Turtle, Indian Pond (E): *Pangshura tecta*  
Turtle, Indian Roofed (E): *Pangshura tecta*  
Turtle, Indian Sawback (E): *Pangshura tecta*  
Turtle, Indian Softshell (E): *Aspideretes gangeticus*  
Turtle, Indian Tent (E): *Pangshura tentoria*  
Turtle, Indochinese Box (E): *Cuora galbinifrons*  
Turtle, Jagged-shelled (E): *Cuora mouhotii*  
Turtle, Keel-backed (E): *Cuora mouhotii*  
Turtle, Keeled Box (E): *Cuora mouhotii*  
Turtle, Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
Turtle, Leathery (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
Turtle, Leyte Pond (E): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*  
Turtle, Llanos Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*  
Turtle, Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
Turtle, Madagascar Big-headed (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*  
Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*  
Turtle, Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*  
Turtle, Malayan Flat-shelled (E): *Notochelys platynota*  
Turtle, Malaysian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*  
Turtle, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*  
Turtle, McCord's Box (E): *Cuora mccordi*  
Turtle, Muhlenberg's (E): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
Turtle, New Guinea Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys bibroni*  
Turtle, New Guinea Plateless (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*  
Turtle, Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia glyphistoma*  
Turtle, Orange-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys grandis*  
Turtle, Ornate Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*  
Turtle, Pan's Box (E): *Cuora pani*  
Turtle, Pascagoula Map (E): *Graptemys gibbonsi*  
Turtle, Peacock (E): *Morenia ocellata*  
Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell (E): *Aspideretes hurum*  
Turtle, Philippen's Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia philippeni*  
Turtle, Philippine Pond (E): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*  
Turtle, Pig-nosed (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*  
Turtle, Pitted-shell (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*  
Turtle, Pritchard's Pond (E): *Mauremys pritchardi*  
Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed (E): *Kachuga kachuga*  
Turtle, Red-headed Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
Turtle, Red-headed River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
Turtle, Red-necked Pond (E): *Mauremys nigricans*  
Turtle, Reeves's (E): *Mauremys reevesii*  
Turtle, Ricefield (E): *Malayemys subtrijuga*  
Turtle, Ringed Map (E): *Graptemys oculifera*  
Turtle, Rio Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*  
Turtle, Roti Snake-necked (E): *Chelodina mccordi*  
Turtle, Savanna Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*  
Turtle, Saw-jawed (E): *Callagur borneoensis*  
Turtle, Six-tuberclad Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*  
Turtle, Six-tuberclad River (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*  
turtle, Snail-eating (E): *Malayemys macrocephala*  
Turtle, South American River (E): *Podocnemis expansa*  
Turtle, South Asian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*  
Turtle, Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*  
Turtle, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*  
Turtle, Spotted (E): *Lissemys punctata*  
Turtle, Spotted Box (E): *Terrapene nelsoni*  
Turtle, Spotted Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled (E): *Chitra chitra*  
Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*  
Turtle, Sulawesi Forest (E): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*  
Turtle, Sunburst (E): *Heosemys spinosa*  
Turtle, Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*  
Turtle, Sylhet Roofed (E): *Pangshura sylhetensis*  
Turtle, Tent (E): *Pangshura tecta*  
Turtle, Texas Map (E): *Graptemys versa*  
Turtle, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
Turtle, Three-striped Roofed (E): *Kachuga dhongoka*  
Turtle, Tricarinate Hill (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
Turtle, Trunkback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
Turtle, Water Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*  
Turtle, Wattle-necked Softshell (E): *Palea steindachneri*  
Turtle, Western Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*  
Turtle, Western Short-necked (E): *Pseudemysdura umbrina*  
Turtle, Western Swamp (E): *Pseudemysdura umbrina*  
Turtle, Wood (E): *Glyptemys insculpta*  
Turtle, Yangtze Softshell (E): *Rafetus swinhoei*  
Turtle, Yellow Pond (E): *Mauremys mutica*  
Turtle, Yellow-blotched Map (E): *Graptemys flavimaculata*  
Turtle, Yellow-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*  
Turtle, Yellow-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys annandalii*  
Turtle, Yellow-margined Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*  
Turtle, Yellow-spotted River (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*  
Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*  
Turtle, Yunnan Box (E): *Cuora yunnanensis*  
Turtle, Zhou's Box (E): *Cuora zhoui*  
turtles, American box (E): *Terrapene* spp.  
turtles, Asian box (E): *Cuora* spp.  
turtles, box (E): *Terrapene* spp.  
turtles, giant softshell (E): *Pelochelys* spp.  
turtles, marine (E): CHELONIIDAE spp.  
turtles, narrow-headed softshell (E): *Chitra* spp.  
turtles, roofed (E): *Kachuga* spp.  
turtles, South American river (E): *Podocnemis* spp.  
*Tylopathes atlantica* = *Antipathes grayi*  
*Tylopathes contorta*: II STYLOPATHIDAE An  
*Tylopathes crista*: II STYLOPATHIDAE An  
*Tylopathes dubia* = *Antipathes dubia*  
*Tylopathes elegans* = *Antipathes elegans*  
*Tylopathes grayi* = *Antipathes grayi*  
*Tylopathes hypnoides* = *Antipathes hypnoides*  
*Tylopathes punctata* = *Stauropathes punctata*  
***Tympanuchus cupido***: (E) Greater Prairie-chicken, (S) Gallo de las praderas grande, (F) Tétrás des prairies I/NC PHASIANIDAE Av  
***Tympanuchus cupido attwateri***: (E) Attwater's Prairie-chicken, (S) Gallito de pradera, (F) Poule de prairie d'Attwater, Tétrás cupidon d'Attwater I PHASIANIDAE Av  
***Tyto alba***: (E) Barn Owl, Common Barn-Owl, (S) Lechuza común, Lechuza de campanario, (F)

- Chouette effraie, Effraie africaine, Effraie des clochers II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto alba glaucops* = *Tyto glaucops*
- Tyto aurantia**: (E) Bismarck Masked-Owl, Golden Owl, New Britain Masked-Owl, (S) Lechuza dorada, (F) Effraie dorée II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto capensis**: (E) African Grass-Owl, Grass Owl, (S) Lechuza de El Cabo, (F) Effraie du Cap II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto castanops* = *Tyto novaehollandiae*
- Tyto detorta* = *Tyto alba*
- Tyto glaucops**: (E) Ashy-faced Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Española, (F) Effraie d'Hispaniola II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto inexpectata**: (E) Minahassa Barn-Owl, Minahassa Masked-Owl, Minahassa Owl, (S) Lechuza de Minahassa, (F) Effraie de Minahassa II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto longimembris* = *Tyto capensis*
- Tyto manusi**: (E) Manus Masked-Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Manus, (F) Effraie de Manus II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto multipunctata**: (E) Lesser Sooty-Owl, (S) Lechuza moteada, (F) Effraie piquetée II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto nigrobrunnea**: (E) Sula Barn-Owl, Taliabu Masked-Owl, Taliabu Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Taliabu, (F) Effraie de Taliabu II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto novaehollandiae**: (E) Australian Masked-Owl, Masked Owl, (S) Lechuza australiana, (F) Effraie masquée II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto novaehollandiae manusi* = *Tyto manusi*
- Tyto novaehollandiae sororcula* = *Tyto sororcula*
- Tyto rosenbergii**: (E) Sulawesi Owl, (S) Lechuza de Célebes, (F) Effraie des Célèbes II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto sororcula**: (E) Lesser Masked-Owl, Tanimbar Owl, (S) Lechuza de las Tanimbar, (F) Effraie des Tanimbar II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto soumagnei**: (E) Madagascar Grass Owl, Madagascar Owl, Madagascar Red Owl, Soumagne's Owl, (S) Lechuza de Madagascar, Lechuza malgache, (F) Effraie de Soumagne, Effraie rousse de Madagascar I TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto tenebricosa**: (E) Greater Sooty-Owl, Sooty Owl, (S) Lechuza tenebrosa, (F) Effraie ombrée II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto tenebricosa multipunctata* = *Tyto multipunctata*
- TYTONIDAE spp.**: (E) Barn owls I/II Av
- Uacari blanco (S): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uacari, Bald-headed (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uacari, Black (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- Uacari, Black-headed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- Uacari, Red-and-white (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uaddan (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
- uakaris (E): *Cacajao* spp.
- Ucati (S): *Eira barbara*
- Ulamá (S): *Eira barbara*
- Ulangia bradleyi* = *Oulangia bradleyi*
- Ulocyathus arcticus* = *Flabellum macandrewi*
- Ulophyllia aspera* = *Oulophyllia crispa*
- Ulophyllia cellulosa* = *Oulophyllia crispa*
- Umba (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Umbellapathes bipinnata*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Umbellapathes helioanthes*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Umbrellabird, Amazonian (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
- Umbrellabird, Long-wattled (E): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
- Umbrellabird, Ornate (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
- Unau (S/F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Unau d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Unau o perezoso de Hoffman (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Uncia uncia**: (E) Ounce, Snow Leopard, (S) Leopardo de las nieves, Leopardo nival, Pantera de la nieves, (F) Irbis, Léopard des neiges, Once, Panthère des neiges I FELIDAE Ma
- Ungalia brasiliensis* = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
- Ungalia bucculenta* = *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Ungalia cana* = *Tropidophis canus*
- Ungalia conjuncta* = *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Ungalia curta* = *Tropidophis canus*
- Ungalia dipsadina* = *Tropidophis maculatus*
- Ungalia haetiana* = *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Ungalia maculata* = *Tropidophis maculatus*
- Ungalia maculata semicincta* = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
- Ungalia melanura* = *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Ungalia moreletii* = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
- Ungalia pardalis* = *Tropidophis pardalis*
- Ungalia paucisquamis* = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
- Ungalia semicincta* = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
- Ungalia taczanowskyi* = *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
- Ungaliophis continentalis**: (E) Banana Boa, Chiapan Boa, Isthmian Dwarf Boa, (S) Boa enana del norte de centroamérica, (F) Boa nain d'Amérique centrale II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Ungaliophis danieli* = *Ungaliophis panamensis*
- Ungaliophis panamensis**: (E) Central American Dwarf Boa, Panamanian Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa nain du Panama II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Ungaliophis paucisquamis* = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
- Unio nickliniana**: (E) Nicklin's Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Unio tampicoensis**: I/NC UNIONIDAE Bi
- Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis**: (E) Tampico Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Upupa eremita* = *Geronticus eremita*
- Urial (E): *Ovis vignei*
- Urial, Ladakh (E): *Ovis vignei vignei*
- Urochroa bouguerii**: (E) White-tailed Hillstar, (S) Colibrí de Bouguer, Estrella coliblanca, (F) Colibrí de Bouguer II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Urochroma costaricensis* = *Touit costaricensis*
- Urochroma dilectissima* = *Touit dilectissimus*
- Urochroma stictoptera* = *Touit stictopterus*
- Urocrotalon durissus* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Urogale de Mindanao (F): *Urogale everetti*
- Urogale d'Everett (F): *Urogale everetti*
- Urogale everetti**: (E) Mindanao Treeshrew, Philippine Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas, (F) Urogale de Mindanao, Urogale d'Everett II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Uroglaux dimorpha**: (E) Papuan Boobook, Papuan Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox halcón, (F) Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée, Ninox papoue II STRIGIDAE Av
- Urolampra eupogon* = *Metallura eupogon*
- Uromanis tetradactyla* = *Manis tetradactyla*
- Uromastyx spp.**: (E) Mastigures, Spiny-tailed lizards, (F) Fouettes-queue, Lézards fouette-queue II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastyx acanthinura**: (E) Bell's Dabb Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed Lizard, Dabb's Mastigure, (S) Lagarto

- de cola espinosa común, (F) Dob, Fouette-queue épineux II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix aegyptia***: (E) Dabb Lizard, Egyptian Mastigure, Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa, (F) Fouette-queue d'Egypte II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix alfredschmidti***: II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix asmussi***: (E) Iranian Mastigure, Iranian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue d'Iran II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix bentii***: (E) Bent's Mastigure, Bent's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue de Bent II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix dispar***: II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix flavifasciata*** = *Uromastix dispar*
- Uromastix geyri***: (E) Sahara Mastigure, Saharan Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr, (F) Fouette-queue du Sahara II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix hardwickii***: (E) Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Indian Mastigure, (S) Lagarto indio de cola espinosa, (F) Fouette-queue de Hardwick, Fouette-queue indien II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix lepteni***: II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix loricata***: (E) Mesopotamian Mastigure, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix macfadyeni***: (E) Somali Mastigure, Somali Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen, (F) Fouette-queue de Somalie II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix maliensis*** = *Uromastix dispar*
- Uromastix microlepis*** = *Uromastix aegyptia*
- Uromastix occidentalis***: II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix ocellata***: (E) Eyed Dabb Lizard, Ocellated Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado, (F) Fouette-queue ocellé II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix ornata***: II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix philbyi*** = *Uromastix ornata*
- Uromastix princeps***: (E) Princely Mastigure, (F) Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy, Fouette-queue princier II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix thomasi***: (E) Oman Spiny-tailed Lizard, Thomas's Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas, (F) Fouette-queue de Thomas II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uroplatus* spp.**: (E) Flat-tailed geckos, (F) Geckos à queue plate II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus alluaudi***: (E) Northern Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus boettgeri*** = *Uroplatus ebenau*
- Uroplatus ebenau***: (E) Nosy Bé Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus fimbriatus***: (E) Common Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate commun II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus fimbriatus sikorae*** = *Uroplatus sikorae*
- Uroplatus giganteus***: II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus guentheri***: (E) Günther's Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate de Günther II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus henkeli***: (E) Henkel's Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate de Henkel II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus lineatus***: (E) Lined Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate ligné II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus malahelo***: (F) Geckos à queue plate Malahelo II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus malama***: II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus phantasticus***: (F) Geckos à queue plate de la côte est II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus pietschmanni***: II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus schneideri*** = *Uroplatus phantasticus*
- Uroplatus sikorae***: (E) Southern Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uropsophus durissus*** = *Crotalus durissus*
- Urospizias melanochlamys*** = *Accipiter melanochlamys*
- Urostitte benjamini***: (E) Purple-bibbed Whitetip, (S) Colibrí puntablanca occidental, Punta blanca, (F) Colibrí de Benjamin II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Urostitte ruficrissa*** = *Urostitte benjamini*
- Urotiorchis macrourus***: (E) African Long-tailed Hawk, Long-tailed Hawk, (S) Azor rabilargo, (F) Autour à longue queue II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- URSIDAE spp.**: (E) Bears, (S) Osos, (F) Ours I/II Ma
- Ursus americanus***: (E) American Black Bear, (S) Oso negro americano, (F) Baribal, Ours noir américain II URSIDAE Ma
- Ursus arctos***: (E) Brown Bear, Grizzly Bear, (S) Oso pardo, (F) Ours brun, Ours grizzly I/II URSIDAE Ma
- Ursus arctos isabellinus***: (E) Himalayan Brown Bear, Red Bear, Tien-Shan Brown Bear, (S) Oso pardo del Himalaya, (F) Ours brun de l'Himalaya, Ours brun isabelle I URSIDAE Ma
- Ursus malayanus*** = *Helarctos malayanus*
- Ursus maritimus***: (E) Polar Bear, (S) Oso polar, (F) Ours blanc, Ours polaire II URSIDAE Ma
- Ursus melanoleuca*** = *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
- Ursus thibetanus***: (E) Asian Black Bear, Himalayan Black Bear, (S) Oso de collar, Oso negro de Asia, (F) Ours à collier, Ours de l'Himalaya, Ours du Tibet, Ours noir d'Asie I URSIDAE Ma
- Urubitinga subtilis*** = *Buteogallus subtilis*
- Vaca marina amazónica (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Vampyrops lineatus*** = *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Vaquita (E): *Phocoena sinus*
- Varan à deux bandes (F): *Varanus salvator*
- Varan à gorge blanche (F): *Varanus albigularis*
- Varan à queue bleue (F): *Varanus doreanus*
- Varan à queue courte (F): *Varanus brevicauda*
- Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus acanthurus/Varanus primordius*
- Varan à queue rayée (F): *Varanus caudolineatus*
- Varan à tête noire (F): *Varanus tristis*
- Varan aquatique commun (F): *Varanus salvator*
- Varan aquatique de Mertens (F): *Varanus mertensi*
- Varan aquatique de Mitchell (F): *Varanus mitchelli*
- Varan arboricole de l'île Rossell (F): *Varanus telenesetes*
- Varan arboricole tacheté (F): *Varanus timorensis*
- Varan bigarré (F): *Varanus varius*
- Varan brun (F): *Varanus primordius*
- Varan cou rugueux (F): *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varan de Bogert (F): *Varanus bogerti*
- Varan de Duméril (F): *Varanus dumerilii*
- Varan de Gillen (F): *Varanus gilleni*
- Varan de Glauert (F): *Varanus glauerti*
- Varan de Gould (F): *Varanus gouldii*

- Varan de Gray (F): *Varanus olivaceus*  
 Varan de Kimberley (F): *Varanus panoptes*  
 Varan de King (F): *Varanus kingorum*  
 Varan de Komodo (F): *Varanus komodoensis*  
 Varan de Papouasie (F): *Varanus salvadorii*  
 Varan de Pilbara (F): *Varanus pilbarensis*  
 Varan de Rosenberg (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*  
 Varan de Schlegel (F): *Varanus tristis*  
 Varan de Schmidt (F): *Varanus jobiensis*  
 Varan de Spencer (F): *Varanus spenceri*  
 Varan de Storr (F): *Varanus storri*  
 Varan de Timor (F): *Varanus timorensis*  
 Varan dentelle (F): *Varanus varius*  
 Varan des cavernes (F): *Varanus eremius*  
 Varan des crevaces (F): *Varanus kingorum*  
 Varan des Indes (F): *Varanus indicus*  
 Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus indicus/Varanus semiremex*  
 Varan des rochers à longue queue (F): *Varanus glebopalma*  
 Varan des sables noir (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*  
 Varan des savanes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*  
 Varan des spinifex (F): *Varanus eremius*  
 Varan des steppes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*  
 Varan du Bengale (F): *Varanus bengalensis*  
 Varan du désert (F): *Varanus griseus*  
 Varan du Nil (F): *Varanus niloticus*  
 Varan du nord de l'Australie (F): *Varanus similis*  
 Varan du Yémen (F): *Varanus yemenensis*  
 Varan émeraude (F): *Varanus prasinus*  
 Varan épineux des Iles Salomon (F): *Varanus spinulosus*  
 Varan gigantesque (F): *Varanus giganteus*  
 Varan gris (F): *Varanus griseus*  
 Varan jaune (F): *Varanus flavescens*  
 Varan nain (F): *Varanus storri*  
 Varan olivâtre (F): *Varanus olivaceus*  
 Varan pierre (F): *Varanus baritji*  
 Varan pygmée de Mulga (F): *Varanus gilleni*  
 Varan rouillé (F): *Varanus semiremex*  
 Varan-crocodile (F): *Varanus salvadorii*  
 Varano amarillo (S): *Varanus flavescens*  
 Varano arborícola común (S): *Varanus varius*  
 Varano arborícola manchado (S): *Varanus timorensis*  
 Varano colicorto (S): *Varanus brevicauda*  
 Varano colilargo de las rocas (S): *Varanus glauerti*  
 Varano cuellirugoso (S): *Varanus rudicollis*  
 Varano de agua de Mertens (S): *Varanus mertensi*  
 Varano de agua de Mitchell (S): *Varanus mitchelli*  
 Varano de arena (S): *Varanus gouldii*  
 Varano de Bengala (S): *Varanus bengalensis*  
 Varano de cabeza negra (S): *Varanus tristis*  
 Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus acanthurus*  
 Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus primordius*  
 Varano de cola rayada (S): *Varanus caudolineatus*  
 Varano de dos bandas (S): *Varanus salvator*  
 Varano de Dumeril (S): *Varanus dumerilii*  
 Varano de Gillen (S): *Varanus gilleni*  
 Varano de Gould (S): *Varanus gouldii*  
 Varano de King (S): *Varanus kingorum*  
 Varano de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*  
 Varano de manglar (S): *Varanus indicus*  
 Varano de Papua (S): *Varanus salvadorii*  
 Varano de Rosenberg (S): *Varanus rosenbergi*  
 Varano de Schmidt (S): *Varanus jobiensis*  
 Varano de Spencer (S): *Varanus spenceri*  
 Varano del desierto (S): *Varanus griseus*  
 Varano del Nilo (S): *Varanus niloticus*  
 Varano desértico (S): *Varanus griseus*  
 Varano enano (S): *Varanus storri*  
 Varano gigante (S): *Varanus giganteus*  
 Varano pardo (S): *Varanus semiremex*  
 Varano pigmeo del desierto (S): *Varanus eremius*  
 Varano verde (S): *Varanus prasinus*  
 varanos (S): *Varanus* spp.  
 varans (F): *Varanus* spp.  
**Varanus** spp.: (E) Monitor lizards, (S) Varanos, (F) Varans I/II VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus acanthurus**: (E) Goanna Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor, (S) Varano de cola crestada, (F) Varan à queue épineuse II VARANIDAE Re  
*Varanus acanthurus primordius* = *Varanus primordius*  
**Varanus albigularis**: (E) Rock Monitor, Southern Savanna Monitor, White-throated Monitor, (F) Varan à gorge blanche II VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus auffenbergi**: II VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus baritji**: (E) Stone Monitor, (F) Varan pierre II VARANIDAE Re  
*Varanus beccarii* = *Varanus prasinus beccarii*  
*Varanus bellii* = *Varanus varius*  
**Varanus bengalensis**: (E) Bengal Black Lizard, Bengal Lizard, Bengal Monitor, Common Monitor, Indian Monitor, Indian Small-grain Lizard, Penang Lizard, Talagoya Lizard, (S) Varano de Bengala, (F) Varan du Bengale I VARANIDAE Re  
*Varanus bengalensis nebulosus* = *Varanus nebulosus*  
*Varanus bibronii* = *Varanus bengalensis*  
**Varanus boehmei**: II VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus bogerti**: (E) Bogert's Monitor, (F) Varan de Bogert II VARANIDAE Re  
*Varanus boulengeri* = *Varanus semiremex*  
**Varanus brevicauda**: (E) Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor, (S) Varano colicorto, (F) Varan à queue courte II VARANIDAE Re  
*Varanus bulliwallah* = *Varanus mertensi*  
**Varanus caerulivirens**: II VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus caudolineatus**: (E) Streak-tailed Monitor, Stripe-tailed Monitor, (S) Varano de cola rayada, (F) Varan à queue rayée II VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus cerambonensis**: II VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus doreanus**: (E) Blue-tailed Monitor, (F) Varan à queue bleue II VARANIDAE Re  
*Varanus doreanus finschi* = *Varanus finschi*  
**Varanus dumerilii**: (E) Duméril's Monitor, Fish Lizard, (S) Varano de Dumeril, (F) Varan de Duméril II VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus eremius**: (E) Desert Pygmy Monitor, Spinifex Monitor, (S) Varano pigmeo del desierto, (F) Varan des cavernes, Varan des spinifex II VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus exanthematicus**: (E) African Large-grain Lizard, African Savanna Monitor, Bosc's Monitor, Northern Savanna Monitor, (F) Varan des savanes, Varan des steppes II VARANIDAE Re  
*Varanus exanthematicus albigularis* = *Varanus albigularis*  
**Varanus finschi**: II VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus flavescens**: (E) Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard, Indian Oval-grain Lizard, Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor, Yellow Land Lizard, Yellow Monitor, (S)

- Varano amarillo, (F) Varan jaune I VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus giganteus:** (E) Perentie, (S) Varano gigante, (F) Perentie, Varan gigantesque II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus gilleni:** (E) Pygmy Mulga Monitor, (S) Varano de Gillen, (F) Varan de Gillen, Varan pygmée de Mulga II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus gilli* = *Varanus albigularis*
- Varanus glauerti:** (E) Glauert's Monitor, (S) Varano colilargo de las rocas, (F) Varan de Glauert II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus glebopalma:** (E) Long-tailed Rock Monitor, (F) Varan des rochers à longue queue II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus gouldii:** (E) Bungarra, Gould's Monitor, Sand Monitor, (S) Varano de arena, Varano de Gould, (F) Varan de Gould II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus gouldii rosenbergi* = *Varanus rosenbergi*
- Varanus grayi* = *Varanus olivaceus*
- Varanus griseus:** (E) Agra Lizard, Agra Monitor, Baghdad Small-grain Lizard, Desert Monitor, Grey Monitor, (S) Varano del desierto, Varano desértico, (F) Varan du désert, Varan gris I VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus guttatus* = *Varanus indicus*
- Varanus heterophilis* = *Varanus dumerilii*
- Varanus indicus:** (E) Ambon Lizard, Flower Lizard, Mangrove Monitor, Pacific Monitor, (S) Varano de manglar, (F) Varan des Indes, Varan des mangroves II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus indicus jobiensis* = *Varanus jobiensis*
- Varanus indicus spinulosus* = *Varanus spinulosus*
- Varanus ingrami* = *Varanus spenceri*
- Varanus irrawadicus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus jobiensis:** (E) Peachthroat Monitor, Schmidt's Monitor, Sepik Monitor, (S) Varano de Schmidt, (F) Varan de Schmidt II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus juxtindicus:** II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus karlschmidti* = *Varanus jobiensis*
- Varanus keithhornei:** II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus kingorum:** (E) Crevice Monitor, King's Monitor, (S) Varano de King, (F) Varan de King, Varan des crevaces II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus komodoensis:** (E) Komodo Dragon, Komodo Monitor, Ora, (S) Dragón de Komodo, Varano de Komodo, (F) Dragon des Komodos, Varan de Komodo I VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus kordensis:** II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus lunatus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus mabitang:** II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus macraei:** II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus macrolepis* = *Varanus dumerilii*
- Varanus melinus:** II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus mertensi:** (E) Mertens's Water Monitor, (S) Varano de agua de Mertens, (F) Varan aquatique de Mertens II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus mitchelli:** (E) Mitchell's Water Monitor, (S) Varano de agua de Mitchell, (F) Varan aquatique de Mitchell II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus mustelinus* = *Varanus varius*
- Varanus nebulosus:** (E) Clouded Monitor I VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus niloticus:** (E) African Small-grain Lizard, Nile Monitor, (S) Varano del Nilo, (F) Varan du Nil II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus niloticus ornatus* = *Varanus ornatus*
- Varanus ocellatus* = *Varanus exanthematicus*
- Varanus olivaceus:** (E) Gray's Monitor, (F) Varan de Gray, Varan olivâtre II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus ornatus:** II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus panoptes:** (E) Argus Monitor, (F) Varan de Kimberley II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus picquotii* = *Varanus flavescens*
- Varanus pilbarensis:** (E) Pilbara Monitor, (F) Varan de Pilbara II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus prasinus:** (E) Emerald Monitor, (S) Varano verde, (F) Varan émeraude II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus prasinus bogerti* = *Varanus bogerti*
- Varanus prasinus kordensis* = *Varanus kordensis*
- Varanus primordius:** (E) Brown Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor, (S) Varano de cola crestada, (F) Varan à queue épineuse, Varan brun II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus punctatus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus rosenbergi:** (E) Black Sand Monitor, Rosenberg's Monitor, Sand Goanna, (S) Varano de Rosenberg, (F) Varan de Rosenberg, Varan des sables noir II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus rudicollis:** (E) Harlequin Monitor, Rough-necked Monitor, Tree Lizard, (S) Varano cuellirugoso, (F) Varan cou rugueux II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus russelii* = *Varanus flavescens*
- Varanus salvadorii:** (E) Crocodile Monitor, Papuan Monitor, Tree Crocodile, (S) Varano de Papua, (F) Varan de Papouasie, Varan-crocodile II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus salvator:** (E) Common Water Monitor, Malayan Monitor, No-mark Lizard, Plain Lizard, Rice Lizard, Ring Lizard, Two-banded Monitor, Water Monitor, (S) Varano de dos bandas, (F) Varan à deux bandes, Varan aquatique commun II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus salvator scutigerulus* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus scalaris:** II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus scincus* = *Varanus griseus*
- Varanus scutigerulus* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus semiremex:** (E) Mangrove Monitor, Rusty Monitor, (S) Varano pardo, (F) Varan des mangroves, Varan rouillé II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus similis:** (F) Varan du nord de l'Australie II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus spenceri:** (E) Spencer's Monitor, (S) Varano de Spencer, (F) Varan de Spencer II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus spinulosus:** (E) Solomon Islands Spiny Monitor, (F) Varan épineux des Iles Salomon II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus storri:** (E) Dwarf Monitor, (S) Varano enano, (F) Varan de Storr, Varan nain II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus swarti* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus telensestes:** (E) Rossell Island Tree Monitor, (F) Varan arboricole de l'île Rossell II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus teriae* = *Varanus keithhornei*
- Varanus terrestris* = *Varanus griseus*
- Varanus timorensis:** (E) Spotted Tree Monitor, Timor Tree Monitor, (S) Varano arborícola manchado, (F) Varan arboricole tacheté, Varan de Timor II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus timorensis glauerti* = *Varanus glauerti*
- Varanus timorensis scalaris* = *Varanus scalaris*
- Varanus timorensis similis* = *Varanus similis*

- Varanus timorensis tristis* = *Varanus tristis*  
**Varanus tristis**: (E) Arid Monitor, Black-headed Monitor, Freckled Monitor, Mournful Tree Monitor, (S) Varano de cabeza negra, (F) Varan à tête noire, Varan de Schlegel II VARANIDAE Re  
*Varanus tsukamotoi* = *Varanus indicus*  
**Varanus varius**: (E) Common Tree Monitor, Lace Monitor, (S) Varano arborícola común, (F) Varan bigarré, Varan dentelle II VARANIDAE Re  
*Varanus vittatus* = *Varanus salvator*  
**Varanus yemenensis**: (E) Yemen Monitor, (F) Varan du Yémen II VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus yuwonoi**: II VARANIDAE Re  
**Varecia rubra**: (E) Red Ruffed Lemur I LEMURIDAE Ma  
**Varecia variegata**: (E) Ruffed Lemur, (S) Lémur de collar, Lémur de Gola, Lémur de Gorguera, (F) Lémur vari, Maki vari I LEMURIDAE Ma  
*Varecia variegata rubra* = *Varecia rubra*  
Vasa géant (F): *Coracopsis vasa*  
*Vastes agassizii* = *Arapaima gigas*  
*Vastes arapaima* = *Arapaima gigas*  
*Vastes cuvieri* = *Arapaima gigas*  
*Vastes mapae* = *Arapaima gigas*  
*Vaughanella concinna*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Vaughanella margaritata*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Vaughanella multitalifera*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Vaughanella oreophila*: II<sup>20</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
Vautour à tête blanche (F): *Trionoceps occipitalis*  
Vautour africain (F): *Gyps africanus*  
Vautour charognard (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*  
Vautour chasseur (F): *Gyps coprotheres*  
Vautour chaugoun (F): *Gyps bengalensis*  
Vautour de l'Himalaya (F): *Gyps himalayensis*  
Vautour de Rüppell (F): *Gyps rueppellii*  
Vautour fauve (F): *Gyps fulvus*  
Vautour huppé (F): *Trionoceps occipitalis*  
Vautour indien (F): *Gyps indicus*  
Vautour moine (F): *Aegyptius monachus*  
Vautour oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*  
Vautour page (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
Vautour percnoptère (F): *Neophron percnopterus*  
Vautour royal (F): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
Vautour royal (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
Velvetbreast, Mountain (E): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*  
Venadito (S): *Pudu puda*  
Venadito de los páramos (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*  
Venado campero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*  
Venado conejo (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*  
Venado de campo (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*  
Venado de las pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*  
Ver nota pie de página (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*  
Verniau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
*Verrillofungia repanda* = *Fungia repanda*  
Vervet, Bale Mountains (E): *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*  
Víbora de los Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*  
Víbora de Wagner (S): *Vipera wagneri*  
Víbora del Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*  
Vicugna (E): *Vicugna vicugna*  
**Vicugna vicugna**: (E) Vicugna, Vicuña, (S) Vicuña, (F) Vigogne I/II<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> CAMELIDAE Ma  
Vicuña (E): *Vicugna vicugna*  
Vigogne (F): *Vicugna vicugna*  
**Villosa trabalis**: (E) Cumberland Bean, Cumberland Bean Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi  
**Vini australis**: (E) Blue-crowned Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Samoa, (F) Lori fringillaire II LORIIDAE Av  
**Vini kuhlii**: (E) Kuhl's Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Rimitara, (F) Lori de Kuhl II LORIIDAE Av  
**Vini peruviana**: (E) Blue Lorikeet, Tahitian Lorikeet, (S) Lori monjita, (F) Lori nonnette II LORIIDAE Av  
**Vini stepheni**: (E) Henderson Lorikeet, Stephen's Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Stephen, (F) Lori de Stephen II LORIIDAE Av  
**Vini ultramarina**: (E) Ultramarine Lorikeet, Ultramarine Lory, (S) Lori ultramar, (F) Lori ultramarin I LORIIDAE Av  
Violet-ear, Brown (E): *Colibri delphinae*  
Violet-ear, Green (E): *Colibri thalassinus*  
Violet-ear, Sparkling (E): *Colibri coruscans*  
Violet-ear, White-vented (E): *Colibri serrirostris*  
Viper, Meadow (E): *Vipera ursinii*  
Viper, Orsini's (E): *Vipera ursinii*  
Viper, Russell's (E): *Daboia russelii*  
Viper, Wagner's (E): *Vipera wagneri*  
*Vipera bitis* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Vipera daboya* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Vipera elegans* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Vipera eriwanensis* = *Vipera ursinii*  
*Vipera lebetina russelii* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Vipera macrops* = *Vipera ursinii*  
*Vipera madarensis* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Vipera russelii* = *Daboia russelii*  
**Vipera ursinii**: (E) Field Adder, Meadow Viper, Orsini's Viper, (S) Víbora de los Orsini, Víbora del Orsini, (F) Vipère des steppes, Vipère d'Orsini I/NC VIPERIDAE Re  
**Vipera wagneri**: (E) Wagner's Viper, (S) Víbora de Wagner, (F) Vipère de Wagner II VIPERIDAE Re  
Vipère de Russell (F): *Daboia russelii*  
Vipère de Wagner (F): *Vipera wagneri*  
Vipère des steppes (F): *Vipera ursinii*  
Vipère d'Orsini (F): *Vipera ursinii*  
Vison sibérien (F): *Mustela sibirica*  
Visorbearer, Hooded (E): *Augastes lumachella*  
Visorbearer, Hyacinth (E): *Augastes scutatus*  
*Viverra civetta* = *Civettictis civetta*  
**Viverra civettina**: (E) Malabar Civet, Malabar Large-spotted Civet, (F) Civette à grandes taches III VIVERRIDAE Ma  
*Viverra megalaspila civettina* = *Viverra civettina*  
*Viverra tainguensis* = *Viverra zibetha*  
**Viverra zibetha**: (E) Large Indian Civet, (S) Gran civeta de la India, (F) Grande civette de l'Inde III VIVERRIDAE Ma  
**Viverricula indica**: (E) Small Indian Civet, (S) Pequeña civeta de la India, (F) Petite civette de l'Inde III VIVERRIDAE Ma  
Vombat de Queensland (S): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*  
**Vulpes bengalensis**: (E) Bengal Fox, (S) Zorro de Bengala, (F) Renard du Bengale III CANIDAE Ma  
**Vulpes cana**: (E) Afghan Fox, Blanford's Fox, Corsac, Dog Fox, Hoary Fox, Steppe Fox, (S) Zorro de Blanford, (F) Renard de Blanford II CANIDAE Ma  
**Vulpes vulpes**: (E) Red Fox, (S) Zorro rojo, (F) Renard roux III/NC CANIDAE Ma  
**Vulpes vulpes griffithi**: III CANIDAE Ma  
*Vulpes vulpes leucopus* = *Vulpes vulpes pusilla*  
**Vulpes vulpes montana**: III CANIDAE Ma  
**Vulpes vulpes pusilla**: III CANIDAE Ma

- Vulpes zerda:** (E) Fennec Fox, (S) Fennec, Zorro del Sahara, (F) Fennec II CANIDAE Ma
- Vultur audax* = *Aquila audax*
- Vultur barbatus* = *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Vultur bengalensis* = *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vultur californianus* = *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Vultur calvus* = *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vultur coprotheres* = *Gyps coprotheres*
- Vultur fulvus* = *Gyps fulvus*
- Vultur gryphus:** (E) Andean Condor, (S) Cóndor, Cóndor andino, Cóndor de los Andes, (F) Condor des Andes I CATHARTIDAE Av
- Vultur harpyja* = *Harpia harpyja*
- Vultur indicus* = *Gyps indicus*
- Vultur monachus* = *Aegyptius monachus*
- Vultur occipitalis* = *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
- Vultur papa* = *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vultur percnopterus* = *Neophron percnopterus*
- Vultur radiatus* = *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Vultur rueppellii* = *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vultur tracheliotus* = *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vulture, African White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*
- Vulture, Asian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Asian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Asian White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vulture, Bearded (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Vulture, Black (E): *Aegyptius monachus*
- Vulture, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*
- Vulture, Cinereous (E): *Aegyptius monachus*
- Vulture, Egyptian (E): *Neophron percnopterus*
- Vulture, Eurasian Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vulture, Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vulture, Himalayan Griffon (E): *Gyps himalayensis*
- Vulture, Hooded (E): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
- Vulture, Indian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Indian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, King (E): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vulture, Lappet-faced (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vulture, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*
- Vulture, Nubian (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vulture, Oriental White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vulture, Palm-nut (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*
- Vulture, Pondicherry (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Red-headed (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vulture, Rüppell's Griffon (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vulture, Slender-billed (E): *Gyps tenuirostris*
- Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*/*Gyps bengalensis*
- Vulture, White-headed (E): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
- Vulture, White-rumped (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Waldrapp (E): *Geronticus eremita*
- Waldronia milleri* = *Polytmus milleri*
- Wallabi rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Wallabi rojo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Wallaby à queue cornée (F): *Onychogalea lunata*
- Wallaby, Bridled (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Wallaby, Bridled Naitail (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Wallaby, Crescent Naitail (E): *Onychogalea lunata*
- Wallaby-lièvre à bandes (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Wallaby-lièvre rayé (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Wallaby-lièvre roux (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Walrus (E): *Odobenus rosmarus*
- Wanderoo (E): *Macaca silenus*
- Wapiti (E): *Cervus elaphus*
- Wapiti, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
- Wartyback, White (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
- waxbills (E): ESTRILDIDAE spp.
- Weakfish, MacDonald's (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Weasel, Alpine (E): *Mustela altaica*
- Weasel, Mountain (E): *Mustela altaica*
- Weasel, Siberian (E): *Mustela sibirica*
- Weasel, Yellow-bellied (E): *Mustela kathiah*
- Wellsophyllia geoffroyi* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Wellsophyllia radiata* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Wenona isabella* = *Charina bottae*
- Wenona plumbea* = *Charina bottae*
- Whale, Andrews's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
- Whale, Antarctic Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
- Whale, Arch-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
- Whale, Arnoux's Beaked (E): *Berardius arnuxii*
- Whale, Baird's Beaked (E): *Berardius bairdii*
- Whale, Black Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Whale, Blainville's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
- Whale, Blue (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Whale, Bowhead (E): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Whale, Bryde's (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*
- Whale, Coalfish (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Whale, Cuvier's Beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*
- Whale, Dwarf Sperm (E): *Kogia sima*
- Whale, False Killer (E): *Pseudorca crassidens*
- Whale, Fin (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Whale, Fin-backed (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Whale, Gervais's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
- Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
- Whale, Ginkgo-toothed Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*
- Whale, Goose-beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*
- Whale, Gray's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*
- Whale, Greenland Right (E): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Whale, Grey (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
- Whale, Hector's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*
- Whale, Herring (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Whale, Hubbs's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
- Whale, Hump (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Whale, Humpback (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Whale, Hunchbacked (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Whale, Indo-pacific Beaked (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*
- Whale, Killer (E): *Orcinus orca*
- Whale, Layard's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon layardii*
- Whale, Lesser Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
- Whale, Little Piked (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
- Whale, Long-finned Pilot (E): *Globicephala melas*
- Whale, Longman's Beaked (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*
- Whale, Melon-headed (E): *Peponocephala electra*
- Whale, Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
- Whale, North Pacific Right (E): *Eubalaena japonica*
- Whale, Northern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Whale, Northern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
- Whale, Northern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
- Whale, Northern Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia sima*
- Whale, Pacific Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
- Whale, Perrin's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon perrini*
- Whale, Pollack (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Whale, Pot (E): *Physeter catodon*

- Whale, Pygmy Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*  
 Whale, Pygmy Killer (E): *Feresa attenuata*  
 Whale, Pygmy Right (E): *Caperea marginata*  
 Whale, Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia breviceps*  
 Whale, Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*  
 Whale, Sei (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
 Whale, Shepherd's Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*  
 Whale, Short-finned Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*  
 Whale, Skew-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*  
 Whale, Southern Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*  
 Whale, Southern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon planifrons*  
 Whale, Southern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius arnuxii*  
 Whale, Southern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*  
 Whale, Southern Right (E): *Eubalaena australis*  
 Whale, Sowerby's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bidens*  
 Whale, Spade-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon traversii*  
 Whale, Sperm (E): *Physeter catodon*  
 Whale, Spermacet (E): *Physeter catodon*  
 Whale, Splaytooth Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*  
 Whale, Stejneger's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*  
 Whale, Strap-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon layardii*  
 Whale, Sulphur-bottom (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
 Whale, Tasman (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*  
 Whale, Tasman Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*  
 Whale, Tropical (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*  
 Whale, True's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon mirus*  
 Whale, Unicorn (E): *Monodon monoceros*  
 Whale, White (E): *Delphinapterus leucas*  
 whales (E): CETACEA spp.  
 whales, beaked (E): *Berardius* spp.  
 whales, bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon* spp.  
 whales, right (E): *Eubalaena* spp.  
 Whistling-Duck, Black-bellied (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
 Whistling-Duck, Red-billed (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
 Whistling-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
 White-death (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 White-eye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*  
 White-eye, White-chested (E): *Zosterops albogularis*  
 Whitetip, Purple-bibbed (E): *Urosticte benjamini*  
 Wildcat (E): *Felis silvestris*  
 Wolf (E): *Canis lupus*  
 Wolf, Andean (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*  
 Wolf, Common (E): *Canis lupus*  
 Wolf, Grey (E): *Canis lupus*  
 Wolf, Maned (E): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*  
 Wolf, Tasmanian (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*  
 Wolf, Timber (E): *Canis lupus*  
 Woma (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*  
 Woma (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*  
 Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland (F): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*  
 Wombat, Northern Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*  
 Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*  
 Wood-Duck, Black-billed (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
 Woodhen, Lord Howe Island (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
 Woodnymph, Blue-crowned (E): *Thalurea colombica*  
 Woodnymph, Fork-tailed (E): *Thalurea furcata*  
 Woodnymph, Green-crowned (E): *Thalurea fannyi*  
 Woodnymph, Long-tailed (E): *Thalurea watertonii*  
 Woodnymph, Mexican (E): *Thalurea ridgwayi*  
 Woodnymph, Violet-capped (E): *Thalurea glaucopis*  
 Wood-Owl, African (E): *Strix woodfordii*  
 Wood-Owl, Brown (E): *Strix leptogrammica*  
 Wood-Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*  
 Wood-Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix ocellata*  
 Wood-Owl, Sichuan (E): *Strix uralensis davidi*  
 Wood-Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix seloputo*  
 Wood-Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*  
 Wood-Partridge, Black (E): *Melanoperdix niger*  
 Wood-Partridge, Ferruginous (E): *Caloperdix oculus*  
 Woodpecker, Imperial (E): *Campephilus imperialis*  
 Woodpecker, Tristram's (E): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*  
 Woodpecker, White-bellied (E): *Dryocopus javensis*  
 Woodstar, Amethyst (E): *Calliphlox amethystina*  
 Woodstar, Bahama (E): *Calliphlox evelynae*  
 Woodstar, Chilean (E): *Eulidia yarrellii*  
 Woodstar, Esmeraldas (E): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*  
 Woodstar, Gorgeted (E): *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
 Woodstar, Little (E): *Chaetocercus bombus*  
 Woodstar, Magenta-throated (E): *Calliphlox bryantae*  
 Woodstar, Purple-collared (E): *Myrtis fanny*  
 Woodstar, Purple-throated (E): *Calliphlox mitchellii*  
 Woodstar, Rufous-shafted (E): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*  
 Woodstar, Santa Marta (E): *Chaetocercus astreans*  
 Woodstar, Short-tailed (E): *Myrmia micrura*  
 Woodstar, Slender-tailed (E): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*  
 Woodstar, White-bellied (E): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*  
 Woylie (E): *Bettongia penicillata*  
 Wrasse, Giant Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 Wrasse, Giant Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 wrasse, Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 Wrasse, Humphead Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 Wrasse, Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 Wrasse, Napoleon (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 Wurrung (E): *Onychogalea lunata*  
 Wurrup (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*  
**Xanthopsar flavus:** (E) Saffron-cowled Blackbird, (S) Dragón, Mirlo americano pechiamarillo, Tordo amarillo, Tordo de cabeza amarilla, (F) Carouge safran, Ictéride à tête jaune I ICTERIDAE Av  
*Xenoboa cropanii* = *Corallus cropanii*  
*Xenochrophis flavipunctatum* = *Xenochrophis piscator*  
**Xenochrophis piscator:** (E) Asiatic Water Snake, Chequered Keelback, Common Scaled Water Snake, Fishing Snake, Rice Paddy Snake, (F) Couleuvre à damier, Couleuvre aquatique, Couleuvre d'eau asiatique, Couleuvre pêcheuse, Serpent aquatique caréné à damier III COLUBRIDAE Re  
**Xenoglaux loweryi:** (E) Long-whiskered Owlet, (S) Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados, Mochuelo peludo, (F) Chevêchette nimbée II STRIGIDAE Av  
 Xenosaur, Chinese (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*  
*Xerobates agassizii* = *Gopherus agassizii*  
*Xerobates berlandieri* = *Gopherus berlandieri*  
**Xeromys myoides:** (E) False Swamp Rat, False Water Rat, (S) Falsa rata de agua, Rata bastarda de agua, (F) Faux rat d'eau I MURIDAE Ma  
**Xipholena atropurpurea:** (E) White-winged Cotinga, (S) Cotinga aliblanca, (F) Cotinga à ailes blanches, Cotinga porphyryon I COTINGIDAE Av  
*Xiphosoma annulatum* = *Corallus annulatus*  
*Xiphosoma araramboya* = *Corallus caninus*  
*Xiphosoma canina* = *Corallus caninus*  
*Xiphosoma dorsuale* = *Corallus hortulanus*



- Xiphosoma hortulanum* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Xiphosoma madagascariense* = *Sanzinia madagascariensis*  
*Xiphosoma merremi* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Xiphosoma ornatum* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Xiphosoma ruschenbergerii* = *Corallus ruschenbergerii*  
Yacaré (S): *Caiman yacare*  
Yacaré de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*  
Yacaré overo (S): *Caiman latirostris*  
Yack sauvage (F): *Bos mutus*  
Yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*  
Yacutinga cariazul (S): *Pipile pipile*  
Yacutingá frentinegra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*  
Yaguar (S): *Panthera onca*  
Yaguarete (S): *Panthera onca*  
Yaguarundí (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*  
Yaguaso Colorado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
Yak (S): *Bos mutus*  
Yak salvaje (S): *Bos mutus*  
Yak, Wild (E): *Bos mutus*  
Yallara (E): *Macrotis leucura*  
Youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*  
Zacatucho (S): *Romerolagus diazi*  
Zafiro barbiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*  
Zafiro bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*  
Zafiro cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis grayi*  
Zafiro cabecimorado (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*  
Zafiro capirotado (S): *Thaluretia glaucopis*  
Zafiro colidorado (S): *Chrysura oenone*  
Zafiro colilargo (S): *Thaluretia watertonii*  
Zafiro coroniazul (S): *Thaluretia colombica*  
Zafiro coroniverde (S): *Thaluretia fannyi*  
Zafiro de Elicia (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*  
Zafiro gargantirrufo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*  
Zafiro golondrina (S): *Thaluretia furcata*  
Zafiro gorgiblanco (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*  
Zafiro gorgirrojo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*  
Zafiro gorjazul (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*  
Zafiro Mexicano (S): *Thaluretia ridgwayi*  
**Zaglossus spp.:** (E) Long-nosed echidnas, (S) Equidnas, (F) Echinidés à bec courbe II TACHYGLOSSIDAE Ma  
**Zaglossus attenboroughi:** (E) Attenborough's Echidna II TACHYGLOSSIDAE Ma  
**Zaglossus bartoni:** (E) Barton's Echidna II TACHYGLOSSIDAE Ma  
**Zaglossus bruijini:** (E) Long-beaked Echidna, Long-nosed Echidna, Long-nosed Spiny Anteater, New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna, (S) Echinidnos narilargos, Equidna de Nueva Guinea, (F) Echinidné à bec courbe, Echinidné de Bruijn, Echinidné de Nouvelle-Guinée II TACHYGLOSSIDAE Ma  
Zaino javelina (S): *Pecari tajacu*  
Zamarrito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*  
Zamarrito colilargo (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*  
Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*  
Zamarrito luciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*  
Zamarrito muslinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*  
Zamarrito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*  
Zamarrito pechidorado (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*  
Zamarrito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*  
Zamarrito verdoso (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*  
Zambullidor de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*  
Zampullín del Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*  
Zaraguato (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
Zarapito boreal (S): *Numenius borealis*  
Zarapito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*  
Zarapito fino (S): *Numenius tenuirostris*  
Zarapito polar (S): *Numenius borealis*  
Zebra, Cape Mountain (E): *Equus zebra zebra*  
Zebra, Grevy's (E): *Equus grevyi*  
Zebra, Hartmann's Mountain (E): *Equus zebra hartmannae*  
Zebra, Mountain (E): *Equus zebra*  
Zèbre de Grévy (F): *Equus grevyi*  
Zèbre de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*  
Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*  
Zèbre de montagne du Cap (F): *Equus zebra zebra*  
Zeunera alexandrae = *Ornithoptera alexandrae*  
Zifio peruano (S): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*  
Zimbador centroamericano (S): *Atthis ellioti*  
Zimbador mexicano (S): *Atthis heloisa*  
**ZIPHIIDAE spp.:** (E) Beaked whales, Bottle-nosed whales I/II Ma  
Ziphio de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*  
Ziphio (F): *Ziphius cavirostris*  
**Ziphius cavirostris:** (E) Cuvier's Beaked Whale, Goose-beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de Cuvier, Ziphio de Cuvier, (F) Ziphio II ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
Zonure, Giant (E): *Cordylus giganteus*  
Zonurus angolensis = *Cordylus angolensis*  
Zonurus barbertonensis = *Cordylus barbertonensis*  
Zonurus barbertonensis depressus = *Cordylus depressus*  
Zonurus breyeri = *Cordylus breyeri*  
Zonurus campbelli = *Cordylus campbelli*  
Zonurus cordylus atrus = *Cordylus niger*  
Zonurus cordylus flavus = *Cordylus cordylus*  
Zonurus cordylus rhodesianus = *Cordylus rhodesianus*  
Zonurus cordylus tasmani = *Cordylus tasmani*  
Zonurus derbianus = *Cordylus giganteus*  
Zonurus frenatus = *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
Zonurus jonesii = *Cordylus jonesii*  
Zonurus jordani = *Cordylus jordani*  
Zonurus laevigatus = *Cordylus depressus*  
Zonurus lawrenci = *Cordylus lawrenci*  
Zonurus macropholis = *Cordylus macropholis*  
Zonurus namaquensis = *Cordylus namaquensis*  
Zonurus parkeri = *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
Zonurus peersi = *Cordylus peersi*  
Zonurus pustulatus = *Cordylus pustulatus*  
Zonurus rivae = *Cordylus rivae*  
Zonurus robertsi = *Cordylus capensis*  
Zonurus tropidogaster = *Cordylus vittifer*  
Zonurus tropidosternum = *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
Zonurus ukingensis = *Cordylus ukingensis*  
Zonurus vandami = *Cordylus vandami*  
Zonurus vandami perkoensis = *Cordylus vandami*  
Zonurus vertebralis = *Cordylus cordylus*  
Zonurus vittifer = *Cordylus vittifer*  
Zonurus warreni = *Cordylus warreni*  
Zonurus wittei = *Cordylus microlepidotus*  
Zoopilus echinatus: (E) Chinaman's Hat II<sup>20</sup>  
**FUNGIIDAE** An  
Zoopilus gomezae = *Zoopilus echinatus*  
Zopilote rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
Zorrillo (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
Zorrino de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
Zorro andino (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*  
Zorro cangrejero (S): *Cerdocyon thous*  
Zorro chico (S): *Lycalopex griseus*

- Zorro colorado (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*  
 Zorro de Bengala (S): *Vulpes bengalensis*  
 Zorro de Blanford (S): *Vulpes cana*  
 Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S): *Lycalopex griseus*  
 Zorro de la Pampa (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*  
 Zorro de monte (S): *Cerdocyon thous*  
 Zorro del Sahara (S): *Vulpes zerda*  
 Zorro gris argentino (S): *Lycalopex griseus*  
 Zorro rojo (S): *Vulpes vulpes*  
 Zorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*  
 Zorro volador de Aldabra (S): *Pteropus aldabrensis*  
 Zorro volador de Amboina (S): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*  
 Zorro volador de Andaman (S): *Pteropus melanotus*  
 Zorro volador de anteojos (S): *Pteropus conspicillatus*  
 Zorro volador de barba negra (S): *Pteropus melanopogon*  
 Zorro volador de Bismarck (S): *Pteropus neohibernicus*  
 Zorro volador de Bougainville (S): *Pteropus mahaganus*  
 Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta (S): *Pteropus caniceps*  
 Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S): *Pteropus poliocephalus*  
 Zorro volador de Calamian (S): *Acerodon leucotis*  
 Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S): *Pteropus vampyrus*  
 Zorro volador de Gilliard (S): *Pteropus gilliardorum*  
 Zorro volador de Howens (S): *Pteropus howensis*  
 Zorro volador de la India (S): *Pteropus giganteus*  
 Zorro volador de la isla Ceram (S): *Pteropus ocularis*  
 Zorro volador de la isla Japen (S): *Pteropus pohlei*  
 Zorro volador de la isla Jawi (S): *Pteropus tuberculatus*  
 Zorro volador de la isla Malawi (S): *Pteropus speciosus*  
 Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S): *Pteropus nitendiensis*  
 Zorro volador de la isla Rodrígues (S): *Pteropus rodricensis*  
 Zorro volador de las Célebes (S): *Acerodon celebensis*  
 Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S): *Pteropus fundatus*  
 Zorro volador de las islas Bonin (S): *Pteropus pselaphon*  
 Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (S): *Pteropus ornatus*  
 Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo (S): *Pteropus admiralitatum*  
 Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S): *Pteropus pilosus*  
 Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S): *Pteropus brunneus*  
 Zorro volador de las Salomón (S): *Pteropus rayneri*  
 Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S): *Pteropus seychellensis*  
 Zorro volador de Livingston (S): *Pteropus livingstonii*  
 Zorro volador de Lombok (S): *Pteropus lombocensis*  
 Zorro volador de Luzón (S): *Pteropus leucopterus*  
 Zorro volador de Lyle (S): *Pteropus lylei*  
 Zorro volador de Macklot (S): *Acerodon mackloti*  
 Zorro volador de Madagascar (S): *Pteropus rufus*  
 Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Pteropus vetulus*  
 Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S): *Pteropus macrotis*  
 Zorro volador de Queensland (S): *Pteropus scapulatus*  
 Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S): *Pteropus dasymallus*  
 Zorro volador de Talud (S): *Acerodon humilis*  
 Zorro volador de Taylor (S): *Pteropus pumilus*  
 Zorro volador de Temminck (S): *Pteropus temminckii*  
 Zorro volador de Tokuda (S): *Pteropus tokudae*  
 Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (S): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*  
 Zorro volador de Woodford (S): *Pteropus woodfordi*  
 Zorro volador enmascarado (S): *Pteropus personatus*  
 Zorro volador filipino (S): *Acerodon jubatus*  
 Zorro volador gris (S): *Pteropus griseus*  
 Zorro volador negro (S): *Pteropus alecto*  
 Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus niger*  
 Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus subniger*  
 Zorro volador pequeño (S): *Pteropus hypomelanus*  
 Zorro, Azara's (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*  
 Zorro, Common (E): *Cerdocyon thous*  
 Zorro, Crab-eating (E): *Cerdocyon thous*  
 Zorro, Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*  
 zorros voladores (S): *Acerodon* spp./*Pteropus* spp.  
 Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis*  
 Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F): *Zosterops albogularis*  
**Zosterops albogularis**: (E) White-breasted Silvereye, White-breasted White-eye, White-chested White-eye, (S) Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco, Gafudo gorgiblanco, (F) Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk, Zostérops à poitrine blanche, Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk I  
 ZOSTEROPIDAE Av  
 Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis*  
 Zumbador (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*  
 Zumbador coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*  
 Zumbador de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*  
 Zumbador grande (S): *Anthracothonax dominicus*  
 Zumbador rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*  
 Zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*  
**Zyomys pedunculatus**: (E) Central Rock Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock Rat, Macdonnell Range Rock-rat, (S) Rata coligorda, (F) Rat à grosse queue I  
 MURIDAE Ma

# LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FLORA

- Aa spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Abdominea spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Abete del Guatemala (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Abeto Mexicano (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Abies flinckii* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *jaliscana*
- Abies guatemalensis:** (E) Guatemalan Fir, (S) Pinabete, Abeto Mexicano, Abete del Guatemala, Abeto, (F) Sapin du Guatémala I PINACEAE
- Abies guatemalensis var. guatemalensis:** (E) Guatemalan Fir Abies, (S) Pinabete, Romerillo, Pashaque I PINACEAE
- Abies guatemalensis* var. *ixtepejiensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*
- Abies guatemalensis var. jaliscana:** I PINACEAE
- Abies guatemalensis* var. *longibracteata* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*
- Abies guatemalensis* var. *rushforthii* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*
- Abies guatemalensis* var. *tacanensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*
- Abies guatemalensis* var. *tamaulipensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*
- Abies religiosa* var. *emarginata* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *jaliscana*
- Abies tacanensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*
- Abola* = *Caucaea*
- Acacallis* = *Aganisia*
- Acajou d'Amérique (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Acajou de Cuba (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Acajou de Santo Domingo (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Acajou du Honduras (F): *Swietenia humilis*
- Acajou rouge (F): *Cedrela odorata*
- Acajou-bois (F): *Cedrela odorata*
- Acampe spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe congesta:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe multiflora:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe papillosa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe praemorsa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe rigida:** (E) Banana Orchid #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe wightiana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthephippium spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthephippium gougahense:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthocalycium andreaeaeum* = *Eriocyce andreaeana*
- Acanthocalycium aurantiacum* = *Echinopsis glaucina*
- Acanthocalycium brevispinum* = *Echinopsis thionantha*
- Acanthocalycium catamarcense* = *Echinopsis thionantha*
- Acanthocalycium chionanthum* = *Echinopsis thionantha*
- Acanthocalycium ferrarii:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Acanthocalycium glaucum* = *Echinopsis glaucina*
- Acanthocalycium griseum* = *Echinopsis thionantha*
- Acanthocalycium klimpelianum:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Acanthocalycium peitscherianum* = *Acanthocalycium klimpelianum*
- Acanthocalycium spiniflorum:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Acanthocalycium thionanthum* = *Echinopsis thionantha*
- Acanthocalycium variiflorum* = *Acanthocalycium ferrarii*
- Acanthocalycium violaceum* = *Acanthocalycium spiniflorum*
- Acanthocereus albicaulis* = *Cereus albicaulis*
- Acanthocereus baxaniensis:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus brasiliensis* = *Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis*
- Acanthocereus colombianus:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus floridanus* = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
- Acanthocereus horridus:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus maculatus* = *Peniocereus maculatus*
- Acanthocereus occidentalis:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus pentagonus* = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
- Acanthocereus sicariguensis* = *Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis*
- Acanthocereus subinermis:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus tetragonus:** (E) Barbwire Apple-cactus, (F) Liane-raquette #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus undulosus* = *Dendrocereus undulosus*
- Acanthoglossum* = *Pholidota*
- Acantholobivia incuiensis* = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*
- Acantholobivia tegeleriana* = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*
- Acanthophippium* = *Acanthephippium*
- Acanthorhopsalis brevispina* = *Lepismium brevispinum*
- Acanthorhopsalis crenata* = *Lepismium crenatum*
- Acanthorhopsalis houletiana* = *Lepismium houletianum*
- Acanthorhopsalis incachacana* = *Lepismium incachacanum*
- Acanthorhopsalis incahuasina* = *Lepismium monacanthum*
- Acanthorhopsalis micrantha* = *Lepismium micranthum*
- Acanthorhopsalis monacantha* = *Lepismium monacanthum*
- Acanthorhopsalis paranganiensis* = *Lepismium paranganiense*
- Acanthorhopsalis samaipatana* = *Lepismium monacanthum*
- Aceras spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aceratorchis spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Acharagma aguirreana* = *Escobaria aguirreana*
- Achroanthes* = *Malaxis*
- Acianthera* = *Pleurothallis*
- Acianthus spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aclinia* = *Dendrobium*
- Acoidium* = *Trichocentrum*
- Acoridium* = *Dendrochilum*
- Acostaea spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Acraea* = *Pterichis*
- Acriopsis spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Acroanthes* = *Malaxis*
- Acrochaene* = *Monomeria*
- Acrochaene punctata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrochaene rimanni* = *Sunipia rimannii*
- Acrolophia spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Acronia* = *Pleurothallis*
- Acropera* = *Gongora*
- Acrorchis spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrostylia* = *Cynorkis*
- Ada spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Adactylus* = *Apostasia*
- Adelopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum*
- Adelopetalum argyropum* = *Bulbophyllum argyropus*
- Adelopetalum boonjee* = *Bulbophyllum boonjee*
- Adelopetalum bracteatum* = *Bulbophyllum bracteatum*
- Adelopetalum elisae* = *Bulbophyllum elizae*
- Adelopetalum exiguum* = *Bulbophyllum exiguum*
- Adelopetalum lageniforme* = *Bulbophyllum lageniforme*
- Adelopetalum lilianae* = *Bulbophyllum lilianae*
- Adelopetalum newportii* = *Bulbophyllum newportii*
- Adelopetalum tuberculatum* = *Bulbophyllum tuberculatum*
- Adelopetalum weinthalii* ssp. *striatum* = *Bulbophyllum weinthalii* ssp. *striatum*
- Adelopetalum weinthalii* = *Bulbophyllum weinthalii*
- Adelopetalum wilkianum* = *Bulbophyllum wilkianum*
- Adeneuleterophora* = *Elleanthus*
- Adenium namaquanum* = *Pachypodium namaquanum*
- Adenochilus spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenostylis* = *Zeuxine*
- Adipe* = *Bifrenaria*
- Adnula* = *Pelexia*
- Adonide du printemps* (F): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonis vernalis:** (E) Yellow Adonis, Spring Adonis, (F) Adonide du printemps, (S) Sello de oro #2 II RANUNCULACEAE
- Adonis*, Spring (E): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonis*, Yellow (E): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adrorhizon spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Adrorhizon purpurascens:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Aeonia* = *Oeonia*  
***Aerangis* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis alata* = *Aerangis ellisii*  
*Aerangis albido-rubra* = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*  
***Aerangis alcornis*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis anjoanensis* = *Aerangis mooreana*  
***Aerangis appendiculata*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis arachnopus*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis articulata*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis avicularia* = *Aerangis rostellaris*  
*Aerangis batesii* = *Aerangis arachnopus*  
*Aerangis biloba* ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*  
***Aerangis biloba*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis biloboides* = *Aerangis arachnopus*  
***Aerangis bouarensis*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis brachycarpa*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis buchlohii* = *Aerangis rostellaris*  
*Aerangis buyssonii* = *Aerangis ellisii*  
***Aerangis calantha*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis calligera* = *Aerangis articulata*  
*Aerangis calodictyon* = *Aerangis alcornis*  
*Aerangis campyloplectron* = *Aerangis biloba*  
***Aerangis carnea*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis carusiana* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Aerangis caulescens* = *Aerangis ellisii*  
***Aerangis citrata*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis clavigera* = *Aerangis macrocentra*  
***Aerangis collum-cygni*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis compta* = *Aerangis collum-cygni*  
***Aerangis concavipetala*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis confusa*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis coriacea*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis crassipes* = *Aerangis modesta*  
*Aerangis cryptodon* = *Aerangis ellisii*  
***Aerangis cryptodon*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis curnowiana*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis decaryana*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis distincta*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis elegans* = *Aerangis flexuosa*  
***Aerangis ellisii*:** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis ellisii* var. *ellisii*:** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis ellisii* var. *grandiflora*:** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis erythrurum* = *Aerangis verdickii*  
***Aerangis fastuosa*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis fastuosa* ssp. *angustifolia* = *Aerangis modesta*  
*Aerangis fastuosa* ssp. *francoisii* = *Aerangis fastuosa*  
*Aerangis fastuosa* ssp. *grandidieri* = *Aerangis fastuosa*  
*Aerangis fastuosa* ssp. *maculata* = *Aerangis fastuosa*  
*Aerangis fastuosa* ssp. *rotundifolia* = *Aerangis fastuosa*  
*Aerangis fastuosa* ssp. *vondrozensis* = *Aerangis fastuosa*  
*Aerangis flabellifolia* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
***Aerangis flexuosa*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis friesiorum* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Aerangis friesiorum* = *Aerangis thomsonii*  
*Aerangis fuscata* = *Aerangis stylosa*  
***Aerangis fuscata*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis gracillima*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis grantii* = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
***Aerangis gravenreuthii*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis henriquesiana* = *Aerangis flexuosa*  
***Aerangis hologlottis*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis hyalooides*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis ikopana* = *Aerangis mooreana*  
***Aerangis jacksonii*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis kirkii*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis kotschyana* = *Aerangis splendida*  
*Aerangis kotschyana* = *Aerangis verdickii*  
***Aerangis kotschyana*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis kotschyana* = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
*Aerangis lutambae* = *Aerangis alcornis*  
***Aerangis luteo-alba*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *luteo-alba*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis macrocentra*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis maireae*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis malmquistiana* = *Aerangis cryptodon*  
***Aerangis megaphylla*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis moandensis* = *Angraecum moandense*  
***Aerangis modesta*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis monantha* = *Aerangis fuscata*  
***Aerangis montana*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis mooreana*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis mystacidii* = *Aerangis mystacidii*  
***Aerangis mystacidii*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis mystacidioides* = *Aerangis mystacidii*  
***Aerangis oligantha*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis pachyura* = *Aerangis appendiculata*  
*Aerangis pachyura* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
***Aerangis pallida*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis pallidiflora*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis parvula* = *Aerangis calantha*  
*Aerangis phalaenopsis* = *Aerangis megaphylla*  
*Aerangis platyphylla* = *Aerangis ellisii*  
*Aerangis potamophila* = *Angraecum potamophilum*  
*Aerangis primulina* = *Aerangis x primulina*  
***Aerangis pulchella*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis pumilio* = *Aerangis hyalooides*  
***Aerangis punctata*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis rhodosticta* = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*  
*Aerangis rohlfiana* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Aerangis roseocalcarata* = *Aerangis calantha*  
***Aerangis rostellaris*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis rusituensis* = *Aerangis verdickii* ssp. *rusituensis*  
*Aerangis sankuruensis* = *Aerangis calantha*  
*Aerangis schliebenii* = *Aerangis verdickii*  
*Aerangis seegeri* = *Aerangis pallidiflora*  
***Aerangis somalensis*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis spiculata*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis splendida*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis stelligera*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis stylosa* = *Aerangis articulata*  
***Aerangis stylosa*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis thomsonii*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis ugandensis*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis umbonata* = *Aerangis fuscata*  
*Aerangis venusta* = *Aerangis articulata*  
***Aerangis verdickii*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis verdickii* ssp. *rusituensis*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis verdickii* ssp. *verdickii*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aerangis x primulina*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Aeranthus* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aeranthus englerianus* = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum*  
*Aeranthus gladiifolius* = *Angraecum mauritianum*  
*Aeranthus gravenreuthii* = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*  
*Aeranthus leonis* = *Angraecum leonis*  
*Aeranthus pectinatus* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Aeranthus sesquipedalis* = *Angraecum sesquipedale*  
*Aeranthus thouarsii* = *Angraecum filicornu*  
*Aeranthus trichoplectron* = *Angraecum trichoplectron*  
***Aeranthus* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aeranthus calceolus* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
*Aeranthus curnowianus* = *Angraecum curnowianum*  
*Aeranthus gladiifolius* = *Angraecum mauritianum*  
***Aeranthus grandiflorus*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aeranthus leonis* = *Angraecum leonis*  
*Aeranthus meirax* = *Angraecum meirax*  
***Aerides* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides acuminatissima* = *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum*  
*Aerides acuminatissimum* = *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum*  
*Aerides affine* = *Aerides multiflora*  
*Aerides affinis* = *Aerides multiflora*  
*Aerides alba* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides album* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides amplexicaule* = *Thrixspermum amplexicaule*  
*Aerides amplexicaulis* = *Thrixspermum amplexicaule*  
*Aerides ampullacea* = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*

- Aerides ampullaceum* = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*  
*Aerides anceps* = *Thrixspermum anceps*  
*Aerides angustifolia* = *Renanthera matutina*  
*Aerides angustifolia* = *Thrixspermum angustifolium*  
*Aerides angustifolium* = *Renanthera matutina*  
*Aerides angustifolium* = *Thrixspermum angustifolium*  
*Aerides appendiculata* = *Cleisostoma appendiculatum*  
*Aerides appendiculatum* = *Cleisostoma appendiculatum*  
*Aerides arachnites* = *Thrixspermum centipeda*  
***Aerides augustiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides augustianum* = *Aerides augustiana*  
*Aerides ballantiniiana* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides ballantiniianum* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides biswasianum* = *Papilionanthe biswasiana*  
*Aerides borassii* = *Cymbidium alofolium*  
*Aerides brockessii* = *Aerides crispa*  
*Aerides brookei* = *Aerides crispa*  
*Aerides calceolare* = *Ascochilus calceolaris*  
*Aerides calceolaris* = *Ascochilus calceolaris*  
*Aerides calceolaris* = *Gastrochilus calceolaris*  
*Aerides carnosa* = *Phalaenopsis taenialis*  
*Aerides carnosum* = *Phalaenopsis taenialis*  
*Aerides compressa* = *Pteroceras compressum*  
*Aerides compressum* = *Pteroceras compressum*  
*Aerides coriacea* = *Angraecum coriaceum*  
*Aerides coriaceum* = *Angraecum coriaceum*  
*Aerides cornuta* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides cornutum* = *Aerides odorata*  
***Aerides crassifolia*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides crassifolium* = *Aerides crassifolia*  
***Aerides crispa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides crispum* = *Aerides crispa*  
*Aerides cristata* = *Vanda cristata*  
*Aerides cristatum* = *Vanda cristata*  
*Aerides cylindrica* = *Papilionanthe subulata*  
*Aerides cylindrica* = *Papilionanthe vandarum*  
*Aerides cylindricum* = *Papilionanthe subulata*  
*Aerides cylindricum* = *Papilionanthe vandarum*  
*Aerides dalzelliana* = *Smithsonia viridiflora*  
*Aerides dalzellianum* = *Smithsonia viridiflora*  
*Aerides dasypogon* = *Gastrochilus dasypogon*  
*Aerides dasypogon* = *Stereochilus erinaceus*  
*Aerides dayana* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides dayanum* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides decumbens* = *Phalaenopsis parishii*  
*Aerides densiflorum* = *Robiquetia spathulata*  
*Aerides difforme* = *Ornithochilus difformis*  
*Aerides difformis* = *Ornithochilus difformis*  
*Aerides diurna* = *Pteroceras unguiculatum*  
*Aerides diurnum* = *Pteroceras unguiculatum*  
*Aerides duquesnei* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides ellisii* = *Aerides houlettiana*  
*Aerides elongata* = *Renanthera elongata*  
*Aerides elongatum* = *Renanthera elongata*  
*Aerides emarginata* = *Ascochilus emarginatus*  
***Aerides emericii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides expansa* = *Aerides crassifolia*  
*Aerides expansum* = *Aerides crassifolia*  
***Aerides falcata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides falcatum* = *Aerides falcata*  
*Aerides farmeri* = *Aerides quinquevulnra*  
*Aerides fenzliana* = *Aerides quinquevulnra*  
*Aerides fenzlianum* = *Aerides quinquevulnra*  
*Aerides fieldingii* = *Aerides rosea*  
***Aerides flabellata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides flabellatum* = *Aerides flabellata*  
*Aerides flavescens* = *Holcoglossum flavescens*  
*Aerides flavida* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides flavidum* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides flos-aeris* = *Arachnis flos-aeris*  
*Aerides godefroyana* = *Aerides multiflora*  
*Aerides greenii* = *Papilionanthe greenii*  
*Aerides guttata* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Aerides guttatum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
***Aerides houlettiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides houlettianum* = *Aerides houlettiana*  
*Aerides hystrix* = *Ornithochilus difformis*  
*Aerides hystrix* = *Thrixspermum hystrix*  
***Aerides inflexa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides japonica* = *Sedirea japonica*  
*Aerides japonicum* = *Sedirea japonica*  
*Aerides jarckiana* = *Aerides leeana*  
*Aerides jarckianum* = *Aerides leeana*  
*Aerides jucunda* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides jucundum* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides krabiense* = *Aerides krabiensis*  
***Aerides krabiensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides larpentae* = *Aerides falcata*  
*Aerides lasiopetala* = *Eria lasiopetala*  
*Aerides lasiopetalum* = *Eria lasiopetala*  
*Aerides latifolia* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides latifolia* = *Phalaenopsis deliciosa*  
*Aerides latifolium* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides latifolium* = *Phalaenopsis deliciosa*  
***Aerides lawrenceae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides lawrenciae* = *Aerides lawrenceae*  
***Aerides leeana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides leeanum* = *Aerides leeana*  
*Aerides leopardina* = *Gastrochilus calceolaris*  
*Aerides leopardinum* = *Gastrochilus calceolaris*  
*Aerides leopardorum* = *Gastrochilus calceolaris*  
*Aerides lindleyana* = *Aerides crispa*  
*Aerides lindleyanum* = *Aerides crispa*  
*Aerides lobbii* = *Aerides multiflora*  
*Aerides lobbii* = *Thrixspermum calceolus*  
*Aerides longicornu* = *Papilionanthe uniflora*  
*Aerides macrostachya* = *Beclardia macrostachya*  
*Aerides macrostachyon* = *Beclardia macrostachya*  
*Aerides maculata* = *Aerides quinquevulnra*  
*Aerides maculata* = *Vanda spathulata*  
*Aerides maculatum* = *Aerides quinquevulnra*  
*Aerides maculatum* = *Vanda spathulata*  
***Aerides maculosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides margaritacea* = *Aerides maculosa*  
*Aerides marginata* = *Aerides quinquevulnra*  
*Aerides marginatum* = *Aerides quinquevulnra*  
*Aerides matutina* = *Arachnis flos-aeris*  
*Aerides matutina* = *Renanthera matutina*  
*Aerides matutinum* = *Arachnis flos-aeris*  
*Aerides matutinum* = *Renanthera matutina*  
***Aerides memorandii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides mendelii* = *Aerides falcata*  
*Aerides micholitzii* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides minima* = *Chroniochilus minimus*  
*Aerides minimum* = *Chroniochilus minimus*  
*Aerides mitrata* = *Seidenfadenia mitrata*  
*Aerides mitratum* = *Seidenfadenia mitrata*  
*Aerides moshifera* = *Arachnis flos-aeris*  
***Aerides multiflora*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides multiflora* = *Aerides krabiensis*  
*Aerides multiflorum* = *Aerides krabiensis*  
*Aerides multiflorum* = *Aerides multiflora*  
*Aerides nobile* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides nobilis* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides obtusa* = *Thrixspermum obtusum*  
*Aerides obtusum* = *Thrixspermum obtusum*  
***Aerides odorata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides odorata* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides odoratum* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides ortgiesiana* = *Aerides quinquevulnra*  
*Aerides ortgiesianum* = *Aerides quinquevulnra*  
*Aerides orthocentra* = *Vanda testacea*  
*Aerides orthocentrum* = *Vanda testacea*  
*Aerides pachyphylla* = *Robiquetia pachyphylla*  
*Aerides pachyphyllum* = *Robiquetia pachyphylla*  
*Aerides pallida* = *Aerides timorana*

- Aerides pallida* = *Micropera pallida*  
*Aerides pallida* = *Pteroceras pallidum*  
*Aerides pallidum* = *Aerides timorana*  
*Aerides pallidum* = *Aerides timorana*  
*Aerides pallidum* = *Micropera pallida*  
*Aerides pallidum* = *Pteroceras pallidum*  
*Aerides paniculata* = *Cleisostoma paniculatum*  
*Aerides paniculatum* = *Cleisostoma paniculatum*  
*Aerides pedunculata* = *Papilionanthe pedunculata*  
*Aerides pedunculatum* = *Papilionanthe pedunculata*  
*Aerides picotiana* = *Aerides houlettiana*  
*Aerides picotianum* = *Aerides houlettiana*  
*Aerides platychila* = *Aerides houlettiana*  
*Aerides platychilum* = *Aerides houlettiana*  
*Aerides praemorsa* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Aerides praemorsum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Aerides purpurascens* = *Thrixspermum purpurascens*  
*Aerides pusilla* = *Grosourdya appendiculata*  
*Aerides pusillum* = *Grosourdya appendiculata*  
***Aerides quinquevulnera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides quinquevulnerum* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides racemifera* = *Cleisostoma racemiferum*  
*Aerides racemiferum* = *Cleisostoma racemiferum*  
*Aerides radiatum* = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii*  
*Aerides radiatum* = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii*  
*Aerides ramosa* = *Staurochilus ramosus*  
*Aerides ramosum* = *Staurochilus ramosus*  
*Aerides reichenbachii* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides retrofracta* = *Aerides falcata*  
*Aerides retrofractum* = *Aerides falcata*  
*Aerides retusa* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Aerides retusum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Aerides reversa* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides reversum* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides rigida* = *Acampe rigida*  
*Aerides rigidum* = *Acampe rigida*  
***Aerides ringens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides roebelenii* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides rohaniana* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides rohanianum* = *Aerides odorata*  
***Aerides rosea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides roseum* = *Aerides rosea*  
*Aerides rostrata* = *Micropera rostrata*  
*Aerides rostratum* = *Micropera rostrata*  
***Aerides rubescens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides sanderiana* = *Aerides lawrenceae*  
*Aerides sanderianum* = *Aerides lawrenceae*  
*Aerides sauvissima* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides sauvissimum* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides savageana* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides savageanum* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides siamense* = *Aerides falcata*  
*Aerides siamensis* = *Aerides falcata*  
*Aerides sillemiana* = *Papilionanthe sillemiana*  
*Aerides sillemianum* = *Papilionanthe sillemiana*  
*Aerides spicata* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Aerides spicatum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Aerides spuria* = *Dendrobium spurium*  
*Aerides spurium* = *Dendrobium spurium*  
*Aerides suaveolens* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides suaveolens* = *Pteroceras teres*  
*Aerides subulata* = *Leucohyle subulata*  
*Aerides subulata* = *Papilionanthe teres*  
*Aerides subulata* = *Thrixspermum subulatum*  
*Aerides subulatum* = *Leucohyle subulata*  
*Aerides subulatum* = *Papilionanthe subulata*  
*Aerides subulatum* = *Thrixspermum subulatum*  
*Aerides sukauense* = *Aerides sukauensis*  
***Aerides sukauensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides sulingi* = *Renanthera sulingi*  
*Aerides sulingii* = *Armadorum sulingii*  
*Aerides taeniale* = *Phalaenopsis taenialis*  
*Aerides taenialis* = *Phalaenopsis taenialis*  
*Aerides tenuifolia* = *Cleisostoma tenuifolium*  
*Aerides tenuifolium* = *Cleisostoma tenuifolium*  
*Aerides teres* = *Pteroceras teres*  
*Aerides tessellata* = *Vanda tessellata*  
*Aerides tessellatum* = *Vanda thwaitesii*  
*Aerides tessellata* = *Vanda thwaitesii*  
*Aerides tessellatum* = *Vanda tessellata/ Vanda spathulata*  
*Aerides testacea* = *Vanda testacea*  
*Aerides testaceum* = *Vanda testacea*  
*Aerides teysmannii* = *Macropodanthus teysmannii*  
***Aerides thibautiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides thunbergii* = *Neofinetia falcata*  
***Aerides timorana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides timoranum* = *Aerides timorana*  
*Aerides trigona* = *Aerides rosea*  
*Aerides trigonum* = *Aerides rosea*  
*Aerides umbellata* = *Gastrochilus acutifolius*  
*Aerides umbellatum* = *Gastrochilus acutifolius*  
*Aerides uncinata* = *Micropera uncinata*  
*Aerides undulata* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Aerides undulatum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Aerides uniflora* = *Papilionanthe uniflora*  
*Aerides uniflorum* = *Papilionanthe uniflora*  
*Aerides veitchii* = *Aerides multiflora*  
*Aerides virens* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides viridiflora* = *Pteroceras viridiflorum*  
*Aerides viridiflorum* = *Pteroceras viridiflorum*  
*Aerides warneri* = *Aerides crispa*  
*Aerides wightiana* = *Vanda lilacina*  
*Aerides wightiana* = *Vanda lilacina*  
*Aerides wightiana* = *Vanda testacea*  
*Aerides wightianum* = *Vanda testacea*  
*Aerides williamsii* = *Aerides rosea*  
*Aerides wilsoniana* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides wilsonianum* = *Aerides odorata*  
***Aerides x jansonii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aeridium* = *Aerides*  
*Aeridostachya* = *Eria*  
*Aerobion* = *Angraecum*  
*Aerobion calceolus* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
*Aerobion caulescens* = *Angraecum caulescens*  
*Aerobion citratum* = *Aerangis citrata*  
*Aerobion crassum* = *Angraecum crassum*  
*Aerobion cucullatum* = *Angraecum cucullatum*  
*Aerobion filicornu* = *Angraecum filicornu*  
*Aerobion gladiifolium* = *Angraecum mauritanum*  
*Aerobion implicatum* = *Angraecum implicatum*  
*Aerobion inapertum* = *Angraecum inapertum*  
*Aerobion multiflorum* = *Angraecum multiflorum*  
*Aerobion palmiforme* = *Angraecum palmiforme*  
*Aerobion pectinatum* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Aerobion striatum* = *Angraecum striatum*  
*Aerobion superbum* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*  
*Aerobion triquetrum* = *Angraecum triquetrum*  
*Aetheria* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
*Afrormosia elata* = *Pericopsis elata*  
 Agalwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
***Aganisia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
 Agar (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
 agarwood (E): *Aquilaria* spp.  
 Agarwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
***Agave parviflora*: (E) Santa Cruz Striped Agave I**  
 AGAVACEAE  
***Agave parviflora* ssp. *flexiflora*: I AGAVACEAE**  
***Agave parviflora* ssp. *parviflora*: (E) Small Flower Agave, Little**  
 Princess Agave I AGAVACEAE  
***Agave victoriae-reginae*: (E) Queen Agave, Queen Victoria**  
 Agave #1 II AGAVACEAE  
 Agave, Little Princess (E): *Agave parviflora* ssp. *parviflora*  
 Agave, Queen (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*  
 Agave, Queen Victoria (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*  
 Agave, Small Flower (E): *Agave parviflora* ssp. *parviflora*  
 Agave, Striped (E): *Agave parviflora*

- Aggeianthus* = *Porpax*  
*Aggeianthus marchantioides* = *Porpax reticulata*  
***Aglossorhyncha* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Agrostophyllum* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
 Ajillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
 Ajo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
***Alamania* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
 Alerce (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*  
*Alipsea* = *Liparis*  
***Alismographis* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Alismographis lyroglossa* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*  
***Alismorchis* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Alismorchis abbreviata* = *Calanthe abbreviata*  
*Alismorchis angusta* = *Calanthe angusta*  
*Alismorchis masuca* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Alismorchis parviflora* = *Calanthe flava*  
*Alismorchis zollingeri* = *Calanthe ceciliae*  
*Alismorkis* = *Calanthe*  
*Alismorkis angusta* = *Calanthe odora*  
*Alismorkis angustifolia* = *Calanthe angustifolia*  
*Alismorkis centrosis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Alismorkis diploxiphion* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Alismorkis discolor* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*  
*Alismorkis foerstermannii* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
*Alismorkis furcata* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Alismorkis gracillima* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Alismorkis japonica* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*  
*Alismorkis lyroglossa* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
*Alismorkis phajoides* = *Calanthe angustifolia*  
*Alismorkis pleichroma* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Alismorkis pulchra* = *Calanthe pulchra*  
*Alismorkis reflexa* = *Calanthe reflexa*  
*Alismorkis rosea* = *Calanthe rosea*  
*Alismorkis textori* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Alismorkis veratrifolia* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Allochilus* = *Goodyera*  
***Alluaudia ascendens*:** #1 II DIDIEREACEAE  
***Alluaudia comosa*:** #1 II DIDIEREACEAE  
***Alluaudia dumosa*:** #1 II DIDIEREACEAE  
***Alluaudia geayi*:** #1 II DIDIEREACEAE  
***Alluaudia humbertii*:** #1 II DIDIEREACEAE  
***Alluaudia montagnacii*:** #1 II DIDIEREACEAE  
***Alluaudia procera*:** #1 II DIDIEREACEAE  
***Alluaudiopsis fiherenensis*:** #1 II DIDIEREACEAE  
***Alluaudiopsis marnieriana*:** #1 II DIDIEREACEAE  
 Almendrillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
 Almendrón (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
***Aloe* spp.:** (E/S) aloes, (F) aloès #1 I/II/NC LILIACEAE  
***Aloe aageodontia*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe abyssicola*:** #1 III LILIACEAE  
*Aloe abyssinica* = *Aloe adigratana*; *A. camperi*, *A. elegans*  
*Aloe abyssinica* var. *peacockii* = *Aloe elegans*  
*Aloe abyssinica* var. *percrassa* = *Aloe percrassa*  
***Aloe aculeata*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe acuminata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe acuminata* var. *major* = *Aloe humilis*  
***Aloe acutissima*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe acutissima* var. *acutissima*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe acutissima* var. *antanimorensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe adigratana*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe aethiopica* = *Aloe elegans*  
***Aloe affinis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe africana*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe africana* var. *angustior* = *Aloe africana*  
*Aloe africana* var. *latifolia* = *Aloe africana*  
*Aloe agrophila* = *Aloe boylei*  
***Aloe ahmarensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe albida*:** I LILIACEAE  
***Aloe albiflora*:** I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe albocincta* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*  
*Aloe albopicta* = *Aloe camperi*  
***Aloe albovestita*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe aldabrensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe alexandrei*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe alfredii*:** I LILIACEAE  
***Aloe alooides*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe amanensis* = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*  
***Aloe ambigens*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe amicum*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ammophila* = *Aloe zebrina*  
*Aloe amoena* = *Aloe framesii*  
***Aloe amudatensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe andohahelensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe andongensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe andongensis* var. *andongensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe andongensis* var. *repens*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe andringitrensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe angelica*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe angiensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*  
*Aloe angiensis* var. *kitalensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*  
***Aloe angolensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe angustifolia* = *Aloe africana*  
*Aloe angustifolia* = *Aloe zebrina*  
***Aloe anivoranoensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe ankaranensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe ankoberensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe antandroi*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe antsingyensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe arabica* = *Aloe pendens*  
*Aloe arborea* = *Aloe arborescens*  
***Aloe arborescens*:** (E) Candelabra Aloe, Octopus Plant Aloe, Torch Plant Aloe #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe arborescens* ssp. *mzimnyati*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe arborescens* var. *frutescens* = *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe arborescens* var. *milleri* = *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe arborescens* var. *natalensis* = *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe arborescens* var. *pachythyrsa* = *Aloe arborescens*  
***Aloe archeri*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe arenicola*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe argenteicauda*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe aristata* var. *leiophyllia* = *Aloe aristata*  
*Aloe aristata* var. *parvifolia* = *Aloe aristata*  
***Aloe aristata*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe armatissima*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe asperifolia*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe atherstonei* = *Aloe pluridens*  
*Aloe audhalica* = *Aloe vacillans*  
*Aloe aurantiaca* = *Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*  
*Aloe ausana* = *Aloe variegata*  
***Aloe austroarabica*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe babatiensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bainesii* = *Aloe barberae*  
*Aloe bainesii* var. *barberae* = *Aloe barberae*  
***Aloe bakeri*:** I LILIACEAE  
***Aloe ballii*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe ballii* var. *ballii*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe ballii* var. *makurupiniensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe ballyi*:** (E) Rat Aloe #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bamangwatensis* = *Aloe zebrina*  
*Aloe barbadensis* = *Aloe vera*  
*Aloe barbadensis* var. *chinensis* = *Aloe vera*  
***Aloe barberae*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe barbertoniae*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe bargalensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe barteri* = *Aloe buettneri*  
*Aloe barteri* = *Aloe macrocarpa*  
*Aloe barteri* var. *dahomensis* = *Aloe buettneri*  
*Aloe barteri* var. *lutea* = *Aloe schweinfurthii*  
*Aloe barteri* var. *sudanica* = *Aloe buettneri*  
***Aloe belavenokensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe bella*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe bellatula*:** I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe beniensis* = *Aloe dawei*  
*Aloe bequaertii* = *Aloe wollastonii*  
***Aloe berevoana*:** #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe berhana* = *Aloe debrana*

- Aloe bernadettiae*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bertemariae*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe betsileensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bicomitum*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe boastii* = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *chortolirioides*  
*Aloe boehmii* = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*  
*Aloe boiteaui*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bolusii* = *Aloe africana*  
*Aloe boranensis* = *Aloe otallensis*  
*Aloe boscawenii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bosseri*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bowiea*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe boylei*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe boylei* ssp. *boylei*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe boylei* ssp. *major*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brachystachys*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe branddraaiensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brandhamii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brevifolia*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brevifolia* var. *brevifolia*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brevifolia* var. *postgenita*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brevifolia* = *Aloe distans*  
*Aloe brevifolia* var. *serra* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*  
*Aloe breviscapa*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe broomii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe broomii* var. *broomii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe broomii* var. *tarkaensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brunneodentata*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brunneo-punctata* = *Aloe nuttii*  
*Aloe brunneostriata*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brunnthaleri* = *Aloe microstigma*  
*Aloe bruynsii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bucharanii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe buchlohii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe buettneri*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe buhrii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bukobana*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bulbicaulis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bulbifera*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bulbifera* var. *bulbillifera*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bulbifera* var. *paulianae*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bullockii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe burgersfortensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bussei*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe calcairophila*: || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe calcairophylla* = *Aloe calcairophila*  
*Aloe calidophila*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cameronii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cameronii* var. *bondana*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cameronii* var. *cameronii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cameronii* var. *dedzana*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe camperi*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe campylosiphon* = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*  
*Aloe canarina*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe candelabrum* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe candelabrum* = *Aloe thraskii*  
*Aloe canis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cannellii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe capitata*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe capitata* var. *capitata*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe capitata* var. *cipolinicola*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe capitata* var. *gneissicola*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe capitata* var. *quartziticola*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe capitata* var. *silvicola*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe capitata* var. *trachyticola* = *Aloe trachyticola*  
*Aloe capmanambatoensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe caricina* = *Aloe myriacantha*  
*Aloe carnea*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe carolineae*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe carowii* = *Aloe sladeniana*  
*Aloe cascandensis* = *Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*  
*Aloe castanea*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe castellorum*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe catengiana*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cephalophora*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cernua* = *Aloe capitata* var. *capitata*  
*Aloe chabaudii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chabaudii* var. *chabaudii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chabaudii* var. *mlanjeana*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chabaudii* var. *verekeri*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe charlotteae*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cheranganiensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chimanimaniensis* = *Aloe swynnertonii*  
*Aloe chinensis* = *Aloe vera*  
*Aloe chlorantha*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chortolirioides* var. *boastii* = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *chortolirioides*  
*Aloe chortolirioides*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chortolirioides* var. *chortolirioides*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chortolirioides* var. *woolliana*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe christianii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chrysostachys*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ciliaris*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ciliaris* f. *flanaganii* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*  
*Aloe ciliaris* f. *gigas* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*  
*Aloe ciliaris* f. *tidmarshii* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *tidmarshii*  
*Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ciliaris* var. *flanaganii* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*  
*Aloe ciliaris* var. *redacta*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ciliaris* var. *tidmarshii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe citrea*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe citrina*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe clarkei*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe classenii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe claviflora*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe collenetteae*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe collina*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe commixta*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe commutata* = *Aloe macrocarpa*  
*Aloe comosa*: (E) Clanwilliam Aloe, Clanwilliamaalwyn #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe comosibracteata* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
*Aloe compacta* = *Aloe macrosiphon*  
*Aloe compressa*: || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe compressa* var. *compressa*: || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe compressa* var. *paucituberculata* = *Aloe compressa*  
*Aloe compressa* var. *rugosquamosa* = *Aloe compressa*  
*Aloe compressa* var. *schistophila* = *Aloe compressa*  
*Aloe comptonii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe concinna* = *Aloe squarrosa*  
*Aloe confusa*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe congdonii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe conifera*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe contigua* = *Aloe imalotensis*  
*Aloe cooperi*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cooperi* ssp. *cooperi*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cooperi* ssp. *pulchra*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe corallina*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe corbisieri* = *Aloe nuttii*  
*Aloe craibii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe crassipes*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cremersii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cremnophila*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cryptoflora*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cryptopoda*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cyrillei*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cyrtophylla*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe dabenorisana*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe davyana* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
*Aloe davyana* var. *subolifera* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
*Aloe dawei*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe debrana*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe decora* = *Aloe claviflora*  
*Aloe decorsei*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe decurva*: #1 || LILIACEAE



- Aloe decurvidens* = *Aloe parvibracteata*  
***Aloe delphinensis***: I LILIACEAE  
***Aloe deltoidea***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe deltoideodonta***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe deltoideodonta* f. *latifolia* = *Aloe imalotensis*  
*Aloe deltoideodonta* f. *longifolia* = *Aloe imalotensis*  
*Aloe deltoideodonta* subf. *variegata* = *Aloe imalotensis*  
***Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *brevifolia***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *candicans***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *contigua* = *Aloe imalotensis*  
***Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *deltoideodonta***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *intermedia* = *Aloe subacutissima*  
*Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *typica* = *Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *deltoideodonta*  
*Aloe dependens* = *Aloe pendens*  
*Aloe depressa* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*  
***Aloe descoingsii* ssp. *augustina***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe descoingsii* ssp. *descoingsii***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe descoingsii***: I LILIACEAE  
***Aloe deserti***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe dewetii***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe dewinteri***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe dhalensis* = *Aloe vacillans*  
***Aloe dhufarensis***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe dichotoma* var. *montana* = *Aloe dichotoma*  
*Aloe dichotoma* var. *ramosissima* = *Aloe ramosissima*  
***Aloe dichotoma***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe dinteri***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe diolii***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe distans***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe disticha* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe disticha* var. *plicatilis* = *Aloe plicatilis*  
***Aloe divaricata***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe divaricata* var. *rosea***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe doei***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe doei* var. *doei***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe doei* var. *lavranosii***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe dolomitica* = *Aloe vryheidensis*  
***Aloe dominella***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe dorotheae***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe droseroides***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
Aloè du Cap (F): *Aloe ferox*  
***Aloe duckeri***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe dumetorum* = *Aloe ellenbeckii*  
***Aloe dyeri***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe echinata* = *Aloe humilis*  
***Aloe ecklonis***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe edentata***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe edulis* = *Aloe macrocarpa*  
***Aloe elata***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe elegans***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe elgonica***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe ellenbeckii***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ellenbergeri* = *Aloe aristata*  
*Aloe elongata* = *Aloe vera*  
***Aloe eminens***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe engleri* = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*  
***Aloe enotata***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe eremophila***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe erensii***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe ericetorum***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe erinacea* = *Aloe melanacantha* var. *erinacea*  
*Aloe eru* = *Aloe camperi*  
*Aloe eru* f. *erecta* = *Aloe camperi*  
*Aloe eru* f. *glauca* = *Aloe camperi*  
*Aloe eru* f. *maculata* = *Aloe camperi*  
*Aloe eru* f. *parvipunctata* = *Aloe camperi*  
*Aloe eru* var. *cornuta* = *Aloe camperi*  
*Aloe eru* var. *hookeri* = *Aloe adigratana*  
***Aloe erythrophylla***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe esculenta***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe eumassawana***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe excelsa***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe excelsa* var. *breviflora***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe excelsa* var. *excelsa***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe eylesii* = *Aloe rhodesiana*  
***Aloe falcata***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ferox* = *Aloe marlothii*  
*Aloe ferox* var. *erythrocarpa* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe ferox* var. *galpinii* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe ferox* var. *hanburyi* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe ferox* var. *incurva* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe ferox* var. *subferox* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe ferox* var. *xanthostachys* = *Aloe marlothii*  
***Aloe ferox***: (E) Cape Aloe, (S) Aloe, (F) Aloè du Cap #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe fibrosa***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe fievetii***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe fimbrialis***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe flabelliformis* = *Aloe plicatilis*  
*Aloe flava* = *Aloe vera*  
***Aloe fleurentinorum***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe fleuretteana***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe flexilifolia***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe floramaculata* = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*  
***Aloe florenceae***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe forbesii***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe fosteri***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe fouriei***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe fragilis***: I LILIACEAE  
***Aloe framesii***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe francombei***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe früisii***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe frutescens* = *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe fruticosa* = *Aloe arborescens*  
***Aloe fulleri***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe galpinii* = *Aloe ferox*  
***Aloe gariensis***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe gariusiana* = *Aloe gariensis*  
***Aloe gerstneri***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe gilbertii* ssp. *gilbertii***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe gilbertii* ssp. *megalacanthoides***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe gilbertii***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe gillettii***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe gillilandii* = *Aloe sabaea*  
***Aloe glabrescens***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe glauca* var. *elatior* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*  
***Aloe glauca***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe glauca* var. *glauca***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe glauca* var. *humilior* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*  
*Aloe glauca* var. *major* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*  
*Aloe glauca* var. *minor* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*  
*Aloe glauca* var. *muricata* = *Aloe glauca* var. *spinosior*  
***Aloe glauca* var. *spinosior***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe globuligemma***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe gloveri* = *Aloe hildebrandtii*  
***Aloe gossweileri***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe gracilicaulis***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe graciliflora* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
***Aloe gracilis***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe gracilis* var. *decumbens***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe gracilis* var. *gracilis***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe gracilis* = *Aloe commixta*  
*Aloe graminicola* = *Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola*  
*Aloe graminifolia* = *Aloe myriacantha*  
***Aloe grandidentata***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe grata***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe greatheadii***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe greatheadii* var. *greatheadii***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe greenii***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe greenwayi* = *Aloe leptosiphon*  
***Aloe grisea***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe guerrae***: #1 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe guillaumetii***: #1 II LILIACEAE

- Aloe haemanthifolia*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hanburyana* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*  
*Aloe hardyi*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe harlana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe harmsii* = *Aloe dorotheae*  
*Aloe haworthioides*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe haworthioides* var. *aurantiaca* = *Aloe haworthioides*  
*Aloe haworthioides* var. *haworthioides*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hazeliana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe helenae*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe heliderana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hemmingii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hendrickxii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hereroensis* var. *hereroensis* = *Aloe hereroensis*  
*Aloe hereroensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe heybensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hijazensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hildebrandtii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hlangapensis* = *Aloe hlangapies*  
*Aloe hlangapies*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hlangapitis* = *Aloe hlangapies*  
*Aloe hoffmannii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe horrida* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe howmanii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe humbertii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe humilis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe humilis* subvar. *minor* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* subvar. *semiguttata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* var. *acuminata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* var. *candolli* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* var. *echinata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* var. *humilis* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* var. *incurva* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* var. *suberecta* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* var. *subtuberculata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe ibitiensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ibityensis* = *Aloe ibitiensis*  
*Aloe imalotensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe imerinensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe immaculata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe inamara*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe inconspicua*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe incurva* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe indica* = *Aloe vera*  
*Aloe inermis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe inexpectata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe integra*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe intermedia* = *Aloe subacutissima*  
*Aloe inyangensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe inyangensis* var. *inyangensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe inyangensis* var. *kimberleyana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe irafensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe isaloensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe itremensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe jacksonii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe jawiyon*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe jex-blakeae* = *Aloe ruspoliana*  
*Aloe johannis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe johnstonii* = *Aloe myriacantha*  
*Aloe jucunda*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe juttæ* = *Aloe microstigma*  
*Aloe juvænna*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe karasbergensis* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *karasbergensis*  
*Aloe keayi*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe kedongensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe kefaensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe keithii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ketabrowniorum*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe khamiesensis*: (E) Namaqua Aloe #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe kilifiensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe kirkii* = *Aloe massawana*  
*Aloe kniphofioides*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe komaggasensis* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *komaggasensis*  
*Aloe komatiensis* = *Aloe parvibracteata*  
*Aloe kouebokkeveldensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe krapohlina*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe krapohlina* var. *dumoulinii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe krapohlina* var. *krapohlina*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe kraussii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe kraussii* = *Aloe albida*  
*Aloe kraussii* var. *minor* = *Aloe albida*  
*Aloe kulalensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe labiaflava* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
*Aloe labworana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe laeta*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe laeta* var. *laeta*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe laeta* var. *maniaensis*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lanuriensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*  
*Aloe lanzæ* = *Aloe vera*  
*Aloe lastii* = *Aloe brachystachys*  
*Aloe lateritia*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lateritia* var. *kitaliensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*  
*Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe latifolia* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe lavranosii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe laxiflora* = *Aloe gracilis* var. *gracilis*  
*Aloe laxissima* = *Aloe zebrina*  
*Aloe leachii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe leandrii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe leedalii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lensayuensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lepida*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe leptocaulon* = *Aloe antandroi*  
*Aloe leptophylla* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe leptophylla* var. *stenophylla* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe leptosiphon*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lettyæ*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lindenii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe linearifolia*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lineata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lineata* var. *glaucescens* = *Aloe lineata* var. *lineata*  
*Aloe lineata* var. *lineata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lineata* var. *muirii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lineata* var. *viridis* = *Aloe lineata* var. *lineata*  
*Aloe lingua* = *Aloe plicatilis*  
*Aloe linguaeformis* = *Aloe plicatilis*  
*Aloe littoralis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lolwensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lolwensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lomatophylloides*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe longiaristata* = *Aloe aristata*  
*Aloe longibracteata* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
*Aloe longistyla*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe luapulana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lucile-allorgeae*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lugardiana* = *Aloe zebrina*  
*Aloe luntii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lusitanica* = *Aloe parvibracteata*  
*Aloe lutescens*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe maclaughlinii* = *Aloe mcloughlinii*  
*Aloe macleayi*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe macowanii* = *Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*  
*Aloe macra*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe macrocarpa* var. *major* = *Aloe macrocarpa*  
*Aloe macrocarpa*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe macroclada*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe macrosiphon*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe maculata* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe maculata* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe maculata* = *Aloe officinalis*  
*Aloe maculata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe maculosa* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe madecassa*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe madecassa* var. *lutea*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe madecassa* var. *madecassa*: #1 II LILIACEAE

- Aloe magnidentata* = *Aloe megalacantha* ssp. *megalacantha*  
*Aloe mahraensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mandotoensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe marginalis* = *Aloe purpurea*  
*Aloe marginata* = *Aloe purpurea*  
*Aloe marlothii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe marlothii* ssp. *orientalis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe marlothii* var. *bicolor*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe marlothii* var. *marlothii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe marsabitensis* = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*  
*Aloe marshalli* = *Aloe kniphofioides*  
*Aloe massawana*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mawii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mayottensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mccoysi*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mcloughlinii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe medishiana*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe megalacantha*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe megalacantha* ssp. *alticola*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe megalacantha* ssp. *megalacantha*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe megalocarpa*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe melanacantha*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe melanacantha* var. *erinacea*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe melanacantha* var. *melanacantha*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe melseetterensis* = *Aloe swynnertonii*  
*Aloe menachensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mendesii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe menyharthii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe menyharthii* ssp. *ensifolia*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe menyharthii* ssp. *menyharthii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe meruana* = *Aloe chrysostachys*  
*Aloe metallica*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe meyeri*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe micracantha* = *Aloe boylei*  
*Aloe micracantha* = *Aloe micracantha*  
*Aloe micracantha*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe microdonta*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe microstigma* ssp. *framesii* = *Aloe framesii*  
*Aloe microstigma*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe millotii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe milne-redheadii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe minima*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe minima* var. *blyderivierensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe minima* var. *minima*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe minima* = *Aloe saundersiae*  
*Aloe miskatana*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mitriformis* var. *angustior* = *Aloe distans*  
*Aloe mitriformis* var. *brevifolia* = *Aloe distans*  
*Aloe mitriformis* var. *elatii* = *Aloe mitriformis*  
*Aloe mitriformis* var. *humilior* = *Aloe mitriformis*  
*Aloe mitriformis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mitsioana*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mketiensis* = *Aloe nuttii*  
*Aloe modesta*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe molederana*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe monotropa*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe montana* = *Aloe dichotoma*  
*Aloe monticola*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe morijensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe morogoroensis* = *Aloe bussei*  
*Aloe mubendiensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mudenensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe muirii* = *Aloe lineata* var. *muirii*  
*Aloe multicolor*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe munchii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe muricata* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe muricata* = *Aloe glauca* var. *spinosior*  
*Aloe murina*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe musapana*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mutabilis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mutans* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
*Aloe mwanzana* = *Aloe macrosiphon*  
*Aloe myriacantha* var. *minor* = *Aloe albida*  
*Aloe myriacantha*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mzimbana*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe namibensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe namorokaensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe natalensis* = *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe ngobitensis* = *Aloe nyeriensis*  
*Aloe ngongensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe niebuhriana*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe nitens* = *Aloe rupestris*  
*Aloe nubigena*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe nuttii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe nyeriensis* ssp. *kedongensis* = *Aloe kedongensis*  
*Aloe nyeriensis* ssp. *nyeriensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe nyeriensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe occidentalis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe officinalis* var. *angustifolia* = *Aloe officinalis*  
*Aloe officinalis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe oligophylla*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe oligospila* = *Aloe percrassa*  
*Aloe omavandae*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe orientalis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe orlandoi*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ortholopha*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe otallensis* var. *elongata* = *Aloe rugosifolia*  
*Aloe otallensis* var. *otallensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe otallensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe pachygaster*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe paedogona*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe pallidiflora* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *greatheadii*  
*Aloe palmiformis*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe paludicola* = *Aloe buettneri*  
*Aloe paniculata* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*  
*Aloe parallelifolia*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe parvibracteata*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe parvibracteata* var. *parvibracteata*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe parvibracteata* var. *zuluensis* = *Aloe parvibracteata*  
*Aloe parvicapsula*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe parvicoma*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe parvidens*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe parviflora* = *Aloe minima* var. *minima*  
*Aloe parvispina* = *Aloe mitriformis*  
*Aloe parvula*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe parvula* = *Aloe perrieri*  
*Aloe patersonii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe peacockii* = *Aloe elegans*  
*Aloe pearsonii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe peckii*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe peglerae*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe pembana*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe pendens*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe penduliflora*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe percrassa*: #1 || LILIACEAE  
*Aloe percrassa* = *Aloe trichosantha* ssp. *trichosantha*  
*Aloe percrassa* var. *albo-picta* = *Aloe trichosantha* ssp. *trichosantha*  
*Aloe percrassa* var. *menachensis* = *Aloe menachensis*  
*Aloe percrassa* var. *saganeitiana* = *Aloe elegans*  
*Aloe perfoliata* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *africana* = *Aloe africana*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *alpha* = *Aloe commixta*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *alpha* = *Aloe commixta*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *arborescens* = *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *barbadensis* = *Aloe vera*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *beta* = *Aloe africana*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *brevifolia* = *Aloe distans*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *delta* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *epsilon* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *eta* = *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *ferox* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *gamma* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *glauca* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *humilis* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *kappa* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*

- Aloe perfoliata* var. *lainda* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *lineata* = *Aloe lineata*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *mitriformis* = *Aloe mitriformis*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *mu* = *Aloe mitriformis*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *purpurascens* = *Aloe succotrina*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *saponaria* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *succotrina* = *Aloe succotrina*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *theta* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *vera* = *Aloe vera*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *xi* = *Aloe mitriformis*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *xi* = *Aloe succotrina*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *zeta* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *zeta* = *Aloe ferox*  
***Aloe perrieri*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe perryi*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe petricola*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe petrophila*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe peyrierasii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe philippeii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe pictifolia*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe pienaarii* = *Aloe cryptopoda*  
***Aloe pillansii*: (E) Bastard Quiver Tree Aloe || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe pirottae*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe platyphylla* = *Aloe zebrina*  
*Aloe plicatilis* var. *major* = *Aloe plicatilis*  
***Aloe plicatilis*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe plowesii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe pluridens* var. *beckeri* = *Aloe pluridens*  
***Aloe pluridens*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe pole-evansii* = *Aloe dawei*  
***Aloe polyphylla*: (E) Spiral Aloe || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe pongolensis* = *Aloe parvibracteata*  
*Aloe pongolensis* var. *zuluensis* = *Aloe parvibracteata*  
***Aloe porphyrostachys*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe postgenita* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *postgenita*  
***Aloe powysiorum*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe praetermissa*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe pratensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe pretoriensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe prinslooii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe procera*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe prolifera* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *brevifolia*  
*Aloe prolifera* var. *major* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *postgenita*  
***Aloe pronkii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe propagulifera*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe prostrata*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe prostrata* ssp. *pallida*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe prostrata* ssp. *prostrata*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe pruinosa*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe pseudoafricana* = *Aloe africana*  
*Aloe pseudoferox* = *Aloe ferox*  
***Aloe pseudoparvula*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe pseudorubroviolacea*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe pubescens*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe pulcherrima*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe pulchra* = *Aloe bella*  
*Aloe punctata* = *Aloe variegata*  
*Aloe purpurascens* = *Aloe succotrina*  
***Aloe purpurea*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe pustuligemma*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe pycnacantha* = *Aloe rupestris*  
***Aloe qaharensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe rabaiensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe ramosa* = *Aloe dichotoma*  
***Aloe ramosissima*: (E) Maiden's Quiver Tree Aloe #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe rauhii*: || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe rebmannii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe recurvifolia* = *Aloe alooides*  
***Aloe reitzii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe reitzii* var. *reitzii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe reitzii* var. *vernalis*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe rendilliorum*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe retrospicens*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe reynoldsii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe rhodacantha* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*  
***Aloe rhodesiana*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe rhodocincta* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*  
***Aloe richardsiae*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe richtersveldensis* = *Aloe meyeri*  
*Aloe rigens* var. *glabrescens* = *Aloe glabrescens*  
***Aloe rigens*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe rigens* var. *mortimeri*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe rigens* var. *rigens*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe rivae*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe riverei*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe roeoeslii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe rosea*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe rubriflora*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe rubrolutea* = *Aloe littoralis*  
***Aloe rubroviolacea*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe ruffingiana*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe rufocincta* = *Aloe purpurea*  
***Aloe rugosifolia*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe rupestris*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe rupicola*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe ruspoliana*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe ruspoliana* var. *dracaeniformis* = *Aloe retrospicens*  
***Aloe sabaea*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe sahundra* = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*  
***Aloe sakarahensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe sakoankenke*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe saponaria* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe saponaria* var. *brachyphylla* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe saponaria* var. *ficksburgensis* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe saponaria* var. *latifolia* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe saponaria* var. *saponaria* = *Aloe maculata*  
***Aloe saronarae*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe saundersiae*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe scabrifolia*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe schelpei*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe schilliana*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe schimperi* = *Aloe percrassa*  
*Aloe schimperi* = *Aloe percrassa*  
*Aloe schinzii* = *Aloe littoralis*  
*Aloe schlechteri* = *Aloe claviflora*  
*Aloe schliebenii* = *Aloe brachystachys*  
*Aloe schmidtiana* = *Aloe cooperi* ssp. *cooperi*  
***Aloe schoelleri*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe schomeri*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe schweinfurthii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe schweinfurthii* = *Aloe elegans*  
*Aloe schweinfurthii* var. *labworana* = *Aloe labworana*  
***Aloe scobinifolia*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe scorpioides*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe secundiflora*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe secundiflora* var. *sobolifera*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe sempervivoides* = *Aloe parvula*  
***Aloe seretii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe serra* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*  
***Aloe serriyensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe sessiliflora* = *Aloe spicata*  
***Aloe shadensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe sheilae*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe silicicola*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe simii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe sinana*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe sinkatana*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe sinuata* = *Aloe succotrina*  
***Aloe sladeniana*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe soccotrina* = *Aloe succotrina*  
*Aloe soccotrina* = *Aloe succotrina*  
*Aloe soccotrina* var. *purpurascens* = *Aloe succotrina*  
***Aloe socialis*: #1 || LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe socotorina* = *Aloe ferox*

- Aloe solaiana* = *Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola*  
*Aloe somaliensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe somaliensis* var. *marmorata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe somaliensis* var. *somaliensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe soutpansbergensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe speciosa*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe spectabilis* = *Aloe marlothii* var. *marlothii*  
*Aloe spicata* = *Aloe camperi*  
*Aloe spicata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe splendens*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe squarrosa*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe steffanieana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe stephaninii* = *Aloe ruspoliana*  
*Aloe steudneri*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe striata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe striata* ssp. *karasbergensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe striata* ssp. *komaggasensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe striata* var. *oligospila* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*  
*Aloe striatula*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe striatula* f. *conimbricensis* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*  
*Aloe striatula* f. *haworthii* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*  
*Aloe striatula* f. *typica* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*  
*Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe stuhlmannii* = *Aloe volkensis* ssp. *volkensis*  
*Aloe suarezensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe subacutissima*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe suberecta* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe suberecta* var. *acuminata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe subferox* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe subfulva* = *Aloe suffulta*  
*Aloe subtuberculata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe succotrina* = *Aloe succotrina*  
*Aloe succotrina* var. *saxigena* = *Aloe succotrina*  
*Aloe succotrina*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe suffulta*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe suprafoliata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe suprafoliolata* = *Aloe suprafoliata*  
*Aloe supralaevis* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe supralaevis* var. *hanburyi* = *Aloe marlothii* var. *marlothii*  
*Aloe suzannae*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe swynnertonii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tauri* = *Aloe spicata*  
*Aloe teissieri*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tenuior*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tenuior* var. *decidua* = *Aloe tenuior*  
*Aloe tenuior* var. *densiflora* = *Aloe tenuior*  
*Aloe tenuior* var. *glaucescens* = *Aloe tenuior*  
*Aloe tenuior* var. *rubriflora* = *Aloe tenuior*  
*Aloe termetophila* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *greatheadii*  
*Aloe tewoldei*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe thompsoniae*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe thorncroftii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe thraskii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tidmarshii* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *tidmarshii*  
*Aloe tomentosa*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tomentosa* f. *viridiflora* = *Aloe tomentosa*  
*Aloe tormentorii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tororoana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe torrei* var. *wildii* = *Aloe wildii*  
*Aloe torrei*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe trachyticola* var. *multiflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe trachyticola*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe transvaalensis* = *Aloe zebrina*  
*Aloe transvaalensis* var. *stenacantha* = *Aloe zebrina*  
*Aloe trichosantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe trichosantha* ssp. *longiflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe trichosantha* ssp. *trichosantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe trichosantha* var. *menachensis* = *Aloe menachensis*  
*Aloe trigonantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tripetala* = *Aloe plicatilis*  
*Aloe trivialis* = *Aloe schweinfurthii*  
*Aloe trothae* = *Aloe bulbicaulis*  
*Aloe tuberculata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe tugenensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe turkanensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tweediae*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ukambensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe umbellata* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe umfoloziensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vacillans*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vahontsohy* = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*  
*Aloe vahontsohy* = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*  
*Aloe vallis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vanbalenii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vandermerewei*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vaombe*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vaombe* var. *poissonii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vaombe* var. *vaombe*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vaotsanda*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vaotsohy* = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*  
*Aloe vaotsohy* var. *rosea* = *Aloe divaricata* var. *rosea*  
*Aloe variegata*: (E) Partridge-breasted Aloe #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe variegata* = *Aloe pendens*  
*Aloe variegata* var. *haworthii* = *Aloe variegata*  
*Aloe venusta* = *Aloe bicomitum*  
*Aloe vera*: (E) Aloes #1 NC LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vera* = *Aloe succotrina*  
*Aloe vera* var. *aethiopica* = *Aloe elegans*  
*Aloe vera* var. *angustifolia* = *Aloe officinalis*  
*Aloe vera* var. *chinensis* = *Aloe vera*  
*Aloe vera* var. *lanzae* = *Aloe vera*  
*Aloe vera* var. *littoralis* = *Aloe vera*  
*Aloe vera* var. *officinalis* = *Aloe officinalis*  
*Aloe vera* var. *wratislaviensis* = *Aloe vera*  
*Aloe verdoorniae* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
*Aloe verecunda*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe versicolor*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe veseyi*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe viguieri*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe viridiflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vituensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vogtsii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe volkensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe volkensis* ssp. *multicaulis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe volkensis* ssp. *volkensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vossii*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vryheidensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vulgaris* = *Aloe vera*  
*Aloe whitcombei*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe wickensii* = *Aloe cryptopoda*  
*Aloe wickensii* var. *lutea* = *Aloe cryptopoda*  
*Aloe wickensii* var. *wickensii* = *Aloe cryptopoda*  
*Aloe wildii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe wilsonii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe wollastonii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe woodii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe woolliana* = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *woolliana*  
*Aloe wrefordii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe xanthacantha* = *Aloe mitrififormis*  
*Aloe yavellana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe yemenica*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe zanzibarica* = *Aloe squarrosa*  
*Aloe zebrina*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe zombitsiensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
Aloe, Cap (E): *Aloe ferox*  
Aloe, Clanwilliam (E): *Aloe comosa*  
Aloe, Namaqua (E): *Aloe khamiesensis*  
Aloe, Partridge-breasted (E): *Aloe variegata*  
Aloe, Spiral (E): *Aloe polyphylla*  
aloes (E/S): *Aloe* spp.  
aloès (F): *Aloe* spp.  
Alpargata (S): *Opuntia macracantha*  
*Alsophila spinulosa* = *Cyathea spinulosa*  
*Altensteinia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Alvisia* = *Eria*  
*Amalia* = *Laelia*  
**Amalias spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Amalias anceps* = *Laelia anceps*  
*Amalias cinnabarina* = *Laelia cinnabarina*  
*Amaryllis aetnensis* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Amaryllis citrina* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Amaryllis clusiana* = *Sternbergia clusiana*  
*Amaryllis colchiciflora* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Amaryllis lutea* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*  
*Amaryllis lutea* = *Sternbergia lutea*  
*Amaryllis vernalis* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*  
*Amblostoma* = *Encyclia*  
*Amblostoma tridactylum* var. *mexicanum* = *Encyclia glauca*  
*Amblyanthe* = *Dendrobium*  
*Amblyglottis* = *Calanthe*  
*Amblyglottis abbreviata* = *Calanthe abbreviata*  
*Amblyglottis angustifolia* = *Calanthe angustifolia*  
*Amblyglottis emarginata* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Amblyglottis flava* = *Calanthe flava*  
*Amblyglottis pilosa* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Amblyglottis pulchra* = *Calanthe pulchra*  
*Amblyglottis speciosa* = *Calanthe speciosa*  
*Amblyglottis veratrifolia* = *Calanthe ceciliae*  
*Amblyglottis veratrifolia* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
**Ambrella spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Amerorchis spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Amesia* = *Epipactis*  
**Amesiella spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Amesiella philippinensis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Amitostigma spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Amparao spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Amphigena* = *Disa*  
*Amphiglottis* = *Epidendrum*  
*Amphorchis* = *Cynorkis*  
**Anacampseros spp.:** (E) purselanes #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros affinis* = *Anacampseros lanceolata* ssp. *lanceolata*  
**Anacampseros albidiflora:** #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros albissima* = *Avonia albissima*  
*Anacampseros alstonii* = *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii*  
*Anacampseros alta* = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis*  
*Anacampseros angustifolia* = *Anacampseros lanceolata*  
*Anacampseros arachnoides* var. *grandiflora* = *Anacampseros rufescens*  
**Anacampseros arachnoides:** #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Anacampseros baeseckei:** #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Anacampseros bayeriana:** #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros buderiana* = *Avonia recurvata*  
**Anacampseros comptonii:** #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros decipiens* = *Avonia rhodesica*  
*Anacampseros densifolia* = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*  
*Anacampseros depauperata* = *Anacampseros arachnoides*  
**Anacampseros dielsiana:** #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros dinteri* = *Avonia dinteri*  
**Anacampseros filamentosa** ssp. **filamentosa:** #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Anacampseros filamentosa** ssp. **namaquensis:** #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Anacampseros filamentosa** ssp. **tomentosa:** #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Anacampseros filamentosa:** #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros fissa* = *Avonia rhodesica*  
*Anacampseros gracilis* = *Anacampseros arachnoides*  
*Anacampseros herreana* = *Avonia herreana*  
*Anacampseros karasmontana* = *Anacampseros dielsiana*  
**Anacampseros lanceolata:** #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Anacampseros lanceolata** ssp. **lanceolata:** #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Anacampseros lanceolata** ssp. **nebrownii:** #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros lanigera* = *Anacampseros filamentosa*  
*Anacampseros lubbersii* = *Anacampseros subnuda* ssp. *lubbersii*  
*Anacampseros margarethae* = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*  
**Anacampseros marlothii:** #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros meyeri* = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*  
*Anacampseros nebrownii* = *Anacampseros lanceolata* ssp. *nebrownii*  
*Anacampseros nitida* = *Anacampseros retusa*  
*Anacampseros ombonensis* = *Avonia dinteri*  
*Anacampseros papyracea* = *Avonia papyracea*  
*Anacampseros papyracea* ssp. *namaensis* = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*  
*Anacampseros paradoxa* = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*  
*Anacampseros parviflora* = *Anacampseros baeseckei*  
*Anacampseros poellnitziana* = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis*  
*Anacampseros quinaria* = *Avonia quinaria*  
*Anacampseros recurvata* ssp. *budariana* = *Avonia recurvata*  
*Anacampseros recurvata* ssp. *minuta* = *Avonia recurvata* ssp. *minuta*  
**Anacampseros retusa:** #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros rhodesica* = *Avonia rhodesica*  
*Anacampseros rubens* = *Anacampseros arachnoides*  
*Anacampseros rubroviridis* = *Anacampseros arachnoides*  
**Anacampseros rufescens:** #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros ruschii* = *Avonia ruschii*  
*Anacampseros schoenlandii* = *Anacampseros arachnoides*  
**Anacampseros scopata:** #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros starkiana* = *Anacampseros subnuda*  
**Anacampseros subnuda** ssp. **lubbersii:** #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Anacampseros subnuda** ssp. **subnuda:** #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Anacampseros subnuda:** #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Anacampseros telephiastrum:** #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros tomentosa* = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*  
*Anacampseros trigona* = *Anacampseros lanceolata*  
*Anacampseros truncata* = *Anacampseros retusa*  
*Anacampseros ustulata* = *Avonia ustulata*  
*Anacampseros variabilis* = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*  
*Anacampseros varians* = *Anacampseros telephiastrum*  
*Anacampseros wischkonii* = *Avonia dinteri*  
**Anacamptis spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Anacheilium* = *Epidendrum*  
*Anacheilium alagoense* = *Encyclia alagoensis*  
*Anacheilium allemanii* = *Encyclia allemanii*  
*Anacheilium allemanooides* = *Encyclia allemanooides*  
*Anacheilium caetense* = *Encyclia caetensis*  
*Anacheilium calamarium* = *Encyclia calamaria*  
*Anacheilium campos-portoi* = *Encyclia campos-portoi*  
*Anacheilium cochleatum* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
*Anacheilium cochleatum* ssp. *arrogans* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
*Anacheilium faresianum* = *Encyclia faresiana*  
*Anacheilium faustum* = *Encyclia fausta*  
*Anacheilium fragrans* = *Encyclia fragrans*  
*Anacheilium glumaceum* = *Encyclia glumacea*  
*Anacheilium grammatoglossum* = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*  
*Anacheilium hartwegii* = *Encyclia hartwegii*  
*Anacheilium inversum* = *Encyclia inversa*  
*Anacheilium kautskyi* = *Encyclia kautskyi*  
*Anacheilium lividum* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Anacheilium moojenii* = *Encyclia moojenii*  
*Anacheilium papilio* = *Encyclia papilio*  
*Anacheilium radiatum* = *Encyclia radiata*  
*Anacheilium suzanense* = *Encyclia suzanensis*  
*Anacheilium vespa* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Anacheilium widgrenii* = *Encyclia widgrenii*  
*Anathallis* = *Pleurothallis*

- Ancistrocactus brevihamatus* = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *brevihamatus*  
*Ancistrocactus crassihamatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*  
*Ancistrocactus megarhizus* = *Sclerocactus scheeri*  
*Ancistrocactus scheeri* = *Sclerocactus scheeri*  
*Ancistrocactus tobuschii* = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii*: *Sclerocactus brevihamatus*  
*Ancistrocactus uncinatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*  
*Ancistrocactus uncinatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*  
***Ancistrochilus* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Ancistrorhynchus* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Ancistrorhynchus capitatus*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Ancistrorhynchus cephalotes*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Ancistrorhynchus mettemiae*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Ancistrorhynchus schumannii*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Ancistrorhynchus straussii*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Andreettaea* = *Pleurothallis*  
***Androchilus* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Androcorys* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Androgyne* = *Panisea*  
*Anectochilus* = *Anoectochilus*  
*Angorchis* = *Angraecum*  
*Angorchis alcicornis* = *Aerangis alcicornis*  
*Angorchis arachnopus* = *Aerangis arachnopus*  
*Angorchis articulata* = *Aerangis articulata*  
*Angorchis biloba* = *Aerangis biloba*  
*Angorchis brongniartiana* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*  
*Angorchis campyloplectron* = *Aerangis biloba*  
*Angorchis citrata* = *Aerangis citrata*  
*Angorchis clavigera* = *Angraecum clavigerum*  
*Angorchis conchifera* = *Angraecum conchiferum*  
*Angorchis crassa* = *Angraecum crassum*  
*Angorchis cryptodon* = *Aerangis cryptodon*  
*Angorchis cucullata* = *Angraecum cucullatum*  
*Angorchis curnowiana* = *Angraecum curnowianum*  
*Angorchis eburnea* = *Angraecum eburneum*  
*Angorchis ellisii* = *Aerangis ellisii*  
*Angorchis fastuosa* = *Aerangis fastuosa*  
*Angorchis flabellifolia* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Angorchis fragrans* = *Angraecum cucullatum*  
*Angorchis gladiifolia* = *Angraecum mauritianum*  
*Angorchis hyaloides* = *Aerangis hyaloides*  
*Angorchis implicata* = *Angraecum implicatum*  
*Angorchis infundibularis* = *Angraecum infundibulare*  
*Angorchis modesta* = *Aerangis modesta*  
*Angorchis palmiformis* = *Angraecum palmiforme*  
*Angorchis parvula* = *Angraecum parvulum*  
*Angorchis pectangis* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Angorchis pectinata* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Angorchis pusilla* = *Angraecum pusillum*  
*Angorchis rhodosticta* = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*  
*Angorchis rostrata* = *Angraecum rostratum*  
*Angorchis scottiana* = *Angraecum scottianum*  
*Angorchis sesquipedalis* = *Angraecum sesquipedale*  
*Angorchis striata* = *Angraecum striatum*  
*Angorchis superba* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*  
*Angorchis teretifolia* = *Angraecum teretifolium*  
***Angraecopsis* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecopsis dolabriformis*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecopsis ischnopus*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecopsis parviflora*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecopsis pobeguini*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecopsis tenerrima*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecopsis tridens*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum abietinum* = *Angraecum humblotianum*  
*Angraecum acutumarginatum* = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*  
***Angraecum acutipetalum* ssp. *acutipetalum*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum acutipetalum* ssp. *analabeensis*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum acutipetalum* ssp. *ankeranae*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum acutipetalum*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum acuto-emarginatum* = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*  
*Angraecum acutum* = *Diaphanthe acuta*  
***Angraecum affine*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum albido-rubrum* = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*  
*Angraecum album-majus* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Angraecum album-minus* = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *ephemerum*  
*Angraecum alcicorne* = *Aerangis alcicornis*  
***Angraecum alleizettei*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum aloifolium*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum althoffii* = *Diaphanthe pellucida*  
*Angraecum amaniense* = *Angraecum tenerrima*  
*Angraecum ambongoense* = *Lemurella ambongensis*  
***Angraecum ambrense*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum amplexicaule*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum ampullaceum*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum andasibeense*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum andersonii* = *Microcoelia caespitosa*  
***Angraecum andringitranum*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum angustifolium* = *Cyrtorchis aschersonii*  
***Angraecum angustipetalum*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum angustum* = *Aerangis verdickii*  
***Angraecum angustum*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum anjouanense* = *Jumellea anjouanensis*  
***Angraecum ankeranense*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum anocentrum* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
*Angraecum antennatum* = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae*  
*Angraecum aphyllum* = *Solenangis aphylla*  
*Angraecum apiculatum* = *Aerangis biloba*  
*Angraecum apiculatum* ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*  
***Angraecum aporoides*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum appendiculatum* = *Bonnieria appendiculata*  
***Angraecum appendiculoides*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum arachnites* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum arachnopus* = *Aerangis arachnopus*  
*Angraecum armeniacum* = *Tridactyle armeniaca*  
*Angraecum arnoldianum* = *Angraecum eichlerianum*  
*Angraecum arthrophyllum* = *Angraecum pungens*  
*Angraecum articulatum* = *Aerangis articulata*  
*Angraecum aschersonii* = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae*  
*Angraecum ashantense* = *Listrostachys ashantensis*  
***Angraecum astroarche*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum augustum* = *Aerangis verdickii*  
***Angraecum aviceps*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum avicularium* = *Aerangis rostellaris*  
*Angraecum bakeri* = *Diaphanthe bidens*  
***Angraecum bancoense*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum baronii* = *Angraecum costatum*  
***Angraecum baronii*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum batesii* = *Aerangis arachnopus*  
*Angraecum bathiei* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum bathiei* ssp. *peracuminatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
***Angraecum bemarivoense*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum bicallosum*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum bicaudatum* = *Tridactyle bicaudata*  
*Angraecum bidens* = *Diaphanthe bidens*  
*Angraecum bieleri* = *Microcoelia bieleri*  
*Angraecum biloboides* = *Aerangis arachnopus*  
*Angraecum bilobum* = *Aerangis biloba*  
*Angraecum bilobum* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Angraecum bilobum* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Angraecum bilobum* ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*  
***Angraecum birrimense*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Angraecum bistortum* = *Cyrtorchis ringens*  
*Angraecum bokoyense* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum bolusii* = *Tridactyle tridentata*  
*Angraecum boonei* = *Angraecum angustipetalum*  
**Angraecum borbonicum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum bosseri* = *Angraecum sesquipedale* var.  
*angustifolium*  
*Angraecum boutoni* = *Angraecopsis pobeguini*  
*Angraecum brachycarpum* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
**Angraecum brachyrhopalon**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum bracteosum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum braunii* = *Angraecum viride*  
**Angraecum breve**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum brevicornu**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum brevifolium* = *Campylocentrum micranthum*  
*Angraecum brongniartianum* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp.  
*superbum*  
*Angraecum brunneo-maculatum* = *Ancistrohynchus*  
*clandestinus*  
*Angraecum buchholzianum* = *Cyrtorchis ringens*  
*Angraecum bueae* = *Diaphanthe bueae*  
*Angraecum burchellii* = *Angraecum pusillum*  
*Angraecum buyssonii* = *Aerangis ellisii*  
**Angraecum cadetii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum caespitosum* = *Microcoelia caespitosa*  
*Angraecum caffrum* = *Margelliantha caffra*  
*Angraecum calanthum* = *Aerangis calantha*  
**Angraecum calceolus**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum calligerum* = *Aerangis articulata*  
*Angraecum campyloplectron* = *Aerangis biloba*  
*Angraecum campyloplectron* = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*  
*Angraecum canaliculatum* = *Angraecum subulatum*  
*Angraecum capense* = *Mystacidium capense*  
*Angraecum capitatum* = *Ancistrohynchus capitatus*  
**Angraecum caricifolium**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum carifolium* = *Angraecum caricifolium*  
*Angraecum carinatum* = *Eulophia virens*  
*Angraecum carpophorum* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
*Angraecum carusianum* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Angraecum catati* = *Angraecum rutenbergianum*  
*Angraecum caudatum* = *Plectrelminthus caudatus*  
*Angraecum caulescens* var. *multiflorum* = *Angraecum*  
*multiflorum*  
**Angraecum caulescens**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum cephalotes* = *Ancistrohynchus mettemiae*  
**Angraecum chaetopodum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum chailluanum* = *Cyrtorchis chailluana*  
**Angraecum chamaeanthus**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum chermезoni**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum chevalieri* = *Angraecum moandense*  
*Angraecum chiloschistae* = *Microcoelia exilis*  
**Angraecum chimanimaniense**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum chloranthum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum christyanum* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
**Angraecum cilaosianum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum citratum* = *Aerangis citrata*  
**Angraecum claessensii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum clandestinum* = *Ancistrohynchus clandestinus*/  
*Angraecum brunneo-maculatum*  
*Angraecum clandestinum* ssp. *durandianum* =  
*Ancistrohynchus clandestinus*  
*Angraecum clandestinum* ssp. *stenophyllum* =  
*Ancistrohynchus clandestinus*  
*Angraecum clavatum* = *Angraecum multinominatum*  
*Angraecum clavatum* = *Solenangis clavata*  
**Angraecum clavigerum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum comorensense* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp.  
*superbum*  
*Angraecum comorensense* = *Jumellea comorensis*  
**Angraecum compactum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum compressicaule**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum conchiferum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum conchoglossum* = *Angraecum germinyianum*  
*Angraecum confusa* = *Jumellea confusa*  
*Angraecum conicum* = *Solenangis conica*  
*Angraecum cordatiglandulum* = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*  
**Angraecum cordemoyi**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum coriaceum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum cornigerum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum cornucopiae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum cornutum* = *Solenangis cornuta*  
**Angraecum corynoceras**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum costatum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum coutrixii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum cowanii* = *Jumellea cowanii*  
*Angraecum crassiflorum* = *Angraecum crassum*  
*Angraecum crassifolia* = *Angraecum sacciferum*  
**Angraecum crassifolium**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum crassum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum crenatum* = *Cyrtorchis crenata*  
**Angraecum cribbianum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum crinale* = *Microcoelia caespitosa*  
*Angraecum crumenatum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*/  
*Dendrobium papilioniferum*  
*Angraecum cryptodon* = *Aerangis cryptodon*  
*Angraecum crystallinum* = *Diaphanthe bidens*  
**Angraecum cucullatum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum cufodontii* = *Rangaeris amaniensis*  
*Angraecum culiciferum* = *Lemurella culicifera*  
**Angraecum cultriforme**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum curnowianum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum curvatum* = *Diaphanthe curvata*  
**Angraecum curvicalcar**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum curvicaule**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum curvipes**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum cyclochilum* = *Solenangis cornuta*  
*Angraecum dactyloceras* = *Podangis dactyloceras*  
**Angraecum danguyanum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum dasycarpum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum dauphinense**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum decaryanum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum decipiens**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum deflexicalcaratum* = *Chauliodon deflexicalcarata*  
*Angraecum defoliatum* = *Solenangis aphylla*  
**Angraecum dendrobiopsis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum descendens* = *Aerangis articulata*  
*Angraecum dichaeoides* = *Angraecum baronii*  
**Angraecum didieri**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum distichophyllum* = *Angraecum striatum*  
*Angraecum distichum* ssp. *grandifolium* = *Angraecum*  
*aporoides*  
**Angraecum distichum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum divaricatum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum dives**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum divitiflorum* = *Microterangis boutonii*  
*Angraecum dolabriforme* = *Angraecopsis dolabriformis*  
*Angraecum dolichorrhizum* = *Microcoelia dolichorrhiza*  
**Angraecum dollii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum doratophyllum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum dorotheae* = *Diaphanthe dorotheae*  
**Angraecum drouhardii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum dryadum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum dubuyssonii* = *Aerangis ellisii*  
*Angraecum durandinum* = *Ancistrohynchus clandestinus*  
*Angraecum ealaense* = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis*  
*Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *brongniartianum* = *Angraecum*  
*eburneum* ssp. *superbum*  
**Angraecum eburneum** ssp. *eburneum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum eburneum** ssp. *girymae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *longicalcar* = *Angraecum*  
*eburneum* var. *longicalcar*  
**Angraecum eburneum** ssp. *superbum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *typicum* = *Angraecum eburneum*  
*Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *virens* = *Angraecum eburneum*  
**Angraecum eburneum** ssp. *xerophilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum eburneum** var. *longicalcar*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE



- Angraecum eburneum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum egertonii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum eichlerianum** var. *curvicalcaratum:* #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum eichlerianum** var. *eichlerianum:* #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum eichlerianum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum eigeltii** = *Campylocentrum fasciola*  
**Angraecum elatum** = *Cryptopus elatus*  
**Angraecum elegans** = *Aerangis flexuosa*  
**Angraecum elephantinum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum elliotii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum ellisii** = *Aerangis ellisii*  
**Angraecum ellisii** var. *occidentale* = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*  
**Angraecum emarginatum** = *Calyptrochilum emarginatum*  
**Angraecum englerianum** = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum*  
**Angraecum englerianum** = *Rangaeris muscicola*  
**Angraecum equitans:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum erecto-calcaratum** = *Diaphanthe rutila*  
**Angraecum erectum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum erythrum** = *Aerangis verdickii*  
**Angraecum evrardianum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum exile** = *Jumellea exilis*  
**Angraecum expansum** ssp. *expansum:* #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum expansum** ssp. *inflatum:* #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum expansum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum falcatum** = *Neofinetia falcatum*  
**Angraecum falcifolium:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum fasciola** = *Campylocentrum fasciola*  
**Angraecum fastuosum** = *Aerangis fastuosa*  
**Angraecum ferkoanum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum filicornoides** = *Jumellea filicornoides*  
**Angraecum filicornu** = *Angraecum sterrophyllum*  
**Angraecum filicornu:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum filifolium** = *Tridactyle tridentata*  
**Angraecum filiforme** = *Campylocentrum filiforme*  
**Angraecum filiforme** = *Nephrangis filiformis*  
**Angraecum filipes** = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum*  
**Angraecum fimbriatum** = *Tridactyle bicaudata*  
**Angraecum fimbriatipetalum** = *Tridactyle fimbriatipetalum*  
**Angraecum finetianum** = *Angraecum humblotianum*  
**Angraecum firthii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum flabellifolium** = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
**Angraecum flanaganii** = *Mystacidium flanaganii*  
**Angraecum flavidum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum flexuosum** = *Aerangis flexuosa*  
**Angraecum floribundum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum florulentum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum forcipatum** = *Podangis dactyloceras*  
**Angraecum fournerianum** = *Sobennikoffia fourneriana*  
**Angraecum fournierae** = *Aerangis stylosa*  
**Angraecum foxii** = *Angraecum rynchoglossum*  
**Angraecum fragrans** = *Jumellea fragrans*  
**Angraecum frommianum** = *Tridactyle tricuspis*  
**Angraecum funale** = *Dendrophylax funalis*  
**Angraecum furvum** = *Vanda concolor*  
**Angraecum fuscum** = *Aerangis fuscata*  
**Angraecum fuscum** = *Aerangis spiculata*  
**Angraecum gabonense:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum galeandrae** = *Eurychone galeandrae*  
**Angraecum geniculatum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum gentili** = *Tridactyle gentili*  
**Angraecum germinyianum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum gerrardii** = *Diaphanthe xanthopollinia*  
**Angraecum gilpinae** = *Microcoelia gilpinae*  
**Angraecum giryamae** = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *giryamae*  
**Angraecum gladiifolium** = *Angraecum mauritianum*  
**Angraecum globuloso-calcaratum** = *Diaphanthe globulosocalcara*  
**Angraecum globulosum** = *Microcoelia globulosa*  
**Angraecum glomeratum** = *Ancistrorhynchus cephalotes*  
**Angraecum goetzanum** = *Tridactyle tridentata*  
**Angraecum gracilis** = *Chamaeangis gracilis*  
**Angraecum gracillimum** = *Aerangis gracillima*  
**Angraecum gracillipes** = *Jumellea sagittata*  
**Angraecum gradidieranum** = *Neobathiea gradidierana*  
**Angraecum graminifolium** = *Angraecum pauciramsum*  
**Angraecum graminifolium** = *Ypsilopus longifolius*  
**Angraecum grandiflorum** = *Aeranthus grandiflorus*  
**Angraecum grantii** = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
**Angraecum gravenreuthii** = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*  
**Angraecum guillauminii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum guyonianum** = *Microcoelia globulosa*  
**Angraecum gyriamae** = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *giryamae*  
**Angraecum henriquesianum** = *Aerangis flexuosa*  
**Angraecum henriquesianum** = *Cyrtorchis henriquesiana*  
**Angraecum hermannii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum hildebrandtii** = *Microterangis hildebrandtii*  
**Angraecum hislopii** = *Tridactyle tridentata*  
**Angraecum hologlottis** = *Aerangis hologlottis*  
**Angraecum humbertii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum humblotianum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum humblotii** = *Angraecum leonis*  
**Angraecum humblotti** = *Angraecum humblotianum*  
**Angraecum humile:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum huntleyoides:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum hyalooides** = *Aerangis hyalooides*  
**Angraecum ichneumoneum** = *Chamaeangis ichneumonea*  
**Angraecum imbricatum** = *Angraecum distichum*  
**Angraecum imbricatum** = *Calyptrochilum emarginatum*  
**Angraecum imbricatum** = *Epidendrum imbricatum*  
**Angraecum imerinense:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum implicatum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum inaequilongum** = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*  
**Angraecum inapertum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum infundibulare:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum injoloense** = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis*  
**Angraecum ischnopus** = *Angraecopsis ischnopus*  
**Angraecum ischnopus** = *Angraecum tenuipes*  
**Angraecum ivorense** = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
**Angraecum jamaicense** = *Campylocentrum micranthum*  
**Angraecum jumelleanum** = *Jumellea jumelleana*  
**Angraecum kamerunense** = *Diaphanthe kamerunensis*  
**Angraecum keniae:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum kimballianum** = *Oeonella polystachys*  
**Angraecum kindtianum** = *Tridactyle tridactylites*  
**Angraecum kirkii** = *Aerangis kirkii*  
**Angraecum koehleri** = *Microcoelia koehleri*  
**Angraecum konuense** = *Microcoelia konuensis*  
**Angraecum kotschyianum** = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
**Angraecum kotschyi** = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
**Angraecum kraenzlinianum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum laciniatum** = *Tridactyle bicaudata*  
**Angraecum leggiarae:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum lagesense** = *Tridactyle lagesensis*  
**Angraecum lansbergii** = *Campylocentrum micranthum*  
**Angraecum latibracteatum** = *Cyrtorchis brownii*  
**Angraecum laurentii** = *Summerhayesia laurentii*  
**Angraecum lecomtei:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum ledermannianum** = *Diaphanthe vandaeformis*  
**Angraecum leonii** = *Angraecum leonis*  
**Angraecum leonis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum lepidotum** = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*  
**Angraecum letouzeyi:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum lignosum** = *Jumellea lignosa*  
**Angraecum ligulatum** = *Angraecum affine*  
**Angraecum liliodorum** = *Jumellea liliodora*  
**Angraecum lindenii** = *Dendrophylax lindenii*  
**Angraecum lindenii** = *Polyradicion lindenii*  
**Angraecum linearifolium** = *Angraecum umbrosum*  
**Angraecum linearifolium:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum lisowskianum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum litorale:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum longicalcar** = *Angraecum eburneum* var. *longicalcar*  
**Angraecum longicaule:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Angraecum longinode:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum lujaei* = *Eurychone galeandrae*  
*Angraecum luridum* = *Graphorkis lurida*  
*Angraecum luteo-alba* = *Aerangis luteo-alba*  
**Angraecum macilentum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum macrocentrum* = *Aerangis macrocentra*  
*Angraecum macrorrhynchium* = *Encheiridion macrorrhynchium*  
*Angraecum macrorrhynchium* = *Microcoelia macrorrhynchia*  
*Angraecum maculatum* = *Oeceoclades maculata*  
**Angraecum madagascariense:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum magdalenae var. latilabellum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum magdalenae var. magdalenae:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum magdalenae:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum mahavavense:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum maheense* = *Angraecum zeylanicum*  
*Angraecum majale* = *Jumellea majalis*  
*Angraecum malangeanum* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
**Angraecum marii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum marsupio-calcaratum* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum maudae* = *Bolusiella maudiae*  
**Angraecum mauritianum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum maxillarioides* = *Jumellea maxillarioides*  
*Angraecum megalorrhizum* = *Microcoelia megalorrhiza*  
**Angraecum meirax:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum melanostictum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum metallicum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum micranthum* = *Campylocentrum micranthum*  
**Angraecum microcharis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum micropetalum* = *Microcoelia caespitosa*  
*Angraecum microphyton* = *Angraecum tenellum*  
**Angraecum minus:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum minutissimum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum minutum* = *Angraecum minutum*  
*Angraecum minutum* = *Diaphananthe curvata*  
**Angraecum minutum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum mirabile* = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*  
**Angraecum mirabile:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum moandense:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum modestum* = *Aerangis modesta*  
**Angraecum modicum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum mofakoko:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum moloneyi* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum mombasense* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum monodon* = *Diaphananthe bidens*  
*Angraecum monophyllum* = *Oeceoclades maculata*  
*Angraecum montanum* = *Diaphananthe montana*  
*Angraecum mooreanum* = *Aerangis mooreana*  
**Angraecum moratii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum muanse* = *Diaphananthe fragrantissima*  
**Angraecum multiflorum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum multinominatum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum muriculatum* = *Tridactyle muriculatum*  
**Angraecum muscicolom:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum musculiferum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum myrianthum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum mystacidii* = *Aerangis mystacidii*  
*Angraecum nalaense* = *Tridactyle nalaensis*  
**Angraecum nanum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum nasutum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum neglectum* = *Angraecum triquetrum*  
*Angraecum neglectum* ssp. *curtum* = *Angraecum triquetrum*  
*Angraecum neglectum* ssp. *genuinum* = *Angraecum triquetrum*  
*Angraecum neglectum* ssp. *longifolium* = *Angraecum triquetrum*  
*Angraecum nervosum* = *Coelogyne rumphii*  
*Angraecum nutans* = *Jumellea nutans*  
**Angraecum nzoanum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum obanense* = *Diaphananthe obanensis*  
**Angraecum oberonia:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum obesum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum oblongifolium:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum obversifolium:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum occidentale* = *Angraecopsis tridens*  
**Angraecum ochraceum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum odoratissimum* = *Chamaeangis odoratissima*  
*Angraecum oeonioides* = *Solenangis clavata*  
*Angraecum oliganthum* = *Microterangis oligantha*  
**Angraecum onivense:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum ophioplectron* = *Jumellea ophioplectron*  
*Angraecum organense* = *Campylocentrum organense*  
*Angraecum ornithorrhynchium* = *Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchium*  
*Angraecum ovalifolium* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum pachyurum* = *Aerangis mystacidii*  
*Angraecum pachyurum* = *Jumellea pachyura*/ *Aerangis mystacidii*  
*Angraecum pallidum* = *Aerangis pallida*  
*Angraecum palmatum* = *Angraecum palmiforme*  
**Angraecum palmicolum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum palmiforme* = *Angraecum linearifolium*  
**Angraecum palmiforme:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum panicifolium:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum paniculatum* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
*Angraecum parcum* = *Angraecum sacciferum*  
*Angraecum parviflorum* = *Angraecopsis parviflora*  
**Angraecum parvulum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum patens* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
**Angraecum pauciramomum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pectinatum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum pellucidum* = *Diaphananthe pellucida*  
*Angraecum penicillatum* = *Jumellea penicillata*  
**Angraecum penzigianum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pergracile:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum perhumile:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum perparvulum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum perrieri* = *Microcoelia perrieri*  
*Angraecum pertusum* = *Listrostachys pertusa*  
*Angraecum pescatorianum* = *Listrostachys pertusa*  
**Angraecum petterssonianum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum peyrotii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum philippinense* = *Amesiella philippinensis*  
*Angraecum physophorum* = *Microcoelia physophora*  
**Angraecum pingue:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pinifolium:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum plehnianum* = *Angraecum plehnianum*  
**Angraecum podochiloides:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum poeppigii* = *Campylocentrum poeppigii*  
*Angraecum polystachyum* = *Campylocentrum polystachyum*/  
*Oeoniella polystachys*  
*Angraecum polystachyum* = *Oeoniella polystachys*  
*Angraecum poophyllum* = *Angraecum pauciramomum*  
**Angraecum popowii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum potamophilum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum praestans:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum primulinum* = *Aerangis x primulina*  
**Angraecum protensum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pseudodidieri:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pseudofilicornu:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pseudopetiolatum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pterophyllum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum pugioniforme* = *Cleisostoma pugioniforme*  
*Angraecum pulchellum* = *Aerangis pulchella*  
**Angraecum pumilio:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pungens:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum purpureum* = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*  
*Angraecum purpureum* var. *sylvestre* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
**Angraecum pusillum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pygmaeum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum pynaertii* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
**Angraecum pyriforme:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Angraecum quintasii* = *Diaphanathe rohrii*  
*Angraecum ramosum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum ramosum* ssp. *bidentatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum ramosum* ssp. *typicum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum ramosum* ssp. *typicum* var. *arachnites* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum ramosum* ssp. *typicum* var. *bathiei* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum ramosum* ssp. *typicum* var. *conchoglossum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum ramosum* ssp. *typicum* var. *peracuminatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
***Angraecum ramosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum ramulicolum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum rectum* = *Jumellea recta*  
*Angraecum recurvum* = *Jumellea recurva*  
*Angraecum reichenbachianum* = *Angraecum scottianum*  
***Angraecum reygartii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum rhipsalisocium* = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*  
***Angraecum rhizanthium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum rhizomaniacum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum rhodesianum* = *Tridactyle tricuspis*  
*Angraecum rhodostictum* = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*  
*Angraecum rhopaloceras* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
***Angraecum rhynchoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum rigidifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum ringens* = *Cyrtorchis ringens*  
*Angraecum robustum* = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum*  
*Angraecum robustum* = *Sobennikoffia robusta*  
*Angraecum rohlfianum* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Angraecum rohrii* = *Diaphanathe rohrii*  
*Angraecum roseocalcaratum* = *Aerangis calantha*  
*Angraecum rostellare* = *Aerangis rostellaris*  
***Angraecum rostratum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum rothschildianum* = *Eurychone rothschildiana*  
***Angraecum rubellum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum rubrum* = *Renanthera moluccana*  
***Angraecum rutenbergianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum sacciferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum saccolabioides* = *Microterangis humblotii*  
***Angraecum sacculatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum salazianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum sambiranoense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum sanderianum* = *Aerangis modesta*  
***Angraecum sanfordii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum sankuruense* = *Aerangis calantha*  
*Angraecum sarcodanthum* = *Angraecum crassum*  
*Angraecum saundersiae* = *Aerangis mystacidii*  
*Angraecum scabripes* = *Angraecum conchiferum*  
***Angraecum scalariforme*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum scandens* = *Solenangis scandens*  
*Angraecum scandens* ssp. *longifolia* = *Solenangis scandens*  
*Angraecum schiedei* = *Campylocentrum schiedei*  
*Angraecum schimperianum* = *Cyrtorchis erythraeae*  
*Angraecum schimperianum* = *Diaphanathe schimperiana*/  
*Cyrtorchis erythraeae*  
*Angraecum schoellerianum* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum schumannii* = *Ancistrorhynchus schumannii*  
*Angraecum scottellii* = *Tridactyle scottellii*  
***Angraecum scottianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum sedenii* = *Cyrtorchis arcuata* ssp. *arcuata*  
***Angraecum sedifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum sellowii* = *Campylocentrum sellowii*  
*Angraecum semipedale* = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
***Angraecum serpens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum sesquipedale* var. *angustifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum sesquipedale* var. *sesquipedale*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum sesquipedale*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Angraecum sesquiseptangulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum setipes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum sinuatiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum smithii* = *Microcoelia smithii*  
*Angraecum solheidii* = *Rangaeris muscicola*  
*Angraecum somalense* = *Aerangis somalensis*  
***Angraecum sororium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum spathulatum* = *Jumellea spathulata*  
***Angraecum spectabile*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum spicatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum stella* = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*  
***Angraecum stella-africae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum stenophyllum* = *Jumellea stenophylla*  
***Angraecum sterrophyllum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum stipitatum* = *Jumellea stipitata*  
*Angraecum stipulatum* = *Tridactyle stipulata*  
***Angraecum stolzii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum straussii* = *Ancistrorhynchus straussii*  
***Angraecum striatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum stylosum* = *Aerangis stylosa*  
*Angraecum suarezense* = *Angraecum curnowianum*  
*Angraecum subclavatum* = *Diaphanathe subclavata*  
*Angraecum subcordatum* = *Angraecum curnowianum*  
*Angraecum subcylindrifolium* = *Cyrtorchis ascerhsonii*  
*Angraecum subfalcifolium* = *Diaphanathe bidens*  
***Angraecum subulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum superbum* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*  
*Angraecum talbotii* = *Bolusiella talbotii*  
***Angraecum tamarindicolum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum tenellum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum tenerrimum* = *Angraecopsis tenerrima*  
*Angraecum tenue* = *Campylocentrum tenue*  
***Angraecum tenuifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum tenuipes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum tenuispica*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum teres*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum teretifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum thomense* = *Chamaeangis thomensis*  
*Angraecum thomsonii* = *Aerangis thomsonii*  
*Angraecum trachyrrhizum* = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*  
***Angraecum triangulifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum trichoplectron*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum tricuspis* = *Tridactyle tricuspis*  
*Angraecum tridactylites* = *Tridactyle tridactylites*  
*Angraecum tridens* = *Angraecopsis tridens*  
*Angraecum tridentatum* = *Tridactyle tridentata*  
***Angraecum triquetrum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum tsaratananae* = *Angraecum zaratananae*  
***Angraecum umbrosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum undulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum urostachyum* = *Chamaeangis odoratissima*  
***Angraecum urschianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum vagans* = *Chamaeangis vagans*  
*Angraecum venustum* = *Aerangis articulata*  
*Angraecum verdickii* = *Aerangis verdickii*  
***Angraecum verecundum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum verrucosum* = *Angraecum conchiferum*  
*Angraecum verruculosum* = *Angraecum implicatum*  
*Angraecum verruculosum* = *Angraecum ramosum*  
*Angraecum vesicatum* = *Chamaeangis vesicata*  
***Angraecum vesiculatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum vesiculiferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum viguieri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum virens* = *Angraecum eburneum*  
*Angraecum virgula* = *Tridactyle virgula*  
*Angraecum viride* = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*  
***Angraecum viride*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum viridescens* = *Tridactyle laurentii*  
***Angraecum viridiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum voeltzkowianum* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*  
*Angraecum wakefieldii* = *Solenangis wakefieldii*

- Angraecum waterlotii* = *Angraecum tenellum*  
*Angraecum whitfieldii* = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*  
*Angraecum woodianum* = *Diaphanthe rutila*  
*Angraecum xanthopollinium* = *Diaphanthe xanthopollina*  
**Angraecum xylopus**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum yuccaeifolium**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum zaratananae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum zenkeri* = *Bolusiella zenkeri*  
**Angraecum zeylanicum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum zigzag* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
**Anguloa spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Anguloa lurida* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Ania* = *Tainia*  
**Ania viridifusca**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Anisocereus foetidus* = *Pachycereus gaumeri*  
*Anisocereus gaumeri* = *Pachycereus gaumeri*  
*Anisocereus lepidanthus* = *Pachycereus lepidanthus*  
*Anisopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Anisopetalum careyanum* = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*  
*Anisopetalum lasianthum* = *Bulbophyllum lasianthum*  
*Anisophyllum atoto* = *Euphorbia atoto*  
*Anistylis* = *Liparis*  
*Ankylocheilos* = *Taeniophyllum*  
**Anneliesia spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Anneliesia candida**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Anneliesia cuneata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Anneliesia kayasimae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Anneliesia russelliana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Anocheile* = *Epidendrum*  
*Anochilus* = *Pterygodium*  
**Anoectochilus spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Anota* = *Rhynchostylis*  
*Anota densiflora* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Anota gigantea* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Anota hainanensis* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Anota harrisoniana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
**Ansellia spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Anteriorchis* = *Orchis*  
*Anthacantha desmetiana* = *Euphorbia heptagona* var. *heptagona*  
*Anthacantha mamillosa* = *Euphorbia squarrosa*  
*Anthericlis* = *Tipularia*  
**Anthogonium spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Anthogyas* = *Bletia*  
**Anthosiphon spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Anticheirostylis* = *Genoplesium*  
**Antillanorchis spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aopla* = *Herminium*  
**Aorchis spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Apation* = *Liparis*  
*Apatostelis* = *Stelis*  
*Apaturia* = *Pachystoma*  
*Apetalon* = *Didymoplexis*  
**Aphyllorchis spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aphyllorchis aberrans* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Apista* = *Podochilus*  
**Aplectrum spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aporocactus conzattii* = *Disocactus martianus*  
*Aporocactus flagelliformis* = *Disocactus flagelliformis*  
*Aporocactus flagrififormis* = *Disocactus flagelliformis*  
*Aporocactus leptophis* = *Disocactus flagelliformis*  
*Aporocactus martianus* = *Disocactus martianus*  
**Aporostylis spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aporum* = *Dendrobium*  
*Aporum aciculare* = *Dendrobium aciculare*  
*Aporum acinaciforme* = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*  
*Aporum aloifolium* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Aporum anceps* = *Dendrobium anceps*  
*Aporum anceps* = *Dendrobium nathanielis*  
*Aporum babiense* = *Dendrobium babiense*  
*Aporum banaense* = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*  
*Aporum bicornutum* = *Dendrobium bicornutum*  
*Aporum calceolum* = *Dendrobium calceolum*  
*Aporum chalandei* = *Dendrobium bowmanii*  
*Aporum clavator* = *Dendrobium clavator*  
*Aporum cochinchinense* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Aporum compressimentum* = *Dendrobium compressimentum*  
*Aporum crucilabre* = *Dendrobium crucilabre*  
*Aporum crumenatum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
*Aporum cuspidatum* = *Dendrobium nathanielis*  
*Aporum cymbulipes* = *Dendrobium cymbulipes*  
*Aporum datalense* = *Dendrobium datalense*  
*Aporum eboracense* = *Dendrobium eboracense*  
*Aporum ephemereum* = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *ephemereum*  
*Aporum equitans* = *Dendrobium ventricosum*  
*Aporum goldfinchii* = *Dendrobium goldfinchii*  
*Aporum gracile* = *Dendrobium gracile*  
*Aporum grande* = *Dendrobium grande*  
*Aporum grootingsii* = *Dendrobium grootingsii*  
*Aporum hainanense* = *Dendrobium hainanense*  
*Aporum hendersonii* = *Dendrobium hendersonii*  
*Aporum heterocaulon* = *Dendrobium exile*  
*Aporum hymenocentrum* = *Dendrobium hymenocentrum*  
*Aporum incrassatum* = *Dendrobium indivisum*  
*Aporum incurvociliatum* = *Dendrobium incurvociliatum*  
*Aporum indivisum* = *Dendrobium indivisum*  
*Aporum jenkinsii* = *Dendrobium parciflorum*  
*Aporum junceum* = *Dendrobium junceum*  
*Aporum koeteianum* = *Dendrobium aciculare*  
*Aporum korthalsii* = *Dendrobium korthalsii*  
*Aporum kwashotense* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
*Aporum lawiense* = *Dendrobium lawiense*  
*Aporum leonis* = *Dendrobium leonis*  
*Aporum litorale* = *Dendrobium litorale*  
*Aporum lobatum* = *Dendrobium lobatum*  
*Aporum lobulatum* = *Dendrobium lobulatum*  
*Aporum mannii* = *Dendrobium mannii*  
*Aporum micranthum* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Aporum nycteridoglossum* = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*  
*Aporum obcordatum* = *Dendrobium obcordatum*  
*Aporum papilio* = *Dendrobium papilio*  
*Aporum peculiare* = *Dendrobium setifolium*  
*Aporum planibulbe* = *Dendrobium planibulbe*  
*Aporum platyphyllum* = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*  
*Aporum prostratum* = *Dendrobium prostratum*  
*Aporum pseudocalceolum* = *Dendrobium pseudocalceolum*  
*Aporum reflexitepalum* = *Dendrobium reflexitepalum*  
*Aporum rhodostele* = *Dendrobium rhodostele*  
*Aporum rivesii* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
*Aporum rosellum* = *Dendrobium rosellum*  
*Aporum roxburghii* = *Dendrobium calceolum*  
*Aporum sagittatum* = *Dendrobium sagittatum*  
*Aporum serra* = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*  
*Aporum serra* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Aporum setifolium* = *Dendrobium setifolium*  
*Aporum smithianum* = *Dendrobium smithianum*  
*Aporum strigosum* = *Dendrobium tetraedre*  
*Aporum subulatoides* = *Dendrobium subulatiodes*  
*Aporum tenellum* = *Dendrobium tenellum*  
*Aporum tenue* = *Dendrobium tenue*  
*Aporum tetraedre* = *Dendrobium tetraedre*  
*Aporum tetralobum* = *Dendrobium tetralobum*  
*Aporum tricuspis* = *Dendrobium tricuspe*  
*Aporum truncatum* = *Dendrobium truncatum*  
*Aporum uncatum* = *Dendrobium uncatum*  
*Aporum verlaquii* = *Dendrobium terminale*  
**Apostasia spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Appendicula spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Apple-cactus, Barbwire (E): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*  
**Aquilaria spp.**: (E) agarwood #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aquilaria acuminata**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria agallocha* = *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
**Aquilaria apiculata**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aquilaria apiculata**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria audate* = *Aquilaria audate*

- Aquilaria audate**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aquilaria baillonii**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aquilaria banaense**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aquilaria beccariana**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aquilaria brachyantha**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aquilaria citrinaecarpa**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aquilaria crassna**: (E) Eagle Wood, Agar Wood #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria cumingiana* var. *parviflora* = *Aquilaria beccariana*  
**Aquilaria cumingiana**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aquilaria filaria**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aquilaria grandiflora**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria grandifolia* = *Aquilaria beccariana*  
**Aquilaria hirta**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aquilaria khasiana**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aquilaria malaccensis**: (E) Agarwood, Malayan Eaglewood Tree, Agar, Agalwood, Paradise Wood, (S) Madera de Agar, (F) Bois d'aigle de Malacca, Bois d'Aigle, Bois d'Aloes #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aquilaria microcarpa**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria moluccana* = *Gyrinops moluccana*  
**Aquilaria moszkowskii**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aquilaria parvifolia**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria podocarpus* = *Gyrinops podocarpus*  
**Aquilaria rostrata**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aquilaria secundana**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aquilaria secundaria**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aquilaria sinensis**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aquilaria subintegra**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aquilaria tomentosa**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aquilaria urdanetensis**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria versteegii* = *Gyrinops versteegii*  
**Aquilaria yunnanensis**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aracamunia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Arachnanthe* = *Arachnis*  
**Arachnis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Arachnis alba**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Arachnis annamensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Arachnis beccarii* = *Vandopsis muelleri*  
**Arachnis celebica**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Arachnis flos-aeris**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Arachnis hookeriana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Arachnis labrosa**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Arachnis longicaulis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Arachnis lowei**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Arachnis maingayi**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Arachnis muelleri* = *Vandopsis muelleri*  
**Arachnis sulingi**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Arachnites* = *Ophrys*  
*Araucana* (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
**Araucaria araucana**: (E) Monkey Puzzle, Chilean Pine, (S) Pino araucana, Pino Chileno, Gúillo, Pehuén, Piñonero, Pino Araucaria, Pino Piñonero, Pino, Araucana, Pino de Chile, Parana Pine, Araucaria de Neuquén, Pino de Neuquén, Pino hachado, Pino Solo, Andentanne, Araucaria Imbricada, Chilenaraukaria, Pino fel Cile, Apenverdriet, Araucaria de Chile, Araucaria Espinuda, Pino de Paraná, Piñón, Piñonero, (F) Désespoir des singes, Pin du Chili I ARAUCARIACEAE  
*Araucaria* de Chile (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
*Araucaria* de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
*Araucaria* Espinuda (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Arbol del barril (S): *Fouquieria fasciculata*  
*Archineottia* = *Neottia*  
*Arequipa australis* = *Oreocereus hempelianus*  
*Arequipa erectocylindrica* = *Oreocereus hempelianus*  
*Arequipa hempeliana* = *Oreocereus hempelianus*  
*Arequipa leucotricha* = *Oreocereus leucotrichus*  
*Arequipa mirabilis* = *Cleistocana mirabilis*  
*Arequipa myriacantha* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*  
*Arequipa rettigii* = *Oreocereus hempelianus*  
*Arequipa soehrensii* = *Oreocereus hempelianus*  
*Arequipa spinosissima* = *Oreocereus hempelianus*  
*Arequipa weingartiana* = *Oreocereus hempelianus*  
**Arethusa** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Arethusa sinensis* = *Bletilla sinensis*  
*Arethusantha* = *Cymbidium*  
*Arethusantha bletioides* = *Cymbidium elegans*  
*Argyrorchis* = *Macodes*  
*Arhynchium* = *Armadorum*  
*Arietinum* = *Cypripedium*  
*Arietinum americanum* = *Cypripedium arietinum*  
**Ariocarpus** spp.: (E) living rock cacti, (S) roca viviente I CACTACEAE  
**Ariocarpus** spp.: (E) Living Rock Cacti, (S) Roca Viviente I CACTACEAE  
**Ariocarpus agavoides**: (E) Tamaulipas Living -rock Cactus I CACTACEAE  
**Ariocarpus bravoanus** ssp. *bravoanus*: I CACTACEAE  
**Ariocarpus bravoanus** ssp. *hintonii*: I CACTACEAE  
**Ariocarpus bravoanus**: I CACTACEAE  
*Ariocarpus confusus* = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *retusus*  
*Ariocarpus elongatus* = *Ariocarpus retusus*  
**Ariocarpus fissuratus** var. *fissuratus*: (E) Chautle Living- rock Cactus I CACTACEAE  
**Ariocarpus fissuratus**: (E) Chautle Living-rock Cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Ariocarpus furfuraceus* = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *retusus*  
*Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* ssp. *albiflorus* = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*  
**Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus**: (S) Pezuña de venado I CACTACEAE  
**Ariocarpus retusus** ssp. *retusus*: I CACTACEAE  
*Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *scapharostroides* = *Ariocarpus retusus*  
**Ariocarpus retusus** ssp. *trigonus*: I CACTACEAE  
**Ariocarpus retusus**: I CACTACEAE  
*Ariocarpus scapharostrus* = *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*  
**Ariocarpus scaphirostris**: (E) Nuevo Leon Living-rock Cactus, (S) Orejitas, Orejas de Conejo I CACTACEAE  
*Ariocarpus trigonus* = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *trigonus*  
*Arisanorchis* = *Cheirostylis*  
*Aristolelea* = *Spiranthes*  
*Armatocereus arboreus* = *Armatocereus matucanensis*  
**Armatocereus arduus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Armatocereus balsasensis* = *Armatocereus rauhii* ssp. *balsasensis*  
**Armatocereus brevispinus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus cartwrightianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Armatocereus churinensis* = *Armatocereus matucanensis*  
*Armatocereus ghiesbreghtii* = *Armatocereus* spp.  
**Armatocereus godingianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus godingianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus humilis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus laetus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus mataranus** ssp. *ancashensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus mataranus** ssp. *mataranus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus mataranus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus matucanensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus oligogonus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus procerus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus rauhii** ssp. *balsasensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus rauhii** ssp. *rauhii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus rauhii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus riomajensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus rupicola**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Armadorum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Armadorum distichum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Armadorum sulingi* = *Renanthera sulingi*  
**Armadorum sulingii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Arnedina* = *Arundina*  
**Arnottia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Arpón (S): *Opuntia decumbens*  
**Arpophyllum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Arrojadoa aureispina* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*

- Arrojadoa bahiensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Arrojadoa beatae* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*  
*Arrojadoa canudosensis* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
**Arrojadoa dinae** ssp. *dinae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Arrojadoa dinae** ssp. *eriocaulis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *nana* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*  
**Arrojadoa dinae**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Arrojadoa eriocaulis* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *eriocaulis*  
*Arrojadoa eriocaulis* ssp. *albicoronata* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *eriocaulis*  
*Arrojadoa horstiana* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
*Arrojadoa multiflora* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*  
**Arrojadoa penicillata**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Arrojadoa polyantha* = *Micranthocereus polyanthus*  
*Arrojadoa rhodantha* ssp. *aureispina* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
*Arrojadoa rhodantha* ssp. *canudosensis* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
*Arrojadoa rhodantha* ssp. *reflexa* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
**Arrojadoa rhodantha**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Arrojadoa theunisseniana* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
**Arrojadoa x albiflora**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
Arrowroot, Florida (E): *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Arthrocerus campos-portoi* = *Arthrocerus glaziovii*  
*Arthrocerus damazioi* = *Arthrocerus glaziovii*  
**Arthrocerus glaziovii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Arthrocerus itabiricola* = *Arthrocerus glaziovii*  
*Arthrocerus melanurus* ssp. *estevessii* = *Arthrocerus melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*  
**Arthrocerus melanurus** ssp. *magnus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Arthrocerus melanurus** ssp. *melanurus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Arthrocerus melanurus* ssp. *mello-barretoii* = *Arthrocerus melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*  
**Arthrocerus melanurus** ssp. *odorus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Arthrocerus melanurus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Arthrocerus mello-barretoii* = *Arthrocerus melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*  
*Arthrocerus microsphaericus* = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*  
*Arthrocerus odorus* = *Arthrocerus melanurus* ssp. *odorus*  
**Arthrocerus rondonianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Arthrocerus rowleyanus* = *Pygmaeocereus bylesianus*  
**Arthrocerus spinosissimus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Arthrochilium* = *Epipactis*  
**Arthrochilus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Arthrothamnus brachiatus* = *Euphorbia brachiata*  
*Arthrothamnus burmannii* = *Euphorbia burmannii*  
*Arthrothamnus cassythoides* = *Euphorbia cassythoides*  
*Arthrothamnus densiflorus* = *Euphorbia mundtii*  
*Arthrothamnus schimperii* = *Euphorbia schimperii*  
*Arthrothamnus scopiformis* = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides*  
*Artomeria* = *Eria*  
**Artorima** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Arundina** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Asarca* = *Gavilea*  
**Ascidieria** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentropsis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ascocentropsis pusillum* = *Ascocentrum pusillum*  
**Ascocentrum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum ampullaceum** var. *ampullaceum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum ampullaceum** var. *aurantiacum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum ampullaceum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum aurantiacum** ssp. *aurantiacum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum aurantiacum** ssp. *philippinense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum aurantiacum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum aureum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum christensonianum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum curvifolium**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum garayi**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum hendersonianiana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum himalaicum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum insularum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ascocentrum micranthum* = *Smitinandia micrantha*  
**Ascocentrum miniatum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum pumilum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum pusillum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ascocentrum rubescens* = *Aerides rubescens*  
**Ascocentrum rubrum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum semiteretifolium**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascochilopsis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascochilus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascochilus calceolaris**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascochilus emarginatus**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascoglossum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ascolabium* = *Ascocentrum*  
*Ascolabium pumilum* = *Ascocentrum pumilum*  
*Ascolabium pusillum* = *Ascocentrum pusillum*  
*Ascotainia* = *Tainia*  
**Aspasia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aspegrenia* = *Octomeria*  
**Aspidogyne** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aspla* = *Herminium*  
Assamela (F): *Pericopsis elata*  
*Astroglossus* = *Stellilabium*  
**Astrophytum ampullaceum** var. *moulmeinense*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Astrophytum asterias**: (E) Star Cactus, (S) Cacto Estrella I CACTACEAE  
**Astrophytum capricorne**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Astrophytum coahuilense* = *Astrophytum myriostigma*  
*Astrophytum columnare* = *Astrophytum myriostigma*  
*Astrophytum myriostigma* ssp. *potosinum* = *Astrophytum myriostigma*  
*Astrophytum myriostigma* ssp. *tulense* = *Astrophytum myriostigma*  
**Astrophytum myriostigma**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Astrophytum ornatum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Astrophytum senile* = *Astrophytum capricorne*  
*Astrophytum tulense* = *Astrophytum myriostigma*  
*Ate* = *Habenaria*  
Atrapamoscas (S): *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Aulacophyllum lindenii* = *Zamia poeppigiana*  
*Aulacophyllum montanum* = *Zamia montana*  
*Aulacophyllum ortgiesi* = *Zamia chigua*  
*Aulacophyllum roezlii* = *Zamia roezlii*  
*Aulacophyllum skinneri* = *Zamia skinneri*  
*Auliza* = *Epidendrum*  
*Aulizeum* = *Encyclia*  
*Aulizeum cochleatum* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
*Aulizeum pygmaeum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Aulizeum variegatum* = *Encyclia vespa*  
**Aulosepalum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Aulostylis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aulostylis papuana* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Australorchis* = *Dendrobium*  
*Australorchis monophylla* = *Dendrobium monophyllum*  
*Australorchis schneiderae* = *Dendrobium schneiderae*  
**Austrocactus bertinii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Austrocactus coxii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Austrocactus dusenii* = *Austrocactus bertinii*  
*Austrocactus gracilis* = *Austrocactus bertinii*  
*Austrocactus hibernus* = *Austrocactus philippii*  
**Austrocactus patagonicus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Austrocactus philippii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Austrocactus spiniflorus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Austrocephalocereus albicephalus* = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*  
*Austrocephalocereus dolichospermaticus* = *Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus*  
*Austrocephalocereus dybowskii* = *Espostoopsis dybowskii*  
*Austrocephalocereus estevessii* = *Micranthocereus estevessii*  
*Austrocephalocereus estevessii* ssp. *grandiflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevessii*

- Austrocephalocereus estevesii* ssp. *insigniflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*  
*Austrocephalocereus fluminensis* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis*  
*Austrocephalocereus lehmannianus* = *Micranthocereus purpureus*  
*Austrocephalocereus purpureus* = *Micranthocereus purpureus*  
*Austrocephalocereus salvadorensis* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia chuquisacana* = *Opuntia vestita*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia clavarioides* = *Opuntia clavarioides*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia colubrina* = *Opuntia colubrina*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia cylindrica* = *Opuntia cylindrica*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia exaltata* = *Opuntia subulata*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia floccosa* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia haematacantha* = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia humahuacana* = *Opuntia shaferi*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia inarmata* = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia intermedia* = *Opuntia cylindrica*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia ipatiana* = *Opuntia salmiana*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia lagopus* = *Opuntia lagopus*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia lauliacoana* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia machacana* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia malyana* = *Opuntia lagopus*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia miquelii* = *Opuntia miquelii*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia pachypus* = *Opuntia pachypus*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia salmiana* = *Opuntia salmiana*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia schickendantzii* = *Opuntia schickendantzii*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia shaferi* = *Opuntia shaferi*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia steiniana* = *Opuntia shaferi*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia subulata* = *Opuntia subulata*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia tephrocactoides* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia teres* = *Opuntia vestita*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia verschaffeltii* = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia vestita* = *Opuntia vestita*  
*Austrocyliandropuntia weingartiana* = *Opuntia shaferi*  
**Auxopus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aviceps* = *Satyrium*  
**Avonia** spp.: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Avonia albissima**: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Avonia dinteri**: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Avonia herreana**: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Avonia mallei**: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Avonia papyracea** ssp. *namaensis*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Avonia papyracea** ssp. *papyracea*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Avonia papyracea**: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Avonia quinaría** ssp. *alstonii*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Avonia quinaría** ssp. *quinaría*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Avonia quinaría**: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Avonia recurvata** ssp. *minuta*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Avonia recurvata** ssp. *recurvata*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Avonia recurvata**: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Avonia rhodesica**: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Avonia ruschii**: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
**Avonia ustulata**: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Aylostera albiflora* = *Rebutia albiflora*  
*Aylostera albipilosa* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Aylostera deminuta* = *Rebutia deminuta*  
*Aylostera fiebrigii* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Aylostera fulviseta* = *Rebutia fulviseta*  
*Aylostera heliosa* = *Rebutia heliosa*  
*Aylostera jujuyana* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Aylostera kupperiana* = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*  
*Aylostera muscula* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Aylostera narvaecensis* = *Rebutia narvaecensis*  
*Aylostera padcayensis* = *Rebutia padcayensis*  
*Aylostera pseudodeminuta* = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*  
*Aylostera pseudominuscula* = *Rebutia deminuta*  
*Aylostera pulchella* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Aylostera pulvinosa* = *Rebutia pulvinosa*  
*Aylostera rubiginosa* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Aylostera spegazziniana* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Aylostera spinosissima* = *Rebutia spinosissima*  
*Aylostera steinmannii* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Aylostera tuberosa* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Aylostera zavaletae* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
 Ayuque (E/S): *Balmea stormiae*  
*Azadehdelia* = *Cribbia*  
**Aztekium hintonii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Aztekium ritteri**: (E) Aztec Cactus, (S) Cacto Azteca I CACTACEAE  
*Azureocereus deflexispinus* = *Echinopsis knuthiana*  
*Azureocereus hertlingianus* = *Browningia hertlingiana*  
*Azureocereus viridis* = *Browningia viridis*  
*Backebergia militaris* = *Pachycereus militaris*  
**Balmea stormiae**: (E/S) Ayuque I RUBIACEAE  
 Banana Orchid, Banana (E): *Acampe rigida*  
*Baptistonia* = *Oncidium*  
**Barbosella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Barbosella anaristella**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Barbosella culcullata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Barbrodria** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Barkeria** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Barlaea* = *Cynorkis*  
**Barlia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Barombia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Barombia gracillima* = *Aerangis gracillima*  
**Bartholina** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bartschella schumannii* = *Mammillaria schumannii*  
**Basigyne** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Basiphyllaea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Baskervillea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Baskervillea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Baskervillea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Batemannia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bathiea* = *Neobathiea*  
*Beadlea* = *Cyclopogon*  
 Bear-grass, Dehesa (E): *Nolina interrata*  
 Bear-grass, San Diego (E): *Nolina interrata*  
**Beccariophoenix madagascariensis**: #1 II PALMAE  
**Beclardia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Beclardia macrostachya**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Beloglottis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Belonites bispinosa* = *Pachypodium bispinosum*  
*Belonites succulenta* = *Pachypodium succulentum*  
**Benthamia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Benzingia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bergerocactus emoryi**: (E) Golden-spine Cereus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
 Berry, Red (E): *Panax quinquefolius*  
*Bicchia* = *Habenaria*  
*Bicornella* = *Cynorkis*  
*Bieneria* = *Chloraea*  
**Biermannia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Biermannia sarcanthoides**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bifolium* = *Listera*  
**Bifrenaria** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bilabrella* = *Habenaria*  
**Binotia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bipinnula** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Birchea* = *Luisia*  
*Blephariglottis* = *Platanthera*  
**Blepharochilum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Blepharochilum macphersoni* = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni*  
*Blepharochilum sladeanum* = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni* var. *spathulatum*  
**Bletia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletia acaulis* = *Brassavola acaulis*  
*Bletia acuminata* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Bletia albida* = *Laelia albida*  
*Bletia amazonica* = *Brassavola martiana*  
*Bletia anceps* = *Laelia anceps*  
*Bletia angustata* = *Brassavola angustata*  
*Bletia attenuata* = *Brassavola angustata*

- Bletia autumnalis* = *Laelia autumnalis*  
*Bletia boothiana* = *Laelia lobata*  
*Bletia caulescens* = *Laelia caulescens*  
*Bletia caulescens* var. *libonis* = *Laelia caulescens*  
*Bletia cebolleta* = *Brassavola cebolleta*  
*Bletia cinnabarina* = *Laelia cinnabarina*  
*Bletia cinnabarina* var. *sellowii* = *Laelia cinnabarina*  
*Bletia cordata* = *Brassavola cordata*  
*Bletia crispa* = *Laelia crispa*  
*Bletia crispilabia* = *Laelia crispilabia*  
*Bletia cucullata* = *Brassavola cucullata*  
*Bletia elegans* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Bletia ensiformis* = *Encyclia cyperifolia*/ *Encyclia ensiformis*  
*Bletia flabellata* = *Laelia xanthina*  
*Bletia flava* = *Laelia flava*  
*Bletia formosana* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletia furfuracea* = *Laelia furfuracea*  
*Bletia gebina* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Bletia grandiflora* = *Laelia speciosa*  
*Bletia grandis* = *Laelia grandis*  
*Bletia harpophylla* = *Laelia harpophylla*  
*Bletia hyacinthina* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Bletia jongheana* = *Laelia jongheana*  
*Bletia kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletia lineata* = *Brassavola acaulis*  
*Bletia lobata* = *Laelia lobata*  
*Bletia longipes* = *Laelia longipes*  
*Bletia lucasiana* = *Laelia lucasiana*  
*Bletia lundii* = *Laelia lundii*  
*Bletia masuca* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Bletia morrisonicola* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletia nipponica* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Bletia nodosa* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Bletia peduncularis* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Bletia perrinii* = *Brassavola perrinii*  
*Bletia perrinii* = *Laelia perrinii*  
*Bletia praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*  
*Bletia pumila* = *Laelia pumila*  
*Bletia purpurata* = *Laelia purpurata*  
*Bletia rubescens* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Bletia rupestris* = *Laelia crispata*  
*Bletia sylvatica* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Bletia speciosa* = *Laelia speciosa*  
*Bletia striata* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Bletia venosa* = *Brassavola venosa*  
*Bletia violacea* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Bletia xanthina* = *Laelia xanthina*  
*Bletiana* = *Bletia*  
**Bletilla** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletilla burmanica* = *Bletilla chartacea*  
**Bletilla chartacea**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletilla chinensis* = *Bletilla sinensis*  
*Bletilla cotonensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla elegantula* = *Bletilla formosana*  
**Bletilla foliosa**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletilla formosana* f. *kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla formosana* f. *rubrolabella* = *Bletilla formosana*  
**Bletilla formosana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletilla gebina* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Bletilla hyacinthina* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Bletilla japonica* = *Eleorchis japonica*  
*Bletilla kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla morrisonicola* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla morrisonensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
**Bletilla ochracea**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletilla scopulorum* = *Pleione scopulorum*  
**Bletilla sinensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletilla striata* var. *albomarginata* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Bletilla striata* var. *gebina* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Bletilla striata* var. *kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
**Bletilla striata**: (E) Purple Ground Orchid #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletilla szetschuanica* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla yuannanensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla yuannanensis* var. *limprichtii* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Blossfeldia atroviridis* = *Blossfeldia liliputana*  
*Blossfeldia campaniflora* = *Blossfeldia liliputana*  
*Blossfeldia fechseri* = *Blossfeldia liliputana*  
**Blossfeldia liliputana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Blossfeldia minima* = *Blossfeldia liliputana*  
*Blossfeldia pedicellata* = *Blossfeldia liliputana*  
**Bogoria** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Bois d'Aigle (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
Bois d'aigle de Malacca (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
Bois d'Alerce (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*  
Bois d'Aloes (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
Bois de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*/ *Guaiacum officinale*  
Bois de saint (F): *Guaiacum officinale*  
Bois de vie (F): *Guaiacum officinale*  
*Bolbidium* = *Dendrobium*  
**Bolbophyllaria** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bolbophyllaria aristata* = *Bulbophyllum aristatum*  
*Bolbophyllaria biseta* = *Bulbophyllum bisetum*  
*Bolbophyllaria bracteolata* = *Bulbophyllum bracteolatum*  
*Bolbophyllaria clavata* = *Bulbophyllum clavatum*  
*Bolbophyllaria oerstedii* = *Bulbophyllum oerstedii*  
*Bolbophyllaria pachyrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum pachyrhachis*  
*Bolbophyllaria sordida* = *Bulbophyllum sordidum*  
*Bolborchis* = *Coelogyne*  
*Bolivocereus brevicaulis* = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*  
*Bolivocereus croceus* = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*  
*Bolivocereus pisacensis* = *Corryocactus erectus*  
*Bolivocereus rufus* = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*  
*Bolivocereus samaipatanus* = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*  
*Bolivocereus serpens* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Bolivocereus soukupii* = *Corryocactus erectus*  
*Bolivocereus tenuiserpens* = *Cleistocactus tenuiserpens*  
**Bollea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bolusiella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bolusiella maudiae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bolusiella talbotii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bolusiella zenkeri**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bonatea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bonniera** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bonniera appendiculata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Boojum Tree, Boojum (E): *Fouquieria columnaris*  
*Borzicactus acanthurus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Borzicactus aequatorialis* = *Cleistocactus sepium*  
*Borzicactus aurantiacus* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*  
*Borzicactus aurivillus* = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*  
*Borzicactus cajamarcensis* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*  
*Borzicactus calocephalus* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*  
*Borzicactus calvescens* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*  
*Borzicactus calviflorus* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*  
*Borzicactus celsianus* = *Oreocereus celsianus*  
*Borzicactus decumbens* = *Haageocereus decumbens*  
*Borzicactus doelzianus* = *Oreocereus doelzianus*  
*Borzicactus fieldianus* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*  
*Borzicactus celsianus* = *Oreocereus celsianus*  
*Borzicactus decumbens* = *Haageocereus decumbens*  
*Borzicactus doelzianus* = *Oreocereus doelzianus*  
*Borzicactus fieldianus* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*  
*Borzicactus formosus* = *Matucana formosa*  
*Borzicactus fossulatus* = *Oreocereus celsianus*  
*Borzicactus fruticosus* = *Matucana fruticosa*  
*Borzicactus haynei* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*  
*Borzicactus hendriksenianus* = *Oreocereus leucotrichus*  
*Borzicactus huagalensis* = *Matucana huagalensis*  
*Borzicactus icosagonus* = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*  
*Borzicactus intertextus* = *Matucana intertexta*  
*Borzicactus krahni* = *Matucana krahni*  
*Borzicactus leucotrichus* = *Oreocereus leucotrichus*  
*Borzicactus madisoniorum* = *Matucana madisoniorum*  
*Borzicactus mirabilis* = *Cleistocactus mirabilis*



- Borzicactus morleyanus* = *Cleistocactus sepium*  
*Borzicactus myriacanthus* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*  
*Borzicactus neoroezlii* = *Cleistocactus neoroezlii*  
*Borzicactus oreodoxus* = *Matucana oreodoxa*  
*Borzicactus paucicostatus* = *Matucana paucicostata*  
*Borzicactus pisacensis* = *Corryocactus erectus*  
*Borzicactus plagiostoma* = *Cleistocactus plagiostoma*  
*Borzicactus psuedothelegonus* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Borzicactus purpureus* = *Cleistocactus plagiostoma*  
*Borzicactus ritteri* = *Matucana ritteri*  
*Borzicactus samaipatanus* = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*  
*Borzicactus samnensis* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *samnensis*  
*Borzicactus sepium* = *Cleistocactus sepium*  
*Borzicactus serpens* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Borzicactus sextonianus* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Borzicactus soukupii* = *Corryocactus erectus*  
*Borzicactus sulcifer* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Borzicactus tenuiserpens* = *Cleistocactus tenuiserpens*  
*Borzicactus trollii* = *Oreocereus trollii*  
*Borzicactus tuberculatus* = *Matucana tuberculata*  
*Borzicactus variabilis* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*  
*Borzicactus ventimigliae* = *Cleistocactus sepium*  
*Borzicactus weberbaueri* = *Matucana weberbaueri*  
*Borzicactus websterianus* = *Cleistocactus sepium*  
*Bothriochilus* = *Coelia*  
**Bowenia** spp.: (E) cycads, (S) cícadas, (F) cycades #1 II STANGERIACEAE  
**Bowenia serrulata**: #1 II STANGERIACEAE  
*Bowenia spectabilis* var. *serrata* = *Bowenia serrulata*  
*Bowenia spectabilis* var. *serrulata* = *Bowenia serrulata*  
**Bowenia spectabilis**: #1 II STANGERIACEAE  
*Braasiella* = *Oncidium*  
**Brachionidium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bracthia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brachycalycium tilcarensis* = *Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcarensis*  
**Brachycereus nesioticus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Brachycorythis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brachypeza** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brachystele** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brachystepis* = *Oeonia*  
**Bracisepalum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Braemia* = *Houlletia*  
Brasileto (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*  
*Brasilicactus elachisanthus* = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*  
*Brasilicactus graessneri* = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*  
*Brasilicactus haselbergii* = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *haselbergii*  
*Brasilicereus breviflorus* = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*  
**Brasilicereus markgrafii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Brasilicereus phaeacanthus* ssp. *breviflorus* = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*  
**Brasilicereus phaeacanthus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Brasiliopuntia bahiensis* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Brasiliopuntia neoargentina* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Brasiliopuntia schulzii* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Brasiliopuntia subacarpa* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Brasiliparodia alacriportana* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *alacriportana*  
*Brasiliparodia brevihamata* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *brevihamata*  
*Brasiliparodia buenekeri* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *buenekeri*  
*Brasiliparodia catarinensis* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *catarinensis*  
*Brasiliparodia rechensis* = *Parodia rechensis*  
**Brassavola** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brassavola acaulis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola amazonica* = *Brassavola martiana*  
**Brassavola angustata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola appendiculata* = *Brassavola cucullata*  
*Brassavola cebolleta* var. *fasciculata* = *Brassavola chacoensis*  
**Brassavola cebolleta**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brassavola chacoensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brassavola cordata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola cucullata* var. *elegans* = *Brassavola cucullata*  
**Brassavola cucullata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola cuspidata* = *Brassavola cucullata*  
*Brassavola digbyana* = *Rhynchoelaia digbyana*  
*Brassavola digbyana* = *Rhynchoelaia digbyana*  
*Brassavola duckeana* = *Brassavola martiana*  
*Brassavola elegans* = *Tetramicra canaliculata*  
*Brassavola elongata* = *Brassavola cucullata*  
*Brassavola fasciculata* = *Brassavola chacoensis*  
**Brassavola filifolia**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brassavola flagellaris**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola fragans* = *Brassavola gardneri*  
*Brassavola fragrans* = *Brassavola tuberculata*  
**Brassavola gardneri**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola gibbsiana* = *Brassavola tuberculata*  
*Brassavola gillettei* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Brassavola glauca* = *Rhynchoelaia glauca*  
**Brassavola grandiflora**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola harrissii* = *Brassavola cordata*  
*Brassavola lineata* = *Brassavola acaulis*  
*Brassavola martiana* var. *multiflora* = *Brassavola martiana*  
**Brassavola martiana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola mathieuana* = *Brassavola acaulis*  
*Brassavola multiflora* = *Brassavola martiana*  
*Brassavola nodosa* = *Brassavola cordata*  
*Brassavola nodosa* var. *cordata* = *Brassavola cordata*  
*Brassavola nodosa* var. *grandiflora* = *Brassavola grandiflora*  
*Brassavola nodosa* var. *rhopalorrhachis* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Brassavola nodosa* var. *venosa* = *Brassavola venosa*  
**Brassavola nodosa**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola odoratissima* = *Brassavola cucullata*  
*Brassavola ovaliformis* = *Brassavola chacoensis*  
*Brassavola ovaliformis* var. *fasciculata* = *Brassavola chacoensis*  
*Brassavola paraensis* = *Brassavola martiana*  
*Brassavola perrinii* var. *pluriflora* = *Brassavola perrinii*  
**Brassavola perrinii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola pescatorii* = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum*  
*Brassavola pumilio* = *Homalopetalum pumilio*  
*Brassavola reginae* = *Brassavola cebolleta*  
**Brassavola retusa**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola revoluta* = *Brassavola cebolleta*  
*Brassavola revoluta* = *Brassavola tuberculata*  
*Brassavola rhomboglossa* = *Brassavola perrinii*  
*Brassavola rhopalorrhachis* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Brassavola rigida* = *Tetramicra canaliculata*  
*Brassavola sauveolens* = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum*  
*Brassavola scaposa* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Brassavola sloanei* = *Brassavola cordata*  
*Brassavola sloanei* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Brassavola stricta* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Brassavola subulifolia* = *Brassavola cordata*  
*Brassavola surinamensis* = *Brassavola angustata*  
**Brassavola tuberculata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brassavola venosa**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola vomeriformis* = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme*  
**Brassia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassia clowesii* = *Miltonia clowesii*  
*Brenesia* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Briegeria* = *Jacquiella*  
**Bromheadia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bromheadia finlaysoniana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Broughtonia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Broughtonia aurea* = *Broughtonia amoena*/ *Cattleya aurantiaca*  
*Broughtonia linearis* = *Coelogyne ovalis*  
**Browningia albiceps**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Browningia altissima**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE

- Browningia amstutziae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Browningia caineana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Browningia candelaris*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Browningia chlorocarpa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Browningia columnaris*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Browningia hertlingiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Browningia icaensis* = *Browningia candelaris*  
*Browningia microsperma*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Browningia pilleifera*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Browningia riosaniensis* = *Rauhocereus riosaniensis* ssp. *riosaniensis*  
*Browningia viridis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Brownleea* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bryobium* = *Eria*  
*Bucculina* = *Holothrix*  
*Buchtienia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Buesiella* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Buiningia aurea* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*  
*Buiningia brevicylindrica* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*  
*Buiningia purpurea* = *Coleocephalocereus purpureus*  
*Bulbophyllaria* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Bulbophyllaria pentasticha* = *Bulbophyllum pentasticha*  
*Bulbophyllopsis* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Bulbophyllopsis maculosa* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Bulbophyllopsis morphologorum* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Bulbophyllum* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum abbreviatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum abbreviatum* = *Bulbophyllum vöthii*  
*Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum aberrans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ablepharon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum absconditum* ssp. *hastula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum absconditum* var. *gautierense* = *Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*  
*Bulbophyllum absconditum* var. *neoguineense* = *Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*  
*Bulbophyllum absconditum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum acanthoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum acropogon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum acuminatifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum acuminatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum acuminatum* = *Bulbophyllum andreeae*  
*Bulbophyllum acutibracteatum* var. *rubrobrunneopapillosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum acutibracteatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum acutibrachium* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
*Bulbophyllum acutiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum acutilingue*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum acutisepalum* = *Bulbophyllum schimperianum*  
*Bulbophyllum acutispicatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum acutum* = *Bulbophyllum depressum*  
*Bulbophyllum adangense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum adelphidium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum adenambon* = *Bulbophyllum quadrangulare*  
*Bulbophyllum adenoblepharon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum adenocarpum* = *Bulbophyllum lageniforme*  
*Bulbophyllum adenopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
*Bulbophyllum adenophorum* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*  
*Bulbophyllum adiantinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum adjungens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum adolphi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum adpressiscapum* = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*  
*Bulbophyllum aechmophorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum aemulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum aeolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum aestivale*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum affine*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum affinoides* = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum*  
*Bulbophyllum africanum* = *Bulbophyllum nigriritianum*  
*Bulbophyllum afzelii* var. *microdoron*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum afzelii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum agapathoides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum agastor*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum agastymalayanum* = *Bulbophyllum xylophyllum*  
*Bulbophyllum aggregatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum aithorhachis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum alabastraceus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum alagense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum alatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum albibracteatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum albidostyloidium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum albidum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum albidum* = *Bulbophyllum nigriritianum*  
*Bulbophyllum albociliatum* var. *weimianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum albociliatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum albociliatum* = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum*  
*Bulbophyllum albo-roseum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum album* = *Bulbophyllum humblottii*  
*Bulbophyllum alcorni*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum alexandrae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum algidum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum alinae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum alkmaarensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum alleizettei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum allenkerrii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum alliiifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum alopecurum* = *Bulbophyllum triste*  
*Bulbophyllum alsiosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum alticaule*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum alticola*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum altispex* = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*  
*Bulbophyllum alveatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum amanicum* = *Bulbophyllum josephi*  
*Bulbophyllum amauryae* = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*  
*Bulbophyllum amazonicum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ambatoavense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum amblyacron*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum amblyanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum amblyoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ambohitrense* = *Bulbophyllum nutans* var. *varifolium*  
*Bulbophyllum ambongense* = *Bulbophyllum rubrum*  
*Bulbophyllum ambreeae* = *Bulbophyllum septatum*  
*Bulbophyllum ambrense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ambrosia* ssp. *nepalensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ambrosia*: (E) *Ambrosia* Orchid #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum amesianum* = *Bulbophyllum cumingii*  
*Bulbophyllum amoenum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum amphorimorphum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum amplebracteatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum amplifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum amplistigmaticum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum amplum* = *Epigeneium amplum*  
*Bulbophyllum amygdalinum* = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia*  
*Bulbophyllum anaclastum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum anakbaruppui*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum analamazoatrae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum anceps*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum andersonii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum andersonii* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Bulbophyllum andohahelense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum andongense* = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum*  
*Bulbophyllum andrangense* = *Bulbophyllum francoisii* var. *andrangense*  
*Bulbophyllum andreeae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum andringitranum* = *Bulbophyllum nutans*  
*Bulbophyllum angiense* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
*Bulbophyllum anguipes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum angulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum anguliferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum angustatifolium* = *Bulbophyllum deltoideum*  
*Bulbophyllum anguste-ellipticum* = *Bulbophyllum nigrescens*  
*Bulbophyllum angusteovatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum angustifolium* var. *nanum* = *Bulbophyllum smithianum*  
*Bulbophyllum angustifolium* var. *pavum* = *Bulbophyllum smithianum*  
***Bulbophyllum angustifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum anisopterum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum anjzorobeense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum ankaizinese*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum ankaratranum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum ankylochele*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum ankylorhinon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum annamense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum annamicum* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
***Bulbophyllum annandalei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum antennatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum antenniferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum antenniferum* = *Bulbophyllum geraense*  
***Bulbophyllum antioquiense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum antongilense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum apertum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum apheles*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum apiculatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum apiferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum apodum* var. *lanceolatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum apodum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum apoense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum appendiculatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum appressicaule*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum appressum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum approximatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum arachnidium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum arachnites* = *Bulbophyllum korthalsii*  
***Bulbophyllum arachnoideum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum araniferum* = *Bulbophyllum stormii*  
*Bulbophyllum arcaniflorum* = *Bulbophyllum arachnoideum*  
*Bulbophyllum arcuatum* = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum*  
***Bulbophyllum arcutilabium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum ardjunense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum arfakense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum arfakianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum argyropus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum arianaeae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum ariel*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum aristatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum aristilabre*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum aristopetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum armeniacum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum arminii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum arnoldianum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
***Bulbophyllum arrectum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum arsoanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum artostigma*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum aschilooides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum asperilingue*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum aspersum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum asperulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum astelidum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum atratum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum atrolabium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum atropurpureum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum atrorubens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum atosanguineum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum atroviolaceum* = *Bulbophyllum betchei*  
*Bulbophyllum attenuatum* = *Bulbophyllum pugioniforme*  
***Bulbophyllum aubrevillei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum aundense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum aurantiacum* var. *wuttzii* = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum*  
*Bulbophyllum aurantiacum* = *Bulbophyllum josephi*  
*Bulbophyllum aurantiacum* = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum*  
***Bulbophyllum auratum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aureoapex*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum aureobrunneum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum aureolabellum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum aureum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum auricomum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum auriculatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum auriflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum aureum* var. *grandiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum aureum*  
***Bulbophyllum aureum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum autumnale* = *Bulbophyllum macraei* var. *autumnale*  
***Bulbophyllum averyanovii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum avicella* = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum*  
***Bulbophyllum bacilliferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum baculiferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum badium* = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*  
***Bulbophyllum baileyi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bakhuzeni*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum bakossorum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*  
*Bulbophyllum bakossorum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*  
***Bulbophyllum baladeanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum balaeniceps* = *Bulbophyllum elegans*  
***Bulbophyllum balapiense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum balfourianum* = *Bulbophyllum macrobulbum*  
***Bulbophyllum ballii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum bambiliense* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
*Bulbophyllum bambusifolium* = *Bulbophyllum piestobulbon*  
***Bulbophyllum bandischii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum barbatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum barbatum* = *Bulbophyllum aundense*  
*Bulbophyllum barbellatum* = *Bulbophyllum toranum*  
***Bulbophyllum barbigerum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum barbilabium* = *Bulbophyllum bulliferum*  
***Bulbophyllum bariense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum baronii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum barrinum* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
***Bulbophyllum basisetum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bataanense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bathieanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum batukauense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum baucoense* = *Bulbophyllum weberi*  
***Bulbophyllum bavonis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum beccarii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum befaonense* = *Bulbophyllum sarcorrhachis* var. *beforonense*  
*Bulbophyllum bequaerti* var. *brachyanthum* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *brachyanthum*  
*Bulbophyllum bequaerti* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *bequaertii*  
***Bulbophyllum berenicis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum betchei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum biantennatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum bibundiense* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*  
***Bulbophyllum bicaudatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bicolor*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum bicolor* = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum*  
*Bulbophyllum bicolor* = *Sunipia bicolor*  
***Bulbophyllum bicoloratum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum bicornutum* = *Bulbophyllum posticum*  
***Bulbophyllum bidentatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bidenticulatum* var. *joyceae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bidenticulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bidi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bifarium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum biflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bigibbosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bigibbum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum bilobipetalum* = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*  
***Bulbophyllum binnendijkii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum birmense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum birugatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

- Bulbophyllum bisepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum biseriale*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum bisetoides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum bisetum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum bismarckense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum bittnerianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum bivalve*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum blepharadenium* = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum*  
*Bulbophyllum blepharicardium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum blephariglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum blepharistes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum blepharochilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum blepharopetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum blepharosepalum* = *Bulbophyllum limbatum*  
*Bulbophyllum bliteum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum blumei* var. *longicaudatum* = *Bulbophyllum longicaudatum*  
*Bulbophyllum blumei* var. *pumilum* = *Bulbophyllum nasica*  
*Bulbophyllum blumei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum boiteaui*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum bokoreense* = *Plocoglottis bokorensis*  
*Bulbophyllum bolaninum* = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *gorumense*  
*Bulbophyllum bolivianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum bolovenense* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*  
*Bulbophyllum bolsteri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum bomiense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum boninense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum boninense* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
*Bulbophyllum bontocense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum boonjee*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum bootanense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum bootanoides* = *Bulbophyllum frostii*  
*Bulbophyllum borneense* = *Bulbophyllum auratum*  
*Bulbophyllum bosseri* = *Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum botryophorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum boudetiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum boubetii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum bowkettiae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum bowringianum* = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*  
*Bulbophyllum braccatum* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*  
*Bulbophyllum brachychilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum brachypetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum brachyphoton*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum brachypodium* var. *geei* = *Bulbophyllum emarginatum*  
*Bulbophyllum brachypodium* var. *parviflorum* = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense*  
*Bulbophyllum brachypodium* = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense*  
*Bulbophyllum brachystachyum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum bracteatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum bracteolatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum bracteosum* = *Bulbophyllum steyermarkii*  
*Bulbophyllum bractescens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum brassii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum brastagiense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum brauni* = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*  
*Bulbophyllum breve*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum brevibrachiatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum brevicolumna*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum brevidenticulatum* = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum*  
*Bulbophyllum breviflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum brevilabium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum brevipes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum brevipetalum* var. *majus* = *Bulbophyllum brevipetalum*  
*Bulbophyllum brevipetalum* var. *speculiferum* = *Bulbophyllum brevipetalum*  
*Bulbophyllum brevipetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum breviscapum* = *Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides*, *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*  
*Bulbophyllum brevispicatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum brevistyliidium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum brienianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum brienianum* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*  
*Bulbophyllum brixhei* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Bulbophyllum brookeanum* = *Bulbophyllum vermiculare*  
*Bulbophyllum brookesii* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*  
*Bulbophyllum brunnescens* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*  
*Bulbophyllum bryoides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum buchenavianum* = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum*  
*Bulbophyllum bufo* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*  
*Bulbophyllum bulhartii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum bulliferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum buntingii* = *Bulbophyllum oxychilum*  
*Bulbophyllum burfordiense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum burfordiense* = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum burkilli*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum burttii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cadetiodes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum caecilii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum caecum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum caeruleolineatum* = *Bulbophyllum oxycalyx* var. *rubescens*  
*Bulbophyllum caesariatum* = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*  
*Bulbophyllum caespitosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum calabaricum* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Bulbophyllum calamarioides* = *Bulbophyllum erectum*  
*Bulbophyllum calamarium* var. *albiciliatum* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albiciliatum*  
*Bulbophyllum calamarium* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *calamarium*  
*Bulbophyllum calceilabium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum calceolus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum caldericola*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum callichroma*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum callipes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum callosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum caloglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum calophyllum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum calothyrsus* = *Bulbophyllum callichroma*  
*Bulbophyllum calviverter*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum calvum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum calyptratum* var. *graminifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum calyptratum* var. *lucifugum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum calyptratum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum calyptropus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cameronense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum campanulatum* var. *inconspicuum* = *Bulbophyllum auratum*  
*Bulbophyllum campanulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum campanulatum* = *Bulbophyllum auratum*  
*Bulbophyllum campos-portoi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum camptochilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum candidum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum canlaonense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cantagallense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum capilligerum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum capillipes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum capillipes* = *Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum*  
*Bulbophyllum capitatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum capituliflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum capuronii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum caputgnomonis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cardiobulbum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cardiophyllum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum careyanum* var. *crassipes* = *Bulbophyllum crassipes*  
*Bulbophyllum careyanum* var. *ochraceum* = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*  
*Bulbophyllum careyanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum carinatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum carinatum* = *Bulbophyllum mearnsii*  
*Bulbophyllum carinatum* = *Bulbophyllum reticulatum*

- Bulbophyllum carinatum* = *Bulbophyllum unifoliatum* ssp. *infracarinatum*
- Bulbophyllum cariniflorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carinilabium***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carnosilabium***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carnosisepalum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carrianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carunculaelabrum* = *Bulbophyllum carunculilabrum*
- Bulbophyllum carunculatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carunculilabrum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carunculilabrum* = *Bulbophyllum catenarium*
- Bulbophyllum caryophyllum* = *Bulbophyllum baileyi*
- Bulbophyllum cassideum* = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* ssp. *cassideum*
- Bulbophyllum cataractarum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum catenarium***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum catenulatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cateorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum catillus***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caudatum* = *Bulbophyllum sterile*
- Bulbophyllum caudatum* = *Bulbophyllum williamsii*
- Bulbophyllum caudipetalum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cauliflorum* var. *sikkimense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cauliflorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cavibulum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cavipes***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cavistigma* = *Bulbophyllum trifilum*
- Bulbophyllum centrosemiflorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cephalophorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cerambyx***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceratostylis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceratostyloides***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceratostyloides* = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
- Bulbophyllum cercanthum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cercoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum renkinianum*
- Bulbophyllum cerebellum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cerinum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceriodorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cernuum* var. *vittata***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cernuum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chaetopus* = *Bulbophyllum oreodoxa*
- Bulbophyllum chaetostroma***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chani***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chaunobulbon* var. *ctenopetalum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chaunobulbon***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cheir***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chekaense* = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense*
- Bulbophyllum chevalieri* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
- Bulbophyllum chimaera***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chinense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chloranthum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chlorascens***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chloroglossum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chloropterum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chlororhopalon***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chlorostachys* = *Bulbophyllum propinquum*
- Bulbophyllum chondriophorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum christophersenii* = *Bulbophyllum samoanum*
- Bulbophyllum chrysendetum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chryseum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chryseum* = *Bulbophyllum chryseum*
- Bulbophyllum chrysobulbon* = *Bulbophyllum nutans*
- Bulbophyllum chrysocephalum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysochilum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysotes***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciliatilabrum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciliatoides* = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum*
- Bulbophyllum ciliatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciliatum* = *Bulbophyllum maximum* var. *oxypterum*
- Bulbophyllum ciliipetalum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cililoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum radicans*
- Bulbophyllum cilolatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciluliae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cimicinum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cincinnatum* = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum*
- Bulbophyllum cirrhatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cirrhoglossum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cirropetaloides* = *Bulbophyllum bisetum*
- Bulbophyllum cirrhosum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrellum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrellum* = *Bulbophyllum citricolor*
- Bulbophyllum citricolor***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrinilabre***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrinum* = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*
- Bulbophyllum clandestinum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum claptონense* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
- Bulbophyllum clarkeanum* = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon*
- Bulbophyllum clarkei* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*
- Bulbophyllum clarkei* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
- Bulbophyllum clauseni***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clavatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clavigerum* = *Bulbophyllum lemurense*
- Bulbophyllum clavigerum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
- Bulbophyllum clavigerum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
- Bulbophyllum cleistogamum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clemensiae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clipeibulum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coccinatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochinchinense* = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
- Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *bequaertii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *brachyanthum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *gravidum* = *Bulbophyllum gravidum*
- Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *tenuicaule***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochleatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochleatum* = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni* var. *spathulatum*
- Bulbophyllum cochlia***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochliodes***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cocoinum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum codonanthum* = *Codonosiphon codonanthum*
- Bulbophyllum coelochilum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coeruleum* = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum*
- Bulbophyllum cogniauxianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coiloglossum* = *Pedilochilus coiloglossum*
- Bulbophyllum colletii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colliferum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum collinum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colomaculosum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coloratum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colubriformum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colubrinum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comatum* var. *inflatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comberi***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comberipictum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cominsii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum commersonii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum commissibulum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum commocardium* = *Bulbophyllum discolor*
- Bulbophyllum comorianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comosum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comosum* = *Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum* ssp. *pogonochilum*
- Bulbophyllum compactum* = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum*
- Bulbophyllum complanatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum compressilabellatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum compressum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum compressum* = *Bulbophyllum frappieri*  
*Bulbophyllum comptonii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum concatenatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum concavibasalís*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum concavum* = *Bulbophyllum cornutum*  
*Bulbophyllum conchidioides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum conchiferum* = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*  
*Bulbophyllum conchophyllum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum concinnum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum concolor*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum confertum* = *Bulbophyllum scabratum*  
*Bulbophyllum confusum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum congestiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum congestum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum congolanum* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
*Bulbophyllum congolense* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
*Bulbophyllum conicum* = *Bulbophyllum clavatum*  
*Bulbophyllum coniferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum connatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum conspectum* = *Bulbophyllum sopoetanense*  
*Bulbophyllum conspersum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum constrictilabre* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
*Bulbophyllum contortisepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cootesii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum copelandii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum copelandii* = *Diplocaulobium copelandii*  
*Bulbophyllum corallinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cordemoyi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cordilabium* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
*Bulbophyllum coriaceum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum coriophorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum coriscense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum corneri* = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum*  
*Bulbophyllum cornu-cervi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cornutum* var. *ecornutum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*ecornutum*  
*Bulbophyllum cornutum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cornutum* = *Bulbophyllum forbesii*  
*Bulbophyllum corolliferum* var. *atropurpureum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*corolliferum*  
*Bulbophyllum corolliferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum correae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum corticicola* var. *minor* = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*  
*Bulbophyllum corticicola* = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*  
*Bulbophyllum corythium* = *Bulbophyllum argyropus*  
*Bulbophyllum costatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum coursianum* = *Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum*  
*Bulbophyllum coveniorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum craibianum* = *Bulbophyllum shweliense*  
*Bulbophyllum crassicaudatum* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*  
*Bulbophyllum crassifolioides* = *Bulbophyllum osyricera*  
*Bulbophyllum crassifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum crassifolium* = *Bulbophyllum osyricera*  
*Bulbophyllum crassinervium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum crassipes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum crassipetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum crassissimum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum crassiusculifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum crassulifolium* var. *intermedium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum crassulifolium* = *Dendrobium crassulifolium*  
*Bulbophyllum crenilabium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum crenulatum* = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum*  
*Bulbophyllum crepidiferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cribbianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum crispatisepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum crista-galli* = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*  
*Bulbophyllum croceum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum crocodilus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cruciatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cruciferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cruentum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cruttwellii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cryptanthoides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cryptanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cryptanthum* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*  
*Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthoides* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*cryptophoranthus*  
*Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthoides* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*membranifolium*  
*Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cryptostachyum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cubicum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cucullatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum culex*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cumingii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cuneatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cuneifolium* = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum*  
*Bulbophyllum cuniculiforme*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cupreum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cupreum* = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*  
*Bulbophyllum cupuligerum* = *Stolzia cupuligera*  
*Bulbophyllum curranii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum curtisii* var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*corolliferum*  
*Bulbophyllum curtisii* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*  
*Bulbophyllum curtisii* = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*  
*Bulbophyllum curvibulbum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum curvicaule*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum curvifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum curvimentatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cuspidilingue* = *Bulbophyllum blumei*  
*Bulbophyllum cuspidipetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cuspidipetalum* = *Bulbophyllum sepikense*  
*Bulbophyllum cyanotriche*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cyclanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cycloglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cyclopense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cyclophoroides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cyclophyllum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cyclosepalon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cylindraceum* var. *khasyanum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*khasyanum*  
*Bulbophyllum cylindraceum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cylindricum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum* var. *andringitense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum* var. *aurantiacum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum* var. *olivacea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum* = *Bulbophyllum densibulbum*  
*Bulbophyllum cyrtopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
*Bulbophyllum dagamense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dahlemense* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*  
*Bulbophyllum dalatense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dalatensis* = *Bulbophyllum vietnamense*  
*Bulbophyllum daloaense* = *Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var.  
*filiforme*  
*Bulbophyllum danii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dasypetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dasyphyllum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dawongense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dayanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dearei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dearei* = *Bulbophyllum dearei*  
*Bulbophyllum debile*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum debrincatae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum debruynei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum decarhopalon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum decaryanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum decatriche*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum deceptum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum decipiens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum decumbens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum decurrentilobum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum decurviscapum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum decurvulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum deistelium* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*  
*Bulbophyllum dekokkii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum delicatulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum delitescens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum deltoideum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum deminutum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum demissum* = *Bulbophyllum smithianum*  
*Bulbophyllum dempoense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dendrobiodes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dendrochiloides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dennisii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum densibulbum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum densiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum cariniflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum densiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum singaporeanum*  
*Bulbophyllum densifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum densissimum* = *Bulbophyllum farinulentum* ssp. *densissimum*  
*Bulbophyllum densum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum denticulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dentiferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dependens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum depressum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum derchianum* = *Bulbophyllum tokioi*  
*Bulbophyllum desmanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum devangiense* = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*  
*Bulbophyllum devium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum devogelii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dewildei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dhanivatii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dianthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dibothron*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum diceras* = *Bulbophyllum posticum*  
*Bulbophyllum dichaeoides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dichilus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dichotomum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dichromum* = *Sunipia dichroma*  
*Bulbophyllum dickasonii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dictyoneuron*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum didymotropis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum digitatum* = *Drymoda digitata*  
*Bulbophyllum digoelense* var. *septemtrionale* = *Bulbophyllum septemtrionale*  
*Bulbophyllum digoelense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum diplantherum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum diploncos*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dischidiifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dischorensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum disciflorum* = *Trias disciflora*  
*Bulbophyllum discilabium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum discolor* var. *cutitale*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum discolor*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum disjunctibulbum* = *Bulbophyllum cilindrobulbum*  
*Bulbophyllum disjunctum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dispersum* var. *roseans* = *Bulbophyllum kaniense*  
*Bulbophyllum dispersum* = *Bulbophyllum kaniense*  
*Bulbophyllum dissitiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dissolutum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum distans* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*  
*Bulbophyllum distans* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*  
*Bulbophyllum distichobulbum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum distichum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum divaricatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dixonii* = *Bulbophyllum morphologorum*  
*Bulbophyllum djamuense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum djumaense* var. *grandifolium* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
*Bulbophyllum djumaense* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
*Bulbophyllum dolabriforme*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dolichoblepharon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dolichoglottis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dorothaeae* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Bulbophyllum doryphoroide*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dracunculus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum drallei* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Bulbophyllum dransfieldii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum drepanosepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dryadum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dryas*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum drymoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dschischungarensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dubium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dulitense* = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum*  
*Bulbophyllum dunstervillei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dusenii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dyeranum* = *Bulbophyllum rolfei*  
*Bulbophyllum dyphoniae* = *Bulbophyllum dayanum*  
*Bulbophyllum ealaense* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
*Bulbophyllum eberhardtii* = *Bulbophyllum picturatum*  
*Bulbophyllum ebracteolatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ebulbe*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ebulbum* = *Bulbophyllum apodum*  
*Bulbophyllum eburneum* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
*Bulbophyllum echinochilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum echinolabium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum echinulus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum eciliatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ecornutum* var. *daliense* = *Bulbophyllum ecornutum*  
*Bulbophyllum ecornutum* var. *teloense* = *Bulbophyllum ecornutum*  
*Bulbophyllum ecornutum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ecuadorensis* = *Bulbophyllum sordidum*  
*Bulbophyllum ecuadoriensis* = *Bulbophyllum sordidum*  
*Bulbophyllum edentatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum effusum* = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*  
*Bulbophyllum elachanthe*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum elachon* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Bulbophyllum elaidium* = *Stolzia elaidum*  
*Bulbophyllum elaphoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum elasmatopus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum elassoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum elassonotum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum elatius* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*  
*Bulbophyllum elatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum elbertii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum electrinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum elegans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum elegans* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*  
*Bulbophyllum elegantius*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum elegantulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum elephantinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum elevatopunctatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum elizae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum elliae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum eliottii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ellipticifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ellipticum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ellipticum* = *Bulbophyllum oxychilum*  
*Bulbophyllum elmeri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum elodeiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum elongatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum elongatum* = *Bulbophyllum ivorensis*  
*Bulbophyllum emarginatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum emiliorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum encephalodes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum endotrachys*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum ensiculiferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum entomonopsis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum epapillosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ephippium* = *Bulbophyllum blumei*  
*Bulbophyllum epibulbon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum epicriantes* var. *sumatranum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum epicriantes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum epiphytum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum equivestigium* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
*Bulbophyllum erectum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum erectum* = *Bulbophyllum gracilicaule*  
*Bulbophyllum ericsoni* = *Bulbophyllum binnendijkii*  
*Bulbophyllum erinaceum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum erioides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum erosipetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum errabundum* = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* ssp. *cassideum*  
*Bulbophyllum erratum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum erythrochilum* = *Bulbophyllum simile*  
*Bulbophyllum erythroglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum erythrostachyum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum erythrostictum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum escritorii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum eublepharum* = *Bulbophyllum ligulatum*  
*Bulbophyllum euplepharum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum evansii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum evasum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum evrardii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum exaltatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum exasperatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum exiguilflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum exiguum* var. *dallachyi* = *Bulbophyllum wilkianum*  
*Bulbophyllum exiguum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum exile*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum exilipes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum exiliscapum* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
*Bulbophyllum eximium* = *Bulbophyllum ceratostylis*  
*Bulbophyllum expallidum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum exquisitum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum extensum* = *Bulbophyllum kaniense*  
*Bulbophyllum facetum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum falcato-caudatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum falcatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum falcibracteum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum falciferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum falcifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum falculicorne*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum fallax*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum farinulentum* ssp. *densissimum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum farinulentum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum farreri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum fasciatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum fasciculatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum fasciculiferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum fascinator* = *Bulbophyllum putidum*  
*Bulbophyllum fatuum* = *Bulbophyllum trifilum*  
*Bulbophyllum faunula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum fayi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum fenestratum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Bulbophyllum fenixii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ferkoanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ferruginescens* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
*Bulbophyllum fibratum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum fibratum* = *Bulbophyllum fibratum*  
*Bulbophyllum fibrinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum fibrosum* = *Bulbophyllum pileatum*  
*Bulbophyllum filamentosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum filicaule*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum filicoides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum filifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum filiforme* = *Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var. *filiforme*  
*Bulbophyllum filisepalum* = *Bulbophyllum trifilum* ssp. *filisepalum*  
*Bulbophyllum filovagans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum fimbriatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum fimbriatum* = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii*  
*Bulbophyllum finetianum* = *Bulbophyllum betchei*  
*Bulbophyllum finetii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum finisterrae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum fischeri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum fissibrachium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum fissipetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum fissipetalum* = *Genoplesium calopterygium*  
*Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum flagellare*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum flammuliferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum flavescens* var. *temelenense* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
*Bulbophyllum flavescens* var. *triflorum* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
*Bulbophyllum flavescens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum flavicolor*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum flavidiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum flavidum* var. *elongatum* = *Bulbophyllum ivorense*  
*Bulbophyllum flavidum* var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Bulbophyllum flavidum* = *Bulbophyllum pantlingii*  
*Bulbophyllum flavidum* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Bulbophyllum flaviflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum flavisepalum* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
*Bulbophyllum flavisepalum* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
*Bulbophyllum flavofimbriatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum flavorubellum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum flavum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum flectens* = *Bulbophyllum unifoliatum* ssp. *flectens*  
*Bulbophyllum fletcherianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* = *Bulbophyllum fletcherianum*  
*Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* = *Bulbophyllum fletcherianum*  
*Bulbophyllum flexiliscapum* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*  
*Bulbophyllum flexuosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum flickingerianum* = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii*  
*Bulbophyllum floribundum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum florulentum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum foenicicii* = *Bulbophyllum auricomum*  
*Bulbophyllum foetidilabrum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum foetidolens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum foetidum* var. *grandiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum foetidum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum folliculiferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum fonsflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum foraminiferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum forbesii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum fordii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum formosanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum formosanum* = *Bulbophyllum formosanum*  
*Bulbophyllum formosanum* = *Bulbophyllum formosanum*  
*Bulbophyllum formosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum forrestii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum forsythianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum foveatum* = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *subcubicum*  
*Bulbophyllum fractiflexoides* = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*  
*Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* ssp. *salomonense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE



- Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* = *Bulbophyllum pabstii*  
***Bulbophyllum francoisii* var. *andrangense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum francoisii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum frappieri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum frappieri* = *Bulbophyllum frappieri*  
***Bulbophyllum fraudulentum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum fritillariiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum frostii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum frustans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum fruticicola*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum fuerstenbergianum* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* var. *fuerstenbergianum*  
***Bulbophyllum fukuyamae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum fulgens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum fulvibulbum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum funingense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum furcatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum furciferum* = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*  
***Bulbophyllum furcillatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum fuscatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum fuscescens* = *Epigeneium fuscescens*  
***Bulbophyllum fusciflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum fuscoides* = *Bulbophyllum acutebracteatum* var. *rubrobrunneopapillosum*  
***Bulbophyllum fusco-purpureum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum fuscum* var. *melinostachyum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum fuscum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum futile*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum gabonis* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Bulbophyllum gabunense* = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*  
***Bulbophyllum gadgarrense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum gajoense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum galactanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum galbinum* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum galeatum* = *Polystachya galeata*  
***Bulbophyllum galliaheneum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum gamblei* = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*  
*Bulbophyllum gamosepalum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Bulbophyllum garupinum* = *Bulbophyllum infundibuliforme*  
***Bulbophyllum gautierense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum geminatum* = *Bulbophyllum biflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum geminum* = *Bulbophyllum pachytelos*  
***Bulbophyllum gemma-reginae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum geniculiferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum gentilii* = *Bulbophyllum schinzianum*  
*Bulbophyllum genybrachyum* = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*  
***Bulbophyllum geraense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum gerlandianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum gibbilingue* = *Bulbophyllum cernuum*  
***Bulbophyllum gibbolabium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum gibbonianum* = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum*  
***Bulbophyllum gibbosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum gibbsiae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum gibsonii* = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*  
*Bulbophyllum gigas* = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*  
***Bulbophyllum gilgianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum gilleti* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
***Bulbophyllum gilvum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum gimagaanense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum giriwoense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum gjellerupii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum glabrilabre* = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare*  
***Bulbophyllum glabrum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum gladiatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum glanduliferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum glandulosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum glaucifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum glaucifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum glaucum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum globiceps* var. *boloboense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum globiceps*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum globuliforme*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum globulosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum globulus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum glutinosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum gnomoniferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum gobiense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum godseffianum* = *Bulbophyllum dearei*  
*Bulbophyllum goebelianum* = *Bulbophyllum dearei*  
***Bulbophyllum goliathense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum gomesii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum gomphreniflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum gongshanense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum gorumense* = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *gorumense*  
*Bulbophyllum govidjoae* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
***Bulbophyllum gracile*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum gracile* = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachii*  
*Bulbophyllum gracile* = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*  
***Bulbophyllum gracilicaule*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum gracilipes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum graciliscapum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum graciliscapum* = *Bulbophyllum apoense*  
*Bulbophyllum graciliscapum* = *Bulbophyllum oertlei*  
*Bulbophyllum graciliscapum* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*  
***Bulbophyllum gracillimum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum gracillimum* = *Bulbophyllum aureolabellum*  
***Bulbophyllum gramineum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum graminifolium* = *Bulbophyllum calyptrotum* var. *graminifolium*  
***Bulbophyllum grammopoma*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*  
***Bulbophyllum grandifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum grandilabre*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum grandimesense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum granulosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum graveolens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum gravidum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum griffithianum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
***Bulbophyllum griffithii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum groeneveldtii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum grotianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum grudense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum guamense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum gusdorffii* var. *johorensis* = *Bulbophyllum gusdorffii*  
***Bulbophyllum gusdorffii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum gustavii* = *Bulbophyllum josephi*  
***Bulbophyllum guttatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum guttifilium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum guttulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum gyaloglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum gymnopus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum gyrochilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum habbemense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum habropus* = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare*  
***Bulbophyllum habrotinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hahlianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hainanense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum halconense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hamadryas* var. *orientale*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hamadryas*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum hamatifolium* = *Bulbophyllum prianganensis*  
***Bulbophyllum hamatipes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hamelini*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum hamelinii* = *Bulbophyllum hamelini*  
***Bulbophyllum haniffii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hans-meyeri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hapalanthos*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

- Bulbophyllum harposepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hashimotoi* = *Bulbophyllum orthosepalum*  
*Bulbophyllum hassalli*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hastatum* = *Bulbophyllum depressum*  
*Bulbophyllum hastiferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hatusimanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hedyothyrsus* = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum*  
*Bulbophyllum heldiorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum helenae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum heliophilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum helix*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hellwigianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hemiprionotum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hemirhachis* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*  
*Bulbophyllum henanense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum henrici* var. *rectangulare*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum henrici*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum henryi* = *Bulbophyllum andersonii*  
*Bulbophyllum henschallii* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*  
*Bulbophyllum herbula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum herminostachys* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Bulbophyllum heteroblepharon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum heterorhopalon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum heterosepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hewetii* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum hexarhopalos*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hexurum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hians* var. *alticola*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hians*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hiepii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hijjiae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum* = *Bulbophyllum comatum*  
*Bulbophyllum hirsutiusculum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hirsutum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hirtulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hirtum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hirudiniferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hirundinis* var. *electrinum* = *Bulbophyllum electrinum*  
*Bulbophyllum hirundinis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hispidum* = *Bulbophyllum dayanum*  
*Bulbophyllum hodgsoni*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hollandianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum holochilum* var. *aurantiacum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum holochilum* var. *pubescens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum holochilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum holttumii* = *Bulbophyllum apiferum*  
*Bulbophyllum hookeri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hookerianum* = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*  
*Bulbophyllum horizontale*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hornense* = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon*  
*Bulbophyllum horridulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hortense* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*  
*Bulbophyllum hortensoides* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*  
*Bulbophyllum hovarum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum howcroftii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hoyifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum humbertii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum humblotianum* = *Bulbophyllum leoni*  
*Bulbophyllum humblotii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum humile*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum humiligibbum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hyacinthodorum* = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*  
*Bulbophyllum hyalinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hydrophilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hydrophilum* = *Bulbophyllum kenejiense*  
*Bulbophyllum hymenanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hymenobracteum* var. *giriwoense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hymenobracteum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hymenochilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hystricinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ialibuense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum iboense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ichthyostomum* = *Bulbophyllum pygmaemum*  
*Bulbophyllum icteranthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum idenburgense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum igneocentrum* var. *lativaginatatum* = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*  
*Bulbophyllum igneocentrum* = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*  
*Bulbophyllum igneum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ignevenosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ignobile*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ikongoense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum illecebrum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum illudens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum imbricans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum imbricatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum imbricatum* = *Bulbophyllum cylindraceum*  
*Bulbophyllum imerinense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum imitans* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
*Bulbophyllum imitator*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum immobile* = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum*  
*Bulbophyllum imogeniae* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Bulbophyllum impar*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum implexum* = *Bulbophyllum minutum*  
*Bulbophyllum imschootianum* = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*  
*Bulbophyllum inabai* = *Bulbophyllum japonicum*  
*Bulbophyllum inaequale* var. *angustifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum inaequale*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum inaequale* = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*  
*Bulbophyllum inaequisepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum inauditum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum inauditum* = *Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum incarum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum inciferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum incisilabrum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum inclinatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum incommodum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum inconspicuum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum incumbens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum incurvum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum indragirensis* = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum*  
*Bulbophyllum iners*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum inflatum* = *Bulbophyllum comatum* var. *inflatum*  
*Bulbophyllum infracarinatum* = *Bulbophyllum unifoliatum* ssp. *infracarinatum*  
*Bulbophyllum infundibuliflorum* = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*  
*Bulbophyllum infundibuliforme*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum injoloense* ssp. *pseudopterum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum injoloense* var. *pseudopterum* = *Bulbophyllum injoloense* ssp. *pseudopterum*  
*Bulbophyllum injoloense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum inopinatum* = *Bulbophyllum penicillium*  
*Bulbophyllum inornatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum inquirendum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum insectiferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum insigne* = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*  
*Bulbophyllum insolitum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum insulare* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*  
*Bulbophyllum insulsoides* = *Bulbophyllum insulsum*  
*Bulbophyllum insulsum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum intermedium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum intermedium* = *Bulbophyllum calyptratatum* var. *graminifolium*  
*Bulbophyllum intersitum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum intertextum* var. *parvilabium* = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*

- Bulbophyllum intertextum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum intervallatum* = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum*  
***Bulbophyllum intricatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum inunctum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum inversum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum invisum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum involutum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ionophyllum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ipanemense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum irigaleae* = *Bulbophyllum schinzianum* var. *irigaleae*  
*Bulbophyllum ischnopus* var. *major* = *Bulbophyllum major*  
***Bulbophyllum ischnopus* var. *rhodoneuron***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ischnopus***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ischnopus***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum iterans***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ituriense* = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum*  
***Bulbophyllum ivorense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum jaapii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum jacobi* = *Bulbophyllum cordemoyi*  
*Bulbophyllum jacobsonii* = *Bulbophyllum plumatum*  
*Bulbophyllum jacquettii* = *Sunipia dichroma*  
***Bulbophyllum jadunae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum jaguarihyvae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum jamaicense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum janus***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum japonicum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum japonicum* = *Bulbophyllum japonicum*  
*Bulbophyllum jareense* = *Bulbophyllum penduliscapum*  
*Bulbophyllum javanicum* var. *sumatranum* = *Bulbophyllum epicriantes* var. *sumatranum*  
*Bulbophyllum javanicum* = *Bulbophyllum epicriantes*  
*Bulbophyllum javanicum* = *Bulbophyllum pahudii*  
***Bulbophyllum jensenii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum jespersenii* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
***Bulbophyllum johannis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum johannis-winkleri* = *Bulbophyllum nematocaulon*  
***Bulbophyllum johannuli***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum johannum* = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*  
***Bulbophyllum johnsonii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum jolandae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum josephi***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum josephi* = *Bulbophyllum orezii*  
***Bulbophyllum josephii* var. *mahonii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum jugicola* = *Bulbophyllum dekokkii*  
***Bulbophyllum jumellianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum jungwirthianum* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*  
***Bulbophyllum kainochiloides***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kaitiense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum kamerunense* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
***Bulbophyllum kanburiense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kaniense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum katherinae* = *Bulbophyllum reticulatum*  
***Bulbophyllum kauloense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kautskyi***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum keekee***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kegelii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kelelense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kempffii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum kempterianum* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
***Bulbophyllum kemulense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kenae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kenejianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kenejiense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum keralensis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kermesinum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum kerri* = *Bulbophyllum hirtum*  
***Bulbophyllum kestron***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kettridgei***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum kewense* var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Bulbophyllum kewense* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
- Bulbophyllum khaoyaiense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum khasyanum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kieneri***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum kinabaluense* = *Bulbophyllum coriaceum*  
*Bulbophyllum kindtianum* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*  
*Bulbophyllum kingii* = *Acrochaene punctata*  
***Bulbophyllum kirkwoodae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kirroanthum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kivuense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kjelbergii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum klabatense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum klossii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum klossii* = *Bulbophyllum peyerianum*  
***Bulbophyllum kontumense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum koordersii* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*  
***Bulbophyllum korimense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum korinchense* var. *grandflorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum korinchense* var. *parviflorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum korinchense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum korthalsii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum koyanense* = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum*  
*Bulbophyllum kraenzlinianum* = *Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum*  
***Bulbophyllum kupense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kusaiense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum kusukusense* = *Bulbophyllum affine*  
***Bulbophyllum kwangtungense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum labatii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum laciniatum* var. *janeirensis* = *Bulbophyllum laciniatum*  
***Bulbophyllum laciniatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lacinulosum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum laetum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lageniforme***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum laggiarae* = *Bulbophyllum humblottii*  
***Bulbophyllum lakatoense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lambii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lamelluliferum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lamii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lamingtonense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lamprobulbon* = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*  
*Bulbophyllum lamprochlamys* = *Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys*  
*Bulbophyllum lanceolatum* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
***Bulbophyllum lancifolium***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lancilabium***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lancipetalum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lancisepalum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum langbianense* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
***Bulbophyllum languidum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lanuginosum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lanuriense* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
***Bulbophyllum laoticum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lasianthum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lasiochilum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lasioglossum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lasiopetalum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum latibrachiatum* var. *epilosum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum latibrachiatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum latipes***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum latipetalum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum latisepalum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum laurentianum* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
***Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* var. *celebicum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* var. *talauense* = *Bulbophyllum talauense*  
***Bulbophyllum laxiflorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum laxum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum layardii* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
***Bulbophyllum leandrianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum lecouflei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ledermanni* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
*Bulbophyllum ledungense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lehmannianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum leibergii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lemnifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lemniscatooides* var. *exappendiculatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lemniscatooides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lemniscatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lemuraeoides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lemurense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum leniae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum leoni*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum leontoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum leopardinum* var. *tuberculatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum leopardinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lepantense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lepanthiiflorum* var. *rivulare* = *Bulbophyllum lepanthiiflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum lepanthiiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lepidum* var. *insigne* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Bulbophyllum lepidum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Bulbophyllum leproglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum leptanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum leptobulbon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum leptocaulon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum leptochlamys*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum leptoleucum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum leptophyllum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum leptopus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum leptorrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*  
*Bulbophyllum leptosepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum leptostachyum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum leratae* = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum*  
*Bulbophyllum leratii* = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum*  
*Bulbophyllum leucopogon* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Bulbophyllum leucorhachis* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
*Bulbophyllum leucorhodum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum leucothyrsus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum levanae* var. *giganteum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum levanae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum levatii* var. *mischanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum levatii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum leve*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum levidense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum levinei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum levyae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lewisense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum leysenianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum leytense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lichenastrum* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*  
*Bulbophyllum lichenastrum* = *Dendrobium prenticei*  
*Bulbophyllum lichenastrum* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*  
*Bulbophyllum lichenoides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lichenophylax* var. *microdoron* = *Bulbophyllum afzelii* var. *microdoron*  
*Bulbophyllum lichenophylax*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ligulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ligulifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum liliacinum* var. *sorocianum* = *Bulbophyllum liliacinum*  
*Bulbophyllum liliacinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum liliana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum limbatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum linchianum* = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*  
*Bulbophyllum linderi* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
*Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lindleyi* = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum*  
*Bulbophyllum lineare*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lineariflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum linearifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum linearilabium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lineariligulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum linearipetalum* = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*  
*Bulbophyllum lineatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lineolatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lingense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum linguiforme* = *Bulbophyllum humblottii*  
*Bulbophyllum lingulatum* forma *microphyton* = *Bulbophyllum lingulatum*  
*Bulbophyllum lingulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum liparidooides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lipense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lissoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum listeri* = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum*  
*Bulbophyllum lizae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lobbii* var. *breviflorum* = *Bulbophyllum sumatranum*  
*Bulbophyllum lobbii* var. *colosseum* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*  
*Bulbophyllum lobbii* var. *henshallii* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*  
*Bulbophyllum lobbii* var. *nettesiae* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*  
*Bulbophyllum lobbii* var. *siamense* = *Bulbophyllum siamense*  
*Bulbophyllum lobbii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lobulatum* = *Bulbophyllum erectum*  
*Bulbophyllum loherianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lohokii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lokonense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lonchophyllum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lonchophyllum* = *Bulbophyllum leptophyllum*  
*Bulbophyllum longibracteatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longepens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longhutense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longibrachiatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longibracteatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longibulbum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*  
*Bulbophyllum longicaudatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longidens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum inunctum*  
*Bulbophyllum longilabre*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longimucronatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longipedicellatum* var. *gjellerupii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longipedicellatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longipes* = *Monomeria longipes*  
*Bulbophyllum longipetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longipetiolatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longipiliferum* = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum*  
*Bulbophyllum longirostre*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longiscapum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longisepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longiserpens* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
*Bulbophyllum longispicatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longispicatum* = *Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var. *filiforme*  
*Bulbophyllum longissimum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longissimum* = *Bulbophyllum longissimum*  
*Bulbophyllum longistelidium* = *Bulbophyllum stormii*  
*Bulbophyllum longivagans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longivaginata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lophoglottis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lophoton*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lordoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lorentzianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum loroglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum louisadum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum loxodiphyllum* = *Bulbophyllum oxycalyx* var. *rubescens*  
*Bulbophyllum loxophyllum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum luanii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lubiense* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*  
*Bulbophyllum lucidum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum lucifugum* = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* var. *lucifugum*
- Bulbophyllum luciphilum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luckraftii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luederwaldtii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lumbriciforme***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lundianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lupulinum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luteobracteatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luteolabium* = *Bulbophyllum humblottii*
- Bulbophyllum luteopurpureum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lutescens* = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*
- Bulbophyllum luzonense* = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*
- Bulbophyllum lygeron***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lyperocephalum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hyperostachyum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lyriforme***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maboroense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macgregorii* = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum*
- Bulbophyllum macgregorii* = *Bulbophyllum exquisitum*
- Bulbophyllum machupicchuense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macilentum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mackeeanum* = *Bulbophyllum triste*
- Bulbophyllum macneicea***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macphersoni* var. *spathulatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macphersoni***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macraei* var. *autumnale***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macraei***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macranthoides***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macranthum* var. *albescens* = *Bulbophyllum hahlianum*
- Bulbophyllum macranthum***: (E) Large Flowered *Bulbophyllum*  
#1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrobulbum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrocarpum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macroceras***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrochilum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrocoleum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrolepis* = *Bulbophyllum longiscapum*
- Bulbophyllum macrophyllum* = *Bulbophyllum penduliscapum*
- Bulbophyllum macrorhopalon***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrostachyum* = *Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var. *filiforme*
- Bulbophyllum macrourum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maculatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maculatum* = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*
- Bulbophyllum maculosum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maculosum* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
- Bulbophyllum madagascariense* = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*
- Bulbophyllum magnibracteatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum magnivaginatum* = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*
- Bulbophyllum mahakamense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mahoni* = *Bulbophyllum josephii* var. *mahonii*
- Bulbophyllum majenense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum major***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum makakense* = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*
- Bulbophyllum makinoanum* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
- Bulbophyllum makoyanum* var. *brienianum* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*
- Bulbophyllum makoyanum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum malachadenia***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum malawiense* = *Bulbophyllum elliottii*
- Bulbophyllum malayanum* = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*
- Bulbophyllum maleolens***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum malleolabrum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mamberamense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mananjarensis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum manarae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mandibulare***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mandrakanum* = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum*
- Bulbophyllum mangenotii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mangoroanum* = *Bulbophyllum ophiuchus*
- Bulbophyllum manifestans* = *Bulbophyllum callichroma*
- Bulbophyllum manipetalum* = *Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum*
- Bulbophyllum mannii* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*
- Bulbophyllum manobulbum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maquilinguense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marcidum* = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*
- Bulbophyllum marginatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marivelense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marojejiense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maromanganum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marovoense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marudiense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masaganapense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masarangicum* var. *nanodes* = *Bulbophyllum masarangicum*
- Bulbophyllum masarangicum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masdevalliaceum* = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
- Bulbophyllum maskeliyense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masoalanum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masonii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mastersianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum matitanense* ssp. *rostratum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum matitanense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mattesii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maudeae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mauritianum* = *Hederorkis scandens*
- Bulbophyllum maxillare***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maxillarioides***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maximum* var. *oxypterum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maximum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maximum* = *Bulbophyllum viresens*
- Bulbophyllum mayae* = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii*
- Bulbophyllum mayombeense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mayrii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mearnsii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mediocre***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum medusae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum medusella* = *Bulbophyllum croceum*
- Bulbophyllum megalanthum* = *Bulbophyllum cheiri*
- Bulbophyllum megalonyx***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* var. *rubropunctatum* = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*
- Bulbophyllum melanoglossum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum mona-lisae*
- Bulbophyllum melanopogon* = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*
- Bulbophyllum melanorrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
- Bulbophyllum melanoxanthum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melilotus***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melinanthum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melinoglossum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melinostachyum* = *Bulbophyllum fuscum* var. *melinostachyum*
- Bulbophyllum meliphagiostrosum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melleri* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*
- Bulbophyllum melleum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melliferum* = *Bulbophyllum rugosum*
- Bulbophyllum melloi***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum membranaceum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum membranifolium***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum menghaiense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum menglunense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mentiferum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mentosum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum merguense* = *Bulbophyllum lineatum*
- Bulbophyllum meridense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum meristorhachis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum merrittii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mesodon***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum metonymon***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micholitzianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum micholitzii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum micholitzii* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
*Bulbophyllum micholitzii* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
*Bulbophyllum micholitzii* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
***Bulbophyllum micranthum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum micranthum* = *Bulbophyllum triste*  
***Bulbophyllum microblepharon***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum microbulbon***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum microbulbon* = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum*  
***Bulbophyllum microcala***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum microcharis* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
*Bulbophyllum microcharis* = *Bulbophyllum microcala*  
***Bulbophyllum microdendron***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum microdoron* = *Bulbophyllum afzelii* var.  
*microdoron*  
***Bulbophyllum microglossum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum microglossum* = *Bulbophyllum moldenkeanum*  
***Bulbophyllum microlabium***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum micronesiacum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum micropetaliforme***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum micropetalum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum micropetalum* = *Bulbophyllum cribbianum*  
*Bulbophyllum micropetalum* = *Genyorchis micropetala*  
*Bulbophyllum microphyton* = *Bulbophyllum lingulatum*  
***Bulbophyllum microrhombos***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum microsphaerae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum microstele* = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium*  
*Bulbophyllum microtatanthum* = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp.  
*subcubicum*  
***Bulbophyllum microtepalum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum microtres***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum microthamnus***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum mildbraedii* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var.  
*albociliatum*  
*Bulbophyllum milesii* = *Bulbophyllum pipio*  
*Bulbophyllum millenii* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
***Bulbophyllum mimense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum minahassae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum minax***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mindanaense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mindoreense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum miniatum* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var.  
*albociliatum*  
*Bulbophyllum minimibulbum* = *Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum*  
*Bulbophyllum minus* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* ssp.  
*stenopetalum*  
***Bulbophyllum minutibulbum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum minutiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum gibbsiae*  
***Bulbophyllum minutilabrum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum minutipetalum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum minutissimum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum minutulum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum minutum* var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
***Bulbophyllum minutum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum minutum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var.  
*velutinum*  
***Bulbophyllum mirabile***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mirandaianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum mirandum* = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum*  
***Bulbophyllum mirificum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mirum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mischobulbon***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum mishmeense* = *Sunipia cirrhata*  
***Bulbophyllum mobilifilum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum modestum* = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*  
*Bulbophyllum modicum* = *Bulbophyllum josephii* var. *mahonii*  
*Bulbophyllum moirianum* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
***Bulbophyllum moldenkeanum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum moliwense* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
***Bulbophyllum molossus***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mona-lisae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum monanthos***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum monanthum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum moniliforme***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum moniliforme* = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum*  
*Bulbophyllum moniliforme* = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum*  
***Bulbophyllum monosema***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum monosepalum* = *Bulbophyllum napelli*  
***Bulbophyllum monstrabile***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum montanum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum montense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum monteroi***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum monticolum* = *Bulbophyllum gravidum*  
*Bulbophyllum montigenum* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
*Bulbophyllum mooreanum* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*  
*Bulbophyllum moramanganum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*maromanganum*  
***Bulbophyllum moratii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum morenoi***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum moroides***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum morotaiense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum morphologorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum moulmeinense* = *Trias oblonga*  
***Bulbophyllum mucronatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mucronifolium***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mulderae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum multiflexum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum multiflorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum multiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii*  
***Bulbophyllum multiligulatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum multivaginatam***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum muluense* = *Bulbophyllum anguliferum*  
*Bulbophyllum mundulum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Bulbophyllum muricatum* = *Monosepalum muricatum*  
***Bulbophyllum muriceum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum murkelense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum muscarirubrum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum muscicola***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum muscicola* = *Bulbophyllum subpatulum*  
*Bulbophyllum muscicolum* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
*Bulbophyllum musciferum* = *Bulbophyllum coniferum*  
***Bulbophyllum muscohaerens***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum mutabile* var. *ceratostyloides* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*mutabile*  
***Bulbophyllum mutabile* var. *obesum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mutabile***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mutatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum myolaense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum myon***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum myrianthum* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*  
***Bulbophyllum myrmecochilum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum myrtillus***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mysorensis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mystax***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mystrochilum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mystrophyllum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nabawanense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nagelii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum namoronae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nannodes***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nanobulbon* = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum*  
***Bulbophyllum nanopetalum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nanum* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
***Bulbophyllum napelli***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum napelloides***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nasica***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nasilabium***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nasserii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nasutum* = *Trias nasuta*  
***Bulbophyllum navicula***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum navigioliferum* = *Bulbophyllum antennatum*  
***Bulbophyllum nebularum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum neglectum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum negrosianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum neilgherrense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum nematocaulon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nematopodum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nematorhizis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nemorale*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nemorosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nemorosum* = *Bulbophyllum singuliflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum neobudicus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum neo-caledonicum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum neoguinese*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum neo-pommeranicum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nephropetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nervulosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nesioties*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum newportii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ngoclinensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ngoyense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nieuwenhuisii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nigericum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nigrescens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nigrescens* = *Bulbophyllum rubromaculatum*  
*Bulbophyllum nigriflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nigrilabium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nigrilabium* = *Bulbophyllum maudeae*  
*Bulbophyllum nigripetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nigriritianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nigromaculatum* = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium*  
*Bulbophyllum nigropurpureum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nigroscapum* = *Bulbophyllum ebulbe*  
*Bulbophyllum nipondhii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nitens* var. *intermedium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nitens* var. *majus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nitens* var. *minus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nitens* var. *pulverulentum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nitens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nitidum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum niveo-sulphureum* = *Bulbophyllum colliferum*  
*Bulbophyllum niveum* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*  
*Bulbophyllum nodosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum noeanum* = *Bulbophyllum farinulentum*  
*Bulbophyllum notabilipetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum novaciae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum novae-hiberniae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nubigenum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nubinatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nudiscapum* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*  
*Bulbophyllum nummularia*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nummularioides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nuruanum* = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum*  
*Bulbophyllum nutans* var. *varifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nutans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nutans* = *Bulbophyllum othonis*  
*Bulbophyllum nyassanum* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
*Bulbophyllum nymphopolitanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum obanense* = *Bulbophyllum fuscum* var. *melinostachyum*  
*Bulbophyllum oblanceolatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oblanceolatum* = *Bulbophyllum mattesii*  
*Bulbophyllum obliquum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oblongum* = *Trias oblonga*  
*Bulbophyllum obovatifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum obrienianum* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*  
*Bulbophyllum obscuriflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum obscurum* = *Bulbophyllum coniferum*  
*Bulbophyllum obtusatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum obtusiangulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum obtusilabium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum obtusipetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum obtusum* var. *robustum* = *Bulbophyllum flavidiflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum obtusum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum obtusum* = *Bulbophyllum obtusatum*  
*Bulbophyllum obyunei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum occidentale* = *Encyclia polybulbon*  
*Bulbophyllum occidentale* = *Dinema polybulbon*  
*Bulbophyllum occidentale* = *Encyclia polybulbon*  
*Bulbophyllum occlusum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum occultum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ochraceum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ochraceum* = *Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum*  
*Bulbophyllum ochranthum* = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*  
*Bulbophyllum ochrochlamys*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ochrochlamys* = *Bulbophyllum absconditum*  
*Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ochthochilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ochthodes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum octorhopalon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oculatum* = *Bulbophyllum cochlia*  
*Bulbophyllum odoardi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum odontoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum odontopetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* var. *racemosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* var. *rubrolabellum* = *Bulbophyllum rubrolabellum*  
*Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*: (E) Pom-pom Orchid #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum odoratum* var. *grandiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum odoratum* var. *niveum* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*  
*Bulbophyllum odoratum* var. *obtusisepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum odoratum* var. *polyarachne*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum odoratum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oeneum* = *Bulbophyllum grudense*  
*Bulbophyllum oerstedii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oertlei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ogoouense* = *Bulbophyllum fuscum*  
*Bulbophyllum oliganthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oligoblepharon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oligochaete*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oligoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum olivinum* ssp. *linguiferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum olivinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum olorinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ombrophilum* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*  
*Bulbophyllum omerandrum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oncidiochilum* = *Dendrobium bifalce*  
*Bulbophyllum oncidiochilum* = *Dendrobium bifalce*  
*Bulbophyllum onivense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oobulbum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ophiuchus* var. *ankaizinensis* = *Bulbophyllum ankaizinense*  
*Bulbophyllum ophiuchus* var. *baronianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ophiuchus* var. *pallens* = *Bulbophyllum pallens*  
*Bulbophyllum ophiuchus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum orbiculare* ssp. *cassideum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum orbiculare*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oreas* = *Bulbophyllum nematocaulon*  
*Bulbophyllum orectopetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oreocharis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oreodorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oreodoxa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oreogense* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* var. *oreogenes*  
*Bulbophyllum oreogenum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oreonastes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum orezii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum orientale*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum origami*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum ornatissimum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ornatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ornithoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum zebrinum*  
*Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum orohense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum orsidice*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ortalis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum orthoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum orthosepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum osyricera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum osyriceroides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum othonis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum otocilium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum otoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ovale*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*  
*Bulbophyllum ovalitopalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ovatilabellum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ovatolanceatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ovatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oxyanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oxycalyx* var. *rubescens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oxycalyx*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oxychilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oxyodon* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*  
*Bulbophyllum oxypterum* var. *mosambicense* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
*Bulbophyllum oxypterum* = *Bulbophyllum maximum* var. *oxypterum*  
*Bulbophyllum oxysepaloide*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pabstii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pachyacris*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pachyanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pachybulbum* = *Bulbophyllum graveolens*  
*Bulbophyllum pachyglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pachyneuron*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pachyphyllum* = *Bulbophyllum wrayi*  
*Bulbophyllum pachypus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pachyrachis*: (E) Rat-tail Orchid #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pachytelos*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pahudii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum paleaceum* = *Sunipia cirrhata*  
*Bulbophyllum paleiferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum palilabre*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pallens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pallescens* = *Bulbophyllum bifarium*  
*Bulbophyllum pallidiflavum* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
*Bulbophyllum pallidiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pallidum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pampangense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pan*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pandanetorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pandurella*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pangerangi* = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*  
*Bulbophyllum paniculatum* = *Ridleyella paniculata*  
*Bulbophyllum panigraphianum* = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum*  
*Bulbophyllum paniscus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pantlingii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pantoblepharon* var. *vestitum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pantoblepharon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum papangense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum papilio*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum papillatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum papillipetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum papillosefilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum papillosum* = *Bulbophyllum papillatum*  
*Bulbophyllum papillosum* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Bulbophyllum papillosum* = *Bulbophyllum thaiorum*  
*Bulbophyllum papuliferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum papuliglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum papulilabium* = *Bulbophyllum colliferum*  
*Bulbophyllum papulipetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum papulosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum parabates*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum paranaense* var. *pauloense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum paranaense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pardalinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pardalotum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum parryae* = *Bulbophyllum suavissimum*  
*Bulbophyllum parviflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum parvilabium* = *Bulbophyllum microlabium*  
*Bulbophyllum parvilabium* = *Bulbophyllum obtusum*  
*Bulbophyllum parvimentatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum parvulum* = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*  
*Bulbophyllum parvulum* = *Bulbophyllum rolfei*  
*Bulbophyllum parvum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum patella*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum patens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pauciflorum* = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*  
*Bulbophyllum paucisetum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum paullum* = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*  
*Bulbophyllum paululum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pavimentatum* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Bulbophyllum pechei* = *Bulbophyllum cupreum*  
*Bulbophyllum pectenvenenis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pectinatum* var. *transarisanense* = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum*  
*Bulbophyllum pectinatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pedicellatum* = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum pelicanopsis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pelma* var. *gautierense* = *Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*  
*Bulbophyllum pelma* = *Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*  
*Bulbophyllum peltopus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pema*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum penduliscapum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pendulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum penicillium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum peniculus* = *Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum*  
*Bulbophyllum peninsulare*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pensile* = *Bulbophyllum macroum*  
*Bulbophyllum pentaneurum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pentasticha*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum peperomiifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum peperomioides* = *Stolzia peperomioides*  
*Bulbophyllum perakense* = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*  
*Bulbophyllum peramoenum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum percorniculatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum perductum* var. *sebesiense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum perductum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum perexiguum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum perforans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pergracile* = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum*  
*Bulbophyllum perii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum perlongum* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
*Bulbophyllum perparvulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum perpendicularare*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum perpusillum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum perpusillum* = *Bulbophyllum perparvulum*  
*Bulbophyllum perreflexum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum perrieri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pertenu* = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*  
*Bulbophyllum pervillei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum petiolare*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum petiolatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum peyerianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum peyrotii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum phaeanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum phaeoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum phaeoneuron*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE



- Bulbophyllum phaeopogon* = *Bulbophyllum schinzianum* var. *phaeopogon*
- Bulbophyllum phaeorhabdos*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phalaenopsis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phayamense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum philippinense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phillipsianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pholidotoides* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*
- Bulbophyllum phormion*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phreatiopse*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phymatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum physocoryphum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pictum* = *Bulbophyllum crenilabium*
- Bulbophyllum pictum* = *Trias picta*
- Bulbophyllum picturatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pidacanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piestobulbon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piestoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pileatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pileolatum* = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum*
- Bulbophyllum piliferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pilosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piluliferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pingtungense* = *Bulbophyllum wightii*
- Bulbophyllum pinicolum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pipio*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pisibulbum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piundensis* = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*
- Bulbophyllum placochilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plagiatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plagiopetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum planiaxe* = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*
- Bulbophyllum planibulbe* var. *sumatranum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum planibulbe*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum planifolium* = *Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides*
- Bulbophyllum planilabre* = *Bulbophyllum peltosum*
- Bulbophyllum planitiaie*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum platirachis* = *Bulbophyllum acutibracteatum*
- Bulbophyllum platypodum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum platyrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
- Bulbophyllum platyrrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum janus*
- Bulbophyllum pleiopterum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pleurothallanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pleurothalloides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pleurothalloides* = *Bulbophyllum conchidioides*
- Bulbophyllum pleurothallopsis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plicatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plumatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plumosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plumula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pobeguenii* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
- Bulbophyllum pocillum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum poekilon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pogonochilum* = *Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum* ssp. *pogonochilum*
- Bulbophyllum poilanei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pokapindjangense* = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
- Bulbophyllum polliculosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polyarachne* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
- Bulbophyllum polyblepharon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polycyclum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polygaliflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polyphyllum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polyodioides* = *Bulbophyllum ebulbe*
- Bulbophyllum polyrhizum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polystictum* = *Bulbophyllum erythrostrictum*
- Bulbophyllum polystictum* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
- Bulbophyllum ponapense* = *Bulbophyllum betchei*
- Bulbophyllum popayanense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum porphyroglossum* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
- Bulbophyllum porphyrostachys*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum porphyrotriche*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum posticum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum potamophila*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praealatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praestans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praetervisum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prenticei* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
- Bulbophyllum prenticei* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
- Bulbophyllum prianganensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prismaticum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pristis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proboscideum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum procerum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proculcastris*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proencaii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum profusum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum propinquum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prorepens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum protectum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proteranthum* = *Dendrobium proteranthum*
- Bulbophyllum protractum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proudlockii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proximum* = *Bulbophyllum pachytelos*
- Bulbophyllum pseudofilicaule*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudonutans* = *Bulbophyllum brachystachyum*
- Bulbophyllum pseudopelma*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudopicturatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudoserrulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudotrias*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psilorhopalon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psittacoides* = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum*
- Bulbophyllum psychoon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pteriphilum* = *Dendrobium pallidiflavens*
- Bulbophyllum pteroglossum* = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*
- Bulbophyllum ptiloglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ptilotis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ptychanyx*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puberulum* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
- Bulbophyllum pubiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pugilanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pugioniforme*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puguahaanense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchellum* var. *brachysepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchellum* var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*
- Bulbophyllum pulchellum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum* var. *cliftonii* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum* = *Bulbophyllum bulhartii*
- Bulbophyllum pulvinatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pumilio*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pumilio* = *Bulbophyllum bidi*
- Bulbophyllum pumilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punamense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punctatissimum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
- Bulbophyllum punctatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punctatum* = *Bulbophyllum baileyi*
- Bulbophyllum punctatum* = *Bulbophyllum dearei*
- Bulbophyllum pungens* var. *pachyphyllum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pungens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puntjakense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurascens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurascens* = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni*
- Bulbophyllum purpureifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurellum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureorhachis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
- Bulbophyllum pusillum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pusillum* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*
- Bulbophyllum pustulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum putidum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum putii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pygmaemae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pyridion*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pyroglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum quadrangulare* var. *latisepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum quadrangulare*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum quadrangulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum quadrans* = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum*  
*Bulbophyllum quadratum* = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *subcubicum*  
*Bulbophyllum quadrialatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum quadricarinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum quadricaudatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum quadrichaete*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum quadricolor*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum quadrifalculatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum quadrifarium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum quadrisetum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum quadrisubulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum quasimodo*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum quinquecornutum* = *Bulbophyllum lichenophylax*  
*Bulbophyllum quinquelobum* var. *lancilabium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum quinquelobum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum quintasii* = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*  
*Bulbophyllum racemosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum racemosum* = *Bulbophyllum insulsum*  
*Bulbophyllum radiatum* = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum radicans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rajanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ramosii* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
*Bulbophyllum ramosum* = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*  
*Bulbophyllum ramulicola*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ranomafanae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rariflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rarum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rauhii* var. *andranobeense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rauhii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum raudi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum reclusum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rectilabre*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum recurviflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum recurvilabre*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum recurvimaginatum* = *Bulbophyllum trifilum*  
*Bulbophyllum recurvum* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Bulbophyllum reductum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum reevei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum* ssp. *pogonochilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum reflexum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum refractilingue*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum refractoides* = *Bulbophyllum wallichi*  
*Bulbophyllum refractum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum regnelli*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum reichenbachii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum reiffii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum reilloi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum reinwardtii* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum remiferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum remotifolium* = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis*  
*Bulbophyllum remotifolium* = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis*  
*Bulbophyllum remotum* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
*Bulbophyllum renipetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum renkinianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum repens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum reptans* var. *acuta* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*  
*Bulbophyllum reptans* var. *subracemosa* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*  
*Bulbophyllum reptans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum restrepia*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var. *filiforme*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum resupinatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum reticosum* = *Bulbophyllum dearei*  
*Bulbophyllum reticulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* var. *oreogenes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* var. *tigrinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum revolutum* = *Bulbophyllum lilianae*  
*Bulbophyllum rheedei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum* = *Bulbophyllum obtusilabium*  
*Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum* = *Bulbophyllum reiffii*  
*Bulbophyllum rhizophorae* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Bulbophyllum rhizophoretii* = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*  
*Bulbophyllum rhodoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rhodoleucum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rhodoneuron*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rhodopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* ssp. *stenopetalum*  
*Bulbophyllum rhodosepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rhodostachys*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rhodostictum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rhomboglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rhopaloblepharon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rhopalochilum* = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*  
*Bulbophyllum rhopalophorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rhynchoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rhynchoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum wechsbergerii*  
*Bulbophyllum ricaldonei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rictorium* = *Bulbophyllum lucidum*  
*Bulbophyllum ridleyanum* = *Bulbophyllum viresens*  
*Bulbophyllum ridleyi* = *Bulbophyllum multiflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum rienanense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rigidifilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rigidipes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rigidum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ringens* = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*  
*Bulbophyllum riparium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rivulare*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum riyanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum robustum* = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum*  
*Bulbophyllum rojasii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rolfeanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rolfei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum romburghii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rorimense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rosemarianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum roseopunctatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum roseum* = *Trias rosea*  
*Bulbophyllum rostratum* = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*  
*Bulbophyllum rostriceps*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rostriferum* = *Bulbophyllum oxycalyx* var. *rubescens*  
*Bulbophyllum rothschildianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rotundatum* = *Epigeneium rotundatum*  
*Bulbophyllum roxburghii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum roxburghii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rubescens* var. *meizobulbon* = *Bulbophyllum oxycalyx*  
*Bulbophyllum rubescens* = *Bulbophyllum oxycalyx* var. *rubescens*  
*Bulbophyllum rubiferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rubiginosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rubipetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rubrobrunneopapillosum* = *Bulbophyllum acutibracteatum* var. *rubrobrunneopapillosum*  
*Bulbophyllum rubroguttatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum rubrolabellum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rubrolabellum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rubrolabellum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rubromaculatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rubropunctatum* = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*  
*Bulbophyllum rubroviolaceum* = *Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var. *filiforme*  
*Bulbophyllum rubrum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rufilabrum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rufinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ruginosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rugosibulbum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rugosisepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rugosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rugulosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rupestre*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rupicola*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rupicolum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Bulbophyllum rupicola* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *calamarium*  
*Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum saccatum* = *Bulbophyllum apodum*  
*Bulbophyllum saccolabioides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum salaccense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum salebrosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *calamarium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum saltatorium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sambiranense* var. *ankiranense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sambiranense* var. *latibracteatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sambiranense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum samoanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sanderianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sandersonii* ssp. *stenopetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sandersonii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sandrangatense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sangae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sanguineomaculatum* = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*  
*Bulbophyllum sanguineopunctatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sanguineum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sanitiï*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum santonense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum santosii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sapphirinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sarasinorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sarcanthiforme*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sarcanthoides* = *Biermannia sarcanthoides*  
*Bulbophyllum sarcodanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sarcophylloides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sarcorhachis* var. *beforonense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sarcorhachis* var. *flavemarginatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sarcorhachis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sarcoscapum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum saronae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum saruwatarii* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Bulbophyllum sauguetiense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum saurocephalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *gorumense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *subcubicum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum savaiense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sawiense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum scaberulum* var. *album*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum scaberulum* var. *crotalicaudatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum scaberulum* var. *fuerstenbergianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum scaberulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum scabratum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum scabrum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum scandens* = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*  
*Bulbophyllum scandens* = *Hederorkis seychellensis*  
*Bulbophyllum scaphiforme*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum scaphosepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum scariosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sceliphron*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sceptrum* = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*  
*Bulbophyllum schefferi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum schillerianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum schimperianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum schinzianum* var. *irigaleae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum schinzianum* var. *phaeopogon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum schinzianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum schistopetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum schizopetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum schlechteri* = *Bulbophyllum josephi*  
*Bulbophyllum schlechteri* = *Bulbophyllum metonymon*  
*Bulbophyllum schlechteri* = *Bulbophyllum metonymon*  
*Bulbophyllum schmidii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum schmidtianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum schultzeanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum schwarzi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sciadanthun* = *Epiblastus sciadanthus*  
*Bulbophyllum sciaphile*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum scintilla*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum scitulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum scopa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum scopula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum scotiifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum scotinochiton*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum scrobiculilabre*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sculptum* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
*Bulbophyllum scutiferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum scyphochilus* var. *phaeanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum scyphochilus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum secundum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum seidenfadenii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum selangorensis* = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*  
*Bulbophyllum semiasperum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum semibifidum* = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum*  
*Bulbophyllum semipellucidum* = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*  
*Bulbophyllum semiteres*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum semiteretifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sempiflorens* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
*Bulbophyllum sempiternum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sennii* = *Bulbophyllum josephi*  
*Bulbophyllum sensile*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sepikense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum septatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum septemtrionale*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sereti* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*  
*Bulbophyllum serpens* = *Bulbophyllum minutibulbum*  
*Bulbophyllum serpens* = *Bulbophyllum nutans*  
*Bulbophyllum serra*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum serratum* = *Bulbophyllum septatum*  
*Bulbophyllum serripetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum serrulatifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum serrulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sessile* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*  
*Bulbophyllum sessile* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*

- Bulbophyllum sessiliflorum* = *Bulbophyllum molossus*  
*Bulbophyllum setaceum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum setiferum* = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum*  
*Bulbophyllum setigerum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum setipes* = *Bulbophyllum graciliscapum*  
*Bulbophyllum setuliferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum seychellarum* = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*  
*Bulbophyllum shanicum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum shephardi* var. *intermedium* = *Bulbophyllum intermedium*  
*Bulbophyllum shepherdii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum shweliense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum siamense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sibuyanense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sicyobulbon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum siederi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sigaldiae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sigilliforme* = *Bulbophyllum complanatum*  
*Bulbophyllum sigmoideum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum signatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sikapingense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sikkimense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum silentvalliensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sillemianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum similare*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum simile*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum similissimum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum simillinum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Bulbophyllum simmondsii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum simondii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum simoni* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Bulbophyllum simplex*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum simplicilabellum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum simulacrum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum simulacrum* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
*Bulbophyllum sinapis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum singaporeanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum singulare*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum singuliflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum skateianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sladeanum* = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni* var. *spathulatum*  
*Bulbophyllum smithianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum smitinandii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sociale*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum solheidii* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Bulbophyllum solteroi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum solutisepalum* = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum*  
*Bulbophyllum somai* = *Bulbophyllum drymoglossum*  
*Bulbophyllum sopoetanense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sordidum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sororculum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum spadiciflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum spaerobulbum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sparsifolium* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*  
*Bulbophyllum spathaceum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum spathilingue*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum spathipetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum spathulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum spathulifolium* = *Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum*  
*Bulbophyllum speciosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum spectabile* = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum*  
*Bulbophyllum sphaeracron*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sphaericum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sphaerobulbum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum spiesii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum spinulipes* = *Bulbophyllum obtusipetalum*  
*Bulbophyllum spissum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum spongiola*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum squamiferum* = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum*  
*Bulbophyllum squamipetalum* = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum*  
*Bulbophyllum stabile*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum staintonii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum steffensii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum stelis* var. *humile*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum stelis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum stella* = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum*  
*Bulbophyllum stellatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum stellula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum stenobulbon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum stenohilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum stenopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* ssp. *stenopetalum*  
*Bulbophyllum stenophyllum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum stenophyllum* = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum*  
*Bulbophyllum stenorrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
*Bulbophyllum stenorrhopalos*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum stenurum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sterile*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum steyermarkii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum stictanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum stictosepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum stipitatibulbum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum stolleianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum stolzii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum stormii* var. *pengadangaese* = *Bulbophyllum stormii*  
*Bulbophyllum stormii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum stramineum* var. *purpuratum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Bulbophyllum stramineum* = *Bulbophyllum cumingii*  
*Bulbophyllum strangularium* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*  
*Bulbophyllum streptosepalum* = *Bulbophyllum falcibracteum*  
*Bulbophyllum streptotriche*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum striatellum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum striatitepalum* = *Bulbophyllum striatum*  
*Bulbophyllum striatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum striatum* = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*  
*Bulbophyllum strigosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum strobiliferum* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
*Bulbophyllum sturmhoefelii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum suave* = *Bulbophyllum hirtum*  
*Bulbophyllum suavissimum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum subaequale*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum subalpinum* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
*Bulbophyllum subapetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum subapproximatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum subbullatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum subclausum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum subclavatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum subcoriaceum* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
*Bulbophyllum subcrenulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum subcubicum* var. *coccineum* = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *subcubicum*  
*Bulbophyllum subcubicum* = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *subcubicum*  
*Bulbophyllum subebulbum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum subligaculiferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum submarmoratum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum subparviflorum* = *Bulbophyllum secundum*  
*Bulbophyllum subpatulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum subsecundum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum subsessile*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum subtenellum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum subtrilobatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum subuliferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum subulifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum subumbellatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum subverticillatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum succedaneum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sukhakulii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sulawesii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sulcatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sulfureum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sumatranum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum summerhayesii* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
*Bulbophyllum superfluum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum superpositum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum supervcaenum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum surigaense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sutepense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum syllectum* = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum systemochilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tacitum* = *Bulbophyllum trifolium*  
*Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum taeter*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tahanense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tahitense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum taichungianum* = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum*  
*Bulbophyllum taiwanense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum taiwanense* = *Bulbophyllum taiwanense*  
*Bulbophyllum taiwanense* = *Bulbophyllum taiwanense*  
*Bulbophyllum talaense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum talbothi* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*  
*Bulbophyllum tampoketsense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tanegasimense* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
*Bulbophyllum tanystiche*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tapirus* = *Bulbophyllum stormii*  
*Bulbophyllum tarantula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tardeflorens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum taylori* = *Cadetia taylori*  
*Bulbophyllum tectipes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tectipetalum* var. *longisepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tectipetalum* var. *maximum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tectipetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tekuense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tenasserimense* = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*  
*Bulbophyllum tenegasimense* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
*Bulbophyllum tenellum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tenerum* = *Bulbophyllum planibulbe*  
*Bulbophyllum tengchongense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tenompokense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tentaculatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tentaculatum* = *Bulbophyllum tentaculiferum*  
*Bulbophyllum tentaculiferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tentaculigerum* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*  
*Bulbophyllum tenue*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tenuicaule* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *tenuicaule*  
*Bulbophyllum tenuifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tenuipes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum teres*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum teresense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum teretibulbum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum teretifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum teretilabre*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ternatense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tetragonum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum teysmannii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum thailandicum* = *Bulbophyllum thaiorum*  
*Bulbophyllum thaiorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum theioclams* = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum*  
*Bulbophyllum theioglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum thelantxy*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum therezienii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum thersites*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum theunissenii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum thiurum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum thomense* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *tenuicaule*  
*Bulbophyllum thompsonii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum thomsoni* = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum thomsonii* = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*  
*Bulbophyllum thouarsii* = *Bulbophyllum gracile*  
*Bulbophyllum thrixpermiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum thrixpermoides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum thwaitesii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum thymophorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tiagii* = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*  
*Bulbophyllum tibeticum* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Bulbophyllum tigradium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tineae* = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*  
*Bulbophyllum tinekeae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tingabarinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tingabarinum* = *Bulbophyllum pectenvenensis*  
*Bulbophyllum titania*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tixieri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tjadasmalangense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum toilliezeae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tokioi* forma *alboviride* = *Bulbophyllum tokioi*  
*Bulbophyllum tokioi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tollenoniferum* = *Bulbophyllum macranthoides*  
*Bulbophyllum toppingii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum toranum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum toressae* = *Dendrobium toressae*  
*Bulbophyllum toressae* = *Dendrobium toressae*  
*Bulbophyllum torquatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum torricellense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tortisepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tortum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tortuosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tothastes* = *Trias tothastes*  
*Bulbophyllum touranense* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
*Bulbophyllum trachyanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trachybracteum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trachyglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trachypus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum transarisanense* = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum*  
*Bulbophyllum tremulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum triadenium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum triandrum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum triaristella*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum triaristellum* = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*  
*Bulbophyllum tricanaliferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tricarinatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trichaete*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trichambon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trichocephalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trichocephalum* var. *wallongense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trichochlamys*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trichoglottis* var. *sumatranum* = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum*  
*Bulbophyllum trichoglottis* = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum*  
*Bulbophyllum trichopus* = *Bulbophyllum laxum*  
*Bulbophyllum trichorhachis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trichromum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum triclavigerum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tricolor*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tricorne*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tricornooides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tridentatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tridentatum* = *Bulbophyllum tristelidium*  
*Bulbophyllum trifarium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trifilum* ssp. *filisepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trifilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum triflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trigonidioides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trigonobulbum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trigonocarpum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trigonopus* = *Bulbophyllum abbreviatum*  
*Bulbophyllum trigonosepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trilineatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trilobum* = *Bulbophyllum lingulatum*  
*Bulbophyllum trimeni*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trinervium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tripaleum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tripetaloides* = *Bulbophyllum auricomum*

- Bulbophyllum tripetalum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tripudians* var. *pumilum* = *Bulbophyllum khaoyaiense*
- Bulbophyllum tripudians***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum trirhopalon***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trisetosum* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*  
*Bulbophyllum trisetum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
***Bulbophyllum triste***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum triste* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
***Bulbophyllum tristelidium***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tristriatum* = *Bulbophyllum stormii*  
***Bulbophyllum triurum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum triviale***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum trulliferum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum truncatisepalum* = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* ssp. *cassideum*
- Bulbophyllum truncatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum truncicola***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tryssum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tsaratananae* var. *disjunctum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tsaratananae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tseanum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tsinjoarivense* = *Bulbophyllum nutans*  
***Bulbophyllum tuberculatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tubilabrum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tumidum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tumoriferum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum turgidum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum turkii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum turpis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tylophorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum uduense* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
*Bulbophyllum ugandae* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*  
***Bulbophyllum ulcerosum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum umbellatum* var. *bergemanni* = *Bulbophyllum guttulatam*
- Bulbophyllum umbellatum* var. *fuscescens***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum umbellatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum umbellatum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
***Bulbophyllum umbonatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum umbraticola***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum uncinatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum unciniferum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum undatilabre***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum undecifilum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum unguiculatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum unguilabium***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum unicaudatum* var. *xanthospaerum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unicaudatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum uniflorum* var. *pluriflorum* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum uniflorum* var. *rubrum* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum uniflorum* var. *variabile* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
- Bulbophyllum uniflorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum uniflorum* = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*  
***Bulbophyllum unifoliatum* ssp. *flectens***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum unifoliatum* ssp. *infracarinatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unifoliatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum unigibbum* = *Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys*  
***Bulbophyllum unitubum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum univenum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum uraiense* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
*Bulbophyllum urbanianum* = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum*  
*Bulbophyllum urceolatum* = *Mediocalcar paradoxum* var. *rubustum*
- Bulbophyllum uroglossum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum urosepalum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum usambarae* = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
- Bulbophyllum ustusfortiter***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum uviflorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum vaccinioides***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum vagans* var. *angustum* = *Bulbophyllum vagans*  
*Bulbophyllum vagans* var. *linearifolium* = *Bulbophyllum vagans*
- Bulbophyllum vagans***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum vaginatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum vaginulosum* = *Bulbophyllum apodum*  
***Bulbophyllum valeryi***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum validum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum vanessa* = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum*  
*Bulbophyllum vanoverberghii* = *Bulbophyllum dasypetalum*  
***Bulbophyllum vanum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum vanvuurenii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum vareschii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum variabile* var. *rubrum* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
***Bulbophyllum variabile***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum variegatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum vaughanii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum velutinum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
- Bulbophyllum ventriosum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum venustum* = *Bulbophyllum coriaceum*  
*Bulbophyllum verecundum* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
***Bulbophyllum vermiculare***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum verrucibracteum* = *Bulbophyllum bulliferum*  
***Bulbophyllum verruciferum* var. *carinatisepalum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum verruciferum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum verrucirhachis* = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare*  
***Bulbophyllum verruculatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum verruculiferum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum versteegii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum vesiculosum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum vestitum* var. *meridionale***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum vestitum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum vexillarium***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum victoris* = *Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var. *filiforme*
- Bulbophyllum vidalii* = *Bulbophyllum apodum*  
***Bulbophyllum vietnamense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum viguieri***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum vinaceum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum vinculibulbum* = *Bulbophyllum montense*  
*Bulbophyllum vinosum* = *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis*  
***Bulbophyllum violaceolabellum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum violaceum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum violaceum* = *Bulbophyllum cochlia*  
*Bulbophyllum virens* = *Sunipia virens*  
***Bulbophyllum viresens***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum viride* = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*  
***Bulbophyllum viridescens***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum viridiflorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum*  
*Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum viscidum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
***Bulbophyllum vitellinum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum vitiense* = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum*  
*Bulbophyllum vittatum* = *Bulbophyllum cernuum* var. *vittata*  
*Bulbophyllum vittatum* = *Bulbophyllum warmingianum*  
***Bulbophyllum volkensii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum vöthii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum vulcanicum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum vulcanorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum vutimenaense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum wadsworthii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum wagneri***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum wakoï***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum wallichii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum wangkaense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum wanjurum* = *Bulbophyllum newportii*  
***Bulbophyllum warianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum warmingianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum watsonianum* = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia*  
*Bulbophyllum waughense* = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae*  
***Bulbophyllum weberbauerianum* var. *angustius***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum weberbauerianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum weberi***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum wechsbergii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum weddellii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum weinthalii* ssp. *striatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum weinthalii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum wendlandianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*  
***Bulbophyllum wenzelii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum wernerii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum whiteanum* = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*  
***Bulbophyllum whitei***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum whitfordii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum wightii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum wilkianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum williamsii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum windsorensis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum winkleri* = *Bulbophyllum josephi*  
*Bulbophyllum winkleri* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
***Bulbophyllum woelffliae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum wolfei***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum wollastonii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum wrayi***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum wrightii* = *Bulbophyllum tetragonum*  
***Bulbophyllum wuzhishanensis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum xanthanthum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum xanthoacron***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum xanthobulbum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum xanthoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum schimperianum*  
***Bulbophyllum xanthophaeum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum xanthornis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum xanthotes***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum xanthum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum xenosum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum xiphion***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum xylocarpi***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum xylophyllum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum yangambiense* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Bulbophyllum yoksunense* var. *geei* = *Bulbophyllum emarginatum*  
*Bulbophyllum yoksunense* var. *parviflorum* = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense*  
***Bulbophyllum yoksunense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum youngsayeanum* = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon*  
***Bulbophyllum yuanyangense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum yunnanense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum zambalense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum zamboangense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum zaratananae* ssp. *disjunctum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum zaratananae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum zaratananae* = *Bulbophyllum metonymon*  
***Bulbophyllum zebrinum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum zenkerianum* = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*  
*Bulbophyllum zobiaense* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
*Bulbophyllum*, Large Flowered (E): *Bulbophyllum macranthum*  
***Bulleyia* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulnesia sarmientoi***: (E) Palo Santo III ZYGOPHYLLACEAE  
*Burlingtonia* = *Rodriguezia*  
***Burnettia* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Burnsbaloghia* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Cachimbo (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*  
**Cactaceae** spp.: (E) Cacti, (S) Cactus, Cacti, (F) Cacti #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**CACTACEAE** spp.: (E/S/F) cacti #4 I/II/NC<sup>6</sup>  
cacti (E, F, S): *Cactaceae* spp.
- cacti (E/S/F): CACTACEAE spp.  
cacti, hatchet (E): *Pelecyphora* spp.  
cacti, living rock (E): *Ariocarpus* spp.  
Cacti, Living Rock (E): *Ariocarpus* spp.  
cacti, pine cane (E): *Pelecyphora* spp.  
cacti, Uebelman (E): *Uebelmannia* spp.  
Cacto alcachofa (S): *Obregonia denegrii*  
Cacto Azteca (S): *Aztekium ritteri*  
Cacto de Lindsay (S): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*  
Cacto Estrella (S): *Astrophytum asterias*  
cactus (S): *Cactaceae* spp.  
Cactus, Aboriginal Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia aboriginum*  
Cactus, Acuña (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acunensis*  
Cactus, Agave (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*  
Cactus, Alverson's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*  
Cactus, Arizona Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus coccineus*  
Cactus, Arizona Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus triglochidiatus* var. *arizonicus*  
Cactus, Arizona Rainbow (E): *Echinocereus rigidissimus* ssp. *rigidissimus*  
Cactus, Artichoke (E): *Obregonia denegrii*  
Cactus, Aztec (E): *Aztekium ritteri*  
Cactus, Bakersfield Beavertail (E): *Opuntia treleasei*  
Cactus, Ball Prickly-pear (E): *Escobaria vivipara*  
Cactus, Big Pine Key Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia triacantha*  
Cactus, Big-nipple Cory (E): *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*  
Cactus, Bisbee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*  
Cactus, Blaine's Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*  
Cactus, Blaine's Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*  
Cactus, Blind Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia rufida*  
Cactus, Border Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia atrispina*  
Cactus, Brady's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus bradyi*  
Cactus, Bunched Cory (E): *Coryphantha ramillosa*  
Cactus, Button (E): *Epithelantha bokei*  
Cactus, Cane Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia spinosior*  
Cactus, Caribbean Apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*  
Cactus, Chaparral Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia oricola*  
Cactus, Chautle Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus fissuratus* var. *fissuratus*  
Cactus, Chautle Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus fissuratus*  
Cactus, Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly (E): *Neolloydia conoidea*  
Cactus, Chihuahuan Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus uncinatus*  
Cactus, Chihuahuan Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha cornifera*  
Cactus, Coast Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*  
Cactus, Coastal Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia littoralis*  
Cactus, Cob (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*  
Cactus, Cochineal (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*  
Cactus, Conelike Turl's-cap (E): *Melocactus conoideus*  
Cactus, Correll's Green Pitaya (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *correllii*  
Cactus, Cotton-top (E): *Echinocactus polycephalus*  
Cactus, Covill's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus emoryi*  
Cactus, Cuba Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia x cubensis*  
Cactus, Dahlia's Apple (E): *Echinocereus posegeri*  
Cactus, Davis' Green Pitaya (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *davisii*  
Cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior*  
Cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*  
Cactus, Devil's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia emoryi*  
Cactus, Disc (E): *Strombocactus disciformis*  
Cactus, Duncan's Cory (E): *Escobaria duncanii*  
Cactus, Eastwood's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus eastwoodiae*  
Cactus, Few-spined Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus paucispinus*  
Cactus, Fickeisen Hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *fickeiseniae*  
Cactus, Fitch's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*  
Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*  
Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia fragrans*

- Cactus, Fragrant Woolly (E): *Harrisia eriophora*  
 Cactus, Fragrant Woolly (E): *Harrisia fragrans*  
 Cactus, French Prickle (E): *Opuntia elatior*  
 Cactus, Golden-chested Beehive (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*  
 Cactus, Golden-spined Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia aureispina*  
 Cactus, Graham's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria grahamii*  
 Cactus, Grama-grass (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*  
 Cactus, Great Basin Eagle-claw (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*  
 Cactus, Great Basin Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus pubispinus* var. *pubispinus*  
 Cactus, Green-fruit Nipple (E): *Mammillaria longimamma*  
 Cactus, Grenadier's Cap (E): *Pachycereus militaris*  
 Cactus, Hatchet (E): *Pelecypora aselliformis*  
 Cactus, Horse Crippler (E): *Echinocactus texensis*  
 Cactus, Houserock Valley (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*  
 Cactus, Indian Fig (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
 Cactus, Jabali Pincushion (E): *Coryphantha werdermannii*  
 Cactus, Johnson's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus johnsonii*  
 Cactus, Jumping Prickly Apple (E): *Opuntia triacantha*  
 Cactus, Jumping Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia x cubensis*  
 Cactus, Kaibab Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*  
 Cactus, Kingman's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia superbospina*  
 Cactus, Knowlton's (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*  
 Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*  
 Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*  
 Cactus, Lace-spine Nipple (E): *Mammillaria lasiacantha*  
 Cactus, Lady-finger Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *pentalophus*  
 Cactus, Lamb's-tail (E): *Echinocereus schmollii*  
 Cactus, Leding's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ledingii*  
 Cactus, Lee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*  
 Cactus, Lindsay's (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*  
 Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*  
 Cactus, Little Nipple (E): *Mammillaria heyderi*  
 Cactus, Little Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia pusilla*  
 Cactus, Lloyd's Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*  
 Cactus, Long Mamma Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*  
 Cactus, Main's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria mainiae*  
 Cactus, Marble-fruit Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia strigil*  
 Cactus, Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*  
 Cactus, McDougal's (E): *Disocactus macdougallii*  
 Cactus, Mesa-Verde (E): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*  
 Cactus, Miniature Barrel (E): *Thelocactus setispinus*  
 Cactus, Mistletoe (E): *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
 Cactus, Mohave Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*  
 Cactus, Nash's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia nashii*  
 Cactus, Needle-spined Pineapple (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *erectocentrus*  
 Cactus, Nelle's (E): *Escobaria minima*  
 Cactus, Nellie's Cory (E): *Escobaria minima*  
 Cactus, Nuevo Leon Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*  
 Cactus, Organ (E): *Pilosocereus royenii*  
 Cactus, Organ Mountain Foxtail (E): *Escobaria organensis*  
 Cactus, Paper-spine Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*  
 Cactus, Park Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*  
 Cactus, Peebles' Hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *peeblesianus*  
 Cactus, Peebles' Navajo (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*  
 Cactus, Peebles' Navajo (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *peeblesianus*  
 Cactus, Pin-cushion (E): *Opuntia curassavica*  
 Cactus, Pine-cone (E): *Pelecypora strobiliformis*  
 Cactus, Ping-pong Ball Button (E): *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *micromeris*  
 Cactus, Pope's Head (E): *Mammillaria nivosa*  
 Cactus, Pope's Head (E): *Melocactus intortus*  
 Cactus, Potts' Nipple (E): *Mammillaria pottsii*  
 Cactus, Prickly Pear (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
 Cactus, Prickly Pear Tree (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*  
 Cactus, Prism (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*  
 Cactus, Puerto Rico Apple (E): *Leptocereus grantianus*  
 Cactus, Queen of the Night (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*  
 Cactus, Recurved Cory (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*  
 Cactus, Red-topped Barrel (E): *Melocactus intortus*  
 Cactus, Roast Pork (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*  
 Cactus, Ruby Ball (E): *Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*  
 Cactus, Rusty Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus rusanthus*  
 Cactus, San Diego Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*  
 Cactus, Sand Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia polyacantha*  
 Cactus, Scheer's Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus scheeri*  
 Cactus, Schott's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia schottii*  
 Cactus, Semaphore (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*  
 Cactus, Siler's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus sileri*  
 Cactus, Simpson's Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia simpsonii*  
 Cactus, Smooth Pear (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*  
 Cactus, Sneed's Cory (E): *Escobaria sneedii*  
 Cactus, Sneed's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*  
 Cactus, Southwestern Prickly-pear (E): *Mammillaria tetrancistra*  
 Cactus, Spinier Devil's-claw (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*  
 Cactus, Star (E): *Astrophytum asterias*  
 Cactus, Straw Spine (E): *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *flavidispinus*  
 Cactus, Strawberry (E): *Mammillaria dioica*  
 Cactus, Strawberry (E): *Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*  
 Cactus, Suckers (E): *Opuntia curassavica*  
 Cactus, Tamaulipas Living -rock (E): *Ariocarpus agavoides*  
 Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Opuntia bigelovii*  
 Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Pachycereus militaris*  
 Cactus, Thornber's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria thornberi*  
 Cactus, Tobusch Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus brevihamatus*  
 Cactus, Tonopah Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus nyensis*  
 Cactus, Tree (E): *Opuntia rubescens*  
 Cactus, Turk's Cap (E): *Melocactus intortus*  
 Cactus, Turk's Head (E): *Melocactus intortus*  
 Cactus, Turk's Island Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia x lucayana*  
 Cactus, Turk's-head (E): *Echinocactus horizontalionius*  
 Cactus, Vinta Basin Hookless (E): *Sclerocactus glaucus*  
 Cactus, Viperous Foxtail (E): *Escobaria vivipara*  
 Cactus, Warnock's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus warnockii*  
 Cactus, West Indian Nipple (E): *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana*  
 Cactus, Whipple's (E): *Opuntia whipplei*  
 Cactus, White Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus intertextus*  
 Cactus, White Column Escobaria (E): *Escobaria albicolumnaria*  
 Cactus, Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus deinacanthus*  
 Cactus, Woodlouse (E): *Pelecypora aselliformis*  
 Cactus, Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus glaucescens*  
 Cactus, Wright's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria wrightii*  
 Cactus, Wright's Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus wrightiae*  
 Cactus, Yellow Prickly -apple (E): *Harrisia aboriginum*  
**Cadetia spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cadetia taylori:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Caesalpinia echinata:** (E/S) Pau-brasil, (S) Pau-pernambuco, Ibirapitanga, Pau-rosado, Brasileto, Orabutá #10 II LEGUMINOSAE  
**Caladenia spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe abbreviata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe aceras:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe actinomorpha:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe albo-longicalcarata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe albolutea:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe aleizettei:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe alismaefolia:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe alpina** ssp. *fimbriata* = *Calanthe alpina*  
**Calanthe alpina** ssp. *fimbriatomarginata* = *Calanthe alpina*  
**Calanthe alpina** var. *keshabii* = *Calanthe alpina*  
**Calanthe alpina:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe alta:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE



- Calanthe amamiana* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*  
*Calanthe amamiana* ssp. *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*  
*Calanthe amoena* = *Calanthe puberula*  
*Calanthe anchorifera* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe angraeciflora* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe angusta* = *Calanthe odora*  
*Calanthe angusta* var. *laeta* = *Calanthe odora*  
***Calanthe angusta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe angustifolia*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe anjanae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe anocentrum* = *Calanthe alta*  
***Calanthe antropophora*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe apostasioides* = *Calanthe caulescens*  
***Calanthe arcuata* var. *arcuata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe arcuata* var. *brevifolia*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe arcuata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe arfakana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe argenteostriata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe arisanensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe aristulifera* ssp. *izu-insularis* = *Calanthe izu-insularis*  
*Calanthe aristulifera* var. *amamiana* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*  
***Calanthe aristulifera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe aruank*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe arundinoides* = *Calanthe versteegii*  
***Calanthe atjehensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe augusti-reigneri* = *Calanthe vestita*  
***Calanthe aurantiaca*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe aurantimacula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe aureiflora*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe austrokiusiensis* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*  
***Calanthe balansae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe baliensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe bicalcarata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*  
*Calanthe bigibba* = *Calanthe ventilabrum*  
*Calanthe biloba* = *Calanthe cardioglossa*  
*Calanthe biloba* ssp. *obtusa* = *Calanthe biloba*  
***Calanthe biloba*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe brachychila*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe bracteosa* = *Calanthe rhodochila*  
*Calanthe bracteosa* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe brevicolumna* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
***Calanthe brevicornu*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe breviflos*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe breviscapa* = *Calanthe rhodochila*  
***Calanthe buccinifera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe bungoana* = *Calanthe davidii*  
*Calanthe burmanica* = *Calanthe ceciliae*  
***Calanthe calanthoides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe camptoceras*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe candida*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe cardioglossa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe carrii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe catilligera* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe caudatilabella* var. *latiloba* = *Calanthe caudatilabella*  
***Calanthe caudatilabella*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe caulescens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe caulodes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe ceciliae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe celebica* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe cheniana* = *Calanthe discolor*  
***Calanthe chevalieri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe chloroleuca*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe chrysantha* = *Calanthe ventilabrum*  
***Calanthe chrysoglossoides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe chrysoleuca*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe citrina* = *Calanthe striata*  
*Calanthe clavata* var. *malipoensis* = *Calanthe clavata*  
***Calanthe clavata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe clavicalcar*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe cleistogama*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe coelogyniformis* = *Calanthe delavayi*  
***Calanthe coiloglossa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe comosa* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
***Calanthe conspicua*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe coreana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe corymbosa* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
***Calanthe cremeoviridis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe crenulata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe cruciata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe crumenata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe cubensis* = *Calanthe calanthoides*  
*Calanthe cuneata* = *Calanthe kinabaluensis*  
*Calanthe curantigoides* = *Calanthe pulchra*  
*Calanthe curculigoides* = *Calanthe pulchra*  
*Calanthe curtisii* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
***Calanthe curvato-ascendens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe davaensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe davidii* var. *bungoana* = *Calanthe davidii*  
***Calanthe davidii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe delavayi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe delphinioides* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe densiflora* = *Calanthe clavata*  
*Calanthe diploxiphion* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
***Calanthe dipteryx*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe discolor* f. *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*  
***Calanthe discolor* f. *quinquelamellata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe discolor* f. *viridialba* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*  
***Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe discolor* ssp. *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*  
***Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe discolor* ssp. *divaricatipetala* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*  
*Calanthe discolor* ssp. *flava* = *Calanthe striata*  
***Calanthe discolor* ssp. *kanashiroi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe discolor* ssp. *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*  
***Calanthe discolor* ssp. *tokunoshimensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe discolor* ssp. *viridialba* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*  
*Calanthe discolor* var. *amamiana* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*  
***Calanthe discolor*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe disticha* = *Calanthe formosana*  
***Calanthe dulongensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe durani* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
***Calanthe eberhardtii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe ecallosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe ecarinata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe elliptica* = *Calanthe aristulifera*  
*Calanthe elmeri* = *Calanthe rubens*  
*Calanthe elytroglossa* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe emarginata* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
***Calanthe emeishanica*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe engleriana* var. *brevicalcarata* = *Calanthe engleriana*  
***Calanthe engleriana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe englishii* = *Calanthe ventilabrum*  
*Calanthe ensifolia* = *Calanthe davidii*  
***Calanthe epiphytica*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe esquirolii* = *Calanthe discolor*  
***Calanthe fargesii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe fauriei* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*  
***Calanthe finisterrae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe fissa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe flabelliformis* = *Calanthe ventilabrum*  
***Calanthe flava*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe foerstermannii* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
***Calanthe forbesii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe formosana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe forsythiiflora* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
*Calanthe fragilis* = *Calanthe tenuis*  
*Calanthe fragrans* = *Calanthe micrantha*  
*Calanthe frimbriata* = *Calanthe alpina*

- Calanthe frimbriatmarginata* = *Calanthe alpina*  
*Calanthe fuerstenbergiana* = *Calanthe cardioglossa*  
**Calanthe fulgens**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe furcata* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe furcata* f. *albo-lineata* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe furcata* f. *albo-marginata* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe furcata* f. *brevicolumna* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe furcata* f. *faurie* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*  
*Calanthe furcata* f. *masuca* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe furcata* f. *matsudai* = *Calanthe davidii*  
*Calanthe furcata* f. *raishaensis* = *Calanthe aristulifera*  
*Calanthe furcata* f. *textori* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe furcata* var. *alismiifolia* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*  
*Calanthe galeata* = *Calanthe chloroleuca*  
*Calanthe gebina* = *Bletilla striata*  
**Calanthe geelvinkensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe gibbsiae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe gigantea* = *Plocoglottis gigantea*  
*Calanthe gougahensis* = *Acanthephippium gougahense*  
*Calanthe graciliflora* var. *xuefengensis* = *Calanthe graciliflora*  
**Calanthe graciliflora**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe gracilis* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*  
*Calanthe gracilis* var. *venusta* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*  
**Calanthe graciliscapa**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe gracillima* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe granatensis* = *Calanthe calanthoides*  
*Calanthe grandiflora* = *Calanthe vestita*  
**Calanthe griffithii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe halconensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe hamata* = *Calanthe graciliflora*  
**Calanthe hancockii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe hattorii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe hennisii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe henryi**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe herbacea**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe hirsuta**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe hololeuca**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe hoshii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe hosseusiana* = *Calanthe cardioglossa*  
**Calanthe humbertii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe hyacinthina**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe imthurnii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe inflata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe inquilinax* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe integrilabris* = *Calanthe velutina*  
**Calanthe izu-insularis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe japonica* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*  
**Calanthe johorensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe jusnerii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe kaniensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe kawakamii* = *Calanthe striata*  
*Calanthe kazuoi* = *Calanthe densiflora*  
**Calanthe kemulense**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe keshabii* = *Calanthe alpina*  
**Calanthe kinabaluensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe kintaroi* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe kirishimensis* = *Calanthe aristulifera*  
**Calanthe labellicauda**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe labrosa**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe lacerata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe lamellata* = *Calanthe tricarinata*  
*Calanthe lamellosa* = *Calanthe brevicornu*  
*Calanthe langei* = *Calanthe ventilabrum*  
*Calanthe latissimifolia* = *Calanthe engleriana*  
**Calanthe laxiflora**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe lechangensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe lepida* = *Calanthe puberula*  
**Calanthe leucoseptrum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe lilacina* = *Calanthe conspicua*  
**Calanthe limprichtii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe liukuensis* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
**Calanthe longibracteata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe longicalcarata* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
**Calanthe longifolia**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe longipes* = *Cephalantheropsis longipes*  
*Calanthe lurida* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*  
*Calanthe lutescens* = *Calanthe alta*  
**Calanthe lutiviridis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe lyroglossa* var. *forsythiiflora* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
*Calanthe lyroglossa* var. *longibracteata* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
**Calanthe lyroglossa**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe madagascariensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe manis* = *Calanthe rhodochila* var. *reconditiflora*  
**Calanthe manni**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe maquilangensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe masuca* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe masuca* f. *albiflora* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe masuca* var. *fulgens* = *Calanthe fulgens*  
*Calanthe masuca* var. *purpurea* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe masuca* var. *sinensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe matsudai* = *Calanthe davidii*  
*Calanthe matsumurana* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
**Calanthe mcgregorii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe megalopha* = *Calanthe tricarinata*  
**Calanthe melinosema**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe metoensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe mexicana* = *Calanthe calanthoides*  
*Calanthe mexicana* var. *lanceolata* = *Calanthe calanthoides*  
*Calanthe mexicana* var. *retusa* = *Calanthe calanthoides*  
**Calanthe micrantha**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe microglossa**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe millotae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe mindorensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe moluccensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe monophylla**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe muelleri* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe mutabilis* = *Calanthe zollingeri*  
**Calanthe nankuensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe natalensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe neglecta* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe neocaledonica* = *Calanthe hololeuca*  
*Calanthe neohibernica* = *Calanthe hololeuca*  
**Calanthe nephroglossa**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe nephroidea* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
**Calanthe nicolae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe nigropuncticulata* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*  
**Calanthe nipponica**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe nivalis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe oblanceolata* = *Calanthe manni*  
**Calanthe obreniformis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe occidentalis* = *Calanthe tricarinata*  
**Calanthe odora**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe okinawensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe okushirensis* = *Calanthe reflexa*  
*Calanthe ombrophila* = *Calanthe micrantha*  
*Calanthe orthocentron* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
**Calanthe otuhanica**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe ovalifolia**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe ovata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe pachystalix* = *Calanthe angusta*  
*Calanthe padangensis* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe pantlingii* = *Calanthe tricarinata*  
*Calanthe papuana* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe parviflora* = *Calanthe flava*  
**Calanthe parvilabris**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe patsinensis* = *Calanthe formosana*  
**Calanthe pauciverrucosa**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe pavaiensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe perrieri* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe perrottetii* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
**Calanthe petelotiana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe petri* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe phajoides* = *Calanthe angustifolia*  
*Calanthe pilosa* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe plantaginea* = *Calanthe griffithii*  
*Calanthe plantaginea* var. *lushuiensis* = *Calanthe plantaginea*

- Calanthe plantaginea***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe pleiochroma* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
***Calanthe poilanei***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe polyantha***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe proboscidea* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe puberula* var. *caudatilabella* = *Calanthe caudatilabella*  
*Calanthe puberula* var. *formosana* = *Calanthe formosana*  
*Calanthe puberula* var. *okushirensis* = *Calanthe reflexa*  
*Calanthe puberula* var. *reflexa* = *Calanthe reflexa*  
***Calanthe puberula***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe pubescens***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe pulchra* var. *formosana* = *Calanthe formosana*  
***Calanthe pulchra***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe pullei***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe pumila***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe purpurea* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe pusilla* = *Calanthe carrii*  
*Calanthe pusilla* = *Calanthe manni*  
*Calanthe raishaensis* = *Calanthe aristulifera*  
***Calanthe rajana***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe ramosa* = *Phaius mishmensis*  
*Calanthe ramosii* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*  
*Calanthe reconditiflora* = *Calanthe rhodochila* var. *reconditiflora*  
*Calanthe reflexa* ssp. *okushirensis* = *Calanthe reflexa*  
***Calanthe reflexa***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe reflexilabris***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe regnieri* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe repens* ssp. *pauliani* = *Calanthe repens*  
***Calanthe repens***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe rhodochila*** var. *reconditiflora*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe rhodochila*** var. *rhodochila*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe rhodochila***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe rigida***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe rosea***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe rosea***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe rubens***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe rubicallosa* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
***Calanthe rutenii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe saccata***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe saccifera* = *Calanthe balansae*  
*Calanthe sacculata* var. *tchenkeoutinensis* = *Calanthe sacculata*  
***Calanthe sacculata***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe salaccensis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe salmoniviridis* = *Calanthe caulescens*  
*Calanthe sanderiana* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe sanderiana* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe sasakii* = *Calanthe arisanensis*  
*Calanthe scaposa* = *Calanthe brevicornu/ Calanthe salmoniviridis*  
*Calanthe schlechteri* = *Calanthe alpina*  
*Calanthe schliebenii* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe schweliensis* = *Calanthe odora*  
*Calanthe scortechini* = *Calanthe ceciliae*  
*Calanthe scortechinii* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
*Calanthe seikoensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
***Calanthe seranica***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe shelfordii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe sieboldii* = *Calanthe striata*  
*Calanthe similis* = *Calanthe reflexa*  
***Calanthe simplex***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe sinica***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe spathoglottoides* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe speciosa* = *Calanthe speciosa*  
***Calanthe speciosa***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe stenophylla***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe stevensiana* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe stevensii* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe stolzii* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe striata* = *Calanthe striata*  
*Calanthe striata* ssp. *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*  
*Calanthe striata* var. *pumila* = *Calanthe pumila*  
*Calanthe striata* var. *sieboldii* = *Calanthe striata*  
***Calanthe striata***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe succedanea***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe sumatrana* = *Calanthe ceciliae*  
*Calanthe sylvatica* = *Calanthe madagascariensis*  
*Calanthe sylvatica* ssp. *natalensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe sylvatica* var. *pallidipetala* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
***Calanthe sylvatica***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe sylvestris* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
***Calanthe taenioides***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe tahitensis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe takeoi* = *Calanthe striata*  
***Calanthe tangmaiensis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe tenuis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe textori* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe textori* f. *albiflora* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe textori* ssp. *alba* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe textori* ssp. *longicalcarata* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe textori* ssp. *textori* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe textori* ssp. *violacea* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe tokunoshimensis* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp.  
*tokunoshimensis*  
*Calanthe tokunoshimensis* f. *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor*  
 ssp. *tokunoshimensis*  
*Calanthe torifera* = *Calanthe tricarinata*  
***Calanthe torricellensis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe transiens***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe triantherifera***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe tricarinata***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe trifida***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe triplicata* f. *albo-lineata* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe triplicata* f. *albo-marginata* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe triplicata* var. *angraeciflora* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe triplicata* var. *gracillima* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
***Calanthe triplicata***: (E) White *Calanthe* #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe trulliformis* ssp. *hastata* = *Calanthe nipponica*  
***Calanthe truncata***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe truncicola***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe tsoongiana* var. *guizhuoensis* = *Calanthe tsoongiana*  
***Calanthe tsoongiana***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe tunensis* = *Calanthe ventilabrum*  
*Calanthe turneri* = *Calanthe vestita*  
***Calanthe tyoh-harai***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe uncata***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe undulata* = *Calanthe tricarinata*  
***Calanthe undulata***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe unifolia***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe vaginata* = *Calanthe odora*  
*Calanthe variegata* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*  
*Calanthe vaupeliana* = *Calanthe hololeuca*  
***Calanthe velutina***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe ventilabrum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe venusta* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* = *Calanthe flava*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* ssp. *denissima* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* ssp. *dupliciloba* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* ssp. *incurvalca* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* ssp. *incurvalcar* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* ssp. *lancipetala* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* ssp. *timorensis* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* var. *australis* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* var. *kennyi* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* var. *stenochila* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe versicolor* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
***Calanthe versteegii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe vestita* ssp. *fournieri* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe vestita* ssp. *igneo-oculata* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe vestita* ssp. *oculata-gigantea* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe vestita* var. *fournieri* = *Calanthe rubens*

- Calanthe vestita***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe villosa***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe violacea* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe viridifusca* = *Ania viridifusca*  
*Calanthe volkensii* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe wardii* = *Calanthe whiteana*  
*Calanthe warpuri* = *Calanthe madagascariensis*  
***Calanthe whiteana***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe wightii* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe wrayi* = *Calanthe ceciliae*  
***Calanthe x albopilacina***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe x oodaruma***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe x oreadum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe x pachystalix***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe x subhamata***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe x varians***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe yoksomnensis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe yuana***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe yunnanensis* = *Calanthe brevicornu/ Calanthe salmoniviridis*  
*Calanthe yushunii* = *Calanthe formosana*  
*Calanthe zollingeri* = *Calanthe ceciliae*  
*Calanthe zollingeri* var. *longecalcarata* = *Calanthe zollingeri*  
***Calanthe zollingeri***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe, White (E): Calanthe triplicata*  
***Calanthidium* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthidium labrosum* = *Calanthe labrosa*  
*Calanthidium* = *Calanthe*  
*Calcearia* = *Corybas*  
*Calceolaria* = *Cypripedium*  
*Calceolus* = *Cypripedium*  
*Calceolus candidus* = *Cypripedium candidum*  
*Calceolus reginae* = *Cypripedium reginae*  
***Caleana* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Caleya* = *Caleana*  
*Calliphylon* = *Epipactis*  
*Callista* = *Dendrobium*  
*Callista acicularis* = *Dendrobium aciculare*  
*Callista acinaciformis* = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*  
*Callista acrobatica* = *Dendrobium capillipes*  
*Callista adae* = *Dendrobium adae*  
*Callista aduncum* = *Dendrobium aduncum*  
*Callista aemula* = *Dendrobium aemulum*  
*Callista aggregata* = *Dendrobium lindleyi*  
*Callista albosanguinea* = *Dendrobium albosanguineum*  
*Callista aloefolia* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Callista alpestris* = *Dendrobium monticola*  
*Callista amabilis* = *Dendrobium amabile*  
*Callista amabilis* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*  
*Callista amethystoglossa* = *Dendrobium amethystoglossum*  
*Callista amoena* = *Dendrobium amoenum*  
*Callista anceps* = *Dendrobium anceps*  
*Callista angulata* = *Dendrobium podagraria*  
*Callista annamensis* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*  
*Callista anosma* = *Dendrobium anosmum*  
*Callista antennata* = *Dendrobium antennatum*  
*Callista aphylla* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*  
*Callista aquea* = *Dendrobium aqueum*  
*Callista arachnites* = *Dendrobium dickasonii*  
*Callista aurantiaca* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
*Callista aurea* = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*  
*Callista aurorosea* = *Dendrobium nudum*  
*Callista bairdiana* = *Dendrobium fellowsii*  
*Callista barbatula* = *Dendrobium barbatulum*  
*Callista beckleri* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*  
*Callista bensoniae* = *Dendrobium bensoniae*  
*Callista bicamerata* = *Dendrobium bicameratum*  
*Callista bicaudata* = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*  
*Callista bifalcis* = *Dendrobium bifalce*  
*Callista biflora* = *Dendrobium gemellum*  
*Callista biggiba* = *Dendrobium bigibbum*  
*Callista bolboflora* = *Dendrobium bicameratum*  
*Callista boothii* = *Dendrobium blumei*  
*Callista borneoensis* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Callista boxallii* = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*  
*Callista brachypetala* = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*  
*Callista brachypus* = *Dendrobium brachypus*  
*Callista breviflora* = *Dendrobium bicameratum*  
*Callista brymeriana* = *Dendrobium brymerianum*  
*Callista bursigera* = *Dendrobium secundum*  
*Callista calceolum* = *Dendrobium calceolum*  
*Callista calophylla* = *Dendrobium calophyllum*  
*Callista canaliculata* = *Dendrobium canaliculatum*  
*Callista capillipes* = *Dendrobium capillipes*  
*Callista carinifera* = *Dendrobium cariniferum*  
*Callista chrysantha* = *Dendrobium chrysanthum*  
*Callista chrysotoxa* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*  
*Callista chrysotoxa* var. *delacourii* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*  
*Callista chyrsocrepis* = *Dendrobium chyrsocrepis*  
*Callista ciliata* = *Dendrobium venustum*  
*Callista clavata* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
*Callista clavipes* = *Dendrobium truncatum*  
*Callista cornuta* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
*Callista crassinodis* = *Dendrobium pendulum*  
*Callista crepidata* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*  
*Callista cretacea* = *Dendrobium cretaceum*  
*Callista crocata* = *Dendrobium crocatum*  
*Callista cruenta* = *Dendrobium cruentum*  
*Callista crumenata* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
*Callista crystallina* = *Dendrobium crystallinum*  
*Callista cucumerinum* = *Dendrobium cucumerinum*  
*Callista cumulata* = *Dendrobium cumulatum*  
*Callista cunninghamii* = *Dendrobium cunninghamii*  
*Callista cuspidata* = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*  
*Callista cymbidioides* = *Epigeneium cymbidioides*  
*Callista dearei* = *Dendrobium dearei*  
*Callista densiflora* = *Dendrobium densiflorum*  
*Callista denudans* = *Dendrobium denudans*  
*Callista devoniana* = *Dendrobium devonianum*  
*Callista dicupha* = *Dendrobium affine*  
*Callista dixantha* = *Dendrobium dixanthum*  
*Callista draconis* = *Dendrobium draconis*  
*Callista eriaeflora* = *Dendrobium eriiflorum*  
*Callista erosa* = *Dendrobium erosum*  
*Callista eulophota* = *Dendrobium indivisum*  
*Callista fairfaxii* = *Dendrobium fairfaxii*  
*Callista falconeri* = *Dendrobium falconeri*  
*Callista falcorostris* = *Dendrobium falcorostrum*  
*Callista farmeri* = *Dendrobium farmeri*  
*Callista findlayana* = *Dendrobium findlayanum*  
*Callista fitzgeraldii* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*  
*Callista flavescens* = *Polystachya concreta*  
*Callista flavidula* = *Dendrobium spegidoglossum*  
*Callista foelschei* = *Dendrobium foelschei*  
*Callista formosa* = *Dendrobium formosum*  
*Callista fytchiana* = *Dendrobium fytchianum*  
*Callista geminata* = *Epigeneium geminatum*  
*Callista gibsonii* = *Dendrobium gibsonii*  
*Callista glosotis* = *Dendrobium catillare*  
*Callista gordonii* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Callista gouldii* = *Dendrobium gouldii*  
*Callista gracilicaulis* = *Dendrobium gracilicaule*  
*Callista gracilis* = *Dendrobium gracile*  
*Callista graminifolia* = *Dendrobium graminifolium*  
*Callista grandis* = *Dendrobium grande*  
*Callista gratiosissima* = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*  
*Callista griffithiana* = *Dendrobium griffithianum*  
*Callista harveyana* = *Dendrobium harveyanum*  
*Callista hasseltii* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
*Callista herbacea* = *Dendrobium herbaceum*  
*Callista hercoglossa* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*  
*Callista heterocarpa* = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*  
*Callista heyneana* = *Dendrobium heyneanum*  
*Callista hookeriana* = *Dendrobium hookerianum*  
*Callista hornei* = *Dendrobium hornei*

- Callista hymenophylla* = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum*  
*Callista hymenoptera* = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*  
*Callista incrassata* = *Dendrobium indivisum*  
*Callista incurva* = *Dendrobium incurvum*  
*Callista indivisa* = *Dendrobium indivisum*  
*Callista infundibulum* = *Dendrobium infundibulum*  
*Callista japonica* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Callista jenkinsii* = *Dendrobium parciflorum*  
*Callista johannis* = *Dendrobium johannis*  
*Callista juncea* = *Dendrobium junceum*  
*Callista kingiana* = *Dendrobium kingianum*  
*Callista kuhlii* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
*Callista lamellata* = *Dendrobium lamellatum*  
*Callista lancifolia* = *Dendrobium lancifolium*  
*Callista lasioglossa* = *Dendrobium lasioglossum*  
*Callista lawana* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*  
*Callista leonis* = *Dendrobium leonis*  
*Callista leucochlora* = *Dendrobium leucochlorum*  
*Callista leucolophota* = *Dendrobium affine*  
*Callista lilacina* = *Dendrobium swartzii*  
*Callista linawiana* = *Dendrobium linawianum*  
*Callista linguiformis* = *Dendrobium linguiforme*  
*Callista lituiflora* = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*  
*Callista lobata* = *Dendrobium lobatum*  
*Callista loddigesii* = *Dendrobium loddigesii*  
*Callista longicornis* = *Dendrobium longicornu*  
*Callista lowii* = *Dendrobium lowii*  
*Callista lubbersiana* = *Dendrobium williamsonii*  
*Callista lucens* = *Dendrobium lucens*  
*Callista lunata* = *Dendrobium lunatum*  
*Callista macarthisae* = *Dendrobium macarthisae*  
*Callista macfarlanei* = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*  
*Callista macrantha* = *Dendrobium macranthum*  
*Callista macrophylla* = *Dendrobium anosmum*  
*Callista macropus* = *Dendrobium macropus*  
*Callista macrostachya* = *Dendrobium macrostachyum*  
*Callista marginata* = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*  
*Callista marmorata* = *Dendrobium marmoratum*  
*Callista micrantha* = *Dendrobium alofolium*  
*Callista microbolbon* = *Dendrobium microbolbon*  
*Callista mirbeliana* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
*Callista moniliformis* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Callista monophylla* = *Dendrobium monophyllum*  
*Callista moorei* = *Dendrobium moorei*  
*Callista mortii* = *Dendrobium mortii*  
*Callista moschata* = *Dendrobium moschatum*  
*Callista moulmeinensis* = *Dendrobium moulmeinense*  
*Callista mutabilis* = *Dendrobium mutabile*  
*Callista nathanielis* = *Dendrobium nathanielis*  
*Callista nobilis* = *Dendrobium nobile*  
*Callista nuda* = *Dendrobium nudum*  
*Callista ochreatea* = *Dendrobium ochreatum*  
*Callista oculata* = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*  
*Callista ophioglossa* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Callista ovata* = *Dendrobium ovatum*  
*Callista pachyglossa* = *Dendrobium pachyglossum*  
*Callista palpebrae* = *Dendrobium palpebrae*  
*Callista pandurifera* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*  
*Callista parca* = *Dendrobium parcum*  
*Callista parishii* = *Dendrobium parishii*  
*Callista pendula* = *Dendrobium pendulum*  
*Callista phalaenopsis* = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis*  
*Callista porphyrochila* = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*  
*Callista primulina* = *Dendrobium primulinum*  
*Callista pugioniformis* = *Dendrobium pugioniforme*  
*Callista pulchella* = *Dendrobium pulchellum*  
*Callista purpurea* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Callista pycnostachya* = *Dendrobium pycnostachyum*  
*Callista pygmaea* = *Dendrobium peguanum*  
*Callista radians* = *Dendrobium radians*  
*Callista ramosa* = *Dendrobium ramosii*  
*Callista reinwardtii* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Callista rhodopterygia* = *Dendrobium rhodopterygium*  
*Callista rigida* = *Dendrobium rigidum*  
*Callista sanguinolenta* = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*  
*Callista sarcantha* = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*  
*Callista scabrilinguis* = *Dendrobium scabrilingue*  
*Callista scortechinii* = *Dendrobium anosmum*  
*Callista sculpta* = *Dendrobium sculptum*  
*Callista secunda* = *Dendrobium secundum*  
*Callista senilis* = *Dendrobium senile*  
*Callista smillieae* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Callista spatella* = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*  
*Callista speciosa* = *Dendrobium speciosum*  
*Callista spectabilis* = *Dendrobium spectabile*  
*Callista stratiotes* = *Dendrobium stratiotes*  
*Callista strebloceras* = *Dendrobium strebloceras*  
*Callista striolata* = *Dendrobium striolatum*  
*Callista strongylantha* = *Dendrobium strongylanthum*  
*Callista stuartii* = *Dendrobium stuartii*  
*Callista stuposa* = *Dendrobium stuposum*  
*Callista suavissima* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*  
*Callista subacaulis* = *Dendrobium subacaulis*  
*Callista sulcata* = *Dendrobium sulcatum*  
*Callista superbiens* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*  
*Callista tattonianum* = *Dendrobium tattonianum*  
*Callista taurina* = *Dendrobium taurinum*  
*Callista tenella* = *Dendrobium tenellum*  
*Callista teretifolia* = *Dendrobium teretifolium*  
*Callista terminalis* = *Dendrobium terminale*  
*Callista tetraedris* = *Dendrobium tetraedre*  
*Callista tetragona* = *Dendrobium tetragonum*  
*Callista tetrodon* = *Dendrobium tetrodon*  
*Callista thyrsodes* = *Dendrobium thyrsodes*  
*Callista tortilis* = *Dendrobium tortile*  
*Callista transparens* = *Dendrobium transparens*  
*Callista tricuspis* = *Dendrobium tricuspis*  
*Callista trigonopus* = *Dendrobium trigonopus*  
*Callista truncata* = *Dendrobium truncatum*  
*Callista tuberifera* = *Dendrobium planibulbe*  
*Callista uncata* = *Dendrobium uncatum*  
*Callista undulata* = *Dendrobium discolor*  
*Callista veitchiana* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Callista veratrifolia* = *Dendrobium lineale*  
*Callista vexans* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*  
*Callista virginea* = *Dendrobium virgineum*  
*Callista wardiana* = *Dendrobium wardianum*  
*Callista wattii* = *Dendrobium wattii*  
*Callista williamsonii* = *Dendrobium williamsonii*  
*Callista xanthophlebia* = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*  
*Callithronum* = *Cephalanthera*  
*Callostylis* = *Eria*  
**Calochilus spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Caloglossum* = *Cymbidiella*  
*Calophyllum* = *Epipactis*  
**Calopogon spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calorchis* = *Ponthieva*  
**Caluera spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calymmanthera spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calymmanthium fertile* = *Calymmanthium substerile*  
**Calymmanthium substerile:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Calypso spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calypsodium* = *Calypso*  
**Calypstrochilum spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calypstrochilum christyanum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calypstrochilum emarginatum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Camaridium* = *Maxillaria*  
*Camarotis* = *Micropera*  
*Camelostalis* = *Pholidota*  
*Camilleugenia* = *Cynorkis*  
 campanillas de nieve (S): *Galanthus* spp.  
*Campanulorchis* = *Eria*  
**Campylocentrum spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Campylocentrum fasciola:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Campylocentrum filiforme:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Campylocentrum micranthum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Campylocentrum organense:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchium:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Campylocentrum poeppigii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Campylocentrum polystachyum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Campylocentrum schiedei:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Campylocentrum sellowii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Campylocentrum tenue:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Canacorchis* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Canacorchis lophoglottis* = *Bulbophyllum lophoglottis*  
Candelabra Aloe (E): *Aloe arborescens*  
Candelilla (E): *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*  
Cántaro de India (S): *Nepenthes khasiana*  
Cántaro tropical gigante (S): *Nepenthes rajah*  
cántaros (S): *Sarracenia* spp.  
Caoba (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*  
Caoba de Honduras (S): *Swietenia humilis*  
Caoba Española (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*  
Caoda de la costa del Pacífico: *Swietenia humilis*  
**Capanemia spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
carbones (E): *Euphorbia* spp.  
**Cardiochilos spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cardiochilos spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cardiophyllum* = *Listera*  
Cardón (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*  
*Carnegiea euphorbioides* = *Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides*  
*Carnegiea fulviceps* = *Pachycereus fulviceps*  
**Carnegiea gigantea:** (S) Saguaro #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Carnegiea laui* = *Neobuxbaumia laui*  
*Carnegiea macrocephala* = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*  
*Carnegiea mezcalaensis* = *Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis*  
*Carnegiea nova* = *Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis*  
*Carnegiea polylopha* = *Neobuxbaumia polylopha*  
*Carnegiea scoparia* = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia*  
*Carnegiea squamulosa* = *Neobuxbaumia squamulosa*  
*Carnegiea tetetzo* = *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo*  
**Carparomorchis spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Carparomorchis baileyi* = *Bulbophyllum baileyi*  
*Carparomorchis macracantha* = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*  
*Carteretia* = *Cleisostoma*  
**Caryocar costaricense:** (E) Costus, (S) Almendrillo,  
Almendrón, Ajo, Ajillo, Manú, Plomillo, Sawari #1 II  
CARYOCARACEAE  
*Castellanosia caineana* = *Browningia caineana*  
*Catachaetum* = *Catasetum*  
*Catachaetum craniomorphum* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Catachaetum lituratum* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Catachaetum purpurascens* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Catachaetum purum* = *Catasetum purum*  
*Catachaetum recurvatum* = *Catasetum planiceps*  
*Catachaetum semiapertum* = *Catasetum purum*  
*Catachaetum squalidum* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Catachaetum turbinatum* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Catakidozamia hopei* = *Lepidozamia hopei*  
**Catasetum spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum abruptum* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Catasetum acallosum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
**Catasetum aculeatum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum adnatum* = *Catasetum atratum*  
**Catasetum adremidium:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum alborpurpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
**Catasetum albovirens:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum apertum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum appendiculatum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Catasetum appendiculatum* = *Catasetum gladiatorium*  
*Catasetum appendiculatum* = *Catasetum lanciferum*  
*Catasetum arachnoides* = *Catasetum callosum*  
**Catasetum aripuanense:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum atratum* var. *mentosum* = *Catasetum atratum*  
**Catasetum atratum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum baraquinianum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum barbatum* var. *probiscidium* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Catasetum barbatum* var. *spinatum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
**Catasetum barbatum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum bergoldianum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum bicallosum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum bicolor:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum bicornutum* = *Catasetum cornutum*  
**Catasetum blackii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum blepharochilum* = *Catasetum maculatum*  
**Catasetum boyi:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum brachybulbon* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
**Catasetum brachybulbon:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum brenesii* = *Catasetum maculatum*  
*Catasetum brichtiae* = *Catasetum ferox*  
*Catasetum buchtienii* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
**Catasetum buchtienii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum bungerothi* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* var. *album* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* var. *pottianum* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* var. *randi* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* var. *regale* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum cabrutae* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum calceolatum* = *Clowesia russelliana*  
*Catasetum callosum* var. *carunculatum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Catasetum callosum* var. *crenatum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Catasetum callosum* var. *eucallosum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Catasetum callosum* var. *grandiflorum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Catasetum callosum* var. *typum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
**Catasetum callosum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum caputinum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum carolinianum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum carunculatum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Catasetum cassideum* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Catasetum caucanum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum cernuum* var. *cernuum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
*Catasetum cernuum* var. *revolutum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
*Catasetum cernuum* var. *rodigasianum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
*Catasetum cernuum* var. *typum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
*Catasetum cernuum* var. *umbrosum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
*Catasetum cernuum* var. *umbrosum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
**Catasetum cernuum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum charlesworthii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum chloranthum* = *Catasetum x sodiroi*  
*Catasetum christyanum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum christyanum* var. *chlorops* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum christyanum* var. *obscurum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum ciliatum* = *Catasetum x roseo-album*  
*Catasetum cirrhaeoides* = *Catasetum pulchrum*  
*Catasetum cirrhaeoides* var. *hoehnei* = *Catasetum pulchrum*  
*Catasetum cirrhaeoides* var. *longicirrhosa* = *Catasetum pulchrum*  
*Catasetum claesianum* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Catasetum claverlingii* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum cliftonii* = *Catasetum expansum*  
**Catasetum cochabambanum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum cogniauxii* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
**Catasetum collare:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum colossus* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum comosum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
**Catasetum complanatum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum confusum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum coniforme:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum cornutum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum costatum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum cotylicheilum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum craniomorphum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Catasetum crashleyanum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Catasetum crinitum* = *Catasetum barbatum*

- Catasetum cristatum* var. *monstruosum* = *Catasetum cristatum*  
*Catasetum cristatum* var. *spinigerum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Catasetum cristatum* var. *spinosum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Catasetum cristatum* var. *stenosepalum* = *Catasetum cristatum*  
*Catasetum cristatum* var. *supralobatum* = *Catasetum cristatum*  
***Catasetum cristatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum cruciatum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
***Catasetum cucullatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum cupuliforme* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum darwinianum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
***Catasetum decipiens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum deltoideum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum denticulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum dilectum* = *Dressleria dilecta*  
*Catasetum dilectum* var. *sauve* = *Dressleria dilecta*  
*Catasetum discolor* f. *genuinum* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Catasetum discolor* var. *bushnani* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Catasetum discolor* var. *claesianum* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Catasetum discolor* var. *claesianum* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Catasetum discolor* var. *discolor* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Catasetum discolor* var. *roseo-album* = *Catasetum* x *roseo-album*  
*Catasetum discolor* var. *vinosum* = *Catasetum* x *roseo-album*  
*Catasetum discolor* var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum discolor*  
***Catasetum discolor*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum dodsonianum* = *Clowesia dodsoniana*  
***Catasetum duplicisculatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum eburneum* = *Dressleria eburnea*  
***Catasetum expansum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum faustii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum fernandezii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum ferox*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* = *Catasetum* x *roseo-album*  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *brevipetalum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *cogniauxii* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *fissum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *inconstans* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *micranthum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *morrenianum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *ornithorrhynchum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *platypterum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *subtropicale* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *viridulum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
***Catasetum fimbriatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum finetianum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum floribundum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
***Catasetum franchinianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum fuchsii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum fuliginosum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
***Catasetum galeatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum galeritum* var. *galeritum* = *Catasetum galeritum*  
*Catasetum galeritum* var. *pachyglossum* = *Catasetum galeritum*  
***Catasetum galeritum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum gardneri* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Catasetum garnettianum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
***Catasetum garnettianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum georgii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum gladiatorium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum glaucoglossum* = *Clowesia glaucoglossa*  
*Catasetum globiferum* = *Catasetum globiflorum*  
***Catasetum globiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum gnomus* var. *phasma* = *Catasetum gnomus*  
***Catasetum gnomus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum gomezii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum gongoroides* = *Catasetum bicolor*  
*Catasetum grandis* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum guentherianum* = *Mormodes guentheriana*  
*Catasetum heteranthum* = *Catasetum gnomus*  
***Catasetum hillsii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum histrio* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum hoehnei* = *Catasetum tigrinum*  
*Catasetum hookeri* var. *labiatum* = *Catasetum hookeri*  
*Catasetum hookeri* var. *triste* = *Catasetum hookeri*  
***Catasetum hookeri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum huebneri* = *Catasetum georgii*  
*Catasetum huebneri* = *Catasetum gnomus*  
***Catasetum huebneri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum hymenophorum* = *Catasetum planiceps*  
*Catasetum immaculatum* = *Catasetum purum*  
***Catasetum imperiale*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum imschootianum* = *Catasetum hookeri*  
*Catasetum inapertum* = *Catasetum purum*  
*Catasetum inconstans* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
***Catasetum incurvum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum inornatum* = *Catasetum ochraceum*  
*Catasetum integerrimum* var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum integerrimum* var. *luteo-purpureum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum integerrimum* var. *purpurascens* = *Catasetum integerrimum*  
*Catasetum integerrimum* var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum integerrimum*  
***Catasetum integerrimum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum integrinum* = *Catasetum integerrimum*  
*Catasetum intermedium* var. *rubrum* = *Catasetum* x *intermedium*  
*Catasetum intermedium* var. *zebrinum* = *Catasetum* x *intermedium*  
*Catasetum japurense* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum jarae* = *Catasetum pulchrum*  
***Catasetum juruense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum justinianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum kempfii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum kleberianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum kraenzlinianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum labiatum* = *Catasetum hookeri*  
*Catasetum lamilatatum* = *Catasetum laminatum*  
*Catasetum laminatum* var. *eburneum* = *Catasetum laminatum*  
*Catasetum laminatum* var. *maculatum* = *Catasetum laminatum*  
***Catasetum laminatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum lanceanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum lanciferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum landsbergii* = *Catasetum callosum*  
***Catasetum lanxiforme*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum lehmannii* = *Catasetum ochraceum*  
***Catasetum lemosii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum liechtensteinii* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Catasetum lindenii* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
***Catasetum lindleyanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum linguiferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum lituratum* = *Catasetum luridum*  
***Catasetum longifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum longipes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum lucianii* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum lucis* f. *tigrinum* = *Catasetum lucis*  
***Catasetum lucis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum luridum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* = *Catasetum barbatum*

- Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *amplissimum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *bellum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *brevifolium* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *carosissimum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *chrysanthum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *chrysanthum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *genuinum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *globoso-connivens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *luteo-purpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *luteo-roseum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *pallidum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *unidentatum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *viridi-eburneum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *viridi-sanguineum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
***Catasetum macrocarpum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum macroglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum maculatum* = *Catasetum integerrimum*  
*Catasetum maculatum* var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum maculatum* var. *luteo-purpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
***Catasetum maculatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum magnificum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
***Catasetum maranhense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum maroense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum mattogrossense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum mattosianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum meeae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum menthaeodorum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum mentosum* = *Catasetum atratum*  
***Catasetum merchae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum micranthum* = *Catasetum kraenzlinianum*  
***Catasetum micranthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum microglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum milleri* = *Catasetum hookeri*  
*Catasetum mirabile* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
***Catasetum mocuranum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum mojuense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum monodon* = *Catasetum triodon*  
***Catasetum monzonensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum moorei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum multifidum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum multifissum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum nanayanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum napoense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum naso* = *Catasetum sanguineum*  
*Catasetum naso* var. *charlesworthii* = *Catasetum charlesworthii*  
*Catasetum naso* var. *naso* = *Catasetum naso*  
*Catasetum naso* var. *pictum* = *Catasetum sanguineum*  
*Catasetum naso* var. *viride* = *Catasetum sanguineum*  
***Catasetum naso*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum negrense* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum o'brienianum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
***Catasetum ochraceum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum oerstedii* = *Catasetum maculatum*  
***Catasetum ollare*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum ornithoides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum ornithorhynchum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
***Catasetum osculatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum pallidiflorum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum pallidum* = *Catasetum atratum*  
***Catasetum parguazense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum pendulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum peruvianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum pflanzii* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum phasma* = *Catasetum gnomus*  
*Catasetum pileatum* var. *album* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum pileatum* var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum pileatum* var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum pileatum* var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum pileatum* var. *pottisianum* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum pileatum* var. *randii* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum pileatum* var. *regale* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
***Catasetum pileatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum planiceps*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum platyglossum* = *Catasetum expansum*  
*Catasetum platyglossum* var. *sodiroy* = *Catasetum x sodiroy*  
***Catasetum pleiodactylon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum polydactylon* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
***Catasetum polydactylon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum poriferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum proboscideum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
***Catasetum pulchrum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum punctatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum purpurascens* = *Catasetum luridum*  
***Catasetum purum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum purusense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum pusillum* = *Catasetum x roseo-album*  
***Catasetum pusillum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum quadricolor* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
***Catasetum quadridens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum randii* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
***Catasetum randii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum recurvatum* = *Catasetum planiceps*  
***Catasetum regnellii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum reichenbachianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum revolutum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum rhamphastos* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
***Catasetum richteri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum ricii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum rivularium* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
***Catasetum rivularium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum rodigasianum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
*Catasetum rohrrii* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
***Catasetum rolfeanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum rondonense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum rooseveltianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum roseum* = *Catasetum lemosii*  
*Catasetum roseum* = *Clowesia rosea*  
*Catasetum rostratum* = *Catasetum maculatum*  
*Catasetum russellianum* = *Clowesia russelliana*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *album* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *chlorops* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *christyanum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *eusaccatum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *incurvum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *pliciferum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *typum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *viride* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
***Catasetum saccatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum samanigoii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum sanguineum* var. *integrale* = *Catasetum sanguineum*



- Catasetum sanguineum* var. *viride* = *Catasetum sanguineum*  
***Catasetum sanguineum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Catasetum schmidtianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Catasetum schunkei***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Catasetum schweinfurthii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum scurra* = *Clowesia warszewiczii*  
*Catasetum semiapertum* = *Catasetum purum*  
***Catasetum semicirculatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum semiroseum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum serratum* = *Catasetum viridiflavum*  
*Catasetum sacco* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Catasetum spinosum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
***Catasetum spinosum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum spitzii* var. *album* = *Catasetum spitzii*  
*Catasetum spitzii* var. *roseum* = *Catasetum spitzii*  
*Catasetum spitzii* var. *sanguineum* = *Catasetum spitzii*  
***Catasetum spitzii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum splendens* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *acutipetalum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *albo-purpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *album* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *aliciae* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *atropurpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *aureo-maculatum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *aureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *eburneum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *griganii* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *lansbergianum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *luciani* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *maculatum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *mirabile* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *o'brienianum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *punctatissimum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *regale* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *revolutum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *rubrum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *semiroseum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *viride* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *wothingtonianum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum stenochilum* = *Catasetum rolfeanum*  
*Catasetum stenoglossum* = *Catasetum bicallosum*  
***Catasetum stevensonii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum stupendum* = *Catasetum incurvum*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *brachyglossum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *finetianum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *laeve* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *pallidum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *rhaphastost* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *rhizophorum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *rugosum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *serrulata* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *virens* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
***Catasetum tabulare***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum taguariense* var. *album* = *Catasetum taguariense*  
***Catasetum taguariense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Catasetum taquariense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum tenebrosum* f. *smaragdinum* = *Catasetum tenebrosum*  
***Catasetum tenebrosum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Catasetum tenuiglossum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Catasetum thompsonii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum thylaciophilum* = *Clowesia thylaciophila*  
***Catasetum tigrinum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Catasetum transversicallosum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum trautmännii* = *Catasetum incurvum*  
*Catasetum tricolor* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tricolor* = *Catasetum triodon*  
***Catasetum tricorne***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum tridentatum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *amplissimum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *breviflorum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *claveringii* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *floribundum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *genium* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *globoso-connivens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *macrocarpum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *maximum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *pallidum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *unidentatum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *viridi-eburnem* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *viridi-sanguinem* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum trifidum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
*Catasetum trilobatum* = *Catasetum x sodiroi*  
*Catasetum trimerochilum* = *Mormodes lineata*  
*Catasetum triodon* var. *guttulatum* = *Catasetum triodon*  
***Catasetum triodon***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum triste* = *Catasetum hookeri*  
*Catasetum trulla* ssp. *vinaceum* = *Catasetum vinaceum*  
*Catasetum trulla* var. *liechtensteini* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Catasetum trulla* var. *maculatissimum* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Catasetum trulla* var. *subimberbe* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Catasetum trulla* var. *trilobatum* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Catasetum trulla* var. *trulla* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Catasetum trulla* var. *typum* = *Catasetum trulla*  
***Catasetum trulla***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Catasetum tuberculatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Catasetum turbinatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Catasetum turuviense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum umbrosum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
***Catasetum uncatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum variabile* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
***Catasetum vibratile***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum vinaceum* var. *album* = *Catasetum vinaceum*  
*Catasetum vinaceum* var. *splendidum* = *Catasetum vinaceum*  
***Catasetum vinaceum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Catasetum violascens***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum viride* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
***Catasetum viridiflavum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum walesii* = *Catasetum integerrimum*  
*Catasetum wredeanum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
***Catasetum x dunstervillei***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Catasetum x guianense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Catasetum x intermedium:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum x issanensis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum x pohlianum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum x roseo-album:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum x sodiroi:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum x tapiriceps:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum x wendlingerii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum yavitaense:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cathea* = *Calopogon*  
**Catlaelia spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catlaelia elegans* = *Laelia elegans*  
**Cattleya spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya aclandiae* var. *schilleriana* = *Cattleya schilleriana*  
**Cattleya aclandiae:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya acuminata* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Cattleya albida* = *Laelia albida*  
*Cattleya alexandrae* = *Cattleya elongata*  
*Cattleya aliciae* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya alutacea* var. *velutina* = *Cattleya velutina*  
*Cattleya amabilis* = *Cattleya intermedia*  
*Cattleya amethystina* = *Cattleya intermedia*  
**Cattleya amethystoglossa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya anceps* = *Laelia anceps*  
*Cattleya aquinii* = *Cattleya intermedia*  
**Cattleya araguaiensis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya arembergii* = *Cattleya loddigesii*  
**Cattleya aurantiaca:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cattleya aurea:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya autumnalis* = *Cattleya bowringiana*  
*Cattleya autumnalis* = *Laelia autumnalis*  
*Cattleya bassetii* = *Cattleya luëddemmanniana*  
*Cattleya batalinii* = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*  
*Cattleya bicolor* var. *measuresiana* = *Cattleya bicolor*  
**Cattleya bicolor:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya bogotensis* = *Cattleya trianaei*  
**Cattleya bowringiana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya brasiliensis* = *Cattleya bicolor*  
*Cattleya brownii* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*  
*Cattleya brysiiana* = *Laelia purpurata*  
*Cattleya bulbosa* = *Cattleya walkeriana*  
**Cattleya candida:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya carrierei* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya caucaensis* = *Cattleya candida*  
*Cattleya choocoensis* = *Cattleya candida*  
*Cattleya chrysotoxa* = *Cattleya aurea*  
*Cattleya cinnabarina* = *Laelia cinnabarina*  
*Cattleya citrina* = *Encyclia citrina*  
*Cattleya coccinea* = *Sophranitis coccinea*  
*Cattleya crispa* = *Laelia crispa*  
*Cattleya crispa* = *Schomburgkia crispa*  
*Cattleya crispa* var. *purpurata* = *Laelia purpurata*  
*Cattleya crocata* = *Cattleya eldorado*  
*Cattleya cupidon* = *Cattleya mendelii*  
*Cattleya dawsonii* = *Cattleya luëddemmanniana*  
**Cattleya deckeri:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya del Dr. Triana (S):* *Cattleya trianaei*  
*Cattleya dijaniceana* = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*  
**Cattleya dolosa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cattleya dormaniiana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya dowiana* var. *aurea* = *Cattleya aurea*  
*Cattleya dowiana* var. *chrysotoxa* = *Cattleya aurea*  
**Cattleya dowiana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya edithiana* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya elatior* = *Cattleya guttata*  
**Cattleya eldorado:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya elegans* = *Laelia elegans*  
**Cattleya elongata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya epidendroides* = *Cattleya luteola*  
*Cattleya eximia* = *Cattleya dolosa*  
*Cattleya flava* = *Laelia flava*  
*Cattleya flavida* = *Cattleya luteola*  
**Cattleya forbesii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya fragrans* = *Cattleya velutina*  
*Cattleya fulva* = *Cattleya forbesii*  
*Cattleya furfuracea* = *Laelia furfuracea*  
*Cattleya gardneriana* = *Cattleya walkeriana*  
**Cattleya gaskelliana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya gigas* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*  
*Cattleya gigas* var. *imperialis* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*  
*Cattleya gloriosa* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*  
*Cattleya grahamii* = *Laelia speciosa*  
*Cattleya grandiflora* = *Sophranitis coccinea*  
*Cattleya granulosa* var. *schofeldiana* = *Cattleya schofeldiana*  
**Cattleya granulosa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya granulosa* var. *dijaniceana* = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*  
*Cattleya grossii* = *Cattleya bicolor*  
*Cattleya grosvenorii* = *Laelia sincorana*  
**Cattleya guatemalensis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya guttata* var. *keteleerii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*  
*Cattleya guttata* var. *leopoldii* = *Cattleya leopoldii*  
*Cattleya guttata* var. *lilacina* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*  
*Cattleya guttata* var. *prinzii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*  
**Cattleya guttata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cattleya hardyana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya harrisoniae* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*  
**Cattleya harrisoniana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya harrisonii* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*  
*Cattleya holfordii* = *Cattleya luteola*  
*Cattleya imperialis* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*  
*Cattleya integerrima* var. *angustifolia* = *Laelia perrinii*  
*Cattleya intermedia* var. *angustifolia* = *Laelia perrinii*  
*Cattleya intermedia* var. *variegata* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*  
**Cattleya intermedia:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cattleya iricolor:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya isopetala* = *Cattleya forbesii*  
**Cattleya jenmanii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya karwinskii* = *Encyclia citrina*  
**Cattleya kerrii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya kimballiana* = *Cattleya trianaei*  
**Cattleya krameriana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *atropurpurea* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya labiata*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *bella* = *Cattleya mendelii*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *candida* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *dawsonii* = *Cattleya luëddemmanniana*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *dowiana* = *Cattleya dowiana*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *eldorado* = *Cattleya eldorado*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *gaskelliana* = *Cattleya gaskelliana*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *genuina* = *Cattleya labiata*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *luëddemmanniana* = *Cattleya luëddemmanniana*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *mendelii* = *Cattleya mendelii*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *mossiae* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *percivaliana* = *Cattleya percivaliana*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *picta* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *reineckiana* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *roezlii* = *Cattleya luëddemmanniana*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *schroderae* = *Cattleya schroderae*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *vera* = *Cattleya labiata*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *warneri* = *Cattleya warneri*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *warocqueana* = *Cattleya labiata*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *warscewiczii* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *wilsoniana* = *Cattleya luëddemmanniana*  
**Cattleya labiata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cattleya lawrenceana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya lemoniana* = *Cattleya labiata*  
**Cattleya leopoldii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya lobata* = *Laelia lobata*  
**Cattleya loddigesii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cattleya luëddemmanniana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cattleya luteola:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya macmorlandii* = *Cattleya eldorado*  
*Cattleya majalis* = *Laelia speciosa*  
*Cattleya malouana* = *Cattleya luëddemmanniana*  
*Cattleya malouana* = *Cattleya maxima*

- Cattleya marginata* = *Laelia pumila*  
*Cattleya marginata* = *Schomburgkia marginata*  
*Cattleya maritima* = *Cattleya intermedia*  
**Cattleya maxima**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cattleya mendelii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya meyeri* = *Cattleya luteola*  
*Cattleya modesta* = *Cattleya luteola*  
**Cattleya mooreana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya mossiae* var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*  
**Cattleya mossiae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cattleya nobilior**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya odoratissima* = *Cattleya violacea*  
*Cattleya ovata* = *Cattleya intermedia*  
*Cattleya pachecoi* = *Cattleya guatemalensis*  
*Cattleya papeiansiana* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*  
*Cattleya patinii* = *Cattleya deckeri*  
*Cattleya pauper* = *Cattleya forbesii*  
*Cattleya peduncularis* = *Laelia rubescens*  
**Cattleya percivaliana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya perrinii* = *Laelia perrinii*  
*Cattleya pinellii* = *Laelia pumila*  
*Cattleya pinellii* var. *marginata* = *Laelia pumila*  
**Cattleya porphyroglossa**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya princeps* = *Cattleya walkeriana*  
*Cattleya pterocarpa* = *Sophronitis pterocarpa*  
*Cattleya pumila* = *Cattleya lawrenceana*  
*Cattleya pumila* = *Laelia pumila*  
*Cattleya pumila* var. *major* = *Laelia spectabilis*  
*Cattleya purpurata* = *Laelia purpurata*  
*Cattleya purpurina* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*  
*Cattleya quadricolor* = *Cattleya candida*  
*Cattleya quadricolor* var. *eldorado* = *Cattleya eldorado*  
*Cattleya reflexa* = *Laelia crispa*  
*Cattleya regnellii* = *Cattleya schilleriana*  
*Cattleya reineckiana* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya reineckiana* var. *superbissima* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
**Cattleya rex**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya roezlii* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*  
*Cattleya rubescens* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Cattleya sanderiana* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*  
**Cattleya schilleriana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cattleya schofeldiana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya schomburgkii* = *Cattleya violacea*  
**Cattleya schroderae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya schroederiana* = *Cattleya walkeriana*  
*Cattleya skinneri* var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya deckeri*  
*Cattleya skinneri* var. *bowringiana* = *Cattleya bowringiana*  
*Cattleya skinneri* var. *parviflora* = *Cattleya deckeri*  
*Cattleya skinneri* var. *patinii* = *Cattleya deckeri*  
**Cattleya skinneri**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya speciosissima* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*  
*Cattleya speciosissima* var. *buchananiana* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*  
*Cattleya speciosissima* var. *lowii* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*  
*Cattleya spectabilis* = *Laelia spectabilis*  
*Cattleya sphenophora* = *Cattleya guttata*  
*Cattleya sulphurea* = *Cattleya luteola*  
*Cattleya superba* = *Cattleya violacea*  
**Cattleya tenuis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya tetraploidea* = *Cattleya bicolor*  
*Cattleya tigrina* = *Cattleya guttata*  
*Cattleya trianaei* var. *schroderae* = *Cattleya schroderae*  
**Cattleya trianaei**: (E) Christmas Orchid, Winter Cattleya, Dr. Triana's Cattleya, (S) Orquidea de navidad, Orquidea de invierno, Cattleya del Dr. Triana, Flor de mayo I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya trichpiliochila* = *Cattleya eldorado*  
*Cattleya trilabiata* = *Cattleya warneri*  
**Cattleya velutina**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya vestalis* = *Cattleya forbesii*  
*Cattleya violacea* = *Sophronitella violacea*  
**Cattleya violacea**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya violaceum* = *Cattleya violacea*  
*Cattleya virginalis* = *Cattleya eldorado*  
*Cattleya wagneri* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya walkeriana* var. *dolosa* = *Cattleya dolosa*  
*Cattleya walkeriana* var. *nobilior* = *Cattleya nobilior*  
**Cattleya walkeriana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya wallisii* = *Cattleya eldorado*  
**Cattleya warneri**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya warocqueana* = *Cattleya labiata*  
**Cattleya warscewiczii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya*, Dr. Triana's (E): *Cattleya trianaei*  
*Cattleya*, Winter (E): *Cattleya trianaei*  
*Cattleyopsis* = *Broughtonia*  
**Caucaea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Caularthron** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Cedar, Red (E): *Cedrela odorata*  
Cedar, Spanish (E): *Cedrela odorata*  
Cedar, West Indian (E): *Cedrela odorata*  
Cedrat (F): *Cedrela odorata*  
Cedrela (S): *Cedrela odorata*  
**Cedrela odorata**: (E) Red Cedar, Spanish Cedar, West Indian Cedar (S) Cedrela, Cedro rojo, (F) Cedrat, Acajou-bois, Acajou rouge #5 III MELIACEAE  
Cedro (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*  
Cedro rojo (S): *Cedrela odorata*  
*Centranthera* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Centrochilus* = *Habenaria*  
*Centrogenium* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
**Centroglossa** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Centropetalum* = *Fernandezia*  
*Centrosia* = *Calanthe*  
*Centrosia auberti* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Centrosia* = *Calanthe*  
*Centrosia sylvatica* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
**Centrostigma** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cephalangraecum* = *Ancistrorhynchus*  
**Cephalanthera** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cephalanthera chartacea* = *Bletilla chartacea*  
**Cephalantheropsis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cephalantheropsis longipes**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cephalantheropsis obcordata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cephalocereus alensis* = *Pilosocereus alensis*  
**Cephalocereus apicicephalum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cephalocereus arrabidae* = *Pilosocereus arrabidae*  
*Cephalocereus bahamensis* = *Pilosocereus polygoneus*  
*Cephalocereus barbadensis* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Cephalocereus brasiliensis* = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis*  
*Cephalocereus brooksianus* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Cephalocereus catingicola* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *cingicola*  
*Cephalocereus chrysacanthus* = *Pilosocereus chrysacanthus*  
*Cephalocereus collinsii* = *Pilosocereus purpusii*  
*Cephalocereus columbianus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
**Cephalocereus columna-trajani**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cephalocereus cometes* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Cephalocereus dybowskii* = *Espostoopsis dybowskii*  
*Cephalocereus fluminensis* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis*  
*Cephalocereus fulviceps* = *Pachycereus fulviceps*  
*Cephalocereus gaumeri* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Cephalocereus gounellei* = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *gounellei*  
*Cephalocereus guentheri* = *Espostoopsis guentheri*  
*Cephalocereus guerreroni* = *Pilosocereus alensis*  
*Cephalocereus hoppenstedtii* = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani*  
*Cephalocereus keyensis* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*  
*Cephalocereus lanuginosus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
*Cephalocereus leucocephalus* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Cephalocereus leucocephalus* = *Stephanocereus leucocephalus*  
*Cephalocereus macrocephalus* = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*  
*Cephalocereus maxonii* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Cephalocereus militaris* = *Pachycereus militaris*  
*Cephalocereus millspaughii* = *Pilosocereus royenii*

- Cephalocereus monoclonos* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Cephalocereus moritzianus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
**Cephalocereus nizardensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cephalocereus nobilis* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Cephalocereus palmeri* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Cephalocereus pentaedrophorus* = *Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus* ssp. *pentaedrophorus*  
*Cephalocereus phaeacanthus* = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*  
*Cephalocereus piauhyensis* = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*  
*Cephalocereus polygonus* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*  
*Cephalocereus polylophus* = *Neobuxbaumia polylopha*  
*Cephalocereus purpusii* = *Pilosocereus purpusii*  
*Cephalocereus quadricentralis* = *Pilosocereus quadricentralis*  
*Cephalocereus robinii* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*  
*Cephalocereus robustus* = *Pilosocereus ulei*  
*Cephalocereus royenii* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Cephalocereus russelianus* = *Cereus fricii*  
*Cephalocereus sartorianus* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Cephalocereus scoparius* = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia*  
**Cephalocereus senilis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cephalocereus smithianus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *smithianus*  
*Cephalocereus swartzii* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
**Cephalocereus totolapensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cephalocereus tweedyanus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
*Cephalocereus zehntneri* = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*  
**Cephalocleistocactus chrysocephalus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cephalocleistocactus pallidus* = *Cleistocactus palhuayensis*  
*Cephalocleistocactus ritteri* = *Cleistocactus ritteri*  
*Cephalocleistocactus schattatianus* = *Cleistocactus varispinus*  
*Ceraia* = *Dendrobium*  
*Ceraia simplicissima* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
**Ceratandra** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ceratandropsis* = *Ceratandra*  
*Ceratium* = *Eria*  
**Ceratocentron** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ceratochilus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ceratopsis* = *Epipogium*  
**Ceratostylis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ceratozamia** spp.: (E) cycads, (S) cícadas, (F) cycades I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia alvarezii**: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Ceratozamia boliviana* = *Zamia boliviana*  
*Ceratozamia brevifrons* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*  
**Ceratozamia euryphyllidia**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia hildae**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia kuesteriana**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia latifolia**: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Ceratozamia longifolia* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*  
**Ceratozamia matudae**: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Ceratozamia mexicana* var. *latifolia* = *Ceratozamia latifolia*  
*Ceratozamia mexicana* var. *longifolia* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*  
*Ceratozamia mexicana* var. *tenuis* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*  
**Ceratozamia mexicana**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia microstrobila**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia miqueliana**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia mirandae**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia mixeorum**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia morettii**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia norstogii**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia robusta**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia sabatoi**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia whitelockiana**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia zaragozae**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia zoquensis**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Cereus adelmarii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cereus aethiops**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cereus albicaulis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cereus alticostatus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Cereus amazonicus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*  
*Cereus anisitsii* = *Cereus spegazzinii*  
*Cereus apolensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*  
**Cereus argentinensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cereus atroviridis* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Cereus azureus* = *Cereus aethiops*  
*Cereus ballivianii* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*  
*Cereus baumannii* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*  
*Cereus bertinii* = *Austrocactus bertinii*  
**Cereus bicolor**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cereus boeckmannii* = *Selenicereus boeckmannii*  
**Cereus braunii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cereus calcirupicola* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*  
*Cereus calcirupicola* ssp. *cabralensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*  
*Cereus calcirupicola* ssp. *cipoensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*  
*Cereus camoinensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Cereus camoinensis* ssp. *piedadensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Cereus chacoanus* = *Stetsonia coryne*  
*Cereus chalybaeus* = *Cereus aethiops*  
**Cereus cochabambensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cereus comarapanus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cereus crassisepalus* = *Cipocereus crassisepalus*  
*Cereus dayami* = *Cereus stenogonus*  
*Cereus diffusus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*  
*Cereus emoryi* = *Bergerocactus emoryi*  
*Cereus eriophorus* = *Harrisia eriophora*  
*Cereus euchlorus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Cereus euchlorus* ssp. *alticostatus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Cereus euchlorus* ssp. *leucanthus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Cereus euchlorus* ssp. *rhodoleucanthus* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
*Cereus extensus* = *Hylocereus lemairei*  
*Cereus extenus* = *Selenicereus setaceus*  
**Cereus fernambucensis** ssp. *fernambucensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cereus fernambucensis** ssp. *sericifer*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cereus fernambucensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cereus forbesii* = *Cereus validus*  
**Cereus fricii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cereus giganteus* = *Carnegiea gigantea*  
*Cereus goiasensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *goiasensis*  
*Cereus gracilis* = *Harrisia gracilis*  
*Cereus grandiflorus* = *Selenicereus grandiflorus*  
*Cereus greggii* = *Peniocereus greggii*  
*Cereus grenadensis* = *Cereus repandus*  
**Cereus haageanus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cereus hankeanus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cereus hassleri* = *Selenicereus setaceus*  
**Cereus hexagonus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cereus hildmannianus** ssp. *hildmannianus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cereus hildmannianus** ssp. *uruguayanus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *xanthocarpus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*  
**Cereus hildmannianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cereus horrispinus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cereus huilunchu**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cereus insularis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cereus jamacaru** ssp. *calcirupicola*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cereus jamacaru** ssp. *goiasensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cereus jamacaru** ssp. *jamacaru*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cereus jamacaru**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cereus kroenleinii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cereus lamprospermus* ssp. *colosseus* = *Cereus lamprospermus*  
**Cereus lamprospermus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cereus lanosus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cereus lauterbachii* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Cereus lindbergianus* = *Selenicereus setaceus*  
*Cereus lindmanii* = *Selenicereus setaceus*

- Cereus longiflorus* = *Cereus hexagonus*  
*Cereus margaritensis* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Cereus markgrafii* = *Brasilicereus markgrafii*  
*Cereus martinii* = *Harrisia martinii*  
*Cereus milesimus* = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp.  
*hildmannianus*  
***Cereus mirabella*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cereus mortensenii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus neonesioticus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*  
*Cereus neotetragonus* = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp.  
*fernambucensis*  
*Cereus nudiflorus* = *Dendrocereus nudiflorus*  
*Cereus orcuttii* = *Pacherocactus orcuttii*  
***Cereus pachyrrhizus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus pentagonus* = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*  
*Cereus perluces* = *Cereus hexagonus*  
*Cereus pernambucensis* = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp.  
*fernambucensis*  
*Cereus peruvianus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*  
*Cereus peruvianus* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Cereus phatnospermus* ssp. *adelmarii* = *Cereus adelmarii*  
*Cereus phatnospermus* ssp. *kroenleinii* = *Cereus kroenleinii*  
***Cereus phatnospermus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus poselgeri* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*  
*Cereus pteranthus* = *Selenicereus pteranthus*  
***Cereus repandus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus rhodoleucanthus* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
***Cereus ridleii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus ritteri* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
*Cereus ritteri* ssp. *parapetiensis* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
*Cereus robinii* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*  
***Cereus roseiflorus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus russelianus* = *Cereus fricii*  
***Cereus saddianus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus saxicola* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
*Cereus schotti* = *Pachycereus schottii*  
*Cereus sericifer* = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *sericifer*  
*Cereus smithianus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *smithianus*  
*Cereus spachianus* = *Echinopsis spachiana*  
***Cereus spagazzinii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus spinulosus* = *Selenicereus spinulosus*  
***Cereus stenogonus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus striatus* = *Peniocereus striatus*  
*Cereus tacaquirensis* = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis*  
***Cereus tacuaralensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus tetragonas* = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp.  
*fernambucensis*  
*Cereus thurberi* = *Stenocereus thurberi* ssp. *thurberi*  
*Cereus tortuosus* = *Harrisia tortuosa*  
***Cereus trigonodendron*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus undatus* = *Hylocereus undatus*  
*Cereus uruguayanus* = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp.  
*uruguayanus*  
***Cereus validus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cereus Vargasianus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus variabilis* = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*  
*Cereus xanthocarpus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*  
*Cereus yunckeri* = *Stenocereus yunckeri*  
*Cereus*, Golden-spine (E): *Bergerocactus emoryi*  
*Cereus*, Night Blooming (E): *Hylocereus trigonus*  
*Cereus*, Night-blooming (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*  
*Cerochilus* = *Hetaeria*  
*Cestichis* = *Liparis*  
*Chaenanthe* = *Diadenium*  
*Chaetocephala* = *Myoxanthus*  
***Chamaeangis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chamaeangis gracilis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chamaeangis ichneumonea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chamaeangis odoratissima*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chamaeangis thomensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chamaeangis vagans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chamaeangis vesicata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chamaeanthus* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Chamaeanthus sarcanthoides* = *Biermannia sarcanthoides*  
*Chamaecereus silvestrii* = *Echinopsis chamaecereus*  
***Chamaegastrodia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Chamaepepes* = *Herminium*  
***Chamelophyton* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chamorchis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Changnienia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chaseella* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chaseella pseudohydra*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chaubardia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chaubardiella* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chauliodon* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chauliodon deflexicalcarata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cheiradenia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cheiropterocephalus* = *Malaxis*  
*Cheirorchis* = *Cordiglottis*  
***Cheirostylis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Chelonanthera* = *Pholidota*  
*Chelonanthera convallariifolia* = *Coelogyne rochussenii*  
*Chelonanthera incrassata* = *Coelogyne incrassata*  
*Chelonanthera longifolia* = *Coelogyne longifolia*  
*Chelonanthera miniata* = *Coelogyne miniata*  
***Chelonistele* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chelonistele amplissima*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chelonistele breviamellata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chelonistele ingloria*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chelonistele lamellulifera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chelonistele lurida*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chelonistele richardsii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chelonistele sulphurea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chelonistele unguiculata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Chelonistele vermicularis* = *Coelogyne vermicularis*  
*Chianthemum elwesii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Chianthemum graecum* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Chianthemum nivale* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Chianthemum olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Chianthemum plicatum* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
*Chiapasias nelsonii* = *Disocactus nelsonii*  
***Chigua* spp.: (E) cycads, (S) cícadas, (F) cycades I  
ZAMIACEAE**  
***Chigua bernalii*: I ZAMIACEAE**  
***Chigua restrepoi*: I ZAMIACEAE**  
*Chileorebutia duripulpa* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*  
*Chileorebutia esmeraldana* = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*  
*Chileorebutia malleolata* = *Eriosyce krausii*  
***Chiloglottis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Chilopogon* = *Appendicula*  
***Chiloschista* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Chitonanthera* = *Octarrhena*  
*Chitonochilus* = *Agrostophyllum*  
***Chloraea* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Chlorosa* = *Cryptostylis*  
*Choeradoplectron* = *Habenaria*  
Cholla, Candle (E): *Opuntia kleiniae*  
Cholla, Club (E): *Opuntia clavata*  
Cholla, Coastal (E): *Opuntia prolifera*  
Cholla, Kelvin (E): *Opuntia x kelvinensis*  
Cholla, Lead-pencil (E): *Opuntia ramosissima*  
Cholla, Munz (E): *Opuntia munzii*  
Cholla, Pencil (E): *Opuntia arbuscula*  
Cholla, Sand (E): *Opuntia pulchella*  
Cholla, Sonoran Jumping (E): *Opuntia fulgida*  
Cholla, Stag-horn (E): *Opuntia versicolor*  
Cholla, Straw-top (E): *Opuntia echinocarpa*  
Cholla, Tuna (E): *Opuntia tunicata*  
Cholla, Wiggins' (E): *Opuntia wigginsii*  
*Chondradenia* = *Orchis*  
***Chondrorhyncha* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Christensonia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chroniochilus* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chroniochilus minimus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Chrysalidocarpus decipiens*: (E) Butterfly Palm II PALMAE**

- Chrysobaphus* = *Anoectochilus*  
**Chrysocycnis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chrysoglossum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chusua** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chysis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chytroglossa** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cibotium barometz**: #1 II/NC DICKSONIACEAE  
 cícadas (S): *Stangeria eriopus*/*Bowenia* spp./CYCADACEAE spp./ ZAMIACEAE spp.  
 ciclámenes (S): *Cyclamen* spp.  
**Cintia knizei**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cionisaccus* = *Goodyera*  
**Cipocereus bradei**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cipocereus crassisepalus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cipocereus laniflorus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cipocereus minensis ssp. minensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cipocereus minensis ssp. pleurocarpus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cipocereus minensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cipocereus pleurocarpus* = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *pleurocarpus*  
**Cipocereus pusilliflorus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
 Ciprés chileno (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*  
 Ciprés de Chile (F): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*  
 Ciprés de la Patagonia (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*  
 Ciprés de las Guaitecas (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*  
 Ciprés de las Islas Len (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*  
 Cirio (S): *Fouquieria columnaris*  
*Cirripedium* = *Cypripedium*  
**Cirrhaea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cirrhopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Cirrhopetalum acuminatum* = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum acutiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum adenophorum* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum aemulum* = *Bulbophyllum forrestii*  
*Cirrhopetalum africanum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum albidum* = *Bulbophyllum albidum*  
*Cirrhopetalum albociliatum* = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum amesianum* = *Bulbophyllum cumingii*  
*Cirrhopetalum amplifolium* = *Bulbophyllum amplifolium*  
*Cirrhopetalum andersoni* = *Bulbophyllum andersonii*  
*Cirrhopetalum andersonii* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum annamense* = *Bulbophyllum annamense*  
*Cirrhopetalum annamicum* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum antenniferum* = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum*  
*Cirrhopetalum appendiculatum* var. *fascinator* = *Bulbophyllum putidum*  
*Cirrhopetalum appendiculatum* = *Bulbophyllum appendiculatum*, *Bulbophyllum putidum*  
*Cirrhopetalum asperulum* = *Bulbophyllum asperulum*  
*Cirrhopetalum aurantiacum* = *Bulbophyllum electrinum*  
*Cirrhopetalum auratum* = *Bulbophyllum auratum*  
*Cirrhopetalum aureum* = *Bulbophyllum aureum*  
*Cirrhopetalum autumnale* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
*Cirrhopetalum baucoense* = *Bulbophyllum weberi*  
*Cirrhopetalum bicolor* = *Bulbophyllum bicolor*  
*Cirrhopetalum biflorum* = *Bulbophyllum biflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum blepharistes* = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*  
*Cirrhopetalum blumii* = *Bulbophyllum blumei*  
*Cirrhopetalum boninense* = *Bulbophyllum boninense*  
*Cirrhopetalum boninense* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
*Cirrhopetalum bootanensis* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum bootanoides* = *Bulbophyllum frostii*  
*Cirrhopetalum borneense* = *Bulbophyllum auratum*  
*Cirrhopetalum brevirachiatum* = *Bulbophyllum brevirachiatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum brevipes* = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense*  
*Cirrhopetalum breviscapum* = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*  
*Cirrhopetalum brienianum* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum brunnescens* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum caespitosum* = *Bulbophyllum scabratum*  
*Cirrhopetalum campanulatum* = *Bulbophyllum campanulatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum capillipes* = *Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum*  
*Cirrhopetalum capitatum* = *Bulbophyllum pahudii*  
*Cirrhopetalum carinatum* = *Bulbophyllum carinatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum caudatum* = *Bulbophyllum sterile*  
*Cirrhopetalum caudatum* = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum cercanthum* = *Bulbophyllum cercanthum*  
*Cirrhopetalum chinense* = *Bulbophyllum chinense*  
*Cirrhopetalum chondriophorum* = *Bulbophyllum chondriophorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum chryseum* = *Bulbophyllum chryseum*  
*Cirrhopetalum ciliatum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum citrinum* = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*  
*Cirrhopetalum clavigerum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum cogniauxianum* = *Bulbophyllum cogniauxianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum colletianum* = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum collettii* = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum compactum* = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*  
*Cirrhopetalum compressum* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum concinnum* var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*  
*Cirrhopetalum concinnum* = *Bulbophyllum pulchellum*  
*Cirrhopetalum confusum* = *Bulbophyllum confusum*  
*Cirrhopetalum cornutum* = *Bulbophyllum helenae*  
*Cirrhopetalum cumingii* = *Bulbophyllum cumingii*  
*Cirrhopetalum curtisii* var. *lutescens* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*  
*Cirrhopetalum curtisii* var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*  
*Cirrhopetalum curtisii* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*  
*Cirrhopetalum cyclosepalon* = *Bulbophyllum cyclosepalon*  
*Cirrhopetalum delitescens* = *Bulbophyllum delitescens*  
*Cirrhopetalum dentiferum* = *Bulbophyllum dentiferum*  
*Cirrhopetalum distans* = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*  
*Cirrhopetalum dolichoblepharon* = *Bulbophyllum dolichoblepharon*  
*Cirrhopetalum dyerianum* = *Bulbophyllum rolfei*  
*Cirrhopetalum eberhardtii* = *Bulbophyllum picturatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum elatum* = *Bulbophyllum elatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum elegans* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*  
*Cirrhopetalum elegantulum* = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum*  
*Cirrhopetalum elisae* = *Bulbophyllum elizae*  
*Cirrhopetalum elliae* = *Bulbophyllum elliae*  
*Cirrhopetalum elongatum* = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum emarginatum* = *Bulbophyllum emarginatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum farreri* = *Bulbophyllum farreri*  
*Cirrhopetalum fascinator* = *Bulbophyllum putidum*  
*Cirrhopetalum fastuosum* = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum fenestratum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Cirrhopetalum fibratum* = *Bulbophyllum fibratum*  
*Cirrhopetalum fimbriatum* = *Bulbophyllum fimbriatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum flabellum-veneris* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum flagelliforme* = *Bulbophyllum pahudii*  
*Cirrhopetalum flaviflorum* = *Bulbophyllum flaviflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum flavisepalum* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
*Cirrhopetalum fletcheranum* = *Bulbophyllum fletcherianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum fordii* = *Bulbophyllum fordii*  
*Cirrhopetalum formosanum* = *Bulbophyllum formosanum*  
*Cirrhopetalum frostii* = *Bulbophyllum frostii*  
*Cirrhopetalum gagnepainii* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum gamblei* = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*  
*Cirrhopetalum gamosepalum* var. *angustum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum gamosepalum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum gonshanense* = *Bulbophyllum gongshanense*  
*Cirrhopetalum grandiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum wightii*  
*Cirrhopetalum graveolens* = *Bulbophyllum graveolens*  
*Cirrhopetalum gusdorfii* var. *johorensis* = *Bulbophyllum gusdorfii*  
*Cirrhopetalum gusdorfii* = *Bulbophyllum gusdorfii*  
*Cirrhopetalum guttulatum* = *Bulbophyllum guttulatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum habrotinum* = *Bulbophyllum habrotinum*  
*Cirrhopetalum henryi* = *Bulbophyllum andersonii*  
*Cirrhopetalum hirundinis* = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis*

- Cirrhopetalum hookeri* = *Bulbophyllum hookeri*  
*Cirrhopetalum inabai* = *Bulbophyllum japonicum*  
*Cirrhopetalum insulsum* = *Bulbophyllum insulsum*  
*Cirrhopetalum japonicum* = *Bulbophyllum japonicum*  
*Cirrhopetalum kenejianum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum koordersii* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*  
*Cirrhopetalum lasiochilum* = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*  
*Cirrhopetalum layardi* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum lendyanum* = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*  
*Cirrhopetalum leopardinum* = *Bulbophyllum binnendijkii*  
*Cirrhopetalum lepidum* var. *angustum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum lepidum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum leratii* = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum*  
*Cirrhopetalum leratii* = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum*  
*Cirrhopetalum linchianum* = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*  
*Cirrhopetalum linearifolium* = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum lineatum* = *Bulbophyllum lineatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum loherianum* = *Bulbophyllum loherianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum longescapum* = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*  
*Cirrhopetalum longibrachiatum* = *Bulbophyllum longibrachiatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum longidens* = *Bulbophyllum longidens*  
*Cirrhopetalum longiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum longissimum* = *Bulbophyllum longissimum*  
*Cirrhopetalum macgregorii* = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum*  
*Cirrhopetalum macraei* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
*Cirrhopetalum maculosum* var. *annamicum* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum maculosum* var. *fuscescens* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* var. *fuscescens*  
*Cirrhopetalum maculosum* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum makinoanum* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
*Cirrhopetalum makoyanum* var. *brienianum* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum makoyanum* = *Bulbophyllum makoyanum*  
*Cirrhopetalum mannii* = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum masonii* = *Bulbophyllum masonii*  
*Cirrhopetalum mastersianum* = *Bulbophyllum mastersianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum maxillare* = *Bulbophyllum maxillare*  
*Cirrhopetalum maximum* = *Bulbophyllum viresens*  
*Cirrhopetalum medusae* = *Bulbophyllum medusae*  
*Cirrhopetalum melanoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*  
*Cirrhopetalum melinanthum* = *Bulbophyllum electrinum*  
*Cirrhopetalum merguense* = *Bulbophyllum lineatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum micholitzii* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
*Cirrhopetalum microbulbon* = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum miniatum* = *Bulbophyllum pectenveners*  
*Cirrhopetalum minutiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense*  
*Cirrhopetalum mirificum* = *Bulbophyllum delitescens*  
*Cirrhopetalum mirum* = *Bulbophyllum mirum*  
*Cirrhopetalum morotaiense* = *Bulbophyllum morotaiense*  
*Cirrhopetalum mundulum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Cirrhopetalum mysoreense* = *Bulbophyllum mysoreense*  
*Cirrhopetalum neilgherense* = *Bulbophyllum kaitiense*  
*Cirrhopetalum nodosum* = *Bulbophyllum nodosum*  
*Cirrhopetalum nutans* = *Bulbophyllum othonis*  
*Cirrhopetalum ochraceum* = *Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum omerandrum* = *Bulbophyllum omerandrum*  
*Cirrhopetalum oreogense* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* var. *oreogenes*  
*Cirrhopetalum ornatissimum* = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum*  
*Cirrhopetalum ornithorhynchus* = *Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum*  
*Cirrhopetalum pachybulbum* = *Bulbophyllum graveolens*  
*Cirrhopetalum pahudi* = *Bulbophyllum pahudii*  
*Cirrhopetalum pallidum* = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*  
*Cirrhopetalum panigraphianum* = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum*  
*Cirrhopetalum papillosum* = *Bulbophyllum thaiorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum parvulum* = *Bulbophyllum rolfei*  
*Cirrhopetalum pectenveners* = *Bulbophyllum pectenveners*  
*Cirrhopetalum peyerianum* = *Bulbophyllum peyerianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum picturatum* = *Bulbophyllum picturatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum pileolatum* = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum*  
*Cirrhopetalum pingtungense* = *Bulbophyllum wightii*  
*Cirrhopetalum polliculosum* = *Bulbophyllum polliculosum*  
*Cirrhopetalum proboscideum* = *Bulbophyllum proboscideum*  
*Cirrhopetalum proliferum* = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum proudlockii* = *Bulbophyllum proudlockii*  
*Cirrhopetalum pseudopicturatum* = *Bulbophyllum pseudopicturatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum psittacoides* = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum*  
*Cirrhopetalum puguahaanense* = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense*  
*Cirrhopetalum pulchrum* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*  
*Cirrhopetalum pumilio* = *Bulbophyllum pumilio*  
*Cirrhopetalum punctatissimum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Cirrhopetalum putidum* = *Bulbophyllum putidum*  
*Cirrhopetalum racemosum* = *Bulbophyllum insulsum*  
*Cirrhopetalum refractum* var. *laciniatum* = *Bulbophyllum wallichi*  
*Cirrhopetalum refractum* = *Bulbophyllum refractum*  
*Cirrhopetalum remotifolium* = *Bulbophyllum hiruandinis*  
*Cirrhopetalum restrepia* = *Bulbophyllum restrepia*  
*Cirrhopetalum retusiusculum* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
*Cirrhopetalum rhombifolium* = *Bulbophyllum hymenochilum*  
*Cirrhopetalum rivesii* = *Bulbophyllum andersonii*  
*Cirrhopetalum robustum* = *Bulbophyllum graveolens*  
*Cirrhopetalum roseopunctatum* = *Bulbophyllum schwarzii*  
*Cirrhopetalum roseum* = *Bulbophyllum elliae*  
*Cirrhopetalum rothschildianum* = *Bulbophyllum rothschildianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum roxburghii* = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii*  
*Cirrhopetalum rubroguttatum* = *Bulbophyllum rubroguttatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum sarcophyllum* var. *minor* = *Bulbophyllum sarcophylloides*  
*Cirrhopetalum sarcophyllum* = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum*  
*Cirrhopetalum saruwatarii* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum semibifidum* = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum setiferum* = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum siamense* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum sibuyanense* = *Bulbophyllum sibuyanense*  
*Cirrhopetalum sigaldii* = *Bulbophyllum vietnamense*  
*Cirrhopetalum sikkimense* = *Bulbophyllum sikkimense*  
*Cirrhopetalum simillimum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Cirrhopetalum simillinum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Cirrhopetalum skeatianum* = *Bulbophyllum skeatianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum spathulatum* = *Bulbophyllum spathulatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum spicatum* = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*  
*Cirrhopetalum stragularium* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Cirrhopetalum stramineum* var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum stramineum* = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum strangularium* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*  
*Cirrhopetalum striatum* = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*  
*Cirrhopetalum sutepense* = *Bulbophyllum sutepense*  
*Cirrhopetalum taeniophyllum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Cirrhopetalum taiwanense* = *Bulbophyllum taiwanense*  
*Cirrhopetalum tanegasimense* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
*Cirrhopetalum tenuicaule* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum thomsonii* = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*  
*Cirrhopetalum thouarsii* var. *concolor* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum thouarsii* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum thwaitesii* = *Bulbophyllum thwaitesii*  
*Cirrhopetalum tigrinum* = *Bulbophyllum tigrinum*  
*Cirrhopetalum touranense* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
*Cirrhopetalum trichocephalum* = *Bulbophyllum trichocephalum*  
*Cirrhopetalum trigonopus* = *Bulbophyllum abbreviatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum trimeni* = *Bulbophyllum trimeni*  
*Cirrhopetalum tripudians* = *Bulbophyllum tripudians*  
*Cirrhopetalum trisetum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum tseanum* = *Bulbophyllum tseanum*  
*Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*

- Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum unciniferum* = *Bulbophyllum unciniferum*  
*Cirrhopetalum uniflorum* = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum*  
*Cirrhopetalum uraiense* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
*Cirrhopetalum vaginatum* = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum viridiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum viscidum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum walkerianum* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
*Cirrhopetalum wallichii* = *Bulbophyllum fibratum*  
*Cirrhopetalum wallichii* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
*Cirrhopetalum warianum* = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum*  
*Cirrhopetalum weberi* = *Bulbophyllum weberi*  
*Cirrhopetalum wendlandianum* = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum whiteanum* = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum wightii* = *Bulbophyllum elliae*  
*Cirrhopetalum zamboangense* = *Bulbophyllum zamboangense*  
*Cirrhopetalum zygoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*  
**Cischweinfia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cischweinfia parva**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cistanche deserticola**: (E) Desert Cistanche #1 II OROBANCHACEAE  
Cistanche, Desert (E): *Cistanche deserticola*  
*Cistella* = *Geodorium*  
**Claderia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cladobium* = *Scaphyglottis*  
*Cladobium* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia harrisii*/ *Tillandsia kammii*/  
*Tillandsia kautskyi*/ *Tillandsia mauryana*/ *Tillandsia sprengeliana*/ *Tillandsia sucrei*/ *Tillandsia xerographica*  
**Cleisocentron** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleisomeria** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleisostoma** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleisostoma appendiculatum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleisostoma paniculatum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleisostoma pugioniforme**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleisostoma racemiferum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleisostoma rostratum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleisostoma simondii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleisostoma tenuifolium**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma vacherotiana* = *Aerides multiflora*  
**Cleisostomopsis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleistes** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleistocactus acanthurus** ssp. **acanthurus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus acanthurus** ssp. **faustianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus acanthurus** ssp. **pullatus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus acanthurus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus angosturensis* = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*  
*Cleistocactus anguinus* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *anguinus*  
*Cleistocactus apurimacensis* = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*  
*Cleistocactus areolatus* = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*  
*Cleistocactus aureispinus* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*  
*Cleistocactus ayopayanus* = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*  
*Cleistocactus azerensis* = *Cleistocactus parapetiensis*  
**Cleistocactus baumannii** ssp. **anguinus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus baumannii** ssp. **baumannii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus baumannii** ssp. **chacoanus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus baumannii** ssp. **croceiflorus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus baumannii** ssp. **horstii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus baumannii** ssp. **santacruzensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus baumannii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus brevispinus* = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*  
**Cleistocactus brookeae**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus bruneispinus* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*  
**Cleistocactus buchtienii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus candelilla**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus capadalensis* = *Cleistocactus tominensis*  
*Cleistocactus chacoanus* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *chacoanus*  
**Cleistocactus chotaensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus clavicaulis* = *Cleistocactus tominensis*  
**Cleistocactus clavispinus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus compactus* = *Cleistocactus tarijensis*  
*Cleistocactus crassicaulis* = *Cleistocactus tominensis*  
*Cleistocactus croceiflorus* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *croceiflorus*  
**Cleistocactus dependens**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus ferrarii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus fieldianus** ssp. **fieldianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus fieldianus** ssp. **sammensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus fieldianus** ssp. **tessellatus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus fieldianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus flavispinus* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*  
*Cleistocactus fossulatus* = *Oreocereus pseudofossulatus*  
*Cleistocactus fusiflorus* = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*  
*Cleistocactus glaucus* = *Cleistocactus luribayensis*  
*Cleistocactus granjaensis* = *Cleistocactus luribayensis*  
**Cleistocactus grossei**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus herzogianus* = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*  
**Cleistocactus hildegardiae**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus horstii* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *horstii*  
*Cleistocactus humboldtii* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *horstii*  
**Cleistocactus hyalacanthus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus hystrix**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus ianthinus* = *Cleistocactus candelilla*  
**Cleistocactus icosagonus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus jujuyensis* = *Cleistocactus hyalacanthus*  
**Cleistocactus laniceps**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus leonensis* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Cleistocactus luminosus* = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*  
**Cleistocactus luribayensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus mendozae* = *Cleistocactus tominensis*  
**Cleistocactus micropetalus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus morawetzianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus muyurinensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus neoroelzii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus orthogonus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus pachycladus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus palhuayensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus paraguariensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus parapetiensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus parviflorus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus peculiaris**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus piraymirensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus plagiostoma**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus pojoensis* = *Cleistocactus candelilla*  
**Cleistocactus pungens**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus pycnacanthus* = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*  
**Cleistocactus reae**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus ressinianus* = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*  
**Cleistocactus ritteri**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus roezlii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus samaipatanus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus santacruzensis* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *santacruzensis*  
**Cleistocactus sepium**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus serpens**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus sextonianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus strausii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus sucrensis* = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*  
**Cleistocactus tarijensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus tenuiserpens**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus tominensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus tupizensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus vallegrandensis* = *Cleistocactus candelilla*  
**Cleistocactus varispinus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus villaazulensis* = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*  
*Cleistocactus viridialabastri* = *Cleistocactus tominensis*



- Cleistocactus viridiflorus* = *Cleistocactus palhuayensis*  
***Cleistocactus vulpis-cauda*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cleistocactus wendlandiorum* = *Cleistocactus brookeae*  
***Cleistocactus winteri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cleistocactus x crassiserpens*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cleistocactus xylorhizus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cleistocana mirabilis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Clematepistephium* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
 Cliff Spurge (E): *Euphorbia misera*  
*Clinhymenia* = *Cryptarrhena*  
*Clistanthocereus calviflorus* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*  
*Clistanthocereus fieldianus* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*  
*Clistanthocereus samnensis* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *samnensis*  
*Clistanthocereus tessellatus* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *tessellatus*  
***Clowesia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Clowesia dodsoniana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Clowesia glaucoglossa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Clowesia rosea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Clowesia russelliana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Clowesia thylaciochila*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Clowesia warczewitzii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Clowesia warszewiczii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cnemidaria apiculata* = *Cyathea aristata* [U]  
*Cnemidia* = *Tropidia*  
*Coccineorchis* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
*Cochemiea halei* = *Mammillaria halei*  
*Cochemiea maritima* = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *maritima*  
*Cochemiea pondii* = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *pondii*  
*Cochemiea poselgeri* = *Mammillaria poselgeri*  
*Cochemiea setispina* = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *setispina*  
*Cochiseia robbinsorum* = *Escobaria robbinsorum*  
***Cochleanthes* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cochlia* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Cochlia violacea* = *Bulbophyllum cochlia*  
***Cochlioda* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
 Cocobolo Prieto (S): *Dalbergia retusa*  
***Codonorchis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Codonosiphon* = *Bulbophyllum*  
***Codonosiphon campanulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Codonosiphon codonanatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Codonosiphon papuanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelandria* = *Dendrobium*  
*Coelandria smillieae* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
***Coelia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coeliopsis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coeloglossum* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne acutilabium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne advena* = *Pholidota advena*  
*Coelogyne alata* = *Coelogyne carinata*  
***Coelogyne albobrunnea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne albolutea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne amplissima* = *Chelonistele amplissima*  
***Coelogyne anceps*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne angustifolia* = *Coelogyne breviscapa*  
*Coelogyne angustifolia* = *Coelogyne odoratissima*  
*Coelogyne angustifolia* = *Coelogyne trinervis*  
*Coelogyne annamensis* = *Coelogyne assamica*  
*Coelogyne annamensis* = *Coelogyne sanderae*  
*Coelogyne apiculata* = *Panisea apiculata*  
*Coelogyne arthuriana* = *Pleione maculata*  
*Coelogyne articulata* = *Pholidota articulata*  
*Coelogyne arunachalensis* = *Coelogyne fimbriata*  
***Coelogyne asperata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne assamica*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne barbata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne beccarii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne bella* = *Coelogyne salmonicolor*  
*Coelogyne beyrodtiana* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
***Coelogyne bicamerata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne biflora* = *Panisea uniflora*  
*Coelogyne bihamata* = *Coelogyne tenuis*  
***Coelogyne bilamellata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne birmanica* = *Pleione praecox*  
***Coelogyne borneensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne brachygyne*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne brachyptera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne brevifolia* = *Coelogyne punctulata*  
*Coelogyne breviamellata* = *Chelonistele breviamellata*  
***Coelogyne breviscapa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne bruneiensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne brunnea* = *Coelogyne fuscescens*  
***Coelogyne buennemeyeri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne bulbocodioides* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
***Coelogyne calcarata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne calceata* = *Pholidota pallida*  
***Coelogyne calcicola*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne caloglossa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne camelostalix* = *Pholidota camelostalix*  
***Coelogyne candoonensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne carinata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne carnea* = *Coelogyne radicata*  
*Coelogyne carnea* = *Pholidota carnea*  
*Coelogyne casta* = *Coelogyne cumingii*  
*Coelogyne caulescens* = *Bromheadia finlaysoniana*  
***Coelogyne celebensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne chanii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne chinensis* = *Pholidota chinensis*  
***Coelogyne chlorophaea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne chloroptera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne chrysotropis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne cinnamomea* = *Coelogyne trinervis*  
*Coelogyne clarkei* = *Coelogyne micrantha*  
***Coelogyne clemensii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne clypeata* = *Pholidota gibbosa*  
***Coelogyne compressicaulis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne conchoidea* = *Pholidota imbricata*  
***Coelogyne concinna*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne conferta* = *Coelogyne nitida*  
***Coelogyne confusa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne coniculata* = *Pholidota chinensis*  
*Coelogyne convallariae* = *Pholidota convallariae*  
*Coelogyne convallariifolia* = *Coelogyne rochussenii*  
*Coelogyne coronaria* = *Eria coronaria*  
*Coelogyne corrugata* = *Coelogyne nervosa*  
*Coelogyne corymbosa* = *Coelogyne nitida*  
***Coelogyne corymbosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne crassifolia* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
***Coelogyne crassiloba*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne craticulaelabris*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne crista*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne crockewitii* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
*Coelogyne crotalina* = *Pholidota imbricata*  
***Coelogyne cumingii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne cuneata* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
***Coelogyne cuprea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne cycnoches* = *Coelogyne fuscescens*  
*Coelogyne cymbidioides* = *Gynoglossis cymbidioides*  
*Coelogyne cymbidioides* = *Coelogyne tomentosa*  
*Coelogyne dalatensis* = *Coelogyne assamica*  
*Coelogyne darlacensis* = *Coelogyne sanderae*  
*Coelogyne dayana* = *Coelogyne pulverula*  
*Coelogyne decora* = *Coelogyne ovalis*  
*Coelogyne deipiens* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
*Coelogyne delavayi* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Coelogyne densiflora* = *Coelogyne tomentosa*  
***Coelogyne dichroantha*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne diphylla* = *Pleione maculata*  
***Coelogyne distans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne dulitensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne eberhardtii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne ecarinata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

- Coelogyne echinolabium:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne edefeldtii* = *Coelogyne asperata*  
*Coelogyne elata* = *Coelogyne holochila*  
*Coelogyne elata* = *Coelogyne stricta*  
*Coelogyne elegans* = *Cypripedium elegans*  
*Coelogyne elegantula* = *Bletilla formosana*  
**Coelogyne elmeri:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne endertii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne esquirolei* = *Coelogyne esquirolii*  
**Coelogyne esquirolii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne exalata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne falcata* = *Panisea uniflora*  
**Coelogyne filipeda:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne fimbriata:** (E) Brown Rock Orchid #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne flaccida:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne flavida* = *Coelogyne prolifera*  
*Coelogyne flavida* = *Coelogyne schultesii*  
**Coelogyne flexuosa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne foerstermannii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne fonstenebrarum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne formosa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne fuerstenbergiana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne fuliginosa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne fusca* = *Otochilus fuscus*  
*Coelogyne fuscescens* = *Coelogyne assamica*  
**Coelogyne fuscescens:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne gardneriana* = *Neogyne gardneriana*  
*Coelogyne genuflexa* = *Coelogyne reflexa*  
**Coelogyne ghatakii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne gibbifera:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne gibbosa* = *Pholidota gibbosa*  
**Coelogyne glandulosa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne globosa* = *Pholidota globosa*  
**Coelogyne gongshanensis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne goweri* = *Coelogyne punctulata*  
*Coelogyne graminifolia* = *Coelogyne viscosa*  
*Coelogyne grandiflora* = *Pleione grandiflora*  
**Coelogyne griffithii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne guamensis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne hajrae:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne harana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne henryi* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
**Coelogyne hirendrae:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne hirtella:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne holochila:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne hookeriana* = *Pleione hookeriana*  
*Coelogyne hookeriana* var. *brachyglossa* = *Pleione hookeriana*  
*Coelogyne huettneriana* = *Coelogyne flaccida*  
**Coelogyne huettneriana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne humilis* = *Pleione humilis*  
*Coelogyne humilis* var. *albata* = *Pleione humilis*  
*Coelogyne humilis* var. *tricolor* = *Pleione humilis*  
**Coelogyne imbricans:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne imbricata* = *Pholidota imbricata*  
**Coelogyne incrassata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne ingloria* = *Chelonistele ingloria*/*Otochilus porrecta*  
**Coelogyne integerra:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne integra:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne integrilabia* = *Coelogyne fuscescens*  
*Coelogyne javanica* = *Nervilia crociformis*  
**Coelogyne judithiae:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne kaliana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne kelamensis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne kemiriensis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne khasiyana* = *Pholidota articulata*  
**Coelogyne kinabaluensis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne kingii* = *Coelogyne foerstermannii*  
*Coelogyne kutaiensis* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
**Coelogyne lacinulosa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne lactea* = *Coelogyne flaccida*  
*Coelogyne lagenaria* = *Pleione x lagenaria*  
*Coelogyne lamellata* = *Coelogyne macdonaldii*  
*Coelogyne lamellulifera* = *Chelonistele lamellulifera*  
*Coelogyne laotica* = *Coelogyne fimbriata*  
**Coelogyne latiloba:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne lauterbachiana* = *Coelogyne miniata*  
**Coelogyne lawrenceana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne lentiginosa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne leucantha:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne lockii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne loheri:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne longeciliata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne longibracteata* = *Coelogyne cumingii*  
**Coelogyne longibulbosa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne longifolia:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne longipes* = *Coelogyne raizadae*  
**Coelogyne longipes:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne longirachis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne longpasiaensis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne loricata* = *Pholidota imbricata*  
*Coelogyne lowii* = *Coelogyne asperata*  
*Coelogyne lurida* = *Chelonistele lurida*  
**Coelogyne lycastoides:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne macdonaldii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne macrobulbon* = *Coelogyne rochussenii*  
*Coelogyne macroloba* = *Coelogyne gibbifera*  
*Coelogyne macrophylla* = *Coelogyne asperata*  
*Coelogyne maculata* = *Pleione maculata*  
*Coelogyne maingayi* = *Coelogyne foerstermannii*  
**Coelogyne malintangensis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne malipoensis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne marmorata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne marthae:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne massangeana* = *Coelogyne kaliana*  
*Coelogyne massangeana* = *Coelogyne tomentosa*  
**Coelogyne mayeriana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne membranifolia* = *Coelogyne septemcostata*  
**Coelogyne merrillii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne micholitziana* = *Coelogyne beccarii*  
**Coelogyne micrantha:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne miniata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne modesta* = *Coelogyne prasina*  
**Coelogyne monilirachis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne monticola:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne mooreana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne mossiae:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne motleyi:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne moultonii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne multiflora:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne muluensis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne naja:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne nervillosa* = *Pholidota nervosa*  
**Coelogyne nervosa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne nigrofurfuracea* = *Eriodes barbata*  
*Coelogyne nitida* = *Coelogyne punctulata*  
**Coelogyne nitida:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne obtusifolia:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne occultata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne ocellata* = *Coelogyne punctulata*  
*Coelogyne ochracea* = *Coelogyne nitida*  
**Coelogyne odoardii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne odoratissima:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne oligantha* = *Coelogyne carinata*  
*Coelogyne ovalis* = *Coelogyne fimbriata*  
*Coelogyne ovalis* = *Coelogyne pallens*  
**Coelogyne ovalis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne pachybulbon* = *Coelogyne trinervis*  
**Coelogyne padangensis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne palaelabellata* = *Calanthe aceras*  
**Coelogyne palawanense:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne palawensis* = *Coelogyne guamensis*  
**Coelogyne pallens:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne pallida* = *Pholidota pallida*  
**Coelogyne pandurata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Coelogyne papagena* = *Coelogyne micrantha*  
***Coelogyne papillosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne parishii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne parviflora* = *Panisea demissa*  
***Coelogyne pedula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne peltastes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne perakensis* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
*Coelogyne phaoistele* = *Geesinkorchis phaoistele*  
*Coelogyne pholas* = *Pholidota chinensis*  
***Coelogyne pholidotoides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne picta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne pilosissima* = *Coelogyne ovalis*  
*Coelogyne pinniloba* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
***Coelogyne planiscapa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne plantaginea* = *Coelogyne rochussenii*  
*Coelogyne platyphylla* = *Coelogyne celebensis*  
***Coelogyne plicatissima*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne pogonioides* = *Pleione speciosa*  
*Coelogyne porrecta* = *Otochilus porrecta*  
*Coelogyne praecox* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Coelogyne praecox* var. *sanguinea* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Coelogyne praecox* var. *tenera* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Coelogyne praecox* var. *wallichiana* = *Pleione praecox*  
***Coelogyne prasina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne primulina* = *Coelogyne fimbriata*  
*Coelogyne prolifera* = *Coelogyne schultesii*  
***Coelogyne prolifera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne psecrantha* = *Coelogyne mooreana*  
*Coelogyne psittacina* = *Coelogyne rumphii*  
***Coelogyne pulchella*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne pulverula* = *Coelogyne rhabdombulbon*  
***Coelogyne pulverula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne pumila* = *Dendrochilum pumilum*  
***Coelogyne punctulata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne purpurascens* = *Adrorhizon purpurascens*  
*Coelogyne pusilla* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
*Coelogyne pustulosa* = *Coelogyne asperata*  
*Coelogyne quadrangularis* = *Coelogyne swaniana*  
***Coelogyne quadratiloba*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne quinquelamellata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne radicata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne radicosus* = *Coelogyne radicata*  
*Coelogyne radioferens* = *Coelogyne hirtella*  
***Coelogyne radioferens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne radiosa* = *Coelogyne hirtella*  
***Coelogyne raizadae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne ramosii* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
*Coelogyne recurva* = *Pholidota recurva*  
*Coelogyne reflexa* = *Coelogyne genuflexa*  
*Coelogyne reichenbachiana* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Coelogyne remediosae* = *Coelogyne remediosiae*  
***Coelogyne remediosae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne renae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne rhabdombulbon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne rhizomatosa* = *Coelogyne prasina*  
*Coelogyne rhodeana* = *Coelogyne trinervis*  
*Coelogyne rhombophora* = *Dendrochilum rhombophorum*  
*Coelogyne richardsii* = *Chelonistele richardsii*  
*Coelogyne ridleyana* = *Geesinkorchis phaoistele*  
*Coelogyne ridleyi* = *Coelogyne sanderae*  
***Coelogyne rigida*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne rigidiformis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne rochussenii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne rossiana* = *Coelogyne trinervis*  
*Coelogyne rubens* = *Calanthe rubens*  
***Coelogyne rumphii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne rupicola*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne saigonensis* = *Coelogyne assamica*  
***Coelogyne salmonicolor*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne sanderae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne sanderiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne sarasinorum* = *Coelogyne carinata*  
***Coelogyne sauveolens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne schilleriana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne schultesii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne septemcostata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne siamensis* = *Coelogyne assamica*  
*Coelogyne simplex* = *Coelogyne miniata*  
***Coelogyne sparsa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne speciosa* = *Coelogyne septemcostata*  
***Coelogyne speciosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne squamulosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne steenisii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne steffensii* = *Coelogyne rochussenii*  
*Coelogyne stellaris* = *Coelogyne rochussenii*  
***Coelogyne stenobulbon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne stenochila*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne stenophylla* = *Coelogyne trinervis*  
*Coelogyne stipitibulbum* = *Coelogyne radicata*  
***Coelogyne stricta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne subinterga* = *Coelogyne exalata*  
*Coelogyne sulphurea* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
*Coelogyne sumatrana* = *Coelogyne testacea*  
***Coelogyne susanae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne swaniana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne taronansis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne tenasserimensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne tenompokensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne tensuis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne tenuiflora* = *Pholidota gibbosa*  
***Coelogyne testacea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne thailandica* = *Coelogyne quadratiloba*  
*Coelogyne thuniana* = *Panisea uniflora*  
***Coelogyne tiomanensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne tomentosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne tomiensis* = *Coelogyne tommii*  
***Coelogyne tommii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne treutleri* = *Epigeneium treutleri*  
*Coelogyne tricarinata* = *Coelogyne rigida*  
*Coelogyne trifida* = *Coelogyne odoratissima*  
***Coelogyne trilobulata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne trinervis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne triotos* = *Pholidota imbricata*  
***Coelogyne triplicatula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne triptera* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Coelogyne trisaccata* = *Neogyna gardneriana*  
***Coelogyne triunclialis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne tumida*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne undatialata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne undulata* = *Coelogyne sauveolens*  
*Coelogyne undulata* = *Pholidota rubra*  
*Coelogyne unguiculata* = *Chelonistele unguiculata*  
*Coelogyne uniflora* = *Panisea uniflora*  
***Coelogyne usitana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne ustulata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne vagans* = *Coelogyne prasina*  
***Coelogyne vanoverberghii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne veitchii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne velutina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne ventricosa* = *Pholidota ventricosa*  
***Coelogyne venusta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne vermicularis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne verrucosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne virescens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne viscosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne wallichiana* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Coelogyne wallichii* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Coelogyne wettsteiniana* = *Coelogyne trinervis*  
*Coelogyne whitmeei* = *Coelogyne lycastoides*  
*Coelogyne xanthoglossa* = *Coelogyne xyrekas*  
*Coelogyne xerophyta* = *Coelogyne fimbriata*  
*Coelogyne xylobioides* = *Gynoglottis cymbidioides*  
***Coelogyne xyrekas*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne yiii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne yunnanensis* = *Pleione yunnanensis*  
*Coelogyne zahlbrucknerae* = *Coelogyne marmorata*

- Coelogyne zeylanica***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Coelogyne zhenkangensis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Coelogyne zurowetzii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cogniauxiocharis* = *Stenorhynchos*  
*Cohnia* = *Cohniella*  
***Cohniella* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Coilochilus* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coilostylis* = *Epidendrum*  
*Colax* = *Pabstia*  
*Coleocephalocereus albicephalus* = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*  
*Coleocephalocereus aureispinus* = *Pilosocereus aureispinus*  
*Coleocephalocereus aureus* ssp. *brevicylindricus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*  
*Coleocephalocereus aureus* ssp. *elongatus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*  
*Coleocephalocereus aureus* ssp. *longispinus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*  
***Coleocephalocereus aureus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Coleocephalocereus braunii* = *Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp. *buxbaumianus*  
*Coleocephalocereus brevicylindricus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*  
***Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp. *buxbaumianus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp. *flavisetus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Coleocephalocereus decumbens* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *decumbens*  
*Coleocephalocereus diersianus* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*  
*Coleocephalocereus dybowski* = *Espositoopsis dybowski*  
*Coleocephalocereus elongatus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*  
*Coleocephalocereus estevesii* = *Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp. *flavisetus*  
*Coleocephalocereus flavisetus* = *Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp. *flavisetus*  
*Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *braamhaarii* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*  
***Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *decumbens***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *paulensis* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*  
***Coleocephalocereus fluminensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Coleocephalocereus goebelianus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Coleocephalocereus lehmannianus* = *Micranthocereus purpureus*  
*Coleocephalocereus luetzelburgii* = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii*  
*Coleocephalocereus pachystele* = *Coleocephalocereus goebelianus*  
*Coleocephalocereus paulensis* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*  
*Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus* ssp. *uebelmanniorum* = *Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus*  
***Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Coleocephalocereus purpureus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Collabiopsis* = *Collabium*  
***Collabium* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Collea* = *Pelexia*  
*Colombiana* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Coloradoa mesae-verdae* = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*  
***Comparettia* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Comparettia coccinea***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Comparettia cryptocera* = *Comparettia falcata*  
*Comparettia erecta* = *Comparettia falcata*  
***Comparettia falcata***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Comparettia ignea***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Comparettia macroplectron***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Comparettia peruviana* = *Comparettia coccinea*  
*Comparettia pulchella* = *Comparettia falcata*  
*Comparettia rosea* = *Comparettia falcata*  
***Comparettia speciosa***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Comparettia splendens* = *Comparettia macroplectron*  
*Comparettia venezuelana* = *Comparettia falcata*  
***Comparettia x maloi***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Comperia* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Conchidium* = *Eria*  
*Conchochilus* = *Appendicula*  
***Condylago* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Conostalix* = *Eria*  
*Consolea corallicola* = *Opuntia spinosissima*  
*Consolea falcata* = *Opuntia falcata*  
*Consolea macracantha* = *Opuntia macracantha*  
*Consolea millspaughii* = *Opuntia millspaughii*  
*Consolea moniliformis* = *Opuntia moniliformis*  
*Consolea moniliformis* ssp. *guantanamoana* = *Opuntia moniliformis*  
*Consolea nashii* = *Opuntia nashii*  
*Consolea nashii* ssp. *gibarensis* = *Opuntia nashii*  
*Consolea rubescens* = *Opuntia rubescens*  
*Consolea spinosissima* = *Opuntia spinosissima*  
***Constantia* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Constantia australis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Constantia cipoensis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Constantia cristinae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Constantia microscopica***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Constantia rupestris***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Coontie, Florida (E): *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Copiapoa alticostata* = *Copiapoa coquimbana*  
*Copiapoa applanata* = *Copiapoa cinerascens*  
*Copiapoa atacamensis* = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana*  
*Copiapoa barquitenis* = *Copiapoa hypogaea*  
*Copiapoa boliviana* = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana*  
***Copiapoa bridgesii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa brunnescens* = *Copiapoa megarhiza*  
***Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *longistaminea***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Copiapoa calderana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa carrizalensis* = *Copiapoa malletiana*  
*Copiapoa castanea* = *Copiapoa serpentisulcata*  
***Copiapoa chanaralensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa chanaralensis* = *Copiapoa chanaralensis*  
***Copiapoa cinerascens***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *cinerea***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *columna-alba* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *cinerea*  
*Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *dealbata* = *Copiapoa malletiana*  
*Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *gigantea* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*  
***Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *krainziana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *longistaminea* = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *longistaminea*  
***Copiapoa cinerea***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa conglomerata* = *Copiapoa solaris*  
***Copiapoa copiapensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Copiapoa coquimbana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa cuprea* = *Copiapoa echinoides*  
*Copiapoa cupreata* = *Copiapoa echinoides*  
*Copiapoa dealbata* = *Copiapoa malletiana*  
***Copiapoa desertorum***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa dura* = *Copiapoa echinoides*  
*Copiapoa echinata* = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*  
***Copiapoa echinoides***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa eremophila* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*  
*Copiapoa esmeraldana* = *Copiapoa humilis*  
*Copiapoa ferox* = *Copiapoa solaris*  
***Copiapoa fiedleriana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa gigantea* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*  
*Copiapoa grandiflora* = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *grandiflora*  
*Copiapoa haseltoniana* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*  
***Copiapoa hornilloensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE

- Copiapoa humilis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa hypogaea**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa intermedia* = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*  
*Copiapoa krainziana* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *krainziana*  
**Copiapoa laui**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa lembckeii* = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana*  
*Copiapoa longispina* = *Copiapoa humilis*  
*Copiapoa longistaminea* = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *longistaminea*  
**Copiapoa macracantha**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa malletiana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa marginata**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa megarhiza**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa melanoxystris* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*  
*Copiapoa mollicula* = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *montana*  
**Copiapoa montana** ssp. **grandiflora**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa montana** ssp. **montana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa montana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa olivana* = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *montana*  
*Copiapoa papposensis* = *Copiapoa humilis*  
*Copiapoa pendulina* = *Copiapoa coquimbana*  
*Copiapoa pepiniana* = *Copiapoa coquimbana*  
*Copiapoa psuedocoquimbana* = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*  
*Copiapoa rarissima* = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *montana*  
*Copiapoa rubriflora* = *Copiapoa rupestris*  
**Copiapoa rupestris**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa serenana* = *Copiapoa coquimbana*  
**Copiapoa serpentisulcata**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa solaris**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa streptocaulon* = *Copiapoa marginata*  
*Copiapoa taltalensis* = *Copiapoa humilis*  
*Copiapoa tenebrosa* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*  
**Copiapoa tenuissima**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa tocopillana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa totoralensis* = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*  
*Copiapoa vallenarensis* = *Copiapoa coquimbana*  
**Copiapoa varispinata**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa wagenknechtii* = *Copiapoa coquimbana*  
 copo de nieve (S): *Galanthus* spp.  
*Corallorrhiza* = *Corallorrhiza*  
**Corallorrhiza** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cordanthera** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cordiglottis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cordula* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*Cordula amabilis* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*/  
*Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var. *amabile*  
*Cordula appletoniana* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
*Cordula bulleniana* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Cordula callosa* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Cordula charlesworthii* = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii*  
*Cordula ciliolaris* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*  
*Cordula concolor* = *Paphiopedilum concolor*  
*Cordula curtisii* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*  
*Cordula dayana* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cordula druryi* = *Paphiopedilum druryi*  
*Cordula fairrieana* = *Paphiopedilum fairrieianum*  
*Cordula glandulifera* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
*Cordula glaucophylla* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*  
*Cordula godefroyae* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*  
*Cordula haynaldiana* = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*  
*Cordula hirsutissima* = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*  
*Cordula hookerae* = *Paphiopedilum hookerae*  
*Cordula insignis* = *Paphiopedilum insigne*  
*Cordula javanica* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum*  
*Cordula lawrenceana* = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*  
*Cordula lowii* = *Paphiopedilum lowii*  
*Cordula mastersiana* = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum*  
*Cordula nigrita* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*  
*Cordula nivea* = *Paphiopedilum niveum*  
*Cordula parishii* = *Paphiopedilum parishii*  
*Cordula petri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cordula philippinensis* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
*Cordula purpurata* = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*  
*Cordula rothschildiana* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
*Cordula sanderiana* = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum*  
*Cordula spiceriana* = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum*  
*Cordula stonei* = *Paphiopedilum stonei*  
*Cordula superbiens* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*  
*Cordula tonsa* = *Paphiopedilum tonsum*  
*Cordula venusta* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*  
*Cordula victoria-mariae* = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*  
*Cordula villosa* = *Paphiopedilum villosum*  
*Cordula violascens* = *Paphiopedilum violascens*  
*Cordyla* = *Nervilia*  
*Cordylestylis* = *Goodyera*  
**Corryocactus acervatus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus apiciflorus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus aureus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus ayacuchoensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus ayopayanus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus brachycladus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus brachypetalus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus brevispinus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus brevistylus** ssp. **brevistylus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus brevistylus** ssp. **puquiensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus brevistylus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus chachapoyensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus charazanensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus chavinilloensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus cuajonesensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus erectus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus gracilis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus heteracanthus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus huincoensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Corryocactus krausii* = *Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *brevistylus*  
*Corryocactus matucanensis* = *Corryocactus huincoensis*  
*Corryocactus maximus* = *Corryocactus apiciflorus*  
**Corryocactus megarhizus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus melaleucus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus melanotrichus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus odoratus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus otuyensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Corryocactus pachycladus* = *Corryocactus pulquinensis*  
**Corryocactus perezianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus pillispinus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus prostratus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus pulquinensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Corryocactus puquiensis* = *Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *puquiensis*  
**Corryocactus pyroporphyranthus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus quadrangularis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus quivillanus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus serpens**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus solitarius**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Corryocactus spiniflorus* = *Austrocactus spiniflorus*  
**Corryocactus squarrosus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus tarijensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Corryocactus tenuiculus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Corunastylis* = *Genoplesium*  
**Coryanthes** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Corybas** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Corycium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corymbis* = *Corymborkis*  
*Corymborchis* = *Corymborkis*  
**Corymborkis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corynopuntia agglomerata* = *Opuntia agglomerata*  
*Corynopuntia bulbispina* = *Opuntia bulbispina*  
*Corynopuntia clavata* = *Opuntia clavata*  
*Corynopuntia dumetorum* = *Opuntia dumetorum*  
*Corynopuntia grahamii* = *Opuntia grahamii*  
*Corynopuntia moelleriana* = *Opuntia moelleri*  
*Corynopuntia pulchella* = *Opuntia pulchella*  
*Corynopuntia reflexispina* = *Opuntia reflexispina*  
*Corynopuntia schottii* = *Opuntia schottii*

- Corynopuntia stanlyi* = *Opuntia emoryi*  
*Corynopuntia vilis* = *Opuntia vilis*  
*Coryphantha aggregata* = *Escobaria vivipara*  
*Coryphantha albicolumnaria* = *Escobaria albicolumnaria*  
*Coryphantha alversonii* = *Escobaria alversonii*  
*Coryphantha andreae* = *Coryphantha pycnacantha*  
*Coryphantha arizonica* = *Escobaria vivipara*  
*Coryphantha asterias* = *Coryphantha ottonis*  
*Coryphantha bergeriana* = *Coryphantha glanduligera*  
*Coryphantha bernalensis* = *Coryphantha radians*  
*Coryphantha borwigii* = *Coryphantha salinensis*  
*Coryphantha bumamma* = *Coryphantha elephantidens*  
*Coryphantha bussleri* = *Coryphantha ottonis*  
***Coryphantha calipensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha calochlora*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha chlorantha* = *Escobaria deserti*  
*Coryphantha clava* = *Coryphantha octacantha*  
***Coryphantha clavata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha columnaris* = *Escobaria vivipara*  
***Coryphantha compacta*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha conimamma* = *Coryphantha sulcolanata*  
*Coryphantha connivens* = *Coryphantha pycnacantha*  
***Coryphantha cornifera*: (E) Chihuahuan Foxtail Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha cornuta*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha cubensis* = *Escobaria cubensis*  
*Coryphantha cuencamensis* = *Coryphantha delaetiana*  
***Coryphantha delaetiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha delicata* = *Coryphantha radians*  
*Coryphantha densispina* = *Coryphantha werdermannii*  
*Coryphantha deserti* = *Escobaria deserti*  
***Coryphantha difficilis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha duncanii* = *Escobaria duncanii*  
***Coryphantha durangensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha echinoidea*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha echinus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha elephantidens*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha erecta*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha exsudans* = *Coryphantha ottonis*  
*Coryphantha garessii* = *Coryphantha elephantidens*  
***Coryphantha georgii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha gladiispina* = *Coryphantha delaetiana*  
***Coryphantha glanduligera*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha gracilis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha grata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha greenwoodii* = *Coryphantha elephantidens*  
***Coryphantha guerkeana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha henricksonii* = *Escobaria chihuahuensis* ssp. *henricksonii*  
***Coryphantha indensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha jalpanensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha jaumavei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha laredoi* = *Escobaria laredoi*  
*Coryphantha laui* = *Coryphantha delaetiana*  
***Coryphantha longicornis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *macromeris*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*: (E) Big-nipple Cory Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha macromeris*: (E) Long Mamma Foxtail Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha maiz-tablasensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha maliterrarum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha melleospina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha minima* = *Escobaria minima*  
*Coryphantha missouriensis* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*  
*Coryphantha muehlenpfordtii* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*  
*Coryphantha muehlenpfordtii* ssp. *robustispina* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *robustispina*  
*Coryphantha muehlenpfordtii* ssp. *uncinata* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *uncinata*
- Coryphantha neglecta*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha neoscheeri* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*  
***Coryphantha nickelsiae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha obscura* = *Coryphantha sulcata*  
***Coryphantha octacantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha odorata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha orcuttii* = *Escobaria orcuttii*  
*Coryphantha organensis* = *Escobaria organensis*  
***Coryphantha ottonis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha pallida*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha palmeri* = *Coryphantha compacta*  
*Coryphantha palmeri* = *Coryphantha jaumavei*  
*Coryphantha pectinata* = *Coryphantha echinus*  
*Coryphantha pirtlei* = *Coryphantha macromeris*  
***Coryphantha poselgeriana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha potosiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha pseudoechinus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha pseudoradians*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha pulleineana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha pusilliflora*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha pycnacantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha radians*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha ramillosa*: (E) Bunched Cory Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha recurvata*: (E) Recurved Cory Cactus, Golden-chested Beehive Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha recurvispina* = *Coryphantha elephantidens*  
***Coryphantha reducispina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha retusa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha robbinsorum* = *Escobaria robbinsorum*  
***Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *robustispina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *uncinata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha robustispina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha roederiana* = *Coryphantha salinensis*  
*Coryphantha runyonii* = *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*  
***Coryphantha salinensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha salm-dyckiana* = *Coryphantha delaetiana*  
*Coryphantha scheeri* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*  
*Coryphantha schwarziana* = *Coryphantha echinoidea*  
*Coryphantha scolymoides* = *Coryphantha* spp.  
*Coryphantha sneedii* = *Escobaria sneedii*  
*Coryphantha speciosa* = *Coryphantha sulcata*  
***Coryphantha sulcata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha sulcolanata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha tripugionacantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha unicornis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha valida* = *Coryphantha poselgeriana*  
***Coryphantha vaupeliana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha villarensis* = *Coryphantha georgii*  
*Coryphantha vivipara* = *Escobaria vivipara*  
***Coryphantha vogtheriana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha werdermannii*: (E) Jabali Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha wohlschlagerei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Corysanthes* = *Corybas*  
*Costaricaea* = *Hexisea*  
*Costus* (E): *Caryocar costaricense*  
*Costus* Root (e): *Saussurea costus*  
***Cottonia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cottonia peduncularis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cotylolabium* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
***Cranichis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cremastra* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Crepidium* = *Malaxis*  
***Cribbia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Crinonia* = *Pholidota*  
*Criogenes* = *Cypripedium*  
*Criosanthes* = *Cypripedium*  
*Criosanthes arietina* = *Cypripedium arietinum*

- Criosanthes borealis* = *Cypripedium arietinum*  
*Criosanthes parviflora* = *Cypripedium arietinum*  
 Cristóbal (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*  
*Crocodeilanthe* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Crossangis* = *Diaphanthe*  
 Crown of Thorns (E): *Euphorbia milii*  
**Crybe** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cryptanthemis* = *Rhizanthella*  
**Cryptarrhena** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cryptocentrum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cryptocereus anthonyanus* = *Selenicereus anthonyanus*  
*Cryptocereus imitans* = *Weberocereus imitans*  
*Cryptocereus rosei* = *Weberocereus rosei*  
**Cryptochilus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cryptoglottis* = *Podochilus*  
*Cryptophoranthus* = *Pleurothallis*  
**Cryptopus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cryptopus elatus**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cryptopylos** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cryptosanus* = *Leochilus*  
**Cryptostylis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ctenorchis* = *Angraecum*  
*Ctenorchis pectinata* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Cuculina* = *Catasetum*  
**Cuitlauzina** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cumarinia odorata* = *Coryphantha odorata*  
*Cumulopuntia alboareolata* = *Opuntia zehnderi*  
*Cumulopuntia berteri* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Cumulopuntia boliviana* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Cumulopuntia boliviana* = *Opuntia chichensis*  
*Cumulopuntia crassicylindrica* = *Opuntia crassicylindrica*  
*Cumulopuntia echinacea* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Cumulopuntia famatinensis* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Cumulopuntia frigida* = *Opuntia frigida*  
*Cumulopuntia galerasensis* = *Opuntia galerasensis*  
*Cumulopuntia hystrix* = *Opuntia sanctae-barbarae*  
*Cumulopuntia ignescens* = *Opuntia ignescens*  
*Cumulopuntia ignota* = *Opuntia corotilla*  
*Cumulopuntia kuehnrichiana* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Cumulopuntia multiareolata* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Cumulopuntia pampana* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Cumulopuntia pentlandii* = *Opuntia pentlandii*  
*Cumulopuntia pyrhaecantha* = *Opuntia pyrhaecantha*  
*Cumulopuntia rauppiana* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Cumulopuntia rossiana* = *Opuntia rossiana*  
*Cumulopuntia subterranea* = *Opuntia subterranea*  
*Cumulopuntia ticnarensis* = *Opuntia ticnarensis*  
*Cumulopuntia tortispina* = *Opuntia guatinensis*  
*Cumulopuntia tubercularis* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Cumulopuntia tumida* = *Opuntia tumida*  
*Cumulopuntia unguispina* = *Opuntia unguispina*  
*Cumulopuntia zehnderi* = *Opuntia zehnderi*  
*Cutsis* = *Dichromanthus*  
**Cyanaeorchis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyanicula** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cyanorchis* = *Phaius*  
**Cyathea** spp.: (E) tree-ferns #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea abbreviata**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea abruptecaudata* = *Cyathea delgadii*  
*Cyathea acaulis* = *Cyathea hancockii*  
*Cyathea aculeata* = *Cyathea armata*  
**Cyathea acutidens**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea adenochlamys**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea aeneifolia** var. **aeneifolia**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea aethopica* = *Cyathea camerooniana* var. *aethiopica*  
**Cyathea affinis**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea akawaorum**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea albidopaleata**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea albomarginata**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea alfonsiana* = *Cyathea multiflora*  
*Cyathea alpicola* = *Cyathea trachypoda*  
*Cyathea alpina* = *Cyathea trachypoda*  
**Cyathea alsophila** var. **villosa**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea alsophiliformis* = *Cyathea junghuhniana*  
**Cyathea alstonii**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea alutacea* = *Cyathea phalerata*  
*Cyathea amaiambitensis* = *Cyathea ramispina*  
**Cyathea amazonica**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea amazonica**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea ameristoneura**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea anacampta**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea andersonii**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea andina**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea aphlebioides* = *Cyathea bicrenata*  
**Cyathea approximata** var. **approximata**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea approximata** var. **sorisquamata**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea aquilina* = *Cyathea parvula*  
**Cyathea arborea** var. **arborea**: (E) West Indian Tree Fern #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea arborea* var. **concinna** = *Cyathea concinna*  
**Cyathea arborea** var. **pusilla**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea arborea** var. **regnellii**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea arborea** var. **sternbergii**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea arborea**: (E) West Indian Tree Fern #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea arborescens* = *Cyathea caudata*  
**Cyathea arbuscula**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea aristata**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea armata**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea aspera** var. **aculeata**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea aspera** var. **aspera**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea asperata* = *Cyathea pallescens*  
*Cyathea asperula* = *Cyathea fulva*  
*Cyathea aspidiiformis* = *Cyathea corallifera*  
*Cyathea aspidioides* = *Cyathea corallifera*  
**Cyathea aspidioides**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea assurgens**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea atahualpa**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea atrispora**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea atropurpurea**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea atrovirens** var. **minor**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea atrovirens**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea atrox** var. **atrox**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea attenuata* = *Cyathea gardneri*  
*Cyathea aurea* = *Cyathea fulva*  
**Cyathea australis** ssp. **australis**: (E) Rough Tree Fern #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea australis** var. **australis**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea australis** var. **glauca**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea austroamericana* = *Cyathea multiflora*  
*Cyathea austrosinica* = *Cyathea spinulosa*  
**Cyathea axillaris**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea azuayensis**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea badia* = *Cyathea bullata*  
**Cyathea bahiensis**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bakeriana* = *Cyathea cyatheoides*  
*Cyathea barbata* = *Cyathea tenera*  
**Cyathea barotu**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea barringtonii**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea basiliaris**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea batesii**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea bellisquamata** var. **basilobata**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea bellisquamata** var. **bellisquamata**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea bernardii**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bicolor* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*  
**Cyathea bicrenata**: (S) Palo de la vida, Pelma #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
**Cyathea bilineata**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea biliranensis* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*  
**Cyathea bipinnata**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bipinnatifida* = *Cyathea pubens*  
**Cyathea bisquamata**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bisulca* = *Cyathea affinis*  
*Cyathea blanchetiana* = *Cyathea phalerata*  
**Cyathea blechnoides** var. **parkeri**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea blechnoides***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea boconensis* = *Cyathea caracasana*  
***Cyathea boivini* var. *boivini***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea boivini* var. *concava***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea boivini* var. *humblotii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea boliviana***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bonii* = *Cyathea podophylla*  
*Cyathea boninsimensis* var. *ramosa* = *Cyathea tuyamae*  
*Cyathea bonsimensis* = *Cyathea spinulosa*  
***Cyathea borbonica* var. *borbonica***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea borbonica* var. *congi* = *Cyathea camerooniana* var. *congi*  
***Cyathea borbonica* var. *madagascariensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea borjae* = *Cyathea pallescens*  
*Cyathea boryana* = *Cyathea andina*  
***Cyathea brachyphylla***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea bradei***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea brevifoliolata* = *Cyathea raciborskii*  
*Cyathea brevipes* = *Cyathea caudata*  
***Cyathea brevistipes***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea brittoniana* = *Cyathea tenera*  
***Cyathea brownii* var. *brownii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea brunei***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea brunnea* = *Cyathea hornei*  
***Cyathea brunnescens***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bullata* = *Cyathea bullata*  
***Cyathea bullata* var. *lobata***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea bullata* var. *madagascariensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea bullata***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea bulligera***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea caesia* = *Cyathea brunei*  
***Cyathea calolepis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea calva* = *Cyathea divergens*  
*Cyathea calva* var. *firma* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]  
***Cyathea camerooniana* var. *aethiopica***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea camerooniana* var. *camerooniana***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea camerooniana* var. *congi***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea camerooniana* var. *currorii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea camerooniana* var. *occidentalis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea camerooniana* var. *ugandensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea camerooniana* var. *zenkeri***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea camerooniana***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea camerunensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea canelensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea capensis* var. *polypodioides***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea caracasana* var. *boliviensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea caracasana* var. *caracasana***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea caracasana* var. *chimborazensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea caracasana* var. *maxonii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea caracasana* var. *meridensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea caracasana* var. *petiolaris* = *Cyathea caracasana* var. *caracasana* [U]  
***Cyathea caracasana***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea castanea* = *Cyathea lechleri*  
***Cyathea catacampta***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea caudata***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea caudiculata* var. *congi* = *Cyathea camerooniana* var. *congi*  
*Cyathea chimborazensis* = *Cyathea caracasana* var. *chimborazensis*  
***Cyathea chinensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea chnoodes* = *Cyathea schiedeana*  
*Cyathea christii* = *Cyathea decora* [U]  
***Cyathea circumdata***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea circumdentata* = *Cyathea andina*  
*Cyathea columbiana* = *Cyathea multiflora*  
***Cyathea compta***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea concinna* var. *jamaicensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea concinna***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea concordia***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea conformis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea confucii* = *Cyathea spinulosa*  
*Cyathea congoensis* = *Cyathea camerooniana*  
***Cyathea conjugata***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea conquisita***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea conspersa* = *Cyathea fulva*  
*Cyathea conspicua* = *Cyathea suprastrigosa*  
***Cyathea contaminans* var. *contaminans***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea contaminans* var. *trichophora***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea copelandii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea corallifera* var. *alsophilacea* = *Cyathea corallifera*  
*Cyathea corallifera* var. *firma* = *Cyathea corallifera*  
*Cyathea corallifera* var. *ortholoba* = *Cyathea corallifera*  
***Cyathea corallifera***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea coriacea***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea coriacea***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea costaricensis***: (S) Palmita de terra fría #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea crassa***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea crassifolia* = *Cyathea schiedeana*  
*Cyathea crenata* = *Cyathea caracasana*  
***Cyathea crenulata***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea croftii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea cuatrecasasii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea cumingii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea cyatheoides***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea cyclocladum***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea cyclopodium***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea cystolepis* = *Cyathea pallescens*  
***Cyathea darienensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea dealbata***: (E) Silver Tree Fern #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea decipiens* = *Cyathea spinulosa*  
***Cyathea decomposita***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea decora***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea decorata***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea decrescens* var. *decrescens***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea decurrens* ssp. *epaleata* = *Cyathea epaleata*  
***Cyathea decurrens* var. *decurrens***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea delgadii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea delicatula* = *Cyathea fulva*  
***Cyathea demissa* var. *demissa***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea demissa* var. *thysanolepis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea demissa***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea denticulata***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea deorsilobata* = *Cyathea scabra*  
***Cyathea dichromatolepis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea dielsii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dimorphophylla* = *Cyathea hornei*  
***Cyathea dissimilis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dissitifolia* = *Cyathea hornei*  
***Cyathea dissoluta***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea distans* = *Cyathea crenulata*  
***Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea divergens* var. *hirta* = *Cyathea divergens*  
*Cyathea divergens* var. *minor* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]  
***Cyathea divergens* var. *tuerckheimii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea divergens***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dombeyi* = *Cyathea pungens*  
***Cyathea dregei* var. *burkei***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea dregei* var. *dregei***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea dregei* var. *polyphlebia***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea dudleyi***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dupaxiensis* = *Cyathea caudata*  
*Cyathea dura* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*  
***Cyathea dyeri***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea eatoni***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea ebenina***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea ecuadorensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea eggertii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea elliotii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea epaleata***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE



- Cyathea equestris* = *Cyathea divergens*  
*Cyathea equestris boconensis* g. = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]  
*Cyathea equestris* var. *equestris* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]  
*Cyathea escuquensis* = *Cyathea andina*  
***Cyathea estelae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea excelsa* = *Cyathea crenulata*  
***Cyathea exilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea fadenii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea falcata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea falciloba* = *Cyathea dealbata*  
*Cyathea fallax* = *Cyathea junghuhniana*  
*Cyathea fauriei* = *Cyathea spinulosa*  
***Cyathea feei*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea felinum*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea firma* = *Cyathea divergens*  
***Cyathea flava*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea floribunda* = *Cyathea pungens*  
***Cyathea frigida*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea frondosa* = *Cyathea grata*  
***Cyathea fuliginosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea fulva* = *Cyathea caracasana*  
*Cyathea fulva* var. *minor* = *Cyathea fulva*  
***Cyathea fulva*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea furfuracea* = *Cyathea fulva*  
*Cyathea furfuracea* = *Cyathea pichinchae* [U]  
*Cyathea furfuracea* = *Cyathea tenera*  
*Cyathea gardneri* = *Cyathea gardneri*  
***Cyathea gardneri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea gazellae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea gibbosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea glaucophylla* = *Cyathea junghuhniana*  
***Cyathea glaziovii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea gleasoni* = *Cyathea pungens*  
*Cyathea globularis* = *Cyathea divergens*  
***Cyathea godeffroyi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea godmanni* = *Cyathea valdecrenata*  
***Cyathea goudeyi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea gracilescens* = *Cyathea parvula*  
***Cyathea gracilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea grantii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea grata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea grayumii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea guadalupensis* = *Cyathea arborea*  
***Cyathea guianensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea hallieri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea halonata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea hancockii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea harrisii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea hartii* = *Cyathea multiflora*  
***Cyathea hassleriana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea haughtii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea heliophila*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea hemiepiphytica*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea herzogii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea heteromorpha* = *Cyathea recommutata*  
*Cyathea hewittii* = *Cyathea recommutata*  
*Cyathea hirsuta* = *Cyathea surinamensis*  
***Cyathea hirsuta*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea hirsutifrons* = *Cyathea decrescens* var. *decrescens* [U]  
***Cyathea hirta*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea hirtula* = *Cyathea delgadii*  
***Cyathea hirtula* var. *multisorosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea hispida*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea hodgeana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea holdrigeana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea hombersleyii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea hornei*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea hortuleana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea howeana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea humilis* var. *humilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea hypotricha* = *Cyathea delgadii*  
*Cyathea ichtyolepis* = *Cyathea bicrenata*  
***Cyathea impar*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea imrayana* var. *imrayana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea imrayana* var. *subnudata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea incurvata* = *Cyathea gardneri*  
***Cyathea inermis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea infesta*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea inheringii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea insignis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea insularis* = *Cyathea bullata*  
***Cyathea integra* var. *integra*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea integra* var. *petiolata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea integrifolia* = *Cyathea speciosa* [U]  
***Cyathea intramarginalis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea irregularis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea jacobsii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea jamaicensis* = *Cyathea concinna*  
***Cyathea jamaicensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea javanica* var. *rigida* = *Cyathea crenulata*  
***Cyathea jvarensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea joadii* = *Cyathea andina*  
***Cyathea junghuhniana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea jurgensenii* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *tuerckheimii*  
*Cyathea kalbreyeri* = *Cyathea intramarginalis*  
*Cyathea kenepaiana* = *Cyathea ramispina*  
***Cyathea khasyana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea kohchangensis* = *Cyathea podophylla*  
*Cyathea kuhni* = *Cyathea falcata*  
***Cyathea laciniata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea lamprocaulis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea lanaensis* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*  
***Cyathea lasiosora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea latevagans*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea lathamii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea latisecta* = *Cyathea wendlandii*  
***Cyathea lechleri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea leichhardtiana* var. *leichhardtiana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea leichhardtiana* var. *woollsiana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea lepidigera* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*  
***Cyathea lepieurii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea leschenaultiana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea leucolepis* = *Cyathea axillaris*  
***Cyathea leucolepismata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea leucophaes* = *Cyathea crenulata*  
***Cyathea lewisii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea l'heringii* = *Cyathea phalerata* var. *l'heringii*  
***Cyathea liesneri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea lindeniana* = *Cyathea delgadii*  
***Cyathea lindsayana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea lockwoodiana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea loheri* var. *tonglonensis* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*  
***Cyathea lunulata* var. *lunulata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea macrocarpa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea macrophylla* var. *macrophylla*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea macrophylla* var. *quadripinnata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea macrosora* var. *macrosora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea macrosora* var. *reginae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea macrosora* var. *vaupensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea macrosora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea malegassica* = *Cyathea bullata* var. *madagascariensis*  
*Cyathea mamillata* = *Cyathea gardneri*  
*Cyathea manilensis* = *Cyathea caudata*  
***Cyathea mapahuwensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea marginalis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea marshalliana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
***Cyathea mastersiana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**  
*Cyathea maxoni* = *Cyathea caracasana* var. *maxonii*  
*Cyathea melanoclada* = *Cyathea hornei*  
*Cyathea melanopus* = *Cyathea junghuhniana*  
*Cyathea melanopus* = *Cyathea nigripes* var. *nigripes* [U]  
*Cyathea melanotricha* = *Cyathea bullata*

- Cyathea melleri* var. *melleri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea melleri* var. *virescens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea mello-baroetoi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea membranulosa* = *Cyathea fulva*  
*Cyathea merapiensis* = *Cyathea junghuhniana*  
*Cyathea meridensis* = *Cyathea caracasana* var. *meridensis*  
*Cyathea mettenii* var. *caucana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea mexiae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea mexicana* var. *boliviensis* = *Cyathea caracasana* var. *boliviensis*  
*Cyathea mexicana* var. *mexicana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea microdonta*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea micromera*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea microphylla*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea microphyllodes*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea mindanensis* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*  
*Cyathea miquelii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea mollis* = *Cyathea fulva*  
*Cyathea molliuscula* = *Cyathea fulva*  
*Cyathea monilifera*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea moniliformis* = *Cyathea insignis*  
*Cyathea monstrabila* = *Cyathea dissoluta*  
*Cyathea monticola*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea moorei* = *Cyathea howeana*  
*Cyathea moricandiana* = *Cyathea macrocarpa*  
*Cyathea mucilagina*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea multiflora* var. *hostmannii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea multiflora* var. *multiflora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea multiflora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea multisegmenta*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea munita*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea muricata* = *Cyathea tenera*  
*Cyathea muriculata* = *Cyathea pallescens*  
*Cyathea murkelensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea myosuroides*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nanna*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea neblinae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nesiotica*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nigra* = *Cyathea lasiosora*  
*Cyathea nigripes* var. *brunnescens* = *Cyathea brunnescens*  
*Cyathea nigripes* var. *nigripes*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nigripes*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nigripes*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nitens* = *Cyathea pallescens*  
*Cyathea nodulifera*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nothofagorum*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea oblonga*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea obtusa* var. *bullata* = *Cyathea spectabilis* var. *spectabilis* [U]  
*Cyathea obtusa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea obtusiloba*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ocanensis* = *Cyathea caracasana* var. *caracasana* [U]  
*Cyathea ochroleuca* = *Cyathea pallescens*  
*Cyathea ogurae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ohaensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea oinops* = *Cyathea crenulata*  
*Cyathea oldhami* = *Cyathea khasyana*  
*Cyathea oligocarpa* = *Cyathea delgadii*  
*Cyathea olivacea* = *Cyathea hornei*  
*Cyathea onusta* = *Cyathea fulva*  
*Cyathea oreites* = *Cyathea poeppigii*  
*Cyathea ornata* = *Cyathea khasyana*  
*Cyathea pacifica*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea palaciosii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pallescens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea panamensis* = *Cyathea petiolata*  
*Cyathea panamensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pansamalana* = *Cyathea bicrenata*  
*Cyathea papyracea* = *Cyathea fulva*  
*Cyathea parianensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea parva*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea parvifolia* = *Cyathea caracasana*  
*Cyathea parvula* = *Cyathea parvula*  
*Cyathea parvula* var. *microsepala* = *Cyathea parvula*  
*Cyathea parvula* var. *parvula*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea parvula*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pastazensis* = *Cyathea pungens*  
*Cyathea pastoensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pauciflora* = *Cyathea pauciflora*  
*Cyathea pauciflora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pectinata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea peladensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pelliculosa* = *Cyathea divergens*  
*Cyathea pendula*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea petiolata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea petiolulata* = *Cyathea divergens*  
*Cyathea petiolulata* var. *boconensis* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]  
*Cyathea petiolulata* var. *pastoensis* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]  
*Cyathea petiolulata* var. *pastoensis* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]  
*Cyathea petiolulata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea phalaenolepis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea phalerata* var. *alutacea*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea phalerata* var. *crassa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea phalerata* var. *latiloba*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea phalerata* var. *l'heringii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea phalerata* var. *phalerata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea phalerata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea phegopteroides*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pichincae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pilosa* = *Cyathea delgadii*  
*Cyathea pilosissima*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pinnula* = *Cyathea pinnula*  
*Cyathea pinnula*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea planadae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea platylepis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea podophylla*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea poeppigii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea polycarpa* = *Cyathea crenulata*  
*Cyathea polyodonta* = *Cyathea hancockii*  
*Cyathea portoana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea praeceps*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea praecincta*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea primaeva* = *Cyathea lasiosora*  
*Cyathea princeps* = *Cyathea insignis*  
*Cyathea principis* = *Cyathea camerooniana*  
*Cyathea procera* = *Cyathea pungens*  
*Cyathea producta* = *Cyathea caracasana*  
*Cyathea pseudogigantea*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pseudonanna*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pterorachis* = *Cyathea pungens*  
*Cyathea pubens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea puberula*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pukuana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea punctata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea punctulata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pungens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea purpurea* = *Cyathea lechleri*  
*Cyathea pycnocarpa* = *Cyathea pungens*  
*Cyathea pygmaea*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea quadrata* var. *quadrata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea quitensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea raciborskii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea raiateensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ramisora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ramispina*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ramispinoides*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea rapaensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea recommutata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea revoluta*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea rheosora* = *Cyathea podophylla*  
*Cyathea robusta*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea rojasii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea roroka***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea rufa***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea ruiziana***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea rumphii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea sagittifolia***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea samoensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea scabra***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea scabriuscula* = *Cyathea bicrenata*  
*Cyathea schanschii* = *Cyathea delgadii*  
*Cyathea schanschii* = *Cyathea delgadii*  
***Cyathea schanschii* var. *brasiliensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea schanschii* var. *fulva***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea schenckii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea schiedeana***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea schlechteri***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea schlimii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea senilis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea serpens***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea serra* = *Cyathea arborea*  
***Cyathea sessifolia***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea sessilifolia* = *Cyathea* x *sessifolia*  
***Cyathea setchellii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea sherringii* = *Cyathea caracasana*  
*Cyathea sherringii* = *Cyathea caracasana*  
*Cyathea sherringii* = *Cyathea caracasana* var. *caracasana* [U]  
*Cyathea sikkimensis* = *Cyathea khasyana*  
***Cyathea simplex***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea sinops***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea sipapoensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea societarium***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea sodiroi* = *Cyathea caracasana*  
***Cyathea speciosa***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea speciosa***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea spectabilis* var. *spectabilis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea sphaerocarpa* = *Cyathea delgadii*  
*Cyathea spinulosa* = *Cyathea spinulosa*  
*Cyathea spinulosa* var. *muriculata* = *Cyathea crenulata*  
***Cyathea spinulosa***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea squamata* = *Cyathea microphyllodes*  
*Cyathea squamicosta* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*  
*Cyathea squamipes* = *Cyathea caracasana*  
***Cyathea squamulosa***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea squarrosa* = *Cyathea multiflora*  
***Cyathea steyermarkii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea stipularis* = *Cyathea bicrenata*  
***Cyathea stolzei***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea straminea***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea strigilosa***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea subarborescens***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea subaspera* = *Cyathea divergens*  
*Cyathea subcaesia* = *Cyathea pallescens*  
***Cyathea subglandulosa***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea subincisa***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea subindustiata***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea subindustiata* var. *chontilla***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea submarginalis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea subochroleuca* = *Cyathea bicrenata*  
*Cyathea subtropica* = *Cyathea ulei*  
*Cyathea subulata* = *Cyathea recommutata*  
***Cyathea subulata***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea sulitii* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*  
***Cyathea superba***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea superfusa* = *Cyathea gardneri*  
***Cyathea suprastrigosa***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea surinamensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea surukunesis* = *Cyathea intramarginalis*  
*Cyathea tahitensis* = *Cyathea tahitensis*  
***Cyathea tahitensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea taiwanense***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea taiwaniana* = *Cyathea spinulosa*  
*Cyathea taunaysiana* = *Cyathea gardneri*  
***Cyathea tenera***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea tenuis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea thurstoni* = *Cyathea affinis*  
***Cyathea thwaitesii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea thysanolepis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tijucensis* = *Cyathea poeppigii*  
***Cyathea tinganensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tonglonensis* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*  
*Cyathea toppingii* = *Cyathea recommutata*  
***Cyathea tortuosa***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea trachypoda***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea trailii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea trichiata* = *Cyathea bicrenata*  
*Cyathea trichophlebia* = *Cyathea atrovirens*  
*Cyathea tricolor* = *Cyathea dealbata*  
***Cyathea trinidadensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea trinitensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea truncata* var. *nivea***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea truncata* var. *truncata***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea tryonorum***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea tsangii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tuerckheimii* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *tuerckheimii*  
*Cyathea tungurahuae* = *Cyathea pallescens*  
***Cyathea tuyamae***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea ulei***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea underwoodii* = *Cyathea fulva*  
***Cyathea ursina***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea valdecrenata***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea van-gaerdtii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea veitchiana***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea velaminosa***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea venezuelensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea venosa***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea vermicosa***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea vestita* = *Cyathea delgadii*  
***Cyathea vilhelmii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea villosa***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea walkerae* var. *tripinnata***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea walkerae* var. *walkerae***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea walkerae***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea warihon* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*  
***Cyathea weatherbyana***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea wendlandii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea werffii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea willdenowiana* = *Cyathea pungens*  
***Cyathea williamsii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea wilsonii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea wolfii***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea woodlarkensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *cubensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *hieronymi***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *woodwardioides***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea woronovii* = *Cyathea petiolata*  
***Cyathea xantholepis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
***Cyathea yungensis***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea zenkeri* = *Cyathea camerooniana* var. *zenkeri*  
*Cyathea zollingeriana* = *Cyathea crenulata*  
***Cyathea zollingeriana***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathoglottis* = *Sobralia*  
***Cybebus* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cybelion* = *Ionopsis*  
CYCADACEAE spp.: (E) cycads, (S) cícadas, (F) cycades #1 I/II  
cycadas (F): *Stangeria eriopus*/*Bowenia* spp./CYCADACEAE spp./ ZAMIACEAE spp.  
cycads (E): *Stangeria eriopus*/*Bowenia* spp./CYCADACEAE spp./ ZAMIACEAE spp.  
***Cycas aculeata***: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas acuminatissima* = *Cycas sexseminifera*  
***Cycas angulata***: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
***Cycas apoa***: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
***Cycas arenicola***: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
***Cycas armstrongii***: #1 II CYCADACEAE

- Cycas arnhemica* ssp. *arnhemica*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas arnhemica* ssp. *muninga*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas arnhemica* ssp. *natja*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas arnhemica*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas aurea* = *Cycas siamensis*  
*Cycas badensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas baguanheensis* = *Cycas panzihuaensis*  
*Cycas balansae*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas basaltica*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas beddomei*: I CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas bifida*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas bougainvilleana*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas brachycantha*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas brevipinnata* = *Cycas sexseminifera*  
*Cycas brunnea*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas caffra* = *Encephalartos caffer*  
*Cycas cairnsiana*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas calcicola*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas campestris*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas canalis* ssp. *canalis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas canalis* ssp. *carinata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas canalis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas candida*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas celebica* = *Cycas rumphii*  
*Cycas chamaoensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas chamberlainii* = *Cycas riuminiana*  
*Cycas changjiangensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas chevalieri*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas circinalis* f. *undulata* = *Cycas circinalis*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *madagascariensis* f. *trigonocarpoides* =  
*Cycas thouarsii*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *papuana* = *Cycas papuana*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *papuana* var. *scratchleyana* = *Cycas*  
*scratchleyana*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *riuminiana* var. *curranii* = *Cycas curranii*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *riuminiana* var. *curranii* f. *graminea* =  
*Cycas wadei*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *riuminiana* var. *curranii* f. *maritima* =  
*Cycas edentata*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *riuminiana* = *Cycas riuminiana*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *riuminiana* var. *curranii* f. *chamberlainii*  
= *Cycas riuminiana*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *seemannii* = *Cycas seemannii*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *thouarsii* = *Cycas thouarsii*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *vera* var. *beddomei* = *Cycas beddomei*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *vera* var. *pectinata* = *Cycas pectinata*  
*Cycas circinalis* var. *angustifolia* = *Cycas circinalis*  
*Cycas circinalis* var. *circinalis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas circinalis* var. *javana* = *Cycas javana*  
*Cycas circinalis*: (E) Sago-palm #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas clivicola* ssp. *clivicola*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas clivicola* ssp. *lutea*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas clivicola*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas collina*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas comorensis* = *Cycas thouarsii*  
*Cycas condaensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas conferta*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas couttsiana*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas curranii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas debaensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas desolata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas diannanensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas dolichophylla*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas edentata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas elephantipes*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas elongata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas fairylakea*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas falcata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas ferruginea*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas fugax*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas furfuracea*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas gracilis* = *Cycas media*  
*Cycas gracilis* var. *glauca* = *Cycas media*  
*Cycas gracilis* var. *viridis* = *Cycas media*  
*Cycas guizhouensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas hainanensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas hoabinhensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas hongheensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas immersa* = *Cycas siamensis*  
*Cycas inermis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas javana*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas jenkinsiana* = *Cycas pectinata*  
*Cycas kennedyana* = *Cycas media* ssp. *media*  
*Cycas lane-polei*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas lindstromii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas litoralis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas longiconifera* = *Cycas segmentifida*  
*Cycas longipetiolula* = *Cycas bifida*  
*Cycas longisporophylla* = *Cycas sexseminifera*  
*Cycas longlinensis* = *Cycas guizhouensis*  
*Cycas maconochiei* ssp. *viridis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas maconochii* ssp. *lanata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas maconochii* ssp. *maconochii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas maconochii* ssp. *viridis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas maconochii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas macrocarpa*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas madagascariensis* = *Cycas thouarsii*  
*Cycas media* ssp. *banksii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas media* ssp. *ensata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas media* ssp. *media*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas media* var. *basaltica* = *Cycas basaltica*  
*Cycas media* var. *furfuracea* = *Cycas furfuracea*  
*Cycas media* var. *inermis* = *Cycas armstrongii*  
*Cycas media* var. *lane-polei* = *Cycas lane-polei*  
*Cycas media*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas megacarpa*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas micholitzii* var. *simplicipinna* = *Cycas simplicipinna*  
*Cycas micholitzii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas micronesica*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas miquelii* = *Cycas revoluta*  
*Cycas multifida* = *Cycas segmentifida*  
*Cycas multifrondis* = *Cycas bifida*  
*Cycas multiovula* = *Cycas guizhouensis*  
*Cycas multipinnata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas nathorstii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas nongnoochiae*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas normanbyana* = *Cycas media* ssp. *media*  
*Cycas ophiolitica*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas orientis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas pachypoda*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas palmatifida* = *Cycas balansae*  
*Cycas panzihuaensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas papuana*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas parvulus* = *Cycas diannanensis*  
*Cycas pectinata* = *Cycas pectinata*  
*Cycas pectinata* var. *elongata* = *Cycas elongata*  
*Cycas pectinata* var. *manhaoensis* = *Cycas diannanensis*  
*Cycas pectinata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas petraea*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas platyphylla*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas pranburiensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas pruinosa*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas revoluta* var. *brevifrons* = *Cycas revoluta*  
*Cycas revoluta* var. *planifolia* = *Cycas revoluta*  
*Cycas revoluta* var. *prolifera* = *Cycas revoluta*  
*Cycas revoluta* var. *robusta* = *Cycas revoluta*  
*Cycas revoluta* var. *taiwaniana* = *Cycas taiwaniana*  
*Cycas revoluta*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas riedlei* = *Macrozamia riedlei*  
*Cycas riuminiana*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas rumphii* f. *papuana* = *Cycas papuana*  
*Cycas rumphii* f. *seemannii* = *Cycas seemannii*  
*Cycas rumphii* f. *undulata* = *Cycas circinalis*  
*Cycas rumphii* ssp. *normanbyana* = *Cycas media*  
*Cycas rumphii* var. *bifida* = *Cycas bifida*  
*Cycas rumphii*: (E) Malayan Fern Palm #1 II CYCADACEAE

- Cycas schumanniana:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas scratchleyana:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas seemannii:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas segmentifida:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas semota:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas septemsperma* = *Cycas sexseminifera*  
**Cycas sexseminifera:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas shiwandashanica* = *Cycas balansae*  
*Cycas siamensis* ssp. *balansae* = *Cycas balansae*  
*Cycas siamensis* ssp. *inermis* = *Cycas inermis*  
**Cycas siamensis:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas silvestris:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas simplicipinna:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas spherica:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas spiniformis* = *Cycas sexseminifera*  
**Cycas szechuanensis:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas taitungensis:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas taiwaniana:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas tanqingii:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas tansachana:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas thouarsii:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas tropophylla:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas tuckeri:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas undulata* = *Cycas circinalis*  
**Cycas wadei:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas wallichii* = *Cycas circinalis*  
*Cycas xilingensis* = *Cycas segmentifida*  
**Cycas xipholepis:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas yorkiana:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas yunnanensis:** #1 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas zeylanica:** #1 II CYCADACEAE
- Cyclamen spp.:** (E/F) cyclamens, (S) ciclámenes #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen abchasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen adzharicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen aedirhizum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen aegineticum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
*Cyclamen aestivum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
**Cyclamen africanum:** #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen albidum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *albidum*  
*Cyclamen albiflorum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *albiflorum*  
*Cyclamen aleppicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
*Cyclamen aleppicum* ssp. *puniceum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *puniceum*  
*Cyclamen algeriense* = *Cyclamen africanum*  
*Cyclamen alpinum* = *Cyclamen trochopteranthum* f. *trochopteranthum*  
*Cyclamen ambiguum* = *Cyclamen africanum*  
*Cyclamen angulare* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen antilochium* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
*Cyclamen apiculatum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen atkinsii* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen atkinsii* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
**Cyclamen atkinsii:** #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen baborense* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *baborense*  
**Cyclamen balearicum:** (F) *Cyclamen* des Baléares, (S) Pa porcí #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen breviflorum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen brevifrons* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen calcareum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen cilicicum* = *Cyclamen cilicicum*  
**Cyclamen cilicicum f. album:** #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen cilicicum f. cilicium:** #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen cilicicum* var. *[sic]* = *Cyclamen intaminatum*  
*Cyclamen cilicicum* var. *alpinum* = *Cyclamen intaminatum*  
*Cyclamen cilicicum* var. *intaminatum* = *Cyclamen intaminatum*  
**Cyclamen cilicium:** #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen circassicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen clusii* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
**Cyclamen colchicum:** #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen commutatum* = *Cyclamen africanum*  
**Cyclamen coum ssp. caucasicum:** #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen coum ssp. coum f. albissimum:** #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen coum ssp. coum f. coum:** #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen coum ssp. coum f. pallidum:** #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen coum ssp. coum:** #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen coum ssp. elegans:** #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen coum* ssp. *hiemale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen coum* var. *abchasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen coum* var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen coum* var. *ibericum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
**Cyclamen coum:** #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen creticum f. creticum:** #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen creticum f. pallide-roseum:** #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen creticum:** #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen cyclaminus* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen cyclophyllum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen cypricum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*  
*Cyclamen cypricum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
**Cyclamen cypricum:** #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen cypro-graecum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*  
*Cyclamen deltoideum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen des Baléares* (F): *Cyclamen balearicum*  
*Cyclamen d'Europe* (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
**Cyclamen drydeniae:** #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen durosoricum* = *Cyclamen coum*  
*Cyclamen elegans* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *elegans*  
*Cyclamen étalé* (F): *Cyclamen repandum*  
*Cyclamen eucardium* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *vividum*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium* / *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens* / *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* ssp. *orbiculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* ssp. *orbiculatum* var. *immaculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* ssp. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* var. *colchicum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* var. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*

- Cyclamen europaeum* var. *typicum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen fatrense* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen ficariifolium* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*  
*Cyclamen floridum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen gaiduowryssii* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
*Cyclamen gayduowryssii* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
***Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *candicum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*  
***Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *album*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen graecum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen hastatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen hederaceum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
*Cyclamen hederifolium* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen hederifolium* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
*Cyclamen hederifolium* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*  
*Cyclamen hederifolium* ssp. *balearicum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*  
*Cyclamen hederifolium* ssp. *creticum* = *Cyclamen creticum* f. *creticum*  
*Cyclamen hederifolium* ssp. *romanum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
***Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *confusum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *albiflorum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen hederifolium*: (E) Sowbread Cyclamen #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen hiemale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
***Cyclamen hildebrandii*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen holochlorum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen hyemale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen ibericum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen ibericum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen ibericum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen ibericum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen ilicetorum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*  
*Cyclamen insulare* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
***Cyclamen intaminatum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen kusnetzovii* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen latifolium* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
*Cyclamen libanoticum* ssp. *pseudibericum* = *Cyclamen pseudibericum* f. *pseudibericum*  
***Cyclamen libanoticum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen lilacinum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen linaerifolium* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen littorale* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen lobospilum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum* / *Mediocactus megalanthus* [S]  
*Cyclamen maritimum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*  
***Cyclamen meikleii*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen miliarakesii* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
*Cyclamen mindleri* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*  
***Cyclamen mirabile* f. *mirabile*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen mirabile* f. *niveum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen mirabile*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen neapolitanum* = *Cyclamen africanum*  
*Cyclamen neapolitanum* = *Cyclamen cyprium*  
*Cyclamen neapolitanum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen numidicum* = *Cyclamen africanum*  
*Cyclamen orbiculatum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen orbiculatum* var. *alpinum* = *Cyclamen trochopteranthum* f. *trochopteranthum*  
*Cyclamen orbiculatum* var. *coum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen pachylobum* = *Cyclamen africanum*  
***Cyclamen parviflorum* var. *parviflorum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen parviflorum* var. *subalpinum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen parviflorum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen pentelici* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
*Cyclamen persicum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
*Cyclamen persicum* ssp. *eupersicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
*Cyclamen persicum* ssp. *mindleri* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*  
***Cyclamen persicum* ssp. *persicum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *autumnale*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *albidum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *punicum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *roseum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen persicum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen poli* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*  
***Cyclamen pseudibericum* f. *pseudibericum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen pseudibericum* f. *roseum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen pseudibericum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen pseudograecum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*  
*Cyclamen pseudomaritimum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*  
*Cyclamen punicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
***Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *album*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *niveum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen purpurascens*: (E) European Cyclamen, (F) Cyclamen d'Europe #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen purpurascens* ssp. *immaculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen purpurascens* ssp. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*  
***Cyclamen purpurascens*: (F) Cyclamen Rouge Pourpre #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen pyrolifolium* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
*Cyclamen rarinaevum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*  
*Cyclamen repandum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*

- Cyclamen repandum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*  
*Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *atlanticum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *baborense*  
*Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *balearicum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*  
*Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *peloponnesiacum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *peloponnesiacum*  
*Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *viduidum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *viduidum*  
***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *peloponnesiacum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *viduidum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *baborense*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *album*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen repandum* var. *creticum* = *Cyclamen creticum* f. *creticum*  
*Cyclamen repandum* var. *rhodense* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense*  
*Cyclamen repandum* var. *stenopetalum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*  
***Cyclamen repandum*: (F) *Cyclamen étalé* #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen retroflexum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen rhodium* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense*  
***Cyclamen rohlfsianum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen romanum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen Rouge Pourpre* (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen sabaudum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen saldense* = *Cyclamen africanum*  
***Cyclamen saundersiae*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen schwarzii*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen somalense*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen spectabile* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *viduidum*  
*Cyclamen stenopetalum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *viduidum*  
*Cyclamen subhastatum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen subtrotundum* = *Cyclamen africanum*  
***Cyclamen trochopteranthum* f. *leucanthum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen trochopteranthum* f. *trochopteranthum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen trochopteranthum*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen tunetanum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
*Cyclamen umbratile* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen utopicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
*Cyclamen variegatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen velutinum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
*Cyclamen venustum* = *Cyclamen africanum*  
*Cyclamen vernale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen vernale* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
*Cyclamen vernale* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*  
*Cyclamen vernum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*  
*Cyclamen vernum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen vernum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*  
*Cyclamen vernum* var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen vernum* var. *hiemale* f. *pseudocoum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
***Cyclamen wellensiekii*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen whiteae*: #1 II<sup>8</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen zonale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen*, European (E): *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen*, Sowbread (E): *Cyclamen hederifolium*  
*cyclamens* (E/F): *Cyclamen* spp.  
*Cyclaminos graeca* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
*Cyclaminos miliarakesii* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
*Cyclaminos mindleri* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*  
*Cyclaminus coa* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclaminus graeca* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
*Cyclaminus neopolitana* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclaminus persica* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
*Cyclaminus repanda* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*  
***Cyclopogon* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cycnoches* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cydoniorchis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cylindrolobus* = *Eria*  
*Cylindropuntia abyssi* = *Opuntia abyssi*  
*Cylindropuntia acanthocarpa* = *Opuntia acanthocarpa*  
*Cylindropuntia alamosensis* = *Opuntia thurberi*  
*Cylindropuntia alcahes* = *Opuntia prolifera*  
*Cylindropuntia arbuscula* = *Opuntia arbuscula*  
*Cylindropuntia bigelowii* = *Opuntia bigelowii*  
*Cylindropuntia brevispina* = *Opuntia alcahes*  
*Cylindropuntia brittonii* = *Opuntia leptocaulis*  
*Cylindropuntia burrageana* = *Opuntia burrageana*  
*Cylindropuntia californica* = *Opuntia californica*  
*Cylindropuntia calmalliana* = *Opuntia molesta*  
*Cylindropuntia caribaea* = *Opuntia caribaea*  
*Cylindropuntia cholla* = *Opuntia cholla*  
*Cylindropuntia ciribe* = *Opuntia bigelovii*  
*Cylindropuntia clavellina* = *Opuntia molesta*  
*Cylindropuntia davisii* = *Opuntia davisii*  
*Cylindropuntia echinocarpa* = *Opuntia echinocarpa*  
*Cylindropuntia fulgida* = *Opuntia fulgida*  
*Cylindropuntia haematacantha* = *Opuntia verschaaffeltii*  
*Cylindropuntia hualpaensis* = *Opuntia whipplei*  
*Cylindropuntia humahuacana* = *Opuntia shaferi*  
*Cylindropuntia imbricata* = *Opuntia imbricata*  
*Cylindropuntia intermedia* = *Opuntia cylindrica*  
*Cylindropuntia kleiniae* = *Opuntia kleiniae*  
*Cylindropuntia leptocaulis* = *Opuntia leptocaulis*  
*Cylindropuntia lloydii* = *Opuntia lloydii*  
*Cylindropuntia metuenda* = *Opuntia caribaea*  
*Cylindropuntia molesta* = *Opuntia molesta*  
*Cylindropuntia multigeniculata* = *Opuntia multigeniculata*  
*Cylindropuntia munzii* = *Opuntia munzii*  
*Cylindropuntia parryi* = *Opuntia parryi*  
*Cylindropuntia prolifera* = *Opuntia prolifera*  
*Cylindropuntia ramosissima* = *Opuntia ramosissima*  
*Cylindropuntia recondita* = *Opuntia kleiniae*  
*Cylindropuntia rosarica* = *Opuntia rosarica*  
*Cylindropuntia rosea* = *Opuntia rosea*  
*Cylindropuntia spinosior* = *Opuntia spinosior*  
*Cylindropuntia teres* = *Opuntia vestita*  
*Cylindropuntia tesajo* = *Opuntia tesajo*  
*Cylindropuntia tetracantha* = *Opuntia* x  
*Cylindropuntia thurberi* = *Opuntia thurberi*  
*Cylindropuntia tunicata* = *Opuntia tunicata*  
*Cylindropuntia versicolor* = *Opuntia versicolor*  
*Cylindropuntia viridiflora* = *Opuntia* x

- Cylindropuntia vivipara* = *Opuntia arbuscula*  
*Cylindropuntia weingartiana* = *Opuntia shaferei*  
*Cylindropuntia whipplei* = *Opuntia whipplei*  
*Cylindropuntia wigginsii* = *Opuntia wigginsii*  
**Cymbidiella spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium aberrans* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Cymbidium acuminatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
*Cymbidium acutum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
*Cymbidium affine* = *Cymbidium mastersii*  
*Cymbidium albo-jucundissimum* = *Cymbidium sinense*  
*Cymbidium albo-marginatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium alborubens* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
*Cymbidium albuciflorum* = *Cymbidium madidum*  
*Cymbidium aliciae* = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*  
*Cymbidium allagnata* = *Vanda spatulata*  
*Cymbidium aloifolium* = *Cymbidium bicolor*  
*Cymbidium aloifolium* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*  
*Cymbidium aloifolium* = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*  
*Cymbidium aloifolium* var. *pubescens* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*  
**Cymbidium aloifolium:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium amabile* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Cymbidium angustifolium* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
*Cymbidium aphyllum* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Cymbidium aphyllum* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*  
*Cymbidium arrogans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium aspidistrifolium* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
*Cymbidium atropurpureum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*  
*Cymbidium atropurpureum* var. *olivaceum* = *Cymbidium atropurpureum*  
**Cymbidium atropurpureum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium babae* = *Cymbidium cochleare*  
*Cymbidium bambusifolium* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
**Cymbidium banense:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium bicolor* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*  
**Cymbidium bicolor ssp. bicolor:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium bicolor ssp. obtusum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium bicolor ssp. pubescens:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium bicolor:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium borneense:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium canaliculatum* var. *barrettii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*  
*Cymbidium canaliculatum* var. *marginatum* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*  
*Cymbidium canaliculatum* var. *sparkesii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*  
**Cymbidium canaliculatum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium candidum* = *Cattleya candida*  
*Cymbidium carnosum* = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*  
*Cymbidium caulescens* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
*Cymbidium celebicum* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*  
*Cymbidium cerinum* = *Cymbidium faberi*  
*Cymbidium chinense* = *Cymbidium sinense*  
**Cymbidium chloranthum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium chuen-lan* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
**Cymbidium cochleare:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium cordigerum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Cymbidium crassifolium* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*  
*Cymbidium crispatum* = *Laelia crispata*  
*Cymbidium cullatium* = *Brassavola cucullata*  
*Cymbidium cuspidatum* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
*Cymbidium cyperifolium* = *Cymbidium faberi* var. *szechuanicum*  
**Cymbidium cyperifolium ssp. arrogans:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium cyperifolium ssp. cyperifolium:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium cyperifolium:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium dayanum* var. *austro-japonicum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
**Cymbidium dayanum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium defoliatum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium densiflorum* = *Cymbidium elegans*  
**Cymbidium devonianum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium diurnum* = *Encyclia diurna*  
*Cymbidium eburneum* var. *austro-japonicum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
*Cymbidium eburneum* var. *dayana* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
*Cymbidium eburneum* var. *dayi* = *Cymbidium eburneum*  
*Cymbidium eburneum* var. *obtusum* = *Cymbidium eburneum*  
*Cymbidium eburneum* var. *parishii* = *Cymbidium parishii*  
*Cymbidium eburneum* var. *philbrickianum* = *Cymbidium eburneum*  
**Cymbidium eburneum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium ecristatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium elegans* var. *lutescens* = *Cymbidium elegans*  
*Cymbidium elegans* var. *obcordatum* = *Cymbidium elegans*  
**Cymbidium elegans:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium elongatum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
**Cymbidium ensifolium ssp. ensifolium:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium ensifolium ssp. haematodes:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *estriatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *haematodes* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *misericors* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *munronianum* = *Cymbidium munronianum*  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *munronianum* = *Cymbidium sinense*  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *striatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *yakibaran* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
**Cymbidium ensifolium:** (E) Common Fragrant Cymbidium #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*  
**Cymbidium erythraeum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium erythrostylum* var. *magnificum* = *Cymbidium erythrostylum*  
**Cymbidium erythrostylum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium evrardii* = *Coelogyne assamica*  
**Cymbidium faberi var. faberi:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium faberi var. faberi:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium faberi* var. *omeiense* = *Cymbidium kanran*  
**Cymbidium faberi var. szechuanicum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium faberi:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium finlaysonianum* var. *atropurpureum* = *Cymbidium atropurpureum*  
**Cymbidium finlaysonianum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium flaccidum* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*  
*Cymbidium floribundum* var. *pumilum* = *Cymbidium floribundum*  
**Cymbidium floribundum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium formosanum* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
*Cymbidium formosanum* var. *gracillimum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*





- Cymbidium rubrigemmum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium sagamiense* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
**Cymbidium sanderae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium sanderi* = *Cymbidium insigne*  
*Cymbidium sanguineolentum* = *Cymbidium chloranthum*  
*Cymbidium sanguineum* = *Cymbidium chloranthum*  
*Cymbidium scabroserrulatum* = *Cymbidium faberi*  
**Cymbidium schroederi**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium serratum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*  
*Cymbidium shimaran* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium siamense* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium siamense* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
**Cymbidium sigmoideum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium sikkimense* = *Cymbidium devonianum*  
*Cymbidium simonsianum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
*Cymbidium simulans* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*  
*Cymbidium sinense* var. *albo-jucundissimum* = *Cymbidium sinense*  
*Cymbidium sinense* var. *album* = *Cymbidium sinense*  
*Cymbidium sinense* var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium sinense*  
*Cymbidium sinense* var. *bellum* = *Cymbidium sinense*  
**Cymbidium sinense**: (E) Ink Orchid #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium sinokanran* = *Cymbidium kanran*  
*Cymbidium sinokanran* var. *atropurpureum* = *Cymbidium kanran*  
*Cymbidium sparkesii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*  
*Cymbidium spatulatum* = *Vanda spathulata*  
*Cymbidium stenopetalum* = *Coelogyne longifolia*  
*Cymbidium striatum* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Cymbidium strictum* = *Coelogyne stricta*  
**Cymbidium suave**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium suavissimum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium sundaicum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
*Cymbidium sundaicum* var. *estriata* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
*Cymbidium sutepense* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
*Cymbidium syringodorum* = *Cymbidium eburneum*  
*Cymbidium syunitianum* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
*Cymbidium szechuanensis* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Cymbidium szechuanicum* = *Cymbidium faberi* var. *szechuanicum*  
*Cymbidium tentyozanense* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
*Cymbidium tentyozanense* = *Cymbidium kanran*  
*Cymbidium tessellatum* = *Vanda tessellata*  
*Cymbidium tesseloides* = *Vanda tessellata*  
**Cymbidium tigrinum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium tortisepalum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*  
*Cymbidium tortisepalum* var. *viridiflorum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*  
*Cymbidium tosaense* = *Cymbidium kanran*  
**Cymbidium tracyanum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium tricolor* = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*  
*Cymbidium tsukengensis* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*  
*Cymbidium umbellatum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Cymbidium uniflorum* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
*Cymbidium variciferum* = *Cymbidium chloranthum*  
*Cymbidium virens* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
*Cymbidium virescens* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
*Cymbidium viridiflorum* = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*  
*Cymbidium wallichii* = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*  
**Cymbidium wenshanense**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium whiteae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium wilsonii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium xiphiifolium* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium yakibaran* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium yunnanense* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
*Cymbidium*, Common Fragrant (E): *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium*, Pendant (E): *Cymbidium pendulum*  
*Cymbiglossum* = *Lemboglossum*  
*Cymboglossum* = *Eria*  
*Cynorchis* = *Cynorkis*  
**Cynorkis spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cynosorchis* = *Cynorkis*  
*Cyperorchis* = *Cymbidium*  
**Cyperorchis spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cyperorchis babae* = *Cymbidium cochleare*  
*Cyperorchis cochlearis* = *Cymbidium cochleare*  
*Cyperorchis eburnea* = *Cymbidium eburneum*  
*Cyperorchis elegans* = *Cymbidium elegans*  
*Cyperorchis elegans* var. *blumei* = *Cymbidium elegans*  
*Cyperorchis erythrostyla* = *Cymbidium erythrostylum*  
*Cyperorchis grandiflora* = *Cymbidium hookerianum*  
*Cyperorchis hennisiana* = *Cymbidium erythraeum*  
*Cyperorchis insignis* = *Cymbidium insigne*  
*Cyperorchis longifolia* = *Cymbidium erythraeum*  
*Cyperorchis lowiana* = *Cymbidium lowianum*  
*Cyperorchis mastersii* = *Cymbidium mastersii*  
*Cyperorchis parishii* = *Cymbidium parishii*  
*Cyperorchis rosea* = *Cymbidium roseum*  
*Cyperorchis schroederi* = *Cymbidium schroederi*  
*Cyperorchis sigmoidea* = *Cymbidium sigmoideum*  
*Cyperorchis tigrina* = *Cymbidium tigrinum*  
*Cyperorchis traceyana* = *Cymbidium tracyanum*  
*Cyperorchis wallichii* = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*  
*Cyperorchis whiteae* = *Cymbidium whiteae*  
*Cyperorchis wilsonii* = *Cymbidium wilsonii*  
*Cyphochilus* = *Appendicula*  
**Cypholoron spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypress*, Patagonian (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*  
*Cypripedium* x *favillianum* = *Cypripedium* x *andrewsii*  
*Cypripedium* x *freyii* = *Cypripedium* x *barbeyi*  
*Cypripedium* x *kesselringi* = *Cypripedium* x *barbeyi*  
*Cypripedium* x *krylowi* = *Cypripedium* x *barbeyi*  
*Cypripedium* x *petri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium* x *petri* var. *burbidgei* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
**Cypripedium spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium acaule* var. *album* = *Cypripedium acaule*  
**Cypripedium acaule**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium album* = *Cypripedium reginae*  
*Cypripedium alternifolium* = *Cypripedium calceolus*  
*Cypripedium amesianum* = *Cypripedium tibeticum*  
*Cypripedium appletonianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
*Cypripedium argus* = *Paphiopedilum argus*  
*Cypripedium arietinum* = *Cypripedium plectrochilum*  
**Cypripedium arietinum**: (E) Ram's-head Lady's-slipper Orchid #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium atsmori* = *Cypripedium calceolus*  
*Cypripedium barbatum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*  
*Cypripedium barbatum* var. *biflorum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*  
*Cypripedium barbatum* var. *crossii* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Cypripedium barbatum* var. *superbum* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*  
*Cypripedium barbatum* var. *veitchii* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*  
*Cypripedium barbatum* var. *warneri* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*  
*Cypripedium barbatum* var. *warnerianum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*  
**Cypripedium bardolphianum** var. *bardolphianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium bardolphianum** var. *zhongdianense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium bardolphianum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium bellatulum* = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum*  
*Cypripedium bifidum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*  
*Cypripedium biflorum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*  
*Cypripedium binoti* = *Phragmipedium vittatum*  
*Cypripedium boreale* = *Cypripedium calceolus*  
*Cypripedium boxallii* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*  
*Cypripedium boxallii* var. *atratum* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*

- Cypripedium bulbosum* var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*  
*Cypripedium bullenianum* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Cypripedium bullenianum* var. *appletonianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
*Cypripedium burbridgei* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium calceolus* var. *delta* = *Cypripedium guttatum*  
*Cypripedium calceolus* var. *gamma* = *Cypripedium reginae*  
***Cypripedium calceolus***: (E) Ladies Slipper Orchid, Yellow Ladies Slipper Orchid, (F) Sabot de vénus #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cypripedium californicum***: (E) California Lady's-slipper Orchid #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium callosum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Cypripedium callosum* var. *sublaeve* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*  
*Cypripedium canadense* = *Cypripedium reginae*  
***Cypripedium candidum***: (E) Small White Lady's-slipper Orchid, White Lady's-slipper Orchid #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium cannartianum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
*Cypripedium cardiophyllum* = *Cypripedium debile*  
*Cypripedium caricinum* = *Phragmipedium caricinum*  
*Cypripedium caricinum* = *Phragmipedium pearcei*  
*Cypripedium cathayanum* = *Cypripedium japonicum*  
*Cypripedium caudatum* = *Phragmipedium caudatum*  
*Cypripedium caudatum* var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*  
*Cypripedium caudatum* var. *wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*  
*Cypripedium chamberlainianum* = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*  
*Cypripedium charlesworthii* = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii*  
*Cypripedium chinense* = *Cypripedium henryi*  
*Cypripedium ciliolare* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*  
*Cypripedium ciliolare* var. *miteaunum* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*  
*Cypripedium compactum* = *Cypripedium tibeticum*  
*Cypripedium concolor* = *Paphiopedilum concolor*  
*Cypripedium concolor* var. *godefroyae* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*  
***Cypripedium cordigerum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium corrugatum* = *Cypripedium tibeticum*  
*Cypripedium cothurnum* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Cypripedium crossii* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Cypripedium cruciforme* = *Paphiopedilum lowii*  
*Cypripedium cruriatum* = *Cypripedium calceolus*  
*Cypripedium curtisii* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*  
*Cypripedium daliense* = *Cypripedium margaritaceum*  
*Cypripedium daultonii* = *Cypripedium kentuckiense*  
*Cypripedium dayanum* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium dayi* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
***Cypripedium debile***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium delenatii* = *Paphiopedilum delenatii*  
***Cypripedium dicksonianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium dilectum* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*  
*Cypripedium druryi* = *Paphiopedilum druryi*  
*Cypripedium ebracteatum* = *Cypripedium fargesii*  
***Cypripedium elegans***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium eliottianum* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
*Cypripedium ernestianum* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium exul* = *Paphiopedilum exul*  
*Cypripedium fairrieatum* = *Paphiopedilum fairrieatum*  
***Cypripedium fargesii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cypripedium farreri***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium fasciculatum* var. *pusillum* = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*  
***Cypripedium fasciculatum***: (E) Clustered Lady's-slipper Orchid #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cypripedium fasciolatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium ferrugineum* = *Cypripedium calceolus*  
***Cypripedium flavum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cypripedium formosanum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cypripedium forrestii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cypripedium franchetii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium gardineri* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
*Cypripedium glanduliferum* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
*Cypripedium glaucophyllum* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*  
*Cypripedium godefroyae* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*  
*Cypripedium godefroyae* var. *leucochilum* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* var. *leucochilum*  
*Cypripedium grandiflorum* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*  
*Cypripedium gratrixianum* = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum*  
***Cypripedium guttatum* ssp. *guttatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium guttatum* ssp. *yatabeanum* = *Cypripedium yatabeanum*  
*Cypripedium guttatum* var. *redowsky* = *Cypripedium guttatum*  
*Cypripedium guttatum* var. *segawai* = *Cypripedium segawai*  
*Cypripedium guttatum* var. *yatabeanum* = *Cypripedium yatabeanum*  
***Cypripedium guttatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium haynaldianum* = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*  
***Cypripedium henryi***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cypripedium himalaicum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium hincksianum* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
*Cypripedium hirsutissimum* = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*  
*Cypripedium hirsutum* = *Cypripedium acaule*  
*Cypripedium hirsutum* var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*  
*Cypripedium hookerae* = *Paphiopedilum hookerae*  
*Cypripedium hookerae* var. *amabile* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Cypripedium hookerae* var. *bullenianum* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Cypripedium hookerae* var. *volonteatum* = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteatum*  
*Cypripedium humboldtii* = *Phragmipedium caudatum*  
*Cypripedium humile* = *Cypripedium acaule*  
*Cypripedium insigne* = *Paphiopedilum insigne*  
*Cypripedium insigne* var. *exul* = *Paphiopedilum exul*  
***Cypripedium irapeanum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium japonicum* var. *formosanum* = *Cypripedium formosanum*  
***Cypripedium japonicum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium javanicum* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum*  
*Cypripedium javanicum* var. *virens* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*  
***Cypripedium kentuckiense***: (E) Southern Lady's-slipper Orchid #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium klotzschianum* = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*  
*Cypripedium knightae* = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*  
*Cypripedium laevigatum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
*Cypripedium lawrenceanum* = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*  
*Cypripedium lezarzae* = *Cypripedium irapeanum*  
***Cypripedium lichiangense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*  
*Cypripedium lindleyanum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*  
*Cypripedium longifolium* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
*Cypripedium lowii* = *Paphiopedilum lowii*  
*Cypripedium luteum* = *Cypripedium flavum*  
*Cypripedium luteum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*  
*Cypripedium luteum* var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*  
*Cypripedium luzmarianum* = *Cypripedium irapeanum*  
***Cypripedium macranthos* var. *rebunense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cypripedium macranthos***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium macranthum* = *Cypripedium himalaicum*  
*Cypripedium macranthum* = *Cypripedium himalaicum*  
*Cypripedium macranthum* var. *himalaicum* = *Cypripedium himalaicum*  
*Cypripedium macranthum* var. *ventricosum* = *Cypripedium macranthos*  
*Cypripedium manchuricum* = *Cypripedium* x *barbeyi*  
*Cypripedium margaritaceum* var. *fargesii* = *Cypripedium fargesii*  
***Cypripedium margaritaceum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium marianus* = *Cypripedium calceolus*

- Cypripedium marianus* = *Cypripedium calceolus*  
*Cypripedium mastersianum* = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum*  
**Cypripedium micranthum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium microsaccos* = *Cypripedium calceolus*  
*Cypripedium miteuanum* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*  
**Cypripedium molle**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium montanum**: (E) Mountain Lady's-slipper Orchid  
 #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium neo-guineense* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
*Cypripedium nigratum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*  
*Cypripedium niveum* = *Paphiopedilum niveum*  
*Cypripedium nutans* = *Cypripedium bardolphianum*  
*Cypripedium occidentale* = *Cypripedium montanum*  
*Cypripedium orientale* = *Cypripedium guttatum*  
**Cypripedium palangshanense**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium papuanum* = *Paphiopedilum papuanum*  
*Cypripedium pardinum* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*  
*Cypripedium parishii* = *Paphiopedilum parishii*  
*Cypripedium parviflorum* var. *makasin* = *Cypripedium*  
*parviflorum*  
**Cypripedium parviflorum** var. *parviflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium parviflorum** var. *pubescens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium parviflorum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium passerinum* var. *minganense* = *Cypripedium*  
*passerinum*  
**Cypripedium passerinum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium paulistanum* = *Phragmipedium vittatum*  
*Cypripedium peteri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium petri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium philippinense* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
*Cypripedium philippinense* var. *roebelenii* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*philippinense* var. *roebelenii*  
*Cypripedium pitcherianum* = *Paphiopedilum argus*  
**Cypripedium plectrochilum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium poyntzianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
*Cypripedium praestans* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
*Cypripedium praestans* var. *kimbalianum* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*glanduliferum*  
*Cypripedium pubescens* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*  
*Cypripedium pubescens* var. *makasin* = *Cypripedium*  
*parviflorum*  
*Cypripedium pulchrum* = *Cypripedium smithii*  
*Cypripedium purpuratum* = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*  
*Cypripedium pusillum* = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*  
*Cypripedium reginae* var. *album* = *Cypripedium reginae*  
**Cypripedium reginae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium robinsonii* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Cypripedium roebelenii* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var.  
*roebelenii*  
*Cypripedium roebelenii* var. *cannartianum* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*philippinense*  
*Cypripedium rothschildianum* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*rothschildianum*  
*Cypripedium sanderianum* = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum*  
*Cypripedium sargentianum* = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*  
*Cypripedium schlimii* = *Phragmipedium schlimii*  
*Cypripedium schmidtianum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Cypripedium schomburgkianum* = *Phragmipedium*  
*klotzschianum*  
**Cypripedium segawai**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium shanxiense**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium sinicum* = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*  
**Cypripedium smithii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium sacco* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Cypripedium speciosum* = *Cypripedium macranthos*  
*Cypripedium spectabile* = *Cypripedium reginae*/ *Cypripedium*  
*reginae*  
*Cypripedium spectabile* var. *dayanum* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*dayanum*  
*Cypripedium spicerianum* = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum*  
*Cypripedium splendidum* = *Cypripedium irapeanum*  
*Cypripedium stonei* = *Paphiopedilum stonei*  
**Cypripedium subtropicum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium superbiens* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*  
*Cypripedium superbiens* var. *dayanum* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*dayanum*  
*Cypripedium taiwanianum* = *Cypripedium macranthos*  
**Cypripedium tibeticum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium tonkinense* = *Paphiopedilum concolor*  
*Cypripedium tonsum* = *Paphiopedilum tonsum*  
*Cypripedium turgidum* = *Cypripedium irapeanum*  
*Cypripedium variegatum* = *Cypripedium guttatum*  
*Cypripedium veitchianum* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*  
*Cypripedium ventricosum* = *Cypripedium macranthos*  
*Cypripedium venustum* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*  
*Cypripedium venustum* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*  
*Cypripedium victoria-mariae* = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*  
*Cypripedium victoria-regina* = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*  
*Cypripedium villosum* = *Paphiopedilum villosum*  
*Cypripedium villosum* var. *boxallii* = *Paphiopedilum villosum*  
 var. *boxallii*  
*Cypripedium virens* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*  
*Cypripedium vittatum* = *Phragmipedium vittatum*  
*Cypripedium volonteianum* = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var.  
*volonteianum*  
*Cypripedium waltersianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
*Cypripedium wardii* = *Paphiopedilum wardii*  
**Cypripedium wardii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium wilsonii* = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*  
*Cypripedium wolterianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
**Cypripedium wumengense**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium x andrewsii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium x barbeyi**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium x colombianum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium yatabeanum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium yunnanense**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium zhongdianense* = *Cypripedium bardolphianum*  
 var. *zhongdianense*  
**Cyrtidiorchis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cyrtidium* = *Cyrtidiorchis*  
*Cyrtochilum* = *Oncidium*  
*Cyrtochilum flavescens* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Cyrtochilum karwinskii* = *Miltonioides karwinskii*  
*Cyrtochilum stellatum* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Cyrtoglottis* = *Podochilus*  
*Cyrtopera* = *Eulophia*  
**Cyrtopodium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis arcuata** ssp. *arcuata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis ascherhsonii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis ascherhsonii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis brownii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis chailluana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis crenata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis erythraeae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis henriquesiana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis injoloensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis monteiroae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis ringens**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis ringens**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtosia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtostylis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cystochilum* = *Cranichis*  
*Cystopus* = *Pristiglottis*  
**Cystorchis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cythera* = *Calypso*  
*Cytheris* = *Calanthe*  
*Cytheris griffithii* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Dactylanthes anacantha* = *Euphorbia tridentata*  
*Dactylanthes globosa* = *Euphorbia globosa*  
*Dactylanthes hamata* = *Euphorbia hamata*  
*Dactylanthes patula* = *Euphorbia tridentata*  
*Dactylanthes tuberculata* = *Euphorbia tuberculata*  
*Dactylorchis* = *Dactylorhiza*

- Dactylorhiza** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhynchus* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Dactylorhynchus flavescens* = *Bulbophyllum latipes*  
**Dactyloctenium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylostylis* = *Zygostates*  
**Dalbergia nigra**: (E) Brazilian Rosewood I LEGUMINOSAE  
**Dalbergia retusa**: (E) black rosewood, Nicaraguan rosewood, red foxwood, rosewood, yellow rosewood, (S) Palo Negro, Nambur, Cocobolo Prieto III LEGUMINOSAE  
**Dalbergia stevensonii**: (E) Honduras Rosewood, (S) Palisandro de Honduras, (F) Palissandre du Honduras III LEGUMINOSAE  
*Darwiniella* = *Trichoceros*  
**Darwiniera** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Deamia diabolica* = *Selenicereus testudo*  
*Deamia testudo* = *Selenicereus testudo*  
*Decaisnea* = *Prescottia*  
*Decaisnea* = *Tropidia*  
**Decarya madagascariensis**: #1 II DIDIERACEAE  
**Deceptor** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Degranvillea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Deiregyne** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Deiregynopsis* = *Aulosepalum*  
*Deletia woutersiana* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
Dendrobe, Anemone (E): *Dendrobium loddigesii*  
Dendrobe, Angel-fish (E): *Dendrobium aduncum*  
*Dendrobium* x *gracilosum* = *Dendrobium* x *gracillimum*  
*Dendrobium* x *intermedium* = *Dendrobium* x *vonpaulsenianum*  
*Dendrobium* x *vinicolor* = *Dendrobium* x *superbiens*  
Dendrobium (E): *Dendrobium nobile*  
**Dendrobium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium achillis* = *Dendrobium calcaratum*  
**Dendrobium aciculare**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium acclinia* = *Dendrobium incurvum*  
*Dendrobium actinomorpha* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*  
**Dendrobium acutimentum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium adolphi* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Dendrobium aduncum* = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum*  
*Dendrobium aduncum* var. *faulhaberianum* = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum*  
**Dendrobium aduncum**: (E) Angel-fish Dendrobe #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium aegle* = *Dendrobium erosum*  
*Dendrobium aemulans* = *Dendrobium erosum*  
**Dendrobium aemulum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium affine**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium agathodaemonis* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Dendrobium aggregatum* = *Dendrobium lindleyi*  
*Dendrobium aggregatum* var. *jenkinsii* = *Dendrobium jenkinsii*  
**Dendrobium alabense**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium alaticaulinum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium albayense* = *Dendrobium terminale*  
**Dendrobium albayense**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium albiviride* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *albiviride*  
*Dendrobium albiviride* var. *minor* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *albiviride*  
**Dendrobium albosanguineum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium albiviride**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium album* = *Dendrobium aqueum*  
**Dendrobium alderwereltianum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium alexandrae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium aloifolium**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium alpestre* = *Dendrobium gregulus*  
*Dendrobium alpestre* = *Dendrobium monticola*  
*Dendrobium alpinum* = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*  
*Dendrobium alterum* = *Dendrobium dantaniense*  
*Dendrobium altomontanum* = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*  
**Dendrobium amabile**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium amblyogenium**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium amethystoglossum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium amoenum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium amphigenyum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium amplum* = *Epigeneium amplum*  
*Dendrobium anceps* = *Dendrobium keithii*  
*Dendrobium anceps* = *Dendrobium leonis*  
*Dendrobium anceps* = *Dendrobium nathanielis*  
*Dendrobium anceps* = *Dendrobium terminale*  
**Dendrobium anceps**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ancorarium* = *Dendrobium adae*  
*Dendrobium andersonii* = *Dendrobium draconis*  
**Dendrobium andreemillarae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium angiense**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium angulatum* = *Dendrobium podagraria*  
**Dendrobium angustiflorum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium annae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium annamense**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium anosmum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium antelope* = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*  
**Dendrobium antennatum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium anthrene**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium apertum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium aphanochilum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium aphyllum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium aqueum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium arachnanthe* = *Dendrobium discolor*  
*Dendrobium arachnites* = *Dendrobium dickasonii*  
*Dendrobium arachnites* = *Dendrobium unicum*  
**Dendrobium arachnoglossum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium arachnostachyum* = *Dendrobium macranthum*  
**Dendrobium arcuatum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium aries**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium aristiferum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium armeniacum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium aruanum* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
*Dendrobium ashworthiae* = *Dendrobium forbesii*  
*Dendrobium asperifolium* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
**Dendrobium asphale**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium asumbura* = *Dendrobium subclausum*  
**Dendrobium atavus**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium atjehense**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium atractodes* = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*  
*Dendrobium atomarginatum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
**Dendrobium atrovioleaceum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium augustae-victoriae* = *Dendrobium lineale*  
*Dendrobium aurantiaco-purpureum* = *Dendrobium prenticeii*  
*Dendrobium aurantiacum* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
*Dendrobium aurantiacum* = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum*  
*Dendrobium aurantiflavum* = *Dendrobium subclausum*  
**Dendrobium aurantiroseum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium aurantivinosum* = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *calcarium*  
*Dendrobium aureum* = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*  
**Dendrobium auriculatum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium auroroseum* = *Dendrobium nudum*  
**Dendrobium babiense**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium baeuerlenii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium bairdianum* = *Dendrobium fellowsii*  
*Dendrobium banaense* = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*  
*Dendrobium barbatulum* = *Dendrobium ovatum*  
**Dendrobium barbatulum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium baseyanum* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*  
**Dendrobium basilanense**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium beckleri* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*  
*Dendrobium beckleri* var. *racemosum* = *Dendrobium racemosum*  
*Dendrobium begoniicarpum* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
*Dendrobium begoniicarpum* var. *parviflorum* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
**Dendrobium bellatulum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium bellum* = *Dendrobium eximium*  
**Dendrobium bensoniae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium bicameratum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium bicaudatum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium bicornutum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium bifalce**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium bigibbum* = *Dendrobium affine*  
*Dendrobium bigibbum* var. *albomarginatum* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*  
*Dendrobium bigibbum* var. *georgei* = *Dendrobium x lavarackianum*  
*Dendrobium bigibbum* var. *phalaenopsis* = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis*  
*Dendrobium bigibbum* var. *superbiens* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*  
*Dendrobium bigibbum* var. *superbum* = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis*  
*Dendrobium bigibbum* var. *venosum* = *Dendrobium x lavarackianum*  
***Dendrobium bigibbum*: (E) Cooktown Orchid #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium bilamellatum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
***Dendrobium bilobulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium biloculare*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium blumei* = *Dendrobium hendersonii*  
*Dendrobium blumei* = *Dendrobium planibulbe*  
*Dendrobium bolboforum* = *Dendrobium bicameratum*  
*Dendrobium bolbophylli* = *Bulbophyllum griffithii*  
*Dendrobium boothii* = *Dendrobium blumei*  
***Dendrobium bostrychodes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium boumaniae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium bowmanii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium boxallii* = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*  
***Dendrobium brachycalptria*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium brachycarpum* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
***Dendrobium brachycentrum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium brachypetalum* = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*  
*Dendrobium brachyphyta* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
***Dendrobium brachypus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium brachythemum* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium bracteatum* = *Isochilus bracteatus*  
*Dendrobium bracteosum* var. *album* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Dendrobium bracteosum* var. *roseum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
***Dendrobium bracteosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium braianense* = *Dendrobium capillipes*  
*Dendrobium brandtiae* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*  
***Dendrobium brassii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *brevicaule*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *calcarium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *pentagonum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium brevicaulis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium breviflorum* = *Dendrobium bicameratum*  
***Dendrobium brevilabium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium brevementum* = *Dendrobium militare*  
***Dendrobium brevementum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium breviracemosum* = *Dendrobium bifalce*  
*Dendrobium brinchangense* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
*Dendrobium bronckartii* = *Dendrobium amabile*  
*Dendrobium broomfieldii* = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *broomfieldii*  
***Dendrobium brymerianum* var. *bymerianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium brymerianum* var. *histrionicum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium brymerianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium buffumii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium bullenianum* = *Dendrobium taveuniense*  
***Dendrobium bullenianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium bullerianum* = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*  
*Dendrobium buluense* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
*Dendrobium buluense* var. *kauloense* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
*Dendrobium burbidgei* = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*  
*Dendrobium bursigerum* = *Dendrobium secundum*  
*Dendrobium busuangense* = *Dendrobium conanthum*  
***Dendrobium cacatua*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium caenosicallinum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*  
*Dendrobium caespitificum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
*Dendrobium caespitosum* = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*  
*Dendrobium calamiforme* = *Dendrobium vagans*  
***Dendrobium calamiforme*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium calcaratum* = *Dendrobium pseudorarum*  
*Dendrobium calcaratum* = *Dendrobium pseudorarum* var. *baciforme*  
***Dendrobium calcaratum* ssp. *calcaratum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium calcaratum* ssp. *papillatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium calcaratum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium calcariferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium calcarium* = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *calcarium*  
*Dendrobium calceolaria* = *Dendrobium moschatum*  
***Dendrobium calceolum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium caleyi* = *Bulbophyllum exiguum*  
***Dendrobium calicopsis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium caliculimentum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium calophyllum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium calyptrotum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium cambridgeanum* = *Dendrobium ochreatum*  
***Dendrobium canaliculatum* var. *canaliculatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium canaliculatum* var. *nigrescens* = *Dendrobium canaliculatum*  
***Dendrobium canaliculatum* var. *pallidum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium canaliculatum* var. *tattonianum* = *Dendrobium tattonianum*  
***Dendrobium canaliculatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium caninum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
***Dendrobium capillipes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium capitisyork*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium capituliflorum* var. *viride* = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*  
***Dendrobium capituliflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium capra*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium cariniferum* var. *watti* = *Dendrobium wattii*  
***Dendrobium cariniferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium carrii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium carronii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium carstensiense* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
***Dendrobium caryicola*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium castum* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
***Dendrobium casuarinae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium catenatum* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Dendrobium catillare* = *Dendrobium taveuniense*  
***Dendrobium catillare*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium cedricola* = *Dendrobium decockii*  
*Dendrobium cellulosum* = *Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *cellulosum*  
*Dendrobium ceraia* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
*Dendrobium cerasinum* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
***Dendrobium ceraula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium cerinum* = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*  
*Dendrobium chalandei* = *Dendrobium bowmanii*  
***Dendrobium chameleon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium chanjiangenes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium chlorinum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *chlorinum*  
*Dendrobium chloroleucum* = *Dendrobium otaguroanum*  
*Dendrobium chlorops* = *Dendrobium ovatum*  
*Dendrobium chloropteron* = *Dendrobium bifalce*  
*Dendrobium chloropteron* var. *striatum* = *Dendrobium bifalce*  
***Dendrobium chlorostylum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

- Dendrobium chordiforme***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium christyanum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium chrysanthum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium chryseum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium chrysocephalum* = *Dendrobium bullenianum*  
***Dendrobium chrysocrepis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium chrysoglossum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Dendrobium chrysoglossum* = *Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum*  
*Dendrobium chrysolabium* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Dendrobium chrysornis* = *Dendrobium dekokkii*  
*Dendrobium chrysotoxum* var. *sauvissimum* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*  
***Dendrobium chrysotoxum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium ciliatilabellum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ciliatum* = *Dendrobium delacourii*  
*Dendrobium ciliatum* = *Dendrobium venustum*  
*Dendrobium ciliatum* = *Lycaste ciliata*  
*Dendrobium ciliatum* var. *breve* = *Dendrobium delacourii*  
*Dendrobium ciliatum* var. *rupicola* = *Dendrobium venustum*  
*Dendrobium ciliferum* = *Dendrobium venustum*  
***Dendrobium cinereum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cinnabarinum*** var. *angustipetalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cinnabarinum*** var. *cinnabarinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cinnabarinum*** var. *lamelliferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cinnabarinum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium clavator***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium clavatum* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
*Dendrobium clavatum* = *Dendrobium densiflorum*  
*Dendrobium clavipes* = *Dendrobium truncatum*  
*Dendrobium coccinellum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Dendrobium cochinchinense* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
***Dendrobium cochleatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cochliodes***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium codonosepalum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium coelogyne* = *Epigeneium amplum*  
*Dendrobium coerulescens* = *Dendrobium nobile*  
*Dendrobium coerulescens* = *Dendrobium putnamii*  
*Dendrobium cogniauxianum* = *Dendrobium lineale*  
*Dendrobium compactum* = *Dendrobium gregulium*  
***Dendrobium compactum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium compressimentum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium compressum* = *Dendrobium lamellatum*  
*Dendrobium comptonii* = *Dendrobium macropus*  
***Dendrobium comptonii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium conanthum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium concavissimum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Dendrobium confinale* = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*  
***Dendrobium confinale***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium confusum* = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*  
***Dendrobium conicum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium constrictum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium convexipes***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium convolutum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium corallorhizon***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium cornutum* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
***Dendrobium crabro***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium crassinode* = *Dendrobium pendulum*  
***Dendrobium crassulifolium***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium crenatifolium***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium crepidatum* = *Dendrobium loddigesii*  
*Dendrobium crepidatum* var. *avista* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*  
***Dendrobium crepidatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium crepidiferum* = *Dendrobium glomeratum*  
***Dendrobium cretaceum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium crispatum* = *Dendrobium vagans*  
***Dendrobium crispilinguum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium crocatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium croceocentrum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium crucilabre***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cruentum***: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium crumenatum* var. *papilioniferum* = *Dendrobium papilioniferum*  
*Dendrobium crumenatum* var. *parviflorum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
***Dendrobium crumenatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cruttwellii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium crystallinum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ctenoglossum* = *Dendrobium strongylanthum*  
*Dendrobium cucullatum* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*  
***Dendrobium cuculliferum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cucumerinum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cumulatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cunninghamii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium cupreum* = *Dendrobium moschatum*  
*Dendrobium curtisii* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
***Dendrobium curvicaule***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium curviflorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium curvimentum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium cuspidatum* = *Dendrobium nathanielis*  
*Dendrobium cuspidatum* = *Dendrobium pseudocalceolum*  
***Dendrobium cuspidatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cuthbertsonii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium cyananthum* = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*  
***Dendrobium cyanocentrum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium cyatheicola* = *Dendrobium brevicaulis*  
***Dendrobium cylindricum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cymboglossum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cymbulipes***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium cyperifolium* = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*  
***Dendrobium dalatense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium d'albertisii* = *Dendrobium antennatum*  
*Dendrobium dalhousieanum* = *Dendrobium pulchellum*  
*Dendrobium dammerboeri* = *Dendrobium strebloceras*  
***Dendrobium dantaniense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium daoense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium darjeelingensis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium dartoisianum* = *Dendrobium tortile*  
***Dendrobium dearei***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium deflexum* = *Dendrobium wentianum*  
***Dendrobium dekokkii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium delacourii* = *Dendrobium venustum*  
***Dendrobium delacourii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium delicatulum* = *Dendrobium subacaulis*  
***Dendrobium delicatulum*** ssp. *delicatulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium delicatulum*** ssp. *huliorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium delicatulum*** ssp. *parvulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium delicatulum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium deltatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium demmenii* = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*  
***Dendrobium dendrocolloides***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium denneanum* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
*Dendrobium densiflorum* = *Dendrobium palpebrae*  
*Dendrobium densiflorum* = *Dendrobium thyrsoiflorum*  
*Dendrobium densiflorum* var. *alboluteum* = *Dendrobium farmeri*  
*Dendrobium densiflorum* var. *alboluteum* = *Dendrobium thyrsoiflorum*  
***Dendrobium densiflorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium dentatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium denudans* = *Dendrobium monticola*  
***Dendrobium denudans***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium derryi* = *Dendrobium calicopsis*  
*Dendrobium desmotrichoides* = *Dendrobium rigidum*  
***Dendrobium devonianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium devosianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium diceras***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium dichaeoides* = *Dendrobium praetermissum*  
***Dendrobium dichaeoides***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium dichroma***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium dickasonii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium dicuphum* = *Dendrobium affine*  
*Dendrobium dicuphum* var. *album* = *Dendrobium affine*  
*Dendrobium dicuphum* var. *grandiflorum* = *Dendrobium affine*
- Dendrobium dillonianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium discolor*** var. *broomfieldii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium discolor*** var. *discolor*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium discolor*** var. *fimbrilabium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium discolor*** var. *fuscum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium discolor***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium discrepans* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
***Dendrobium dixanthum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium dixonianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium dixonsii* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Dendrobium dixonsii* var. *eborinum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
- Dendrobium dolichophyllum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium draconis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium drake-castilloi* = *Dendrobium comptonii*  
*Dendrobium dryadum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
***Dendrobium eboracense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium eburneum* = *Dendrobium draconis*  
*Dendrobium eitepense* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Dendrobium elobatum* = *Dendrobium discolor*  
***Dendrobium endertii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium engae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium eoum* = *Dendrobium cumulatum*  
*Dendrobium ephemerum* = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *epheperum*  
*Dendrobium equitans* = *Dendrobium ventricosum*  
*Dendrobium eriiflorum* = *Dendrobium dixonianum*
- Dendrobium eriiflorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium erostelle***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium erosum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium erythocarpum* = *Dendrobium decockii*  
*Dendrobium erythroglossum* = *Dendrobium falconeri*  
***Dendrobium erythropogon***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium erythroanthum* = *Dendrobium bullenianum*  
*Dendrobium erythroxanthum* = *Dendrobium taveuniense*  
***Dendrobium escriptorii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium eserre***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium eulophotum* = *Dendrobium indivisum*  
***Dendrobium eumelinum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium euphues* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
***Dendrobium euryanthum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium eustachyum* = *Dendrobium forbesii*  
*Dendrobium evaginatum* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*  
*Dendrobium evardii* = *Dendrobium wattii*  
*Dendrobium exiguum* = *Bulbophyllum exiguum*
- Dendrobium exile***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium eximium***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium exsculptum* = *Dendrobium spegidoglossum*  
*Dendrobium fairfaxii* = *Dendrobium mooreanum*  
***Dendrobium fairfaxii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium falconeri***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium falcorostrum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fallax* = *Dendrobium pachyglossum*  
*Dendrobium fantasticum* = *Dendrobium amphigenyum*  
*Dendrobium fantasticum* = *Dendrobium woodsii*  
*Dendrobium farmeri* = *Dendrobium palpebrae*  
*Dendrobium farmeri* var. *album* = *Dendrobium palpebrae*  
*Dendrobium farmeri* var. *aureoflava* = *Dendrobium griffithianum*
- Dendrobium farmeri***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium faulhaberianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium fellowsii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ferox* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
***Dendrobium fesselianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium filicaule***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fimbriatum* var. *gibsonii* = *Dendrobium gibsonii*  
*Dendrobium fimbriatum* var. *oculatum* = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
- Dendrobium fimbriatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium fimbrilabium***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium findlayanum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium finisterrae* var. *polystichum* = *Dendrobium finisterrae*
- Dendrobium finisterrae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fitzgeraldii* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*  
***Dendrobium flagellum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium flammula***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium flavidulum* = *Dendrobium spegidoglossum*  
*Dendrobium flaviflorum* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
*Dendrobium flavispiculum* = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*  
***Dendrobium fleckeri***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium flexicaule***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium floribundum* = *Dendrobium macropus*  
***Dendrobium foelschei***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium forbesii* var. *praestans* = *Dendrobium forbesii*  
***Dendrobium forbesii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium formosanum* = *Dendrobium nobile*  
***Dendrobium formosum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fornicatum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
***Dendrobium fractum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium friedericksianum* = *Dendrobium nobile*  
*Dendrobium friedericksianum* var. *oculatum* = *Dendrobium fruticicola*/  
*Dendrobium friedericksianum*
- Dendrobium friedericksianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium frigidum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
- Dendrobium fruticicola***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium fuerstenbergianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fugax* = *Dendrobium hendersonii*  
*Dendrobium fulgidum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Dendrobium fulgidum* var. *angustilabre* = *Dendrobium fulgidum*
- Dendrobium fulgidum*** var. *fulgidum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium fulgidum*** var. *maritimum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fulgidum* var. *purpureum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
- Dendrobium fulgidum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium fulminicaule***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium furcatopedicellatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fuscatum* = *Dendrobium gibsonii*  
*Dendrobium fuscescens* = *Epigeneium fuscescens*  
*Dendrobium fusiforme* = *Dendrobium jonesii*  
***Dendrobium fytchianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium galactanthum* = *Dendrobium scabrilingue*  
*Dendrobium galeatum* = *Polystachya galeata*  
*Dendrobium gamblei* = *Dendrobium macrostachyum*  
***Dendrobium garrettii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium gaudens* = *Dendrobium decockii*  
*Dendrobium gedeanum* = *Dendrobium gracile*  
*Dendrobium geluanum* = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*  
***Dendrobium gemellum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium geminiflorum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Dendrobium gemma* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
- Dendrobium geotropum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium gibsonii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium giddinsii* = *Dendrobium fellowsii*  
*Dendrobium giluwense* = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*  
***Dendrobium glaucoviride***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium glomeratum* = *Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum*  
***Dendrobium glomeratum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium glomeriflorum* = *Dendrobium catillare*  
*Dendrobium glossotis* = *Dendrobium catillare*  
***Dendrobium gnomus***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium goldfinchii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium goldiei* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*  
***Dendrobium goldschmidtianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium gonzalesii* = *Dendrobium ceraula*  
*Dendrobium gordonii* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium gouldii* var. *acutum* = *Dendrobium gouldii*  
***Dendrobium gouldii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE



- Dendrobium gracile* = *Dendrobium clavator*  
*Dendrobium gracile* = *Dendrobium linearifolium*  
*Dendrobium gracile* = *Dendrobium setifolium*  
***Dendrobium gracile*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium gracilicaule* = *Dendrobium macropus*  
*Dendrobium gracilicaule* var. *howeanum* = *Dendrobium macropus*  
***Dendrobium gracilicaule*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium graminifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium grande* = *Dendrobium keithii*  
***Dendrobium grande*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium grandiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
*Dendrobium grantii* = *Dendrobium lineale*  
***Dendrobium grastidioides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium gratiosissimum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium gregulus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium griffithianum* var. *guibertii* = *Dendrobium densiflorum*  
***Dendrobium griffithianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium groeneveldtii* = *Dendrobium cinereum*  
***Dendrobium grootingsii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium guangxiense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium guibertii* = *Dendrobium densiflorum*  
*Dendrobium guilianettii* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
*Dendrobium guttatum* = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*  
***Dendrobium gynoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium habbemense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium hainanense* = *Dendrobium miyakei*  
***Dendrobium hainanense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium hallieri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium hamaticalcar*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium hamatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium hamiferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium hanburyanum* = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*  
***Dendrobium hancockii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium haniffii* = *Dendrobium tortile*  
*Dendrobium haniffii* var. *dartoisianum* = *Dendrobium tortile*  
***Dendrobium harveyanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium hasseltii* = *Dendrobium malvicolor*  
***Dendrobium hasseltii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium hawkesii* = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*  
*Dendrobium hedyosmum* = *Dendrobium scabrilingue*  
*Dendrobium helenae* = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*  
***Dendrobium helix*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium hellwigianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium hemimelanoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium hendersonii* = *Dendrobium hendersonii*  
***Dendrobium hendersonii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium henryi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium herbaceum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium hercoglossum* = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum*  
*Dendrobium hercoglossum* = *Dendrobium linguella*  
***Dendrobium hercoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium heterocarpum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium heterocaulon* = *Dendrobium exile*  
*Dendrobium heterostigma* = *Dendrobium secundum*  
***Dendrobium heyneanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium hildebrandii* = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*  
*Dendrobium hildebrandii* = *Dendrobium signatum*  
*Dendrobium hillii* = *Dendrobium tarberi*  
***Dendrobium hodgkinsonii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium hollrungii* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Dendrobium hollrungii* var. *australiense* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
***Dendrobium hookerianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium hornei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium humile* = *Dendrobium microbolbon*  
***Dendrobium huoshanense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium hymenanthum* = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*  
***Dendrobium hymenocentrum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium hymenophyllum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium hymenopterum* = *Dendrobium intricatum*  
***Dendrobium hymenopterum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium igneoniveum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium igneoviolaceum* = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*  
*Dendrobium imperatrix* = *Dendrobium lineale*  
*Dendrobium imthurnii* = *Dendrobium gouldii*  
***Dendrobium inamoenum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium inconcinnum* = *Dendrobium podagraria*  
*Dendrobium incrassatum* = *Dendrobium indivisum*  
*Dendrobium incurvilabium* = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides*  
***Dendrobium incurvociliatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium incurvum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium indivisum* var. *indivisum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium indivisum* var. *lampangense* = *Dendrobium porphyrophyllum*  
***Dendrobium indivisum* var. *pallidum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium indivisum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium informe*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium infractum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium infundibulum* var. *jamesianum* = *Dendrobium infundibulum*  
***Dendrobium infundibulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium inopinatum* = *Dendrobium erosum*  
***Dendrobium insigne*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium intricatum* = *Dendrobium cumulatum*  
***Dendrobium intricatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium ionoglossum* = *Dendrobium nindii*  
*Dendrobium ionoglossum* var. *potamophilum* = *Dendrobium nindii*  
*Dendrobium ionopus* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*  
*Dendrobium irayense* = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*  
***Dendrobium jabiense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium jacobsonii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium jamesianum* = *Dendrobium infundibulum*  
*Dendrobium japonicum* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Dendrobium jenkinsii* = *Dendrobium lindleyi*  
***Dendrobium jenkinsii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium johannis* var. *semifuscum* = *Dendrobium trilamellatum*  
***Dendrobium johannis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium johnsoniae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *bancroftianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *blackburnii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *jonesii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium jonesii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium junceum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium juncoideum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium junzaingense* = *Dendrobium subacaulis*  
*Dendrobium kaernbachii* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Dendrobium kajewskii* = *Dendrobium conanthum*  
***Dendrobium kanburiense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium kauldorumii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium keithii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium kennedyi* = *Dendrobium sylvanum*  
*Dendrobium kerewense* = *Dendrobium dekokkii*  
*Dendrobium kestevenii* var. *coloratum* = *Dendrobium x kestevenii*  
*Dendrobium keysseri* = *Dendrobium nebularium*  
***Dendrobium keytsianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium kiauense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium kingianum* var. *aldersoniae* = *Dendrobium kingianum*  
*Dendrobium kingianum* var. *kestevenii* = *Dendrobium x kestevenii*  
*Dendrobium kingianum* var. *pallidum* = *Dendrobium kingianum*  
*Dendrobium kingianum* var. *pulcherrimum* = *Dendrobium kingianum*  
*Dendrobium kingianum* var. *silcockii* = *Dendrobium kingianum*  
*Dendrobium kingianum* var. *suffusum* = *Dendrobium x suffusum*  
***Dendrobium kingianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium klabatense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

- Dendrobium koeteianum* = *Dendrobium aciculare*  
*Dendrobium kontumense* = *Dendrobium virgineum*  
***Dendrobium korthalsii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium kraemeri* var. *pseudokraemeri* = *Dendrobium kraemeri*  
***Dendrobium kraemeri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium kratense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium kruisei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium kuhlii* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
*Dendrobium kuhlii* = *Dendrobium malvicolor*  
*Dendrobium kuhlii* = *Dendrobium thyrsodes*  
*Dendrobium kwashotense* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
*Dendrobium laetum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
***Dendrobium laevifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium lamellatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium lamelluliferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium lamii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium lampongense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium lancifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium lancilabium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium lancilobum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium lanepolei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium lanyai*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium lapeyrouseiodes* = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*  
***Dendrobium lasianthera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium lasioglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium lateriflorum* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
***Dendrobium laurensii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium lauterbachianum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Dendrobium lawanum* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*  
***Dendrobium lawesii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium lawiense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium laxiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium leonis* var. *strictum* = *Dendrobium terminale*  
***Dendrobium leonis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium leopardinum* = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum*  
***Dendrobium leporinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium leptocladum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium leucochlorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium leucochysum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
***Dendrobium leucocyanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium leucohybos* var. *leucanthum* = *Dendrobium leucohybos*  
***Dendrobium leucohybos*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium leucolophotum* = *Dendrobium affine*  
*Dendrobium leucorhodum* = *Dendrobium anosmum*  
*Dendrobium lichenastrum* var. *prenticei* = *Dendrobium prenticei*  
***Dendrobium lichenastrum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium lichenicola* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Dendrobium lilacinum* = *Dendrobium lancifolium*  
*Dendrobium lilacinum* = *Dendrobium swartzii*  
***Dendrobium limii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium linawianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium lindleyanum* = *Dendrobium nobile*  
***Dendrobium lindleyi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium lineale*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium linearifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium linguaeforme* var. *nugentii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium linguella* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*  
***Dendrobium linguella*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium linguiforme* var. *nugentii* = *Dendrobium nugentii*  
***Dendrobium linguiforme*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium listeroglossum* = *Dendrobium parcum*  
***Dendrobium lithocola*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium litorale*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium lituiflora* = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*  
***Dendrobium lituiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium lobatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium lobulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium loddigesii*: (E) Anemone Dendrobe #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium loesenerianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium lohoense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium lomatochilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium lompobatangense* = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*  
*Dendrobium longicalcaratum* = *Dendrobium chameleon*  
*Dendrobium longicornu* = *Dendrobium wattii*  
*Dendrobium longicornu* = *Dendrobium williamsonii*  
***Dendrobium longicornu*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium lowii* var. *pleiotrichum* = *Dendrobium lowii*  
***Dendrobium lowii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium lubbersianum* = *Dendrobium williamsonii*  
***Dendrobium lucens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium lueckelianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium lunatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium maboroense* = *Dendrobium undatiale*  
***Dendrobium macarthisae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium macfarlanei* = *Dendrobium eboracense*  
*Dendrobium macfarlanei* = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*  
***Dendrobium macgregorii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium macranthum* = *Dendrobium anosmum*  
***Dendrobium macranthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium macrifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium macrogenion*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium macrophyllum* = *Dendrobium anosmum*  
***Dendrobium macrophyllum* var. *macrophyllum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium macrophyllum* var. *stenopterum* = *Dendrobium polysema*  
***Dendrobium macrophyllum* var. *subvelutinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium macrophyllum* var. *veitchianum* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
***Dendrobium macrophyllum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium macropus* ssp. *howeanum* = *Dendrobium comptonii*  
***Dendrobium macropus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium madonnae* = *Dendrobium rhodostictum*  
*Dendrobium madrasense* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*  
***Dendrobium magistratus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium magnificum* = *Dendrobium terrestre*  
***Dendrobium maierae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium malvicolor*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium mannii* = *Dendrobium nathanielis*  
***Dendrobium mannii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium margaritaceum* = *Dendrobium christyanum*  
*Dendrobium marginatum* = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*  
*Dendrobium maritimum* = *Dendrobium fulgidum* var. *maritimum*  
***Dendrobium marmoratum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium marseillei* = *Dendrobium jenkinsii*  
***Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *chlorinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *masarangense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium masarangense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium mayandyi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium melaleucaphilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium melanolasium* = *Dendrobium finisterrae*  
*Dendrobium melanophthalmum* = *Dendrobium pendulum*  
***Dendrobium melinanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium mellitum* = *Dendrobium clavator*  
*Dendrobium micranthum* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Dendrobium microblepharum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microblepharum*  
*Dendrobium microbolbon* = *Dendrobium peguanum*  
***Dendrobium microbolbon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium militare*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium milliganii* = *Dendrobium striolatum*  
*Dendrobium mimiense* = *Dendrobium constrictum*  
*Dendrobium minahassae* = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*  
*Dendrobium minax* = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*  
***Dendrobium minimum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

- Dendrobium minutiflorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium minutissimum* = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum*  
*Dendrobium minutum* = *Dendrobium delicatulum*  
***Dendrobium mirbelianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium mitriferum* = *Dendrobium subclausum*/  
*Acantholimon ruprechtii*  
***Dendrobium miyakei***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium modestissimum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium modestum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium mohlianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium molle***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium monile* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
***Dendrobium moniliforme***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium monodon* = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*  
*Dendrobium monogrammoides* = *Dendrobium masarangense*  
var. *theionanthum*  
***Dendrobium montanum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium monticola***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium montigenum* = *Dendrobium dekokkii*  
*Dendrobium montistellare* = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp.  
*calcarium*  
***Dendrobium montis-yulei***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium mooreanum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium moorei***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium mortii* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*  
***Dendrobium mortii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium moschatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium moseleyi* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
***Dendrobium mouleminense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium mucronatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium multiflorum* = *Dendrobium nathanielis*  
*Dendrobium multiflorum* = *Dendrobium saravakense*  
***Dendrobium multilineatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium multiramum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium murkelense* = *Dendrobium nebularium*  
*Dendrobium musciferum* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
***Dendrobium mutabile***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium mystroglossum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium nanarauticola* = *Dendrobium delicatulum*  
***Dendrobium nardoides***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium nathanielis* = *Dendrobium manni*  
***Dendrobium nathanielis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium navicula***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium nebularium***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium neo-ebudatum* = *Dendrobium mohlianum*  
*Dendrobium neolampangense* = *Dendrobium*  
*porphyrophyllum*  
***Dendrobium nieuwenhuisii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium nindii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium niveum* = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*  
***Dendrobium nobile* var. *alboluteum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium nobile* var. *formosanum* = *Dendrobium nobile*  
***Dendrobium nobile* var. *nobile***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium nobile* var. *pallidiflorum* = *Dendrobium*  
*primulinum*  
***Dendrobium nobile***: (E) *Dendrobium*, *Dendrobium* Stem #1 II<sup>7</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium nothofagicola***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium novae-hiberniae* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
***Dendrobium nubigenum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium nudum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium nugentii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium nycteridoglossum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium obcordatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium obcuneatum* = *Dendrobium nugentii*  
***Dendrobium obrienianum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium obtusisepalum* = *Dendrobium subclausum* var.  
*speciosum*  
*Dendrobium obtusisepalum* = *Dendrobium wentianum*  
***Dendrobium obtusum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium occultum* = *Dendrobium laevifolium*  
***Dendrobium ochraceum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium ochreatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium odoardi***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium officinale***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium okinawense***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium oliganthum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium oligoblepharon* = *Dendrobium nardoides*  
***Dendrobium oligophyllum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ophioglossum* = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*  
*Dendrobium ophioglossum* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Dendrobium oreocharis* = *Dendrobium subcaule*  
***Dendrobium oreodoxa***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium oreogenum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium oscar* = *Dendrobium macropus*  
*Dendrobium ostrinoglossum* = *Dendrobium lasianthera*  
***Dendrobium otaguroanum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium ovatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium ovipostoriferum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium oxyanthum* = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum*  
*Dendrobium oxyphyllum* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*  
***Dendrobium paathii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pachyceras* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
***Dendrobium pachyglossum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pachystele* var. *homeoglossum* = *Dendrobium*  
*pachystele*  
***Dendrobium pachystele***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium pachythrix***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium pallidiflavens***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium palmerstoniae* = *Dendrobium adae*  
***Dendrobium palpebrae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium palustre* = *Dendrobium nebularium*  
*Dendrobium panduriferum* var. *serpens* = *Dendrobium*  
*panduriferum*  
***Dendrobium panduriferum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium paniferum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium papilio***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *epherum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *papilioniferum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium papilioniferum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium papuanum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium parciflorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium parcoides* = *Dendrobium parcum*  
***Dendrobium parcum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium parishii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium parvifolium***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium parvulum* = *Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp.  
*parvulum*  
***Dendrobium paspalifolium***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium patenitilobum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium pauciflorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium paxtonii* = *Dendrobium chrysanthum*  
*Dendrobium paxtonii* = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*  
*Dendrobium peculiare* = *Dendrobium setifolium*  
***Dendrobium pedicellatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium pedunculatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium peguanum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium pendulum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pentagonum* = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp.  
*pentagonum*  
*Dendrobium pentagonum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var.  
*retroflexum*  
***Dendrobium pentapterum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium percnanthum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pere-fauriei* = *Dendrobium tosaense*  
***Dendrobium perulatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium petiolatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium petri* = *Dendrobium mooreanum*  
*Dendrobium phalaenopsis* var. *compactum* = *Dendrobium*  
*lithocola*  
***Dendrobium phalaenopsis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium phlox* = *Dendrobium subclausum*  
*Dendrobium pictum* = *Dendrobium devonianum*  
***Dendrobium pictum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium pierardii* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*  
*Dendrobium pityphyllum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
***Dendrobium planibulbe*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium platyphyllum* = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*  
***Dendrobium pleurodes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium podagraria*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium pogoniatas*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium poilanei* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*  
*Dendrobium poilanei* = *Dendrobium linguella*  
*Dendrobium polyanthum* = *Dendrobium cretaceum*  
*Dendrobium polycarpum* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
*Dendrobium polyphlebium* = *Dendrobium rhodopterygium*  
*Dendrobium polysema* var. *pallidum* = *Dendrobium polysema*  
***Dendrobium polysema*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium porphyrochilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium porphyrophyllum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium praetermissum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium praeustum* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
***Dendrobium prasinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium prenticei* = *Dendrobium aurantiaco-purpureum*/  
*Dendrobium lichenastrum* var. *prenticei*/*Dendrobium*  
*variabile*  
***Dendrobium prianganense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium primulinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium prionochilum* = *Dendrobium sylvanum*  
*Dendrobium priscillae* = *Dendrobium mooreanum*  
***Dendrobium pristinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium profusum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium prostratum* = *Dendrobium intricatum*  
***Dendrobium prostratum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium proteranthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium pseudoaliofolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium pseudocalceolum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium pseudoconanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium pseudofrigidum* = *Dendrobium masarangense*  
 var. *theionanthum*  
***Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium pseudo-hainanense* = *Dendrobium miyakei*  
***Dendrobium pseudointricatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium pseudo-kraemeri* = *Dendrobium kraemeri*  
*Dendrobium pseudomohlianum* = *Dendrobium lawesii*  
***Dendrobium pseudopeloricum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium pseudorarum* var. *baciforme*: #1 II<sup>7</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium pseudorarum* var. *pseudorarum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium pseudorarum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium pseudotenellum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium pseudotokai* = *Dendrobium macranthum*  
*Dendrobium psyche* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium psychrophilum* = *Pedilochilus psychrophilum*  
***Dendrobium puberilingue*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium pugentifolium* = *Dendrobium pugioniforme*  
***Dendrobium pugioniforme*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium pulchellum* = *Dendrobium anosmum*  
*Dendrobium pulchellum* var. *devonianum* = *Dendrobium*  
*devonianum*  
***Dendrobium pulchellum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium pulchrum* = *Dendrobium polysema*  
*Dendrobium pumilio* = *Dendrobium masarangense*  
*Dendrobium pumilum* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
***Dendrobium punamense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium puniceum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium purpureiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium purpureum* = *Dendrobium catillare*  
***Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *purpureum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium purpureum* var. *album* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Dendrobium purpureum* var. *candidulum* = *Dendrobium*  
*purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*
- Dendrobium purpureum* var. *moseleyi* = *Dendrobium*  
*purpureum*  
*Dendrobium purpureum* var. *steffensianum* = *Dendrobium*  
*purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*  
***Dendrobium purpureum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium pusillum* = *Dendrobium monticola*  
***Dendrobium putnamii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium pycnostachyum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium pygmaeum* = *Dendrobium peguanum*  
*Dendrobium pygmaeum* = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum*  
*Dendrobium pyropum* = *Dendrobium crocatum*  
*Dendrobium quadrialatum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
***Dendrobium quadriquetrum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium quaifei* = *Dendrobium mooreanum*  
*Dendrobium quinquecostatum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Dendrobium quinquecristatum* = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp.  
*calcarium*  
***Dendrobium racemosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium rachmatii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium radians*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium rajanum* = *Dendrobium kiauense*  
***Dendrobium ramosii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium ramosissimum* = *Dendrobium herbaceum*  
*Dendrobium randaiense* = *Dendrobium chameleon*/  
*Dendrobium ceraula*  
***Dendrobium rantii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium rappardii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium rariflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium rarum* = *Dendrobium pseudorarum*  
*Dendrobium rarum* = *Dendrobium pseudorarum* var.  
*baciforme*  
***Dendrobium rarum* var. *miscegeneum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium rarum* var. *pelorium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium rarum* var. *rarum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium rarum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium reflexibarbatulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium reflexitopalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium reinwardtii* = *Dendrobium bullenianum*  
*Dendrobium reinwardtii* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
***Dendrobium rennellii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium reticulatum* = *Dendrobium spectatissimum*  
*Dendrobium retroflexum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var.  
*retroflexum*  
***Dendrobium rex*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium rhabdoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium raphiotes* = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*  
*Dendrobium rhizophoreti* = *Dendrobium lobatum*  
*Dendrobium rhodobotrys* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Dendrobium rhododiodes* = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*  
***Dendrobium rhodopterygium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium rhodostele*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium rhodostictum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium rhombeum* = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*  
***Dendrobium rhomboglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium ridleyanum* = *Dendrobium hendersonii*  
***Dendrobium rigidifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium rigidum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium rimannii* = *Dendrobium calophyllum*  
***Dendrobium rindjaniense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium riparium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium rivesii* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
*Dendrobium robertsii* = *Dendrobium mortii*  
*Dendrobium robustum* = *Dendrobium sylvanum*  
*Dendrobium rolfei* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
***Dendrobium roseicolor*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium roseipes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium rosellum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium rosenbergii* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
*Dendrobium roseoflavum* = *Dendrobium buffumii*  
*Dendrobium roseum* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*  
*Dendrobium roseum* = *Dendrobium roseicolor*  
*Dendrobium rotundatum* = *Epigeneium rotundatum*  
*Dendrobium roxburghii* = *Dendrobium calceolum*

- Dendrobium roylei* = *Dendrobium monticola*  
*Dendrobium roylei* = *Dendrobium monticola*  
*Dendrobium rudolphii* = *Dendrobium hendersonii*  
***Dendrobium ruginosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium ruidilobum* = *Dendrobium cochliodes*  
*Dendrobium rumphianum* = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*  
***Dendrobium rupestre*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium rupicola* = *Dendrobium venustum*  
*Dendrobium rupicola* var. *breve* = *Dendrobium delacourii*  
*Dendrobium ruppianum* = *Dendrobium jonesii*  
*Dendrobium ruppianum* var. *blackburnii* = *Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *blackburnii*  
***Dendrobium rutriferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium rutenii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium sacculiferum* = *Dendrobium dillonianum*  
***Dendrobium sagittatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium salaccense* = *Dendrobium bullenianum*  
***Dendrobium salmoneum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium salmonicolor* = *Dendrobium lawesii*  
***Dendrobium sambasanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium samoense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium sancristobalense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium sanderae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium sanderianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium sanguineum* = *Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *angustitepalum*  
*Dendrobium sanguinolentum* = *Dendrobium calicopsis*  
*Dendrobium sanguinolentum* = *Dendrobium cumulatum*  
***Dendrobium sanguinolentum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium sarawakense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium sarcanthum* = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*  
*Dendrobium sarcopodioides* = *Dendrobium simplex*  
*Dendrobium sarcostoma* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium saruwagedicum* = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *pentagonum*  
*Dendrobium sayeria* = *Dendrobium cruttwellii*  
***Dendrobium scabrifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium scabrilingue*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium scabripes* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Dendrobium scarlatinum* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Dendrobium schmidtianum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
***Dendrobium schneiderae* var. *major*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium schneiderae* var. *schneiderae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium schneiderae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium schoeninum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium schroederi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium schuetzei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium schulleri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium scortechinii* = *Dendrobium anosmum*  
*Dendrobium scotiiferum* = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*  
*Dendrobium sculptum* = *Dendrobium virgineum*  
***Dendrobium sculptum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium secundum* = *Dendrobium catillare*  
*Dendrobium secundum* var. *bursigerum* = *Dendrobium secundum*  
*Dendrobium secundum* var. *niveum* = *Dendrobium secundum*  
*Dendrobium secundum* var. *urvillei* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
***Dendrobium secundum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium seemannii* = *Dendrobium vagans*  
*Dendrobium seidenfadenii* = *Dendrobium dicksonii*  
*Dendrobium semeion* = *Dendrobium vexillarius*  
*Dendrobium semifusum* = *Dendrobium trilamellatum*  
***Dendrobium senile*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium separatum* = *Dendrobium calcaratum*  
***Dendrobium seranicum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium serpens* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*  
*Dendrobium serra* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Dendrobium sertatum* = *Dendrobium catillare*  
*Dendrobium sertatum* = *Dendrobium taveuniense*  
***Dendrobium setifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium shepherdii* var. *platyphyllum* = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum*  
*Dendrobium shepherdii* = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii*  
***Dendrobium sidikalangense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium signatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium sikinii* = *Dendrobium subquadratum*  
*Dendrobium sikkimense* = *Dendrobium pauciflorum*  
***Dendrobium simondii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium simplex*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium simplicissimum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
***Dendrobium sinense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium singalanense* = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*  
***Dendrobium singkawangense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium sinuosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium smillieae* var. *hollrungii* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Dendrobium smillieae* var. *ophiglossum* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
***Dendrobium smillieae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium smithianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium somai*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium sophronites* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
***Dendrobium soriense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium spatella* = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*  
***Dendrobium spathilingue*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium spathulatilabratum* = *Dendrobium habbemense*  
***Dendrobium spathulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium speciosissimum* = *Dendrobium spectatissimum*  
*Dendrobium speciosum* var. *album* = *Dendrobium x delicatum*  
*Dendrobium speciosum* var. *bancroftianum* = *Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *bancroftianum*  
*Dendrobium speciosum* var. *curvicaule* = *Dendrobium curvicaule*  
*Dendrobium speciosum* var. *delicatum* = *Dendrobium x delicatum*  
*Dendrobium speciosum* var. *fusiforme* = *Dendrobium jonesii*  
*Dendrobium speciosum* var. *gracillimum* = *Dendrobium x gracillimum*  
*Dendrobium speciosum* var. *grandiflorum* = *Dendrobium rex*  
*Dendrobium speciosum* var. *pedunculatum* = *Dendrobium pedunculatum*  
***Dendrobium speciosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium spectabile*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium spectatissimum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium spegidoglossum* = *Dendrobium stuposum*  
***Dendrobium spegidoglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium spurium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium stellare*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium Stem (E): Dendrobium nobile*  
***Dendrobium stolleianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium stratiotes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium strebloceras* var. *rossianum* = *Dendrobium stratiotes*  
***Dendrobium strebloceras*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium strepsiceros*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium striatum* = *Bulbophyllum striatum*  
*Dendrobium strictum* = *Dendrobium subclausum*  
*Dendrobium strigosum* = *Dendrobium tetraedre*  
*Dendrobium striolatum* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*  
*Dendrobium striolatum* var. *beckleri* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*  
*Dendrobium striolatum* var. *chalandei* = *Dendrobium bowmanii*  
***Dendrobium striolatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium strongylanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium stuartii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium stueberi* = *Dendrobium lasianthera*  
*Dendrobium stuposum* = *Dendrobium spegidoglossum*  
***Dendrobium stuposum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium suavissimum* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*  
*Dendrobium suavissimum* = *Dendrobium lindleyi*  
*Dendrobium subacaule* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
***Dendrobium subacaule*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

- Dendrobium subclausum* var. *pandanicola*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium subclausum* var. *phlox*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium subclausum* var. *speciosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium subclausum* var. *subclausum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium subclausum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium subquadratum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium subulatiodes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium subuliferum* var. *gautierense* = *Dendrobium subuliferum*  
***Dendrobium subuliferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium sulcatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *cellulosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *rigidifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *sulphureum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium sulphureum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium superbiens* = *Dendrobium* x *superbiens*  
*Dendrobium superbum* = *Dendrobium anosmum*  
***Dendrobium sutepense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium swartzii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium sylvanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium takahashii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium talaudense* = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*  
***Dendrobium tangerinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium tapiniense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium tarberi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium tattonianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium taurinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium taurulinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium taveuniense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium taylori* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*  
*Dendrobium teligerum* = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *pentagonum*  
*Dendrobium tenellum* = *Dendrobium pseudotenellum*  
*Dendrobium tenellum* var. *setifolium* = *Dendrobium pseudotenellum*  
***Dendrobium tenellum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium tenens* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
***Dendrobium tenue*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium tenuicalcar* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Dendrobium tenuissimum* = *Dendrobium mortii*  
*Dendrobium teretifolium* = *Dendrobium striolatum*  
*Dendrobium teretifolium* var. *album* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*  
*Dendrobium teretifolium* var. *aureum* = *Dendrobium dolichophyllum*  
*Dendrobium teretifolium* var. *fairfaxii* = *Dendrobium fairfaxii*  
*Dendrobium teretifolium* var. *fasciculatum* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*  
***Dendrobium teretifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium terminale* = *Dendrobium mannii*  
***Dendrobium terminale*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium ternatense* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium terrestre* var. *sublobatum* = *Dendrobium terrestre*  
***Dendrobium terrestre*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium tetrachromum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium tetraedre* = *Dendrobium exile*  
***Dendrobium tetraedre*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium tetragonum* var. *cacatua* = *Dendrobium cacatua*  
*Dendrobium tetragonum* var. *giganteum* = *Dendrobium cacatua*  
***Dendrobium tetragonum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium tetralobum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium tetrodon* = *Dendrobium stuartii*  
***Dendrobium tetrodon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium theionanthum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
***Dendrobium thyrsiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium thyrsodes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium tibeticum* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
*Dendrobium tigrinum* = *Dendrobium spectabile*  
*Dendrobium tixieri* = *Dendrobium oligophyllum*  
*Dendrobium tofftii* = *Dendrobium nindii*  
*Dendrobium tokai* var. *crassinerve* = *Dendrobium macranthum*  
***Dendrobium tokai*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium tomohonense* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium topaziacum* = *Dendrobium bullenianum*  
***Dendrobium toressae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium torricellense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium tortile* = *Dendrobium monophyllum*  
*Dendrobium tortile* var. *dartoisianum* = *Dendrobium tortile*  
*Dendrobium tortile* var. *hildebrandii* = *Dendrobium signatum*  
*Dendrobium tortile* var. *simondii* = *Dendrobium tortile*  
***Dendrobium tortile*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium tosaense* var. *pere-fauriei* = *Dendrobium tosaense*  
***Dendrobium tosaense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium tozerensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium trachyphyllum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
***Dendrobium trachythece*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium transparens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium transtilliferum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium trialatum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
***Dendrobium trichostomum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium tricostatum* = *Dendrobium subcaule*  
***Dendrobium tricuspis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium tridentatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium trifolium* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
***Dendrobium trigonopus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium trilamellatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium trinervium* = *Dendrobium deltatatum*  
*Dendrobium tripetaloides* = *Bulbophyllum auricomum*  
*Dendrobium trisaccatum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Dendrobium triviale* = *Dendrobium calcaratum*  
***Dendrobium truncatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium tuberiferum* = *Dendrobium planibulbe*  
***Dendrobium tubiflorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium tumidulum* = *Dendrobium nebularium*  
***Dendrobium uliginosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium umbonatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium uncatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium uncinatum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
***Dendrobium uncipes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium undatiale*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium undulatum* var. *broomfieldii* = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *broomfieldii*  
*Dendrobium undulatum* var. *frimbrilabium* = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *fimbrilabium*  
*Dendrobium undulatum* var. *johannis* = *Dendrobium johannis*  
*Dendrobium undulatum* var. *woodfordianum* = *Dendrobium gouldii*  
*Dendrobium undulatum* = *Dendrobium discolor*  
***Dendrobium unicum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium unifoliatum* = *Dendrobium petiolatum*  
*Dendrobium urvillei* = *Dendrobium affine*  
***Dendrobium usterioides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium vacciniifolium* = *Dendrobium wentianum*  
*Dendrobium vagans* = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*  
*Dendrobium validum* = *Dendrobium sylvanum*  
***Dendrobium vandifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium vannouhuysii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium variabile* = *Dendrobium prenticei*  
*Dendrobium veitchianum* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium velutinum* = *Dendrobium trigonopus*

- Dendrobium ventricosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ventrilabium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ventripes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium venustum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium veratrifolium* = *Dendrobium lineale*  
*Dendrobium veratroides* = *Dendrobium lineale*  
*Dendrobium verlaquii* = *Dendrobium terminale*  
*Dendrobium verruculosum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vexans* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*  
*Dendrobium vexillarius* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var.  
*microblepharum*  
*Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *albiviride*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *elworthyi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microblepharum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *vexillarius*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium victoriae-reginae* var. *miyakei* = *Dendrobium*  
*miyakei*  
*Dendrobium victoriae-reginae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium violaceoflavens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium violaceominiatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium violaceum* ssp. *violaceum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium violaceum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium violascens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium virescens* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*  
*Dendrobium virginicum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium viridiroseum* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Dendrobium viridiroseum* var. *candidulum* = *Dendrobium*  
*purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*  
*Dendrobium viriditepalum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vitellinum* = *Dendrobium mohlianum*  
*Dendrobium vulcanicum* = *Dendrobium lancifolium*  
*Dendrobium wallichii* = *Dendrobium peguanum*  
*Dendrobium wangii* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*  
*Dendrobium warburgianum* = *Dendrobium lawesii*  
*Dendrobium wardianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium warianum* = *Dendrobium sylvanum*  
*Dendrobium wassellii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium waterhousei* = *Dendrobium punamense*  
*Dendrobium wattii* = *Dendrobium williamsonii*  
*Dendrobium wattii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium wentianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium wenzelii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium whistleri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium whiteanum* = *Dendrobium stuartii*  
*Dendrobium wightii* = *Dendrobium graminifolium*  
*Dendrobium wilkianum* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
*Dendrobium williamsianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium williamsonii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium wilmsianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium wilsonii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium wisselense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium wollastonii* = *Dendrobium eximium*  
*Dendrobium woluense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium womersleyi* var. *autophilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium womersleyi* var. *womersleyi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium womersleyi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium woodfordianum* = *Dendrobium gouldii*  
*Dendrobium woodsii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium wulaiense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium x delicatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium x foederatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium x gracillimum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium x grimesii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium x kestevenii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium x lavarackianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium x ruppisum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium x schumannianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium x suffusum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium x superbiens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium x vonpaulsenianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium x yengiliense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium xanthellum* = *Dendrobium fulgidum*  
*Dendrobium xanthoacron*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium xanthogenium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium xanthophlebium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium xiphiphorum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var.  
*uncinatum*  
*Dendrobium xiphophyllum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ypsilon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium zaranense* = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp.  
*pentagonum*  
*Dendrobium zonatum* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Dendrocereus nudiflorus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Dendrocereus undulosus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Dendrochilum* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrochilum occultum* = *Bulbophyllum occultum*  
*Dendrochilum pumilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrochilum rhombophorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrocoryne* = *Dendrobium*  
*Dendrolirium* = *Eria*  
*Dendrophylax* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrophylax funalis*: (E) Corded Ghost Orchid #1 II<sup>7</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendroorkis* = *Aerides*  
*Dendroorkis galeata* = *Polystachya galeata*  
*Denmoza erythrocephala* = *Denmoza rhodacantha*  
*Denmoza rhodacantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Denslowia* = *Habenaria*  
*Deppia* = *Lycaste*  
*Deroemeria* = *Holothrix*  
*Désespoir des singes* (F): *Araucaria araucana*  
*Desmotrichum* = *Flickingeria*  
*Diacrium* = *Caularthron*  
*Diacrium bidentatum* = *Encyclia boothiana*  
*Diadenium* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dialissa* = *Stelis*  
*Diaphananthe* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe acuta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe bidens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe bidens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe bueae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe curvata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe dorothaeae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe fragrantissima*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe globulosocalcara*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe kamerunensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe montana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe obanensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe pellucida*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe plehniana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe rohrii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe rutila*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe schimperiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe subclavata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe vandaeformis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe xanthopollinia*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diceratosteles* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dicerostylis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaeopsis* = *Dichaea*  
*Dichopus* = *Dendrobium*  
*Dichromanthus* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dicksonia* spp.: #1 II/NC ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dicksonia berteriana* var. *virgata* = *Dicksonia externa*  
*Dicksonia berteriana*: #1 II DICKSONIACEAE  
*Dicksonia externa*: #1 II DICKSONIACEAE  
*Dicksonia ghiesbreghtii* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*  
*Dicksonia gigantea* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*  
*Dicksonia karsteniana* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*

- Dicksonia lobularia* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*  
*Dicksonia lobulata* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*  
*Dicksonia navarensis* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*  
*Dicksonia sellowiana* var. *arachneosa* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*  
*Dicksonia sellowiana* var. *karsteniana* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*  
***Dicksonia sellowiana*: #1 II DICKSONIACEAE**  
*Dicranotaenia* = *Microcoelia*  
*Dicrypta* = *Maxillaria*  
***Dictyophyllaria* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Didactyle* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Didactyle antennifera* = *Bulbophyllum geraense*  
*Didactyle atropurpurea* = *Bulbophyllum atropurpureum*  
*Didactyle bidentata* = *Bulbophyllum bidentatum*  
*Didactyle cantagallense* = *Bulbophyllum cantagallense*  
*Didactyle clauseni* = *Bulbophyllum clauseni*  
*Didactyle exaltata* = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum*  
*Didactyle galeata* = *Bulbophyllum chloroglossum*  
*Didactyle gladiata* = *Bulbophyllum meridense*  
*Didactyle glutinosa* = *Bulbophyllum glutinosum*  
*Didactyle granulosa* = *Bulbophyllum granulosum*  
*Didactyle laciniata* var. *janeirensis* = *Bulbophyllum laciniatum*  
*Didactyle laciniata* = *Bulbophyllum laciniatum*  
*Didactyle meridensis* = *Bulbophyllum meridense*  
*Didactyle micropetala* = *Bulbophyllum cribbianum*  
*Didactyle nemorosa* = *Bulbophyllum nemorosum*  
*Didactyle ochracea* = *Bulbophyllum ochraceum*  
*Didactyle plumosa* = *Bulbophyllum plumosum*  
*Didactyle quadricolor* = *Bulbophyllum quadricolor*  
*Didactyle regnellii* = *Bulbophyllum regnellii*  
*Didactyle tripetala* = *Bulbophyllum tripetalum*  
*Didactyle weddelii* = *Bulbophyllum weddelii*  
***Didiciea* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Didierea ascendens*: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE**  
***Didierea comosa*: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE**  
***Didierea dumosa*: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE**  
***Didierea madagascariensis*: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE**  
***Didierea mirabilis*: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE**  
***Didierea procera*: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE**  
***Didierea trollii*: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE**  
**DIDIEREACEAE spp.:** (E/S) didiereas, (F) didiéacées #1 II  
didiéacées (F): DIDIEREACEAE spp.  
didiereas (E/S): DIDIEREACEAE spp.  
*Didothion* = *Epidendrum*  
***Didymoplexiella* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Didymoplexis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dienia* = *Malaxis*  
*Diglyphis* = *Diglyphosa*  
***Diglyphosa* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dignathe* = *Leochilus*  
*Digomphotis* = *Habenaria*  
*Dikylikostigma* = *Discyphus*  
*Dildo* (E): *Pilosocereus royenii*  
***Dilochia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dilochiopsis* = *Eria*  
***Dilomilis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dimerandra* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dimorphorchis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dimorphorchis lowii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dinema* = *Encyclia*  
*Dinema polybulbon* = *Encyclia polybulbon*  
***Dinema polybulbon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dinklagiella* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Diodonopsis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Diodonopsis anachaeta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Diodonopsis anachaeta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Diodonopsis erinacea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Diodonopsis hoeijeri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Diodonopsis pterygiophora*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Diodonopsis pygmae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dionaea corymbosa* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Dionaea muscipula* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Dionaea muscipula* f. *atrurubens* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Dionaea muscipula* f. *erecta* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Dionaea muscipula* f. *filiformis* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Dionaea muscipula* f. *linearis* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Dionaea muscipula* f. *prostrata* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Dionaea muscipula* f. *viridis* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
***Dionaea muscipula*: (E) Venus Flytrap, (S) Atrapmoscas, (F)**  
Dionée attrapemouches #1 II DROSERACEAE  
*Dionaea sensitiva* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Dionaea sessiliflora* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Dionaea uniflora* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
Dionée attrapemouches (F): *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Dioon aculeatum* = *Dioon edule*  
*Dioon angustifolium* = *Dioon edule*  
***Dioon califanoi*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Dioon caputoi*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Dioon edule* f. *angustifolium* = *Dioon edule* var. *angustifolium*  
*Dioon edule* f. *imbricatum* = *Dioon edule*  
*Dioon edule* ssp. *angustifolium* = *Dioon edule* var. *angustifolium*  
***Dioon edule* var. *angustifolium*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Dioon edule* var. *edule*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Dioon edule* var. *imbricatum* = *Dioon edule*  
*Dioon edule* var. *sonorensis* = *Dioon sonorensis*  
***Dioon edule*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Dioon holmgrenii*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Dioon imbricatum* = *Dioon edule*  
***Dioon mejiae*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Dioon merolae*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Dioon purpusii*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Dioon rzedowskii*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Dioon sonorensis*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Dioon spinulosum*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Dioon strobilaceum* = *Dioon edule*  
*Dioon strobilosum* = *Dioon edule*  
*Dioon tomasellii* var. *sonorensis* = *Dioon sonorensis*  
***Dioon tomasellii* var. *tomasellii*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Dioscorea deltoidea*: (E) Elephant's Foot, Medecinal Yam, (S)**  
Pie de elefante #1 II DIOSCOREACEAE  
*Diothonea* = *Epidendrum*  
*Dipera* = *Disperis*  
*Diphryllum* = *Listera*  
*Diphyes* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Diphyes angustifolia* = *Bulbophyllum angustifolium*  
*Diphyes capitata* = *Bulbophyllum capitatum*  
*Diphyes cernua* = *Bulbophyllum cernuum*  
*Diphyes ciliata* = *Bulbophyllum ciliatum*  
*Diphyes crocea* = *Bulbophyllum croceum*  
*Diphyes flavescens* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
*Diphyes gibbosa* = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*  
*Diphyes gracile* = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*  
*Diphyes hirsuta* = *Bulbophyllum hirsutum*  
*Diphyes inaequalis* = *Bulbophyllum inaequale*  
*Diphyes laxiflora* = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*  
*Diphyes mucronata* = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum*  
*Diphyes mutabilis* = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*  
*Diphyes obtusa* = *Bulbophyllum obtusum*  
*Diphyes occulta* = *Bulbophyllum occultum*  
*Diphyes odorata* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*  
*Diphyes ovalifolia* = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*  
*Diphyes pusilla* = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*  
*Diphyes sulcata* = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*  
*Diphyes tenella* = *Bulbophyllum tenellum*  
*Diphyes tenuifolia* = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium*  
*Diphyes tortuosa* = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum*  
*Diphyes violacea* = *Bulbophyllum violaceum*  
***Diphylax* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Diplacorchis* = *Brachycorythis*  
*Diplandrorchis* = *Neottia*  
*Diplanthera* = *Platanthera*  
*Diplectraden* = *Habenaria*  
*Diplectrum* = *Satyrion*  
***Diplocaulobium* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Diplocaulobium copelandii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Diplocentrum* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**



- Diplochilus* = *Diplomeris*  
*Diploconchium* = *Agrostophyllum*  
*Diploidium* = *Pterostylis*  
***Diplolabellum* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Diplomeris* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Diploprora* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Diploprora championii*:** (E) Champion's Orchid, Snake-tongue Orchid #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dipodium* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dipodium khasyanum* = *Sunipia bicolor*  
***Dipteranthus* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dipterostele* = *Stellilabium*  
***Dipteryx panamensis*:** III LEGUMINOSAE  
***Disa* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa aconitoides* ssp. *aconitoides*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa aconitoides* var. *dichroa* = *Disa dichroa*  
***Disa aconitoides*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa adolphi-friderici* = *Disa ochrostachya*  
*Disa aemula* = *Disa cornuta*  
***Disa aequiloba*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa alticola*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa amblyopetala* = *Disa hircicornis*  
***Disa amoena*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa andringitrana*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa aperta*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa arida*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa aristata*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa atricapilla*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa attenuata* = *Disa sagittalis*  
*Disa aurantiaca* = *Disa ochrostachya*  
***Disa aurata*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa bakeri* = *Disa stairsii*  
*Disa basutorum* = *Disa sankeyi*  
***Disa basutorum*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa begleyi*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa bisetosa* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna*  
*Disa bivalvata* var. *atricapilla* = *Disa atricapilla*  
***Disa bivalvata*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa bodkini*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa borbonica*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa brachyceras*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa brevipedata*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa breyeri* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*  
***Disa buchenaviana*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa caffra*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa calophylla* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*  
*Disa capricornis* = *Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *capricornis*  
***Disa cardinalis*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa carsonii* = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*  
***Disa caulescens*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa cedarbergensis*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa celata*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa cephalotes* ssp. *cephalotes*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa cephalotes* ssp. *frigida*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa cephalotes*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa chiovendaei* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*  
*Disa chrysostachya* = *Disa polygonoides*  
***Disa chrysostachya*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa clavicornis*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa coccinea* = *Disa robusta*  
***Disa cochlearis*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa compta* = *Disa caffra*  
*Disa concinna* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna*  
*Disa concinna* var. *dichroa* = *Disa dichroa*  
*Disa cooperi* var. *scullyi* = *Disa scullyi*  
***Disa cooperi*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa cornuta* var. *aemula* = *Disa cornuta*  
***Disa cornuta*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa crassicornis*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa cryptantha*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa culveri* = *Disa hircicornis*  
***Disa cylindrica*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa danielae*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa deckenii* = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *deckenii*  
***Disa dichroa*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa dracomontana*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa draconis*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa elegans*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa eminii*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa englerana* = *Disa ukingensis*  
***Disa englerana*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa equestris* var. *concinna* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna* *Disa aperta*  
***Disa equestris*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa erubescens* ssp. *erubescens*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa erubescens* var. *carsonii* = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*  
*Disa erubescens* var. *katangensis* = *Disa katangensis*  
*Disa erubescens* var. *leucantha* = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *erubescens*  
***Disa erubescens*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa esterhuyseniae*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa excelsa* = *Disa tripetaloides*  
***Disa extinctoria*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa falcata* = *Disa tripetaloides*  
*Disa fallax* = *Disa incarnata*  
*Disa fanniniae* = *Disa nervosa*  
***Disa fasciata*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa ferruginea*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa filicornis* var. *latipetala* = *Disa filicornis*  
***Disa filicornis*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa fragrans* ssp. *deckenii*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa fragrans* ssp. *fragrans*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa fragrans*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa frigida* = *Disa cephalotes* ssp. *frigida*  
*Disa gerrardii* = *Disa patula* var. *transvaalensis*  
*Disa gladioliflora* = *Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *capricornis*  
***Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *capricornis*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *gladioliflora*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa gladioliflora*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa glandulosa*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa goetzeana* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*  
*Disa gracilis* = *Disa chrysostachya*  
*Disa grandiflora* = *Disa uniflora*  
*Disa gregorana* = *Disa stairsii*  
***Disa hallackii*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa harveiana* = *Disa draconis*  
***Disa harveiana* ssp. *harveiana*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa harveiana* ssp. *longicalcarata*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa harveiana*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa hemisphaerophora* = *Disa versicolor*  
***Disa hircicornis*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa huillensis* = *Disa equestris*  
*Disa huttonii* = *Disa sanguinea*  
*Disa hyacinthina* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*  
*Disa ignea* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*  
***Disa incarnata*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa intermedia*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa introrsa*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa jacottetetae* = *Disa crassicornis*  
***Disa karooica*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa katangensis* var. *katangensis* = *Disa katangensis*  
***Disa katangensis*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa kilimanjarica* = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *deckenii*  
*Disa kraussii* = *Disa pulchra*  
*Disa laeta* = *Disa hircicornis*  
*Disa leopoldii* = *Disa walleri*  
*Disa leptostachys* = *Disa tenuis*  
*Disa leucostachys* = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *fragrans*  
***Disa lineata*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa longicornu*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa longifolia*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa lutea* = *Disa tenuifolia*  
*Disa luxurians* = *Disa stairsii*

- Disa macowanii* = *Disa versicolor*  
*Disa macrantha* = *Disa cornuta*  
*Disa maculata* = *Disa ocellata*  
***Disa maculata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa maculomarronina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa marlothii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa megaceras* = *Disa crassicornis*  
*Disa melaleuca* = *Disa bivalvata*  
***Disa micropetala*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa minax* = *Disa galpinii*  
***Disa miniata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa minor*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa modesta* = *Disa vaginata*  
***Disa montana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa natalensis* = *Disa polygonoides*  
***Disa neglecta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa nervosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa nigerica*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa nivea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa nyassana* = *Disa zombica*  
***Disa nyikensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa obtusa* ssp. *hottentotica*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa obtusa* ssp. *obtusa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa obtusa* ssp. *picta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa obtusa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa occultans* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*  
***Disa ocellata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa ochrostachya* var. *latipetala* = *Disa satyriopsis*  
***Disa ochrostachya*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa oligantha*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa oreophila* ssp. *erecta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa oreophila* ssp. *erecta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa oreophila* ssp. *oreophila*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa oreophila*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa ornithantha*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa ovalifolia*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa pappei* = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *picta*  
*Disa parvilabris* = *Disa oligantha*  
*Disa patens* = *Disa filicornis*  
*Disa patens* = *Disa tenuifolia*  
***Disa patula* var. *patula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa patula* var. *transvaalensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa patula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa perplexa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa perrieri* = *Disa caffra*  
*Disa picta* = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *picta*  
***Disa pillansii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa poikilantha* = *Disa montana*  
***Disa polygonoides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa porrecta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa praestans* = *Disa robusta*  
*Disa princeae* = *Disa walleri*  
***Disa pulchella*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa pulchra* var. *montana* = *Disa montana*  
***Disa pulchra*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa racemosa* var. *isopetala* = *Disa racemosa*  
*Disa racemosa* var. *venosa* = *Disa venosa*  
***Disa racemosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa reflexa* = *Disa filicornis*  
***Disa rhodantha*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa richardiana* = *Disa richardiana*  
***Disa richardiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa robusta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa roeperocharoides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa rosea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa rungweensis* ssp. *rhodesiaca* = *Disa zimbabwensis*  
*Disa rungweensis* var. *rhodesiaca* = *Disa zimbabwensis*  
***Disa rungweensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa rutenbergiana* = *Disa buchenaviana*  
*Disa sagittalis* var. *triloba* = *Disa triloba*  
***Disa sagittalis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa salteri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa sanguinea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa sankeyi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa satyriopsis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa saxicola*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa schimperi* = *Disa scutellifera*  
***Disa schizodioides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa scullyi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa scutellifera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa secunda* = *Disa racemosa*  
***Disa similis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa stachyoides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa stairsii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa stenoglossa* = *Disa patula*  
*Disa stokoei* = *Disa hallackii*  
*Disa stolonifera* = *Disa eminii*  
*Disa stolzii* = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*  
***Disa stricta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa subaequalis* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*  
*Disa subscutellifera* = *Disa englerana*  
***Disa subtenuicornis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa tabularis* = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *obtusa*/ *Disa obtusa*  
*Disa tanganyikensis* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*  
***Disa telipogonis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa tenella* ssp. *pusilla*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa tenella* ssp. *tenella*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa tenella* var. *brachyceras* = *Disa brachyceras*  
***Disa tenella*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa tenuicornis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa tenuifolia*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa tenuis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa thodei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa triloba*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa tripetaloides* ssp. *aurata* = *Disa aurata*  
*Disa tripetaloides* var. *aurata* = *Disa aurata*  
***Disa tripetaloides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa tysonii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa ukingensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa uliginosa* = *Disa saxicola*  
***Disa uncinata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa uniflora*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa vaginata* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*  
***Disa vaginata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa vasselotii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa venosa* = *Disa tripetaloides*  
***Disa venosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa verdickii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa versicolor*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa walleri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa welwitschii* = *Disa roeperocharoides*  
***Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa welwitschii* var. *buchneri* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*  
***Disa welwitschii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa wissmannii* = *Disa stairsii*  
***Disa woodii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa zeyheri* = *Disa porrecta*  
***Disa zimbabwensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa zombaensis* = *Disa walleri*  
***Disa zombica*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa zuluensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
discocacti (E): *Discocactus* spp.  
discocacti (E): *Discocactus* spp.  
discocacto (S): *Discocactus* spp.  
discocactos (S): *Discocactus* spp.  
***Discocactus* spp.:** (E) discocacti, (S) discocacto I  
CACTACEAE  
***Discocactus* spp.:** (E) discocacti, (S) discocactos I  
CACTACEAE  
*Discocactus albispinus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *zehntneri*  
*Discocactus alteolens* = *Discocactus placentiformis*  
*Discocactus araneispinus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*

*Discocactus bahiensis* ssp. *subviridigriseus* = *Discocactus bahiensis*

***Discocactus bahiensis*: I CACTACEAE**

*Discocactus boliviensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus boomianus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*

*Discocactus buenekeri* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*

*Discocactus cangaensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus catingicola* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *catingicola*

*Discocactus catingicola* ssp. *griseus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus catingicola* ssp. *rapirhizus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus cephaliaciculosus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus cephaliaciculosus* ssp. *nudicephalus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus crassispinus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus crassispinus* ssp. *araguiensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus crystallophilus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

*Discocactus diersianus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus diersianus* ssp. *goianus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus estevesii* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

***Discocactus ferricola*: I CACTACEAE**

*Discocactus flavispinus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus goianus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus griseus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus hartmannii* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

*Discocactus hartmannii* ssp. *giganteus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

*Discocactus hartmannii* ssp. *magnimammus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

*Discocactus hartmannii* ssp. *patulifolius* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

*Discocactus hartmannii* ssp. *setosiflorus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

***Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *catingicola*: I CACTACEAE**

***Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*: I CACTACEAE**

***Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*: I CACTACEAE**

*Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *melanochlorus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

***Discocactus heptacanthus*: I CACTACEAE**

***Discocactus horstii*: I CACTACEAE**

*Discocactus insignis* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

*Discocactus latispinus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

*Discocactus latispinus* ssp. *pseudolatispinus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

*Discocactus latispinus* ssp. *pulvinicapitatus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

*Discocactus lindaianus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus lindanus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus lindanus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus magnimammus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

*Discocactus magnimammus* ssp. *bonitoensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

*Discocactus mamillosus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

*Discocactus melanochlorus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus multicolorispinus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

*Discocactus nigrisaetosus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *catingicola*

*Discocactus pachythele* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

*Discocactus paranaensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus*

*Discocactus patulifolius* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

*Discocactus piauiensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *catingicola*

*Discocactus placentiformis* ssp. *alteolens* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

*Discocactus placentiformis* ssp. *multicolorispinus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

*Discocactus placentiformis* ssp. *pugionacanthus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

***Discocactus placentiformis*: I CACTACEAE**

*Discocactus prominentigibbus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

***Discocactus pseudoinsignis*: I CACTACEAE**

*Discocactus pseudolatispinus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

*Discocactus pugionacanthus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

*Discocactus pulvinicapitatus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

*Discocactus rapirhizus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus semicampaniflorus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus silicicola* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus silvaticus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus spinosior* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *catingicola*

*Discocactus squamibaccatus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus subterraneo-proliferans* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

*Discocactus subviridigriseus* = *Discocactus bahiensis*

*Discocactus tricornis* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

*Discocactus woutersianus* = *Discocactus horstii*

*Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *albispinus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *zehntneri*

*Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *araneispinus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*

***Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*: I CACTACEAE**

*Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *buenekeri* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*

*Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *horstiorum* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*

***Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *zehntneri*: I CACTACEAE**

***Discocactus zehntneri*: I CACTACEAE**

***Discyphus* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Diseris* = *Disperis*

***Disocactus ackermannii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**

*Disocactus acuminatus* = *Pseudorhipsalis acuminata*

*Disocactus alatus* = *Pseudorhipsalis alata*

***Disocactus amazonicus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**

***Disocactus aurantiacus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**

***Disocactus biformis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**

***Disocactus cinnabarinus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**

***Disocactus eichlamii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**

***Disocactus flagelliformis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**

*Disocactus himantocladus* = *Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada*

*Disocactus horichii* = *Pseudorhipsalis horichii*

***Disocactus kimmachii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**

*Disocactus lankesteri* = *Pseudorhipsalis lankesteri*

***Disocactus macdougalii*: (E) McDougal's Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**

***Disocactus macranthus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**

- Disocactus martianus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Disocactus nelsonii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Disocactus phyllanthoides***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Disocactus quezaltecus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Disocactus ramulosa* = *Pseudorhizalis ramulosa*  
***Disocactus schrankii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Disocactus speciosus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Disperis* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dissorhynchium* = *Habenaria*  
*Distichis* = *Liparis*  
*Distomaea* = *Listera*  
***Distylodon* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diteilis* = *Liparis*  
*Dithrix* = *Habenaria*  
*Dithyridanthus* = *Schiedeella*  
*Ditulima* = *Dendrobium*  
***Diuris* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dockrillia* x *foederata* = *Dendrobium* x *foederatum*  
*Dockrillia* x *grimesii* = *Dendrobium* x *grimesii*  
*Dockrillia* = *Dendrobium*  
*Dockrillia baseyana* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*  
*Dockrillia beckleri* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*  
*Dockrillia bowmannii* = *Dendrobium bowmanii*  
*Dockrillia calamiformis* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*  
*Dockrillia casuarinae* = *Dendrobium casuarinae*  
*Dockrillia chordiformis* = *Dendrobium chordiforme*  
*Dockrillia cucumerina* = *Dendrobium cucumerinum*  
*Dockrillia desmotrichoides* = *Dendrobium rigidum*  
*Dockrillia dolichophylla* = *Dendrobium dolichophyllum*  
*Dockrillia fairfaxii* = *Dendrobium fairfaxii*  
*Dockrillia flagella* = *Dendrobium flagellum*  
*Dockrillia lichenastrum* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*  
*Dockrillia linguiforme* = *Dendrobium linguiforme*  
*Dockrillia mortii* = *Dendrobium mortii*  
*Dockrillia nugentii* = *Dendrobium nugentii*  
*Dockrillia pugioniformis* = *Dendrobium pugioniforme*  
*Dockrillia racemosa* = *Dendrobium racemosum*  
*Dockrillia rigida* = *Dendrobium rigidum*  
*Dockrillia schoenina* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*  
*Dockrillia striolata* = *Dendrobium striolatum*  
*Dockrillia tenuissima* = *Dendrobium mortii*  
*Dockrillia teretifolia* = *Dendrobium teretifolium*  
*Dockrillia toressae* = *Dendrobium toressae*  
*Dockrillia vagans* = *Dendrobium vagans*  
*Dockrillia wassellii* = *Dendrobium wassellii*  
***Dodsonia* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dolichocentrum* = *Dendrobium*  
*Dolichothele albescens* = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *albescens*  
*Dolichothele balsasoides* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*  
*Dolichothele baumii* = *Mammillaria baumii*  
*Dolichothele beneckeii* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*  
*Dolichothele camptotricha* = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *camptotricha*  
*Dolichothele decipiens* = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *decipiens*  
*Dolichothele longimamma* = *Mammillaria longimamma*  
*Dolichothele longimamma* ssp. *uberiformis* = *Mammillaria longimamma*  
*Dolichothele melaleuca* = *Mammillaria melaleuca*  
*Dolichothele nelsonii* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*  
*Dolichothele sphaerica* = *Mammillaria sphaerica*  
*Dolichothele surculosa* = *Mammillaria surculosa*  
*Dolichothele uberiformis* = *Mammillaria longimamma*  
***Domingoa* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Domingoa kienastii* = *Encyclia kienastii*  
***Doritis* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Doritis bifalcis* = *Dendrobium bifalcis*  
*Dorycheile* = *Cephalanthera*  
***Dossinia* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dothilis* = *Spiranthes*  
*Dothilophis* = *Epidendrum*  
*Doxosma* = *Epidendrum*  
*Dracula* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula alcihoë*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula amaliae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula andreettae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula anicula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula anthracina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula aphrodes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula astuta* = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*  
*Dracula astuta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula bella*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula bellerophon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula benedictii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula berthae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula brangeri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula burbidgeana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
*Dracula callifera* = *Dracula houtteana*  
*Dracula carcinopsis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula carderi* = *Dracula inaequalis*  
*Dracula carderiopsis* = *Dracula houtteana*  
*Dracula carlueri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula chestertonii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula chimaera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula chiroptera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula citrina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula cochliops*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula cordobae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula cutis-bufonis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula dalessandroi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula dalstroemii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula decussata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula deltoidea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula diabola*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula diana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula dodsonii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *erythrochaete*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *santa-elenaë*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula erythrochaete*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula exasperata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula fafnir*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula felix*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula fuligifera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula fuliginosa* = *Dracula radiella*  
*Dracula gaskelliana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
*Dracula gastrophora*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula gigas*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula gorgo* = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*/ *Dracula astuta*  
*Dracula gorgona*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula gorgonella*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula hawleyi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula hirsuta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula hirtzii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula houtteana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula hubeinii* = *Dracula benedictii*  
*Dracula inaequalis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula incognita*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula insolita*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula iricolor* = *Dracula trichroma*  
*Dracula iricolor*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula janetiae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula lactea* = *Dracula velutina*  
*Dracula lafleuri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula lehmanniana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula lemurella*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula leonum* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
*Dracula levii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula ligiae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula lindstroemii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula lotax*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula lowii* = *Dracula platycrater*

- Dracula mantissa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula marsupialis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula medellinensis* = *Dracula radiosa*  
*Dracula microglochis* = *Dracula velutina*  
*Dracula minax*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula mopsus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula morleyi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula mosquerae* = *Dracula houtteana*  
*Dracula navarroorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula niesseniae* = *Dracula decussata*  
*Dracula nosferatu*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula nycterina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula octavioi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula ophioceps*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula orientalis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula ortiziana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula papillosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula pholeodytes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula platycrater*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula polyphemus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula portillae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula posadarum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula presbys*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula psittacina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula psyche*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula pubescens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula pusilla*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula quilichaoensis* = *Dracula trichroma*  
*Dracula radiella*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula radiosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula rezeckiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula ripleyana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula robledorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula roezlii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula senilis* = *Dracula chimaera*  
*Dracula sergioi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula severa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula sibundoyensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula simia*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula sodiroi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula syndactyla*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula tarantula* = *Dracula tubeana*  
*Dracula trichroma*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula trinema* = *Dracula platycrater*  
*Dracula trinema* = *Dracula velutina*  
*Dracula trinympharum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula troglodytes* = *Dracula benedictii*  
*Dracula tubeana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula ubangina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula vagabunda* = *Dracula pusilla*  
*Dracula vampira*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula velutina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula venefica*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula venosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula verticulosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula vespertilio*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula viad-tepes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula vinacea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula wallisii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula woolwardiae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula x circe*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula x pileus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula x radio-syndactyla*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula xenos*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Drakaea* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Drakonorchis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dresslerella* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dressleria* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dressleria dilecta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dressleria eburnea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dressleriella* = *Jacquinella*  
*Dryadella* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadella albicans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadella auriculigera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadella aviceps*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadella crenulata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadella dolichopoda* = *Masdevallia dolichopoda*/ *Dryadella pusiola*  
*Dryadella elata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadella espirito-santensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadella gnomes-ferreirae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadella guatemalensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadella lilliputana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadella linearifolia*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadella melloi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadella osmariniana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadella paranaënsis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadella perpusilla*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadella pusiola*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadella simula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadella simulatrix*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadella summersii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadella susanae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadella zebrina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadorchis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Drymoanthus* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Drymoda* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Drymoda digitata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Drymoda gymnopus* = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus*  
*Drymoda latisejala* = *Bulbophyllum capillipes*  
*Drymoda picta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Drymoda siamensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryopeia* = *Disperis*  
*Dryorchis* = *Disperis*  
*Duboisia* = *Myoxanthus*  
*Dubois-reymondia* = *Myoxanthus*  
*Duckeella* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dudleya stolonifera*: (E) Laguna Beach Liveforever, Laguna Beach Dudleya II CRASSULACEAE  
*Dudleya traskiae*: (E) Santa Barbara Island Liveforever, Santa Barbara Island Dudleya, Liveforever II CRASSULACEAE  
Dudleya, Laguna Beach (E): *Dudleya stolonifera*  
Dudleya, Santa Barbara Island (E): *Dudleya traskiae*  
*Dunstervillea* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Dwarf-Groundroot (E): *Panax quinquefolius*  
*Dyakia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dyakia hendersoniana* = *Ascocentrum hendersoniana*  
*Dyeroicyas micholitzii* = *Cycas micholitzii*  
*Dypsis decaryi* = *Neodypsis decaryi*  
*Dypsis decipiens* = *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens*  
Eagle Wood (E): *Aquilaria crassna*  
Eaglewood Tree, Malayan (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
*Earina* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eburophyton* = *Cephalanthera*  
*Eccremocactus bradei* = *Weberocereus bradei*  
*Eccremocactus imitans* = *Weberocereus imitans*  
*Eccremocactus rosei* = *Weberocereus rosei*  
*Echinocactus asterias* = *Astrophytum asterias*  
*Echinocactus grandis* = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*  
*Echinocactus grusonii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinocactus horizontalonius*: (E) Turk's-head Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinocactus ingens* = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*  
*Echinocactus palmeri* = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*  
*Echinocactus parryi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinocactus platyacanthus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinocactus polycephalus* ssp. *polycephalus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinocactus polycephalus* ssp. *xeranthemoides*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinocactus polycephalus*: (E) Cotton-top Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinocactus texensis*: (E) Horse Crippler Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinocactus visnaga* = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*  
*Echinocereus abbeae* = *Echinocereus fasciculatus*

- Echinocereus acifer* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*  
*Echinocereus acifer* ssp. *huitcholensis* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*  
*Echinocereus acifer* ssp. *tubiflorus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*
- Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *adustus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *bonatzii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *schwarzii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus adustus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus albatius* = *Echinocereus nivosus*  
*Echinocereus albispinus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *baileyi*  
*Echinocereus amoenus* = *Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *pulchellus*  
*Echinocereus angusticeps* = *Echinocereus papillosus angusticeps*
- Echinocereus apachensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus arizonicus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus arizonicus* ssp. *matudae* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus arizonicus* ssp. *nigrihorridispinus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus armatus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *armatus*  
*Echinocereus baileyi* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *baileyi*
- Echinocereus barthelowanus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus berlandieri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus blanckii* = *Echinocereus berlandieri*  
*Echinocereus bonatzii* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *bonatzii*  
***Echinocereus bonkerae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus brandegeei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus bristolii* ssp. *floresii* = *Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *floresii*
- Echinocereus bristolii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus caespitosus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*  
*Echinocereus canyonensis* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus carmenensis* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*
- Echinocereus chisoensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus chloranthus* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*  
*Echinocereus chloranthus* ssp. *cylindricus* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *cylindricus*  
*Echinocereus chloranthus* ssp. *neocapillus* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*  
*Echinocereus chloranthus* ssp. *rhylolithensis* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*  
*Echinocereus chlorophthalmus* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*
- Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *ehrenbergii* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*
- Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *tulensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus cinerascens*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *aggregatus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *mojavensis* = *Echinocereus mojavensis*  
*Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *paucispinus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *roemeri* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *rosei* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus coccineus*: (E) Arizona Hedgehog Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus conglomeratus* = *Echinocereus stramineus* ssp. *stramineus*  
*Echinocereus ctenoides* = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*  
***Echinocereus dasyacanthus* ssp. *dasyacanthus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus dasyacanthus* ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus dasyacanthus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus davisii* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *davisii*  
*Echinocereus decumbens* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus delaetii* = *Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *delaetii*  
*Echinocereus dubius* = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*  
*Echinocereus durangensis* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*  
*Echinocereus ehrenbergii* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*
- Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *decumbens*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *engelmannii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *fasciculatus* = *Echinocereus fasciculatus*  
***Echinocereus engelmannii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *brevispinus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus enneacanthus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus fasciculatus* ssp. *bonkerae* = *Echinocereus bonkerae*  
*Echinocereus fasciculatus* ssp. *boyce-thompsonii* = *Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii*  
***Echinocereus fasciculatus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *fendleri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *hempelii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus fendleri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *ferreirianus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*: (E) Lindsay's Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog Cactus, (S) Cacto de Lindsay I CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus ferreirianus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus fitchii* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*  
*Echinocereus fitchii* ssp. *albertii* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*  
*Echinocereus fitchii* ssp. *armatus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *armatus*  
*Echinocereus floresii* = *Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *floresii*  
*Echinocereus fobeanus* = *Echinocereus chisoensis*  
*Echinocereus fobeanus* ssp. *metornii* = *Echinocereus chisoensis*
- Echinocereus freudenbergeri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus gentryi* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *gentryi*  
*Echinocereus glycimorphus* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*  
*Echinocereus gonacanthus* = *Echinocereus triglochidiatus*  
***Echinocereus grandis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus hancockii* = *Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *hancockii*  
*Echinocereus hempelii* = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *hempelii*: *Echinocereus fendleri* var  
*Echinocereus hexaedrus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus hildmannii* = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*  
*Echinocereus huitcholensis* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*
- Echinocereus klapperi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus knippelianus* ssp. *kruegeri* = *Echinocereus knippelianus*

- Echinocereus knippelianus* ssp. *reyesii* = *Echinocereus knippelianus*
- Echinocereus knippelianus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus krausei* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus kuenzleri* = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *fendleri*: *Echinocereus fendleri* var
- Echinocereus kunzei* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus laui*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus ledingii*: (E) Leding's Hedgehog Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus leeanus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*
- Echinocereus leonensis* = *Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *leonensis*
- Echinocereus leptacanthus* = *Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *pentalophus*
- Echinocereus leucanthus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus lindsayi* = *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*
- Echinocereus lloydii* = *Echinocereus* x
- Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *delaetii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *freudenbergeri* = *Echinocereus freudenbergeri*
- Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *longisetus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus longisetus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus luteus* = *Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *subinermis*
- Echinocereus mamillatus* = *Echinocereus brandegeei*
- Echinocereus mapimiensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus mariae* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
- Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *hancockii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *maritimus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus maritimus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus marksianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*
- Echinocereus matthesianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*
- Echinocereus matudae* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus melanocentrus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
- Echinocereus merkeri* = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*
- Echinocereus metornii* = *Echinocereus chisoensis*
- Echinocereus mojavenis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus mombbergerianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
- Echinocereus morricalii* = *Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *morricalii*
- Echinocereus munzii* = *Echinocereus engelmannii*
- Echinocereus neocapillus* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*
- Echinocereus neomexicanus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus nicholii* ssp. *llanuraensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus nicholii* ssp. *nicholii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus nicholii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus nivosus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus ochoterena* = *Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *ochoterena*
- Echinocereus ortegae* ssp. *koehresianus* = *Echinocereus ortegae*
- Echinocereus ortegae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pacificus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
- Echinocereus pacificus* ssp. *mombbergerianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
- Echinocereus palmeri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pamanesiorum* ssp. *bonatzii* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *bonatzii*
- Echinocereus pamanesiorum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus papillosus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *arteagensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *gonzalezii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *mazapilensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *parkeri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus parkeri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pectinatus* ssp. *ctenoides* = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*
- Echinocereus pectinatus* ssp. *pectinatus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pectinatus* ssp. *wenigeri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pectinatus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pensilis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *leonensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *pentalophus*: (E) Lady-finger Hedgehog Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *procumbens*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pentalophus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus perbellus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *perbellus*
- Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *mombbergerianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
- Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus polyacanthus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus poselgeri* ssp. *kroenleinii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
- Echinocereus poselgeri*: (E) Dahlia's Apple Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus primolanatus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pseudopectinatus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *acanthosetus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *pulchellus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *sharpii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *venustus* = *Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *weinbergii*
- Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *weinbergii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pulchellus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus purpureus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
- Echinocereus radians* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *adustus*
- Echinocereus rayonesensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus rectispinus* = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *rectispinus*
- Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *armatus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *baileyi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *caespitosus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *perbellus*
- Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*: (E) Fitch's Hedgehog Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *perbellus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *reichenbachii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus reichenbachii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus rigidissimus* ssp. *rigidissimus*: (E) Arizona Rainbow Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus rigidissimus* ssp. *rubispinus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus rigidissimus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus roemerii* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus rosei* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus rufispinus* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *adustus*
- Echinocereus rusanthus* ssp. *fiehnii* = *Echinocereus rusanthus*
- Echinocereus rusanthus* ssp. *weedini* = *Echinocereus rusanthus*
- Echinocereus rusanthus*: (E) Rusty Hedgehog Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**

- Echinocereus salm-dyckianus* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*  
*Echinocereus salm-dyckianus* ssp. *obscuriensis* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*  
*Echinocereus salmianus* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*  
*Echinocereus sanpedroensis* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*  
*Echinocereus santaritensis* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*  
*Echinocereus sarissophorus* = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*  
***Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *gentryi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus scheeri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus schereri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus schmollii*: (E) Lamb's-tail Cactus I CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus schwarzii* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *schwarzii*  
***Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *floresii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *sciurus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus sciurus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus scopulorum* ssp. *pseudopectinatus* = *Echinocereus pseudopectinatus*  
***Echinocereus scopulorum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus spinigemmatum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus standleyi* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *viridiflorus*  
*Echinocereus steereae* = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*  
***Echinocereus stoloniferus* ssp. *stoloniferus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus stoloniferus* ssp. *tayopensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus stoloniferus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus stramineus* ssp. *occidentalis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus stramineus* ssp. *stramineus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus stramineus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *ochoterenae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *subinermis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus subinermis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus subterraneus* = *Echinocereus sciurus*  
*Echinocereus tamaulipensis* ssp. *deherdtii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*  
*Echinocereus tamaulipensis* ssp. *waldeisii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*  
*Echinocereus tayopensis* = *Echinocereus stoloniferus* ssp. *tayopensis*  
*Echinocereus toroweapensis* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus triglochidiatus* ssp. *mojavensis* = *Echinocereus mojavensis*  
***Echinocereus triglochidiatus* var. *arizonicus*: (E) Arizona Hedgehog Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus triglochidiatus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus tulensis* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *tulensis*  
*Echinocereus uspenskii* = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*  
*Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *huastecensis* = *Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *morricallii*  
***Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *morricallii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus viereckii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *correllii*: (E) Correll's Green Pitaya Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *cylindricus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *davisii*: (E) Davis' Green Pitaya Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *viridiflorus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus viridiflorus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus waldeisii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*  
***Echinocereus websterianus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus weinbergii* = *Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *weinbergii*  
***Echinocereus x roetteri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinofossulocactus albatu*s = *Stenocactus vaupelianus*  
*Echinofossulocactus arrigens* = *Stenocactus crispatus*  
*Echinofossulocactus caespitosus* = *Stenocactus obvallatus*  
*Echinofossulocactus confusus* = *Stenocactus crispatus*  
*Echinofossulocactus coptonogonus* = *Stenocactus coptonogonus*  
*Echinofossulocactus crispatus* = *Stenocactus crispatus*  
*Echinofossulocactus densispinus* = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus*  
*Echinofossulocactus dichroacanthus* = *Stenocactus crispatus*  
*Echinofossulocactus flexispinus* = *Stenocactus crispatus*  
*Echinofossulocactus guerraianus* = *Stenocactus crispatus*  
*Echinofossulocactus hastatus* = *Stenocactus hastatus*  
*Echinofossulocactus heteracanthus* = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus*  
*Echinofossulocactus kellerianus* = *Stenocactus crispatus*  
*Echinofossulocactus lamellosus* = *Stenocactus crispatus*  
*Echinofossulocactus lancifer* = *Stenocactus crispatus*  
*Echinofossulocactus lezarzae* = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus*  
*Echinofossulocactus lloydii* = *Stenocactus multicostatus*  
*Echinofossulocactus multiareolatus* = *Stenocactus crispatus*  
*Echinofossulocactus multicostatus* = *Stenocactus multicostatus*  
*Echinofossulocactus obvallatus* = *Stenocactus obvallatus*  
*Echinofossulocactus parksianus* = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus*  
*Echinofossulocactus pentacanthus* = *Stenocactus obvallatus*  
*Echinofossulocactus phyllacanthus* = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus*  
*Echinofossulocactus rosasianus* = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus*  
*Echinofossulocactus sulphureus* = *Stenocactus sulphureus*  
*Echinofossulocactus tricuspoidatus* = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus*  
*Echinofossulocactus vaupelianus* = *Stenocactus vaupelianus*  
*Echinofossulocactus violaciflorus* = *Stenocactus crispatus*  
*Echinofossulocactus zacatecasensis* = *Stenocactus multicostatus*  
*Echinomastus acunensis* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*  
*Echinomastus dasyacanthus* = *Sclerocactus intertextus*  
*Echinomastus durangensis* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*  
*Echinomastus erectocentrus* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*  
*Echinomastus gautii* = *Sclerocactus warnockii*  
*Echinomastus intertextus* = *Sclerocactus intertextus*  
*Echinomastus johnsonii* = *Sclerocactus johnsonii*  
*Echinomastus krausei* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*  
*Echinomastus laui* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*  
*Echinomastus macdowellii* = *Thelocactus macdowellii*  
*Echinomastus mapimiensis* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*  
*Echinomastus mariposensis* = *Sclerocactus mariposensis*  
*Echinomastus unguispinus* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*  
*Echinomastus unguispinus* ssp. *laui* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*  
*Echinomastus warnockii* = *Sclerocactus warnockii*  
***Echinopsis adolfofriedrichii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinopsis albispinosa* = *Echinopsis tubiflora*  
*Echinopsis amblayensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
***Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *ancistrophora*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *cardenasiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *pojoensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinopsis ancistrophora*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinopsis angelesiae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinopsis antezanae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinopsis apiculata* = *Echinopsis* spp.  
*Echinopsis arachnacantha* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*



- Echinopsis arboricola*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis arebaloi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *atacamensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis atacamensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis aurantiaca* = *Echinopsis glaucina*  
*Echinopsis aurea*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis ayopayana* = *Echinopsis comarapana*  
*Echinopsis backebergii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis baldiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis bertramiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis boedekeriana* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
*Echinopsis boyuibensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis brasiliensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis brevispina* = *Echinopsis thionantha*  
*Echinopsis bridgesii* ssp. *bridgesii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis bridgesii* ssp. *yungasensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis bridgesii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis bruchii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis caineana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis cajasensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis calliantholilacina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis callichroma*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis calochlora* ssp. *calochlora*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis calochlora* ssp. *glaetzleana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis calochlora*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis calorubra* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*  
*Echinopsis camarguensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis candicans*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis cardenasiana* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *cardenasiana*  
*Echinopsis carmineiflora* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis cerdana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis chacoana* = *Echinopsis rhodotricha* ssp. *chacoana*  
*Echinopsis chalaensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis chamaecereus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis chiloensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis chrysantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis chrysochete*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis cinnabarina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis clavatus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis cochabambensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis comarapana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis conaconensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis coquimbana*: (S) Quisco Coquimbano #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis cordobensis* = *Echinopsis leucantha*  
*Echinopsis coronata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis cotacajesii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis courantii* = *Echinopsis candicans*  
*Echinopsis crassicaulis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis cuzcoensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis cylindracea* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Echinopsis densispina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis derenbergii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis deserticola*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis elongata* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Echinopsis escayachensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis eyriesii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis fabrisii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis fallax* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Echinopsis famatinensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis ferox*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis fiebrigii* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Echinopsis forbesii* = *Echinopsis rhodotricha*  
*Echinopsis formosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis formosissima* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*  
*Echinopsis fricii* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*  
*Echinopsis friedrichii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis fulvilana* = *Echinopsis deserticola*  
*Echinopsis glauca*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis glaucina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis graciliflora*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis grandiflora* = *Echinopsis calochlora*  
*Echinopsis grandis* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Echinopsis haematantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis hahniana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis hamatacantha* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*  
*Echinopsis hammerschmidii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis hardeniana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Echinopsis herbasii* = *Echinopsis mamillosa*  
*Echinopsis hertrichiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis herzogiana* = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*  
*Echinopsis hualfinensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Echinopsis huascha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis huotii* ssp. *huotii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis huotii* ssp. *vallegrandensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis huotii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis hystriehoides*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis ibicuatenensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis ingens* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Echinopsis intricatissima* = *Echinopsis leucantha*  
*Echinopsis kermesina* = *Echinopsis mamillosa*  
*Echinopsis kladiwana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis klingleriana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis knuthiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis korethroides*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis kratochviliana* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*  
*Echinopsis kuehnrchii* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Echinopsis lageniformis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis lamprochlora*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis lateritia*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis lecoriensis* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Echinopsis leucantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis leucomalla* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Echinopsis litoral*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis longispina* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Echinopsis macrogona*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis mamillosa* ssp. *mamillosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis mamillosa* ssp. *silvatica*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis mamillosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis manguinii* = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*  
*Echinopsis marsoneri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis mataranensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis maximiliana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis melanopotamica* = *Echinopsis leucantha*  
*Echinopsis meyeri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis mieckleyi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis minuana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis mirabilis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis molesta*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis multiplex* = *Echinopsis oxygona*  
*Echinopsis narvaecensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Echinopsis nealeana* = *Echinopsis saltensis*  
*Echinopsis nigra*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *obrepanda*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *tapecuana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis obrepanda*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis orurensis* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Echinopsis oxygona*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis pachanoi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis pampana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis pamparuizii* = *Echinopsis huotii*  
*Echinopsis paraguayensis* = *Echinopsis oxygona*  
*Echinopsis pasacana* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*  
*Echinopsis pecheretiana* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Echinopsis peitscheriana* = *Acanthocalycium klimpelianum*  
*Echinopsis pentlandii* ssp. *hardeniana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Echinopsis pentlandii* ssp. *larae* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Echinopsis pentlandii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE

- Echinopsis pereziensis* = *Echinopsis comarapana*  
*Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *puquiensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis peruviana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis poco* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Echinopsis pojoensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis polyancistra* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*  
*Echinopsis potosina* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Echinopsis pseudocachensis* = *Echinopsis saltensis*  
*Echinopsis pseudocandicans* = *Echinopsis candicans*  
*Echinopsis pseudomamillosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis pudantii* = *Echinopsis eyriesii*  
*Echinopsis pugionacantha* ssp. *pugionacantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis pugionacantha* ssp. *rossii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis pugionacantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis puquiensis* = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *puquiensis*  
*Echinopsis purpureopilosa* = *Echinopsis lamprochlora*  
*Echinopsis quadratumbonatus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis quinesensis* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Echinopsis randallii* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Echinopsis rauschii* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*: *Mammillaria haageana*  
*Echinopsis rebutioides* = *Echinopsis densispina*  
*Echinopsis rhodotricha* ssp. *chacoana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis rhodotricha* ssp. *rhodotricha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis rhodotricha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis ritteri* = *Echinopsis mamillosa*  
*Echinopsis riviere-de-caraltii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis rivierei* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*  
*Echinopsis rojasii* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Echinopsis roseolilacina* = *Echinopsis mamillosa*  
*Echinopsis rowleyi* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Echinopsis rubinghiana* = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*  
*Echinopsis saltensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis sanguiflora*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis santaensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis schickendantzii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis schieliana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis schoenii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis schreiteri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis schwantesii* = *Echinopsis oxygona*  
*Echinopsis scopulicola*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis semidenudata* = *Echinopsis huotii*  
*Echinopsis shaferi* = *Echinopsis leucantha*  
*Echinopsis silvatica* = *Echinopsis mamillosa* ssp. *silvatica*  
*Echinopsis silvestrii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis skottsbergii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis smrziiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis spachiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis spagazziniana* = *Echinopsis leucantha*  
*Echinopsis spinibarbis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis spiniflora* = *Acanthocalycium spiniflorum*  
*Echinopsis stollenwerkiana* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*  
*Echinopsis strigosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis subdenudata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis sucrensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis tacaquirensis* ssp. *tacaquirensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis tacaquirensis* ssp. *taquimbalensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis tacaquirensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis tapecuana* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *tapecuana*  
*Echinopsis taquimbalensis* = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* ssp. *taquimbalensis*  
*Echinopsis taratensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *tarijensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *totorensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis tarijensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis tarmaensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis tegeleriana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis terscheckii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis thelegona*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis thelegonoides*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis thionantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis tiegeliana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis toralapana* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Echinopsis torrecillasensis* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*  
*Echinopsis trichosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis tubiflora*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis tulhuayacensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis tunariensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis turbinata* = *Echinopsis eyriesii*  
*Echinopsis uebelmanniana* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Echinopsis uyupampensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis valida* = *Echinopsis* spp.  
*Echinopsis vallegrandensis* = *Echinopsis huotii* ssp. *vallegrandensis*  
*Echinopsis vasquezii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis vatteri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis volliana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis walteri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis werdermanniana* = *Echinopsis terscheckii*  
*Echinopsis werdermannii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis x cabreræ*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis yungasensis* = *Echinopsis bridgesii* ssp. *yungasensis*  
*Echinopsis yuquina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echioglossum* = *Cleisostoma*  
*Echites bispinosa* = *Pachypodium bispinosum*  
*Echites succulenta* = *Pachypodium succulentum*  
*Eckartia* = *Peristeria*  
*Eggelingia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eggelingia ligulifolia* = *Angraecum marii*  
*Elasmatium* = *Goodyera*  
*Eleorchis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eleorchis japonica*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
elephant trunks (E): *Pachypodium* spp.  
Elephant's Foot (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*  
*Elleanthus* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eloyella* = *Phymatidium*  
*Eltropectris* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
*Elythranthera* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Embreea* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Emorycactus parryi* = *Echinocactus parryi*  
*Emorycactus polycephalus* = *Echinocactus polycephalus*  
*Emorycactus xeranthemoides* = *Echinocactus polycephalus* ssp. *xeranthemoides*  
*Empusa* = *Liparis*  
*Empusaria* = *Liparis*  
*Encephalartos* spp.: (E) cycads, (S) cícadas, (F) cycades I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos acanthus* = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*  
*Encephalartos aemulans*: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *angustifolia* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *bispinna* = *Encephalartos woodii*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *distans* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *eriocephalus* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *parvifolius* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *paucidentatus* = *Encephalartos paucidentatus*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *semidentatus* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *spiniosior* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii*: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos aplanatus*: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos arenarius*: I ZAMIACEAE

- Encephalartos barberi* ssp. *allochrous***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos barberi* ssp. *barteri***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos barberi***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos brachyphyllus* = *Encephalartos caffer*  
***Encephalartos brevifoliolatus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos bubalinus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos caffer* var. *brachyphyllus* = *Encephalartos caffer*  
*Encephalartos caffer* var. *integrifolius* = *Encephalartos caffer*  
*Encephalartos caffer* var. *unidentatus* = *Encephalartos caffer*  
***Encephalartos caffer***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos cerinus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos chimanimaniensis***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos concinnus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos cupidus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos cycadifolius* var. *glaber* = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*  
***Encephalartos cycadifolius***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos cycadis* = *Encephalartos caffer*  
***Encephalartos delucanus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos denisonii* = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana*  
***Encephalartos dolomiticus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos douglasii* = *Macrozamia fraseri*  
*Encephalartos dyeri* = *Macrozamia dyeri*  
***Encephalartos dyerianus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos elliptica* = *Encephalartos caffer*  
***Encephalartos equatorialis***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos eugene-maraisii***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos eximius* = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*  
***Encephalartos ferox***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos fraseri* = *Macrozamia fraseri*  
***Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos ghellinckii***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos graniticulus* = *Encephalartos dyerianus*  
*Encephalartos gratus* var. *manikensis* = *Encephalartos manikensis*  
***Encephalartos gratus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos heenanii***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos hildebrandtii* var. *dentatus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos hildebrandtii* var. *hildebrandtii***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos hildebrandtii***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos hirsutus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos horridus* var. *hallianus* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
*Encephalartos horridus* var. *latifrons* = *Encephalartos latifrons*  
*Encephalartos horridus* var. *nanus* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
*Encephalartos horridus* var. *tridens* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
*Encephalartos horridus* var. *trispinosus* = *Encephalartos trispinosus*  
*Encephalartos horridus* var. *van hallii* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
***Encephalartos horridus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos humilis***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos imbricans* = *Encephalartos equatorialis*  
***Encephalartos inopinus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos ituriensis***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos kisambo***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos kosiensis* = *Encephalartos ferox*  
***Encephalartos laevifolius***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos lanatus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos lanuginosus* = *Encephalartos longifolius*  
***Encephalartos latifrons***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos laurentianus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos lebomboensis***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos lehmannii* f. *dentatus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*  
*Encephalartos lehmannii* f. *spinulosus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*  
*Encephalartos lehmannii* var. *spinulosus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*  
***Encephalartos lehmannii***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos lemarinellianus* = *Encephalartos poggei*  
*Encephalartos longifolius* var. *angustifolius* = *Encephalartos longifolius*  
*Encephalartos longifolius* var. *latifolius* = *Encephalartos longifolius*  
*Encephalartos longifolius* var. *revolutus* = *Encephalartos longifolius*  
***Encephalartos longifolius***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos macdonnellii* = *Macrozamia macdonnellii*  
***Encephalartos macrostrobilus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos manikensis***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos marumii* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
***Encephalartos marungensis***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos mauritanus* = *Encephalartos longifolius*  
***Encephalartos middelburgensis***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos miquelii* = *Macrozamia miquelii*  
*Encephalartos moorei* = *Macrozamia moorei*  
***Encephalartos msinganus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos munchii***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos nanus* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
***Encephalartos natalensis***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos ngoyanus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos nubimontanus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos oldfieldii* = *Macrozamia fraseri*  
***Encephalartos paucidentatus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos pauli-guilielmi* = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*  
***Encephalartos poggei***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos powysorum***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos preissii* = *Macrozamia fraseri*  
***Encephalartos princeps***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos pterogonus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos pumilus* = *Zamia pumila*  
*Encephalartos regalis* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
***Encephalartos relictus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos schajesi***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos schmitzii***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos sclavoi***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos senticosus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos septentrionalis***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos spinulosus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*  
*Encephalartos spiralis* = *Macrozamia spiralis*  
*Encephalartos spiralis* var. *diplomera* = *Macrozamia diplomera*  
*Encephalartos spiralis* var. *major* = *Macrozamia communis*  
*Encephalartos successibus* = *Encephalartos whitelockii*  
***Encephalartos tegulaneus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos transvenosus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos trispinosus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos turneri***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos umbeluziensis***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos vanhalli* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
*Encephalartos venetus* = *Encephalartos nubimontanus*  
*Encephalartos verrucosus* = *Encephalartos dolomiticus*  
*Encephalartos verschaffeltii* = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*  
*Encephalartos villosus* f. *hildebrandtii* = *Encephalartos hildebrandtii*  
*Encephalartos villosus* f. *intermedia* = *Encephalartos villosus*  
***Encephalartos villosus***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos voiensis* = *Encephalartos kisambo*  
***Encephalartos whitelockii***: I ZAMIACEAE  
***Encephalartos woodii***: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalocarpus strobiliformis* = *Pelecyphora strobiliformis*  
*Encheiridion* = *Microcoelia*  
***Encheiridion macrorrhynchium***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia x perplexa* = *Encyclia perplexa*  
***Encyclia* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia abbreviata***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia acicularis* = *Encyclia bractescens*  
***Encyclia acuta***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia adencarpon* ssp. *trachycarpa* = *Encyclia trachycarpa*  
***Encyclia adencarpon***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia adenocaula* var. *kennedyi***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia adenocaula***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia advena***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia aemula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia aenicta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia alagoensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia alanjensis* = *Encyclia stellata*  
*Encyclia alata* ssp. *parviflora* = *Encyclia parviflora*  
*Encyclia alata* var. *parviflora* = *Encyclia parviflora*  
*Encyclia alata* var. *virella* = *Encyclia alata*  
*Encyclia alata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia albopurpurea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia alboxanthina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia allemanii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia allemanoides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia amabilis* = *Encyclia concolor*  
*Encyclia amanda*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ambigua*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia amicta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia andrichii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia angustiloba*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia apuahuensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia argentinensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia arminii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia aromatica* = *Encyclia incumbens*  
*Encyclia aspera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia asperirachis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia asperula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia atropurpurea* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Encyclia atropurpurea* var. *leucantha* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Encyclia atropurpurea* var. *rhodoglossa* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Encyclia atropurpurea* var. *rosea* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Encyclia atropurpurea* var. *rosea* = *Encyclia hanburii*  
*Encyclia atrorubens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia auyantepuiensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia baculus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia bahamensis* = *Encyclia rufa*  
*Encyclia bahiensis* = *Encyclia fowlei*  
*Encyclia belizensis* = *Encyclia guatemalensis*  
*Encyclia bicamerata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia bipapulares* = *Encyclia triangulifera*  
*Encyclia boothiana* ssp. *boothiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia boothiana* ssp. *favoris*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia boothiana* var. *erythronioides* = *Encyclia boothiana*  
*Encyclia boothiana*: (E) Booth's Orchid #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia brachiata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia brachychila* = *Encyclia hartwegii*  
*Encyclia bracteata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia bractescens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia bradfordi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia bragancae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia brassavolae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia brenesii* = *Encyclia mooreana*  
*Encyclia buchtienii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia bulbosa* = *Encyclia inversa*  
*Encyclia burle-marxii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia caetensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia calamaria*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia campos-portoi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia campylostalix*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia candollei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia capartiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia cardimii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia cepiforme*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ceratistes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia chacaoensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia chapadensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia chiapasensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia chimborazoensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia chiriquensis* = *Encyclia varicosa*/ *Encyclia varicosa*  
 ssp. *varicosa*  
*Encyclia chloroleuca*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia chondylobulbon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia citrina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia cochleata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia conchaechila*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia concolor*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia confusa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia conspicua* = *Encyclia dichroma*  
*Encyclia cordigera* var. *rosea* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Encyclia cordigera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia cretacea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia cyanocolumna*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia cyperifolia*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia deamii* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Encyclia dichroma*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia dickinsoniana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia diguetii* = *Encyclia tripartita*/ *Encyclia tripunctata*  
*Encyclia diota* ssp. *atrorubens* = *Encyclia atrorubens*  
*Encyclia diota*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia distantiflora*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia diurna*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia doeringii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia dutrai*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia duveenii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ensiformis* = *Encyclia vellozoana*  
*Encyclia ensiformis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia euosma*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia faresiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia fausta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia favoris* = *Encyclia boothiana* ssp. *favoris*  
*Encyclia flabellata* = *Encyclia candollei*  
*Encyclia flabellifera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia flava*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia fortunae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia fowlei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia fragrans* ssp. *aemula* = *Encyclia fragrans*  
*Encyclia fragrans* var. *brevistriatum* = *Encyclia fragrans*  
*Encyclia fragrans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia gallopavina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia garciana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ghillanyi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia glauca*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia glumacea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia gonzalezii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia goyazensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia grammatoglossa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia granítica*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia gravida*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia guatemalensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia guianensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia guttata* = *Encyclia maculosa*  
*Encyclia hanburii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia hartwegii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia hastata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia hoehnei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia hoffmanii* = *Encyclia chacaoensis*  
*Encyclia hollandiae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia huebneri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia hunteriana* = *Encyclia stellata*  
*Encyclia ichtyphylla* = *Encyclia michuacana*  
*Encyclia incumbens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia insidiosa* = *Encyclia diota*  
*Encyclia inversa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ionophlebia* = *Encyclia chacaoensis*  
*Encyclia ionophlebia*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ionosma*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ivonae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia jauana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia jensichiana* = *Encyclia dichroma*  
*Encyclia kautskyi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia kennedyi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia kienastii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia lambda*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia lancifolia*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia latipetala*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia laxa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia leucantha*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia limbata* = *Encyclia glauca*  
*Encyclia lindenii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia linearifolioides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia linearis* = *Encyclia luteorosea*  
*Encyclia linkiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia livida*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia longifolia*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia lorata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia luteorosea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia lutzenbergerii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia macrochila* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Encyclia maculosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia maderoii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia magnispatha*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia mapuerae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia mariae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia megalantha* var. *spiritusanctensis* = *Encyclia spiritusanctensis*  
*Encyclia megalantha*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia meliosma*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia michuacana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia microbulbon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia microtos*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia microxathina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia moebusii* = *Encyclia triangulifera*  
*Encyclia moojenii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia mooreana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia multiflora* = *Encyclia viridiflora*  
*Encyclia narajapatensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia nematocaulon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia nemoralis* = *Encyclia adenocaula*  
*Encyclia neurosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia obpyribulbon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ochracea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia odoratissima* = *Encyclia patens*  
*Encyclia oestlundii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia oncidioides* var. *gravida* = *Encyclia gravida*  
*Encyclia oncidioides* var. *ramonensis* = *Encyclia ceratistes*  
*Encyclia oncidioides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia organensis* = *Encyclia calamaria*  
*Encyclia osmantha*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ovulum* = *Encyclia microbulbon*  
*Encyclia oxiphylla*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pachyantha*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pamplonensis* = *Encyclia tigrina*  
*Encyclia panthera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia papilio*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia papillosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia parviflora*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pastoris* = *Encyclia linkiana*  
*Encyclia pastoris* = *Encyclia venosa*  
*Encyclia patens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pauciflora*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pedra-azulensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pentotis* = *Encyclia baculus*  
*Encyclia peraltensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia perplexa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pflanzii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia phymatoglossa* = *Encyclia varicosa*/ *Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*  
*Encyclia picta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pipio*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pollardiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia polybulbon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia polybulbon* = *Dinema polybulbon*  
*Encyclia porrecta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia powellii* = *Encyclia ceratistes*  
*Encyclia pringlei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia prismatocarpa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pruinosa* = *Encyclia concolor*  
*Encyclia pseudopygmaea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pterocarpa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pulcherrima*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia punctifera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia purpusii* = *Encyclia nematocaulon*  
*Encyclia pygmaea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia radiata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ramonensis* = *Encyclia ceratistes*  
*Encyclia randii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia recurvata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia regnelliana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia rhombilabia*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia rhynchophora*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia rufa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia sceptra*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia schmidtii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia sclerocladia*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia seidelii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia selligera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia semiaperta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia serroniana* = *Encyclia patens*  
*Encyclia sessiliflora*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia sima*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia sisyrinchifolia* = *Encyclia microbulbon*  
*Encyclia spatella*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia spiritusanctensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia spondiadum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia squamata* = *Encyclia hoehnei*  
*Encyclia steinbachii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia stellata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia suaveolens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia subulatifolia*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia suzanensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia tampensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia tarumana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia tenuissima*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia tessellata* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Encyclia thienii* = *Encyclia chloroleuca*  
*Encyclia tigrina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia tonduziana* = *Encyclia mooreana*  
*Encyclia trachycarpa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia trachychila* = *Encyclia ambigua*  
*Encyclia triangulifera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia tripartita*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia triptera* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Encyclia tripterum* = *Encyclia semiaperta*  
*Encyclia tripunctata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia tuerckheimii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia unaensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia vagans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *leiobulbon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia varicosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia vellozoana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia venezuelana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia venosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia vespa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia virens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia virgata* = *Encyclia michuacana*  
*Encyclia viridiflava*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia viridiflora*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia vitellina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia wagneri* = *Encyclia diurna*  
*Encyclia wendlandiana* = *Encyclia venosa*  
*Encyclia widgrenii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia xerophytica*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia xipheres* = *Encyclia nematocaulon*  
*Encyclia xipherodes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia xuxiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia yauperyensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Endeisa* = *Dendrobium*  
*Endresiella* = *Trevoria*  
*Engelhardtia pterocarpa* = *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*  
*Enothrea* = *Octomeria*  
*Entaticus* = *Habenaria*  
*Entomophobia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Eomatucana madisoniorum* = *Matucana madisoniorum*  
*Eomatucana oreodoxa* = *Matucana oreodoxa*  
***Epimatostigma* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ephemeranthera* = *Flickingeria*  
***Ephippianthus* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ephippium* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Ephippium capitatum* = *Bulbophyllum pahudii*  
*Ephippium ciliatum* = *Bulbophyllum blumei*  
*Ephippium cornutum* = *Bulbophyllum cornutum*  
*Ephippium elongatum* = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*  
*Ephippium grandiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*  
*Ephippium lepidum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Ephippium masdevalliae* = *Bulbophyllum blumei*  
*Ephippium uniflorum* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
***Epiblastus* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Epiblastus sciadanthus*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Epiblema* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epicladium* = *Epidendrum*  
*Epicladium boothianum* = *Encyclia boothiana*  
*Epicladium boothianum* var. *erythronioides* = *Encyclia boothiana*  
*Epicranthes* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Epicranthes abbrevilabia* = *Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium*  
*Epicranthes adangensis* = *Bulbophyllum adangense*  
*Epicranthes annamensis* = *Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium*  
*Epicranthes barbata* = *Monomeria barbata*  
*Epicranthes cheiropetalum* = *Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum*  
*Epicranthes chlororhopalon* = *Bulbophyllum chlororhopalon*  
*Epicranthes cimicina* = *Bulbophyllum cimicinum*  
*Epicranthes conchophylla* = *Bulbophyllum conchophyllum*  
*Epicranthes corneri* = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum*  
*Epicranthes decarhopalon* = *Bulbophyllum decarhopalon*  
*Epicranthes flavofimbriata* = *Bulbophyllum flavofimbriatum*  
*Epicranthes haniffii* = *Bulbophyllum haniffii*  
*Epicranthes heterorhopalon* = *Bulbophyllum heterorhopalon*  
*Epicranthes hexarhopalon* = *Bulbophyllum hexarhopalon*  
*Epicranthes hirsutinifera* = *Bulbophyllum hirsutinifera*  
*Epicranthes javanica* = *Bulbophyllum epicranthes*  
*Epicranthes johannulii* = *Bulbophyllum johannulii*  
*Epicranthes macrorhopalon* = *Bulbophyllum macrorhopalon*  
*Epicranthes mobilifilum* = *Bulbophyllum mobilifilum*  
*Epicranthes octorhopalon* = *Bulbophyllum octorhopalon*  
*Epicranthes papillosofilum* = *Bulbophyllum papillosofilum*  
*Epicranthes phymatum* = *Bulbophyllum phymatum*  
*Epicranthes psilorhopalon* = *Bulbophyllum psilorhopalon*  
*Epicranthes rigidifilum* = *Bulbophyllum rigidifilum*  
*Epicranthes stenorhopalon* = *Bulbophyllum stenorhopalon*  
*Epicranthes trirhopalon* = *Bulbophyllum trirhopalon*  
*Epicranthes undecifilum* = *Bulbophyllum undecifilum*  
*Epicranthes vesiculosa* = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum*  
*Epicrianthus* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Epicycas elongata* = *Cycas elongata*  
*Epicycas lindstromii* = *Cycas lindstromii*  
*Epicycas micholitzii* = *Cycas micholitzii*  
*Epicycas multipinnata* = *Cycas multipinnata*  
*Epicycas siamensis* = *Cycas siamensis*  
*Epidanthus* = *Epidendrum*  
*Epidendropsis* = *Epidendrum*  
***Epidendrum* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epidendrum abbreviatum* = *Encyclia abbreviata*  
*Epidendrum aciculare* = *Encyclia bractescens*  
*Epidendrum aelandiae* = *Cattleya aelandiae*  
*Epidendrum acuminatum* = *Encyclia baculus*  
*Epidendrum acutum* = *Encyclia acuta*  
*Epidendrum adenocarpon* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*  
*Epidendrum adenocarpon* ssp. *papillosa* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*  
*Epidendrum adenocarpon* var. *rosei* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*  
*Epidendrum adenocaulum* = *Encyclia adenocaula*  
*Epidendrum advenum* = *Encyclia advena*  
*Epidendrum aemulum* = *Encyclia aemula*  
*Epidendrum aemulum* var. *brevistriatum* = *Encyclia aemula*  
*Epidendrum aerides* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Epidendrum alagoense* = *Encyclia alagoensis*  
*Epidendrum alanjense* = *Encyclia stellata*  
*Epidendrum alatum* = *Encyclia alata*  
*Epidendrum alatum* var. *arrogans* = *Encyclia alata*  
*Epidendrum alatum* var. *grandiflorum* = *Encyclia alata*  
*Epidendrum alatum* var. *longipetalum* = *Encyclia alata*  
*Epidendrum alatum* var. *viridiflorum* = *Encyclia alata*  
*Epidendrum albopurpureum* = *Encyclia albopurpurea*  
*Epidendrum allemanii* = *Encyclia allemanii*  
*Epidendrum allemanooides* = *Encyclia allemanooides*  
*Epidendrum almasyi* = *Encyclia glumacea*  
*Epidendrum aloides* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*  
*Epidendrum aloifolium* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*  
*Epidendrum amabile* = *Encyclia concolor*  
*Epidendrum amabile* = *Encyclia dichroma*  
*Epidendrum amabile* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Epidendrum ambiguum* = *Encyclia ambigua*  
*Epidendrum amethystoglossum* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*  
*Epidendrum amictum* = *Encyclia amicta*  
*Epidendrum apuahuense* = *Encyclia apuahuensis*  
*Epidendrum argentinense* = *Encyclia argentinensis*  
*Epidendrum arminii* = *Encyclia arminii*  
*Epidendrum aromaticum* = *Encyclia incumbens*  
*Epidendrum articulatum* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Epidendrum asperum* = *Encyclia aspera*  
*Epidendrum asperum* = *Encyclia candollei*  
*Epidendrum atropurpureum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum atropurpureum* var. *laciniatum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum atropurpureum* var. *lionetianum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum atropurpureum* var. *longilabre* = *Encyclia cordigera*/  
*Acantholimon ruprechtii*  
*Epidendrum atropurpureum* var. *roseum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum atrorubens* = *Encyclia atrorubens*  
*Epidendrum aurantiacum* = *Cattleya aurantiaca*  
*Epidendrum aureum* = *Cattleya aurantiaca*  
*Epidendrum baculibulbum* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum baculus* = *Encyclia baculus*  
*Epidendrum bahamense* = *Encyclia rufa*  
*Epidendrum belizense* = *Encyclia guatemalensis*  
*Epidendrum beyrodtianum* = *Encyclia baculus*  
*Epidendrum bicameratum* = *Encyclia bicamerata*  
*Epidendrum bicolor* = *Cattleya bicolor*  
*Epidendrum bicornuta* = *Encyclia linearifolioides*  
*Epidendrum bidentatum* = *Encyclia boothiana*  
*Epidendrum biflorum* = *Encyclia dichroma*  
*Epidendrum bipapulare* = *Encyclia triangulifera*  
*Epidendrum boothianum* = *Encyclia boothiana*  
*Epidendrum brachiatum* = *Encyclia brachiata*  
*Epidendrum brachyichilum* = *Encyclia hartwegii*  
*Epidendrum bracteatum* = *Encyclia bracteata*  
*Epidendrum bractescens* = *Encyclia bractescens*  
*Epidendrum bradfordii* = *Encyclia bradfordii*  
*Epidendrum brassavolae* = *Encyclia brassavolae*  
*Epidendrum bulbosum* = *Encyclia inversa*  
*Epidendrum caespitosum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Epidendrum calamarium* = *Encyclia calamaria*  
*Epidendrum callista* = *Dendrobium amabile*  
*Epidendrum calocheilum* = *Encyclia alata*  
*Epidendrum campylostalix* = *Encyclia campylostalix*  
*Epidendrum canaliculatum* = *Cattleya loddigesii*  
*Epidendrum candollei* = *Encyclia candollei*  
*Epidendrum capartianum* = *Encyclia capartiana*  
*Epidendrum ceratistes* = *Encyclia ceratistes*  
*Epidendrum chacaoense* = *Encyclia chacaoensis*  
*Epidendrum chimborazoense* = *Encyclia chimborazoensis*  
*Epidendrum chiriquirense* = *Encyclia varicosa*/  
*Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*  
*Epidendrum chloroleucum* = *Encyclia chloroleuca*  
*Epidendrum chondylobulbon* = *Encyclia chondylobulbon*  
*Epidendrum christi* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum cinnamomeum* = *Encyclia pterocarpa*

- Epidendrum citrinum* = *Encyclia citrina*  
*Epidendrum cochleatum* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
*Epidendrum cochleatum* var. *arrogans* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
*Epidendrum cochleatum* var. *costaricense* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
*Epidendrum cochleatum* var. *pallidum* = *Encyclia cochleata*/  
*Acantholimon ruprechtii*  
*Epidendrum cochleatum* var. *triandrum* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
*Epidendrum conchaechilum* = *Encyclia conchaechila*  
*Epidendrum concolor* = *Encyclia concolor*  
*Epidendrum condylochilum* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Epidendrum confusum* = *Encyclia baculus*  
*Epidendrum conspicuum* = *Encyclia dichroma*  
*Epidendrum cordigerum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum coriaceum* = *Angraecum coriaceum*  
*Epidendrum coriaceum* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum crassilabium* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum crispatum* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*  
*Epidendrum cullatum* = *Brassavola cucullata*  
*Epidendrum cyanocolumna* = *Encyclia cyanocolumna*  
*Epidendrum cyperifolium* = *Encyclia cyperifolia*  
*Epidendrum dasytaenia* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Epidendrum deamii* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Epidendrum dichromum* = *Encyclia dichroma*  
*Epidendrum dickinsonianum* = *Encyclia dickinsoniana*  
*Epidendrum diguetii* = *Encyclia tripunctata*  
*Epidendrum diotum* = *Encyclia diota*  
*Epidendrum distantiflorum* = *Encyclia distantiflora*  
*Epidendrum diurna* = *Encyclia diurna*  
*Epidendrum diurnum* = *Encyclia diurna*  
*Epidendrum diurnum* = *Encyclia diurna*  
*Epidendrum dolosum* = *Cattleya dolosa*  
*Epidendrum elatius* = *Cattleya guttata*  
*Epidendrum elatius* var. *leopoldii* = *Cattleya leopoldii*  
*Epidendrum elatius* var. *prinzii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*  
*Epidendrum elegans* = *Cattleya guttata*  
*Epidendrum ensicaulon* = *Encyclia venosa*  
*Epidendrum ensifolium* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Epidendrum ensiforme* = *Encyclia vellozoana*  
*Epidendrum erythronioides* = *Encyclia boothiana*  
*Epidendrum esculentum* = *Encyclia bractescens*  
*Epidendrum euosmum* = *Encyclia euosma*  
*Epidendrum fallax* = *Encyclia lindenii*  
*Epidendrum fallax* var. *flavescens* = *Encyclia lindenii*  
*Epidendrum faustum* = *Encyclia fausta*  
*Epidendrum feddeanum* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum flabellatum* = *Encyclia candollei*  
*Epidendrum flabellum-veneris* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Epidendrum flavum* = *Encyclia flava*  
*Epidendrum forbesii* = *Cattleya forbesii*  
*Epidendrum formosum* = *Encyclia alata*  
*Epidendrum fragrans* = *Encyclia fragrans*  
*Epidendrum fragrans* ssp. *aemula* = *Encyclia aemula*  
*Epidendrum fragrans* var. *aemulum* = *Encyclia aemula*  
*Epidendrum fragrans* var. *alticallum* = *Encyclia inversa*  
*Epidendrum fragrans* var. *brevistriatum* = *Encyclia aemula*  
*Epidendrum fragrans* var. *megalanthum* = *Encyclia baculus*  
*Epidendrum fragrans* var. *pachypus* = *Encyclia fragrans*  
*Epidendrum fragrans* var. *rivularium* = *Encyclia calamaria*  
*Epidendrum furvum* = *Vanda concolor*  
*Epidendrum fuscum* = *Encyclia hartwegii*  
*Epidendrum gallopavinum* = *Encyclia gallopavina*  
*Epidendrum garcianum* = *Encyclia garciana*  
*Epidendrum geniculatum* = *Aerides multiflora*  
*Epidendrum ghiesbreghtianum* = *Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana*  
*Epidendrum glaucovirens* = *Encyclia glauca*  
*Epidendrum glaucum* = *Encyclia glauca*  
*Epidendrum glumaceum* = *Encyclia glumacea*  
*Epidendrum glutinosum* = *Encyclia patens*  
*Epidendrum godseffianum* = *Encyclia capartiana*  
*Epidendrum grammatoglossum* = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*  
*Epidendrum graniticum* = *Encyclia granitica*  
*Epidendrum granulosum* = *Cattleya granulosa*  
*Epidendrum gravidum* = *Encyclia gravida*  
*Epidendrum guatemalense* = *Encyclia guatemalensis*  
*Epidendrum guttatum* = *Encyclia maculosa*  
*Epidendrum halatum* = *Encyclia recurvata*  
*Epidendrum hanburii* = *Encyclia hanburii*  
*Epidendrum harrisonianum* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*  
*Epidendrum hartwegii* = *Encyclia hartwegii*  
*Epidendrum hastatum* = *Encyclia hastata*  
*Epidendrum henrici* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Epidendrum hippium* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Epidendrum hoehnei* = *Encyclia hoehnei*  
*Epidendrum huegelianum* = *Cattleya skinneri*  
*Epidendrum humile* = *Pleione humilis*  
*Epidendrum humile* = *Sophronitis cernua*  
*Epidendrum ichtyphyllum* = *Encyclia michuacana*  
***Epidendrum imbricatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Epidendrum incumbens* = *Encyclia incumbens*  
*Epidendrum indicum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Epidendrum insidiosum* = *Encyclia diota*  
*Epidendrum intermedium* = *Cattleya intermedia*  
*Epidendrum inversum* = *Encyclia inversa*  
*Epidendrum ionocentrum* = *Encyclia prismatocarpa*  
*Epidendrum ionophlebium* = *Encyclia ionophlebia*  
*Epidendrum ionosmum* = *Encyclia ionosma*  
*Epidendrum iridee* = *Cattleya bicolor*  
*Epidendrum jensischianum* = *Encyclia dichroma*  
*Epidendrum karwinskii* = *Encyclia bicamerata*  
*Epidendrum kennedyi* = *Encyclia kennedyi*  
*Epidendrum kienastii* = *Encyclia kienastii*  
*Epidendrum labiatum* = *Cattleya labiata*  
*Epidendrum labiatum* var. *lueddemanniana* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*  
*Epidendrum labiatum* var. *mossiae* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Epidendrum labiatum* var.  *trianaei* = *Cattleya trianaei*  
*Epidendrum labiatum* var. *warscewiczii* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*  
*Epidendrum lambda* = *Encyclia lambda*  
*Epidendrum lancifolium* = *Encyclia lancifolia*  
*Epidendrum langlassei* = *Encyclia lancifolia*  
*Epidendrum latipetalum* = *Encyclia latipetala*  
*Epidendrum latro* = *Encyclia inversa*  
*Epidendrum leiobulbon* = *Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *leiobulbon*  
*Epidendrum leopardinum* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum leucanthum* = *Encyclia leucantha*  
*Epidendrum leucanthum* = *Encyclia leucantha*  
*Epidendrum limbatum* = *Encyclia glauca*  
*Epidendrum lindenii* = *Encyclia lindenii*  
*Epidendrum lineare* = *Encyclia luteo-rosea*  
*Epidendrum linearifolioides* = *Encyclia linearifolioides*  
*Epidendrum linearifolium* = *Encyclia bractescens*  
*Epidendrum lineatum* = *Encyclia fragrans*  
*Epidendrum linkianum* = *Encyclia linkiana*  
*Epidendrum lividum* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Epidendrum loddigesii* = *Cattleya loddigesii*  
*Epidendrum longifolium* = *Encyclia longifolia*  
*Epidendrum longipes* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum longipetalum* = *Encyclia alata*  
*Epidendrum longipetalum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum luteolum* = *Cattleya luteola*  
*Epidendrum luteo-roseum* = *Encyclia luteo-rosea*  
*Epidendrum macrochilum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum macrochilum* var. *albopurpureum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum macrochilum* var. *roseum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum maculosum* = *Encyclia maculosa*  
*Epidendrum madreense* = *Encyclia chacaoensis*  
*Epidendrum magnispathum* = *Encyclia magnispatha*  
*Epidendrum marginatum* = *Encyclia radiata*  
*Epidendrum mariae* = *Encyclia mariae*  
*Epidendrum maximum* = *Cattleya maxima*  
*Epidendrum megalanthum* = *Encyclia megalantha*  
*Epidendrum meliosmum* = *Encyclia meliosma*

- Epidendrum michuacanum* = *Encyclia michuacana*  
*Epidendrum microbulbon* = *Encyclia microbulbon*  
*Epidendrum micropus* = *Encyclia tripunctata*  
*Epidendrum microtos* = *Encyclia microtos*  
*Epidendrum microtos* var. *grandiflorum* = *Encyclia cyperifolia*  
*Epidendrum monanthum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Epidendrum monile* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Epidendrum moniliferum* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Epidendrum moniliforme* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Epidendrum moojenii* = *Encyclia moojenii*  
*Epidendrum mooreanum* = *Encyclia mooreana*  
*Epidendrum moschatum* = *Dendrobium moschatum*  
*Epidendrum nematocaulon* = *Encyclia nematocaulon*  
*Epidendrum nemorale* = *Encyclia adenocaula*  
*Epidendrum neurosum* = *Encyclia neurosa*  
*Epidendrum nodosum* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Epidendrum ochraceum* = *Encyclia ochracea*  
*Epidendrum ochranthum* = *Encyclia diurna*  
*Epidendrum odoratissimum* = *Encyclia patens*  
*Epidendrum odoratum* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Epidendrum oestlundii* = *Encyclia oestlundii*  
*Epidendrum ollare* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Epidendrum oncioides* = *Encyclia oncioides*  
*Epidendrum oncioides* var. *gravidum* = *Encyclia grvida*  
*Epidendrum oncioides* var. *mooreanum* = *Encyclia mooreana*  
*Epidendrum oncioides* var. *perplexum* = *Encyclia perplexa*  
*Epidendrum oncioides* var. *ramonense* = *Encyclia ceratistes*  
*Epidendrum organense* = *Encyclia calamaria*  
*Epidendrum osmanthum* = *Encyclia osmantha*  
*Epidendrum ovulum* = *Encyclia microbulbon*  
*Epidendrum oxiphylum* = *Encyclia oxiphyllo*  
*Epidendrum pachyanthum* = *Encyclia hartwegii*  
*Epidendrum pachyanthum* = *Encyclia pachyantha*  
*Epidendrum pachycarpum* = *Encyclia chacaoensis*  
*Epidendrum pachysepalum* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum pamplonense* = *Encyclia tigrina*  
*Epidendrum panthera* = *Encyclia panthera*  
*Epidendrum papilio* = *Encyclia papilio*  
*Epidendrum papillosum* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*  
*Epidendrum papyriferum* = *Encyclia panthera*  
*Epidendrum parviflorum* = *Encyclia ochracea*  
*Epidendrum pastoris* = *Encyclia linkiana*  
*Epidendrum pastoris* = *Encyclia venosa*  
*Epidendrum pauciflorum* = *Encyclia pauciflora*  
*Epidendrum pauper* = *Cattleya forbesii*  
*Epidendrum pendulum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*  
*Epidendrum pentotis* = *Encyclia baculus*  
*Epidendrum peraltense* = *Encyclia peraltensis*  
*Epidendrum pflanzii* = *Encyclia pflanzii*  
*Epidendrum phymatoglossum* = *Encyclia varicosa/ Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*  
*Epidendrum pictum* = *Encyclia picta*  
*Epidendrum pipio* = *Encyclia pipio*  
*Epidendrum platycardium* = *Encyclia spondiadum*  
*Epidendrum pollardianum* = *Encyclia pollardiana*  
*Epidendrum polybulbon* = *Encyclia polybulbon*  
*Epidendrum polybulbon* var. *luteo-album* = *Encyclia polybulbon*  
*Epidendrum porphyroglossum* = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*  
*Epidendrum praecox* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Epidendrum primulinum* = *Encyclia rufa*  
*Epidendrum primuloides* = *Encyclia incumbens*  
*Epidendrum pringlei* = *Encyclia pringlei*  
*Epidendrum prismatocarpum* = *Encyclia prismatocarpa*  
*Epidendrum propens* = *Encyclia abbreviata*  
*Epidendrum pruinatum* = *Encyclia concolor*  
*Epidendrum pterocarpum* = *Encyclia pterocarpa*  
*Epidendrum punctiferum* = *Encyclia punctifera*  
*Epidendrum punctulatum* = *Encyclia concolor*  
*Epidendrum purpurachylum* = *Encyclia gallopavina*  
*Epidendrum pusillum* = *Encyclia bracteata*  
*Epidendrum pygmaeum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Epidendrum quadratum* = *Encyclia varicosa/ Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*  
*Epidendrum quadridentatum* = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*  
*Epidendrum radiatum* = *Encyclia radiata*  
*Epidendrum ramirezzi* = *Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *leiobulbon*  
*Epidendrum ramonense* = *Encyclia ceratistes*  
*Epidendrum randii* = *Encyclia randii*  
*Epidendrum regnellianum* = *Encyclia regnelliana*  
*Epidendrum renanthera* = *Renanthera coccinea*  
*Epidendrum retusum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Epidendrum rhabdobulbon* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum rhopalobulbon* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum rhynchophorum* = *Encyclia rhynchophora*  
*Epidendrum rueckerae* = *Encyclia lambda*  
*Epidendrum rufum* = *Encyclia rufa*  
*Epidendrum saccharatum* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum saltensis* = *Encyclia argentinensis*  
*Epidendrum sceptrum* = *Encyclia sceptrum*  
*Epidendrum schillerianum* = *Cattleya schilleriana*  
*Epidendrum sclerocladium* = *Encyclia sclerocladia*  
*Epidendrum selligerum* = *Encyclia selligera*  
*Epidendrum seriatum* = *Encyclia luteorosea*  
*Epidendrum serronianum* = *Encyclia patens*  
*Epidendrum sessile* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*  
*Epidendrum sessiliflorum* = *Encyclia sessiliflora*  
*Epidendrum simum* = *Encyclia sima*  
*Epidendrum sinense* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Epidendrum sinense* = *Cymbidium sinense*  
*Epidendrum sisyrinchiifolia* = *Encyclia microbulbon*  
*Epidendrum spatella* = *Encyclia spatella*  
*Epidendrum spatulatum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
*Epidendrum spatulatum* = *Vanda spathulata*  
*Epidendrum spondiadum* = *Encyclia spondiadum/ Encyclia spondiadum*  
*Epidendrum squamatum* = *Encyclia hoehnei*  
*Epidendrum stellatum* = *Encyclia stellata*  
*Epidendrum sterile* var. *gamma* = *Bulbophyllum rheedei*  
*Epidendrum sterile* = *Bulbophyllum sterile*  
*Epidendrum striatum* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Epidendrum subulatifolium* = *Encyclia subulatifolia*  
*Epidendrum superbum* = *Cattleya violacea*  
*Epidendrum suzanense* = *Encyclia suzanensis*  
*Epidendrum tampense* = *Encyclia tampensis*  
*Epidendrum tampense* var. *amesianum* = *Encyclia triangulifera*  
*Epidendrum tarumanum* = *Encyclia tarumana*  
*Epidendrum tenuissimum* = *Encyclia tenuissima*  
*Epidendrum tessellatum* = *Vanda tessellata*  
*Epidendrum tessellatum* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Epidendrum tesseloides* = *Vanda spathulata*  
*Epidendrum tigrinum* = *Encyclia tigrina*  
*Epidendrum trachycarpum* = *Encyclia trachycarpa*  
*Epidendrum trachychilium* = *Encyclia ambigua*  
*Epidendrum triandrum* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
*Epidendrum trianguliferum* = *Encyclia triangulifera*  
*Epidendrum tripartitum* = *Encyclia tripartita*  
*Epidendrum tripterum* = *Encyclia linkiana/ Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Epidendrum tripunctatum* = *Encyclia punctifera/ Encyclia tripunctata*  
*Epidendrum triste* = *Encyclia ochracea*  
*Epidendrum trulla* = *Encyclia lancifolia*  
*Epidendrum tuberosum* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Epidendrum tuerckheimii* = *Encyclia tuerckheimii*  
*Epidendrum umbellatum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Epidendrum uniflorum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Epidendrum vagans* = *Encyclia vagans*  
*Epidendrum vaginatum* = *Encyclia fragrans*  
*Epidendrum varicosum* = *Encyclia varicosa/ Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*  
*Epidendrum variegatum* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum venezuelanum* = *Encyclia venezuelana*  
*Epidendrum vensosum* = *Encyclia venosa*  
*Epidendrum verrucosum* = *Encyclia adenocaula*



- Epidendrum vespa* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum violaceum* = *Cattleya loddigesii*  
*Epidendrum violaceum* = *Cattleya violacea*  
*Epidendrum violadora* = *Encyclia selligera*  
*Epidendrum virens* = *Encyclia virens*  
*Epidendrum virgatum* = *Encyclia michuacana*  
*Epidendrum virgatum* var. *arrogans* = *Encyclia michuacana*  
*Epidendrum viridiflorum* = *Encyclia viridiflora*  
*Epidendrum vitellinum* = *Encyclia vitellina*  
*Epidendrum walkerianum* = *Cattleya walkeriana*  
*Epidendrum wendlandianum* = *Encyclia venosa*  
*Epidendrum widgrenii* = *Encyclia widgrenii*  
*Epidendrum xipheres* = *Encyclia nematocaulon*  
*Epidendrum yauperyense* = *Encyclia yauperyensis*  
**Epidorchis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epidorchis calceolus* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
*Epidorchis caulescens* = *Angraecum caulescens*  
*Epidorchis graminifolia* = *Angraecum pauciramsum*  
*Epidorchis inaperta* = *Angraecum inapertum*  
*Epidorchis multiflora* = *Angraecum multiflorum*  
*Epidorchis subulata* = *Angraecum subulatum*  
*Epidorchis tenella* = *Angraecum tenellum*  
**Epigeneium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Epigeneium amplum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epigeneium coelogyne* = *Epigeneium amplum*  
**Epigeneium cymbidioides**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Epigeneium fuscenscens**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Epigeneium geminatum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Epigeneium rotundatum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epigeneium simplex* = *Dendrobium simplex*  
**Epigeneium treutleri**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epigeneium triadenium* = *Bulbophyllum triadenium*  
*Epilyna* = *Elleanthus*  
**Epipactis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epiphora* = *Polystachya*  
*Epiphyllanthus candida* = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* ssp. *candida*  
*Epiphyllanthus microsphaericus* = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*  
*Epiphyllanthus obtusangulus* = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*  
*Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* = *Hatiora gaertneri*  
*Epiphyllum ackermannii* = *Disocactus ackermannii*  
**Epiphyllum anguliger**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum bifforme* = *Disocactus bifformis*  
*Epiphyllum bridgesii* = *Schlumbergera truncata*  
**Epiphyllum cartagense**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum caudatum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum caulorhizum* = *Epiphyllum crenatum*  
*Epiphyllum chrysocardium* = *Selenicereus chrysocardium*  
**Epiphyllum columbiense**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum costaricense**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum crenatum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum darrahii* = *Epiphyllum anguliger*  
*Epiphyllum eichlamii* = *Disocactus eichlamii*  
**Epiphyllum floribundum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum gigas* = *Epiphyllum grandilobum*  
**Epiphyllum grandilobum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum guatemalense**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum hookeri**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum laui**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum lepidocarpum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum macrocarpum* = *Epiphyllum costaricense*  
*Epiphyllum nelsonii* = *Disocactus nelsonii*  
**Epiphyllum oxypetalum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum phyllanthus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum pittieri**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum pumilum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum quezaltecum* = *Disocactus quezaltecus*  
**Epiphyllum rubrocoronatum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum stenopetalum* = *Epiphyllum hookeri*  
*Epiphyllum steyermarkii* = *Selenicereus inermis*  
*Epiphyllum strictum* = *Epiphyllum hookeri*  
**Epiphyllum thomasianum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum trimetrale**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epipogium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epipogon* = *Epipogium*  
**Epistephium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epithecia* = *Encyclia*  
*Epithecia glauca* = *Encyclia glauca*  
**Epithelantha bokei**: (E) Button Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Epithelantha bokei* = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *greggii*  
*Epithelantha greggii* = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *greggii*  
**Epithelantha micromeris** ssp. *greggii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epithelantha micromeris** ssp. *micromeris*: (E) Ping-pong Ball Button Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epithelantha micromeris** ssp. *pachyrhiza*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epithelantha micromeris** ssp. *polyccephala*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epithelantha micromeris** ssp. *unguispina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epithelantha micromeris**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Epithelantha pachyrhiza* = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *pachyrhiza*  
*Epithelantha polycephala* = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *polyccephala*  
*Epithelantha rufispina* = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *greggii*  
*Erdisia apiciflora* = *Corryocactus apiciflorus*  
*Erdisia aureispina* = *Corryocactus erectus*  
*Erdisia erecta* = *Corryocactus erectus*  
*Erdisia fortalezensis* = *Corryocactus tenuiculus*  
*Erdisia maxima* = *Corryocactus apiciflorus*  
*Erdisia meyenii* = *Corryocactus aureus*  
*Erdisia philippii* = *Austrocactus philippii*  
*Erdisia quadrangularis* = *Corryocactus quadrangularis*  
*Erdisia ruthae* = *Corryocactus erectus*  
*Erdisia spiniflora* = *Austrocactus spiniflorus*  
*Erdisia squarrosa* = *Corryocactus squarrosus*  
*Erdisia tenuicula* = *Corryocactus tenuiculus*  
**Eria** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria ambrosia* = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia*  
**Eria coronaria**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Eria lasiopetala**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Eriaxis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eriocactus ampliostatus* = *Parodia schumanniana*  
*Eriocactus claviceps* = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *claviceps*  
*Eriocactus leninghausii* = *Parodia leninghausii*  
*Eriocactus magnificus* = *Parodia magnifica*  
*Eriocactus nigrispinus* = *Parodia nigrispina*  
*Eriocactus schumannianus* = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *schumanniana*  
*Eriocactus warasii* = *Parodia warasii*  
*Eriocereus adscendens* = *Harrisia adscendens*  
*Eriocereus arendtii* = *Harrisia tortuosa*  
*Eriocereus bonplandii* = *Harrisia pomanensis*  
*Eriocereus guelichii* = *Harrisia balansae*  
*Eriocereus martinii* = *Harrisia martinii*  
*Eriocereus polyacanthus* = *Harrisia pomanensis*  
*Eriocereus pomanensis* = *Harrisia pomanensis*  
*Eriocereus regelii* = *Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *regelii*  
*Eriocereus spinosissimus* = *Arthrocereus spinosissimus*  
*Eriocereus tarijensis* = *Harrisia pomanensis*  
*Eriocereus tephacanthus* = *Harrisia tetracantha*  
*Eriocereus tortuosus* = *Harrisia tortuosa*  
*Eriochilus* = *Eriochilus*  
**Eriochilus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eriochilus* = *Eriochilus*  
**Eriodes** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Eriodes barbata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eriopexis* = *Dendrobium*  
**Eriopsis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Eriosyce aeorcarpa**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce algarrobensis* = *Eriosyce aurata*  
**Eriosyce andreaeana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce aspillagae**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce aurata**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce bulbocalyx**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE

- Eriosyce ceratistes* = *Eriosyce aurata*  
*Eriosyce chilensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce confinis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce crista* ssp. *atroviridis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce crista* ssp. *crista*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce crista*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce curvispina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce engleri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce esmeraldana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce garaventae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *heinrichiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce heinrichiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce ihotzkyanae* = *Eriosyce aurata*  
*Eriosyce islayensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce krausii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce kunzei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce lapampaensis* = *Eriosyce aurata*  
*Eriosyce laui*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce limariensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce marksiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce megacarpa* = *Eriosyce rodentiphila*  
*Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckeii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce napina* ssp. *napina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce napina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce occulta*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *fulva*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *glabrescens*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce odieri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce omasensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *recondita*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce recondita*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce rodentiphila*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce sandillon* = *Eriosyce aurata*  
*Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *coimasensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *elquiensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *senilis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce senilis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce sociabilis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce spinibarbis* = *Eriosyce aurata*  
*Eriosyce strausiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce subgibbosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce taltalensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce tenebrica*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce umadeave*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce vertongenii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce villicumensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce villosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Erioxantha* = *Eria*  
*Erycina* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erythrodes* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erythrorchis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erythrorhopsis burchellii* = *Rhipsalis burchellii*  
*Erythrorhopsis campos-portoana* = *Rhipsalis campos-portoana*  
*Erythrorhopsis cereuscula* = *Rhipsalis cereuscula*  
*Erythrorhopsis pilocarpa* = *Rhipsalis pilocarpa*  
*Escobaria aguirreana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria albicolumnaria*: (E) White Column Escobaria Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria alversonii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria asperispina* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *asperispina*  
*Escobaria bella* = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
- Escobaria bisbeeana* = *Escobaria vivipara*  
*Escobaria chaffeyi* = *Escobaria dasyacantha* ssp. *chaffeyi*  
*Escobaria chihuahuensis* ssp. *chihuahuensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria chihuahuensis* ssp. *henricksonii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria chihuahuensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria cubensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria dasyacantha* ssp. *chaffeyi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria dasyacantha* ssp. *dasyacantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria dasyacantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria deserti*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria duncanii*: (E) Duncan's Cory Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria emskoetteriana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria guadalupensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria henricksonii* = *Escobaria chihuahuensis* ssp. *henricksonii*  
*Escobaria hesteri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria laredoi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria leei* = *Escobaria sneedii* ssp. *leei*  
*Escobaria lloydii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria minima*: (E) Nellie's Cory Cactus, Nelle's Cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *asperispina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *navajoensis* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*  
*Escobaria missouriensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria muehlbaueriana* = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*  
*Escobaria nellieae* = *Escobaria minima*  
*Escobaria neomexicana* = *Escobaria vivipara*  
*Escobaria orcuttii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria organensis*: (E) Organ Mountain Foxtail Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria radiosa* = *Escobaria vivipara*  
*Escobaria rigida* = *Escobaria laredoi*  
*Escobaria robbinsorum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria roseana* ssp. *galeanensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria roseana* ssp. *roseana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria roseana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria runyonii* = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*  
*Escobaria sandbergii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria sneedii* ssp. *leei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria sneedii* ssp. *sneedii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria sneedii*: (E) Sneed's Pincushion Cactus, Sneed's Cory Cactus, Lee Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria strobiliformis* = *Escobaria chihuahuensis*  
*Escobaria strobiliformis* = *Escobaria tuberculosa*  
*Escobaria tuberculosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria varicolor* = *Escobaria tuberculosa*  
*Escobaria villardii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria vivipara*: (E) Alverson's Pincushion Cactus, Viparous Foxtail Cactus, Bisbee Pincushion Cactus, Ball Pricky-pear Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria zilziana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escontria chiotilla*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escontria lepidantha* = *Pachycereus lepidanthus*  
*Esmeralda* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Esmeralda cathartii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Esmeralda clarkei* = *Arachnis clarkei*/*Vanda clarkei*  
*Esmeralda sanderiana* = *Vanda sanderiana*  
*Esmeralda sanderiana* var. *albata* = *Vanda sanderiana*  
*Esmeralda sanderiana* var. *labello-viridi* = *Vanda sanderiana*  
*Esmeralda* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Espostoa baumannii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa blossfeldiorum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa calva*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa dautwitzii* = *Espostoa lanata*  
*Espostoa frutescens*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa guentheri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa haagei* = *Espostoa melanostele*  
*Espostoa huanucoensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE

- Espostoa hylaea*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa lanata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa lanianuligera*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa laticornua* = *Espostoa lanata*  
*Espostoa melanostele*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa mirabilis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa nana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa procera* = *Espostoa lanata*  
*Espostoa ritteri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa ruficeps*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa senilis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa superba*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Espostocactus mirabilis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Espostoopsis dybowskii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Esula dendroides* = *Euphorbia dendroides*  
*Etaeria* = *Hetaeria*  
*Euanthe* = *Vanda*  
*Euanthe sanderiana* = *Vanda sanderiana*  
*Eucnemis* = *Govenia*  
*Eucnemis* = *Govenia*  
*Eucosia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eudisanthema* = *Brassavola*  
*Eulophia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia virens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophidium* = *Oeceoclades*  
*Eulophiella* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophiopsis* = *Graphorkis*  
*Eulychnia acida*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eulychnia aricensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eulychnia barquitenis* = *Eulychnia breviflora*  
*Eulychnia breviflora*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eulychnia castanea*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eulychnia iquiquensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eulychnia morromorenoensis* = *Eulychnia iquiquensis*  
*Eulychnia procumbens*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eulychnia ritteri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eulychnia saint-pieana* = *Eulychnia breviflora*  
*Eulychnia spinibarbis* = *Echinopsis spinibarbis*  
*Eunannos* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eunannos coccinea* = *Sophronitis coccinea*  
*Euothonaea* = *Hexisea*  
*Euphlebiium* = *Dendrobium*  
Euphorb, Club-shaped (E): *Euphorbia clava*  
euphorbes (F): *Euphorbia* spp.  
*Euphorbia* spp.: (E) carbones, euphorbias, spurges (F)  
euphorbes (S) lechetreznas #1 I/II<sup>22</sup>/NC  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia abdelkuri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia abyssinica* var. *mozambicensis* = *Euphorbia angularis*  
*Euphorbia abyssinica* var. *tetragona* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia abyssinica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia acaulis* = *Euphorbia fusiformis*  
*Euphorbia acervata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia acurensis* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia actinoclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia aculeata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia adenensis* = *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *adenensis*  
*Euphorbia adenochila*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia adjurana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia aequoris*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia aeruginosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia aethiopicum* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia aggregata* var. *aggregata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia aggregata* var. *alternicolor*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia aggregata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia alata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia albertensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia albipollinifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia albobovillosa* = *Euphorbia gueinzii* var. *albobovillosa*  
*Euphorbia alcornis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia alfredii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia alluaudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron*  
*Euphorbia alluaudii* ssp. *alluaudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron*  
*Euphorbia alluaudii* ssp. *onococlada* = *Euphorbia leucodendron* ssp. *onococlada*  
*Euphorbia alternicolor* = *Euphorbia aggregata* var. *alternicolor*  
*Euphorbia amarifontana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ambacensis* = *Euphorbia ingens*  
*Euphorbia ambatofinandrae* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *ambatofinandrae*  
*Euphorbia ambohipotsiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ambovombensis*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ambroseae* var. *ambroseae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ambroseae* var. *spinosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ambroseae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia amicorum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ammak*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ammak*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ampliphylla*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia anacantha* = *Euphorbia tridentata*  
*Euphorbia anachoreta* = *Euphorbia despoliata*  
*Euphorbia analalavensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia analavelonensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia andrefandrovana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia angrae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia angularis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia angustiflora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia angustifolia* = *Euphorbia angustiflora*  
*Euphorbia ankarensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ankazobensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia annamariae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia anoplia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia antankara* = *Euphorbia pachypodioides*  
*Euphorbia antiquorum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia antisiphilitica*: (E) Candelilla #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia antso*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia aphylla*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia apparicana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia appendiculata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia applanata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia apurimacensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia arahaka*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia arbuscula* var. *arbuscula*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia arbuscula* var. *montana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia arbuscula*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia arceuthobioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia argillicola* = *Euphorbia namibensis*  
*Euphorbia arida*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia armata* = *Euphorbia loricata*  
*Euphorbia arrecta* = *Euphorbia mixta*  
*Euphorbia aspericaulis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia asthenacantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia astrispina* = *Euphorbia stellispina* var. *astrispina*  
*Euphorbia astrophora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atoto*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atrispina* var. *atriispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atrispina* var. *viridis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atrispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atrocarmesina* ssp. *arborea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atrocarmesina* ssp. *atrocarmesina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atrocarmesina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atrocarmesina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atrofiora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atropurpurea* f. *lutea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atropurpurea* var. *atropurpurea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atropurpurea* var. *modesta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atropurpurea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atrox*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia attastoma* var. *attastoma*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia attastoma* var. *xanthochlora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia attastoma*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia aureoviridiflora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *avasmontana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *sagittaria*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia avasmontana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia awashensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia бага* var. *бага*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia бага* var. *parvifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia бага*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia baioensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia baleensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia baliola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ballyana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ballyi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia balsamea* = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *balsamea*  
*Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *adenensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *balsamifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *eubalsamifera* = *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *balsamifera*  
*Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *rogeri* = *Euphorbia balsamifera*  
*Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *sepium* = *Euphorbia balsamifera*  
*Euphorbia balsamifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia banae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia baradii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia barbicollis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bariensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia barnardii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia barnhartii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia barteri* = *Euphorbia kamerunica*  
*Euphorbia basutica* = *Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *clavarioides*  
*Euphorbia baumii* = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*  
*Euphorbia bayeri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia baylissii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia beaumeriana* = *Euphorbia officinarum*  
*Euphorbia beharensis* var. *adpressifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia beharensis* var. *beharensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia beharensis* var. *guillemettii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia beharensis* var. *squarrosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia beharensis* var. *truncata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia beharensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia beillei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bellica* = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*  
*Euphorbia benguelensis* = *Euphorbia trichadenia*  
*Euphorbia bergeri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bergeriana* = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *balsamea*  
*Euphorbia bergii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia berorohae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia berotica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia berthelotii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bevilaniensis* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *bevilaniensis*  
*Euphorbia biaculeata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia biglandulosa* = *Euphorbia burmannii*  
*Euphorbia biharamulensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bilocularis* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *bilocularis*  
*Euphorbia bitataensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia boinensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia boissieri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia boiteaui*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
*Euphorbia bolusii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bongolavensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia boranensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bosseri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bothae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bottae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bougheyi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bourgaeana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia brachiata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia brachyphylla*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia brakdamensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia brassii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia braunsii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bravoana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia breonii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
*Euphorbia breviarticulata* var. *breviarticulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia breviarticulata* var. *trunciformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia breviarticulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia brevirema*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia brevis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia brevitorta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia broussonetii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia brunellii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bruynsii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bubalina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bulbispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bupleurifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia burgeri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia burmannii* var. *karroensis* = *Euphorbia karroensis*  
*Euphorbia burmannii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia buruana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bussei* var. *bussei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bussei* var. *kibwezensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bussei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bwambensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cactus* var. *cactus*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cactus* var. *tortirama*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cactus*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia caducifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia caeruleans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia caeruleascens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia calamiformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia calderensis* = *Euphorbia copiapina*  
*Euphorbia californica* var. *californica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia californica* var. *hindsiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia californica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia caloderma*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia calycina* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*  
*Euphorbia cameronii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia canaliculata* = *Euphorbia clava*  
*Euphorbia canariensis* f. *viridis* = *Euphorbia canariensis*  
*Euphorbia canariensis* var. *spiralis* = *Euphorbia canariensis*  
*Euphorbia canariensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia candelabrum* = *Euphorbia conspicua*  
*Euphorbia candelabrum* = *Euphorbia conspicua*  
*Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *bilocularis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *erythraeae* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia candelabrum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cannellii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia capazzi* = *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *balsamifera*  
*Euphorbia capmanambatoensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* var. *tulearensis* = *Euphorbia tulearensis*  
*Euphorbia capsaintemariensis*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia captiosa* = *Euphorbia ferox*  
*Euphorbia capuronii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia caput-aureum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia caput-medusae* var. *b* = *Euphorbia tridentata*  
*Euphorbia caput-medusae* var. *d* = *Euphorbia pugniformis*  
*Euphorbia caput-medusae* var. *geminata* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*  
*Euphorbia caput-medusae* var. *major* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*  
*Euphorbia caput-medusae* var. *minor* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*  
*Euphorbia caput-medusae* var. *y* = *Euphorbia tridentata*  
*Euphorbia caput-medusae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia carinulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia carteriana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia carunculifera* ssp. *carunculifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia carunculifera* ssp. *subfastigiata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia carunculifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cassythoides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia castillonii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cataractarum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia caterviflora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cattimandoo*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cedrorum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia celata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cereiformis* var. *echinata* = *Euphorbia cereiformis*  
*Euphorbia cereiformis* var. *submammillaris* = *Euphorbia submammillaris*  
*Euphorbia cereiformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cerifera* = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*  
*Euphorbia cervicornis* = *Euphorbia hamata*  
*Euphorbia chamaecormos* = *Euphorbia schizacantha*  
*Euphorbia charleswilsoniana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia chersina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia chionantha* = *Euphorbia cameronii*  
*Euphorbia cibdela*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ciliolata* = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*  
*Euphorbia cirsioides* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*  
*Euphorbia clandestina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia classenii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia clava*: (E) Club-shaped Euphorb #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *clavarioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *truncata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia clavarioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia clavata* = *Euphorbia clava*  
*Euphorbia clavigera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia clivicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia coerulans* = *Euphorbia caeruleans*  
*Euphorbia coerulescens* = *Euphorbia caeruleascens*  
*Euphorbia colliculina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia colubrina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia columnaris*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia commelinii* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*  
*Euphorbia commersonii* = *Euphorbia thouarsiana*  
*Euphorbia comosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia complexa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia confertiflora* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*  
*Euphorbia confinalis* ssp. *confinalis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia confinalis* ssp. *rhodesiaca*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia confinalis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia confluens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia conformis* = *Euphorbia negromontana*  
*Euphorbia congestiflora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia consobrina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia conspicua*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia contorta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia controversa* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia cooperi* var. *calidicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cooperi* var. *cooperi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cooperi* var. *ussanguensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cooperi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia copiapina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia corniculata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia coronata* = *Euphorbia clava*  
*Euphorbia corymbosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia corynoclada* = *Euphorbia plumerioides*  
*Euphorbia crassipes*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cremersii* f. *viridifolia* = *Euphorbia cremersii*  
*Euphorbia cremersii* var. *cremersii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cremersii* var. *rakotozafyi* = *Euphorbia cremersii*  
*Euphorbia cremersii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia crispa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia crispata* = *Euphorbia lemaireana*  
*Euphorbia croizatii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cryptocaulis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cryptospinosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cucumerina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cumulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cuneata* var. *carpasus* = *Euphorbia cuneata*  
*Euphorbia cuneata* var. *perrottetii* = *Euphorbia cuneata*  
*Euphorbia cuneata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cuneneana* ssp. *cuneneana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cuneneana* ssp. *rhizomatosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cuneneana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cuprispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia curocana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia currorii* = *Euphorbia matabelensis*  
*Euphorbia curvirama*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cussonioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cylindrica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cylindrifolia* ssp. *cylindrifolia*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cylindrifolia* ssp. *tuberifera* = *Euphorbia cylindrifolia*  
*Euphorbia cylindrifolia*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dalettiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia damarana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia darbandensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dasyacantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dauana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia davyi* ssp. *tlapanensis* = *Euphorbia davyi*  
*Euphorbia davyi* var. *maleolens* = *Euphorbia maleolens*  
*Euphorbia davyi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dawei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia debilisipina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia decariana* = *Euphorbia hedyotoides*  
*Euphorbia decaryi* var. *ampanihyensis* = *Euphorbia decaryi*  
*Euphorbia decaryi* var. *capsaintemariensis* = *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis*  
*Euphorbia decaryi* var. *decaryi*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia decaryi* var. *robinsonii* = *Euphorbia decaryi*  
*Euphorbia decaryi* var. *spirosticha* = *Euphorbia decaryi*  
*Euphorbia decaryi*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia decepta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia decidua*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia declivicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia decorsei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia decussata* = *Euphorbia indecora*  
*Euphorbia dedzana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia deightonii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dekindtii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia delphinensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia demissa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dendroides* var. *hesperia* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*  
*Euphorbia dendroides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia denisiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dentonii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia depauperata* var. *laevicarpa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia depauperata* var. *trachycarpa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia desfoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*  
*Euphorbia desmondii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia despoliata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dhofarensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dichroa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia didiereoides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dilobadana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dinteri* = *Euphorbia venenata*  
*Euphorbia dinteri* = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*  
*Euphorbia disclusa* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia discrepans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia discreta* = *Euphorbia woodii*  
*Euphorbia dispersa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia dissitispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia distinctissima*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia divaricata* = *Euphorbia dendroides*  
*Euphorbia doinetiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dolichoceras*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dregeana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dumeticola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia duranii* var. *ankaratrae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia duranii* var. *duranii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia duranii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia duseimata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia echinus* var. *brevispina* = *Euphorbia echinus*  
*Euphorbia echinus* var. *chlorantha* = *Euphorbia echinus*  
*Euphorbia echinus* var. *chlorosoma* = *Euphorbia echinus*  
*Euphorbia echinus* var. *hernandez-pacheco* = *Euphorbia echinus*  
*Euphorbia echinus*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ecklonii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia eduardoi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia eendornensis* = *Euphorbia fusca*  
*Euphorbia eilensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia elastica* = *Euphorbia dregeana*  
*Euphorbia elegantissima*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ellenbeckii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia elliotii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia elliptica* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*  
*Euphorbia elliptica* var. *undulata* = *Euphorbia crispa*  
*Euphorbia enopla* var. *dentata* = *Euphorbia heptagona* var. *dentata*  
*Euphorbia enopla* var. *enopla*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia enopla* var. *viridis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia enopla*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia enormis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia enterophora* ssp. *crassa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia enterophora* ssp. *enterophora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia enterophora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *debilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *ephedroides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *imminuta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ephedroides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia epiphyllodes*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia erantes*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia erigavensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia erlangeri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ernestii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia erosa* = *Euphorbia cereiformis*  
*Euphorbia erythraeae* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia esculenta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia espinosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia estevesii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia etuberculosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia eustacei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia evansii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia excelsa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia exilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia exilispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia eyassiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia falsa* = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*  
*Euphorbia famatamboay* ssp. *famatamboay*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia famatamboay* ssp. *itampolensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia famatamboay*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fanshawei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fascicaulis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fasciculata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia faucicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia faurotii* = *Euphorbia triaculeata*  
*Euphorbia ferox*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fianarantsoae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fidjiana* = *Euphorbia plumerioides*  
*Euphorbia fiherenensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia filiflora* var. *nana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia filiflora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fimbriata* = *Euphorbia lemairiana*  
*Euphorbia fimbriata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fissispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia flanagani*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fleckii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fluminis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia foliiflua* = *Euphorbia heterodoxa*  
*Euphorbia forolensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fortissima*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fortuita*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fournieri* = *Euphorbia leuconeura*  
*Euphorbia fractiflexa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fragiliramulosa* = *Euphorbia negromontana*  
*Euphorbia francescae* = *Euphorbia quadrata*  
*Euphorbia franciana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia francoisii* f. *rubrifolia* = *Euphorbia francoisii* var. *crassicaulis* [S]  
*Euphorbia francoisii* var. *crassicaulis* = *Euphorbia francoisii*  
*Euphorbia francoisii* var. *francoisii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia francoisii* var. *rakotozafyi* = *Euphorbia cremersii*  
*Euphorbia francoisii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia franksiae* var. *franksiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia franksiae* var. *zuluensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia franksiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fraterna* = *Euphorbia dekindtii*  
*Euphorbia frickiana* = *Euphorbia pseudoglobosa*  
*Euphorbia friedrichiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia friesiorum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fructus-pini* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*  
*Euphorbia fructus-pini* var. *geminata* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*  
*Euphorbia frutescens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fruticosa* = *Euphorbia cuneata*  
*Euphorbia fruticosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia furcata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fusca*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fusiformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia galgalana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia galpinii* = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*  
*Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *balsamea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *gariepina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gariepina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia garuana* = *Euphorbia kamerunica*  
*Euphorbia gatbergensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia geayi* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Euphorbia geldorensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gemmea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gemmosa* = *Euphorbia gemmea*  
*Euphorbia genoudiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gentilis* ssp. *gentilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gentilis* ssp. *tanquana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gentilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia geroldii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia giessii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gilbertii* = *Euphorbia micracantha*  
*Euphorbia gillettii* ssp. *gillettii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gillettii* ssp. *tenuior*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gillettii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia giumboensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia glandularis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia globosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia globulicaulis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia glochidiata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia glomerata* = *Euphorbia globosa*  
*Euphorbia goetzei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia golisana* = *Euphorbia phillipsiae*  
*Euphorbia gollmeriana* = *Euphorbia lupulina*  
*Euphorbia gorgonis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gossweileri* = *Euphorbia trichadenia*

- Euphorbia gossypina* ssp. *mangulensis*: #1 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gossypina* var. *coccinea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gossypina* var. *gossypina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gossypina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gottlebii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gracilicaulis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia graciliramea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gradyi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandialata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandicornis* ssp. *grandicornis*: #1 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandicornis* ssp. *sejuncta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandicornis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandidens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandilobata* = *Euphorbia breviariculata* var.  
*breviariculata*
- Euphorbia grandis* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
- Euphorbia graniticola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grantii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia graveolens* = *Euphorbia restituta*
- Euphorbia greenwayi* ssp. *breviaculeata*: #1 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia greenwayi* ssp. *greenwayi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia greenwayi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gregaria*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia griseola* ssp. *griseola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia griseola* ssp. *mashonica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia griseola* ssp. *zambiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia griseola* var. *robusta* = *Euphorbia griseola* ssp.  
*griseola*
- Euphorbia griseola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia groenewaldii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grosseri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gueinzii* var. *albovillosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gueinzii* var. *gueinzii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gueinzii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia guerichiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia guiengola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia guillauminiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia guillemetii* = *Euphorbia beharensis* var. *guillemetii*
- Euphorbia gumaroi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gummifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gymnocalycioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gymnoclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gynophora* = *Euphorbia espinosa*
- Euphorbia hadramautica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia halipedicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia halleri* = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *balsamea*
- Euphorbia hallii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hamata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia handiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hararensis* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
- Euphorbia hastisquama* = *Euphorbia caterviflora*
- Euphorbia hedyotoides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia helicothele* = *Euphorbia nivulia*
- Euphorbia hepatica* = *Euphorbia reclinata*
- Euphorbia heptagona* var. *dentata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heptagona* var. *heptagona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heptagona* var. *ramosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heptagona* var. *subsessilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heptagona* var. *viridis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heptagona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia herman-schwartzii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hermentiana* = *Euphorbia trigona*
- Euphorbia hernandez-pachecoi* = *Euphorbia echinus*
- Euphorbia herrei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heteracantha* = *Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp. *subsalsa*
- Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*: #1 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *tsavoensis*: #1 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterochroma* var. *mitis* = *Euphorbia heterochroma*  
ssp. *heterochroma*
- Euphorbia heterochroma*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterodoxa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterospina* ssp. *baringoensis*: #1 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterospina* ssp. *heterospina*: #1 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterospina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hindsiana* = *Euphorbia californica* var. *hindsiana*
- Euphorbia hintonii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hislopii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*
- Euphorbia hofstaetteri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia holmesiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia holmseae* = *Euphorbia holmesiae*
- Euphorbia holochlorina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hopetownensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horombensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horrida* var. *gigas* = *Euphorbia horrida* var. *horrida*
- Euphorbia horrida* var. *horrida*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horrida* var. *major*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horrida* var. *noorsveldensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horrida* var. *striata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horrida*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horwoodii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hottentota*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hubertii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia huttoniae* = *Euphorbia inermis* var. *huttoniae*
- Euphorbia hydnoae* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
- Euphorbia hypogaea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hystrix* = *Euphorbia loricata*
- Euphorbia iharanae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia imerina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia imitata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia immersa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia imparispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia impervia* = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp.  
*heterochroma*
- Euphorbia implexa* = *Euphorbia gossypina* var. *gossypina*
- Euphorbia inaequispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inarticulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inconstantia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inculta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia indecora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia indurescens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inelegans* = *Euphorbia matabelensis* / *Euphorbia*  
*inornata*
- Euphorbia inermis* var. *huttoniae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inermis* var. *inermis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inermis* var. *lanigans* = *Euphorbia esculenta*
- Euphorbia inermis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia infausta* = *Euphorbia polyacantha* / *Euphorbia*  
*meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*
- Euphorbia infesta* = *Euphorbia triaculeata*
- Euphorbia infossa* = *Euphorbia charleswilsoniana*
- Euphorbia ingens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ingenticapsa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ingezalahiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inornata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia insulae-europae* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp.  
*stenoclada*
- Euphorbia intercedens* = *Euphorbia quinquecostata*
- Euphorbia intisy* var. *mainty* = *Euphorbia mainty*
- Euphorbia intisy*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inundaticola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia invaginata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia isacantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia isalensis* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
- Euphorbia itremensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia jaegeriana* = *Euphorbia matabelensis*
- Euphorbia jansenvillensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia johannis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia johnsonii* = *Euphorbia knuthii* ssp. *johnsonii*

- Euphorbia jubaephylla*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia jubata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia juglans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia juttae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia kalaharica* = *Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *avasmontana*  
*Euphorbia kalisana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia kamerunica* var. *barteri* = *Euphorbia kamerunica*  
*Euphorbia kamerunica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia kamponii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia kanalensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia kaokoensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia karroensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia keithii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia kerrii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia khandallensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia kibwezensis* = *Euphorbia bussei* var. *kibwezensis*  
*Euphorbia kiritensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia knobellii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia knuthii* ssp. *johnsonii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia knuthii* ssp. *knuthii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia knuthii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia kondoi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia labatii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lacei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lactea* = *Euphorbia lactea*  
*Euphorbia lactea*: #1 II<sup>22</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lactiflora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia laeta* = *Euphorbia dendroides*  
*Euphorbia lagunillarum* = *Euphorbia lupulina*  
*Euphorbia laikipiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lamarckii* f. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*  
*Euphorbia lamarckii* ssp. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*  
*Euphorbia lamarckii* var. *berthelotii* = *Euphorbia berthelotii*  
*Euphorbia lamarckii* var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*  
*Euphorbia lamarckii* var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*  
*Euphorbia lamarckii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lambii*: (E) Gomeran Spurge #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia larica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia laro* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Euphorbia lateriflora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia laterifolia* = *Euphorbia lateriflora*  
*Euphorbia laurentii* = *Euphorbia teke*  
*Euphorbia lavrani*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia laxiflora* = *Euphorbia bubalina*  
*Euphorbia leandriana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ledienii* var. *dregei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ledienii* var. *ledienii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ledienii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia leistneri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lemaireana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lenewtonii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia leonensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia leontopoda*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia letestui*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia leucodendron* ssp. *leucodendron*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia leucodendron* ssp. *onoclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia leucodendron*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia leuconeura*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lignosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ligularia* = *Euphorbia nerifolia*  
*Euphorbia limpopoana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia linearibracteata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lividiflora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lombardensis* = *Euphorbia micracantha*  
*Euphorbia lomi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia longibracteata* = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*  
*Euphorbia longifolia* var. *canariensis* = *Euphorbia longifolia*  
*Euphorbia longifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia longispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia longituberculosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lophogona* var. *lophogona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lophogona* var. *tenuicaulis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lophogona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia loricata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia louwii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia luapulana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lukoseana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lumbricalis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lupulina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lutzenbergeriana* = *Euphorbia lupulina*  
*Euphorbia lydenburgensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lyttioniana* = *Euphorbia pseudocactus*  
*Euphorbia macella*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia macowanii* = *Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *macowanii*  
*Euphorbia madagascariensis* = *Euphorbia lophogona*  
*Euphorbia magnicapsula* var. *lacertosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia magnicapsula* var. *magnicapsula*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia magnicapsula*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mahabokensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mahafalensis* var. *mahafalensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mahafalensis* var. *xanthadenia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mahafalensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mainiana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
*Euphorbia mainty*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia makallensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia maleolens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia malevola* ssp. *bechuanica* = *Euphorbia limpopoana*  
*Euphorbia malevola* ssp. *malevola* = *Euphorbia malevola*  
*Euphorbia malevola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mamillosa* = *Euphorbia squarrosa*  
*Euphorbia mammillaris* var. *spiniosior* = *Euphorbia fimbriata*  
*Euphorbia mammillaris*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mandravioky*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mangelsdorffii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mangokyensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia margaretae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia maritae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia marlothiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia marlothii* = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*  
*Euphorbia marsabitensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia martiniae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia masirahensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia matabelensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *corallothamnus*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *foetens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *lignosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *minor*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *namaquensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mauritanica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mayuranathanii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mbaluensis* = *Euphorbia bussei* var. *bussei*  
*Euphorbia mcvaughii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia media* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Euphorbia media* var. *bagshawei* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Euphorbia medusae* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*  
*Euphorbia meenae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia melanacantha* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
*Euphorbia melanohydrata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia melanosticta* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*  
*Euphorbia mellifera* = *Euphorbia longifolia*  
*Euphorbia mellifera* var. *canariensis* = *Euphorbia longifolia*



- Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*: #1 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *valida*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia meloformis* var. *pomiformis* = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*  
*Euphorbia meloformis* var. *prolifera* = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*
- Euphorbia meloformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia meloniformis* = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*
- Euphorbia memorialis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia menelikii* = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*
- Euphorbia meridionalis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia merkeri* = *Euphorbia gossypina* var. *gossypina*  
*Euphorbia meyeri* = *Euphorbia filiflora*
- Euphorbia micracantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia migiurtinorum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia milii* f. *lutea* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *betsileana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
- Euphorbia milii* var. *bevilaniensis*: #1 II<sup>22</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *bosseri* = *Euphorbia neobosseri* var. *neobosseri*  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *breonii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *bulbispina* = *Euphorbia bulbispina*
- Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*: #1 II<sup>22</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *imperatae*: #1 II<sup>22</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *longifolia*: #1 II<sup>22</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *mainiana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
- Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*: #1 II<sup>22</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *roseana*: #1 II<sup>22</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*: #1 II<sup>22</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *tananarivae*: #1 II<sup>22</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *tenuispina*: #1 II<sup>22</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *tulearensis*: #1 II<sup>22</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *vulcanii*: #1 II<sup>22</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii*: (E) Crown of Thorns #1 II<sup>22</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia millotii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mira*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia miscella* = *Euphorbia celata*
- Euphorbia misera*: (E) Cliff Spurge #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia mitis* = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*
- Euphorbia mitriformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mitsimbinensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mixta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mlanjeana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia monacantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia monadenioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *brandbergensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *ramosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia monteiri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia moratii* var. *antsingiensis* = *Euphorbia moratii*  
*Euphorbia moratii* var. *bemarahensis* = *Euphorbia moratii*
- Euphorbia moratii* var. *moratii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia moratii* var. *multiflora* = *Euphorbia moratii*
- Euphorbia moratii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia morinii* = *Euphorbia heptagona* var. *heptagona*
- Euphorbia mosaica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia muirii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia multiceps*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia multiclava*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia multifida*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia multifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia multiramosa* = *Euphorbia friedrichiae*
- Euphorbia mundtii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia muricata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia murielii* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
- Euphorbia mwiniungensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia myrioclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia namaquensis* = *Euphorbia friedrichiae*
- Euphorbia namibensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia namuskluftensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia nana* = *Euphorbia fusiformis*  
*Euphorbia napoides* = *Euphorbia hadramautica*  
*Euphorbia natalensis* = *Euphorbia ingens*
- Euphorbia navae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia ndurumensis* = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *tenuispinosa*  
*Euphorbia neglecta* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
- Euphorbia negromontana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia nelii* = *Euphorbia filiflora*
- Euphorbia nemoralis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia neobosseri* var. *itampolensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia neobosseri* var. *neobosseri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia neobosseri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia neohumbertii* var. *aureoviridiflora* = *Euphorbia aureoviridiflora*
- Euphorbia neohumbertii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia neovolkensii* = *Euphorbia nyikae* var. *neovolkensii*
- Euphorbia neriifolia*: #1 II<sup>22</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia nesemannii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia neumanii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
*Euphorbia neutra* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
- Euphorbia nigrispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia nigrispinoides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia nivulia* var. *helicothele* = *Euphorbia nivulia*
- Euphorbia nivulia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia nogalensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia norfolkiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia noxia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia nubica* var. *consobrina* = *Euphorbia consobrina*
- Euphorbia nubica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia nubigena* var. *nubigena*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia nubigena* var. *rutilans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia nubigena*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia nyassae* ssp. *mentiensi* = *Euphorbia perplexa* var. *perplexa*
- Euphorbia nyassae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia nyikae* var. *neovolkensii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia nyikae* var. *nyikae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia nyikae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia obesa* ssp. *obesa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia obesa* ssp. *symmetrica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia obesa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia oblongicaulis* = *Euphorbia hadramautica*  
*Euphorbia obovalifolia* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia obovalifolia* = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* f. *barbaricensis* = *Euphorbia pedroi*  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* f. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* f. *sesimbrensis* = *Euphorbia pedroi*  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* ssp. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* var. *wildpretti* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*
- Euphorbia odontophora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia odontophylla* = *Euphorbia cereiformis*  
*Euphorbia officinarum* ssp. *beaumieriana* = *Euphorbia officinarum*  
*Euphorbia officinarum* ssp. *echinus* = *Euphorbia echinus*  
*Euphorbia officinarum* var. *arborea* = *Euphorbia ammak*  
*Euphorbia officinarum* var. *beaumieriana* = *Euphorbia officinarum*  
*Euphorbia officinarum* var. *genuina* = *Euphorbia officinarum*  
*Euphorbia officinarum* var. *hernandez-pachecoi* = *Euphorbia echinus*  
*Euphorbia officinarum* var. *kolquall* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia officinarum* var. *officinarum* = *Euphorbia officinarum*

- Euphorbia officinarum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ogadenensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia oligoclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia omariana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia onoclada* = *Euphorbia leucodendron* ssp. *onoclada*  
*Euphorbia opuntioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia orbiculifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ornithopus*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia orthoclada* ssp. *orthoclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia orthoclada* ssp. *vepretorum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia otjipembana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia oxystegia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pachyclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pachypodioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pachysantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia paganorum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia panchganiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia papilionum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia parciramulosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia parviceps*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia parvicyathophora*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia passa* = *Euphorbia woodii*  
*Euphorbia patentispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia patula* = *Euphorbia tridentata*  
*Euphorbia paulianii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia paxiana* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*  
*Euphorbia pedemontana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pedilanthoides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia peltigera* = *Euphorbia hamata*  
*Euphorbia pentagona* var. *Euphorbia royleana*  
*Euphorbia pentagona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pentops*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perangusta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perarmata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perpera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perplexa* var. *kasamana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perplexa* var. *perplexa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perplexa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perrieri* var. *elongata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perrieri* var. *perrieri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perrieri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perrottetii* = *Euphorbia cuneata*  
*Euphorbia persistens* = *Euphorbia clavigera*  
*Euphorbia persistentifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pervittata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia petraea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia petricola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia petterssonii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia phillipsiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia phillipsioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia phosphorea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia phymatoclada* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*  
*Euphorbia pillansii* var. *albovirens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pillansii* var. *pillansii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pillansii* var. *ramosissima*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pillansii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pimeleodendron* = *Euphorbia robecchii*  
*Euphorbia pirottae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia piscatoriae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia piscidermis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pistiifolia* = *Euphorbia ecklonii*  
*Euphorbia plagiantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia planiceps*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia platyacantha* = *Euphorbia dumeticola*  
*Euphorbia platyacantha* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
*Euphorbia platycephala*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia platyclada* var. *hardyi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia platyclada* var. *platyclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia platyclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia platyammillaris* = *Euphorbia fimbriata*  
*Euphorbia platyrrhiza*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia plenispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia plumerioides* var. *acuminata* = *Euphorbia kanalensis*  
*Euphorbia plumerioides* var. *macrocarpa* = *Euphorbia brassii*  
*Euphorbia plumerioides* var. *microphylla* = *Euphorbia kanalensis*  
*Euphorbia plumerioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia poissonii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia polyacantha* ssp. *rosenii* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*  
*Euphorbia polyacantha* var. *subinarticulata* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*  
*Euphorbia polyacantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia polycephala*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia polygona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia polygonata* = *Euphorbia cereiformis*  
*Euphorbia pomiformis* = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*  
*Euphorbia ponderosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia porphyrantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia primulifolia* var. *begardii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia primulifolia* var. *primulifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia primulifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia proballyana* var. *multangula*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia proballyana* var. *proballyana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia proballyana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia procumbens* = *Euphorbia stellata*  
*Euphorbia prona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia proteifolia* = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia*  
*Euphorbia psammophila*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pseudobrachiata* = *Euphorbia cibdela*  
*Euphorbia pseudoburuana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pseudocactus*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*  
*Euphorbia pseudoduseimata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pseudoglobosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pseudohypogaea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pseudotuberosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pteroclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pteroneura*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pubiglans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pugniformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pulvinata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia punicea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pyriformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pyriformis* = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*  
*Euphorbia qarad*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quadrangularis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quadrata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quadrialata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quadrilatera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quadrispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quaitensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quartziticola*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quinquecostata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia racemosa* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*  
*Euphorbia radians* var. *radians*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia radians* var. *stormiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia radians*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia radiata* = *Euphorbia clava*  
*Euphorbia radiata* = *Euphorbia stellata*  
*Euphorbia ramiglans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ramipressa* = *Euphorbia epiphylloides*  
*Euphorbia ramulosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rangeana* = *Euphorbia rudis*  
*Euphorbia razafindratsirae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia razafinjohanii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia reclinata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rectirama*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia regis-jubae* ssp. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*

- Euphorbia regis-jubae***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia reinhardtii* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*  
*Euphorbia reinhardtii* var. *bilocularis* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *bilocularis*
- Euphorbia reptans***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia resinifera* var. *chlorosoma* = *Euphorbia resinifera*
- Euphorbia resinifera***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia restituta***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia restricta***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia retrospina***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rhabdodes***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rhipsaloides* = *Euphorbia phosphorea*  
*Euphorbia rhipsaloides* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Euphorbia rhipsaloides* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Euphorbia rhombifolia* var. *cymosa* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*  
*Euphorbia rhombifolia* var. *laxa* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*  
*Euphorbia rhombifolia* var. *triceps* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
- Euphorbia rhombifolia***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia richardiana* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
- Euphorbia richardsiae*** ssp. *richardsiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia richardsiae*** ssp. *robusta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia richardsiae***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rivae***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia robecchii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia robivelonae***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rogeri* = *Euphorbia balsamifera*  
*Euphorbia rossii* f. *glabra* = *Euphorbia rossii*
- Euphorbia rossii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rowlandii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia royleana***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rubella* var. *brunellii* = *Euphorbia brunellii*  
*Euphorbia rubella* var. *exigua* = *Euphorbia brunellii*
- Euphorbia rubella***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rubrimarginata***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rubriseminalis***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rubrispinosa***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rubrostriata* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
- Euphorbia rudis***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rudolfii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ruficeps***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rugosiflora***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ruspolii* = *Euphorbia robecchii*
- Euphorbia sacchii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia sagittaria* = *Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *sagittaria*
- Euphorbia sakarahaensis***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia samburuensis***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia sancta* = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*
- Euphorbia santapau***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sapinii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sarcodes***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia sarcostemmatoides* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
- Euphorbia sarcostemmoides***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia saxorum***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia scarlatina***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia scatorhiza***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia schaeferi* = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *gariepina*
- Euphorbia scheffleri***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia schimperi***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia schinzii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia schizacantha***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia schmitzii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia schoenlandii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia scitula***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia scolopendrea* = *Euphorbia stellata*  
*Euphorbia scoparia* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Euphorbia scopiformis* = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides*  
*Euphorbia scopoliana* = *Euphorbia fimbriata*
- Euphorbia scyphadena***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sebsebei***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia seibanica***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sekukuniensis***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia semperflorens***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia sepium* = *Euphorbia balsamifera*  
*Euphorbia septemsulcata* = *Euphorbia spiralis*
- Euphorbia septentrionalis*** ssp. *gamugofana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia septentrionalis*** ssp. *septentrionalis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia septentrionalis***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sepulta***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia serendipita***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia seretii*** ssp. *seretii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia seretii*** ssp. *variantissima*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia seretii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia sessiliflora* = *Euphorbia gummifera*
- Euphorbia sessiliflora***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia setispina***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia silenifolia***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia siliciicola* = *Euphorbia juttae*
- Euphorbia similiramea***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia similis* = *Euphorbia ingens*
- Euphorbia sipolisii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia soanieranensis***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia socotrana***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia somalensis* = *Euphorbia scheffleri* [U]
- Euphorbia songweana***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia spartaria***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia spatulata* = *Euphorbia thouarsiana*
- Euphorbia speciosa***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia speckii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia spicata***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia spinea***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia spiralis***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia splendens* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
*Euphorbia splendens* ssp. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *betsileana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *bevilaniensis* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *bevilaniensis*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *breonii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *hislopii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *imperatae* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *imperatae*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *tananarivae* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *tananarivae*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *typica* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *vulcanii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *vulcanii*
- Euphorbia squarrosa***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stapelioides***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stafii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia stegmatica* = *Euphorbia oxystegia*  
*Euphorbia stellaespina* = *Euphorbia stellispina*
- Euphorbia stellata***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stellispina*** var. *astrispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stellispina*** var. *stellispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stellispina***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia stenoclada* f. *globulosa* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*  
*Euphorbia stenoclada* f. *laevigata* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*  
*Euphorbia stenoclada* f. *striata* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
- Euphorbia stenoclada*** ssp. *ambatofinandrae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stenoclada*** ssp. *stenoclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stenoclada***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stolonifera***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia stormiae* = *Euphorbia radians* var. *stormiae*
- Euphorbia strangulata*** ssp. *deminuens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia strangulata* ssp. *strangulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia strangulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia strigosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stuhlmannii* = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*
- Euphorbia stygiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia suareziana* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
- Euphorbia subapoda* = *Euphorbia primulifolia* var. *primulifolia*
- Euphorbia subfalcata* = *Euphorbia trichadenia*
- Euphorbia submammillaris*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp. *fluvialis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp. *subsalsa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia subsalsa* var. *kaokoensis* = *Euphorbia kaokoensis*
- Euphorbia subsalsa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia subscondens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia subumbellata* = *Euphorbia copiapina*
- Euphorbia sudanica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia suffulta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sumati*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia superans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia suppressa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia susan-holmesiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia susannae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia suzannae-marnierae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia symmetrica* = *Euphorbia obesa* ssp. *symmetrica*
- Euphorbia taboraensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia taitensis* = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *tenuispinosa*
- Euphorbia tanaensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tannensis* var. *eremophila*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tardieuana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia taruensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia teixeirae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia teke*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tellieri* = *Euphorbia sudanica*
- Euphorbia tenax*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tenebrosa* = *Euphorbia ingens*
- Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *robusta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *tenuispinosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tenuispinosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tescorum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tetracantha* = *Euphorbia nyassae*
- Euphorbia tetracantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tetracanthoides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tetragona* = *Euphorbia micracantha*
- Euphorbia tetragona* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
- Euphorbia tetragona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia thi* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
- Euphorbia thi* var. *subinarticulata* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
- Euphorbia thinophila*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tholicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia thouarsiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tirucalli* var. *rhipsaloides* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
- Euphorbia tirucalli*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tisserantii* = *Euphorbia teke*
- Euphorbia tlapanensis* = *Euphorbia davyi*
- Euphorbia togoensis* = *Euphorbia lateriflora*
- Euphorbia torta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tortilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tortirama*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tortistyla*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tozzii* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
- Euphorbia transvaalensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia trapaeifolia* = *Euphorbia sudanica*
- Euphorbia triacantha* = *Euphorbia triaculeata*
- Euphorbia triaculeata* var. *triacantha* = *Euphorbia triaculeata*
- Euphorbia triaculeata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia triangularis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia trichadenia* var. *gibbsiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia trichadenia* var. *trichadenia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia trichadenia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tridentata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia trigona* = *Euphorbia barnhartii*
- Euphorbia trigona*: #1 II<sup>22</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia truncata* = *Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *truncata*
- Euphorbia tsimbazazae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *cristata* = *Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *tuberculata*
- Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *macowanii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *tuberculata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuberculata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuberculatoides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuberosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tubiglans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuckeyana* var. *mezereum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuckeyana* var. *tuckeyana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuckeyana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tugelensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tulearensis*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia turbiniformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia turkanensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia uhehensis* = *Euphorbia platycephala*
- Euphorbia uhligiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia umbonata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia umfoloziensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia uncinata* = *Euphorbia stellata*
- Euphorbia undulatifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia unicornis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia uniglans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia unispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ussanguensis* = *Euphorbia cooperi* var. *ussanguensis*
- Euphorbia uzumuk*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vaalputsiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vajravelui*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia valida* = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *valida*
- Euphorbia vallis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vandermerwei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia venenata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia venenifica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia venterii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia verruculosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia versicolores*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viduiflora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viguieri* var. *ankarafantsiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viguieri* var. *capuroniana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viguieri* var. *tsimbazazae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viguieri* var. *viguieri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viguieri* var. *vilanandrensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viguieri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viminalis* = *Euphorbia burmannii*
- Euphorbia viminalis* = *Euphorbia negromontana*
- Euphorbia viperina* = *Euphorbia inermis* var. *inermis*
- Euphorbia virgata* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
- Euphorbia virosa* f. *caespitosa* = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*
- Euphorbia virosa* f. *striata* = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*
- Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *arenicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia virosa* var. *caerulescens* = *Euphorbia caerulescens*
- Euphorbia virosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vittata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia volkensis* = *Euphorbia nyikae* var. *neovolkensis*
- Euphorbia volkmanniae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vulcanorum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wakefieldii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia waringiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia waterbergensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia weberbaueri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia whellanii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wildii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia williamsonii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wilmaniae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia wilsonii* = *Euphorbia charleswilsoniana*  
*Euphorbia winkleri* = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*  
***Euphorbia woodii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia x anticaffra* = *Euphorbia x bothae*  
*Euphorbia x bothae* var. *anticaffra* = *Euphorbia x bothae*  
*Euphorbia xanthadenia* = *Euphorbia mahafalensis* var. *xanthadenia*  
***Euphorbia xanti*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia xylacantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia xylophyloides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia zakamena*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia zanaharensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia zoutpansbergensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
euphorbias (E): *Euphorbia* spp.  
*Euphorbion dendroides* = *Euphorbia dendroides*  
*Euphroboscis* = *Thelasis*  
***Eurycentrum* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Eurychone* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Eurychone galeandrae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Eurychone rothschildiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Eurystyles* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Evelyna* = *Elleanthus*  
*Evota* = *Ceratandra*  
***Evotella* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Evrardia* = *Evrardianthe*  
*Evrardiana* = *Evrardianthe*  
***Evrardianthe* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Exeria* = *Eria*  
*Exophya* = *Epidendrum*  
***Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *cephalomelana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *estevesii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Facheiroa cephalomelana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Facheiroa chaetacantha* = *Facheiroa squamosa*  
*Facheiroa estevesii* = *Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *estevesii*  
*Facheiroa pilosa* = *Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *cephalomelana*  
*Facheiroa pubiflora* = *Facheiroa ulei*  
*Facheiroa squamosa* ssp. *polygona* = *Facheiroa squamosa*  
***Facheiroa squamosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Facheiroa tenebrosa* = *Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *cephalomelana*  
***Facheiroa ulei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
Fern Palm, Malayan (E): *Cycas rumphii*  
***Fernandezia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Ferocactus acanthodes* = *Ferocactus cylindraceus*  
***Ferocactus alamosanus* ssp. *alamosanus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus alamosanus* ssp. *reppenhagenii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus alamosanus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus bicolor* = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *bicolor*  
***Ferocactus chrysacanthus* ssp. *chrysacanthus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus chrysacanthus* ssp. *grandiflorus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus chrysacanthus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus coloratus* = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *coloratus*  
*Ferocactus coptonogonus* = *Stenocactus coptonogonus*  
*Ferocactus covillei* = *Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *emoryi*  
*Ferocactus crassihamatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*  
*Ferocactus crispatus* = *Stenocactus crispatus*  
***Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *cylindraceus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *lecontei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *tortulispinus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus cylindraceus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus diguetii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus eastwoodiae*: (E) Eastwood's Barrel Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus echidne*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *emoryi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus emoryi*: (E) Covill's Barrel Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus flavovirens*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus fordii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus gatesii* = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *gatesii*  
***Ferocactus glaucescens*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus glaucus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*  
***Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *coloratus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *gatesii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus gracilis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus haematacanthus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *hamatacanthus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *sinuatus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus hamatacanthus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus hastifer* = *Thelocactus hastifer*  
***Ferocactus herrerae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus hertrichii* = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *lecontei*  
*Ferocactus heterochromus* = *Thelocactus heterochromus*  
***Ferocactus histrix*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus horridus* = *Ferocactus peninsulae*  
*Ferocactus johnsonii* = *Sclerocactus johnsonii*  
***Ferocactus johnstonianus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus latispinus* ssp. *latispinus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus latispinus* ssp. *spiralis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus latispinus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus lecontei* = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *lecontei*  
*Ferocactus leucacanthus* = *Thelocactus leucacanthus*  
***Ferocactus lindsayi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus macrodiscus* ssp. *macrodiscus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus macrodiscus* ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus macrodiscus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus mathssonii* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*  
*Ferocactus melocactiformis* = *Ferocactus histrix*  
*Ferocactus mesae-verdae* = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*  
*Ferocactus nobilis* = *Ferocactus latispinus*  
*Ferocactus orcuttii* = *Ferocactus viridescens*  
***Ferocactus peninsulae* ssp. *santa-maria*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus peninsulae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus pfeifferi* = *Ferocactus glaucescens*  
*Ferocactus phyllacanthus* = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus*  
*Ferocactus piliferus* = *Ferocactus pilosus*  
***Ferocactus pilosus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus polyancistrus* = *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*  
***Ferocactus pottsii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus pringlei* = *Ferocactus pilosus*  
*Ferocactus pubispinus* = *Sclerocactus pubispinus*  
*Ferocactus rectispinus* = *Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *rectispinus*  
*Ferocactus recurvus* = *Ferocactus latispinus*  
*Ferocactus reppenhagenii* = *Ferocactus alamosanus* ssp. *reppenhagenii*  
*Ferocactus rhodanthus* = *Ferocactus echidne*  
***Ferocactus robustus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus rostii* = *Ferocactus cylindraceus*  
***Ferocactus santa-maria*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus scheeri* = *Sclerocactus scheeri*  
***Ferocactus schwarzi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus setispinus* = *Thelocactus setispinus*  
*Ferocactus spinosior* = *Sclerocactus spinosior*  
*Ferocactus stainesii* = *Ferocactus pilosus*  
***Ferocactus tiburonensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus tortulispinus* = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *tortulispinus*  
*Ferocactus tortulospinus* = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *tortulispinus*  
***Ferocactus townsendianus* var. *santamaria*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus townsendianus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**

- Ferocactus uncinatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*  
*Ferocactus vaupelianus* = *Stenocactus vaupelianus*  
*Ferocactus victoriensis* = *Ferocactus echidne*  
***Ferocactus viridescens***: (E) San Diego Barrel Cactus, Coast Barrel Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus viscainensis* = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *coloratus*  
*Ferocactus whipplei* = *Sclerocactus whipplei*  
***Ferocactus wislizeni***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus wrightiae* = *Sclerocactus wrightiae*  
***Ferruminaria* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ferruminaria brastagiense* = *Bulbophyllum brastagiense*  
*Ferruminaria lohokii* = *Bulbophyllum lohokii*  
*Ferruminaria melinantha* = *Bulbophyllum melinanthum*  
***Feruminaria* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Fieldia* = *Vandopsis*  
*Fimbriella* = *Platanthera*  
*Finetia* = *Neofinetia*  
 Fir, Guatemalan (E): *Abies guatemalensis*  
*Fissipes* = *Cypripedium*  
*Fissipes acaulis* = *Cypripedium acaule*  
*Fissipes hirsuta* = *Cypripedium acaule*  
*Fitzgeraldia* = *Lyperanthus*  
***Fitzroya cupressoides***: (E) Patagonian Cypress, Chilean False Larch, (S) Alerce, Ciprés de la Patagonia, (F) Bois d'Alerce I CUPRESSACEAE  
 Five-Fingers (E): *Panax quinquefolius*  
***Flickingeria* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
 Flor de mayo (S): *Cattleya trianaei*  
*Floribunda bahiensis* = *Arrojadoa bahiensis*  
*Floribunda pusilliflora* = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus*  
***Flos* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Flos triplicatus* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Forbesina* = *Eria*  
***Forficaria* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Fouquieria columnaris***: (E) Boojum Tree, (S) Cirio #1 II FOUQUIERIACEAE  
***Fouquieria fasciculata***: (S) Arbol del barril I FOUQUIERIACEAE  
***Fouquieria purpusii***: I FOUQUIERIACEAE  
 Foxwood, Red (E): *Dalbergia retusa*  
*Fractiunguis* = *Reichenbachanthus*  
*Frailea alacriportana* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*  
*Frailea albiareolata* = *Frailea pumila*  
*Frailea albicolumnaris* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *albicolumnaris*  
*Frailea albusca* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*  
*Frailea asperispina* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*  
*Frailea aureinitens* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*  
*Frailea aureispina* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*  
***Frailea buenekeri* ssp. *buenekeri***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Frailea buenekeri* ssp. *densispina***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Frailea buenekeri***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Frailea buiningiana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea caespitosa* = *Parodia concinna*  
*Frailea carminifilamentosa* = *Frailea pumila*  
***Frailea castanea* ssp. *castanea***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Frailea castanea* ssp. *harmoniana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Frailea castanea***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *cataphracta***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *melitae* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*  
*Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *tuyensis* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *cataphracta*  
***Frailea cataphracta***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea cataphractoides* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*  
***Frailea chiquitana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea chrysacantha* = *Frailea pumila*  
*Frailea colombiana* = *Frailea pumila*  
*Frailea concepcionensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*  
***Frailea curvispina***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea deminuta* = *Frailea pumila* ssp. *deminuta*  
***Frailea friedrichii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea fulviseta* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *fulviseta*  
*Frailea gracillima* ssp. *alacriportana* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*  
*Frailea gracillima* ssp. *albusca* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*  
***Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Frailea gracillima* ssp. *horstii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Frailea gracillima***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea grahliana* ssp. *concepcionensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*  
***Frailea grahliana* ssp. *grahliana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Frailea grahliana* ssp. *moseriana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea grahliana* ssp. *ybatensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*  
***Frailea grahliana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea hlineckyana* = *Frailea pumila*  
*Frailea horstii* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *horstii*  
*Frailea horstii* ssp. *fecotrigensis* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *horstii*  
*Frailea ignacionensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*  
*Frailea jajoiana* = *Frailea pumila*  
***Frailea knippeliana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea laeae* = *Frailea chiquitana*  
*Frailea lepida* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*  
*Frailea magnifica* = *Frailea mamnifera*  
***Frailea mamnifera***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea matoana* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*  
*Frailea melitae* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*  
*Frailea moseriana* = *Frailea grahliana* ssp. *moseriana*  
*Frailea perbella* = *Frailea phaeodisca*  
***Frailea perumbilicata***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Frailea phaeodisca***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea pseudogracillima* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*  
***Frailea pseudopulcherrima***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea pulcherrima* = *Frailea pygmaea*  
*Frailea pullispina* = *Frailea chiquitana*  
*Frailea pumila* ssp. *albiareolata* = *Frailea pumila*  
*Frailea pumila* ssp. *colombiana* = *Frailea pumila*  
***Frailea pumila* ssp. *deminuta***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea pumila* ssp. *hlineckyana* = *Frailea pumila*  
*Frailea pumila* ssp. *jajoiana* = *Frailea pumila*  
*Frailea pumila* ssp. *maior* = *Frailea pumila*  
***Frailea pumila* ssp. *pumila***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Frailea pumila***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *albicolumnaris***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *altigibbera* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*  
*Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *asperispina* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*  
*Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *aureinitens* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*  
*Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *aureispina* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*  
***Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *fulviseta***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *lilalunula* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*  
***Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Frailea pygmaea***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea schilinzkyana* ssp. *concepcionensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*  
***Frailea schilinzkyana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea uhligiana* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*  
*Frailea ybatensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*  
*Fregea* = *Sobralia*  
***Fronitaria* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Froscula* = *Dendrobium*  
***Fruticicola* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Fruticicola albopunctata* = *Bulbophyllum fruticicola*  
*Fruticicola radicans* = *Bulbophyllum radicans*  
***Fuertesiiella* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Funkiella* = *Schiedeella*  
*Gabertia* = *Grammatophyllum*  
 Gaïac femelle (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*  
 Gaïac mâle (F): *Guaiacum officinale*  
*Galanthus (nivalis) var. elsae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

- Galanthus spp.:** (E) snowdrops, (F) perce-neige, (S) campanillas de nieve, copo de nieve #1 II  
AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus alexandrii* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus allenii* = *Galanthus* x *allenii*
- Galanthus allenii:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus alpinus var. alpinus:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus alpinus var. bortkewitschianus:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus alpinus:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus angustifolius:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus atkinsii* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus bortkewitschianus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *bortkewitschianus*
- Galanthus bulgaricus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus byzantinus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*  
*Galanthus byzantinus* ssp. *brauneri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*: *Galanthus nivalis*
- Galanthus byzantinus* ssp. *saueri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*
- Galanthus byzantinus* ssp. *tughrulii* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*
- Galanthus cabardensis* = *Galanthus lagodechianus*  
*Galanthus caspius* = *Galanthus transcaucasicus*  
*Galanthus caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*  
*Galanthus caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*  
*Galanthus caucasicus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus caucasicus* var. *hiemalis* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus cilicicus* = *Galanthus rizehensis* / *Galanthus peshmenii*
- Galanthus cilicicus* ssp. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
- Galanthus cilicicus:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus clusii* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
*Galanthus corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
- Galanthus corcyrensis* (praecox) = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
- Galanthus corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
- Galanthus corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
- Galanthus corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
- Galanthus corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
- Galanthus elsaе* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus elsaе* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus elsaе* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
- Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *akmanii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *baytopii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *melihæ* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *minor* = *Galanthus gracilis*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *monostictus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *tuebitaki* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *wagenitzii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *yayintaschii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *globosus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *platyphyllus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *reflexus* = *Galanthus gracilis*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *robustus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *stenophyllus* = *Galanthus gracilis*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *whittallii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *whittallii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *whittallii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
- Galanthus elwesii:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus fosteri* var. *antepensis* = *Galanthus fosteri*
- Galanthus fosteri:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus glaucescens* = *Galanthus rizehensis*  
*Galanthus globosus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus globosus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus gracilis* ssp. *baytopii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
- Galanthus gracilis:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus graecus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus graecus* = *Galanthus gracilis*  
*Galanthus graecus* f. *gracilis* = *Galanthus gracilis*  
*Galanthus graecus* f. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus graecus* var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
- Galanthus grandiflorus:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus grandis* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*  
*Galanthus ikariae* = *Galanthus woronowii*  
*Galanthus ikariae* ssp. *latifolius* = *Galanthus platyphyllus*  
*Galanthus ikariae* ssp. *latifolius* = *Galanthus woronowii*  
*Galanthus ikariae* ssp. *snogerupii* = *Galanthus ikariae*
- Galanthus ikariae:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus imperati* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus imperati* f. *australis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
- Galanthus kemulariae* = *Galanthus lagodechianus*  
*Galanthus ketzhoveli* = *Galanthus lagodechianus*
- Galanthus koenenianus:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus krasnovii* ssp. *maculatus* = *Galanthus krasnovii*
- Galanthus krasnovii:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus lagodechianus:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus latifolius* = *Galanthus platyphyllus*  
*Galanthus latifolius* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
*Galanthus latifolius* = *Galanthus woronowii*  
*Galanthus latifolius* f. *allenii* = *Galanthus* x *allenii*  
*Galanthus latifolius* f. *fosteri* = *Galanthus fosteri*  
*Galanthus latifolius* f. *typicus* = *Galanthus platyphyllus*  
*Galanthus latifolius* f. *typicus* = *Galanthus platyphyllus*  
*Galanthus latifolius* var. *rizaensis* (sic) = *Galanthus rizehensis*  
*Galanthus latifolius* var. *rizehensis* = *Galanthus rizehensis*  
*Galanthus maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus melihæ* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus montana* = *Galanthus nivalis*
- Galanthus nivalis "flore pleno":** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus nivalis* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*  
*Galanthus nivalis* f. *octobrinus* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
- Galanthus nivalis* f. *pictus* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* f. *pleniflorus* = *Galanthus nivalis flore pleno*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *allenii* = *Galanthus* x *allenii*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *angustifolius* = *Galanthus angustifolius*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *byzantinus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*
- Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
- Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *cilicicus* = *Galanthus cilicicus*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *cilicicus* = *Galanthus peshmenii*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *elwesii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *graecus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *humboldtii* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *imperati* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *nivalis* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *nivalis* var. *nivalis* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *plicatus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
- Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *reginae-olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
- Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *subplicatus* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *atkinsii* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *atkinsii* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *carpaticus* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *caspius* = *Galanthus transcaucasicus*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
- Galanthus nivalis* var. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
- Galanthus nivalis* var. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
- Galanthus nivalis* var. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
- Galanthus nivalis* var. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

- Galanthus nivalis* var. *elsae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *europaeus* f. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *europaeus* f. *hololeucus* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *europaeus* f. *hortensis* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *europaeus* f. *olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *europaeus* f. *scharloki* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *grandior* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *hololeucus* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *hortensis* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *imperati* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *major* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *major* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *major* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *majus* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *minus* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *montanus* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *octobrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *praecox* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *rachelae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *redoutei* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *reginae-olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *scharlockii* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *shaylockii* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *typicus* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
***Galanthus nivalis*: (E) Common Snowdrop #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus octobrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus octobrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus octobrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus octobrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus octobrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus octobrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus octobrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus olgae reginae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus perryi* = *Galanthus x allenii*  
***Galanthus peshmenii*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
***Galanthus platyphyllus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus plicatus* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus plicatus* = *Galanthus transcaucasicus*  
***Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *gueneri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
*Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *karamanoghluensis* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
*Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus* var. *viridifolius* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
***Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*: (E) Plicate-leaved Snowdrop #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *subplicatus* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *vardarii* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
- Galanthus plicatus* var. *byzantinus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
*Galanthus plicatus* var. *genuinus* f. *excelsior* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
*Galanthus plicatus* var. *genuinus* f. *maximus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
*Galanthus plicatus* var. *genuinus* f. *typicus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
***Galanthus plicatus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus praecox* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus praecox* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus rachelae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus rachelae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus rachelae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus redoutei* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*  
*Galanthus reflexus* = *Galanthus gracilis*  
*Galanthus reflexus* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus reginae-olgae* = *Galanthus peshmenii*  
*Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
***Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
***Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *vernalis*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
***Galanthus reginae-olgae*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
***Galanthus rizehensis*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus schaeoricus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*  
*Galanthus sharlokii* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus shaylockii* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*  
***Galanthus transcaucasicus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus valentinae* = *Galanthus krasnovii*  
***Galanthus woronowii*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus x maximus* = *Galanthus x grandiflorus*  
***Galeandra* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Galearis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Galeoglossum* = *Prescottia*  
***Galeola* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Galeorchis* = *Orchis*  
***Galeottia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Galeottiella* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Galera* = *Epipogium*  
*Gamaria* = *Disa*  
*Gamoplexis* = *Gastrodia*  
*Gamosepalum* = *Aulosepalum*  
***Garaya* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Garayella* = *Chamelophyton*  
Garland Flower, Philippine (E): *Hedychium philippinense*  
*Gastorchis* = *Phaius*  
***Gastrochilus* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Gastrochilus acualis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Gastrochilus acutifolius*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Gastrochilus ampullaceus* = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*  
*Gastrochilus blumei* = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*  
***Gastrochilus calceolaris*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Gastrochilus coriaceus* = *Angraecum coriaceum*  
*Gastrochilus curvifolius* = *Ascocentrum curvifolium*  
***Gastrochilus dasypogon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Gastrochilus gurwalicus* = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*  
*Gastrochilus miniatus* = *Ascocentrum miniatum*  
***Gastrochilus obliquum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Gastrochilus praemorsus* = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*  
*Gastrochilus retusus* = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*  
*Gastrochilus rheedii* = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*  
*Gastrochilus spicatus* = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*  
*Gastrochilus strictus* = *Angraecum striatum*  
***Gastrodia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Gastroglottis* = *Liparis*  
*Gastorchis* = *Phaius*



- Gavilán (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*  
 Gavilán blanco (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*  
**Gavilea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Geesinkorchis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Geesinkorchis phaiostele**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Geesinkorchis phaiostele**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Geissanthera* = *Microtatorchis*  
**Gennaria** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Genoplesium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Genoplesium calopterum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Genyorchis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Genyorchis micropetala**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genyorchis pumila* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Geobina* = *Goodyera*  
**Geoblasta** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Geocalpa* = *Pleurothallis*  
**Geodorum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Geohintonia mexicana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Georchis* = *Goodyera*  
*Gerocephalus dybowskii* = *Espostoopsis dybowskii*  
*Gersinia* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Ghiesbreghtia* = *Calanthe*  
*Gigliolia* = *Octomeria*  
 Ginseng (E): *Panax ginseng*  
 Ginseng (E/F): *Panax quinquefolius*  
 Ginseng à Cinq Folioles (F): *Panax quinquefolius*  
 Ginseng Americano (S): *Panax quinquefolius*  
 Ginseng d'Amérique (F): *Panax quinquefolius*  
 Ginseng Root, American (E): *Panax quinquefolius*  
 Ginseng, American (E): *Panax quinquefolius*  
 Ginseng, Canadian (E): *Panax quinquefolius*  
 Ginseng, Occidental (E): *Panax quinquefolius*  
 Ginseng, Red (E): *Panax ginseng*  
*Giulianettia* = *Glossorhyncha*  
*Glandulicactus crassihamatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*  
*Glandulicactus mathssonii* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*  
*Glandulicactus uncinatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*  
*Glandulicactus wrightii* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *wrightii*  
**Glomera** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Glossapis* = *Habenaria*  
**Glossodia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Glossorhyncha** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Glossula* = *Habenaria*  
**Gnetum montanum**: #1 III GNETACEAE  
*Goadbyella* = *Microtis*  
 Goldenseal (E): *Hydrastis canadensis*  
*Goldschmidtia* = *Dendrobium*  
**Gomesa** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Gomphichis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Gonastylis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Gongora** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora philippica* = *Renanthera coccinea*  
**Goniochilus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gonogona* = *Goodyera*  
**Gonystylus** spp.: (E/S/F) ramin #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus acuminatus**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus affinis** var. *elegans*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus affinis**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus areolatus**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus augescens**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus bancanus* = *Gonystylus miquelianus*  
**Gonystylus bancanus**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus beccarianus**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus borneensis**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus brunnescens**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus calophylloides**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus calophyllus**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus confusus**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus consanguineus**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus costalis**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus decipiens**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus eximius**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus forbesii**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus glaucescens**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus hackenbergii**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus keithii**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus lucidulus**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus macrocarpus**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus macrophyllus**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus maingayi**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus micranthus**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus miquelianus**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus nervosus**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus nobilis**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus obovatus**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus othmanii**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus pendulus**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus philippinensis**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus pluricornis**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus punctatus**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus reticulatus**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus spectabilis**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus stenosepalus**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus sympetala**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus velutinus**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus warburgianus**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Gonystylus xylocarpus**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Goodyera** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gorgoglossum* = *Sievekingia*  
**Govenia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Govindooia* = *Tropidia*  
*Grafia* = *Phalaenopsis*  
**Grammangis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Grammatophyllum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Grammatophyllum elegans* = *Cymbidium elegans*  
*Grammatophyllum pantherinum* = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*  
**Grammatophyllum speciosum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Graphorkis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Graphorkis cucullata* = *Polystachya galeata*  
**Graphorkis lurida**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Grastidium* = *Dendrobium*  
**Greenwoodia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Grobya** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Grosourdya** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Grosourdya appendiculata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
 Ground-rose (E): *Protea odorata*  
*Grusonia bradtiana* = *Opuntia bradtiana*  
*Grusonia bulbispina* = *Opuntia bulbispina*  
*Grusonia hamiltonii* = *Opuntia rosarica*  
*Grusonia santamaria* = *Opuntia santamaria*  
*Grusonia wrightiana* = *Opuntia kunzei*  
 Guaiac Tree (E): *Guaiaacum officinale*  
**Guaiaacum** spp.: (E) lignumvitae, (S) guayacán, palo santo #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE  
**Guaiaacum angustifolium**: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE  
*Guaiaacum bijugum* = *Guaiaacum officinale*  
*Guaiaacum coulteri* var. *palmeri* = *Guaiaacum coulteri*  
**Guaiaacum coulteri**: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE  
**Guaiaacum guatemalense**: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE  
*Guaiaacum multijugum* = *Guaiaacum sanctum*  
**Guaiaacum officinale**: (E) Commoner Lignum Vitae, Guaiac Tree, Guaiacum Wood, (S) Guayacán negro, Palo santo, Palo de vida, (F) Bois de gaïac, Bois de vie, Bois de saint, Gaïac mâle #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE  
*Guaiaacum palmeri* = *Guaiaacum coulteri*  
*Guaiaacum parvifolium* = *Guaiaacum coulteri*  
*Guaiaacum planchonii* = *Guaiaacum coulteri*  
**Guaiaacum sanctum**: (E) Hollywood Lignum Vitae, Bastard Lignum-vitae, Brazil Wood, (S) Guayacán real, Guayacán blanco, Resina de Guayaco, (F) Gaïac femelle, Bois de Gaïac, Resin de Gaïac #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE  
*Guaiaacum sloanei* = *Guaiaacum sanctum*

- Guaiacum unijugum**: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE  
*Guaiacum verticale* = *Guaiacum sanctum*  
 Guaiacum Wood (E): *Guaiacum officinale*  
*Guanchezia* = *Bifrenaria*  
 Guayacán blanco (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*  
 Guayacán negro (S): *Guaiacum officinale*  
 Guayacán real (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*  
 guayacán, palo santo (S): *Guaiacum* spp.  
 Gúillo (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
 Guirnalda de Filipinas (S): *Hedychium philippinense*  
*Gularia* = *Schiedeella*  
**Gunnarella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gunnarorchis* = *Dendrobium*  
*Gunnia* = *Sarcochilus*  
*Gussonea* = *Solenangis*  
*Gyaladenia* = *Brachycorythis*  
*Gyas* = *Bletia*  
*Gyas humilis* = *Bletilla striata*  
**Gymnadenia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gymnadeniopsis* = *Platanthera*  
*Gymnanthocereus macracanthus* = *Browningia pilleifera*  
*Gymnanthocereus pilleifera* = *Browningia pilleifera*  
*Gymnocactus aguirreanus* = *Escobaria aguirreana*  
*Gymnocactus beguinii* = *Turbinicarpus beguinii*  
*Gymnocactus conothelos* = *Thelocactus conothelos* ssp. *conothelos*  
*Gymnocactus gielsdorfianus* = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus*  
*Gymnocactus goldii* = *Turbinicarpus horripilus*  
*Gymnocactus horripilus* = *Turbinicarpus horripilus*  
*Gymnocactus knuthianus* = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus*  
*Gymnocactus mandragora* = *Turbinicarpus mandragora*  
*Gymnocactus roseanus* = *Escobaria roseana*  
*Gymnocactus saueri* = *Turbinicarpus saueri*  
*Gymnocactus subterraneus* = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus*  
*Gymnocactus subterraneus* = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus*  
*Gymnocactus valdezianus* = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus*  
*Gymnocactus viereckii* = *Turbinicarpus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii*  
*Gymnocactus ysabelae* = *Turbinicarpus ysabelae*  
*Gymnocalycium achirasense* = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *achirasense*  
*Gymnocalycium acorrugatum* = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii*  
*Gymnocalycium albispinum* = *Gymnocalycium bruchii*  
**Gymnocalycium ambatoense**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium amerhauseri**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium andreae** ssp. *andreae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium andreae** ssp. *carolinense*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium andreae**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium angelae**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium anisitsii** ssp. *anisitsii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium anisitsii** ssp. *multiproliferum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium anisitsii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium antherostele* = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*  
*Gymnocalycium armatum* = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *cardenasianum*  
*Gymnocalycium artigas* = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense*  
*Gymnocalycium asterium* = *Gymnocalycium stellatum*  
**Gymnocalycium baldianum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium bayrianum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium berthii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium bicolor* = *Gymnocalycium mostii*  
**Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum** ssp. *bodenbenderianum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum** ssp. *intertextum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium borthii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium bozsingianum* = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii*  
*Gymnocalycium brachyanthum* = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *brachyanthum*  
*Gymnocalycium brachypetalum* = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*  
*Gymnocalycium brevistylum* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*  
**Gymnocalycium bruchii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium buenekeri**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium calochlorum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium capillaense**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium cardenasianum* = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *cardenasianum*  
**Gymnocalycium carminanthum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium castellanosii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium catamarcense** ssp. *acinacispinum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium catamarcense** ssp. *catamarcense*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium catamarcense** ssp. *schmidianum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium catamarcense**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium chiquitanum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium chubutense* = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*  
*Gymnocalycium chuquisacanum* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
*Gymnocalycium comarapense* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
*Gymnocalycium curvispinum* = *Gymnocalycium neuhuberi*  
*Gymnocalycium damsii* = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*  
**Gymnocalycium deesizianum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium delaetii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium denudatum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium erinaceum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium eurypleurum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium eytianum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium ferox* = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii*  
*Gymnocalycium ferrarii* = *Gymnocalycium mucidum*  
**Gymnocalycium fleischerianum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium fricianum* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*  
*Gymnocalycium friedrichii* = *Gymnocalycium stenopleurum*  
*Gymnocalycium gerardii* = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*  
**Gymnocalycium gibbosum** ssp. *ferox*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium gibbosum** ssp. *gibbosum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium gibbosum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium glaucum* = *Gymnocalycium mucidum*  
*Gymnocalycium grandiflorum* = *Gymnocalycium mostii*  
*Gymnocalycium griseopallidum* = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*  
*Gymnocalycium guanchinense* = *Gymnocalycium hossei*  
*Gymnocalycium guerkeanum* = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense*  
*Gymnocalycium hamatum* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*  
*Gymnocalycium hammerschmidii* = *Gymnocalycium chiquitanum*  
*Gymnocalycium horizonthalonium* = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*  
*Gymnocalycium horridispinum* = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *horridispinum*  
**Gymnocalycium horstii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium hossei**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium hybopleurum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium hyptiacanthum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium immemoratum* = *Gymnocalycium mostii*  
*Gymnocalycium intertextum* = *Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* ssp. *intertextum*  
*Gymnocalycium izozogsii* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
*Gymnocalycium joossensianum* = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*  
**Gymnocalycium kieslingii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium kurtzianum* = *Gymnocalycium mostii*  
*Gymnocalycium lagunillasense* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
**Gymnocalycium leeanum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium leptanthum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium loricatum* = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*  
**Gymnocalycium mackieanum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium marquezii* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
**Gymnocalycium marsoneri** ssp. *marsoneri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium marsoneri** ssp. *matoense*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium marsoneri**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium matoense* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*  
*Gymnocalycium mazanense* = *Gymnocalycium hossei*

- Gymnocalycium megalothelon* = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*  
*Gymnocalycium megatae* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*  
*Gymnocalycium melanocarpum* = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense*  
***Gymnocalycium mesopotamicum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium michoga* = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*  
***Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*: (E) Strawberry Cactus, Ruby Ball Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium millaresii* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
***Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *achirasense*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *brachyanthum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *horridispinum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *monvillei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium monvillei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium moserianum* = *Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* ssp. *intertextum*  
***Gymnocalycium mostii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium mucidum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium multiflorum* = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*  
***Gymnocalycium netrelianum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium neuhuberi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium neumannianum* = *Rebutia neumanniana*  
*Gymnocalycium nidulans* = *Gymnocalycium hossei*  
*Gymnocalycium nigriareolatum* = *Gymnocalycium hybopleurum*  
***Gymnocalycium obductum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium occultum* = *Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *occultum*  
***Gymnocalycium ochoterena* ssp. *herbsthoferianum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium ochoterena* ssp. *ochoterena*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium ochoterena* ssp. *vatteri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium ochoterena*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium oenanthemum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium onychacanthum* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*  
*Gymnocalycium ourselianum* = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*  
*Gymnocalycium paediophilum* = *Gymnocalycium paediophilum*  
***Gymnocalycium paraguayense*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium parvulum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium paediophilum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium pflanzii* ssp. *argentinense* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
***Gymnocalycium pflanzii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium piltziorum* = *Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *piltziorum*  
***Gymnocalycium platense*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium platygonum* = *Gymnocalycium riojense*  
*Gymnocalycium proliferum* = *Gymnocalycium calochlorum*  
*Gymnocalycium pseudomalacocarpus* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*  
***Gymnocalycium pugionacanthum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium quehlianum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium ragonesei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium rauschii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium reductum* = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*  
*Gymnocalycium rhodantherum* = *Gymnocalycium hossei*  
*Gymnocalycium riograndense* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
***Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *kozelskianum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *paucispinum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *piltziorum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *riojense*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium riojense*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium ritterianum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium rosae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium saglione* = *Gymnocalycium saglionis*  
***Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *saglione*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcarensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium saglionis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium sanguiniflorum* = *Gymnocalycium baldianum*  
*Gymnocalycium schatzlianum* = *Gymnocalycium mackleanum*  
***Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium schroederianum* ssp. *bayense*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium schroederianum* ssp. *paucicostatum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium schroederianum* ssp. *schroederianum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium schroederianum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium schuetzianum* = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*  
*Gymnocalycium sigelianum* = *Gymnocalycium capillaense*  
***Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *cardenasianum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *spegazzinii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *occultum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *stellatum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium stellatum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium stenopleurum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium strigilium*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium stuckertii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium sutterianum* = *Gymnocalycium capillaense*  
***Gymnocalycium tanningense*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium terweemeeanum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium tilcarensis* = *Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcarensis*  
***Gymnocalycium tillianum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium tobuschianum* = *Gymnocalycium mostii*  
*Gymnocalycium tortuga* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*  
*Gymnocalycium triacanthum* = *Gymnocalycium riojense*  
*Gymnocalycium tuda* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*  
***Gymnocalycium uebelmannianum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium uruguayense*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium valnicekianum* = *Gymnocalycium mostii*  
*Gymnocalycium vatteri* = *Gymnocalycium ochoterena* ssp. *vatteri*  
*Gymnocalycium weissianum* = *Gymnocalycium hossei*  
*Gymnocalycium zegarrae* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
*Gymnocereus altissimus* = *Browningia altissima*  
*Gymnocereus amstutziae* = *Browningia amstutziae*  
*Gymnocereus microspermus* = *Browningia microsperma*  
***Gymnochilus* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Gynizodon* = *Oncidium*  
***Gynoglottis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Gynoglottis cymbidioides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Gynoglottis cymbidioides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Gyrinops* spp.: (E/S/F) ramin #1 II THYMELAEACEAE**  
***Gyrinops audate*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE**  
***Gyrinops decipiens*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE**  
*Gyrinops ladermanii* = *Gyrinops podocarpus*  
***Gyrinops ledermanii*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE**  
***Gyrinops moluccana*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE**  
***Gyrinops podocarpus*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE**  
***Gyrinops salicifolia*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE**  
***Gyrinops versteegii*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE**  
*Gyrinops wala* = *Gyrinops versteegii*  
***Gyrinops walla*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE**  
*Gyrostachis* = *Spiranthes*  
*Gyrostachys* = *Spiranthes*  
*Haageocereus acanthocladus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*  
*Haageocereus achaetus* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*  
***Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**

- Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *olowinskianus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus acranthus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Haageocereus akersii* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*  
*Haageocereus albisetatus* = *Haagespostoa albisetata*
- Haageocereus albispinus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Haageocereus ambiguus* = *Haageocereus decumbens*  
*Haageocereus aureispinus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* ssp. *aureispinus*
- Haageocereus australis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Haageocereus cephalomacrostitas* = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostitas*
- Haageocereus chalaensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Haageocereus chosicensis* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
- Haageocereus chrysacanthus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
- Haageocereus chryseus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Haageocereus churinensis* = *Weberbauerocereus churinensis*  
*Haageocereus clavatus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*  
*Haageocereus clavispinus* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
- Haageocereus climaxanthus* = *Haagespostoa climaxantha*  
*Haageocereus crassiareolatus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
- Haageocereus cuzcoensis* = *Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis*
- Haageocereus decumbens*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Haageocereus deflexispinus* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
- Haageocereus dichromus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
- Haageocereus divaricatispinus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
- Haageocereus fascicularis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Haageocereus fulvus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Haageocereus horrens* = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*
- Haageocereus icensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Haageocereus icosagonoides*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Haageocereus johnsonii* = *Weberbauerocereus johnsonii*  
*Haageocereus lachayensis* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
- Haageocereus lanugispinus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Haageocereus laredensis* = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*  
*Haageocereus limensis* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
- Haageocereus litoralis* = *Haageocereus decumbens*  
*Haageocereus longiareolatus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
- Haageocereus longicomus* = *Weberbauerocereus longicomus*  
*Haageocereus mamillatus* = *Haageocereus decumbens*  
*Haageocereus multangularis* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
- Haageocereus multicolorispinus* = *Haageocereus australis*  
*Haageocereus olowinskianus* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *olowinskianus*
- Haageocereus pacalaensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Haageocereus pachystele* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
- Haageocereus paradoxus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
- Haageocereus peculiaris* = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*  
*Haageocereus peniculatus* = *Haageocereus albispinus*  
*Haageocereus piliger* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
- Haageocereus platinospinus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Haageocereus pluriflorus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Haageocereus pseudoacranthus* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
- Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* ssp. *aureispinus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* ssp. *carminiflorus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* ssp. *pseudomelanostele*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* ssp. *turbidus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Haageocereus pseudoversicolor*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Haageocereus rauhii* = *Weberbauerocereus rauhii*  
*Haageocereus repens* = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*  
*Haageocereus setosus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
- Haageocereus subtilispinus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Haageocereus symmetros* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
- Haageocereus tenuis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Haageocereus tenuispinus* = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*  
*Haageocereus torataensis* = *Weberbauerocereus torataensis*  
*Haageocereus turbidus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* ssp. *turbidus*
- Haageocereus versicolor*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Haageocereus viridiflorus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
- Haageocereus vulpes*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Haageocereus weberaueri* = *Weberbauerocereus weberaueri*  
*Haageocereus winterianus* = *Weberbauerocereus winterianus*
- Haageocereus zangalensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Haageocereus zehnderi* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*  
*Haageocereus zonatus* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
- Haagespostoa albisetata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Haagespostoa climaxantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Habenaria* = *Habenaria*  
***Habenaria* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Habenella* = *Habenaria*  
*Habenorkis* = *Habenaria*  
*Haemaria* = *Ludisia*  
*Haematorchis* = *Galeola*  
***Hagsatera* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Hakoneaste* = *Ephippianthus*  
*Hamatocactus crassihamatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*  
*Hamatocactus hamatacanthus* = *Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *hamatacanthus*  
*Hamatocactus setispinus* = *Thelocactus setispinus*  
*Hamatocactus sinuatus* = *Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *sinuatus*  
*Hamatocactus uncinatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*  
*Hammarbya* = *Malaxis*  
***Hancockia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Hapalochilus* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Hapalochilus acanthoglossus* = *Bulbophyllum acanthoglossum*  
*Hapalochilus algidus* = *Bulbophyllum algidum*  
*Hapalochilus alkmaarensis* = *Bulbophyllum alkmaarensis*  
*Hapalochilus alticola* = *Bulbophyllum alticola*  
*Hapalochilus arfakensis* = *Bulbophyllum arfakense*  
*Hapalochilus arstilabris* = *Bulbophyllum arstilabre*  
*Hapalochilus aureoapex* = *Bulbophyllum aureoapex*  
*Hapalochilus bandischii* = *Bulbophyllum arminii*  
*Hapalochilus brevis* = *Bulbophyllum breve*  
*Hapalochilus callipes* = *Bulbophyllum callipes*  
*Hapalochilus caudatipetalum* = *Bulbophyllum caudipetalum*  
***Hapalochilus chrysochilus* = *Bulbophyllum chrysochilus***  
*chrysochilus*, *Bulbophyllum chrysochilus*  
*Hapalochilus chrysoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum*  
*Hapalochilus collinus* = *Bulbophyllum collinum*  
*Hapalochilus coloratus* = *Bulbophyllum coloratum*  
*Hapalochilus concavibasalis* = *Bulbophyllum concavibasalis*  
*Hapalochilus concolor* = *Bulbophyllum concolor*  
*Hapalochilus cruciatus* = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum*  
*Hapalochilus cucullatus* = *Bulbophyllum cucullatum*  
*Hapalochilus cuniculiformis* = *Bulbophyllum cuniculiforme*  
*Hapalochilus decurvulus* = *Bulbophyllum decurvulum*  
*Hapalochilus dolichoglottis* = *Bulbophyllum dolichoglottis*  
*Hapalochilus fasciatus* = *Bulbophyllum fasciatum*  
*Hapalochilus fibrinus* = *Bulbophyllum fibrinum*

- Hapalochilus formosus* = *Bulbophyllum formosum*  
*Hapalochilus frustrans* = *Bulbophyllum frustrans*  
*Hapalochilus geniculifer* = *Bulbophyllum geniculiferum*  
*Hapalochilus gobiensis* = *Bulbophyllum gobiense*  
*Hapalochilus holochilus* = *Bulbophyllum holochilum*  
*Hapalochilus humilis* = *Bulbophyllum humile*  
*Hapalochilus immobilis* = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum*  
*Hapalochilus inclinatus* = *Bulbophyllum inclinatum*  
*Hapalochilus jadunae* = *Bulbophyllum jadunae*  
*Hapalochilus jensenii* = *Bulbophyllum jensenii*  
*Hapalochilus kelelensis* = *Bulbophyllum kelelense*  
*Hapalochilus kermesinus* = *Bulbophyllum kermesinum*  
*Hapalochilus kusaiense* = *Bulbophyllum kusaiense*  
*Hapalochilus leontoglossus* = *Bulbophyllum leontoglossum*  
*Hapalochilus leucorhodus* = *Bulbophyllum leucorhodum*  
*Hapalochilus lohokii* = *Bulbophyllum lohokii*  
*Hapalochilus longilabris* = *Bulbophyllum longilabre*  
*Hapalochilus melinoglossus* = *Bulbophyllum melinoglossum*  
*Hapalochilus microrrhombos* = *Bulbophyllum microrrhombos*  
*Hapalochilus monosema* = *Bulbophyllum monosema*  
*Hapalochilus mutatus* = *Bulbophyllum mutatum*  
*Hapalochilus mystrochilus* = *Bulbophyllum mystrochilum*  
*Hapalochilus neoebudicus* = *Bulbophyllum neoebudicus*  
*Hapalochilus nitidus* = *Bulbophyllum nitidum*  
*Hapalochilus novae-hiberniae* = *Bulbophyllum novae-hiberniae*  
*Hapalochilus olorinus* = *Bulbophyllum olorinum*  
*Hapalochilus oxyanthus* = *Bulbophyllum oxyanthum*  
*Hapalochilus pema* = *Bulbophyllum pema*  
*Hapalochilus quadricaudatus* = *Bulbophyllum quadricaudatum*  
*Hapalochilus rectilabris* = *Bulbophyllum rectilabre*  
*Hapalochilus reflexus* = *Bulbophyllum wechsbergerii*  
*Hapalochilus scaphosepalum* = *Bulbophyllum scaphosepalum*  
*Hapalochilus schizopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum schizopetalum*  
*Hapalochilus scitulum* = *Bulbophyllum scitulum*  
*Hapalochilus scyphochilus* = *Bulbophyllum scyphochilus*  
*Hapalochilus speciosus* = *Bulbophyllum speciosum*  
*Hapalochilus stabilis* = *Bulbophyllum stabile*  
*Hapalochilus stellula* = *Bulbophyllum stellula*  
*Hapalochilus stenophyton* = *Bulbophyllum stenophyllum*  
*Hapalochilus stictanthus* = *Bulbophyllum stictanthum*  
*Hapalochilus torricellensis* = *Bulbophyllum torricellense*  
*Hapalochilus trachyglossus* = *Bulbophyllum trachyglossum*  
*Hapalochilus trichromus* = *Bulbophyllum trichromum*  
*Hapalochilus trigonocarpus* = *Bulbophyllum trigonocarpum*  
*Hapalochilus warianus* = *Bulbophyllum warianum*  
*Hapalochilus xanthoacron* = *Bulbophyllum xanthoacron*  
*Hapalochilus xanthophaeus* = *Bulbophyllum xanthophaeum*  
**Hapalorchis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Haplochilus* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Haplostellis* = *Nervilia*  
**Haraella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Harrisella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Harrisia aboriginum**: (E) Aboriginal Prickly-apple Cactus,  
 Yellow Prickly -apple Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Harrisia adscendens**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Harrisia balansae**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Harrisia bonplandii* = *Harrisia pomanensis*  
**Harrisia brookii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Harrisia deeringii* = *Harrisia simpsonii*  
**Harrisia divaricata**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Harrisia donae-antoniae* = *Harrisia gracilis*  
**Harrisia earlei**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Harrisia eriophora**: (E) Caribbean Apple Cactus, Fragrant  
 Woolly Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Harrisia fernowii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Harrisia fragrans**: (E) Fragrant Prickly-apple Cactus, Fragrant  
 Woolly Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Harrisia gracilis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Harrisia guelichii* = *Harrisia balansae*  
*Harrisia hahniana* = *Echinopsis hahniana*  
**Harrisia hurstii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Harrisia martinii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Harrisia nashii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *bonplandii* = *Harrisia pomanensis*  
**Harrisia pomanensis** ssp. *pomanensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Harrisia pomanensis** ssp. *regelii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *tarijensis* = *Harrisia pomanensis*  
**Harrisia pomanensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Harrisia portoricensis**: (S) Higo chumbo #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Harrisia regelii* = *Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *regelii*  
*Harrisia serruliflora* = *Harrisia divaricata*  
**Harrisia simpsonii**: (E) Simpson's Prickly-apple Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Harrisia taetra**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Harrisia taylori**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Harrisia tetracantha**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Harrisia tortuosa**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Hartwegia* = *Nageliella*  
*Haseltonia columna-trajani* = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani*  
 hatchet cacti (E): *Pelecyphora* spp.  
*Hatiara bambusoides* = *Hatiara salicornioides*  
*Hatiara cylindrica* = *Hatiara salicornioides*  
**Hatiara epiphyllodes** ssp. *bradei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hatiara epiphyllodes** ssp. *epiphyllodes*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hatiara epiphyllodes**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hatiara gaertneri**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hatiara herminiae**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hatiara rosea**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hatiara salicornioides**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hatiara x graeseri**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Hecabe* = *Phaius*  
**Hederorkis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Hederorkis scandens**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Hederorkis seychellensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Hedychium philippinense**: (E) Ginger Lily, Philippine Garland  
 Flower, (S) Guirnalda de Filipinas #1 II ZINGIBERACEAE  
**Helcia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Heliabravoa chende* = *Polaskia chende*  
*Helianthocereus antezanae* = *Echinopsis antezanae*  
*Helianthocereus atacamensis* = *Echinopsis atacamensis*  
*Helianthocereus bertramianus* = *Echinopsis bertramiana*  
*Helianthocereus conaconensis* = *Echinopsis conaconensis*  
*Helianthocereus crassicaulis* = *Echinopsis crassicaulis*  
*Helianthocereus escayachensis* = *Echinopsis escayachensis*  
*Helianthocereus grandiflorus* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Helianthocereus herzogianus* = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp.  
*herzogianus*  
*Helianthocereus huascha* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Helianthocereus hyalacanthus* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Helianthocereus narvaecensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Helianthocereus orurensis* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Helianthocereus pasacana* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp.  
*pasacana*  
*Helianthocereus pecheretianus* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Helianthocereus poco* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Helianthocereus pseudocandicans* = *Echinopsis candicans*  
*Helianthocereus randallii* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Helianthocereus tarijensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Helictonia* = *Spiranthes*  
*Heliocereus aurantiacus* = *Disocactus aurantiacus*  
*Heliocereus cinnabarinus* = *Disocactus cinnabarinus*  
*Heliocereus elegantissimus* = *Disocactus schrankii*  
*Heliocereus heterodoxus* = *Disocactus cinnabarinus*  
*Heliocereus luzmariae* = *Disocactus schrankii*  
*Heliocereus schrankii* = *Disocactus schrankii*  
*Heliocereus speciosissimus* = *Disocactus speciosus*  
*Heliocereus speciosus* = *Disocactus speciosus*  
*Helleborine* = *Calopogon*  
**Helleriella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hellerorchis* = *Rodriguezella*  
**Helonoma** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Helorchis* = *Cynorkis*  
*Hemiperis* = *Habenaria*  
**Hempilia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Hemiscleria** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Henosis* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Henosis longipes* = *Monomeria longipes*  
**Herminium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Herpetophytum* = *Dendrobium*  
**Herpysma** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Herschelia* = *Forficaria*  
*Herschelianthe* = *Forficaria*  
*Hertrichocereus beneckeii* = *Stenocereus beneckeii*  
**Hetaeria** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Heterotaxis* = *Maxillaria*  
*Heterozeuxine* = *Zeuxine*  
*Hexadesmia* = *Scaphyglottis*  
**Hexalectris** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hexameria* = *Podochilus*  
*Hexisea* = *Scaphyglottis*  
*Hexopia* = *Scaphyglottis*  
Higo chumbo (S): *Harrisia portoricensis*  
Higo chumbo (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
*Hildewintera aureispina* = *Cleistocactus winteri*  
**Himantoglossum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Hintonella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Hippeophyllum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hippoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Hippoglossum umbellatum* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Hippopodium* = *Ceratandra*  
*Hipporkis* = *Satyrium*  
**Hirtzia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hispaniella* = *Oncidium*  
**Hoehneella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Hoffmannseggella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hoffmannseggella bahiensis* = *Laelia bahiensis*  
*Hoffmannseggella brevicaulis* = *Laelia cowanii*  
*Hoffmannseggella caulescens* = *Laelia caulescens*  
*Hoffmannseggella cinnabarina* = *Laelia cinnabarina*  
*Hoffmannseggella crispata* = *Laelia crispata*  
*Hoffmannseggella crispilabia* = *Laelia crispilabia*  
*Hoffmannseggella flava* = *Laelia flava*  
*Hoffmannseggella ghillanyi* = *Laelia ghillanyi*  
*Hoffmannseggella harpophylla* = *Laelia harpophylla*  
*Hoffmannseggella kautskyi* = *Laelia kautskyi*  
*Hoffmannseggella liliputana* = *Laelia liliputana*  
*Hoffmannseggella macrobulbosa* = *Laelia gloedeniana*  
*Hoffmannseggella tereticaulis* = *Laelia tereticaulis*  
*Hofmeistera* = *Hofmeisterella*  
**Hofmeisterella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Holcoglossum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Holcoglossum amesianum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Holcoglossum flavescens**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Holcoglossum junceum* = *Ascocentrum himalaicum*  
**Holcoglossum kimbaliiana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Holcoglossum rupestre**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Holcoglossum saprophyticum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Holcoglossum subulifolium**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Holmesia* = *Angraecopsis*  
*Hologyne* = *Coelogyne*  
*Hologyne lauterbachiana* = *Coelogyne miniata*  
*Hologyne miniata* = *Coelogyne miniata*  
*Holopogon* = *Neottia*  
**Holothrix** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Homalocephala texensis* = *Echinocactus texensis*  
**Homalopetalum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Homalopetalum pumilio**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Homalopetalum vomeriforme**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Hoodia** spp.: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Hoodia albispina* = *Hoodia gordonii*  
**Hoodia alstonii**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia annulata**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia bainii** var. **juttae**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Hoodia barklyi* = *Hoodia gordonii*  
**Hoodia cactiformis**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia coleii**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia coleorum**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia currorii** ssp. **lugardii**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia currorii** var. **minor**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia delaetianum**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia dinteri**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia dinteri**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia dregei**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia feline**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia flava**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia foetida**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia gibbosa**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Hoodia gordonii* = *Hoodia gordonii*  
**Hoodia gordonii**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia grandis**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia haagnerae**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia husabensis**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia juttae**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia langii**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia longispina**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia lugardii**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia macrantha**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia marlothii**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia meloformis**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia montana**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia officinalis** ssp. **delatiana**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia officinalis**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia parviflora**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia pedicellata**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia perlata**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia picta**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia pilifera** ssp. **annulata**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia pilifera** ssp. **pilifera**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia pilifera** ssp. **pillansii**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia pilifera**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Hoodia pillansii* = *Hoodia gordonii*  
**Hoodia rosea**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia ruschii**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia rustica**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia similis**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia similis**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia sociarum**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia tirsamontana**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia triebneri**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia triebneri**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia whitesloaneana**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Horichia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hormidium* = *Encyclia*  
*Hormidium allemanii* = *Encyclia allemanii*  
*Hormidium allemanoides* = *Encyclia allemanoides*  
*Hormidium almaysi* = *Encyclia glumacea*  
*Hormidium boothianum* = *Encyclia boothiana*  
*Hormidium caetensis* = *Encyclia caetensis*  
*Hormidium calamarium* = *Encyclia calamaria*  
*Hormidium campos-portoi* = *Encyclia campos-portoi*  
*Hormidium cohleatum* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
*Hormidium faresianum* = *Encyclia faresiana*  
*Hormidium glumaceum* = *Encyclia glumacea*  
*Hormidium grammatoglossum* = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*  
*Hormidium hartwegii* = *Encyclia hartwegii*  
*Hormidium humile* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Hormidium inversum* = *Encyclia inversa*  
*Hormidium lividum* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Hormidium papilio* = *Encyclia papilio*  
*Hormidium prismatocarpum* = *Encyclia prismatocarpa*  
*Hormidium pseudopygmaeum* = *Encyclia pseudopygmaea*  
*Hormidium pygmaeum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Hormidium pygmaeum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Hormidium tripterum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Hormidium uniflorum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Hormidium widgrenii* = *Encyclia widgrenii*  
*Horridocactus aconcaguensis* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Horridocactus andicola* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Horridocactus armatus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Horridocactus atroviridis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Horridocactus carrizalensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*

- Horridocactus choapensis* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Horridocactus crispus* = *Eriosyce crisa* ssp. *crisa*  
*Horridocactus curvispinus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Horridocactus echinus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Horridocactus engleri* = *Eriosyce engleri*  
*Horridocactus froehlichianus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Horridocactus garaventa* = *Eriosyce garaventa*  
*Horridocactus geissei* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Horridocactus grandiflorus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Horridocactus heinrichianus* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Horridocactus kesselringianus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Horridocactus lissocarpus* = *Eriosyce marksiana*  
*Horridocactus marksianus* = *Eriosyce marksiana*  
*Horridocactus nigricans* = *Eriosyce limariensis*  
*Horridocactus robustus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Horridocactus tuberisulcatus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Horridocactus vallenarensis* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
**Horvatia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Hottentot's Head (E): *Stangeria eriopus*  
**Houlletia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Huebneria = *Orleanesia*  
Huevo's de buey (S): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*  
Humboldtia = *Stelis*  
**Huntleya** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Huttonaea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Hyacinthorchis = *Cremastra*  
Hyalosema = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Hyalosema antenniferum* = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum*  
*Hyalosema arfakianum* = *Bulbophyllum arfakianum*  
*Hyalosema bandischii* = *Bulbophyllum bandischii*  
*Hyalosema biantennatum* = *Bulbophyllum biantennatum*  
*Hyalosema burfordiense* = *Bulbophyllum burfordiense*  
*Hyalosema cominsii* = *Bulbophyllum cominsii*  
*Hyalosema dennisii* = *Bulbophyllum dennisii*  
*Hyalosema elbertii* = *Bulbophyllum elbertii*  
*Hyalosema elephantinum* = *Bulbophyllum elephantinum*  
*Hyalosema fraudulentum* = *Bulbophyllum fraudulentum*  
*Hyalosema fritillariiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum fritillariiflorum*  
*Hyalosema grandiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*  
*Hyalosema klossii* = *Bulbophyllum klossii*  
*Hyalosema leysenianum* = *Bulbophyllum leysenianum*  
*Hyalosema longisepalum* = *Bulbophyllum longisepalum*  
*Hyalosema micholitzii* = *Bulbophyllum micholitzii*  
*Hyalosema minahassae* = *Bulbophyllum minahassae*  
*Hyalosema ornithorhynchum* = *Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum*  
*Hyalosema saronae* = *Bulbophyllum saronae*  
*Hyalosema schmidii* = *Bulbophyllum schmidii*  
*Hyalosema singulare* = *Bulbophyllum singulare*  
*Hyalosema trachyanthum* = *Bulbophyllum trachyanthum*  
*Hyalosema tricanaliferum* = *Bulbophyllum tricanaliferum*  
**Hybochilus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Hydranthus = *Dipodium*  
**Hydrastis canadensis**: (E) Goldenseal #8 II RANUNCULACEAE  
**Hygrochilus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Hygrochilus parishii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Hylaeorchis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hylocereus antiguensis* = *Hylocereus trigonus*  
**Hylocereus calcaratus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Hylocereus compressus* = *Hylocereus triangularis*  
**Hylocereus costaricensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Hylocereus cubensis* = *Hylocereus triangularis*  
**Hylocereus escuintlensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus estebanensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Hylocereus extensus* = *Hylocereus lemairei*  
**Hylocereus guatemalensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus lemairei**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus microcladus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus minutiflorus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus monacanthus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Hylocereus napoleonis* = *Hylocereus trigonus*  
**Hylocereus ocamponis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus peruvianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Hylocereus plumieri* = *Hylocereus trigonus*  
**Hylocereus polyrhizus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus purpusii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus scandens**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus stenopterus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus triangularis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus trigonus**: (E) Night Blooming Cereus, (F) Pomme-  
jardón #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Hylocereus trinitatis* = *Hylocereus lemairei*  
**Hylocereus undatus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Hylocereus venezuelensis* = *Hylocereus lemairei*  
**Hylophila** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Hymantoglossum = *Himantoglossum*  
**Hymenorchis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hymenorebutia aurea* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Hymenorebutia chlorogona* = *Echinopsis densispina*  
*Hymenorebutia chrysantha* = *Echinopsis chrysantha*  
*Hymenorebutia cintiensis* = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
*Hymenorebutia drijveriana* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Hymenorebutia kuehnrichii* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Hymenorebutia pusilla* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*  
*Hymenorebutia quinesensis* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Hymenorebutia tiegeliana* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*  
*Hymenorebutia torataensis* = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
*Hymenorebutia torreana* = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
Hypodema = *Cypripedium*  
Hypodematum = *Eulophia*  
Hysteria = *Corymborkis*  
lantha = *Ionopsis*  
Ibidium = *Spiranthes*  
Ibirapitanga (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*  
**Ichthyostomum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ichthyostomum pygmaeum* = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum*  
lebine = *Liparis*  
If de l'Himalaya (F): *Taxus wallichiana*  
**Imerinaea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Inobulbon = *Dendrobium*  
lone = *Sunipia*  
*lone andersoni* var. *flavescens* = *Sunipia andersonii*  
*lone andersoni* = *Sunipia andersonii*  
*lone angustipetala* = *Sunipia angustipetala*  
*lone annamensis* = *Sunipia annamensis*  
*lone australis* = *Sunipia australis*  
*lone bicolor* = *Sunipia bicolor*  
*lone bifurcatoflorens* = *Sunipia andersonii*  
*lone candida* = *Sunipia candida*  
*lone cirrhata* = *Sunipia cirrhata*  
*lone cumberlegei* = *Sunipia cumberlegei*  
*lone dichroma* = *Sunipia dichroma*  
*lone flavescens* = *Sunipia andersonii*  
*lone fusco-purpurea* = *Sunipia cirrhata*  
*lone grandiflora* = *Sunipia grandiflora*  
*lone intermedia* = *Sunipia intermedia*  
*lone jainii* = *Sunipia jainii*  
*lone kachinensis* = *Sunipia kachinensis*  
*lone khasiana* = *Sunipia bicolor*  
*lone minor* = *Sunipia minor*  
*lone paleacea* = *Sunipia cirrhata*  
*lone pallida* = *Sunipia pallida*  
*lone purpurata* = *Sunipia andersonii*  
*lone racemosa* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*  
*lone rimannii* = *Sunipia rimannii*  
*lone salweenensis* = *Sunipia rimannii*  
*lone sasakii* = *Sunipia andersonii*  
*lone scariosa* var. *magnibracteatum* = *Sunipia racemosa*  
*lone scariosa* = *Sunipia scariosa*  
*lone siamensis* = *Sunipia scariosa*  
*lone soidaensis* = *Sunipia soidaensis*  
*lone thailandica* = *Sunipia thailandica*  
*lone virens* = *Sunipia virens*  
*lone viridis* = *Sunipia viridis*  
**Ionopsis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Ionorchis = *Limodorum*

- Ipsea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Iridorchis* = *Cymbidium*  
*Iridorkis* = *Oberonia*
- Isabelia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ischnocentrum* = *Glossorhyncha*
- Ischnogyne** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Islaya bicolor* = *Eriogyne islayensis*  
*Islaya brevicylindrica* = *Eriogyne islayensis*  
*Islaya copiapoides* = *Eriogyne islayensis*  
*Islaya divaricatiflora* = *Eriogyne islayensis*  
*Islaya flavida* = *Eriogyne islayensis*  
*Islaya grandiflorens* = *Eriogyne islayensis*  
*Islaya grandis* = *Eriogyne islayensis*  
*Islaya islayensis* = *Eriogyne islayensis*  
*Islaya krainziana* = *Eriogyne islayensis*  
*Islaya maritima* = *Eriogyne islayensis*  
*Islaya minor* = *Eriogyne islayensis*  
*Islaya minuscula* = *Eriogyne islayensis*  
*Islaya mollendensis* = *Eriogyne islayensis*  
*Islaya omasensis* = *Eriogyne omasensis*  
*Islaya paucispina* = *Eriogyne islayensis*  
*Islaya paucispinosa* = *Eriogyne islayensis*  
*Islaya unguispina* = *Eriogyne islayensis*
- Isochilus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Isolatocereus dumortieri* = *Stenocereus dumortieri*
- Isotria** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Itaculumia* = *Habenaria*
- Jacquiella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jamaiciella* = *Oncidium*  
*Jansenia* = *Plectrophora*  
jarras (S): *Sarracenia* spp  
*Jasminocereus galapagensis* = *Jasminocereus thouarsii*  
*Jasminocereus howellii* = *Jasminocereus thouarsii*  
*Jasminocereus sclerocarpus* = *Jasminocereus thouarsii*
- Jasminocereus thouarsii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Jejosephia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jejosephia pusilla* = *Trias pusilla*  
*Jenmania* = *Palmorchis*  
*Jensoa* = *Cymbidium*  
*Jensoa ensata* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Jimensia* = *Bletilla*  
*Jimensia formosana* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Jimensia kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Jimensia morrisonensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Jimensia nervosa* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Jimensia ochracea* = *Bletilla ochracea*  
*Jimensia sinensis* = *Bletilla sinensis*  
*Jimensia striata* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Jimensia yunnanensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Josephia* = *Sirhookera*
- Jostia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jostia teaguei* = *Masdevallia teaguei*
- Jumellea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea anjouanensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea comorensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea confusa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea cowanii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea curnowiana* = *Angraecum curnowianum*  
*Jumellea exilis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea filicornoides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea fragrans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea jumelleana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea lignosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea liliodora*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea majalis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea maxillarioides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea meirax* = *Angraecum meirax*  
*Jumellea nutans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea ophioplectron*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea pachyra*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea penicillata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea recta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea recurva*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea rutenbergiana* = *Angraecum rutenbergianum*  
**Jumellea sagittata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea serpens* = *Angraecum serpens*  
**Jumellea spathulata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Jumellea stenophylla**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Jumellea stipitata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea subcordata* = *Angraecum curnowianum*  
*Kadenicarpus pseudomacrochele* = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele*  
*Kalimpongia* = *Dickasonia*  
*Kalopternix* = *Epidendrum*
- Karorchis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Karorchis evasa* = *Bulbophyllum evasum*  
*Katherinea* = *Epigeneium*  
*Katherinea ampla* = *Epigeneium amplum*  
*Katherinea carrii* = *Dendrobium carrii*  
*Katherinea coelogyne* = *Epigeneium amplum*  
*Katherinea fuscescens* = *Epigeneium fuscescens*  
*Katherinea parvula* = *Dendrobium delicatum* ssp. *parvulum*  
*Katherinea rotunda* = *Epigeneium rotundatum*  
*Katherinea simplex* = *Dendrobium simplex*  
*Katherinea uncipes* = *Dendrobium uncipes*  
*Katherinea zebrina* = *Epigeneium geminatum*
- Kaurochis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Kaurorchis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kaurorchis evasa* = *Bulbophyllum evasum*
- Kegersteinia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kegelia* = *Kegeliella*
- Kegeliella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kerigomnina* = *Octarrhena*  
*Kinetochilus* = *Dendrobium*  
*Kingidium* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*Kingiella* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*Kionophyton* = *Stenorhynchos*  
*Kitigorochis* = *Oreorchis*  
*Kochiophyton* = *Aganisia*
- Koellensteinia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Konantzia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kraenzlinella* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Krainzia guelzowiana* = *Mammillaria guelzowiana*  
*Krainzia longiflora* = *Mammillaria longiflora* ssp. *longiflora*
- Kreodanthus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kryptostoma* = *Habenaria*
- Kuhlhasseltia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Lacaena** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lacanthus splendens* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
- Laelia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia acuminata* = *Laelia rubescens*  
**Laelia alarii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia albida**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia anceps** ssp. *anceps*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia anceps** ssp. *dawsonii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia anceps* var. *barkeriana* = *Laelia anceps*  
**Laelia anceps** var. *dawsonii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia anceps**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia angereri**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia aurantiaca* = *Cattleya aurantiaca*  
**Laelia aurea**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia aurea**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia autumnalis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia bahiensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia bancalarii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia barkeriana* = *Laelia anceps*  
**Laelia blumenscheinii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia boothiana* = *Laelia lobata*  
**Laelia bradei**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia brevicaulis* = *Laelia cowanii*  
**Laelia briegeri**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia brysiiana* = *Laelia elegans*  
**Laelia cardimii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia casperiana* = *Laelia purpurata*  
**Laelia caulescens**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia cinnabarina* var. *crispilabia* = *Laelia crispilabia*



- Laelia cinnabarina***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia cowanii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia crispa* = *Schomburgkia crispa*  
***Laelia crispa***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia crispata***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia crispilabia***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia dawsonii* = *Laelia anceps* var. *dawsonii*  
***Laelia dayana***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia devoniensis* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laelia discolor* = *Laelia albida*  
*Laelia dormaniana* = *Cattleya dormaniana*  
***Laelia duveenii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia elegans***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia endsfeldzii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia esalqueana***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia eyermaniana***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia fidelensis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia flava* var. *aurantiaca* = *Laelia flava*  
***Laelia flava***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia fulva* = *Laelia flava*  
***Laelia furfuracea***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia gardneri***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia geraensis* = *Laelia flava*  
***Laelia ghillanyi***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia gigantea* = *Laelia elegans*  
***Laelia gloedeniana***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia goebeliana* = *Laelia virens*  
***Laelia gouldiana***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia gracilis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia grandiflora* = *Laelia speciosa*  
*Laelia grandis* var. *purpurea* = *Laelia lobata*  
*Laelia grandis* var. *tenebrosa* = *Laelia tenebrosa*  
***Laelia grandis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia harpophylla* var. *dulcotensis* = *Laelia kautskyi*  
***Laelia harpophylla***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia hispidula***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia itambana***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia johniana* = *Laelia virens*  
***Laelia jongheana***: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia kautskyana* = *Laelia kautskyi*  
***Laelia kautskyi***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia kettieana***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia lawrenceana* = *Laelia crispilabia*  
***Laelia liliputana***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia lobata***: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia longipes* var. *alba* = *Laelia lucasiana*  
*Laelia longipes* var. *fournieri* = *Laelia lucasiana*  
***Laelia longipes***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia lucasiana***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia lundii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia macrobulbosa* = *Laelia gloedeniana*  
*Laelia majalis* = *Laelia speciosa*  
***Laelia mantiqueirae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia milleri***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia mixta***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia ostermayerii* = *Laelia lucasiana*  
*Laelia pachystele* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laelia peduncularis* = *Laelia rubescens*  
***Laelia perrinii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia pfisteri***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*  
*Laelia praestans* var. *nobilis* = *Laelia pumila*  
*Laelia pubescens* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Laelia pumila* ssp. *praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*  
*Laelia pumila* var. *dayana* = *Laelia dayana*  
*Laelia pumila* var. *mirabilis* = *Laelia spectabilis*  
*Laelia pumila* var. *praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*  
***Laelia pumila***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia purpurata* var. *brysiana* = *Laelia elegans*  
***Laelia purpurata***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia regenellii* = *Laelia lundii*  
***Laelia reginae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia reichenbachiana* = *Laelia lundii*  
*Laelia rivieri* = *Laelia lobata*  
***Laelia rubescens***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia rupestris* = *Laelia crispata*  
***Laelia sanguiloba***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia sincorana***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia speciosa***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia spectabilis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia tenebrosa***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia tereticaulis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia turneri* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laelia violacea* = *Laelia rubescens*  
***Laelia virens***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia wetmorei* = *Laelia xanthina*  
*Laelia wyattiana* = *Laelia purpurata*  
***Laelia xanthina***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laeliocattleya dormaniana* = *Cattleya dormaniana*  
*Laeliocattleya elegans* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laeliocattleya lindenii* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laeliocattleya pachystele* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laeliocattleya sayana* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laeliopsis* = *Broughtonia*  
*Lanium* = *Epidendrum*  
*Lankesterella* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
***Lankesterella* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Larch, Chilean False (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*  
*Lamandra* = *Epidendrum*  
***Lasiocereus fulvus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Lasiocereus rupicola***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Lathrisia* = *Bartholina*  
*Latourea* = *Dendrobium*  
*Latourea oncidochila* = *Dendrobium bifalce*  
*Latourea spectabilis* = *Dendrobium spectabile*  
*Latourorchis* = *Dendrobium*  
*Latourorchis alexandrae* = *Dendrobium alexandrae*  
*Latourorchis atroviolaceum* = *Dendrobium atroviolaceum*  
*Latourorchis forbesii* = *Dendrobium forbesii*  
*Latourorchis leucohybos* = *Dendrobium leucohybos*  
*Latourorchis macrophylla* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Latourorchis muscifera* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Latourorchis spectabile* = *Dendrobium spectabile*  
*Leaoa* = *Scaphyglottis*  
***Lecanorchis* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
lechtrenas (S): *Euphorbia* spp.  
*Lectandra* = *Poaephyllum*  
*Ledgeria* = *Galeola*  
*Lemaireocereus aragonii* = *Stenocereus aragonii*  
*Lemaireocereus beneckeii* = *Stenocereus beneckeii*  
*Lemaireocereus cartwrightianus* = *Armatocereus cartwrightianus*  
*Lemaireocereus chende* = *Polaskia chende*  
*Lemaireocereus chichipe* = *Polaskia chichipe*  
*Lemaireocereus deficiens* = *Stenocereus griseus*  
*Lemaireocereus dumortieri* = *Stenocereus dumortieri*  
*Lemaireocereus eichlamii* = *Stenocereus eichlamii*  
*Lemaireocereus godingianus* = *Armatocereus godingianus*  
*Lemaireocereus grisea* = *Stenocereus griseus*  
*Lemaireocereus hollianus* = *Pachycereus hollianus*  
*Lemaireocereus humilis* = *Armatocereus humilis*  
*Lemaireocereus hystrix* = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*  
*Lemaireocereus laetus* = *Armatocereus laetus*  
*Lemaireocereus longispinus* = *Stenocereus eichlamii*  
*Lemaireocereus martinezii* = *Stenocereus martinezii*  
*Lemaireocereus mixtecensis* = *Polaskia chichipe*  
*Lemaireocereus montanus* = *Stenocereus montanus*  
*Lemaireocereus pruinusosus* = *Stenocereus pruinusosus*  
*Lemaireocereus queretaroensis* = *Stenocereus queretaroensis*  
*Lemaireocereus quevedonis* = *Stenocereus quevedonis*  
*Lemaireocereus stellatus* = *Stenocereus stellatus*  
*Lemaireocereus thurberi* = *Stenocereus thurberi* ssp. *thurberi*  
*Lemaireocereus treleasei* = *Stenocereus treleasei*  
*Lemaireocereus weberi* = *Pachycereus weberi*  
***Lemboglossum* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lemuranthe* = *Cynorkis*

- Lemurella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Lemurella ambongensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Lemurophoenix halleuxii**: (E) Palm Red-lemur II PALMAE  
**Lemurochis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
 Lengua de vaca (S): *Opuntia decumbens*  
*Leocereus bahiensis* ssp. *barreirensis* = *Leocereus bahiensis*  
*Leocereus bahiensis* ssp. *exiguospinus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*  
*Leocereus bahiensis* ssp. *robustispinus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*  
*Leocereus bahiensis* ssp. *urandianus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*  
**Leocereus bahiensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Leocereus estevesii* = *Leocereus bahiensis*  
*Leocereus glaziovii* = *Arthrocerus glaziovii*  
*Leocereus melanurus* = *Arthrocerus melanurus*  
*Leocereus paulensis* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*  
*Leocereus urandianus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*  
**Leochilus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Leopardanthus* = *Dipodium*  
**Lepanthes** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Lepanthopsis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepervenchea* = *Angraecum*  
*Lepervenchea tenuifolia* = *Angraecum tenuifolium*  
*Lepidocoryphantha macromeris* = *Coryphantha macromeris*  
*Lepidocoryphantha runyonii* = *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*  
**Lepidogyne** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Lepidozamia hopei**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Lepidozamia peroffskyana**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Lepismium aculeatum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium bolivianum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium brevispinum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Lepismium chrysanthum* = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*  
**Lepismium crenatum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium cruciforme**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Lepismium dissimile* = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*  
*Lepismium epiphyllanthoides* = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*  
*Lepismium erectum* = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
*Lepismium floccosum* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *floccosa*  
*Lepismium gibberulum* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*  
*Lepismium grandiflorum* = *Rhipsalis grandiflora*  
**Lepismium houlettianum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium ianthothele**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium incachacanum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Lepismium lineare* = *Lepismium warmingianum*  
**Lepismium lorentzianum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium lumbricoides**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Lepismium mataralense* = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
*Lepismium megalanthum* = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii*  
**Lepismium micranthum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium miyagawae**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium monacanthum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Lepismium neves-armondii* = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii*  
*Lepismium pacheco-leonii* = *Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis* ssp. *pacheco-leonis*  
*Lepismium paradoxum* = *Rhipsalis paradoxa* ssp. *paradoxa*  
**Lepismium parangianense**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Lepismium pittieri* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pittieri*  
*Lepismium pulvinigerum* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*  
*Lepismium puniceodiscus* = *Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*  
*Lepismium saxatile* = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*  
*Lepismium trigonum* = *Rhipsalis trigona*  
*Lepismium tucumanense* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *tucumanensis*  
**Lepismium warmingianum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leporella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Leptocentrum* = *Rangaeris*  
*Leptocentrum spiculatum* = *Aerangis spiculata*  
*Leptoceras* = *Caladenia*  
**Leptocereus arboreus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus assurgens**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus carinatus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus ekmanii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus grantianus**: (E) Puerto Rico Apple Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus leonii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus maxonii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus paniculatus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus prostratus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus quadricostatus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus santamarinae**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus scopulophilus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus sylvestris**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus weingartianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus wrightii**: (S) Pitahaya #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Leptocladodia microhelia* = *Mammillaria microhelia*  
*Leptocladodia microheliopsis* = *Mammillaria microhelia*  
*Leptorkis* = *Liparis*  
**Leptotes** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lequeetia* = *Limodorum*  
**Lesliea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Leuchtenbergia principis**: (E) Agave Cactus, Prism Cactus, Cob Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leucohyle** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Leucohyle subulata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Leucolaena* = *Didymoplexis*  
*Leucorchis* = *Didymoplexis*  
*Leucorchis* = *Pseudorchis*  
*Leucostachys* = *Goodyera*  
*Leucostele rivierei* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*  
**Lewisia serrata**: (E) Saw-toothed Lewisia #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
 Lewisia, Saw-toothed (E): *Lewisia serrata*  
 Liane-raquette (F): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*  
*Lichinora* = *Porpax*  
**Ligeophila** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
 Lignum Vitae, Commoner (E): *Guaiaecum officinale*  
 Lignum Vitae, Holywood (E): *Guaiaecum sanctum*  
 lignumvitae (E): *Guaiaecum* spp.  
 Lignum vitae, Bastard (E): *Guaiaecum sanctum*  
 Lily, Ginger (E): *Hedychium philippinense*  
*Limatodes* = *Calanthe*  
*Limatodes labrosa* = *Calanthe labrosa*  
*Limatodes rosae* = *Calanthe rosea*  
*Limnorchis* = *Platanthera*  
**Limodorum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Limodorum aphyllum* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*  
*Limodorum coriaceum* = *Angraecum coriaceum*  
*Limodorum cucullatum* = *Polystachya galeata*  
*Limodorum diurnum* = *Encyclia diurna*  
*Limodorum eburneum* = *Angraecum eburneum*  
*Limodorum ensatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Limodorum latifolium* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Limodorum longicorne* = *Disa filicornis*  
*Limodorum retusa* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Limodorum spathulatum* = *Vanda spathulata*  
*Limodorum striatum* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Limodorum striatum* = *Calanthe angustifolia*  
*Limodorum striatum* = *Calanthe striata*  
*Limodorum ventricosum* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Limodorum veratrifolium* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Lindblomia* = *Coeloglossum*  
*Lindleyella* = *Rudolfiella*  
**Lindsayella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Liparis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lissochilus* = *Eulophia*  
**Listera** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Listrostachys** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Listrostachys ashautensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Listrostachys biloba* = *Aerangis biloba*  
*Listrostachys bracteosa* = *Angraecum bracteosum*  
*Listrostachys clavata* = *Angraecum multinominatum*  
*Listrostachys palmiformis* = *Angraecum palmiforme*  
**Listrostachys pertusa**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Listrostachys subulata* = *Angraecum subulatum*  
 Liveforever (E): *Dudleya traskiae*

- Liveforever, Laguna Beach (E): *Dudleya stolonifera*  
 Liveforever, Santa Barbara Island (E): *Dudleya traskiae*  
*Lobeira macdougallii* = *Disocactus macdougallii*  
*Lobivia acanthoplegma* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia aculeata* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia adpressispina* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*  
*Lobivia aguilarii* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*  
*Lobivia akersii* = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*  
*Lobivia albipectinata* = *Rebutia albopectinata*  
*Lobivia allegraiana* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia amblayensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia andalgalensis* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Lobivia arachnacantha* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*  
*Lobivia argentea* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia atrovirens* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Lobivia auranitida* = *Rebutia einsteinii*  
*Lobivia aurantiaca* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia aurea* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Lobivia aureolilacina* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia aureosenilis* = *Echinopsis pampana*  
*Lobivia backebergiana* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia backebergii* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
*Lobivia backebergii* ssp. *hertrichiana* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia backebergii* ssp. *schieliana* = *Echinopsis schieliana*  
*Lobivia backebergii* ssp. *wrightiana* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
*Lobivia backebergii* ssp. *zecheri* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
*Lobivia binghamiana* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia boliviensis* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia brachyantha* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Lobivia breviflora* = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*  
*Lobivia bruchii* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Lobivia brunneo-rosea* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia buiningiana* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia cabradae* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia cachensis* = *Echinopsis saltensis*  
*Lobivia caespitosa* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia caineana* = *Echinopsis caineana*  
*Lobivia calorubra* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*  
*Lobivia camataquiensis* = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
*Lobivia campicola* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*  
*Lobivia cardenasiana* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *cardenasiana*  
*Lobivia cariquinensis* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia carminantha* = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
*Lobivia cerasiflora* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia charazanensis* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia charcasina* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia chionantha* = *Echinopsis thionantha*  
*Lobivia chorrillosensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia chrysantha* = *Echinopsis chrysantha*  
*Lobivia chrysantha* ssp. *jajoiana* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia chrysantha* ssp. *marsoneri* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia chrysochete* = *Echinopsis chrysochete*  
*Lobivia cinnabarina* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia cinnabarina* ssp. *acanthoplegma* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia cinnabarina* ssp. *prestoana* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia cinnabarina* ssp. *taratensis* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia cintiensis* = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
*Lobivia claeysiana* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia corbula* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia coriquinensis* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia cornuta* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*  
*Lobivia crassicaulis* = *Echinopsis crassicaulis*  
*Lobivia cruciaureispina* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia culpinensis* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*  
*Lobivia cumingii* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*  
*Lobivia cylindracea* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Lobivia cylindrica* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Lobivia draxleriana* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia drijveriana* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia duursmainana* = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*  
*Lobivia echinata* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia einsteinii* = *Rebutia einsteinii*  
*Lobivia elongata* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia emmae* = *Echinopsis saltensis*  
*Lobivia eucaliptana* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Lobivia fallax* ssp. *aurea* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Lobivia famatimensis* = *Echinopsis famatinensis*  
*Lobivia ferox* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia formosa* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Lobivia formosa* ssp. *bruchii* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Lobivia formosa* ssp. *grandis* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Lobivia formosa* ssp. *tarijensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Lobivia fricii* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*  
*Lobivia glauca* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia glaucescens* = *Echinopsis pampana*  
*Lobivia grandiflora* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Lobivia grandis* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Lobivia haageana* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia haagei* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Lobivia haematantha* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia haematantha* ssp. *chorrillosensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia haematantha* ssp. *densispina* = *Echinopsis densispina*  
*Lobivia haematantha* ssp. *kuehnrichii* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia hastifera* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia hermanniana* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia hertrichiana* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia higginsiana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia horrida* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia hualfinensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia huascha* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Lobivia huilcanota* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia hystrix* = *Echinopsis chrysochete*  
*Lobivia incaica* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia incuiensis* = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*  
*Lobivia intermedia* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia iridescens* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia jajoiana* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia johnsoniana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia jujuiensis* = *Echinopsis chrysantha*  
*Lobivia kieslingii* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Lobivia kuehnrichii* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia kupperiana* = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
*Lobivia larabei* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia laeae* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia lateritia* = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
*Lobivia laui* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia lauramarca* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia leptacantha* = *Echinopsis schieliana*  
*Lobivia leucorhodon* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia leucoviolacea* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia longispina* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia markusii* = *Echinopsis chrysochete*  
*Lobivia marsoneri* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia maximiliana* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia maximiliana* ssp. *caespitosa* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia maximiliana* ssp. *quiabayensis* = *Echinopsis schieliana*  
*Lobivia maximiliana* ssp. *westii* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia miniatiflora* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia minuta* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia mirabunda* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia mistiensis* = *Echinopsis pampana*  
*Lobivia mizquensis* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*: *Mammillaria haageana*  
*Lobivia muhriae* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia multicosata* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia napina* = *Echinopsis densispina*  
*Lobivia nealeana* = *Echinopsis saltensis*  
*Lobivia neocinnabarina* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia neohaabeana* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Lobivia nigricans* = *Rebutia nigricans*

- Lobivia nigrostoma* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia oligotricha* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia omasuyana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia orurensis* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Lobivia oxyalabastra* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
*Lobivia pachyacantha* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia pampana* = *Echinopsis pampana*  
*Lobivia peclardiana* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*  
*Lobivia pectinata* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Lobivia pentlandii* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia pictiflora* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia planiceps* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia pojoensis* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *pojoensis*  
*Lobivia polaskiana* = *Echinopsis chrysantha*  
*Lobivia polycephala* = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*  
*Lobivia potosina* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia prestoana* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia pseudocachensis* = *Echinopsis saltensis*  
*Lobivia pseudocariquinensis* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia pseudocinnabarina* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia pugionacantha* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*  
*Lobivia purpureominiata* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Lobivia pusilla* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*  
*Lobivia quibabayensis* = *Echinopsis schieliana*  
*Lobivia raphidacantha* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia rauschii* = *Echinopsis yuquina*  
*Lobivia rebutioides* = *Echinopsis densispina*  
*Lobivia ritteri* = *Rebutia ritteri*  
*Lobivia rosarioana* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Lobivia rossii* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* ssp. *rossii*  
*Lobivia rubescens* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia salitrensis* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*  
*Lobivia saltensis* = *Echinopsis saltensis*  
*Lobivia sanguiniflora* = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*  
*Lobivia scheeri* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia schieliana* = *Echinopsis schieliana*  
*Lobivia schneideriana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia schreiteri* = *Echinopsis schreiteri*  
*Lobivia scoparia* = *Echinopsis densispina*  
*Lobivia scopulina* = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
*Lobivia shaferi* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Lobivia shaferi* ssp. *fallax* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Lobivia shaferi* ssp. *leucomalla* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Lobivia shaferi* ssp. *rubriflora* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Lobivia sicuaniensis* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia silvestrii* = *Echinopsis chamaecereus*  
*Lobivia simplex* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia steinmannii* ssp. *melanocentra* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Lobivia stilowiana* = *Echinopsis schreiteri*  
*Lobivia taratensis* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia thionantha* = *Echinopsis thionantha*  
*Lobivia tiegeliana* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*  
*Lobivia titicacensis* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia tuberculosa* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia uitewaaleana* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia varians* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia varispina* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia versicolor* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*  
*Lobivia vilcabambae* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia walteri* = *Echinopsis walteri*  
*Lobivia walterspielii* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia wegheiana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia westii* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia wilkeae* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia winteriana* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
*Lobivia wrightiana* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
*Lobivia zecheri* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
*Lobivia zudanensis* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobogyne* = *Appendicula*  
**Lockhartia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Loefgrenianthus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lomatophyllum lomatophylloides* = *Aloe lomatophylloides*  
*Lomatophyllum tormentorii* = *Aloe tormentorii*  
*Lonchitis* = *Serapias*  
*Lophiaris* = *Oncidium*  
*Lophocereus gatesii* = *Pachycereus gatesii*  
*Lophocereus mieckeyanus* = *Pachycereus schottii*  
*Lophocereus sargentianus* = *Pachycereus schottii*  
*Lophocereus schottii* = *Pachycereus schottii*  
*Lophoglottis* = *Sophronitis*  
*Lophophora diffusa* ssp. *fricii* = *Lophophora williamsii*  
*Lophophora diffusa* ssp. *viridescens* = *Lophophora williamsii*  
**Lophophora diffusa**: (S) Peyote #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Lophophora echinata* = *Lophophora williamsii*  
*Lophophora fricii* = *Lophophora williamsii*  
*Lophophora jourdani* = *Lophophora williamsii*  
*Lophophora lutea* = *Lophophora diffusa*  
**Lophophora williamsii**: (S) Peyote #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Loroglossum* = *Aceras*  
*Lothiana* = *Porroglossum*  
*Lothoniana* = *Porroglossum*  
*Loxanthocereus acanthurus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus aticensis* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus bicolor* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus brevispinus* = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*  
*Loxanthocereus camanaensis* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus canetensis* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus cantaensis* = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*  
*Loxanthocereus convergens* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus crassiserpens* = *Cleistocactus* x  
*Loxanthocereus cullmannianus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus deserticola* = *Cleistocactus clavispinus*  
*Loxanthocereus eremiticus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus erigens* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus eriotrichus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus eulalianus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus faustianus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *faustianus*  
*Loxanthocereus ferrugineus* = *Cleistocactus clavispinus*  
*Loxanthocereus formosus* = *Matucana formosa*  
*Loxanthocereus gracilis* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus gracilispinus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus granditessellatus* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Loxanthocereus hystrix* = *Cleistocactus hystrix*  
*Loxanthocereus jajoianus* = *Cleistocactus sepium*  
*Loxanthocereus keller-badensis* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus madisoniorum* = *Matucana madisoniorum*  
*Loxanthocereus montanus* = *Cleistocactus hystrix*  
*Loxanthocereus multifloccosus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus nanus* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus neglectus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus otuscensis* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Loxanthocereus pacaranensis* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus pachycladus* = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*  
*Loxanthocereus parvitessellatus* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Loxanthocereus peculiaris* = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*  
*Loxanthocereus piscoensis* = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*  
*Loxanthocereus pullatus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *pullatus*  
*Loxanthocereus puquiensis* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus riomajensis* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus sextonianus* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*

- Loxanthocereus splendens* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus sulcifer* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Loxanthocereus trujilloensis* = *Cleistocactus chotaensis*  
*Loxanthocereus variabilis* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus xylorhisus* = *Cleistocactus xylorhizus*  
*Loxanthocereus yauyosensis* = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*  
*Loxomorchis* = *Smithsonia*  
**Ludisia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Lueddemannia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Luerella* = *Masdevallia*  
**Luisia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Luisia alpina* = *Vanda alpina*  
**Luisia trichorhiza**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Lycaste** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Lycormorium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lymanbensonia micrantha* = *Lepismium micranthum*  
**Lyperanthus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lyraea* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Lyraea prismatica* = *Bulbophyllum prismaticum*  
*Lyroglossa* = *Stenorhynchos*  
*Lysias* = *Platanthera*  
*Lysiella* = *Platanthera*  
**Lysimnia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lysimnia bicolor* = *Brassavola cordata*  
**Lysimmin** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lysimnia* = *Brassavola*  
*Macacuaba* (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*  
*Macdonaldia* = *Thelymitra*  
*Machaerocereus eruca* = *Stenocereus eruca*  
*Machaerocereus gummosus* = *Stenocereus gummosus*  
**Maclenia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maclenia paradoxa* = *Cattleya forbesii*  
**Macodes** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Macradenia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Macrocentrum* = *Habenaria*  
*Macrochilus* = *Miltonia*  
*Macrochilus fryanus* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
*Macroclinium* = *Notylia*  
*Macrolepis* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Macrolepis longiscapa* = *Bulbophyllum longiscapum*  
*Macroplectrum* = *Angraecum*  
*Macroplectrum baronii* = *Angraecum baronii*  
*Macroplectrum calceolus* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
*Macroplectrum clavatum* = *Angraecum multinominatum*  
*Macroplectrum costatum* = *Angraecum costatum*  
*Macroplectrum cucullatum* = *Angraecum cucullatum*  
*Macroplectrum didieri* = *Angraecum didieri*  
*Macroplectrum distichophyllum* = *Angraecum striatum*  
*Macroplectrum gladiifolium* = *Angraecum mauritanum*  
*Macroplectrum humblotti* = *Angraecum humblotianum*  
*Macroplectrum implicatum* = *Angraecum implicatum*  
*Macroplectrum leonis* = *Angraecum leonis*  
*Macroplectrum madagascariense* = *Angraecum madagascariense*  
*Macroplectrum meirax* = *Angraecum meirax*  
*Macroplectrum ochraceum* = *Angraecum ochraceum*  
*Macroplectrum pectinatum* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Macroplectrum sesquipedale* = *Angraecum sesquipedale*  
*Macroplectrum xylopus* = *Angraecum xylopus*  
**Macropodanthus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Macropodanthus teysmannii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Macrostomium* = *Dendrobium*  
*Macrostomium aloefolium* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Macrostylis* = *Corymborkis*  
**Macrozamia cardiacensis**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia communis**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia concinna**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia conferta**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia corallipes* = *Macrozamia spiralis*  
**Macrozamia cranei**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia crassifolia**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia denisonii* = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana*  
*Macrozamia denisonii* var. *hopei* = *Lepidozamia hopei*  
**Macrozamia diplomera**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia douglasii**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia dyeri**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia elegans**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia fawcettii**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia fearnsidei**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia flexuosa**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia fraseri**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia glaucophylla**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia heteromera* var. *dicranophylloides* = *Macrozamia stenomera*  
*Macrozamia heteromera* var. *glaucophylla* = *Macrozamia glaucophylla*  
*Macrozamia heteromera* var. *tenuifolia* = *Macrozamia stenomera*: []  
*Macrozamia heteromera* var. *tenuifolia* f. *harmsii* = *Macrozamia stenomera*  
**Macrozamia heteromera**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia hopei* = *Lepidozamia hopei*  
*Macrozamia hopei* = *Lepidozamia hopei*  
**Macrozamia humilis**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia johnsonii**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia littoralis* = *Dioon edule*  
**Macrozamia lomandroides**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia longispina**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia lucida**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia macdonnellii**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia machinii* = *Macrozamia plurinervia*  
*Macrozamia mackenzii* = *Macrozamia miquellii*  
**Macrozamia macleayi**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia miquellii**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia montana**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia moorei**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia mountperriensis**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia occidua**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia oldfieldii* = *Macrozamia fraseri*  
**Macrozamia parcifolia**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi* ssp. *flexuosa* = *Macrozamia flexuosa*  
*Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi* ssp. *plurinervia* = *Macrozamia plurinervia*  
**Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia pectinata* = *Dioon edule*  
**Macrozamia platyrhachis**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia plumosa* = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*  
**Macrozamia plurinervia**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia polymorpha**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia preissii* = *Macrozamia fraseri*  
*Macrozamia preissii* ssp. *dyeri* = *Macrozamia dyeri*  
**Macrozamia reducta**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia riedlei**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia secunda**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia serpentina**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *corallipes* = *Macrozamia spiralis*  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *cylindrica* = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *diplomera* = *Macrozamia diplomera*  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *fawcettii* = *Macrozamia fawcettii*  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *flexuosa* = *Macrozamia flexuosa*  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *heteromera* = *Macrozamia heteromera*  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *secunda* = *Macrozamia secunda*  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *secunda* = *Macrozamia secunda*  
**Macrozamia spiralis**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia stenomera**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* = *Macrozamia spiralis*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* f. *dielsii* = *Macrozamia reducta*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* f. *wallsendensis* = *Macrozamia reducta*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *cylindrica* var. *secunda* = *Macrozamia secunda*

- Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *mountperriensis* = *Macrozamia mountperriensis*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *douglasii* = *Macrozamia douglasii*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *mackenzii* = *Macrozamia miquelii*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* = *Macrozamia miquelii*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* f. *dielsii* = *Macrozamia reducta*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* f. *milkau* = *Macrozamia miquelii*  
***Macrozamia viridis*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
Madera de Agar (S): *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
*Maelenia* = *Cattleya*  
*Magnolia candollei* var. *obovata* = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*  
***Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*: #1 III MAGNOLIACEAE**  
Mahogani de Saint-Dominique (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*  
Mahogani petites feuilles (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*  
Mahogany, American (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*  
Mahogany, Brazilian (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*  
Mahogany, Caribbean (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*  
Mahogany, Cuban (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*  
Mahogany, Honduras (E): *Swietenia humilis*  
Mahogany, Mexican (E): *Swietenia humilis*  
Mahogany, West Indian (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*  
*Maihuenia albolanata* = *Maihuenia patagonica*  
*Maihuenia brachydelphys* = *Maihuenia patagonica*  
*Maihuenia cumulata* = *Maihuenia patagonica*  
*Maihuenia latispina* = *Maihuenia patagonica*  
***Maihuenia patagonica*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Maihuenia philippii* = *Maihuenia poeppigii*  
***Maihuenia poeppigii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Maihuenia valentinii* = *Maihuenia patagonica*  
*Maihueniopsis albomarginata* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
*Maihueniopsis archiconoidea* = *Opuntia archiconoidea*  
*Maihueniopsis boliviana* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Maihueniopsis camacho* = *Opuntia camacho*  
*Maihueniopsis colorea* = *Opuntia colorea*  
*Maihueniopsis conoidea* = *Opuntia conoidea*  
*Maihueniopsis crassisipina* = *Opuntia crassisipina*  
*Maihueniopsis darwinii* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
*Maihueniopsis domeykoensis* = *Opuntia domeykoensis*  
*Maihueniopsis glomerata* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
*Maihueniopsis grandiflora* = *Opuntia llanos-de-huanta*  
*Maihueniopsis hypogaea* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
*Maihueniopsis leoncito* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
*Maihueniopsis leptoclada* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
*Maihueniopsis mandragora* = *Opuntia minuta*  
*Maihueniopsis minuta* = *Opuntia minuta*  
*Maihueniopsis molfinoi* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
*Maihueniopsis molinensis* = *Opuntia molinensis*  
*Maihueniopsis neuquensis* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
*Maihueniopsis nigrispina* = *Opuntia nigrispina*  
*Maihueniopsis ochrocentra* = *Opuntia crystalenia*  
*Maihueniopsis ovallei* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
*Maihueniopsis ovata* = *Opuntia ovata*  
*Maihueniopsis pentlandii* = *Opuntia pentlandii*  
*Maihueniopsis rahmeri* = *Opuntia rahmeri*  
*Maihueniopsis tarapacana* = *Opuntia tarapacana*  
*Maihueniopsis wagenknechtii* = *Opuntia wagenknechtii*  
*Malachadenia* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Malachadenia clavata* = *Bulbophyllum malachadenia*  
***Malaxis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Malleola* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Mamillopsis diguetii* = *Mammillaria senilis*  
*Mamillopsis senilis* = *Mammillaria senilis*  
*Mammillaria acultzingensis* = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *acultzingensis*  
*Mammillaria alamensis* = *Mammillaria sheldonii*  
*Mammillaria albata* = *Mammillaria geminispina* ssp. *leucocentra*  
*Mammillaria albescens* = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *albescens*  
*Mammillaria albiarmata* = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *albiarmata*  
***Mammillaria albicans* ssp. *albicans*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria albicans* ssp. *fraileana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria albicans*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria albicoma*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria albidula* = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *conspicua*  
***Mammillaria albiflora*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *albilanata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *reppenhagenii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *tegelbergiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria albilanata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria albrechtiana* = *Mammillaria rekoj*  
***Mammillaria amajacensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria angelensis* = *Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *angelensis*  
***Mammillaria anniana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria antesbergeriana* = *Mammillaria wagneriana*  
*Mammillaria apamensis* = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*  
*Mammillaria apozolensis* = *Mammillaria petterssonii*  
*Mammillaria applanata* = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica*  
*Mammillaria arida* = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *arida*  
*Mammillaria armatissima* = *Mammillaria gigantea*  
***Mammillaria armillata* ssp. *armillata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria armillata* ssp. *cerralboa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria armillata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria arroyensis* = *Mammillaria formosa*  
*Mammillaria ascensionis* = *Mammillaria glassii* ssp. *ascensionis*  
*Mammillaria atroflorens* = *Mammillaria mystax*  
*Mammillaria aureiceps* = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *aureiceps*  
***Mammillaria aureilanata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria aureispina* = *Mammillaria rekoj* ssp. *aureispina*  
*Mammillaria aureoviridis* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*  
*Mammillaria auriareolis* = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*  
*Mammillaria auricantha* = *Mammillaria standleyi*  
*Mammillaria auricoma* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *tepoxtlana*  
*Mammillaria aurihamata* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*  
*Mammillaria aurisaeta* = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta*  
*Mammillaria auritricha* = *Mammillaria standleyi*  
*Mammillaria avila-camacho* = *Mammillaria perbella*  
***Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *backebergiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *ernestii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria backebergiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria balsasoides* = *Mammillaria benecke*  
*Mammillaria bambusiphila* = *Mammillaria xaltiangensis* ssp. *bambusiphila*  
***Mammillaria barbata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria barkeri* = *Mammillaria benecke*  
***Mammillaria baumii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria baxteriana* = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*  
*Mammillaria beiselii* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *beiselii*  
*Mammillaria bella* = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *bella*  
*Mammillaria bellacantha* = *Mammillaria canelensis*  
*Mammillaria bellisiana* = *Mammillaria sonorensis*  
***Mammillaria benecke*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria berkiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria bernalensis* = *Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa*  
***Mammillaria blossfeldiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *bocasana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzleri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria bocasana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria bocensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria boelderiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**

- Mammillaria bombycina* ssp. *bombycina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria bombycina* ssp. *perezdelarosae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria bombycina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria bonavitii* = *Mammillaria rhodantha*  
*Mammillaria boolii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria brachytrichion* = *Mammillaria mercadensis*  
*Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *brandegeei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *gabbii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *glareosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *lewisiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria brandegeei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria brauneana* = *Mammillaria klissingiana*  
*Mammillaria bravoae* = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *bravoae*  
*Mammillaria brevicrinita* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*  
*Mammillaria bucareliensis* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*  
*Mammillaria buchenau* = *Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *crucigera*  
*Mammillaria bullardiana* = *Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *hutchisoniana*  
*Mammillaria buxbaumiana* = *Mammillaria densispina*  
*Mammillaria cadereytana* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*  
*Mammillaria cadereytensis* = *Mammillaria perbella*  
*Mammillaria caerulea* = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*  
*Mammillaria calacantha* = *Mammillaria rhodantha*  
*Mammillaria calleana* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*  
*Mammillaria camptotricha* = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *camptotricha*  
*Mammillaria candida* = *Mammilloxydia candida*  
*Mammillaria canelensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria capensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria carmenae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria carnea*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria carretii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria casoi* = *Mammillaria mystax*  
*Mammillaria celsiana* = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii*  
*Mammillaria centralifera* = *Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *centralifera*  
*Mammillaria centraliplumosa* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosissima*  
*Mammillaria centricirra* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*  
*Mammillaria cerralboa* = *Mammillaria armillata* ssp. *cerralboa*  
*Mammillaria chavezii* = *Mammillaria barbata*  
*Mammillaria chiapensis* = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*  
*Mammillaria chica* = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*  
*Mammillaria chionocephala* = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*  
*Mammillaria claviformis* = *Mammillaria duoformis*  
*Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *albiarmata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria coahuilensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria collina* = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *elegans*  
*Mammillaria collinsii* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*  
*Mammillaria colonensis* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*  
*Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria columbiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria compacticaulis* = *Mammillaria matudae*  
*Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *centralifera*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria compressa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria confusa* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *karwinskiana*  
*Mammillaria conspicua* = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *conspicua*  
*Mammillaria cowperae* = *Mammillaria moelleriana*  
*Mammillaria craigii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria crassa* = *Mammillaria wagneriana*  
*Mammillaria crassimammillis* = *Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *aramberri*  
*Mammillaria crassior* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *tepoxtlana*  
*Mammillaria criniformis* = *Mammillaria crinita*  
*Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *scheinvariana* = *Mammillaria scheinvariana*  
*Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria crinita*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria crispiseta* = *Mammillaria mystax*  
*Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *crucigera*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *tlalocii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria crucigera*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria dasyacantha* = *Escobaria dasyacantha*  
*Mammillaria dasyacantha* = *Mammillaria laui* ssp.  
*Mammillaria dawsonii* = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *glareosa*  
*Mammillaria dealbata* = *Mammillaria haageana*  
*Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *albescens*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *camptotricha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *decipiens*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria decipiens*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria deherdtiana* ssp. *deherdtiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria deherdtiana* ssp. *dodsonii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria deherdtiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria densispina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria denudata* = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *lasiacantha*  
*Mammillaria diguetii* = *Mammillaria senilis*  
*Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *angelensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *dioica*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *estebanensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria dioica*: (E) Strawberry Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria discolor* ssp. *discolor*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria discolor* ssp. *esperanzaensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria discolor*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria dixanthocentron*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria dodsonii* = *Mammillaria deherdtiana* ssp. *dodsonii*  
*Mammillaria donatii* = *Mammillaria haageana*  
*Mammillaria droegeana* = *Mammillaria microhelia*  
*Mammillaria dumetorum* = *Mammillaria schiedeana* ssp. *dumetorum*  
*Mammillaria duoformis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria durangicola* = *Mammillaria grusonii*  
*Mammillaria durispina* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *durispina*  
*Mammillaria duwei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria dyckiana* = *Mammillaria haageana*  
*Mammillaria ebenacantha* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*  
*Mammillaria echinaria* = *Mammillaria elongata* ssp. *echinaria*  
*Mammillaria egregaria* = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *egregia*  
*Mammillaria eichlamii* = *Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *eichlamii*  
*Mammillaria ekmanii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria elegans* = *Mammillaria geminispina*  
*Mammillaria elegans* = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp.  
*Mammillaria elongata* ssp. *echinaria*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria elongata* ssp. *elongata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria elongata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria erectacantha* = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*  
*Mammillaria erectohamata* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*  
*Mammillaria eriacantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria ernestii* = *Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *ernestii*  
*Mammillaria erythra* = *Mammillaria mystax*  
*Mammillaria erythrocalyx* = *Mammillaria duoformis*  
*Mammillaria erythrosperma*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria eschauzieri* = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*

- Mammillaria esperanzaensis* = *Mammillaria discolor* ssp. *esperanzaensis*  
*Mammillaria esseriana* = *Mammillaria compressa*  
*Mammillaria estanzuelensis* = *Mammillojdia candida*  
*Mammillaria estebanensis* = *Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *estebanensis*  
***Mammillaria evermanniana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria fasciculata* = *Mammillaria thornberi* ssp. *thornberi*  
*Mammillaria felicitis* = *Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *voburnensis*  
*Mammillaria felipensis* = *Mammillaria nana*  
*Mammillaria fera-rubra* = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *fera-rubra*  
***Mammillaria fittkai* ssp. *fittkai*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria fittkai* ssp. *limonensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria fittkai* ssp. *mathildae* = *Mammillaria mathildae*  
***Mammillaria fittkai*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria flavescens* = *Mammillaria nivosa*  
***Mammillaria flavicentra*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria flavihamata* = *Mammillaria rettigiana*  
*Mammillaria floresii* = *Mammillaria standleyi*  
***Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *formosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *microthete*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *pseudocrucigera*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria formosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria fraileana* = *Mammillaria albicans* ssp. *fraileana*  
*Mammillaria freudenbergeri* = *Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae*  
*Mammillaria fuaxiana* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *albilanata*  
*Mammillaria fuscohata* = *Mammillaria jaliscana*  
*Mammillaria gabbii* = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *gabbii*  
*Mammillaria garessii* = *Mammillaria barbata*  
*Mammillaria gasseriana* = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*  
*Mammillaria gasterantha* = *Mammillaria spinosissima*  
*Mammillaria gatesii* = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *petrophila*  
*Mammillaria gaumeri* = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gaumeri*  
***Mammillaria geminispina* ssp. *geminispina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria geminispina* ssp. *leucocentra*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria geminispina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria gigantea*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria gilensis* = *Mammillaria rettigiana*  
*Mammillaria giselae* = *Mammillaria schiedeana* ssp. *giselae*  
*Mammillaria glareosa* = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *glareosa*  
***Mammillaria glassii* ssp. *ascensionis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria glassii* ssp. *glassii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria glassii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria glochidiata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria glomerata* = *Mammillaria prolifera*  
*Mammillaria goldii* = *Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *goldii*  
***Mammillaria goodridgii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria gracilis* = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *gracilis*  
***Mammillaria grahamii*: (E) Graham's Nipple Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria grusonii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria gueldemanni* = *Mammillaria sheldonii*  
***Mammillaria guelzowiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria guerronis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria guiengolensis* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*  
***Mammillaria guillauminiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria guirocobensis* = *Mammillaria sheldonii*  
*Mammillaria gummifera* = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gummifera*  
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *acultzingensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *conspicua*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *elegans*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *haageana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *san-angelensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *schnollii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria haageana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria haasii* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosissima*  
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *bravoae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *hahniana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *mendeliana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *woodsii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hahniana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria halbingeri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria halei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hamata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria hamiltonhoytea* = *Mammillaria gigantea*  
*Mammillaria hastifera* = *Mammillaria gigantea*  
*Mammillaria haudeana* = *Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *haudeana*  
***Mammillaria heidiae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria hemisphaerica* = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica*  
*Mammillaria hennisii* = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*  
***Mammillaria hernandezii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria herrerae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hertrichiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *coahuilensis* = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis*  
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gaumeri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gummifera*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *heyderi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *maddougali*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *meiacantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria heyderi*: (E) Little Nipple Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria hidalgensis* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*  
*Mammillaria hirsuta* = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*  
*Mammillaria hoffmanniana* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*  
*Mammillaria huajuapensis* = *Mammillaria mystax*  
*Mammillaria hubertmulleri* = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*  
*Mammillaria huiguerensis* = *Mammillaria petterssonii*  
***Mammillaria huitzilopochtli*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria humboldtii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *hutchisoniana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *louisae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hutchisoniana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria ignota* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*  
*Mammillaria igualensis* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *albilanata*  
*Mammillaria inae* = *Mammillaria sheldonii*  
*Mammillaria infernilensis* = *Mammillaria perbella*  
*Mammillaria ingens* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *obconella*  
***Mammillaria insularis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria isotensis* = *Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *ernestii*  
***Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *jaliscana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *zacatecasensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria jaliscana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria johnstonii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria jozef-bergeri* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*  
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *beisellii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *karwinskiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *nejapensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria karwinskiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria kelleriana* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *durispina*  
*Mammillaria kewensis* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*  
*Mammillaria kleiniorum* = *Mammillaria jaliscana*  
***Mammillaria klissingiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria knebeliana* = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*  
***Mammillaria knippeliana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**



- Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria krasuckae* = *Mammillaria rekoii*  
*Mammillaria kuentziana* = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *vetula*  
*Mammillaria kunthii* = *Mammillaria haageana*  
*Mammillaria kunzeana* = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*  
*Mammillaria lanata* = *Mammillaria supertexta*  
*Mammillaria lanigera* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*  
*Mammillaria lanisumma* = *Mammillaria standleyi*  
**Mammillaria lasiacantha** ssp. **egregia**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria lasiacantha** ssp. **hyalina**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria lasiacantha** ssp. **lasiacantha**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria lasiacantha** ssp. **magallanii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria lasiacantha**: (E) Lace-spine Nipple Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria laui** ssp. **dasyacantha**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria laui** ssp. **laui**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria laui** ssp. **subducta**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria laui**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria lengdobleriana* = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii*  
**Mammillaria lenta**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria leona* = *Mammillaria pottsii*  
*Mammillaria leptacantha* = *Mammillaria rekoii* ssp. *leptacantha*  
*Mammillaria leucantha* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*  
*Mammillaria leucocentra* = *Mammillaria geminispina* ssp. *leucocentra*  
*Mammillaria lewisiana* = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *lewisiana*  
*Mammillaria limonensis* = *Mammillaria fittkaui* ssp. *limonensis*  
*Mammillaria linaresensis* = *Mammillaria melanocentra* ssp. *linaresensis*  
**Mammillaria lindsayi**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria lloydii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria longicoma* = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*  
**Mammillaria longiflora** ssp. **longiflora**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria longiflora** ssp. **stampferi**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria longiflora**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria longimamma**: (E) Green-fruit Nipple Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria louisiae* = *Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *louisae*  
**Mammillaria luethyi**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria macdougallii* = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *macdougallii*  
*Mammillaria macracantha* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*  
*Mammillaria magallanii* = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii*  
*Mammillaria magneticola* = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *vetula*  
**Mammillaria magnifica**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria magnimamma**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria mainiae**: (E) Main's Nipple Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria mammillaris**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria marcosii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria maritima* = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *maritima*  
**Mammillaria marksiana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria marnieriana* = *Mammillaria sheldonii*  
*Mammillaria marshalliana* = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*  
*Mammillaria martinezii* = *Mammillaria supertexta*  
**Mammillaria mathildae**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria matudae**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria mayensis* = *Mammillaria standleyi*  
**Mammillaria mazatlanensis** ssp. **mazatlanensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria mazatlanensis** ssp. **patonii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria mazatlanensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria meiacantha* = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *meiacantha*  
*Mammillaria meissneri* = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *schmollii*
- Mammillaria melaleuca**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria melanocentra** ssp. **linaresensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria melanocentra** ssp. **melanocentra**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria melanocentra** ssp. **rubrograndis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria melanocentra**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria mendeliana* = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *mendeliana*  
**Mammillaria mercadensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria meridirosei* = *Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii*  
**Mammillaria meyranii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria microcarpa* = *Mammillaria grahamii*  
*Mammillaria microcarpa* ssp. *grahamii* = *Mammillaria grahamii*  
**Mammillaria microhelia**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria microheliopsis* = *Mammillaria microhelia*  
*Mammillaria microthele* = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *microthele*  
**Mammillaria miegiana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria mieheana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria milleri* = *Mammillaria grahamii*  
*Mammillaria mitlensis* = *Mammillaria rekoii*  
*Mammillaria mixtecensis* = *Mammillaria mystax*  
**Mammillaria moelleriana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria moeller-valdeziana* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*  
*Mammillaria mollendorffiana* = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *mollendorffiana*  
*Mammillaria mollisamata* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*  
*Mammillaria monancistracantha* = *Mammillaria nana*  
*Mammillaria montensis* = *Mammillaria standleyi*  
*Mammillaria monticola* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*  
**Mammillaria morganiana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria morricalii* = *Mammillaria barbata*  
*Mammillaria movensis* = *Mammillaria sonorensis*  
**Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria multiceps* = *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana*  
**Mammillaria multidigitata**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria multiformis* = *Mammillaria erythrosperma*  
*Mammillaria multiamata* = *Mammillaria marcosii*  
*Mammillaria multiseta* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*  
*Mammillaria mundtii* = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*  
**Mammillaria mystax**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria nagliana* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*  
**Mammillaria nana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria napina**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria nazasensis* = *Mammillaria pennispinosa* ssp. *nazasensis*  
*Mammillaria nejapensis* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *nejapensis*  
*Mammillaria neobertrandiana* = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii*  
*Mammillaria neocrucigera* = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*  
*Mammillaria neomystax* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*  
**Mammillaria neopalmeri**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria neophaeacantha* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*  
*Mammillaria neopotosina* = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii*  
*Mammillaria neoschwarzeana* = *Mammillaria bocensis*  
**Mammillaria nivosa**: (E) Pope's Head Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria noureddineana* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*  
**Mammillaria nunezii** ssp. **bella**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria nunezii** ssp. **nunezii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria nunezii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria obconella* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *obconella*

- Mammillaria obscura* = *Mammillaria petterssonii*  
*Mammillaria occidentalis* = *Mammillaria mazatlanensis* ssp. *mazatlanensis*  
*Mammillaria ochoteranae* = *Mammillaria discolor*  
*Mammillaria ocotillensis* = *Mammillaria gigantea*  
*Mammillaria oliviae* = *Mammillaria grahamii*  
*Mammillaria orcuttii* = *Mammillaria carnea*  
*Mammillaria orestera* = *Mammillaria barbata*  
*Mammillaria ortegae* = *Mammillaria* spp.  
*Mammillaria ortizrubiana* = *Mammilloydia candida*  
***Mammillaria oteroi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria pachycylindrica* = *Mammillaria grusonii*  
*Mammillaria pachyrhiza* = *Mammillaria discolor*  
*Mammillaria pacifica* = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*  
***Mammillaria painteri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria papasquiarensis* = *Mammillaria grusonii*  
*Mammillaria parensis* = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *pringlei*  
***Mammillaria parkinsonii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria parrasensis* = *Mammillaria heyderi*  
*Mammillaria patonii* = *Mammillaria mazatlanensis* ssp. *patonii*  
***Mammillaria pectinifera*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria peninsularis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria pennispinosa* ssp. *nazasensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria pennispinosa* ssp. *pennispinosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria pennispinosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria perbella*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria perezdelarosae* = *Mammillaria bombycina* ssp. *perezdelarosae*  
***Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *arida*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *petrophila*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria petrophila*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria petterssonii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria phitauiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria picta* ssp. *viereckii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria picta*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria pilcayensis* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *pilcayensis*  
*Mammillaria pilensis* = *Mammillaria petterssonii*  
***Mammillaria pilispina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria pitcayensis* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *pilcayensis*  
***Mammillaria plumosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria polyedra*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *durispina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *obconella*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria polythele*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *maritima*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *pondii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *setispina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria pondii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria poselgeri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria possessiana* = *Mammillaria rettigiana*  
***Mammillaria pottsii*: (E) Potts' Nipple Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria praelii* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*  
*Mammillaria priessnitzii* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*  
*Mammillaria pringlei* = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *pringlei*  
***Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *arachnoidea*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *haitiensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *prolifera*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana*: (E) West Indian Nipple Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *zublerae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria prolifera*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria pseudocrucigera* = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *pseudocrucigera*  
*Mammillaria pseudorekoi* = *Mammillaria rekoi*  
*Mammillaria pseudoscrippsiana* = *Mammillaria scrippsiana*  
*Mammillaria pseudosimplex* = *Mammillaria mammillaris*  
*Mammillaria puberula* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*  
*Mammillaria pubispina* = *Mammillaria crinita*  
*Mammillaria pulliamata* = *Mammillaria rekoi*  
*Mammillaria pygmaea* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*  
*Mammillaria queretarica* = *Mammillaria perbella*  
*Mammillaria radiaissima* = *Mammillaria baumii*  
*Mammillaria rayonensis* = *Mammillaria pilispina*  
*Mammillaria rectispina* = *Mammillaria dioica*  
***Mammillaria rekoi* ssp. *aureispina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria rekoi* ssp. *leptacantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria rekoi* ssp. *rekoi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria rekoi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria rekoiana* = *Mammillaria rekoi* ssp. *rekoi*  
*Mammillaria reppenhagenii* = *Mammillaria albibanata* ssp. *reppenhagenii*  
***Mammillaria rettigiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *aureiceps*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *fera-rubra*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *mccartenii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *mollendorffiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *pringlei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *rhodantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria rhodantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria ritteriana* = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*  
*Mammillaria rosensis* = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*  
***Mammillaria roseoalba*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria roseocentra* = *Mammillaria* spp.  
*Mammillaria rossiana* = *Mammillaria duoformis*  
*Mammillaria rubida* = *Mammillaria bocensis*  
*Mammillaria rubrograndis* = *Mammillaria melanocentra* ssp. *rubrograndis*  
*Mammillaria ruestii* = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*  
***Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *goldii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *haudeana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *saboae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria saboae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria saetigera* = *Mammillaria* spp.  
*Mammillaria saffordii* = *Mammillaria carretii*  
*Mammillaria saint-pieana* = *Mammillaria gigantea*  
*Mammillaria san-angelensis* = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *san-angelensis*  
***Mammillaria sanchez-mejoradae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria sanjuanensis* = *Mammillaria rekoi*  
*Mammillaria sanluisensis* = *Mammillaria pilispina*  
*Mammillaria santalarensis* = *Mammillaria barbata*  
***Mammillaria sartorii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria saxicola* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*  
***Mammillaria scheinvariana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria schelhasii* = *Mammillaria crinita*  
***Mammillaria schiedeana* ssp. *dumetorum*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria schiedeana* ssp. *giselae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria schiedeana* ssp. *schiedeana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria schiedeana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria schieliana* = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta*  
*Mammillaria schmollii* = *Mammillaria discolor*  
***Mammillaria schumannii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria schwartzii* = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis*  
***Mammillaria schwarzii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria scrippsiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria sempervivi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria senilis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria setispina* = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *setispina*  
***Mammillaria sheldoni*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria shurliana* = *Mammillaria blossfeldiana*  
*Mammillaria silvatica* = *Mammillaria nunezii*  
*Mammillaria simplex* = *Mammillaria mammillaris*  
***Mammillaria sinistrohamata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**

- Mammillaria slevinii* = *Mammillaria albicans* ssp. *albicans*  
*Mammillaria soehlemannii* = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*  
*Mammillaria solisii* = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*  
***Mammillaria solisoides***: I CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria sonorensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria sororia* = *Mammillaria* spp.  
***Mammillaria sphacelata* ssp. *sphacelata***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria sphacelata* ssp. *viperina***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria sphacelata***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria sphaerica***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *pilcayensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosissima***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *tepoxtlana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria spinosissima***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria stampferi* = *Mammillaria longiflora* ssp. *stampferi*  
***Mammillaria standleyi***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria strobilina* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*  
*Mammillaria subducta* = *Mammillaria laui* ssp. *subducta*  
*Mammillaria subdurispina* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *durispina*  
*Mammillaria subtilis* = *Mammillaria pilispina*  
***Mammillaria supertexta***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria supraflumen* = *Mammillaria nunezii*  
***Mammillaria surculosa***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria swinglei* = *Mammillaria sheldonii*  
***Mammillaria tayloriorum***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria tegelbergiana* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *tegelbergiana*  
*Mammillaria tenampensis* = *Mammillaria sartorii*  
***Mammillaria tepexicensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria tesopacensis* = *Mammillaria sonorensis*  
*Mammillaria tetracantha* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*  
***Mammillaria tetrancistra***: (E) Southwestern Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria tezontle* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*  
***Mammillaria theresae***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria thornberi* ssp. *thornberi***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria thornberi* ssp. *yaquensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria thornberi***: (E) Thornber's Fishhook Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria tlalocii* = *Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *tlalocii*  
*Mammillaria tolimensis* = *Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa*  
***Mammillaria tonalensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria tropica* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*  
*Mammillaria uberiformis* = *Mammillaria longimamma*  
***Mammillaria uncinata***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria unihamata* = *Mammillaria weingartiana*  
*Mammillaria vagaspina* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*  
*Mammillaria vallensis* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*  
*Mammillaria variabilis* = *Mammillaria fittkaui*  
***Mammillaria varieaculeata***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria vaupelii* = *Mammillaria haageana*  
*Mammillaria verhaertiana* = *Mammillaria phitauiana*  
*Mammillaria verticealba* = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *mccartenii*  
***Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *gracilis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *vetula***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria vetula***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria viereckii* = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *viereckii*  
*Mammillaria viescensis* = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*  
*Mammillaria viperina* = *Mammillaria sphacelata* ssp. *viperina*  
*Mammillaria virginis* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosissima*  
*Mammillaria viridiflora* = *Mammillaria barbata*  
***Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *eichlamii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *voburnensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria voburnensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria wagneriana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria weingartiana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *wiesingeri***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria wiesingeri***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria wilcoxii* = *Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii*  
*Mammillaria wildii* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*  
***Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *aramberri***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria winterae***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria woburnensis* = *Mammillaria voburnensis*  
*Mammillaria wohlschlagerei* = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *hyalina*  
*Mammillaria woodsii* = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *woodsii*  
***Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wrightii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria wrightii***: (E) Wright's Fishhook Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria wuthenauiana* = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*  
***Mammillaria xaltiangueensis* ssp. *bambusiphila***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria xaltiangueensis* ssp. *xaltiangueensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria xaltiangueensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria xanthina* = *Mammillaria standleyi*  
*Mammillaria xochipilli* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*  
*Mammillaria yaquensis* = *Mammillaria thornberi* ssp. *yaquensis*  
*Mammillaria yucatanensis* = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*  
*Mammillaria zacatecasensis* = *Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *zacatecasensis*  
*Mammillaria zahniiana* = *Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae*  
***Mammillaria zeilmanniana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria zephyranthoides***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria zeyeriana* = *Mammillaria grusonii*  
*Mammillaria zopilotensis* = *Mammillaria guerreronis*  
*Mammillaria zuberlae* = *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *zuberlae*  
*Mammillaria zuccariniana* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*  
*Mammilloidya candida* ssp. *ortizrubiana* = *Mammilloidya candida*  
***Mammilloidya candida***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Manniella* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Manú (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
*Marenopuntia marenae* = *Opuntia marenae*  
margarita de otoño (S): *Sternbergia* spp.  
*Margbensonia nerifolia* = *Podocarpus nerifolius*  
***Margelliantha* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Margelliantha caffra***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Marginatocereus marginatus* = *Pachycereus marginatus*  
*Mariarisqueta* = *Cheirostylis*  
*Marniera chrysocardium* = *Selenicereus chrysocardium*  
***Marojejya darianii***: II PALMAE  
Marsh Rose (E): *Orothamnus zeyheri*  
*Marshallocereus aragonii* = *Stenocereus aragonii*  
*Marshallocereus thurberi* = *Stenocereus thurberi* ssp. *thurberi*  
*Marsupiaria* = *Maxillaria*  
*Masdevallia x lueri* = *Masdevallia x senghasiana*  
*Masdevallia x parlatoreana* = *Masdevallia x splendida*  
***Masdevallia* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia abbreviata***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia acaroi***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia acrochordonia***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia adamsii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia adrienne***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia aenigma***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia aequatorialis* = *Masdevallia pardina*  
*Masdevallia aequiloba* = *Masdevallia civilis*  
*Masdevallia affinis* = *Masdevallia laevis*  
***Masdevallia agaster***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia aguirrei***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia akemiana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia albicans* = *Dryadella albicans*/ *Dryadella pusiola*  
*Masdevallia albida* = *Masdevallia infracta*  
**Masdevallia alexandri:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia alisimifolia:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia allenii* = *Trisetella triglochis*  
**Masdevallia amabilis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia amaluzae:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia amanda:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia amethystina* = *Porroglossum amethystinum*  
**Masdevallia ametroglossa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia amoena:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia amplexa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia ampullacea:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia anachaeta* = *Diodonopsis anachaeta*  
*Masdevallia anaristella* = *Barbosella anaristella*  
**Masdevallia anceps:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia anchorifera* = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum*  
*Masdevallia andreettae* = *Dracula andreettae*  
**Masdevallia andreettaeana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia andreettana* = *Masdevallia andreettaeana*  
**Masdevallia anemone:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia anfracta:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia angulata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia angulifera:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia anisomorpha:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia anomala:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia antioquiensis* = *Masdevallia molossus*  
**Masdevallia antonii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia anura* = *Masdevallia molossoides*  
*Masdevallia aops* = *Masdevallia klabochiorum*  
**Masdevallia aphanes:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia apparito:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia approviata* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
**Masdevallia aptera:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia arangoi:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia argus* = *Zootrophion argus*  
**Masdevallia ariasii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia aristata* = *Masdevallia infracta*  
*Masdevallia armeniaca* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
**Masdevallia arminii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia aspera* = *Masdevallia paivaëana*  
*Masdevallia asperrima* = *Masdevallia melanoxantha*  
**Masdevallia assurgens:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia asterotricha:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia astuta* = *Dracula astuta*/ *Dracula erythrochaete*  
 ssp. *astuta*  
*Masdevallia astuta* var. *gaskelliana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
 ssp. *astuta*  
**Masdevallia atahualpa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia atosanguinea* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
*Masdevallia atroviolacea* = *Masdevallia mooreana*  
**Masdevallia attenuata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia attropurpurea* = *Masdevallia bicolor*  
**Masdevallia audax:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia aurantiaca* = *Masdevallia infracta*  
**Masdevallia aurea:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia aureodactyla* = *Masdevallia pachyura*  
*Masdevallia aureorosea* = *Masdevallia bicolor*  
*Masdevallia auriculigera* = *Dryadella auriculigera*  
*Masdevallia auropurpurea* = *Masdevallia bicolor*  
**Masdevallia aurorae:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia aviceps* = *Dryadella aviceps*  
**Masdevallia ayabacana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia backhousiana* = *Dracula chimaera*  
**Masdevallia bangii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia bariaeana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia barrowii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia bathyschista* = *Masdevallia fasciata*  
*Masdevallia bella* = *Dracula bella*  
**Masdevallia belua:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia benedictii* = *Dracula benedictii*  
**Masdevallia bennettii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia berthae:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia bicolor:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia bicornis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia biflora* = *Masdevallia bicolor*  
*Masdevallia biflora* = *Masdevallia caloptera*  
*Masdevallia blanda* = *Masdevallia crassicaudis*  
*Masdevallia boddaertii* = *Masdevallia ignea*  
*Masdevallia bogotensis* = *Masdevallia coriacea*  
**Masdevallia boliviensis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia bomboiza* = *Dracula lotax*  
**Masdevallia bonplandii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia borucana* = *Masdevallia lata*  
**Masdevallia bottae:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia bourdetteana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia braasii* = *Masdevallia teaguei*  
**Masdevallia brachyantha:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia brachyura:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia bradei* = *Dryadella obrieniana*/ *Dryadella aviceps*  
**Masdevallia brenneri:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia brevis* = *Scaphosepalum breve*  
**Masdevallia brockmuelleri:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia bruckmuelleri* = *Masdevallia coriacea*  
**Masdevallia bryophila:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia buccinator:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia bucculenta:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia buchtienii* = *Masdevallia scandens*  
**Masdevallia bulbophyllopsis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia burbidgeana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
*Masdevallia burfordiensis* = *Masdevallia angulata*  
**Masdevallia burianii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia burzlaffiana* = *Masdevallia floribunda*  
*Masdevallia butcheri* = *Trisetella tenuissima*  
**Masdevallia cacodes:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia caesia:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia calagrasalis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia callifera* = *Dracula houtteana*  
**Masdevallia calocalix:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia calocodon* = *Masdevallia yungasensis*  
**Masdevallia caloptera:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia calopecterocarpa* = *Masdevallia amanda*  
**Masdevallia calosiphon:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia calura:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia calyptrata* = *Masdevallia corniculata*  
*Masdevallia campyloglossa* = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*  
**Masdevallia campyloglossa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia candida* = *Masdevallia tovarensis*  
*Masdevallia candida* = *Masdevallia tovarensis*  
*Masdevallia capillaris* = *Masdevallia plantaginea*  
*Masdevallia carderi* = *Dracula inaequalis*  
*Masdevallia carderi* var. *mosquerae* = *Dracula houtteana*  
*Masdevallia carderiopsis* = *Dracula houtteana*  
**Masdevallia cardiantha:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia carinata* = *Dryadella zebrina*  
**Masdevallia carmenensis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia carnosa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia carolloi* = *Masdevallia sernae*  
**Masdevallia carpishica:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia carpophora* = *Pleurothallis tripterantha*  
**Masdevallia carruthersiana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia casta* = *Masdevallia tubulosa*  
**Masdevallia castor:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia catapheres:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia caudata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia caudivolvula:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia cayennensis* = *Masdevallia cuprea*  
**Masdevallia cerastes:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia chaetostoma:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia chaparansis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia chasei:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia chestertonii* = *Dracula chestertonii*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* = *Dracula chimaera*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* = *Dracula nycterina*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *aurantiaca* = *Dracula chimaera*

- Masdevallia chimaera* var. *backhousiana* = *Dracula chimaera*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *gorgona* = *Dracula gorgona*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *roledorum* = *Dracula roledorum*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *roezlii* = *Dracula roezlii*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *senilis* = *Dracula chimaera*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *severa* = *Dracula severa*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *wallisii* = *Dracula wallisii*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *winniana* = *Dracula roezlii*  
***Masdevallia chimboënsis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia chiquindensis* = *Masdevallia leucantha*  
*Masdevallia chloracra* = *Masdevallia striatella*  
*Masdevallia chlorotica* = *Masdevallia laevis*  
***Masdevallia chontalensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia chrysochaete* = *Masdevallia strumifera*  
*Masdevallia chrysoeura* = *Masdevallia uncifera*  
***Masdevallia chuspipatae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia cinnabarina* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
***Masdevallia cinnamomea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia citrinella*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia civilis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia clandestina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia cleistogama*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia cloesii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia cocapatae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia coccinea* = *Masdevallia ignea*  
***Masdevallia coccinea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia coeruleascens* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
*Masdevallia colibri* = *Masdevallia trochilus*  
***Masdevallia collantesii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia collina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia colombiana* = *Porroglossum mordax*  
***Masdevallia colossus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia concinna*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia condorensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia confusa* = *Masdevallia laevis*  
***Masdevallia constricta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia copiosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia corazonica*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia cordeliana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia corderoana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia coriacea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia corniculata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia cosima*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia costaricensis* = *Masdevallia marginella*  
***Masdevallia cranion*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia crassicaudis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia crassicaulis* = *Masdevallia crassicaudis*  
*Masdevallia crenulata* = *Dryadella crenulata*  
***Masdevallia crescenticola*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia cretata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia cryptocopis* = *Masdevallia picturata*  
***Masdevallia cucullata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia cucullensis* = *Masdevallia caudata*  
*Masdevallia culex* = *Pleurothallis macroblepharis*  
***Masdevallia cuprea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia cupularis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia curtipes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia cyathogastra* = *Masdevallia nidifica*  
***Masdevallia cyclotega*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia cylinx*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia dalessandroi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia dalstroemii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia datura*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia davisii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia dayana* = *Zootrophion dayanum*  
***Masdevallia deceptrix*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia decumana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia dedscendens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia deformis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia delhierroi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia delphina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia deltoidea* = *Dracula deltoidea*  
***Masdevallia demissa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia deniseana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia denisonii* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
***Masdevallia densiflora*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia deorsum* = *Masdevallia caesia*  
*Masdevallia dermatantha* = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*  
*Masdevallia diantha* = *Masdevallia chontalensis*  
*Masdevallia didyma* = *Trisetella didyma*  
***Masdevallia dimorphotricha*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia discoidea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia discolor*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia dispar* = *Masdevallia sanctae-fidei*  
*Masdevallia diversifolia* = *Masdevallia parvula*  
*Masdevallia dodsonii* = *Dracula dodsonii*  
*Masdevallia dolichopoda* = *Dryadella dolichopoda*/*Dryadella pusiola*  
***Masdevallia don-quijote*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia dorisiae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia draconis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia dreiser*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia dressleri* = *Trisetella dressleri*  
***Masdevallia dryada*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia dudleyi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia dunstervillei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia dura*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia dynastes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia eburnea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia echidna* = *Porroglossum echidna*  
*Masdevallia echinata* = *Masdevallia rosea*  
*Masdevallia echinocarpa* = *Diodonopsis erinacea*  
***Masdevallia echo*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia ecyprata* = *Masdevallia corniculata*  
*Masdevallia ecuadata* = *Masdevallia tubuliflora*  
*Masdevallia edwallii* = *Dryadella edwallii*  
***Masdevallia ejiriana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia elachys*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia elata* = *Dryadella elata*  
***Masdevallia elegans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia elephanticeps*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia ellipes* = *Masdevallia peristeria*  
***Masdevallia empusa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia enallax* = *Masdevallia epallax*  
***Masdevallia encephala*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia endotrachys* = *Masdevallia bonplandii*  
***Masdevallia ensata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia epallax*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia ephelota*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia ephippium* = *Masdevallia trochilus*  
*Masdevallia erythrochaete* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
*Masdevallia erythrochaete* var. *gaskelliana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
*Masdevallia espirito-santensis* = *Dryadella espirito-santensis*  
***Masdevallia estradae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia eucharis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia eumeces*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia eumeliae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia eurynogaster*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia excelsior*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia exigua* = *Diodonopsis pygmae*  
*Masdevallia exilipes* = *Masdevallia klabochiorum*  
*Masdevallia exltata* = *Masdevallia deformis*  
***Masdevallia expansa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia expers*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia exquisita*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia falcago*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia fasciata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia felix* = *Dracula felix*  
*Masdevallia fertilis* = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*  
***Masdevallia figueroae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia filamentosa* = *Masdevallia pumila*  
***Masdevallia filaria*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia fimbriata* = *Pleurothallis setosa*  
*Masdevallia fissa* = *Masdevallia heteroptera*  
*Masdevallia flaccida* = *Masdevallia uncifera*

- Masdevallia flammula* = *Masdevallia amabilis*  
***Masdevallia flaveola***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia floribunda* = *Masdevallia floribunda*  
***Masdevallia floribunda***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia foeda* = *Masdevallia menatoi*  
***Masdevallia foetens***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia fonsecae* = *Masdevallia attenuata*  
*Masdevallia forgetiana* = *Masdevallia infracta*  
***Masdevallia formosa***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia fosterae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia fractiflexa***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia fragrans***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia frilehmannii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia frontinoënsis* = *Masdevallia herradurae*  
***Masdevallia fuchsii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia fuliginosa* = *Dracula radiella*  
***Masdevallia fulvescens***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia funebris* = *Masdevallia reichenbachiana*  
*Masdevallia galeottiana* = *Masdevallia floribunda*  
***Masdevallia garciae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia gargantua***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia gaskelliana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
***Masdevallia geminiflora***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia gemmata* = *Trisetella gemmata*  
*Masdevallia gerlachii* = *Masdevallia macroglossa*  
*Masdevallia gibberosum* = *Scaphosepalum gibberosum*  
*Masdevallia gigas* = *Dracula gigas*  
***Masdevallia gilbertoi***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia glandulosa***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia glomerosa***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia gloriae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia glossacles* = *Masdevallia mentosa*  
***Masdevallia gnoma***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia gnomes-ferreirae* = *Dryadella gnomes-ferreirae*  
***Masdevallia goliath***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia gomeziana* = *Masdevallia laevis*  
*Masdevallia gorgo* = *Dracula astuta*  
*Masdevallia gorgona* = *Dracula gorgona*  
*Masdevallia gracilentia* = *Zootrophion gracilentum*  
*Masdevallia gracilior* = *Masdevallia lenae*  
***Masdevallia graminea***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia grandiflora* = *Masdevallia pumila*  
*Masdevallia grossa* = *Masdevallia ophioglossa*  
*Masdevallia guatemalensis* = *Dryadella guatemalensis*  
***Masdevallia guayanensis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia guerrieroi***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia gustavii* = *Masdevallia amanda*  
***Masdevallia gutierrezii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia guttulata* = *Masdevallia guttulata*  
***Masdevallia guttulata***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia haematocantha* = *Masdevallia amanda*  
*Masdevallia haematosticta* = *Masdevallia peristeria*  
*Masdevallia hajekii* = *Masdevallia chaparansis*  
***Masdevallia harlequina***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia haryana* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
***Masdevallia hartmanii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia heideri***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia helenae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia helgae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia henniae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia hepatica* = *Masdevallia cuprea*  
***Masdevallia hercules***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia herradurae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia herzogii* = *Masdevallia bicolor*  
*Masdevallia heteromorpha* = *Masdevallia heteroptera*  
***Masdevallia heteroptera***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia heterotepala* = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*  
***Masdevallia hians***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia hieroglyphica***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia hirtzii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia hoeijeri***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia hoppii* = *Masdevallia pachyantha*  
*Masdevallia hornii* = *Pleurothallis yupanki*  
*Masdevallia horrida* = *Diodonopsis erinacea*  
***Masdevallia hortensis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia houtteana* = *Dracula houtteana*  
***Masdevallia hubeinii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia huebneri* = *Trisetella triglochis*  
*Masdevallia huebschiana* = *Masdevallia polysticta*  
*Masdevallia humilis* = *Masdevallia zahlbruckneri*  
***Masdevallia hydrae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia hylodes***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia hymenantha***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia hypodiscus* = *Zootrophion hypodiscus*  
***Masdevallia hystrix***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia icterina***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia idae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia ignea***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia immensa***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia impostor***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia inaequalis* = *Dracula inaequalis*  
***Masdevallia indecora***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia inflata* = *Masdevallia corniculata*  
***Masdevallia infracta***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia ingridiana***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia instar***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia invenusta* = *Masdevallia bulbophyllopsis*  
***Masdevallia ionocharis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia irapana***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia iricolor* = *Dracula trichroma*/ *Dracula iricolor*  
***Masdevallia iris***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia ishikoi***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia isos***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia jalapensis* = *Pleurothallis jalapensis*  
*Masdevallia janetiae* = *Dracula janetiae*  
***Masdevallia jarae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia johannis* = *Dracula pusilla*  
***Masdevallia josei***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia juan-albertoi***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia jubar* = *Masdevallia tridens*  
*Masdevallia kalbreyeri* = *Masdevallia urceolaris*  
***Masdevallia karineae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia kautskyi* = *Dryadella auriculigera*  
***Masdevallia klabochiorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia kuhniorum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia kyphonantha***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lactea* = *Dracula velutina*  
*Masdevallia laeta* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
***Masdevallia laevis***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia lamia***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia lamprotyria***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia lankesterana***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia lansbergii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia lappifera***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia lata***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lateritia* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
***Masdevallia lauheana***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lawrencei* = *Masdevallia guttulata*  
***Masdevallia leathersii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia lehmannii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia lenae***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia leonardo***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia leonii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia leontoglossa***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lepida* = *Masdevallia laevis*  
***Masdevallia leptoura***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia leucantha***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia leucophaea* = *Masdevallia boliviensis*  
***Masdevallia lewisii***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia lilacina***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia liliana***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lilliputana* = *Dryadella lilliputana*  
***Masdevallia limax***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lindeniana* = *Masdevallia floribunda*  
*Masdevallia lindenii* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
*Masdevallia linearifolia* = *Dryadella linearifolia*

- Masdevallia lineolata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lintricola*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia livingstoneana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia longicaudata* = *Masdevallia infracta*  
*Masdevallia longiflora* = *Barbosella culcullata*  
*Masdevallia longiflora* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
*Masdevallia lotax* = *Dracula lotax*  
*Masdevallia loui*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lowii* = *Dracula platycrater*  
*Masdevallia lucernula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia ludibunda*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia ludibunella*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia luziae-mariae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lynchiphora*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lynniana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia macrochila* = *Dracula chesteronii*  
*Masdevallia macrogenia*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia macroglossa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia macropus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia macrura*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia maculata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia maculigera* = *Masdevallia laevis*  
*Masdevallia maduroi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia mallii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia maloi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia manarana* = *Masdevallia guayanensis*  
*Masdevallia manchinazae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia mandarina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia manningii* = *Masdevallia cuprea*  
*Masdevallia manoloi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia manta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia margaretae* = *Masdevallia carruthersiana*  
*Masdevallia marginella*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia marizae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia marthae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia martineae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia martiniana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia mascarata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia mastodon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia mataxa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia maxillimax*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia maxillariformis* = *Masdevallia strumifera*  
*Masdevallia mayaycu*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia medellinensis* = *Dracula radiosa*  
*Masdevallia medinae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia medusa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia megaloglossa* = *Masdevallia vargasii*  
*Masdevallia meiracyllium* = *Dryadella meiracyllium*  
*Masdevallia mejiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia melaegris* = *Masdevallia picturata*  
*Masdevallia melanoglossa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia melanopus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia melanoxantha*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia meleagris*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia melina* = *Masdevallia lilianae*  
*Masdevallia melloi* = *Dryadella melloi*  
*Masdevallia menatoi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia mendozae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia mentosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia merinoi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia metallica* = *Masdevallia caesia*  
*Masdevallia mezae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia microdactyla* = *Scaphosepalum microdactylum*  
*Masdevallia microglochis* = *Dracula velutina*  
*Masdevallia microptera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia microsiphon*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia midas*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia mijahuangae* = *Masdevallia cyclotega*  
*Masdevallia milagroí*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia militaris* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
*Masdevallia miniata* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
*Masdevallia minuta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia misasii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia molossoides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia molossus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia monogona*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia mooreana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia mopsus* = *Dracula mopsus*  
*Masdevallia mordax* = *Porroglossum mordax*  
*Masdevallia morenoi* = *Masdevallia schizopetala*  
*Masdevallia morochoi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia mosquerae* = *Dracula houtteana*  
*Masdevallia murex*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia muriculata* = *Diodonopsis pygmae*  
*Masdevallia musaica* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
*Masdevallia muscosa* = *Porroglossum muscosum*  
*Masdevallia mutica*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia myriostigma* = *Masdevallia floribunda*  
*Masdevallia naranjapatae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia navicularis* = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum*  
*Masdevallia navicularis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia nebulina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia neglecta* = *Masdevallia rufescens*  
*Masdevallia newmaniana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia nicaraguae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia nidifica*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia niesseniae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia nigricans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia nikoleana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia nitens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia nivalis* = *Masdevallia hians*  
*Masdevallia nivea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia norae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia normannii* = *Masdevallia reichenbachiana*  
*Masdevallia norops*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia notosibirica*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia nutans* = *Diodonopsis anachaeta*  
*Masdevallia nycterina* = *Dracula nycterina*  
*Masdevallia obrieniana* = *Dryadella aviceps*  
*Masdevallia obscurans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia ocanensis* = *Masdevallia picturata*  
*Masdevallia ochracea* = *Masdevallia coriacea*  
*Masdevallia ochthodes* = *Scaphosepalum verrucosum*  
*Masdevallia odontocera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia odontochila* = *Masdevallia cupularis*  
*Masdevallia odontopetala*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia oligantha* = *Masdevallia amanda*  
*Masdevallia olivacea* = *Masdevallia angulifera*  
*Masdevallia olmosii* = *Masdevallia zahlbruckneri*  
*Masdevallia omorenoi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia ophioglossa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia oreas*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia ortalis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia ortgiesiana* = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*  
*Masdevallia oscarí*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia oscitans*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia os-draconis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia osmariniana* = *Dryadella osmariniana*  
*Masdevallia ostaurina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia os-viperae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia ova-avis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia oxapampaensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia pachgyne*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia pachyantha*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia pachysepala*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia pachyura*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia paibambae* = *Masdevallia klabochiorum*  
*Masdevallia paivaëana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia pallida* = *Masdevallia xanthina*  
*Masdevallia palmensis* = *Masdevallia fasciata*  
*Masdevallia panamensis* = *Masdevallia livingstoneana*  
*Masdevallia pandurilabia*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia panguiënsis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia pantex* = *Trisetella pantex*  
*Masdevallia pantherina* = *Masdevallia laevis*  
*Masdevallia pantomima*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia papillosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia paquishae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia paranaënsis* = *Dryadella paranaënsis*  
*Masdevallia pardina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia parvula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia pastensis* = *Masdevallia uncifera*  
*Masdevallia pastinata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia patchicutzae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia patula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia paulensis* = *Dryadella aviceps*  
*Masdevallia peristeria*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia pernix*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia perpusilla* = *Dryadella perpusilla*  
*Masdevallia persicina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia peruviana* = *Masdevallia bicolor*  
*Masdevallia pescadoënsis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia petiolaris* = *Masdevallia laevis*  
*Masdevallia phacopsis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia phasmatodes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia phlogina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia phoenix*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia picea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia picta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia picturata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia pileata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia pinocchio*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia planadensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia plantaginea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia platycrater* = *Dracula platycrater*  
*Masdevallia platyglossa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia platyrachys* = *Pleurothallis endotrachys*  
*Masdevallia pleurothalloides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia plynophora*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia pollux*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia polyantha* = *Masdevallia schlimii*  
*Masdevallia polychroma*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia polyphemus* = *Dracula polyphemus*  
*Masdevallia polysticta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia popayanensis* = *Dryadella simula*  
*Masdevallia popowiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia porcelliceps* = *Masdevallia macroglossa*  
*Masdevallia porphyrea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia portillae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia posadae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia pozoi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia princeps*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia proboscoides*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia prodigiosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia proluxa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia prosartema*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia pseudominuta* = *Masdevallia kyphonantha*  
*Masdevallia psittacina* = *Dracula psittacina*  
*Masdevallia psyche* = *Dracula psyche*  
*Masdevallia pteroglossa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia pterygophora* = *Diodonopsis pterygiophora*  
*Masdevallia pulcherrima*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia pulex* = *Pleurothallis macroblepharis*  
*Masdevallia pulvinaris* = *Scaphosepalum pulvinare*  
*Masdevallia pumila*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia punctata* = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum*  
*Masdevallia purpurella*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia purpurina* = *Masdevallia amabillis*  
*Masdevallia pusilla* = *Dracula pusilla*  
*Masdevallia pusiola* = *Dryadella pusiola*  
*Masdevallia pygmae* = *Diodonopsis pygmae*  
*Masdevallia pyknosepala*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia pyxis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia quasimodo*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia quilichaoensis* = *Dracula iricolor*  
*Masdevallia racemosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia radiosa* = *Dracula radiosa*  
*Masdevallia rafaeliana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rana-aurea* = *Masdevallia os-viperæ*  
*Masdevallia rauhii* = *Masdevallia mezae*  
*Masdevallia receptrix*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rechingiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia recurvata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia reflexa* = *Masdevallia cupularis*  
*Masdevallia reflexa* = *Masdevallia misasii*  
*Masdevallia regina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia reichenbachiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia remotiflora* = *Masdevallia amanda*  
*Masdevallia renzii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia repanda*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia replicata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia restrepiodea* = *Masdevallia fasciata*  
*Masdevallia revoluta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rex*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rhinophora*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rhodehameliana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rhopalura* = *Masdevallia molossoides*  
*Masdevallia richardsoniana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia richteri* = *Masdevallia vargasii*  
*Masdevallia ricii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rigens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rimarima-alba*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia robusta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rodolfoi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rodrigueziana* = *Masdevallia wendlandiana*  
*Masdevallia roezlii* = *Dracula roezlii*  
*Masdevallia roezlii* var. *rubra* = *Dracula roezlii*  
*Masdevallia rolandorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rolfeana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rosea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia roseola*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rubeola*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rubiginosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rufescens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rufolutea* = *Masdevallia picea*  
*Masdevallia rugulosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia saltatrix*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia sanchezii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia sanctae-fidei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia sanctae-inesae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia sanctae-rosae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia sanguinea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia santiagoorum* = *Masdevallia aurea*  
*Masdevallia sarcophylla* = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*  
*Masdevallia saulii* = *Masdevallia fuchsii*  
*Masdevallia scabrilinguis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia scalpellifera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia scandens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia scapha* = *Masdevallia navicularis*  
*Masdevallia sceptrum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia schildhaueri* = *Masdevallia ensata*  
*Masdevallia schizantha*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia schizopetala*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia schizostigma*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia schlimii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia schmidtchenii* = *Masdevallia molossus*  
*Masdevallia schmidt-mummii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia schoonenii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia schroederæ* = *Masdevallia schroederiana*  
*Masdevallia schroederiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia schudeli*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia scobina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia scopaea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia segrex*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia segurae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia selenites*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia semiteres*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia senilis* = *Dracula chimaera*  
*Masdevallia serendipita*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia sernae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia sertula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia setacea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE



- Masdevallia setipes:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia severa* = *Dracula severa*  
*Masdevallia shiraishii* = *Masdevallia harlequina*  
*Masdevallia shuttleworthii* = *Masdevallia caudata*  
*Masdevallia sijmiana* = *Masdevallia posadae*  
*Masdevallia simula* = *Dryadella simula*/*Dryadella guatemalensis*  
*Masdevallia simulatrix* = *Dryadella simulatrix*/*Dryadella pusiola*  
**Masdevallia siphonantha:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia situla:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia smallmaniana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia sodiroi* = *Dracula sodiroi*  
**Masdevallia soennemarkii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia solomonii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia sororcula* = *Masdevallia mooreana*  
*Masdevallia spathulifolia* = *Masdevallia polysticta*  
*Masdevallia spectrum* = *Dracula severa*  
*Masdevallia sphenopetala* = *Masdevallia corazonica*  
**Masdevallia spilantha:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia sprucei:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia staaliana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia stenantha* = *Masdevallia tubulosa*  
**Masdevallia stenorhynchus:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia stercorea* = *Masdevallia rigens*  
**Masdevallia stiglii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia stirpis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia strattoniana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia striatella:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia strigosa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia strobilii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia strumifera:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia strumosa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia stumpfleii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia subumbellata* = *Masdevallia bicolor*  
**Masdevallia suinii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia sulphurea* = *Masdevallia bonplandii*  
**Masdevallia sulphurella:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia sumapazensis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia superflua* = *Masdevallia striatella*  
*Masdevallia surinamensis* = *Masdevallia minuta*  
*Masdevallia susanae* = *Dryadella susanae*  
*Masdevallia swertiaefolia* = *Scaphosepalum swertiaefolium*  
*Masdevallia syringodes* = *Masdevallia tubulosa*  
*Masdevallia tarantula* = *Dracula tubeana*  
**Masdevallia teaguei:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia tentaculata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia tenuicaudata* = *Masdevallia nidifica*  
*Masdevallia tenuipes* = *Masdevallia herraduræ*  
*Masdevallia tenuissima* = *Trisetella tenuissima*  
**Masdevallia terborchii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia theinii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia theluera:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia tinekeae:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia titan:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia tokachiorum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia tonduzii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia torta:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia torulosa* = *Masdevallia carruthersiana*  
**Masdevallia tovarensis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia trautmanniana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia trechsliniana* = *Masdevallia bryophila*  
**Masdevallia triangularis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia triaristella* = *Trisetella triaristella*  
**Masdevallia tricallosa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia tricarinata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia triceratops* = *Dracula mopsus*  
*Masdevallia trichaete* = *Trisetella triglochis*  
*Masdevallia trichroma* = *Dracula trichroma*/*Dracula iricolor*  
*Masdevallia tricolor* = *Dracula trichroma*  
*Masdevallia tricolor* = *Masdevallia caudata*  
*Masdevallia tricolor* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
**Masdevallia tricycla:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia tridactylites* = *Trisetella triglochis*  
**Masdevallia tridens:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia tridentata* = *Masdevallia infracta*  
**Masdevallia trifurcata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia triglochis* = *Trisetella triglochis*  
**Masdevallia trigonopetala:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia trinema* = *Dracula platycrater*  
*Masdevallia trinema* = *Dracula velutina*  
*Masdevallia trinemoides* = *Masdevallia fasciata*  
*Masdevallia trionys* = *Masdevallia falcago*  
*Masdevallia trioön* = *Masdevallia bangii*  
*Masdevallia triquetra* = *Masdevallia infracta*  
*Masdevallia triseta* = *Trisetella triglochis*  
*Masdevallia trivenia* = *Masdevallia paquishae*  
**Masdevallia trochilus:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia troglodytes* = *Dracula benedictii*  
**Masdevallia truncata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia tsubotae:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia tubata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia tubeana* = *Dracula tubeana*  
**Masdevallia tubuliflora:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia tubulosa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia ulei* = *Masdevallia wendlandiana*  
**Masdevallia uncifera:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia uniflora* = *Masdevallia bonplandii*  
**Masdevallia uniflora:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia urceolaris:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia urosalpinx* = *Masdevallia constricta*  
*Masdevallia urostachya* = *Masdevallia sceptrum*  
**Masdevallia ustulata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia utriculata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia valenciae:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia vampira* = *Dracula vampira*  
**Masdevallia vargasii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia vasquezii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia veitchiana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia velella:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia velifera:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia velox* = *Masdevallia dalessandroi*  
*Masdevallia velutina* = *Dracula velutina*  
**Masdevallia venatoria:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia venezuelana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia venosa* = *Dracula venosa*  
**Masdevallia ventricosa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia ventricularia:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia venus:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia venusta:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia verecunda:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia verrucosa* = *Scaphosepalum verrucosum*  
*Masdevallia versicolor* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
*Masdevallia vespertilio* = *Dracula vespertilio*  
**Masdevallia vexillifera:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia vidua:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia vieirana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia villegasii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia virens:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia virgo-cuencae:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia vittata* = *Trisetella vittata*  
**Masdevallia vittatula:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia vomeris:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia vulcanica* = *Diodonopsis anachaeta*  
**Masdevallia wagenneriana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia wallisi* var. *stupenda* = *Dracula chimaera*  
*Masdevallia wallisii* = *Dracula wallisii*  
*Masdevallia wallisii* var. *discoidea* = *Dracula wallisii*  
**Masdevallia walteri:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia weberbaueri:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia welischii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia wendlandiana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia whiteana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia winniana* = *Dracula roezlii*  
*Masdevallia woolwardiae* = *Dracula woolwardiae*  
**Masdevallia wuelfinghoffiana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia wuerstei**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia wurdackii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia x alvaroi**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia x ligiae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia x monicana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia x mystica**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia x polita**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia x senghasiana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia x splendida**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia x strumella**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia x synthesis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia x wubbenii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia xanthina**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia xanthodactyla**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia xanthura** = *Masdevallia bicolor*  
**Masdevallia xerophila** = *Masdevallia pteroglossa*  
**Masdevallia ximena**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia xiphères** = *Porroglossum muscosum*  
**Masdevallia xiphium** = *Masdevallia ensata*  
**Masdevallia xylina**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia yauaperyensis** = *Masdevallia wendlandiana*  
**Masdevallia yungasensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia zahlbruckneri**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia zamorensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia zapatae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia zebracea**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia zebrina** = *Dryadella zebrina*  
**Masdevallia zongoënsis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia zumbae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia zumbuehlerae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia zygia**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Mastigion appendiculatum** = *Bulbophyllum putidum*  
**Mastigion fascinator** = *Bulbophyllum putidum*  
**Mastigion ornatissimum** = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum*  
**Mastigion proboscideum** = *Bulbophyllum proboscideum*  
**Mastigion putidum** = *Bulbophyllum putidum*  
**Matucana aurantiaca ssp. aurantiaca**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana aurantiaca ssp. currundayensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana aurantiaca**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana aureiflora**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana blancii** = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*  
**Matucana breviflora** = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*  
**Matucana calliantha** = *Matucana krahni*  
**Matucana calocephala** = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*  
**Matucana calvescens** = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*  
**Matucana celendinensis** = *Matucana aureiflora*  
**Matucana cereoides** = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*  
**Matucana comacephala**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana crinifera** = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*  
**Matucana currundayensis** = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currundayensis*  
**Matucana elongata** = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*  
**Matucana formosa**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana fruticosa**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana hastifera** = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currundayensis*  
**Matucana haynei ssp. haynei**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana haynei ssp. herzogiana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana haynei ssp. hystrix**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana haynei ssp. myriacantha**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana haynei**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana herzogiana** = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*  
**Matucana huagalensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana humboldtii** = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*  
**Matucana hystrix** = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*  
**Matucana intertexta**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana krahni**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana madisoniorum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana megalantha** = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*  
**Matucana mirabilis** = *Cleistocactus mirabilis*  
**Matucana multicolor** = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*  
**Matucana myriacantha** = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*  
**Matucana oreodoxa**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana pallarensis** = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*  
**Matucana paucicostata**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana polzii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana pujupatii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana purpureoalba** = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*  
**Matucana ritteri**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana supertexta** = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*  
**Matucana tuberculata**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana tuberculosa** = *Matucana tuberculata*  
**Matucana variabilis** = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*  
**Matucana weberbaueri**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana winteri** = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*  
**Matucana yanganucensis** = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*  
**Maturna** = *Gomesa*  
**Maxillaria spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Maxillaria goeringii** = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
**May-apple, Himalayan (E)**: *Podophyllum hexandrum*  
**Meciclis** = *Coryanthes*  
**Meconopsis regia**: (E) Himalayan Poppy #1 III  
 PAPAVERACEAE  
**Mecosa** = *Platanthera*  
**Mediocactus coccineus** = *Selenicereus setaceus*  
**Mediocactus hahnianus** = *Echinopsis hahniana*  
**Mediocactus hassleri** = *Selenicereus setaceus*  
**Mediocactus lindmanii** = *Selenicereus setaceus*  
**Mediocactus megalanthus** = *Selenicereus megalanthus*  
**Mediocactus pomifer** = *Hylocereus trigonus*  
**Mediocalcar spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Mediocalcar paradoxum var. rubustum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Medioblobivia aurantida** = *Rebutia einsteinii*  
**Medioblobivia aureiflora** = *Rebutia aureiflora*  
**Medioblobivia brachyantha** = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
**Medioblobivia brunescens** = *Rebutia brunescens*  
**Medioblobivia conoidea** = *Rebutia einsteinii*  
**Medioblobivia costata** = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
**Medioblobivia elegans** = *Rebutia aureiflora*  
**Medioblobivia eos** = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
**Medioblobivia euanthema** = *Rebutia aureiflora*  
**Medioblobivia eucaliptana** = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
**Medioblobivia haefneriana** = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
**Medioblobivia hirsutissima** = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*  
**Medioblobivia ithyacantha** = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
**Medioblobivia neopygmaea** = *Rebutia einsteinii*  
**Medioblobivia nigricans** = *Rebutia nigricans*  
**Medioblobivia pectinata** = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
**Medioblobivia pygmaea** = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
**Medioblobivia ritteri** = *Rebutia ritteri*  
**Medioblobivia schmeidcheniana** = *Rebutia einsteinii*  
**Medusea fructus-pini** = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*  
**Medusea globosa** = *Euphorbia globosa*  
**Medusea globosa** = *Euphorbia globosa*  
**Medusea hamata** = *Euphorbia hamata*  
**Medusea major** = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*  
**Medusea patula** = *Euphorbia tridentata*  
**Medusea tessellata** = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*  
**Medusea tridentata** = *Euphorbia tridentata*  
**Medusea tuberculata** = *Euphorbia tuberculata*  
**Megaclinium** = *Bulbophyllum*  
**Megaclinium angustum** = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
**Megaclinium arnoldianum** = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
**Megaclinium bambiliense** = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
**Megaclinium bequaerti** = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *bequaertii*  
**Megaclinium brixhei** = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
**Megaclinium buchenavianum** = *Bulbophyllum calyptratrum*  
**Megaclinium bufo** = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*  
**Megaclinium chevalieri** = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
**Megaclinium clarkei** = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
**Megaclinium colubrinum** = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*  
**Megaclinium congolense** = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
**Megaclinium deistelianum** = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*

- Megaclinium djumaense* var. *grandifolium* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
*Megaclinium djumaense* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
*Megaclinium ealaense* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
*Megaclinium eburneum* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
*Megaclinium endotrachys* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*  
*Megaclinium falcatum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*  
*Megaclinium flaccidum* = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum*  
*Megaclinium fuerstenbergianum* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* var. *fuerstenbergianum*  
*Megaclinium gentilii* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*  
*Megaclinium gillettii* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
*Megaclinium hebetatum* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
*Megaclinium hemirhachis* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*  
*Megaclinium imbricatum* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
*Megaclinium imschootianum* = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*  
*Megaclinium inaequale* = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*  
*Megaclinium injoloense* = *Bulbophyllum injoloense*  
*Megaclinium intermedium* = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* var. *graminifolium*  
*Megaclinium jespersenii* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
*Megaclinium lanuriense* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Megaclinium lasianthum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Megaclinium laurentianum* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
*Megaclinium ledermannii* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
*Megaclinium lepturum* = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum*  
*Megaclinium leucorhachis* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
*Megaclinium lindleyi* = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum*  
*Megaclinium lutescens* = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*  
*Megaclinium maximum* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
*Megaclinium melanorrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Megaclinium melleri* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*  
*Megaclinium millenii* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Megaclinium minor* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* ssp. *stenopetalum*  
*Megaclinium minus* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* ssp. *stenopetalum*  
*Megaclinium minutum* var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Megaclinium minutum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Megaclinium nummularia* = *Bulbophyllum nummularia*  
*Megaclinium oxydon* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*  
*Megaclinium oxypterum* var. *mozambicense* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
*Megaclinium oxypterum* = *Bulbophyllum maximum* var. *oxypterum*  
*Megaclinium platyrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
*Megaclinium pobeguini* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
*Megaclinium purpuratum* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
*Megaclinium purpureorhachis* = *Bulbophyllum purpureorhachis*  
*Megaclinium pusillum* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*  
*Megaclinium renkinianum* = *Bulbophyllum renkinianum*  
*Megaclinium sandersoni* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*  
*Megaclinium scaberulum* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
*Megaclinium seretii* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*  
*Megaclinium solheidi* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Megaclinium strobiliferum* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
*Megaclinium subcoriaceum* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
*Megaclinium tentaculigerum* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*  
*Megaclinium triste* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
*Megaclinium ugandae* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*  
*Megaclinium velutinum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Megaclinium zobiaense* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
*Megalorchis* = *Galeottia*  
**Megalotus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Megastylis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Meiracyllium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Melocactus actinacanthus* = *Melocactus matanzanus*  
*Melocactus acunae* = *Melocactus harlowii*  
*Melocactus acunae* ssp. *lagunaensis* = *Melocactus harlowii*  
*Melocactus amethystinus* = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*  
*Melocactus ammotrophus* = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*  
*Melocactus amoenus* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*  
*Melocactus amstutziae* = *Melocactus peruvianus*  
**Melocactus andinus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus arcuatispinus* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
*Melocactus axiniphorus* = *Melocactus concinnus*  
*Melocactus azulensis* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*  
**Melocactus azureus** ssp. *azureus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus azureus** ssp. *ferreophilus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus azureus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus bahiensis** ssp. *amethystinus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus bahiensis** ssp. *bahiensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus bahiensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus barbarae* = *Melocactus macracanthos*  
**Melocactus bellavistensis** ssp. *bellavistensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus bellavistensis** ssp. *onychacanthus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus bellavistensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus borhidii* = *Melocactus harlowii*  
*Melocactus bozsingianus* = *Melocactus macracanthos*  
**Melocactus broadwayi**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus caesius* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*  
*Melocactus canescens* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
**Melocactus caroli-linnaei**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus communis* = *Melocactus intortus*  
**Melocactus concinnus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus conoideus**: (E) Conelike Turl's-cap Cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus coronatus* = *Melocactus caroli-linnaei*  
*Melocactus cremnophilus* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *cremnophilus*  
*Melocactus curvicornis* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
**Melocactus curvispinus** ssp. *caesius*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus curvispinus** ssp. *curvispinus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus curvispinus** ssp. *dawsonii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus curvispinus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus dawsonii* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *dawsonii*  
*Melocactus deinacanthus* ssp. *florschuetzianus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*  
*Melocactus deinacanthus* ssp. *longicarpus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*  
**Melocactus deinacanthus**: (E) Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap Cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus delessertianus* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
*Melocactus depressus* = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *violaceus*  
*Melocactus diersianus* = *Melocactus levitestatus*  
*Melocactus दौरादाensis* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
*Melocactus ellemeetii* = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *margaritaceus*  
**Melocactus ernestii** ssp. *ernestii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus ernestii** ssp. *longicarpus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus ernestii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus erythracanthus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*  
**Melocactus erythracanthus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus erythranthus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*  
**Melocactus estevesii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus evae* = *Melocactus harlowii*  
*Melocactus ferreophilus* = *Melocactus azureus* ssp. *ferreophilus*  
*Melocactus florschuetzianus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*  
*Melocactus fortalezensis* = *Melocactus peruvianus*  
*Melocactus giganteus* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
**Melocactus glaucescens**: (E) Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap Cactus I CACTACEAE

- Melocactus glauxianus* = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*  
*Melocactus griseoloviridis* = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*  
*Melocactus guaricensis* = *Melocactus neryi*  
*Melocactus guitartii* = *Melocactus curvispinus*  
**Melocactus harlowii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus helvolilanatus* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
*Melocactus hispaniolicus* = *Melocactus lemairei*  
*Melocactus holguinensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus*  
*Melocactus huallancaensis* = *Melocactus peruvianus*  
*Melocactus inclinatus* = *Melocactus macracanthos*  
*Melocactus inconcinus* = *Melocactus salvadorensis*  
*Melocactus interpositus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*  
**Melocactus intortus** ssp. *dominguensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus intortus** ssp. *intortus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus intortus**: (E) Red-topped Barrel Cactus, Pope's Head Cactus, Turk's Cap Cactus, Turk's Head Cactus, (F) Tête a l'anglais #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus jakusii* = *Melocactus curvispinus*  
*Melocactus jansenianus* = *Melocactus peruvianus*  
*Melocactus krainzianus* = *Melocactus azureus* ssp. *azureus*  
**Melocactus lanssensianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus laui* = *Melocactus macracanthos*  
**Melocactus lemairei**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus lensselinkianus* = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*  
**Melocactus levitestatus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus lobelii* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*  
*Melocactus loboguerreroi* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
*Melocactus longicarpus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*  
*Melocactus longispinus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*  
**Melocactus macracanthos**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus macrodsicus* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
*Melocactus margaritaceus* = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *margaritaceus*  
**Melocactus matanzanus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus maxonii* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
**Melocactus mazelianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus melocactoides* = *Melocactus violaceus*  
*Melocactus montanus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*  
*Melocactus mulequensis* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*  
*Melocactus nagyii* = *Melocactus harlowii*  
*Melocactus neomontanus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*  
**Melocactus neryi**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus nitidus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*  
*Melocactus oaxacensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
*Melocactus obtusipetalus* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
*Melocactus ocujalii* = *Melocactus harlowii*  
*Melocactus onychacanthus* = *Melocactus bellavistensis* ssp. *onychacanthus*  
*Melocactus oreas* ssp. *bahiensis* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*  
**Melocactus oreas** ssp. *cremophilus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus oreas* ssp. *ernestii* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*  
**Melocactus oreas** ssp. *oreas*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus oreas* ssp. *rubrisaetosus* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*  
**Melocactus oreas**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus pachyacanthus** ssp. *pachyacanthus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus pachyacanthus** ssp. *viridis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus pachyacanthus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus paucispinus**: (E) Few-spined Turk's-cap Cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus pedernalensis* = *Melocactus intortus* ssp. *dominguensis*  
**Melocactus perezassoi**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus peruvianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus pruinosis* = *Melocactus concinnus*  
*Melocactus radoczii* = *Melocactus harlowii*  
*Melocactus robustispinus* = *Melocactus concinnus*  
*Melocactus roraimensis* = *Melocactus smithii*  
*Melocactus rubrisaetosus* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*  
*Melocactus rubrispinus* = *Melocactus levitestatus*  
*Melocactus ruestii* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
*Melocactus ruestii* ssp. *cintalapensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
*Melocactus ruestii* ssp. *maxonii* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
*Melocactus ruestii* ssp. *oaxacensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
*Melocactus ruestii* ssp. *sanctae-rosae* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
*Melocactus salvador* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
**Melocactus salvadorensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus saxicola* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
**Melocactus schatzlii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus schulzianus* = *Melocactus neryi*  
*Melocactus securituberculatus* = *Melocactus levitestatus*  
**Melocactus smithii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus trujilloensis* = *Melocactus peruvianus*  
*Melocactus uebelmannii* = *Melocactus levitestatus*  
*Melocactus unguispinus* = *Melocactus peruvianus*  
**Melocactus violaceus** ssp. *margaritaceus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *natalensis* = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *violaceus*  
**Melocactus violaceus** ssp. *ritteri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus violaceus** ssp. *violaceus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus violaceus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus warasii* = *Melocactus levitestatus*  
**Melocactus x albicephalus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus x horridus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus zehntneri* ssp. *canescens* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
*Melocactus zehntneri* ssp. *robustispinus* = *Melocactus concinnus*  
**Melocactus zehntneri**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Menadena* = *Maxillaria*  
*Menadenium* = *Zygosepalum*  
*Mendoncella* = *Galeottia*  
*Menephora* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*Mesadenella* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
*Mesadenus* = *Brachystele*  
*Mesoclastes* = *Luisia*  
*Mesodactylis* = *Apostasia*  
**Mesoglossum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Mesoptera* = *Liparis*  
**Mesospinidium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Metachilum* = *Appendicula*  
**Mexicoa** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Mexipedium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Meyerocactus horizonthalonius* = *Echinocactus horizonthalonius*  
**Micranthocereus albicephalus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Micranthocereus aureispinus* = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*  
**Micranthocereus auriazureus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Micranthocereus densiflorus* = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*  
**Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Micranthocereus estevesii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Micranthocereus flaviflorus* ssp. *densiflorus* = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*  
**Micranthocereus flaviflorus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Micranthocereus haematocarpus* = *Micranthocereus purpureus*  
*Micranthocereus lehmannianus* = *Micranthocereus purpureus*  
*Micranthocereus monteazulensis* = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*

- Micranthocereus polyanthus:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Micranthocereus purpureus:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Micranthocereus ruficeps* = *Micranthocereus purpureus*  
**Micranthocereus streckeri:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Micranthocereus uilianus* = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*  
**Micranthocereus violaciflorus:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Microcaelia* = *Angraecum*  
*Microchilus* = *Erythrodes*  
**Microcoelia spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia bieleri:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia caespitosa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia dolichorrhiza:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia exilis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia gilpinae:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia globulosa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia koehleri:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia konuensis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia macrorrhynchia:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia megalorrhiza:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia perrieri:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia physophora:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia smithii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcycas calocoma:** (E) Palm Corcho, (S) Palma corcho I  
 ZAMIACEAE  
*Microepidendrum* = *Epidendrum*  
*Microlholmesia* = *Angraecopsis*  
**Micropera spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Micropera pallida:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Micropera rostrata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Micropera uncinata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Microphytanthe* = *Dendrobium*  
*Micropuntia barkleyana* = *Opuntia pulchella*  
*Micropuntia brachyrhopalica* = *Opuntia pulchella*  
*Micropuntia gracilicylindrica* = *Opuntia pulchella*  
*Micropuntia pulchella* = *Opuntia pulchella*  
*Micropuntia pygmaea* = *Opuntia pulchella*  
*Micropuntia tuberculosirhopalica* = *Opuntia pulchella*  
*Micropuntia weigandii* = *Opuntia pulchella*  
**Microsaccus spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Microstylis* = *Malaxis*  
*Microstylis humilis* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
**Microtatorchis spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microterangis spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microterangis boutonii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microterangis hildebrandtii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microterangis humblotii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microterangis oligantha:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Microtheca* = *Cynorkis*  
*Microthelys* = *Brachystele*  
**Microtis spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Mila albisaetacens* = *Mila pugionifera*  
*Mila alboareolata* = *Mila nealeana*  
*Mila breviseta* = *Mila nealeana*  
*Mila caespitosa* ssp. *nealana* = *Mila nealeana*  
**Mila caespitosa:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mila cereoides* = *Mila pugionifera*  
**Mila colorea:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mila densiseta* = *Mila nealeana*  
*Mila fortalezensis* = *Mila pugionifera*  
*Mila kubeana* = *Mila nealeana*  
*Mila lurinensis* = *Mila nealeana*  
**Mila nealeana:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mila pugionifera:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mila sublanata* = *Mila pugionifera*  
**Miltonia spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia anceps* = *Miltonia flava*  
*Miltonia bicolor* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
*Miltonia bismarckii* = *Miltoniopsis bismarckii*  
*Miltonia candida* var. *flavescens* = *Anneliesia candida*  
*Miltonia candida* var. *purpureo-violacea* = *Anneliesia candida*  
*Miltonia cereola* = *Miltonia regnelli*  
*Miltonia clowesii* var. *castanea* = *Miltonia x castanea*  
*Miltonia clowesii* var. *lamarckiana* = *Miltonia x lamarckiana*  
**Miltonia clowesii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia cogniauxiae* var. *bicolor* = *Miltonia x cogniauxiae*  
*Miltonia cogniauxiae* var. *massaiana* = *Miltonia x cogniauxiae*  
*Miltonia cogniauxiae* var. *pallida* = *Miltonia x cogniauxiae*  
*Miltonia cuneata* = *Anneliesia cuneata*  
*Miltonia cyrtochiloides* = *Miltonia x festiva*  
*Miltonia endresii* = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*  
**Miltonia flava:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia flavescens* var. *grandiflora* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Miltonia flavescens* var. *stellata* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Miltonia flavescens* var. *typica* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
**Miltonia flavescens:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia joiceyana* = *Miltonia x lamarckiana*  
*Miltonia karwinskii* = *Miltonioides karwinskii*  
*Miltonia lawrenceana* = *Miltonia x castanea*  
*Miltonia leucomelas* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*  
*Miltonia loddigesii* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Miltonia moreliana* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
**Miltonia odorata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia parva* = *Cischweinfia parva*  
*Miltonia peetersiana* = *Miltonia x bluntii*  
*Miltonia phalaenopsis* = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*  
*Miltonia pinelli* = *Miltonia flava*  
*Miltonia pulchella* = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*  
*Miltonia regnelli* var. *travassosiana* = *Miltonia regnelli*  
*Miltonia regnelli* var. *veitchiana* = *Miltonia regnelli*  
**Miltonia regnelli:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia reichenheimii* = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*  
*Miltonia roezlii* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*  
*Miltonia roezlii* ssp. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*  
*Miltonia roezlii* subvar. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*  
*Miltonia rosea* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
*Miltonia russelliana* = *Anneliesia russelliana*  
*Miltonia schroederiana* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*  
*Miltonia spectabilis* var. *lineata* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
*Miltonia spectabilis* var. *moreliana* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
*Miltonia spectabilis* var. *virginialis* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
**Miltonia spectabilis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia stellata* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Miltonia superba* = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*  
*Miltonia velloziana* = *Anneliesia cuneata*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *carolina* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *hilliana* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *kienastiana* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *leopoldii* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *leucoglossa* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *rosea* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *rubella* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *stupenda* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *superba* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia warneri* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
*Miltonia warszewiczii* = *Oncidium fuscatum*  
**Miltonia x binotii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonia x bluntii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonia x castanea:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonia x cogniauxiae:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonia x festiva:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonia x lamarckiana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonia x leucoglossa:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonia x rosina:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonioides* = *Oncidium*  
**Miltonioides carinifera:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonioides confusa* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*  
**Miltonioides karwinskii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonioides laevis:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonioides leucomelas:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonioides ovedomotae:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonioides pauciflora* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*  
**Miltonioides reichenheimii:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonioides schroederiana:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonioides stenoglossum* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*

- Miltoniopsis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis bismarckii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis roezlii** ssp. *alba*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis roezlii** ssp. *roezlii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis roezlii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltoniopsis santanaei* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*  
**Miltoniopsis santanaei**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis vexillaria**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis warszewiczii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Minicolumna* = *Epidendrum*  
*Miqueliopuntia miquelii* = *Opuntia miquelii*  
*Mirabella albicaulis* = *Cereus albicaulis*  
*Mirabella minensis* = *Cereus mirabella*  
*Mischobulbon* = *Mischobulbum*  
**Mischobulbum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Mitopetalum* = *Tainia*  
*Mitostigma* = *Amitostigma*  
*Mitrocereus fulviceps* = *Pachycereus fulviceps*  
*Mitrocereus militaris* = *Pachycereus militaris*  
*Mitrocereus ruficeps* = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*  
**Mobilabium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Moerenhoutia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Monachanthus* = *Catasetum*  
*Monachanthus bushnani* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Monachanthus cristatus* = *Catasetum cristatum*  
*Monachanthus discolor* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Monachanthus discolor* var. *bushnani* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Monachanthus discolor* var. *viridiflorus* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Monachanthus fimbriatus* = *Catasetum* x *roseo-album*  
*Monachanthus longifolius* = *Catasetum longifolium*  
*Monachanthus roseo-albus* = *Catasetum* x *roseo-album*  
*Monachanthus viridis* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
**Monadenia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Monadenia basutorum* = *Disa basutorum*  
*Monadenia junodiana* = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *fragrans*  
*Monadenia leydenburgensis* = *Disa stachyoides*  
*Monadenia tenuis* = *Disa tenuis*  
*Monanthos* = *Dendrobium*  
*Monixus* = *Angraecum*  
*Monixus aporum* = *Angraecum podochiloides*  
*Monixus clavigera* = *Angraecum clavigerum*  
*Monixus graminifolius* = *Angraecum pauciramiosum*  
*Monixus multiflorus* = *Angraecum multiflorum*  
*Monixus striatus* = *Angraecum striatum*  
*Monixus teretifolius* = *Angraecum teretifolium*  
Monkey Cup, Hairy-fruited (E): *Nepenthes trichocarpa*  
Monkey Puzzle (E): *Araucaria araucana*  
**Monomeria** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Monomeria barbata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Monomeria crabro* = *Monomeria barbata*  
*Monomeria dichroma* = *Sunipia dichroma*  
*Monomeria digitata* = *Drymoda digitata*  
*Monomeria gymnopus* = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus*  
**Monomeria longipes**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Monomeria longipes* = *Monomeria longipes*  
*Monomeria punctata* = *Acrochaena punctata*  
*Monomeria rimannii* = *Sunipia rimannii*  
**Monophyllorchis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Monorchis* = *Herminium*  
**Monosepalum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Monosepalum dischorensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Monosepalum muricatum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Monosepalum torricellense**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Monosepalum torricellense**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Monotris* = *Holothrix*  
*Montolivaea* = *Habenaria*  
*Monustes* = *Spiranthes*  
*Monvillea adelmarii* = *Cereus adelmarii*  
*Monvillea albicaulis* = *Cereus albicaulis*  
*Monvillea alticostata* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Monvillea amazonica* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*  
*Monvillea apoloensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*  
*Monvillea ballivianii* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*  
*Monvillea campinensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Monvillea cavendishii* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Monvillea chacoana* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
*Monvillea diffusa* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*  
*Monvillea ebenacantha* = *Cereus spegazzinii*  
*Monvillea euchlora* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Monvillea haageana* = *Cereus haageanus*  
*Monvillea insularis* = *Cereus insularis*  
*Monvillea jaenensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *jaenensis*  
*Monvillea kroenleinii* = *Cereus kroenleinii*  
*Monvillea lauterbachii* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Monvillea leucantha* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Monvillea lindenzweigianus* = *Cereus spegazzinii*  
*Monvillea maritima* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*  
*Monvillea minensis* = *Cereus mirabella*  
*Monvillea parapetiensis* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
*Monvillea phatnosperma* = *Cereus phatnosperma*  
*Monvillea piedadensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Monvillea pugionifera* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*  
*Monvillea rhodoleucantha* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
*Monvillea saddiana* = *Cereus saddianus*  
*Monvillea saxicola* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
*Monvillea smithiana* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *smithianus*  
*Monvillea spegazzini* = *Cereus spegazzinii*  
Moorea = *Neomoorea*  
*Morangaya pensilis* = *Echinocereus pensilis*  
*Morawetzia doelziana* = *Oreocereus doelzianus*  
*Morawetzia sericata* = *Oreocereus doelzianus*  
*Morawetzia varicolor* = *Oreocereus varicolor*  
**Mormodes** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Mormodes guentheriana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Mormodes lineata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Mormolyca** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Muluorchis* = *Tropidia*  
*Myanthus* = *Catasetum*  
*Myanthus barbatus* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Myanthus callosus* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Myanthus cernuum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
*Myanthus cristatus* = *Catasetum cristatum*  
*Myanthus deltoideus* = *Catasetum deltoideum*  
*Myanthus fimbriatus* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Myanthus grandiflorum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Myanthus landsbergii* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Myanthus sanguineus* = *Catasetum sanguineum*  
*Myanthus spinosus* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Myanthus spinosus* = *Catasetum spinosum*  
*Mycaranthes* = *Eria*  
*Mycaridantes* = *Eria*  
*Myoda* = *Ludisia*  
*Myodium* = *Ophrys*  
**Myoxanthus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Myrmecis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Myrmecophila** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Myrobroma* = *Vanilla*  
**Myrosmodes** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Myrtgerocactus lindsayi**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Myrtillocactus chende* = *Polaskia chichipe*  
*Myrtillocactus chichipe* = *Polaskia chichipe*  
*Myrtillocactus chiotilla* = *Escontria chiotilla*  
**Myrtillocactus cochal**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Myrtillocactus eichlamii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Myrtillocactus geometrizans**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Myrtillocactus grandiareolatus* = *Myrtillocactus geometrizans*  
**Myrtillocactus schenckii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mystacidium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Mystacidium angustum* = *Angraecum angustum*  
*Mystacidium appendiculatum* = *Aerangis appendiculata*  
*Mystacidium arthrophyllum* = *Angraecum pungens*  
*Mystacidium astroarche* = *Angraecum astroarche*

- Mystacidium calceolus* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
***Mystacidium capense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Mystacidium caulescens* = *Angraecum caulescens*  
*Mystacidium caulescens* ssp. *multiflorum* = *Angraecum multiflorum*  
*Mystacidium cilaosianum* = *Angraecum cilaosianum*  
*Mystacidium clavatum* = *Angraecum multinominatum*  
*Mystacidium costatum* = *Angraecum costatum*  
*Mystacidium crassifolium* = *Angraecum crassifolium*  
*Mystacidium curnowianus* = *Angraecum curnowianum*  
*Mystacidium dauphinense* = *Angraecum dauphinense*  
*Mystacidium distichum* = *Angraecum distichum*  
*Mystacidium distichum* ssp. *grandifolium* = *Angraecum aporoides*  
***Mystacidium flanaganii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Mystacidium germinyanum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Mystacidium gladiifolium* = *Angraecum mauritianum*  
*Mystacidium graminifolium* = *Angraecum pauciramossimum*  
*Mystacidium gravenreuthii* = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*  
*Mystacidium hermannii* = *Angraecum hermannii*  
*Mystacidium inapertum* = *Angraecum inapertum*  
*Mystacidium infundibulare* = *Angraecum infundibulare*  
*Mystacidium keniae* = *Angraecum keniae*  
*Mystacidium leonis* = *Angraecum leonis*  
*Mystacidium longinode* = *Angraecum longinode*  
*Mystacidium mauritianum* = *Angraecum mauritianum*  
*Mystacidium minutum* = *Angraecum minutum*  
*Mystacidium multiflorum* = *Angraecum multiflorum*  
*Mystacidium nanum* = *Angraecum nanum*  
*Mystacidium obversifolium* = *Angraecum obversifolium*  
*Mystacidium ochraceum* = *Angraecum ochraceum*  
*Mystacidium pectinatum* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Mystacidium pingue* = *Angraecum pingue*  
*Mystacidium pseudo-petiolatum* = *Angraecum pseudopetiolatum*  
*Mystacidium salazianum* = *Angraecum salazianum*  
*Mystacidium sesquipedale* = *Angraecum sesquipedale*  
*Mystacidium spicatum* = *Angraecum spicatum*  
*Mystacidium striatum* = *Angraecum cordemoyi*  
*Mystacidium tenellum* = *Angraecum tenellum*  
*Mystacidium tenellum* = *Angraecum tenellum*  
*Mystacidium trichoplectron* = *Angraecum trichoplectron*  
*Mystacidium undulatum* = *Angraecum undulatum*  
*Mystacidium verrucosum* = *Angraecum conchiferum*  
*Mystacidium viride* = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*  
***Nabalua* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Nageia discolor* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Nageia endlicheriana* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Nageia leptostachya* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Nageia neglecta* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Nageia neriifolia* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
***Nageliella* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
 Nambar (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*/ *Dalbergia retusa*  
*Nanodes* = *Epidendrum*  
***Nardostachys grandiflora*: #2 II VALERIANACEAE**  
*Narica* = *Sarcoglottis*  
*Nasonia* = *Fernandezia*  
*Nauenia* = *Lacaena*  
*Navajoa fickesienii* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*  
*Navajoa peeblesiana* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*  
*Navajoa peeblesianus* ssp. *fickesienii* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*  
*Neippergia* = *Acineta*  
*Nemaconia* = *Ponera*  
*Nematoceras* = *Corybas*  
*Nemuranthes* = *Habenaria*  
*Neobabbottia grantiana* = *Leptocereus grantianus*  
*Neobabbottia paniculata* = *Leptocereus paniculatus*  
***Neobartlettia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Neobathiea* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Neobathiea gradidierana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Neobennettia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Neobenthamia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Neobesseyia asperispina* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *asperispina*  
*Neobesseyia macdougalii* = *Ortegocactus macdougalii*  
*Neobesseyia missouriensis* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*: *Escobaria robbinsorum*  
*Neobesseyia notesteinii* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*  
*Neobesseyia rosiflora* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*  
*Neobesseyia similis* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*  
*Neobesseyia wissmannii* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*  
*Neobinghamia climaxantha* = *Haagespostoa climaxantha*  
*Neobinghamia mirabilis* = *Epostocactus mirabilis*  
*Neobinghamia multiareolata* = *Haagespostoa albisetata*  
*Neobinghamia villigera* = *Haagespostoa albisetata*  
***Neobolusia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Neobuxbaumia laui*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Neobuxbaumia multiareolata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Neobuxbaumia polylopha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Neobuxbaumia sanchezmejoradae* = *Neobuxbaumia laui*  
***Neobuxbaumia scoparia*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Neobuxbaumia squamulosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Neobuxbaumia tetazo* = *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo*  
***Neobuxbaumia tetetzo*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Neocardenasia herzogiana* = *Neoraimondia herzogiana*  
*Neochilenia aerocarpa* = *Eriosyce aerocarpa*  
*Neochilenia andreaeana* = *Eriosyce andreaeana*  
*Neochilenia aricensis* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Neochilenia aspillagae* = *Eriosyce aspillagae*  
*Neochilenia atra* = *Eriosyce odieri*  
*Neochilenia calderana* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia carneoflora* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *glabrescens*  
*Neochilenia chilensis* = *Eriosyce chilensis*  
*Neochilenia chorosensis* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neochilenia confinis* = *Eriosyce confinis*  
*Neochilenia deherdtiana* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neochilenia dimorpha* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
*Neochilenia duripulpa* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*  
*Neochilenia eriocephala* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Neochilenia eriosyzoides* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Neochilenia esmeraldana* = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*  
*Neochilenia floccosa* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Neochilenia fobeana* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Neochilenia fusca* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Neochilenia glabrescens* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *glabrescens*  
*Neochilenia glaucescens* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Neochilenia gracilis* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia hankeana* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Neochilenia huascensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Neochilenia imitans* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*  
*Neochilenia intermedia* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia iquiquensis* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Neochilenia jussieui* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neochilenia krausii* = *Eriosyce krausii*  
*Neochilenia kunzei* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Neochilenia lembckei* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*  
*Neochilenia malleolata* = *Eriosyce krausii*  
*Neochilenia mitis* = *Eriosyce napina*  
*Neochilenia monte-amargensis* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*  
*Neochilenia napina* = *Eriosyce napina*  
*Neochilenia neofusca* = *Eriosyce taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia neoreichei* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*  
*Neochilenia nigriscoparia* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*  
*Neochilenia occulta* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neochilenia odieri* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*  
*Neochilenia odoriflora* = *Eriosyce curvispina*

- Neochilenia paucicostata* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Neochilenia pilispina* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*  
*Neochilenia pseudoreichei* = *Eriosyce odieri*  
*Neochilenia pulchella* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia pygmaea* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia recondita* = *Eriosyce recondita*  
*Neochilenia reichei* = *Eriosyce odieri*  
*Neochilenia residua* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Neochilenia robusta* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neochilenia rupicola* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia scoparia* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia setosiflora* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
*Neochilenia simulans* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*  
*Neochilenia taltalensis* = *Eriosyce taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia tenebrica* = *Eriosyce tenebrica*  
*Neochilenia totoralensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Neochilenia transitensis* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Neochilenia trapichensis* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neochilenia wagenknechtii* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
**Neoclemensia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neocogniauxia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neodawsonia apicicephalum* = *Cephalocereus nizandensis*  
*Neodawsonia nizandensis* = *Cephalocereus nizandensis*  
*Neodawsonia totalapensis* = *Cephalocereus totalapensis*  
**Neodryas** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neodypsis decaryi**: (E) Feather Palm, Triangle Palm #1 II PALMAE  
*Neoescoberia* = *Helcia*  
*Neoevansia lazaro-cardenasii* = *Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii*  
*Neoevansia striata* = *Peniocereus striatus*  
*Neoevansia zopilotensis* = *Peniocereus zopilotensis*  
**Neofinetia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neofinetia falcata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neofinetia falcatum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neogardneria** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neogomesia agavoides* = *Ariocarpus agavoides*  
**Neogyna** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neogyna gardneriana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neogyne* = *Neogyna*  
**Neokoehleria** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neolauchea* = *Isabelia*  
*Neolehmannia* = *Epidendrum*  
*Neolindleya* = *Platanthera*  
*Neolloydia ceratites* = *Neolloydia conoidea*  
*Neolloydia clavata* = *Coryphantha clavata*  
**Neolloydia conoidea**: (E) Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Neolloydia durangensis* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*  
*Neolloydia erectocentra* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*  
*Neolloydia gautii* = *Sclerocactus warnockii*  
*Neolloydia gautii* = *Sclerocactus warnockii*  
*Neolloydia gielsdorffiana* = *Turbincarpus gielsdorffianus*  
*Neolloydia grandiflora* = *Neolloydia conoidea*  
*Neolloydia hoferi* = *Turbincarpus hoferi*  
*Neolloydia horripila* = *Turbincarpus horripilus*  
*Neolloydia intertexta* = *Sclerocactus intertextus*  
*Neolloydia johnsonii* = *Sclerocactus johnsonii*  
*Neolloydia knuthiana* = *Turbincarpus knuthianus*  
*Neolloydia krainziana* = *Turbincarpus pseudomacrochele*  
*Neolloydia laui* = *Turbincarpus laui*  
*Neolloydia lophophoroides* = *Turbincarpus lophophoroides*  
*Neolloydia macdowellii* = *Thelocactus macdowellii*  
*Neolloydia mandragora* = *Turbincarpus mandragora*  
*Neolloydia mariposensis* = *Sclerocactus mariposensis*  
**Neolloydia matehualensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Neolloydia odorata* = *Coryphantha odorata*  
*Neolloydia pilispina* = *Mammillaria pilispina*  
*Neolloydia pilispina* = *Turbincarpus laui*  
*Neolloydia pseudomacrochele* = *Turbincarpus pseudomacrochele* ssp. *pseudomacrochele*  
*Neolloydia pseudopectinata* = *Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus*  
*Neolloydia pulleineana* = *Coryphantha pulleineana*  
*Neolloydia saueri* = *Turbincarpus saueri*  
*Neolloydia schmiedickeana* = *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schmiedickeanus*  
*Neolloydia smithii* = *Thelocactus conothelos* ssp. *conothelos*  
*Neolloydia smithii* = *Turbincarpus beguinii conothelos*  
*Neolloydia subterranea* = *Turbincarpus subterraneus*  
*Neolloydia texensis* = *Neolloydia conoidea*  
*Neolloydia unguispina* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*  
*Neolloydia valdeziana* = *Turbincarpus valdezianus*  
*Neolloydia viereckii* = *Turbincarpus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii*  
*Neolloydia warnockii* = *Sclerocactus warnockii*  
*Neolobivia echinata* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Neolobivia hertrichiana* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Neolobivia incaica* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Neolobivia minuta* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Neolobivia vilcabambae* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Neolobivia winteriana* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
**Neomoorea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neoporteria andreaeana* = *Eriosyce andreaeana*  
*Neoporteria aricensis* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Neoporteria armata* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neoporteria aspillagae* = *Eriosyce aspillagae*  
*Neoporteria atrispinosa* = *Eriosyce villosa*  
*Neoporteria atroviridis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Neoporteria backebergii* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Neoporteria bicolor* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Neoporteria bulbocalyx* = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*  
*Neoporteria calderana* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neoporteria carrizalensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Neoporteria castanea* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*  
*Neoporteria castaneoides* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa*  
*Neoporteria cephalophora* = *Eriosyce villosa*  
*Neoporteria chilensis* = *Eriosyce chilensis*  
*Neoporteria choapensis* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neoporteria chorosensis* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neoporteria clavata* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*  
*Neoporteria clavata* var. *clavata* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*  
*Neoporteria clavata* var. *nigrihorrida* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*  
*Neoporteria coimasensis* = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *coimasensis*  
*Neoporteria confinis* = *Eriosyce confinis*  
*Neoporteria crispa* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*  
*Neoporteria curvispina* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neoporteria deherdtiana* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neoporteria dimorpha* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
*Neoporteria dubia* = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*  
*Neoporteria echinus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Neoporteria engleri* = *Eriosyce engleri*  
*Neoporteria eriocephala* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Neoporteria eriosyzoides* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Neoporteria esmeraldana* = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*  
*Neoporteria floccosa* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Neoporteria fusca* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Neoporteria garaventae* = *Eriosyce garaventae*  
*Neoporteria gerocephala* = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *senilis*  
*Neoporteria hankeana* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Neoporteria heinrichiana* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neoporteria heteracantha* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*  
*Neoporteria horrida* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neoporteria horrida* var. *armata* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neoporteria huascensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*  
*Neoporteria intermedia* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neoporteria iquiquensis* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Neoporteria islayensis* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Neoporteria jussieui* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neoporteria kunzei* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Neoporteria laniceps* = *Eriosyce villosa*



- Neopterteria limariensis* = *Eriogyne limariensis*  
*Neopterteria litoralis* = *Eriogyne subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*  
*Neopterteria marksiana* = *Eriogyne marksiana*  
*Neopterteria meglolii* = *Eriogyne bulbocalyx*  
*Neopterteria melanacantha* = *Eriogyne villicumensis*  
*Neopterteria microsperma* = *Eriogyne subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*  
*Neopterteria monte-amargensis* = *Eriogyne odieri* ssp. *odieri*  
*Neopterteria multicolor* = *Eriogyne senilis* ssp. *senilis*  
*Neopterteria napina* = *Eriogyne napina*  
*Neopterteria nidus* = *Eriogyne kunzei*  
*Neopterteria nigricans* = *Eriogyne limariensis*  
*Neopterteria nigrihorrida* = *Eriogyne subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*  
*Neopterteria occulta* = *Eriogyne heinrichiana*  
*Neopterteria odieri* = *Eriogyne odieri* ssp. *odieri*  
*Neopterteria omasensis* = *Eriogyne omasensis*  
*Neopterteria paucicostata* = *Eriogyne taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Neopterteria pilispina* = *Eriogyne taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*  
*Neopterteria polyraphis* = *Eriogyne villosa*  
*Neopterteria pulchella* = *Eriogyne taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neopterteria recondita* = *Eriogyne recondita*  
*Neopterteria reichii* = *Eriogyne odieri*  
*Neopterteria residua* = *Eriogyne recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Neopterteria ritteri* = *Eriogyne heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
*Neopterteria robusta* = *Eriogyne senilis* ssp. *coimasensis*  
*Neopterteria rupicola* = *Eriogyne taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neopterteria sanjuanensis* = *Eriogyne strausiana*  
*Neopterteria scoparia* = *Eriogyne taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neopterteria setiflora* = *Eriogyne strausiana*  
*Neopterteria setosiflora* = *Eriogyne heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
*Neopterteria simulans* = *Eriogyne heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*  
*Neopterteria sociabilis* = *Eriogyne sociabilis*  
*Neopterteria strausiana* = *Eriogyne strausiana*  
*Neopterteria subaiana* = *Eriogyne garaventae*  
*Neopterteria subcylindrica* = *Eriogyne subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*  
*Neopterteria subgibbosa* = *Eriogyne subgibbosa*  
*Neopterteria taltalensis* = *Eriogyne taltalensis*  
*Neopterteria totalensis* = *Eriogyne crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Neopterteria transiens* = *Eriogyne taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neopterteria transitensis* = *Eriogyne kunzei*  
*Neopterteria tuberisulcata* = *Eriogyne curvispina*  
*Neopterteria umadeave* = *Eriogyne umadeave*  
*Neopterteria vallenarensis* = *Eriogyne kunzei*  
*Neopterteria vallenarensis* = *Eriogyne subgibbosa* ssp.  
*Neopterteria villicumensis* = *Eriogyne villicumensis*  
*Neopterteria villosa* = *Eriogyne villosa*  
*Neopterteria volliana* = *Eriogyne strausiana*  
*Neopterteria wagenknechtii* = *Eriogyne subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*  
*Neopterteria woutersiana* = *Eriogyne taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
- Neoraimondia arequipensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Neoraimondia aticensis* = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*  
*Neoraimondia gigantea* = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*  
**Neoraimondia herzogiana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Neoraimondia macrostibas* = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*  
*Neoraimondia peruviana* = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*  
*Neoraimondia roseiflora* = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*  
*Neotainiopsis* = *Eriodes*
- Neotinea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neottia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neottia scandens* = *Hederorkis scandens*  
**Neottianthe** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neottidium* = *Neottia*  
*Neo-urbania* = *Maxillaria*
- Neowerdermannia chilensis** ssp. *chilensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Neowerdermannia chilensis** ssp. *peruviana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Neowerdermannia chilensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Neowerdermannia peruviana* = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *peruviana*
- Neowerdermannia vorwerkii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Neowilliamsia* = *Epidendrum*
- Nepenthes** spp.: (E) pitcher-plants #1 I/II NEPENTHACEAE  
**Nepenthes adnata**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes alata* = *Nepenthes eustachya*  
*Nepenthes alata* f. *variegata* = *Nepenthes alata*  
*Nepenthes alata* var. *biflora* = *Nepenthes alata*  
*Nepenthes alata* var. *ecristata* = *Nepenthes alata*  
**Nepenthes alata**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes alba* = *Nepenthes gracillima*  
*Nepenthes albocincta* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
*Nepenthes albocincta* var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
*Nepenthes albolineata* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes albomarginata* f. *sanguinea* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
*Nepenthes albomarginata* var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
*Nepenthes albomarginata* var. *tomentella* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
*Nepenthes albomarginata* var. *typica* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
*Nepenthes albomarginata* var. *villosa* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
- Nepenthes albomarginata**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes alicae* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
**Nepenthes alisputrana**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes ampullacea* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
*Nepenthes ampullaria* var. *geelvinkiana* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
*Nepenthes ampullaria* var. *guttata* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
*Nepenthes ampullaria* var. *longicarpa* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
*Nepenthes ampullaria* var. *microsepala* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
*Nepenthes ampullaria* var. *racemosa* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
*Nepenthes ampullaria* var. *vittata* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
*Nepenthes ampullaria* var. *vittata-major* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
- Nepenthes ampullaria**: (E) Narrow-lidded Pitcher-plant #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
**Nepenthes anamensis**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
**Nepenthes angasanensis**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes angustifolia* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
**Nepenthes argenti**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
**Nepenthes aristolochioides**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes armbrustae* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
**Nepenthes beccariana**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
**Nepenthes bellii**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
**Nepenthes benstonei**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes bernaysii* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
**Nepenthes bicalcarata**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes blancoi* = *Nepenthes alata*  
*Nepenthes bongso* = *Nepenthes dubia*  
*Nepenthes bongso* = *Nepenthes gracillima*  
*Nepenthes bongso* = *Nepenthes inermis*  
*Nepenthes bongso* = *Nepenthes talangensis*  
*Nepenthes bongso* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
*Nepenthes bongso* x *pectinata* = *Nepenthes densiflora*  
**Nepenthes bongso**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes borneensis* = *Nepenthes boschiana*  
*Nepenthes boschiana* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
*Nepenthes boschiana* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*  
*Nepenthes boschiana* var. *lowii* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*  
**Nepenthes boschiana**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes boschiniana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*  
*Nepenthes boschiniana* var. *sumatrana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*  
*Nepenthes brachycarpa* = *Nepenthes philippinensis*  
**Nepenthes burbridgeae**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes burbridgei* = *Nepenthes burbridgeae*  
**Nepenthes burkei** var. *burkei*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes burkei* var. *excellens* = *Nepenthes burkei*  
*Nepenthes burkei* var. *prolifera* = *Nepenthes burkei*  
**Nepenthes burkei**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

- Nepenthes campanulata***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes carunculata* = *Nepenthes bongso*  
*Nepenthes carunculata* var. *robusta* = *Nepenthes bongso*  
*Nepenthes celebica* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
*Nepenthes chapmanii* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
*Nepenthes cholmondeleyi* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes cincta***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes clipeata***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes copelandii***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes cristata* = *Nepenthes alata*  
*Nepenthes cristata* = *Nepenthes madagascariensis*  
*Nepenthes curtisii* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
*Nepenthes curtisii* ssp. *zakriana* = *Nepenthes faizaliana*  
*Nepenthes curtisii* var. *hybrida* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
*Nepenthes curtisii* var. *superba* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
***Nepenthes danseri***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes deaniana***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes decurrens* = *Nepenthes northiana*  
*Nepenthes dempoensis* = *Nepenthes spatulata*  
***Nepenthes densiflora***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes dentata* = *Nepenthes hamata*  
*Nepenthes destillatoria* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
***Nepenthes diatas***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes distillatoria* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes distillatoria* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes distillatoria* = *Nepenthes khasiana*  
*Nepenthes distillatoria* = *Nepenthes madagascariensis*  
*Nepenthes distillatoria* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes distillatoria* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
*Nepenthes distillatoria* var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
*Nepenthes distillatoria* var. *vera* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
***Nepenthes distillatoria***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes dubia* = *Nepenthes tenuis*  
***Nepenthes dubia***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes dyak* = *Nepenthes bicalcarata*  
*Nepenthes echinostoma* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes edgeworthii* = *Nepenthes edwardsiana*  
*Nepenthes edwardsiana* ssp. *macrophylla* = *Nepenthes macrophylla*  
***Nepenthes edwardsiana***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes ehippiata***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes eustachia* = *Nepenthes eustachya*  
***Nepenthes eustachya***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes eustachys* = *Nepenthes eustachya*  
***Nepenthes eymae***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes faizaliana***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes fallax* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*  
***Nepenthes ferrugineomarginata***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes fimbriata* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes fimbriata* var. *leptostachya* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes fucosa* = *Nepenthes faizaliana*  
*Nepenthes fusca* = *Nepenthes faizaliana*  
*Nepenthes fusca* ssp. *apoensis* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*  
*Nepenthes fusca* ssp. *kostermansiana* = *Nepenthes fusca*  
***Nepenthes fusca***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes garrawayae* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes geoffrayi* = *Nepenthes anamensis*  
***Nepenthes glabrata***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes globamphora* = *Nepenthes bellii*  
***Nepenthes globamphora***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes graciliflora* = *Nepenthes alata*  
*Nepenthes gracilis* f. *angustifolia* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes gracilis* var. *angustifolia* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes gracilis* var. *arenaria* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes gracilis* var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes gracilis* var. *longinodis* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes gracilis* var. *major* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes gracilis* var. *teysmanniana* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
***Nepenthes gracilis***: (E) Slender Pitcher-plant #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes gracillima* = *Nepenthes ramispina*  
*Nepenthes gracillima* var. *major* = *Nepenthes ramispina*  
***Nepenthes gracillima***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes gymnaphora***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes gymnaphora* var. *haematamphora* = *Nepenthes gymnaphora*  
*Nepenthes hainanensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes hainaniana* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes hamata***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes haryana***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes hemsleyana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes hirsuta* = *Nepenthes hispida*  
*Nepenthes hirsuta* var. *glabrata* = *Nepenthes hirsuta*  
*Nepenthes hirsuta* var. *glabrescens* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
*Nepenthes hirsuta* var. *glabrescens* f. *rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
*Nepenthes hirsuta* var. *typica* = *Nepenthes hirsuta*  
***Nepenthes hirsuta***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes hispida***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes hookeriana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes hookeriana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
***Nepenthes hookeriana***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes humilis* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
*Nepenthes indica* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
***Nepenthes inermis***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes infundibuliformis* = *Nepenthes eymae*  
***Nepenthes insignis***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes jacquelineae***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes jardinei* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes junghuhnii***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes kampoiana* = *Nepenthes anamensis*  
*Nepenthes kampoiana* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes kennedyana* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes kennedyi* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes khasiana***: (E) Indian Pitcher-plant, (S) Cántaro de India || NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes kinabaluensis***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes klossii***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes kookeriana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes korthalsiana* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes korthalsiana* = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana*  
***Nepenthes kuchingensis***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes laevis* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
*Nepenthes laevis* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
***Nepenthes lamii***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes lanata* = *Nepenthes veitchii*  
***Nepenthes lavicola***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes leptochila* = *Nepenthes hirsuta*  
*Nepenthes leptoptera* = *Nepenthes neoguineensis*  
***Nepenthes lindleyana***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes longifolia***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes longinodis* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
***Nepenthes lowii***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes macfarlanei***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes macrophylla***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes macrostachya* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes macrovulgaris***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes madagascariensis* var. *cylindrica* = *Nepenthes madagascariensis*  
*Nepenthes madagascariensis* var. *macrocarpa* = *Nepenthes madagascariensis*  
***Nepenthes madagascariensis***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes mapuluensis***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes masaolensis***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes maxima* = *Nepenthes boschiana*  
*Nepenthes maxima* = *Nepenthes fusca*  
*Nepenthes maxima* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*  
*Nepenthes maxima* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*  
*Nepenthes maxima* var. *lowii* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*  
*Nepenthes maxima* var. *minor* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
*Nepenthes maxima* var. *sumatrana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*  
*Nepenthes maxima* var. *superba* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
***Nepenthes maxima***: #1 || NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes megamphora* = *Nepenthes truncata*  
*Nepenthes melamphora* = *Nepenthes alata*  
*Nepenthes melamphora* = *Nepenthes gymnaphora*

- Nepenthes melamphora* = *Nepenthes khasiana*  
*Nepenthes melamphora* var. *haematamphora* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes melamphora* var. *lucida* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes melamphora* var. *pubescens* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes melamphora* var. *tomentella* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
***Nepenthes merrilliana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes merrillii* = *Nepenthes merrilliana*  
*Nepenthes micholitzii* = *Nepenthes anamensis*  
***Nepenthes mikei*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes mindanaoensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes minutissima* = *Nepenthes mikei*  
***Nepenthes mira*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes mirabilis* f. *anamensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes mirabilis* f. *simensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes mirabilis* var. *anamensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes mirabilis* var. *biflora* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes mirabilis* var. *echinostoma* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes mirabilis* var. *simensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes mirabilis* var. *smilesii* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes mirabilis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes mollis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes moluccensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes montrouzieri* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
*Nepenthes moorei* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes muluensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes murudensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes neglecta* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes neglecta* = *Nepenthes hirsuta*  
***Nepenthes neglecta*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes neocaledonica* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
*Nepenthes neoguineensis* = *Nepenthes papuana*  
***Nepenthes neoguineensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes nigropurpurea* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes nordiana* = *Nepenthes northiana*  
*Nepenthes northiana* var. *pulchra* = *Nepenthes northiana*  
***Nepenthes northiana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes oblanceolata* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
*Nepenthes obrieniana* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes ovata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes pangulubauensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes paniculata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes papuana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes pascoensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes pecinata* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes pectinata* = *Nepenthes ovata*  
***Nepenthes pectinata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes pervillei*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes petiolata* = *Nepenthes mindanaoensis*  
***Nepenthes petiolata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes philippinensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes phyllamphora* = *Nepenthes burbidgeae*  
*Nepenthes phyllamphora* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes phyllamphora* = *Nepenthes khasiana*  
*Nepenthes phyllamphora* = *Nepenthes khasiana*  
*Nepenthes phyllamphora* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes phyllamphora* var. *macrantha* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes phyllamphora* var. *pediculata* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes phyllamphora* var. *platyphylla* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes pilosa* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*  
***Nepenthes pilosa*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes pumila* = *Nepenthes sanguinea*  
***Nepenthes pyriformis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *alata* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *ambigua* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *glaberrima* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *hookeriana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *hookeriana* = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *insignis* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *longicirrhosa* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *minor* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *nigropurpurea* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *nivea* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *typica* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
***Nepenthes rafflesiana*: (E) Raffles Pitcher-plant #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes raflesea* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rajah* = *Nepenthes x kinabaluensis*  
***Nepenthes rajah*: (E) Kinabalu Pitcher-plant, Giant Pitcher-plant, Tropical Giant Pitcher-plant, (S) Cántaro tropical gigante I NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes ramispina*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes rancing* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes reinwardtiana* = *Nepenthes khasiana*  
*Nepenthes reinwardtiana* var. *samarindaensis* = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana*  
***Nepenthes reinwardtiana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes reinwardtii* = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana*  
*Nepenthes rhombicaulis* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
***Nepenthes rhombicaulis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes rosulata* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes rowanae* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
*Nepenthes rubra* = *Nepenthes khasiana*  
*Nepenthes rubromaculata* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes sandakanensis* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*  
*Nepenthes sandakanensis* var. *egandulosa* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*  
*Nepenthes sandakanensis* var. *ferruginea* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*  
*Nepenthes sanderiana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes sanguinea* = *Nepenthes veitchii*  
***Nepenthes sanguinea*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes sarawakiensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes sibuyanensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes singalana* = *Nepenthes bongso*  
*Nepenthes singalana* = *Nepenthes densiflora*  
*Nepenthes singalana* = *Nepenthes gracillima*  
*Nepenthes singalana* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes singalana* = *Nepenthes spathulata*  
***Nepenthes singalana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes smilesii* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes smithii* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
***Nepenthes spathulata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes speciosa* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
***Nepenthes spectabilis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes spinosa* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes spinosa* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*  
*Nepenthes spuria* = *Nepenthes northiana*  
*Nepenthes stenophylla* = *Nepenthes faizaliana*  
***Nepenthes stenophylla*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes sumatrana* = *Nepenthes longifolia*  
***Nepenthes sumatrana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes surigaoensis* = *Nepenthes merrilliana*  
***Nepenthes talangensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes tentaculata* var. *imberbis* = *Nepenthes tentaculata*  
*Nepenthes tentaculata* var. *tomentosa* = *Nepenthes tentaculata*  
***Nepenthes tentaculata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes tenuis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes teysmanniana* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*

- Nepenthes teysmanniana* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes thorelii* f. *rubra* = *Nepenthes thorelii*  
***Nepenthes thorelii*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes tobaica*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes tomentella* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
***Nepenthes tomoriana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes treubiana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*  
***Nepenthes treubiana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes trichocarpa* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
***Nepenthes trichocarpa*: (E) Hairy-fruited Monkey Cup #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes truncata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes trusmiensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes tubulosa* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes tupmanniana* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
*Nepenthes veitchii* = *Nepenthes fusca*  
*Nepenthes veitchii* f. *striata* = *Nepenthes veitchii*  
***Nepenthes veitchii*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes ventricosa*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes vieillardii* = *Nepenthes lamii*  
*Nepenthes vieillardii* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes vieillardii* var. *deplanchei* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
*Nepenthes vieillardii* var. *humilis* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
*Nepenthes vieillardii* var. *minima* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
*Nepenthes vieillardii* var. *montrouzieri* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
***Nepenthes vieillardii*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes villosa* = *Nepenthes edwardsiana*  
*Nepenthes villosa* = *Nepenthes veitchii*  
*Nepenthes villosa* = *Nepenthes* x *kinabaluensis*  
***Nepenthes villosa*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes wardii* = *Nepenthes pervillei*  
*Nepenthes wilkiei* = *Nepenthes philippinensis*  
*Nepenthes* x *elongata* = *Nepenthes* x *hookeriana*  
*Nepenthes* x *hookeri* = *Nepenthes* x *hookeriana*  
*Nepenthes* x *hookeri* f. *elongata* = *Nepenthes* x *hookeriana*  
*Nepenthes* x *hookeri* var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes* x *hookeriana*  
*Nepenthes* x *hookeriana* f. *elongata* = *Nepenthes* x *hookeriana*  
*Nepenthes* x *hybrida* var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes* x *hookeriana*  
*Nepenthes* x *loddigesii* = *Nepenthes* x *hookeriana*  
*Nepenthes* x *morganiae* = *Nepenthes* x *hookeriana*  
*Nepenthes* x *rafflesiana* var. *excelsior* = *Nepenthes* x *hookeriana*  
*Nepenthes* x *trichocarpa* var. *erythrosticta* = *Nepenthes* x *trichocarpa*  
*Nepenthes xiphioides* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes zeylanica* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
*Nepenthes zeylanica* var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
***Nephelaphyllum* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Nephelea imrayana* var. *imrayana* = *Cyathea imrayana* var. *imrayana* [U]  
*Nephelea woodwardioides* var. *cubensis* = *Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *cubensis* [U]  
*Nephelea woodwardioides* var. *hieronymi* = *Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *hieronymi* [U]  
*Nephelea woodwardioides* var. *woodwardioides* = *Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *woodwardioides* [U]  
***Nephrangis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Nephrangis filiformis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Nephranthera* = *Renanthera*  
*Nephranthera matutina* = *Renanthera matutina*  
*Nerissa* = *Ponthieva*  
***Nervilia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Nervilia crociformis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Neuwiedia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Nidema* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Nidus* = *Neottia*  
*Niemeyera* = *Apostasia*  
*Nienokuea* = *Polystachya*  
***Nigritella* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Nipponorchis* = *Neofinetia*  
***Nolina interrata*: (E) Dehesa Bear-grass, San Diego Bear-grass II AGAVACEAE**
- Nopalea auberi* = *Opuntia auberi*  
*Nopalea cochenillifera* = *Opuntia cochenillifera*  
*Nopalea dejecta* = *Opuntia dejecta*  
*Nopalea escuintlensis* = *Opuntia inaperta*  
*Nopalea gaumeri* = *Opuntia inaperta*  
*Nopalea guatemalensis* = *Opuntia lutea*  
*Nopalea inaperta* = *Opuntia inaperta*  
*Nopalea karwinskiana* = *Opuntia karwinskiana*  
*Nopalea lutea* = *Opuntia lutea*  
*Nopalea nuda* = *Opuntia nuda*  
*Nopalxochia ackermannii* = *Disocactus ackermannii*  
*Nopalxochia konzattiana* = *Disocactus ackermannii*  
*Nopalxochia horichii* = *Disocactus kimnachi*  
*Nopalxochia macdougallii* = *Disocactus macdougallii*  
*Nopalxochia phyllanthoides* = *Disocactus phyllanthoides*  
*Normanbokea pseudopectinata* = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus*  
*Normanbokea valdeziana* = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus*  
*Norna* = *Calypto*  
***Nothodoritis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Nothostele* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Notocactus acuatus* = *Parodia erinacea*  
*Notocactus acutus* = *Parodia ottonis*  
*Notocactus agneate* = *Parodia concinna* ssp. *agneatae*  
*Notocactus alacriportana* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *alacriportana*  
*Notocactus allosiphon* = *Parodia allosiphon*  
*Notocactus ampliocoatus* = *Parodia schumanniana*  
*Notocactus apricus* = *Parodia concinna*  
*Notocactus arachnites* = *Parodia werneri*  
*Notocactus arechavaletae* = *Parodia ottonis*  
*Notocactus arnostianus* = *Parodia arnostiana*  
*Notocactus blaauwianus* = *Parodia concinna* ssp. *blaauwiana*  
*Notocactus bommeljei* = *Parodia tabularis* ssp. *bommeljei*  
*Notocactus brederoianus* = *Parodia tabularis* ssp. *bommeljei*  
*Notocactus breviamatus* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *breviamata*  
*Notocactus buenekeri* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *buenekeri*  
*Notocactus buiningii* = *Parodia buiningii*  
*Notocactus caespitosus* = *Parodia concinna*  
*Notocactus calvescens* = *Parodia turbinata*  
*Notocactus campestris* = *Parodia oxycostata*  
*Notocactus carambeiensis* = *Parodia carambeiensis*  
*Notocactus catarinensis* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *catarinensis*  
*Notocactus claviceps* = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *claviceps*  
*Notocactus concinnoides* = *Parodia concinna*  
*Notocactus concinnus* = *Parodia concinna* ssp. *concinna*  
*Notocactus corynodes* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus crassigibbus* = *Parodia crassigibba*  
*Notocactus cristatoides* = *Parodia mammulosa*  
*Notocactus curvispinus* = *Parodia curvispina*  
*Notocactus eremiticus* = *Parodia concinna*  
*Notocactus erinaceus* = *Parodia erinacea*  
*Notocactus erubescens* = *Parodia erubescens*  
*Notocactus erythracanthus* = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *erythracantha*  
*Notocactus eugeniae* = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *eugeniae*  
*Notocactus eurypleurus* = *Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *gracilis*  
*Notocactus ferrugineus* = *Parodia werdermanniana*  
*Notocactus floricomus* = *Parodia mammulosa*  
*Notocactus fricii* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus fuscus* = *Parodia fusca*  
*Notocactus gibberulus* = *Parodia concinna*  
*Notocactus glaucinus* = *Parodia oxycostata*  
*Notocactus glomeratus* = *Parodia rudibuenekeri* ssp. *glomerata*  
*Notocactus gracilis* = *Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *gracilis*  
*Notocactus graessneri* = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*  
*Notocactus grandiensis* = *Parodia ottonis*  
*Notocactus gutierrezii* = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *gutierrezii*  
*Notocactus harmonianus* = *Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *gracilis*

- Notocactus haselbergii* = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *haselbergii*  
*Notocactus herteri* = *Parodia herteri*  
*Notocactus horstii* = *Parodia horstii*  
*Notocactus hypocrateriformis* = *Parodia mammulosa*  
*Notocactus ibicuiensis* = *Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *gracilis*  
*Notocactus incomptus* = *Parodia oxycostata*  
*Notocactus joadii* = *Parodia concinna*  
*Notocactus laetivirens* = *Parodia muricata*  
*Notocactus langsdorfii* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Notocactus leninghausii* = *Parodia leninghausii*  
*Notocactus leprosororum* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Notocactus leucocarpus* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus linkii* = *Parodia linkii*  
*Notocactus longispinus* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Notocactus macambarensis* = *Parodia mammulosa*  
*Notocactus macracanthus* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus macrogonus* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus magnificus* = *Parodia magnifica*  
*Notocactus maldonadensis* = *Parodia neoarchavaletae*  
*Notocactus mammulosus* = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *mammulosa*  
*Notocactus megalanthus* = *Parodia mammulosa*  
*Notocactus megapotamicus* = *Parodia linkii*  
*Notocactus memorialis* = *Parodia werdermanniana*  
*Notocactus meonacanthus* = *Parodia meonacantha*  
*Notocactus miniatispinus* = *Parodia oxycostata*  
*Notocactus minimus* = *Parodia tenuicylindrica*  
*Notocactus minusculus* = *Parodia nothominuscula*  
*Notocactus mueller-melchersii* = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *mueller-melchersii*  
*Notocactus mueller-moelleri* = *Parodia mammulosa*  
*Notocactus multicostatus* = *Parodia concinna* ssp. *blauuwiana*  
*Notocactus muricatus* = *Parodia muricata*  
*Notocactus neoarchavaletae* = *Parodia neoarchavaletae*  
*Notocactus neobuenekeri* = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *neobuenekeri*  
*Notocactus neohorstii* = *Parodia neohorstii*  
*Notocactus nigrispinus* = *Parodia nigrispina*  
*Notocactus olimarensis* = *Parodia concinna*  
*Notocactus orthacanthus* = *Parodia mammulosa*  
*Notocactus ottonis* = *Parodia ottonis* ssp. *ottonis*  
*Notocactus ottonis* ssp. *horstii* = *Parodia ottonis* ssp. *horstii*  
*Notocactus oxycostatus* = *Parodia oxycostata*  
*Notocactus pampeanus* = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *submammulosa*  
*Notocactus pauciareolatus* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus paulus* = *Parodia mammulosa*  
*Notocactus permutatus* = *Parodia permutata*  
*Notocactus polyacanthus* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Notocactus prolifer* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Notocactus pseudoherteri* = *Parodia herteri*  
*Notocactus pulvinatus* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Notocactus purpureus* = *Parodia horstii*  
*Notocactus rauschii* = *Parodia nothorauschi*  
*Notocactus rechenensis* = *Parodia rechenensis*  
*Notocactus ritterianus* = *Parodia mammulosa*  
*Notocactus roseiflorus* = *Parodia rutilans*  
*Notocactus roseoluteus* = *Parodia mammulosa*  
*Notocactus rubricostatus* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus rubriflorus* = *Parodia herteri*  
*Notocactus rubrigemmatum* = *Parodia concinna*  
*Notocactus rubropedatus* = *Parodia curvispina*  
*Notocactus rudibuenekeri* = *Parodia rudibuenekeri* ssp. *rudibuenekeri*  
*Notocactus ruoffii* = *Parodia ottonis*  
*Notocactus rutilans* = *Parodia rutilans* ssp. *rutilans*  
*Notocactus schaeferianus* = *Parodia turbinata*  
*Notocactus schlosseri* = *Parodia erubescens*  
*Notocactus schumannianus* = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *schumanniana*  
*Notocactus schumannianus* ssp. *nigrispinus* = *Parodia nigrispina*  
*Notocactus scopa* = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *scopa*  
*Notocactus scopa* ssp. *marchesii* = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *marchesii*  
*Notocactus securituberculatus* = *Parodia oxycostata*  
*Notocactus sellowii* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus sessiliflora* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus soldtianus* = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *scopa*  
*Notocactus spinibarbis* = *Parodia nothorauschi*  
*Notocactus stegmannii* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus stockingeri* = *Parodia stockingeri*  
*Notocactus submammulosus* = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *submammulosa*  
*Notocactus succineus* = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *succinea*  
*Notocactus tabularis* = *Parodia tabularis* ssp. *tabularis*  
*Notocactus tenuicylindricus* = *Parodia tenuicylindrica*  
*Notocactus tenuispinus* = *Parodia ottonis*  
*Notocactus tephrocantha* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus tetraacanthus* = *Parodia erinacea*  
*Notocactus turbinatus* = *Parodia turbinata*  
*Notocactus uebelmannianus* = *Parodia wernerii* ssp. *wernerii*  
*Notocactus uebelmannianus* ssp. *pleicephalus* = *Parodia wernerii* ssp. *pleicephala*  
*Notocactus uruguayus* = *Parodia ottonis*  
*Notocactus vanvlietii* = *Parodia werdermanniana*  
*Notocactus veenianus* = *Parodia rutilans* ssp. *veeniana*  
*Notocactus villa-velhensis* = *Parodia carambeiensis*  
*Notocactus vorwerkiana* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus warasii* = *Parodia warasii*  
*Notocactus werdermannianus* = *Parodia werdermanniana*  
*Notocactus winkleri* = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *winkleri*  
**Notylia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Nyctocereus castellanosii* = *Peniocereus serpentinus*  
*Nyctocereus chontalensis* = *Selenicereus chontalensis*  
*Nyctocereus guatemalensis* = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*  
*Nyctocereus hirschtianus* = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*  
*Nyctocereus neumannii* = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*  
*Nyctocereus oaxacensis* = *Peniocereus oaxacensis*  
*Nyctocereus serpentinus* = *Peniocereus serpentinus*  
*Nyctosma* = *Epidendrum*  
*Oakes-amesia* = *Sphyrastylis*  
**Oberonia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Obregonia denegrii**: (E) Artichoke Cactus, (S) Cacto alcachofa | CACTACEAE  
*Ocampo* = *Cranichis*  
*Octadesmia* = *Dilomilis*  
*Octandrorchis* = *Octomeria*  
**Octarrhena** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Octomeria** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Octopus Plant* (E): *Aloe arborescens*  
*Odonectis* = *Isotria*  
*Odontochilus* = *Anoectochilus*  
**Odontoglossum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Odontoglossum anceps* = *Miltonia flava*  
*Odontoglossum cariniferum* = *Miltonioides carinifera*  
*Odontoglossum clowesii* = *Miltonia clowesii*  
*Odontoglossum confusum* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*  
*Odontoglossum confusum* var. *album* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*  
*Odontoglossum grande* = *Rossioglossum grande*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *excelsior* = *Rossioglossum grande*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *flavidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *hibernum* = *Rossioglossum grande*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *magnificum* = *Rossioglossum grande*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *pallidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *splendens* = *Rossioglossum grande*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *superbum* = *Rossioglossum grande*

- Odontoglossum grande* var. *williamsianum* = *Rossioglossum williamsianum*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *aureum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *citrinum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *pittianum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *sanderæ* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*  
*Odontoglossum insleayi* = *Rossioglossum insleayi*  
*Odontoglossum insleayi* var. *aureum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *imschootianum*  
*Odontoglossum insleayi* var. *imschootianum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *imschootianum*  
*Odontoglossum insleayi* var. *leopardinum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* var. *leopardinum*  
*Odontoglossum insleayi* var. *macranthum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*  
*Odontoglossum insleayi* var. *pantherinum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *pantherinum*  
*Odontoglossum isleayi* var. *splendens* = *Rossioglossum splendens*  
*Odontoglossum karwinskii* = *Miltonioides karwinskii*  
*Odontoglossum laeve* = *Miltonioides laevis*  
*Odontoglossum laeve* var. *auratum* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*  
*Odontoglossum laeve* var. *karwinskii* = *Miltonioides karwinskii*  
*Odontoglossum laeve* var. *reichenheimii* = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*  
*Odontoglossum lawrenceanum* = *Rossioglossum insleayi*  
*Odontoglossum lawrenceanum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*  
*Odontoglossum leucomelas* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*  
*Odontoglossum pauciflorum* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*  
*Odontoglossum phalaenopsis* = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*  
*Odontoglossum powellii* = *Rossioglossum powellii*  
*Odontoglossum reichenheimii* = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*  
*Odontoglossum roezlii* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*  
*Odontoglossum roezlii* var. *album* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*  
*Odontoglossum schlieperianum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*  
*Odontoglossum schlieperianum* ssp. *acuinum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*  
*Odontoglossum schlieperianum* var. *citrinum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*  
*Odontoglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*  
*Odontoglossum schlieperianum* var. *pretiosum* = *Rossioglossum powellii*  
*Odontoglossum schlieperianum* var. *xuathinum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*  
*Odontoglossum schroederianum* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*  
*Odontoglossum splendens* = *Rossioglossum splendens*  
*Odontoglossum stenoglossum* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*  
*Odontoglossum vexillarium* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Odontoglossum warszewiczianum* = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii*  
*Odontoglossum warszewiczii* = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii*  
*Odontoglossum warszewiczii* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*  
*Odontoglossum williamsianum* = *Acineta chrysantha*/  
*Rossioglossum williamsianum*  
**Odontorrhynchus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Odontostyles* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Odontostyles minor* = *Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii*  
*Odontostyles multiflora* = *Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii*  
*Odontostyles triflora* = *Bulbophyllum triflorum*  
**Oeceoclades** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Oeceoclades maculata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Oehmea beneckeii* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*  
**Oeonia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Oeoniella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Oeoniella polystachys**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Oerstedella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Oestlundorchis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Olgasis* = *Oncidium*  
**Oligophyton** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Oliveriana** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ommatodium* = *Pterygodium*  
**Omoea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Oncidium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Oncidium anceps* = *Miltonia flava*  
*Oncidium cariniferum* = *Miltonioides carinifera*  
*Oncidium clowesii* = *Miltonia clowesii*  
*Oncidium flavescens* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Oncidium insleayi* = *Rossioglossum insleayi*  
*Oncidium karwinskii* = *Miltonioides karwinskii*  
*Oncidium laeve* = *Miltonioides laevis*  
*Oncidium leopardinum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* var. *leopardinum*  
*Oncidium oviedomotae* = *Miltonioides oviedomotae*  
*Oncidium regenelli* = *Miltonia regnelli*  
*Oncidium reichenheimii* = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*  
*Oncidium schroederianum* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*  
*Oncidium spectabile* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
*Oncidium stellatum* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Oncodia* = *Bractia*  
**Oncophyllum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Oncophyllum globuliforme* = *Bulbophyllum globuliforme*  
*Oncophyllum minutissimum* = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum*  
*Onkeripus* = *Xylobium*  
*Onychium* = *Dendrobium*  
**Ophidion** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ophrys** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ophrys bivalvata* = *Disa bivalvata*  
*Ophrys patens* = *Disa tenuifolia*  
*Oporanthus colchiciflorus* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Oporanthus fisherianus* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*  
*Oporanthus luteus* = *Sternbergia lutea*  
*Oporanthus luteus* var. *angustifolia* = *Sternbergia lutea*  
*Oporanthus luteus* var. *latifolia* = *Sternbergia lutea*  
**Opuntia** spp.: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia abjecta* = *Opuntia triacantha*  
**Opuntia abyssi**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia acanthocarpa** ssp. **acanthocarpa**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia acanthocarpa** ssp. **ganderi**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia acanthocarpa**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia acaulis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia aciculata**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia affinis* = *Opuntia velutina*  
**Opuntia aggeria**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia agglomerata**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia albisaetacens**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia alcahes**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia alcerrecensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia alexanderi**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia alko-tuna**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia allairei* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
**Opuntia ammophila**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia amyclaea**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia anacantha**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia anahuacensis* = *Opuntia dillenii*  
*Opuntia angustata* = *Opuntia phaeacantha*  
**Opuntia antejoensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia antillana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia aoracantha**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia apurimacensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia arbuscula**: (E) Pencil Cholla #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia arcei**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia archiconoidea**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia arechavaletae* = *Opuntia monacantha*  
*Opuntia arenaria* = *Opuntia polyacantha*  
*Opuntia argentina* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*

- Opuntia armata***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia arrastradillo* = *Opuntia stenopetala*  
***Opuntia articulata***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia asplundii* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
***Opuntia assumptionis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia atacamensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia atrispina***: (E) Border Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia atropensis* = *Opuntia dillenii*  
*Opuntia atroglobosa* = *Opuntia nigripina*  
***Opuntia atropes***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia atrovirens***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia atroviridis* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
***Opuntia auberi***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia aulacothele* = *Opuntia weberi*  
***Opuntia aurantiaca***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia aurea***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia aureispina***: (E) Golden-spined Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia austrina***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia azurea***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia backebergii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia bahamana* = *Opuntia stricta*  
*Opuntia bahiensis* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Opuntia ballii* = *Opuntia macrorhiza*  
***Opuntia basilaris***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia bella***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia bensonii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia bergeriana* = *Opuntia elatior*  
*Opuntia berterii* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
***Opuntia bigelovii***: (E) Teddy-bear Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia bisetosa***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia bispinosa* = *Opuntia anacantha*  
***Opuntia blancii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia boldinghii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia boliviana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia boliviensis* = *Opuntia soehrensii*  
*Opuntia bonaerensis* = *Opuntia paraguayensis*  
***Opuntia bonplandii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia borinquensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia brachyacantha* = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *brachyacantha*  
***Opuntia brachyarthra***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia brachyclada***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia bradleyi***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia bradtiana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia brasiliensis* ssp. *bahiensis* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Opuntia brasiliensis* ssp. *subacarpa* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
***Opuntia brasiliensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia bravoana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia brevispina* = *Opuntia alcahes*  
*Opuntia bruchii* = *Opuntia alexanderi*  
*Opuntia brunneogemmia* = *Opuntia monacantha*  
*Opuntia brunnescens* = *Opuntia sulphurea*  
***Opuntia bulbispina***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia burrageana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia calcicola* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
***Opuntia californica***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia camachoii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia camanchica***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia campestris* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Opuntia candelabriformis* = *Opuntia spinulifera*  
*Opuntia canina* = *Opuntia anacantha*  
*Opuntia cantabrigiense* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
***Opuntia canterae***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia caracassana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia cardenche***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia cardiosperma***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia caribaea***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia catingicola* = *Opuntia* x  
*Opuntia cedergreniana* = *Opuntia soehrensii*  
***Opuntia chaffeyi***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia chakensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia chavena***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia chichensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia chihuahuensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia chisosensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia chlorotica***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia cholla***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia chuquisacana* = *Opuntia vestita*  
***Opuntia cineracea***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia ciribe* = *Opuntia bigelovii*  
***Opuntia clavarioides***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia clavata***: (E) Club Cholla #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia cochabambensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia cochenillifera***: (E) Cochineal Cactus, Roast Pork Cactus, Smooth Pear Cactus, (F) Raquette sans piquant #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia cognata***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia colorea***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia colubrina***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia comonduensis* = *Opuntia tapona*  
*Opuntia compressa* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
***Opuntia conjungens***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia conoidea***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia cordobensis* = *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
***Opuntia corotilla***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia corrugata***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia covillei* = *Opuntia* x  
***Opuntia crassa***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia crassicylindrica***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia crassipina***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia cretochaeta* = *Opuntia hyptiacantha*  
*Opuntia crispicrinata* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
***Opuntia crystalenia***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia cuija* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
*Opuntia cumulicola* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
***Opuntia curassavica***: (E) Suckers Cactus, Pin-cushion Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia cylindrarticulata* = *Opuntia dactylifera*  
***Opuntia cylindrica***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia cylindrolanata* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
***Opuntia cymochila***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia dactylifera***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia darrahiana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia darwinii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia davisii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia deamii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia decumbens***: (S) Lengua de vaca, Arpón #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia dejecta***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia delaetiana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia delicata* = *Opuntia macrorhiza*  
***Opuntia densispina***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia depauperata***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia depressa***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia dillenii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia dimorpha* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Opuntia discata* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
***Opuntia discolor***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia distans* = *Opuntia quimilo*  
*Opuntia dobbieana* = *Opuntia soederstromiana*  
***Opuntia domeykoensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia domingensis* = *Opuntia antillana*  
*Opuntia drummondii* = *Opuntia pusilla*  
***Opuntia dumetorum***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia durangensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia echinacea* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
***Opuntia echinocarpa***: (E) Straw-top Cholla #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia echios***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia echios***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia edwardsii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia eichlamii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia ekmanii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia elata***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia elatior***: (E) French Prickle Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE

- Opuntia elizondoana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia emoryi*: (E) Devil's Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia engelmannii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia erectoclada*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia erinacea*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia estevesii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia excelsa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia falcata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia feracantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia ferocior* = *Opuntia chichensis*  
*Opuntia ficus-indica*: (E) Indian Fig Cactus, Prickly Pear Cactus, (S) Tuna, Tuna mansa, Tuna de España, Higo chumbo #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia flexospina* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
*Opuntia flexuosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia floccosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia fragilis* ssp. *brachyarthra* = *Opuntia brachyarthra*  
*Opuntia fragilis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia frigida*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia fulgida*: (E) Sonoran Jumping Cholla #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia fuliginosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia fulvicoma*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia fuscoatra* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
*Opuntia galapageia*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia galerasensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia ganderi* = *Opuntia acanthocarpa* ssp. *ganderi*  
*Opuntia geometrica* = *Opuntia alexanderi*  
*Opuntia glaucescens* = *Opuntia stenopetala*  
*Opuntia glomerata* = *Opuntia articulata*  
*Opuntia glomerata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia gosseliniana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia grahamii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia grandis* = *Opuntia stenopetala*  
*Opuntia grosseana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia guatemalensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia guatinensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia guerrana* = *Opuntia robusta*  
*Opuntia guilanchi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia haitiensis* = *Opuntia moniliformis*  
*Opuntia halophila*: #4 II<sup>9</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hamiltonii* = *Opuntia rosarica*  
*Opuntia heacockiae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia heliabravoana* = *Opuntia spinulifera*  
*Opuntia heliae* = *Opuntia puberula*  
*Opuntia helleri*: #4 II<sup>9</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hernandezii* = *Opuntia tomentosa*  
*Opuntia herrfeldtii* = *Opuntia rufida*  
*Opuntia heteromorpha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hickenii* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
*Opuntia hirschii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hitchcockii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hoffmannii* = *Opuntia pubescens*  
*Opuntia hondurensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia howeyi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia huajuapensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia humifusa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hyptiacantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hystricina* = *Opuntia polyacantha*  
*Opuntia ianthinantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia ignescens*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia ignota* = *Opuntia corotilla*  
*Opuntia imbricata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia impedata* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
*Opuntia inaequilateralis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia inamoena*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia inaperta*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia infesta*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia insularis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia invicta*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia italica* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
*Opuntia jaliscana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia jamaicensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia joconostle*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia juniperina* = *Opuntia sphaerocarpa*  
*Opuntia karwinskiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia keyensis* = *Opuntia stricta*  
*Opuntia kiska-loro* = *Opuntia anacantha*  
*Opuntia kleiniae*: (E) Candle Cholla #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia kuehnrhichiana* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Opuntia kunzei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia laevis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia lagopus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia lagunae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia larreyi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia lasiacantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia lata* = *Opuntia ammophila*  
*Opuntia leoncito* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
*Opuntia leptocaulis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia leucophaea*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia leucotricha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia lilae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia limitata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia lindheimeri* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
*Opuntia lindsayi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia linguiformis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia littoralis*: (E) Coastal Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia llanos-de-huanta*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia lloydii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia longiareolata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia longispina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia lubrica* = *Opuntia rufida*  
*Opuntia lutea*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia macateei* = *Opuntia pusilla*  
*Opuntia macbridei* = *Opuntia quitensis*  
*Opuntia macdougaliana* = *Opuntia tomentosa*  
*Opuntia mackensii* = *Opuntia cymochila*  
*Opuntia macracantha*: (S) Tuna de cruz, Alpargata #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia macrarthra* = *Opuntia stricta*  
*Opuntia macrocalyx* = *Opuntia microdasys*  
*Opuntia macrocentra*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia macrorhiza*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia magnifica* = *Opuntia stricta*  
*Opuntia mamillata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia mandragora* = *Opuntia minuta*  
*Opuntia marenae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia marnieriana* = *Opuntia stenopetala*  
*Opuntia martiniana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia matudae* = *Opuntia hyptiacantha*  
*Opuntia maxonii* = *Opuntia puberula*  
*Opuntia megacantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia megapotamica*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia megarhiza*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia megasperma*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia megasperma*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia melanosperma* = *Opuntia dillenii*  
*Opuntia microcarpa* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
*Opuntia microdasys*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia microdisca*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia mieckleyi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia militaris* = *Opuntia triacantha*  
*Opuntia millspaughii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia minuscula*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia minuta*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia miquelii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia mira* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Opuntia mistiensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia moelleri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia mojaviensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia molesta*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia molinensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia monacantha* ssp. *brunneogemmia* = *Opuntia monacantha*



- Opuntia monacantha***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia moniliformis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia montevideensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia multiareolata* = *Opuntia soehrensii*  
***Opuntia multigeniculata***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia munzii***: (E) Munz Cholla #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia nashii***: (E) Nash's Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia nejpensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia nemoralis* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
*Opuntia neoargentina* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Opuntia neoargentina* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
***Opuntia neochrysacantha***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia neuquensis* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
*Opuntia nicholii* = *Opuntia polyacantha*  
***Opuntia nigrispina***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia nitens* = *Opuntia dillenii*  
*Opuntia noodtia* = *Opuntia dactylifera*  
***Opuntia nuda***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia obliqua* = *Opuntia soehrensii*  
***Opuntia orbiculata***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia oricola***: (E) Chaparral Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia orurensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia ovata***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia pachona***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia pachypus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia paediophila* = *Opuntia aoracantha*  
***Opuntia pailana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pallida* = *Opuntia rosea*  
*Opuntia palmadora* ssp. *catingicola* = *Opuntia* x  
***Opuntia palmadora***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia palmeri* = *Opuntia chlorotica*  
*Opuntia papyracantha* = *Opuntia articulata*  
***Opuntia paraguayensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia parishii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia parmentieri* = *Opuntia* spp.  
***Opuntia parryi***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia parviclada***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pascoensis* = *Opuntia pubescens*  
*Opuntia patagonica* = *Maihuenia patagonica*  
***Opuntia penicilligera***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia pennellii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia pentlandii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pes-corvi* = *Opuntia pusilla*  
*Opuntia pestifer* = *Opuntia pubescens*  
***Opuntia phaeacantha***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia picardae* = *Opuntia moniliformis*  
***Opuntia picardoii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia pilifera***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia pittieri***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia pituitosa***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia platyacantha* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
***Opuntia plumbea***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia poecilacantha* = *Opuntia microdisca*  
*Opuntia pollardii* = *Opuntia austrina*  
***Opuntia polyacantha***: (E) Sand Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia polycarpa* = *Opuntia austrina*  
*Opuntia posnanskyana* = *Opuntia verschaaffeltii*  
*Opuntia pottsii* = *Opuntia macrorhiza*  
***Opuntia prasina***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia procumbens* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
***Opuntia prolifera***: (E) Coastal Cholla #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pseudo-udonis* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
***Opuntia puberula***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia pubescens***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia puelchana* = *Opuntia tunicata*  
***Opuntia pulchella***: (E) Sand Cholla #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia pumila***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia punta-caillan***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia purpurea* = *Opuntia nigrispina*  
***Opuntia pusilla***: (E) Little Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia pycnantha***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia pyriformis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia pyrrhacantha***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia pyrhantha***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia quimilo***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia quitensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia rafinesquei* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
***Opuntia rahmeri***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia ramosissima***: (E) Lead-pencil Cholla #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia rastrea***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia rauhii* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Opuntia rauppiana* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
***Opuntia reflexispina***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia reicheana* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
***Opuntia repens***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia retrorsa* = *Opuntia anacantha*  
*Opuntia rhodantha* = *Opuntia polyacantha*  
***Opuntia rileyi***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia ritteri***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia riviereana* = *Opuntia stenopetala*  
***Opuntia robinsonii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia roborensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia robusta***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia rosarica***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia rosea***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia rossiana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia rubescens***: (E) Tree Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia rubiflora* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
*Opuntia rubrifolia* = *Opuntia* spp.  
***Opuntia rufida***: (E) Blind Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia russellii* = *Opuntia ovata*  
***Opuntia rutila***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia rzedowskii* = *Opuntia lasiacantha*  
***Opuntia salagria***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia salmiana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia salvadorensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia sanctae-barbarae***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia sanguinea***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia santamaria***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia santa-rita***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia sarca* = *Opuntia tomentosa*  
***Opuntia saxatilis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia saxicola***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia saxicola***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia scheeri***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia scheinvariana* = *Opuntia puberula*  
***Opuntia schickendantzii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia schottii***: (E) Schott's Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia schulzii* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
***Opuntia schumannii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia securigera***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia serpentina* = *Opuntia californica*  
*Opuntia setispina* = *Opuntia macrorhiza*  
***Opuntia shaferi***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia shreveana* = *Opuntia santa-rita*  
***Opuntia silvestris***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia skottsbergii* = *Pterocactus hickenii*  
***Opuntia soederstromiana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia soederstromiana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia soehrensii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia sphaerica***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia sphaerocarpa***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia spinosior***: (E) Cane Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia spinosissima***: (E) Semaphore Cactus, Prickly Pear Tree Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia spinulifera***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia spraguei***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE

- Opuntia stanlyi* = *Opuntia emoryi*  
*Opuntia steiniiana* = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*  
***Opuntia stenarthra*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia stenopetala*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia streptacantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia stricta*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia strigil*: (E) Marble-fruit Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia subarmata* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
***Opuntia subsphaerocarpa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia subterranea*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia subulata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *brachyacantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *spinibarbis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia sulphurea*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia superbospina*: (E) Kingman's Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia tapona*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia tarapacana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia tardospina* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
*Opuntia tayapayensis* = *Opuntia pubescens*  
***Opuntia taylorii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia tehuacana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia tehuantepecana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia tenuiflora*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia tenuispina* = *Opuntia macrorhiza*  
*Opuntia tephrocactoides* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
***Opuntia tesajo*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia testudinis-crus* = *Opuntia moniliformis*  
*Opuntia thornberi* = *Opuntia acanthocarpa*  
***Opuntia thurberi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia ticnamarensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia tilcarensis* = *Opuntia soehrensii*  
***Opuntia tomentella*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia tomentosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia tracyi* = *Opuntia pusilla*  
***Opuntia treleasei*: (E) Bakersfield Beavertail Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia triacantha*: (E) Big Pine Key Prickly-pear Cactus, Jumping Prickly Apple Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia trichophora*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia tricolor* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
***Opuntia tumida*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia tuna*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia tuna-blanca* = *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
***Opuntia tunicata*: (E) Tuna Cholla #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia turbinata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia turgida* = *Opuntia ammophila*  
*Opuntia udonis* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
***Opuntia undulata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia unguispina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia urbaniana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia utahensis* = *Opuntia* spp.  
*Opuntia utkilio* = *Opuntia anacantha*  
***Opuntia vaginata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia velutina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia verschaffeltii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia versicolor*: (E) Stag-horn Cholla #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia verticosa* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
***Opuntia vestita*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia vilis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia violacea* = *Opuntia macrocentra*  
***Opuntia viridirubra* ssp. *rubrogemmia*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia viridirubra*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia vitelliniflora* ssp. *interjecta*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia vitelliniflora* ssp. *vitelliniflora*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia vitelliniflora*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia vulgaris* = *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
*Opuntia vulgaris* = *Opuntia monacantha*  
*Opuntia vulpina* = *Opuntia sulphurea*  
***Opuntia wagenknechtii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia weberi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia weingartiana* = *Opuntia shaferi*  
*Opuntia wentiana* = *Opuntia caracassana*  
***Opuntia wernerii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia wetmorei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia whipplei*: (E) Whipple's Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia whitneyana* = *Opuntia basilaris*  
***Opuntia wigginsii*: (E) Wiggins' Cholla #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia wilcoxii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia wolfei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia woodsii* = *Opuntia phaeacantha*  
***Opuntia wootonii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia wrightiana* = *Opuntia kunzei*  
***Opuntia x aequatorialis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia x bakeri* = *Opuntia* x  
***Opuntia x bernichiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia x columbiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia x congesta*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia x cubensis*: (E) Cuba Prickly-pear Cactus, Jumping Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia x curvispina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia x ellisiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia x fosbergii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia x kelvinensis*: (E) Kelvin Cholla #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia x lucayana*: (E) Turk's Island Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia x neoarbuscula*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia x quipa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia x spinosibacca*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia x tetracantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia x vaseyi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia x viridiflora*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia x vivipara*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia yanganucensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia zacana* = *Opuntia echios*  
*Opuntia zebrina* = *Opuntia dillenii*  
***Opuntia zehnderi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
Orabutá (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*  
*Orchistraum* = *Spiranthes*  
Orchid, Ambrosia (E): *Bulbophyllum ambrosia*  
Orchid, Booth's (E): *Encyclia boothiana*  
Orchid, Brown Rock (E): *Coelogyne fimbriata*  
Orchid, California Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium californicum*  
Orchid, Champion's (E): *Diploprora championii*  
Orchid, Christmas (E): *Cattleya trianaei*  
Orchid, Clustered Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium fasciculatum*  
Orchid, Cooktown (E): *Dendrobium bigibbum*  
Orchid, Corded Ghost (E): *Dendrophylax funalis*  
Orchid, Drury's Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum druryi*  
Orchid, Hong Kong Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*  
Orchid, Ink (E): *Cymbidium sinense*  
Orchid, Ladies Slipper (E): *Cypripedium calceolus*  
Orchid, Mountain Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium montanum*  
Orchid, Pom-pom (E): *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*  
Orchid, Purple Ground (E): *Bletilla striata*  
Orchid, Ram's-head Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium arietinum*  
Orchid, Rat-tail (E): *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis*  
Orchid, Rattlesnake (E): *Pholidota chinensis*  
Orchid, Red Vanda (E): *Renanthera imschootiana*  
Orchid, Small White Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium candidum*  
Orchid, Snake-tongue (E): *Diploprora championii*  
Orchid, Southern Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium kentuckiense*  
Orchid, White Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium candidum*  
Orchid, Yellow Ladies (E): *Cypripedium calceolus*  
**ORCHIDACEAE** spp.: (E) orchids, (S) orchidéas, (F) orchidées #1 I/II<sup>7</sup>  
orchidéas (S): ORCHIDACEAE spp.  
orchidées (F): ORCHIDACEAE spp.  
*Orchidium* = *Calypso*  
*Orchidofunckia* = *Cryptarrhena*  
*Orchidotypus* = *Pachyphyllum*  
orchids (E): ORCHIDACEAE spp.  
orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp./ *Phragmipedium* spp.

- Orchiodes* = *Goodyera*  
**Orchipedum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Orchis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Orchis cornuta* = *Disa cornuta*  
*Orchis draconis* = *Disa draconis*  
*Orchis filicornis* = *Disa filicornis*  
*Orchis lanigera* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Orchis mauritiana* = *Angraecum mauritianum*  
*Orchis sagittalis* = *Disa sagittalis*  
*Orchis tenella* = *Disa tenella*  
*Orchis tenuifolia* = *Disa tenella*  
*Orchis tripetaloides* = *Disa tripetaloides*  
*Orchis triplicata* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
Orejas de Conejo (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*  
Orejitas (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*  
*Oreocereus australis* = *Oreocereus hempelianus*  
**Oreocereus celsianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Oreocereus crassiniveus* = *Oreocereus trollii*  
**Oreocereus doelzianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Oreocereus fossulatus* = *Oreocereus pseudofossulatus*  
**Oreocereus hempelianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Oreocereus hendriksenianus* = *Oreocereus leucotrichus*  
**Oreocereus leucotrichus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Oreocereus maximus* = *Oreocereus celsianus*  
*Oreocereus neocelsianus* = *Oreocereus celsianus*  
*Oreocereus piscoensis* = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*  
**Oreocereus pseudofossulatus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Oreocereus rettigii* = *Oreocereus hempelianus*  
**Oreocereus ritteri**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Oreocereus tacnaensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Oreocereus trollii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Oreocereus varicolor**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Oreomunnea pterocarpa**: (S) Gavilán, Gavilán blanco #1 II  
 JUGLANDACEAE  
**Oreorchis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Orestias** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Orleanesia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ormostema* = *Dendrobium*  
*Ormostema albiflora* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Ormostema purpurea* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Ornitharium* = *Pteroceras*  
*Ornithidium* = *Maxillaria*  
**Ornithocephalus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ornithochilus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ornithochilus delavayi**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ornithochilus difformis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ornithophora* = *Sigmatostalix*  
**Orothamnus zeyheri**: (E) Marsh Rose #1 II PROTEACEAE  
*Oroya baumannii* = *Oroya peruviana*  
**Oroya borchersii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Oroya gibbosa* = *Oroya peruviana*  
*Oroya laxiareolata* = *Oroya peruviana*  
*Oroya neoperuviana* = *Oroya peruviana*  
**Oroya peruviana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Oroya suboculta* = *Oroya peruviana*  
Orquidea de invierno (S): *Cattleya trianaei*  
Orquidea de navidad (S): *Cattleya trianaei*  
*Orsidice* = *Thrixspernum*  
**Ortegocactus macdougallii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Orthoceras** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Orthochilus* = *Eulophia*  
*Orthopenthea* = *Disa*  
*Orthopenthea atricapilla* = *Disa atricapilla*  
*Orthopenthea bivalvata* = *Disa bivalvata*  
*Orthopenthea bodkinii* = *Disa bodkinii*  
*Orthopenthea elegans* = *Disa elegans*  
*Orthopenthea fasciata* = *Disa fasciata*  
*Orthopenthea minor* = *Disa minor*  
*Orthopenthea obtusa* = *Disa richardiana*  
*Orthopenthea richardiana* = *Disa richardiana*  
*Orthopenthea rosea* = *Disa rosea*  
*Orthopenthea schizodioides* = *Disa schizodioides*  
*Orthopenthea telipogonis* = *Disa telipogonis*  
*Orthopenthea triloba* = *Disa oligantha*  
*Ortmannia* = *Geodorum*  
*Orxera* = *Aerides*  
*Orxera cornuta* = *Aerides odorata*  
**Osmoglossum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ossiculum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Osyricera* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Osyricera crassifolia* = *Bulbophyllum osyricera*  
*Osyricera erosipetala* = *Bulbophyllum erosipetalum*  
*Osyricera osyriceroides* = *Bulbophyllum osyriceroides*  
*Osyricera ovata* = *Bulbophyllum obyrynei*  
*Osyricera purpurascens* = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni*  
*Osyricera spadiciflora* = *Bulbophyllum spadiciflorum*  
*Otandra* = *Geodorum*  
**Otochilus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Otochilus albus**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Otochilus fuscus**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Otochilus porrecta**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Otoglossum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Otopetalum* = *Pleurothallis*  
**Otostylis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Oxyanthera* = *Thelasis*  
*Oxysepala* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Oxysepala gadgarrensis* = *Bulbophyllum gadgarrense*  
*Oxysepala grandimesensis* = *Bulbophyllum grandimesense*  
*Oxysepala intermedia* = *Bulbophyllum intermedium*  
*Oxysepala lamingtonense* = *Bulbophyllum lamingtonense*  
*Oxysepala lewisense* = *Bulbophyllum lewisense*  
*Oxysepala ovalifolia* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*  
*Oxysepala schilleriana* = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum*  
*Oxysepala shepherdii* = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii*  
*Oxysepala wadsworthii* = *Bulbophyllum wadsworthii*  
*Oxysepala windsorensis* = *Bulbophyllum windsorensis*  
*Oxysepalum ovalifolium* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*  
*Oxystophyllum* = *Dendrobium*  
*Oxystophyllum macrostoma* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
Pa porcí (S): *Cyclamen balearicum*  
**Pabstia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pabstiella* = *Pleurothallis*  
**Pacherocactus orcuttii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pachites** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pachycereus aragonii* = *Stenocereus aragonii*  
*Pachycereus calvus* = *Pachycereus pringlei*  
*Pachycereus chrysomallus* = *Pachycereus militaris*  
*Pachycereus columna-trajani* = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani*  
*Pachycereus foetidus* = *Pachycereus gaumeri*  
**Pachycereus fulviceps**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pachycereus gatesii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pachycereus gaumeri**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pachycereus gigas* = *Pachycereus weberi*  
**Pachycereus grandis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pachycereus hollianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pachycereus lepidanthus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pachycereus marginatus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pachycereus militaris**: (E) Grenadier's Cap Cactus, Teddy-bear  
 Cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Pachycereus orcuttii* = *Pacherocactus orcuttii*  
*Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum* ssp. *tehuantepecanus* =  
*Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum*  
**Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pachycereus pringlei**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pachycereus ruficeps* = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*  
**Pachycereus schottii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pachycereus tehuantepecanus* = *Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum*  
**Pachycereus weberi**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pachychilus* = *Pachystoma*  
*Pachyclada dendroides* = *Euphorbia dendroides*  
*Pachyclada obtusifolia* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*  
**Pachygenium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pachyne* = *Phaius*  
**Pachyphyllum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Pachyplectron** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pachypodium** spp.: (E) elephant trunks #1 I/II APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium ambongense**: I APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium baronii* var. *baronii* = *Pachypodium baronii*  
*Pachypodium baronii* var. *erythreum* = *Pachypodium baronii*  
*Pachypodium baronii* var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium baronii*  
var. *baronii*  
**Pachypodium baronii** var. *windsorii*: I APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium baronii**: I APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium bicolor* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *bicolor*  
**Pachypodium bispinosum**: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium brevicalyx* = *Pachypodium densiflorum*  
**Pachypodium brevicaulis**: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium cactipes* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *cactipes*  
*Pachypodium champenoisium* = *Pachypodium lamerei*  
**Pachypodium decaryi**: I APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium densiflorum* var. *brevicalyx* = *Pachypodium densiflorum*  
*Pachypodium densiflorum* var. *densiflorum* = *Pachypodium densiflorum*  
**Pachypodium densiflorum**: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium drakei* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *rosulatum*  
**Pachypodium eburneum**: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium geayi**: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium giganteum* = *Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *lealii*  
*Pachypodium glabrum* = *Pachypodium bispinosum*  
*Pachypodium gracilius* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *gracilius*  
*Pachypodium griquense* = *Pachypodium succulentum*  
**Pachypodium hojnyi**: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium horombense**: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium inopinatum**: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium jasminiflorum* = *Pachypodium succulentum*  
*Pachypodium lamerei* var. *lamerei* = *Pachypodium lamerei*  
*Pachypodium lamerei* var. *ramosum* = *Pachypodium lamerei*  
*Pachypodium lamerei* var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium lamerei*  
**Pachypodium lamerei**: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium lealii** ssp. *lealii*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium lealii** ssp. *saundersii*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium lealii**: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium makayense* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *makayense*  
**Pachypodium menabeum**: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium meridionale* = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum*  
**Pachypodium mikea**: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium namaquanum**: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium ramosum* = *Pachypodium lamerei*  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* f. *bicolor* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *bicolor*  
**Pachypodium rosulatum** ssp. *bemaharensis*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium rosulatum** ssp. *bicolor*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium rosulatum** ssp. *cactipes*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium rosulatum** ssp. *gracilius*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium rosulatum** ssp. *makayense*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium rosulatum** ssp. *rosulatum*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *delphinense* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *cactipes*  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *drakei* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *rosulatum*  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *eburneum* = *Pachypodium eburneum*  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *gracilius* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *gracilius*  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *horombense* = *Pachypodium horombense*  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *inopinatum* = *Pachypodium inopinatum*  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum* f. *bicolor* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *bicolor*  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum* = *Pachypodium rosulatum*  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *sternanthum* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *cactipes*  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *rosulatum*  
**Pachypodium rosulatum**: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium rutenbergianum* f. *lamerei* = *Pachypodium lamerei*  
*Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *meridionale* = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum*  
*Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *perrieri* = *Pachypodium sofiense*  
*Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *rutenbergianum* = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum*  
*Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *sofiense* = *Pachypodium sofiense*  
**Pachypodium rutenbergianum**: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium saundersii* = *Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *saundersii*  
**Pachypodium sofiense**: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium succulentum**: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium tomentosum* = *Pachypodium succulentum*  
*Pachypodium tuberosum* = *Pachypodium succulentum*  
*Pachypodium tuberosum* var. *loddigesii* = *Pachypodium bispinosum*  
*Pachypodium windsorii* = *Pachypodium baronii* var. *windsorii*  
*Pachyrhizantha* = *Cymbidium*  
*Pachyrhizantha aberrans* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Pachyrhizantha aphyllum* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Pachyrhizantha macrorhizon* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Pachyrhizantha nipponicum* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Pachyrhizantha sagamiense* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Pachystele* = *Scaphyglottis*  
*Pachystelis* = *Pachystele*  
**Pachystoma** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pachystylis* = *Pachystoma*  
*Paliris* = *Liparis*  
Palisandro de Honduras (S): *Dalbergia stevensonii*  
Palissandre du Honduras (F): *Dalbergia stevensonii*  
Palm, Butterfly (E): *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens*  
Palm, Corcho (E): *Microcycas calocoma*  
Palm, Feather (E): *Neodypsis decaryi*  
Palm, Red-lemur (E): *Lemurophoenix halleuxii*  
Palm, Triangle (E): *Neodypsis decaryi*  
*Palma corcho* (S): *Microcycas calocoma*  
Palmita de tierra fría (S): *Cyathea costaricensis*  
*Palmoglossum* = *Pleurothallis*  
**Palmorchis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Palo de la vida (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*  
Palo de vida (S): *Guaicum officinale*  
Palo Negro (S): *Dalbergia retusa*  
Palo Santo (E): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*  
Palo Santo (S): *Guaicum officinale*  
**Palumbina** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Panax ginseng**: (E) Ginseng, Red Ginseng #3 II/NC ARALIACEAE  
**Panax quinquefolius**: (E) American Ginseng, American Ginseng Root, Canadian Ginseng, Dwarf-Groundroot, Five-Fingers, Ginseng, Occidental Ginseng, Red Berry, Tartar Root, (S) Ginseng Americano, (F) Ginseng d'Amérique, Ginseng, Ginseng à Cinq Folioles #3 II ARALIACEAE  
**Panisea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Panisea apiculata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Panisea bilamellata* = *Coelogyne bilamellata*  
**Panisea demissa**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Panisea uniflora**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Panstrepis* = *Coryanthes*  
*Pantlingia* = *Stigmatodactylus*  
**Paphinia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum* x *godefroyae* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*  
*Paphiopedilum* x *godefroyae* var. *leucochilum* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* var. *leucochilum*

- Paphiopedilum x wardii* = *Paphiopedilum wardii*  
***Paphiopedilum* spp.:** (E) orchids, slipper; (S) sandalia de Venus  
 I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum acmodontum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum adductum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum affine* = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum*  
*Paphiopedilum amabile* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Paphiopedilum ambonensis* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var.  
*celebesense*  
*Paphiopedilum appletonianum* var. *poyntzianum* =  
*Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
***Paphiopedilum appletonianum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum argus* var. *sriwaniiae* = *Paphiopedilum argus*  
***Paphiopedilum argus:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum armeniacum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum bacanum* = *Paphiopedilum schoseri*  
*Paphiopedilum barbatum* ssp. *lawrenceanum* =  
*Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*  
*Paphiopedilum barbatum* var. *argus* = *Paphiopedilum argus*  
*Paphiopedilum barbatum* var. *nigratum* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*barbatum*  
***Paphiopedilum barbatum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum barbigerum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum bellatulum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum birkii* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*  
*Paphiopedilum bodegomii* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var.  
*wilhelminae*  
*Paphiopedilum boissierianum* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*  
***Paphiopedilum bougainvilleanum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum boxallii* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*  
*Paphiopedilum braemii* = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* var. *braemii*  
***Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var. *amabile:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var. *celebesense:*** I<sup>23</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum bullenianum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum burbridgei* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Paphiopedilum callosum* ssp. *sublaeve* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*callosum* var. *sublaeve*  
*Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *angustipetalum* =  
*Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *schmidtianum* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*callosum*  
***Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum callosum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum caricinum* = *Phragmipedium caricinum*  
*Paphiopedilum caudatum* = *Phragmipedium caudatum*  
*Paphiopedilum caudatum* var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium*  
*lindenii*  
*Paphiopedilum caudatum* var. *wallisii* = *Phragmipedium*  
*wallisii*  
*Paphiopedilum celebesense* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
 var. *celebesense*  
*Paphiopedilum ceramensis* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var.  
*celebesense*  
*Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* = *Paphiopedilum victoria-*  
*regina*  
*Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* ssp. *liemianum* =  
*Paphiopedilum liemianum*  
*Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* var. *liemianum* =  
*Paphiopedilum liemianum*  
*Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* var. *primulinum* =  
*Paphiopedilum primulinum*  
***Paphiopedilum charlesworthii:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum chiwuanum* = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*  
*Paphiopedilum ciliolare* var. *miteauanum* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*ciliolare*  
***Paphiopedilum ciliolare:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum concolor* var. *niveum* = *Paphiopedilum niveum*  
***Paphiopedilum concolor:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum cothurnum* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Paphiopedilum curtisii* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var.  
*curtisii*  
*Paphiopedilum dariense* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
*Paphiopedilum dayanum* var. *petri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
***Paphiopedilum dayanum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum delenatii:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum dennisii* = *Paphiopedilum wentworthianum*  
*Paphiopedilum devogelii* = *Paphiopedilum supardii*  
***Paphiopedilum dianthum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum dilectum* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var.  
*boxallii*  
*Paphiopedilum dollii* = *Paphiopedilum henryanum*  
***Paphiopedilum druryi:*** (E) Drury's Slipper Orchid I<sup>23</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum elliottianum* = *Paphiopedilum adductum*  
*Paphiopedilum elliottianum* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
***Paphiopedilum emersonii:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum exul:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum fairrieanaum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum gardineri* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
*Paphiopedilum gardineri* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var.  
*wilhelminae*  
*Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *gardineri* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*glanduliferum*  
*Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *praestans* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*glanduliferum*  
***Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae:*** I<sup>23</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum glanduliferum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* var. *moquetteanum:*** I<sup>23</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum godefroyae:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum gratrixianum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum hainanense* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
***Paphiopedilum haynaldianum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum hennisianum* var. *fowliei* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*fowliei*  
***Paphiopedilum hennisianum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum henryanum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum hincksianum* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
*Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* var. *chiwuanum* =  
*Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*  
*Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* var. *chiwuanum* =  
*Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*  
***Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* var. *esquirolei:*** I<sup>23</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *bullenianum* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*bullenianum*  
***Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteanum:*** I<sup>23</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum hookerae:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum insigne* var. *barbigerum* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*barbigerum*  
*Paphiopedilum insigne* var. *exul* = *Paphiopedilum exul*  
***Paphiopedilum insigne:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum javanicum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum johorensis* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Paphiopedilum klotzschianum* = *Phragmipedium*  
*klotzschianum*  
***Paphiopedilum kolopakingii:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum laevigatum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
***Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum leucochilum* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* var.  
*leucochilum*  
*Paphiopedilum liemianum* var. *primulinum* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*primulinum*  
***Paphiopedilum liemianum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum lindleyanum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*  
*Paphiopedilum linii* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Paphiopedilum longifolium* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
***Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *richardianum:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum lowii:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum malipoense:*** I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Paphiopedilum markianum* = *Paphiopedilum tigrinum*  
***Paphiopedilum mastersianum*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum micranthum*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum moquetteanum* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* var. *moquetteanum*  
*Paphiopedilum nicholsonianum* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
*Paphiopedilum nigratum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*  
*Paphiopedilum orbum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
***Paphiopedilum papuanum*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum pardinum* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*  
*Paphiopedilum parishii* var. *dianthum* = *Paphiopedilum dianthum*  
***Paphiopedilum parishii*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum petri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *cannartianum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
***Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum praestans* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
*Paphiopedilum praestans* ssp. *wilhelminae* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*  
*Paphiopedilum praestans* var. *kimballianum* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
***Paphiopedilum primulinum* var. *primulinum*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum primulinum* var. *purpurascens*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum primulinum*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum purpurascens* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*  
***Paphiopedilum purpuratum*: (E) Hong Kong Slipper Orchid I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum randsii*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum reflexum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Paphiopedilum regneri* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Paphiopedilum richardianum* = *Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *richardianum*  
*Paphiopedilum robinsonii* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Paphiopedilum roebelenii* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*  
*Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* var. *elliottianum* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
***Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum sanderianum*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum sangii*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum schlimii* = *Phragmipedium schlimii*  
***Paphiopedilum schoseri*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum sinicum* = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*  
*Paphiopedilum sacco* = *Catasetum trulla*  
***Paphiopedilum spicerianum*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum sriwaniae* = *Paphiopedilum argus*  
***Paphiopedilum stonei*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum sublaeve* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*  
***Paphiopedilum sukhakulii*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum supardii*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum superbiens* ssp. *ciliolare* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*  
***Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum superbiens*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum thailandense* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*  
***Paphiopedilum tigrinum*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum tonsum* var. *braemii*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum tonsum*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum topperi* = *Paphiopedilum kolopakingii*  
*Paphiopedilum tortipetalum* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
***Paphiopedilum urbanianum*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum venustum* var. *pardinum* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*  
***Paphiopedilum venustum*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum 'victoria'* = *Paphiopedilum supardii*
- Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* ssp. *glaucophyllum* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* var. *moquetteanum*  
***Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae* ssp. *glaucophyllum* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*  
*Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae* ssp. *liemianum* = *Paphiopedilum liemianum*  
*Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae* var. *primulinum* = *Paphiopedilum primulinum*  
*Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *affine* = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum*  
***Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *annamense*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *gratrixianum* = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum*  
***Paphiopedilum villosum*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum violascens* var. *gautierense* = *Paphiopedilum violascens*  
***Paphiopedilum violascens*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum virens* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*  
*Paphiopedilum vittatum* = *Phragmipedium vittatum*  
*Paphiopedilum volonteatum* = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteatum*  
***Paphiopedilum wardii*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum wentworthianum*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum wilhelminae* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*  
*Paphiopedilum wolterianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
*Paphiopedilum zieckianum* = *Paphiopedilum papuanum*  
***Papilionanthe* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Papilionanthe biswasiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Papilionanthe greenii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Papilionanthe hookeriana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Papilionanthe pedunculata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Papilionanthe sillemiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Papilionanthe subulata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Papilionanthe teres*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Papilionanthe tricuspidata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Papilionanthe uniflora*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Papilionanthe vandarum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Papilioopsis* = *Oncidium*  
***Papillilabium* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Papperitzia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Papuaea* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Papulipetalum* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Papulipetalum angustifolium* = *Bulbophyllum papulipetalum*  
*Papulipetalum nematopodum* = *Bulbophyllum nematopodum*  
*Paracalanthe* = *Calanthe*  
*Paracalanthe reflexa* = *Calanthe reflexa*  
*Paracalanthe tricarinata* = *Calanthe tricarinata*  
*Paracaleana* = *Caleana*  
***Paradisanthus* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paradise Wood* (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
*Paragnathis* = *Diplomeris*  
*Parana Pine* (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
*Parapactis* = *Epipactis*  
***Paraphalaenopsis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paraphalaenopsis denevei*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paraphalaenopsis labukensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paraphalaenopsis laycocki*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paraphalaenopsis serpentina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paraphalaenopsis thorntonii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Parapteroceras* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Parasarcophilus* = *Pteroceras*  
***Parhabenaria* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Parlatorea* = *Sanderella*  
*Parodia aconquijaensis* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia agasta* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia aglaisma* = *Parodia ritteri*  
***Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *alacriportana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *brevihamata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *buenekeri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**

- Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *catarinensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia alacriportana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia albofuscata* = *Parodia microsperma*  
***Parodia allosiphon*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia amblayensis* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia ampliostata* = *Parodia schumanniana*  
*Parodia andreae* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia andreaeoides* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia applanta* = *Parodia schwebsiana*  
*Parodia argerichiana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
***Parodia arnostiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia atroviridis* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*  
*Parodia augustinii* = *Parodia ocampo*  
***Parodia aureicentra*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia aureispina* = *Parodia microsperma*  
***Parodia ayopayana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia backebergiana* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia belenensis* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia bellavistana* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia belliata* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia bermejoensis* = *Parodia maassii*  
*Parodia betaniana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia bilbaoensis* = *Parodia taratensis*  
*Parodia borealis* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
*Parodia brevihamata* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *brevihamata*  
*Parodia buenekeri* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *buenekeri*  
***Parodia buiningii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia buxbaumiana* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
*Parodia cabracorralensis* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia cachiana* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*  
*Parodia caespitosa* = *Parodia concinna*  
*Parodia caineana* = *Parodia taratensis*  
*Parodia camargensis* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia camblayana* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia campestris* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*  
*Parodia candidata* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia capillitaensis* = *Parodia microsperma*  
***Parodia carambeiensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia carapariana* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia cardenasii* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia carminata* = *Parodia tilcarensis*  
*Parodia carrerana* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia castanea* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia catamarcensis* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia catarinensis* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *catarinensis*  
*Parodia cebilarensis* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia chaetocarpa* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia challamarcana* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia chirimoyarana* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia chlorocarpa* = *Parodia microsperma*  
***Parodia chrysacanthion*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia cintiensis* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia claviceps* = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *claviceps*  
***Parodia columnaris*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia comarapana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia commutans*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia comosa* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
*Parodia compressa* = *Parodia ocampo*  
***Parodia concinna* ssp. *agnetae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia concinna* ssp. *blauuwiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia concinna* ssp. *concinna*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia concinna*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia copavilquensis* = *Parodia ocampo*  
*Parodia cotacajensis* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
***Parodia crassigibba*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia culpinensis* = *Parodia subterranea*  
***Parodia curvispina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia dextrohamata* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*  
*Parodia dichroacantha* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*  
*Parodia echinopsoides* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia echinus* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
*Parodia elachisantha* = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*  
*Parodia elachista* = *Parodia ocampo*  
*Parodia elata* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
*Parodia elegans* = *Parodia microsperma*  
***Parodia erinacea*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia erubescens*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia erythrantha* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia escayachensis* = *Parodia maassii*  
*Parodia exquisita* = *Parodia ocampo*  
*Parodia faustiana* = *Parodia nivosa*  
*Parodia fechsleri* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia firmisissima* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
***Parodia formosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia fricana* = *Parodia tilcarensis*  
*Parodia fulvispina* = *Parodia ritteri*  
***Parodia fusca*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia fuscato-viridis* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia gauchipasana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia gibbulosa* = *Parodia ocampo*  
*Parodia gibbulosoides* = *Parodia ocampo*  
*Parodia glischrocarpa* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia gracilis* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia graessneri* = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*  
*Parodia grandiflora* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia grossei* = *Parodia schumanniana*  
*Parodia gummifera* = *Uebelmannia gummifera*  
*Parodia gutekunstiana* = *Parodia stuemeri*  
*Parodia haageana* = *Parodia maassii*  
***Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *haselbergii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia haselbergii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia hausteiniana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia herteri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia herzogii* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*  
*Parodia heteracantha* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*  
*Parodia heyeriana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia horrida* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*  
***Parodia horstii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia hummeliana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia ignorata* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia iodiosa* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia jujuyana* = *Parodia tilcarensis*  
*Parodia kilianana* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*  
*Parodia koehresiana* = *Parodia maassii*  
*Parodia krahni* = *Parodia taratensis*  
*Parodia krasuckana* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia lamprospina* = *Parodia maassii*  
***Parodia langsдорffii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia laui* = *Parodia hausteiniana*  
*Parodia legitima* = *Parodia columnaris*  
*Parodia lembcke* = *Parodia microsperma*  
***Parodia leninghausii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia liliputana* = *Blossfeldia liliputana*  
***Parodia linkii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia lohania* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*  
*Parodia lychnosa* = *Parodia procera*  
***Parodia maassii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia macednosa* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
*Parodia macrancistra* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*  
***Parodia magnifica*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia mairanana* = *Parodia comarapana*  
*Parodia malyana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia malyana* ssp. *igneiflora* = *Parodia microsperma*  
***Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *brasiliensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *erythracantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *eugeniae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *mammulosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *submammulosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia mammulosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia maxima* = *Parodia commutans*  
*Parodia mendeziana* = *Parodia maassii*  
***Parodia meonacantha*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia mercedesiana* = *Parodia microsperma*

- Parodia mesembrina* = *Parodia microsperma*  
***Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia microsperma*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia microthela* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia miguillensis* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
*Parodia minima* = *Parodia schwebsiana*  
*Parodia minuscula* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia minuta* = *Parodia ocampo*  
*Parodia miranda* = *Parodia subterranea*  
***Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *gutierrezii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *mueller-melchersii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *winkleri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia mueller-melchersii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia muhrii* = *Parodia aureicentra*  
*Parodia multicostata* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
***Parodia muricata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia mutabilis* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia nana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia neglecta* = *Parodia comarapana*  
*Parodia neglectoides* = *Parodia comarapana*  
***Parodia neoarchavaletae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia neohorstii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia nigresca* = *Parodia subterranea*  
***Parodia nigrispina*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia nivosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia nothominuscula*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia nothorauschi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia obtusa* = *Parodia commutans*  
*Parodia obtusa* ssp. *atochana* = *Parodia maassii*  
***Parodia ocampo*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia occulta* = *Parodia subterranea*  
*Parodia otaviana* = *Parodia maassii*  
***Parodia ottonis* ssp. *horstii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia ottonis* ssp. *ottonis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia ottonis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia otuyensis* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
***Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *oxycostata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia oxycostata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia pachysa* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia papagayana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia paraguayensis* = *Parodia ottonis*  
*Parodia parvula* = *Parodia formosa*  
***Parodia penicillata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia permutata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia perplexa* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia piltziorum* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*  
*Parodia pluricentralis* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*  
*Parodia prestoensis* = *Parodia procera*  
***Parodia procera*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia pseudoayopayana* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
*Parodia pseudoprocera* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia pseudoprocera* ssp. *aurantiaciflora* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia pseudostueneri* = *Parodia tilcarensis*  
*Parodia pseudosubterranea* = *Parodia subterranea*  
*Parodia punae* = *Parodia ocampo*  
*Parodia purpureo-aurea* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia pusilla* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia quechua* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia rauschii* = *Parodia aureicentra*  
***Parodia rechensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia rigida* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*  
*Parodia rigidispina* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia riograndensis* = *Parodia procera*  
***Parodia ritteri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia roseoalba* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia rostrum-sperma* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia rubelliamata* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia rubida* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia rubriflora* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia rubripina* = *Parodia stueneri*  
*Parodia rubripina* = *Parodia stueneri*  
*Parodia rubristaminea* = *Parodia microsperma*  
***Parodia rudibueneri* ssp. *glomerata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia rudibueneri* ssp. *rudibueneri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia rudibueneri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia rutilans* ssp. *rutilans*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia rutilans* ssp. *veeniana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia rutilans*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia saint-pieana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia salitrensis* = *Parodia subterranea*  
*Parodia salmonea* = *Parodia schwebsiana*  
*Parodia sanginiflora* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia schuetziana* = *Parodia tilcarensis*  
***Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *claviceps*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *schumanniana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia schumanniana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia schwebsiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia scopa* ssp. *marchesii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia scopa* ssp. *neobueneri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia scopa* ssp. *scopa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia scopa* ssp. *succinea*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia scopa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia scopoides* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia scoparia* = *Parodia tilcarensis*  
***Parodia sellowii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia separata* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia setifera* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia setispina* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia setosa* = *Parodia tilcarensis*  
*Parodia sotomayorensis* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia spanisa* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia spegazziniana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia splendens* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia stereospina* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
***Parodia stockingeri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia stueneri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia submammulosa* = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *submammulosa*  
*Parodia submammulosa* ssp. *minor* = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *submammulosa*  
***Parodia subterranea*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia subtiliamata* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia succinea* = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *succinea*  
*Parodia sucrensis* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia superba* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*  
*Parodia suprema* = *Parodia maassii*  
***Parodia tabularis* ssp. *bommeljei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia tabularis* ssp. *tabularis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia tabularis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia tafiensis* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia talaensis* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*  
*Parodia tarabucina* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
***Parodia taratensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia tenuicylindrica*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia thieleana* = *Parodia maassii*  
*Parodia thionantha* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*  
***Parodia tilcarensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia tillii* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia tojoensis* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia tolobona* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*  
*Parodia tredecimcostata* = *Parodia procera*  
***Parodia tuberculata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia tuberculosi-costata* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia tucumanensis* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*  
*Parodia tumbayana* = *Parodia tilcarensis*  
***Parodia turbinata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia tureckiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia uebelmanniana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia uhligiana* = *Parodia nivosa*  
*Parodia varicolor* = *Parodia aureicentra*  
*Parodia wagneriana* = *Parodia microsperma*



- Parodia warasii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia weberiana* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*  
*Parodia werdermanniana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia wernerii* ssp. *pleicephala*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia wernerii* ssp. *wernerii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia wernerii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia weskampiana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia winbergii* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia yamparaezi* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia zaletaewana* = *Parodia subterranea*  
*Parodia zecheri* = *Parodia ocampoii*  
*Parodia zecheri* ssp. *elachista* = *Parodia ocampoii*  
*Pattonia* = *Grammatophyllum*  
Pau-brasil (E/S): *Caesalpinia echinata*  
Pau-pernambuco (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*  
Pau-rosado (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*  
*Paxtonia* = *Spathoglottis*  
**Pecteilis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pectinaria* = *Angraecum*  
*Pedilanthus lycioides* = *Euphorbia pedilanthoides*  
*Pedilea* = *Malaxis*  
**Pedilochilus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus alpinum* var. *fasciculatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus alpinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus angustifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus angustifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus bantaengensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus brachiatus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus brachypus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus ciliolatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus clemensiae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus coiloglossum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus cyatheicola*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus dischorensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus flavum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus grandifolium*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus guttulatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus hermonii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus humile*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus kermesinostratum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus longipes*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus macrorrhinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus majus*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus montana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus obovatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus oreadum* = *Pedilochilus obovatum*  
*Pedilochilus papuanum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus parvulum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus perpussillum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus petiolatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus petrophilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus piundaundense*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus psychrophilum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus pumilio*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus pusillum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus saravakatensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus stictanthum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus subalpinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus sulphureum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus terrestre*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilonum* = *Dendrobium*  
*Pedilonum adolphi* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Pedilonum aegle* = *Dendrobium erosum*  
*Pedilonum aemulans* = *Dendrobium erosum*  
*Pedilonum alderwereltianum* = *Dendrobium alderwereltianum*  
*Pedilonum amblyogenium* = *Dendrobium amblyogenium*  
*Pedilonum angiense* = *Dendrobium angiense*  
*Pedilonum angustiflorum* = *Dendrobium angustiflorum*  
*Pedilonum anthrene* = *Dendrobium anthrene*  
*Pedilonum apertum* = *Dendrobium apertum*  
*Pedilonum aphanochilum* = *Dendrobium aphanochilum*  
*Pedilonum aristiferum* = *Dendrobium aristiferum*  
*Pedilonum asperifolium* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Pedilonum auroroseum* = *Dendrobium nudum*  
*Pedilonum baeuererianii* = *Dendrobium baeuererianii*  
*Pedilonum begoniicarpum* = *Dendrobium subcaule*  
*Pedilonum biflorum* = *Dendrobium gemellum*  
*Pedilonum brachycalyptra* = *Dendrobium brachycalyptra*  
*Pedilonum brachycentrum* = *Dendrobium brachycentrum*  
*Pedilonum brachyphyta* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
*Pedilonum bracteosum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Pedilonum brevicaule* = *Dendrobium brevicaule*  
*Pedilonum brevilabium* = *Dendrobium brevilabium*  
*Pedilonum brichangense* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
*Pedilonum buffumii* = *Dendrobium buffumii*  
*Pedilonum bursigerum* = *Dendrobium secundum*  
*Pedilonum caespitificum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
*Pedilonum calcarium* = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *calcarium*  
*Pedilonum calicopsis* = *Dendrobium calicopsis*  
*Pedilonum caliculimentum* = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*  
*Pedilonum calyptratum* = *Dendrobium calyptratum*  
*Pedilonum capituliflorum* = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*  
*Pedilonum cerasinum* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Pedilonum chlorinum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *chlorinum*  
*Pedilonum chrysoglossum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Pedilonum chrysonis* = *Dendrobium dekokkii*  
*Pedilonum coccinellum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Pedilonum cochleatum* = *Dendrobium cochleatum*  
*Pedilonum concavissimum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Pedilonum conicum* = *Dendrobium conicum*  
*Pedilonum cornutum* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
*Pedilonum crenatifolium* = *Dendrobium crenatifolium*  
*Pedilonum crepidiferum* = *Dendrobium glomeratum*  
*Pedilonum crocatum* = *Dendrobium crocatum*  
*Pedilonum cuculliferum* = *Dendrobium cuculliferum*  
*Pedilonum cuthbertsonii* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Pedilonum cyanocentrum* = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*  
*Pedilonum cylindricum* = *Dendrobium cylindricum*  
*Pedilonum cyperifolium* = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*  
*Pedilonum deflexum* = *Dendrobium wentianum*  
*Pedilonum dekokkii* = *Dendrobium dekokkii*  
*Pedilonum delicatum* = *Dendrobium delicatum*  
*Pedilonum derryi* = *Dendrobium calicopsis*  
*Pedilonum dichaeoides* = *Dendrobium dichaeoides*  
*Pedilonum dichroma* = *Dendrobium dichroma*  
*Pedilonum discrepans* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Pedilonum dryadum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Pedilonum eitapense* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Pedilonum eoum* = *Dendrobium cumulatum*  
*Pedilonum erosum* = *Dendrobium erosum*  
*Pedilonum eumelinum* = *Dendrobium eumelinum*  
*Pedilonum euphues* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Pedilonum fimbriabium* = *Dendrobium fimbriabium*  
*Pedilonum flammula* = *Dendrobium flammula*  
*Pedilonum flavispiculum* = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*  
*Pedilonum fornicatum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Pedilonum frigidum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
*Pedilonum fruticicola* = *Dendrobium fruticicola*  
*Pedilonum fulgidum* = *Dendrobium fulgidum*  
*Pedilonum geluanum* = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*  
*Pedilonum geminiflorum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Pedilonum gemma* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
*Pedilonum glaucoviride* = *Dendrobium glaucoviride*  
*Pedilonum glomeratum* = *Dendrobium glomeratum*  
*Pedilonum glossotis* = *Dendrobium catillare*  
*Pedilonum gnomus* = *Dendrobium gnomus*  
*Pedilonum goldschmidtianum* = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*  
*Pedilonum hasseltii* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
*Pedilonum hellwigianum* = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*

- Pedilonum hollrungii* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Pedilonum hymenopterum* = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*  
*Pedilonum inamoenum* = *Dendrobium inamoenum*  
*Pedilonum infractum* = *Dendrobium infractum*  
*Pedilonum inopinatum* = *Dendrobium erosum*  
*Pedilonum jabiense* = *Dendrobium jabiense*  
*Pedilonum jacobsonii* = *Dendrobium jacobsonii*  
*Pedilonum junzaingense* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
*Pedilonum keysseri* = *Dendrobium nebularum*  
*Pedilonum keytsianum* = *Dendrobium keytsianum*  
*Pedilonum klabatense* = *Dendrobium klabatense*  
*Pedilonum kuhlii* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
*Pedilonum kuhlii* = *Dendrobium thyrsodes*  
*Pedilonum lamellatum* = *Dendrobium lamellatum*  
*Pedilonum lancilabium* = *Dendrobium lancilabium*  
*Pedilonum lapeyrouseoides* = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*  
*Pedilonum lateriflorum* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Pedilonum lawesii* = *Dendrobium lawesii*  
*Pedilonum leucochysum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Pedilonum loesenerianum* = *Dendrobium loesenerianum*  
*Pedilonum lompobatangense* = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*  
*Pedilonum lonicalcaratum* = *Dendrobium chameleon*  
*Pedilonum maboroense* = *Dendrobium undatiale*  
*Pedilonum macrogenion* = *Dendrobium macrogenion*  
*Pedilonum malvicolor* = *Dendrobium malvicolor*  
*Pedilonum melinanthum* = *Dendrobium melinanthum*  
*Pedilonum microblepharum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microblepharum*  
*Pedilonum mimiense* = *Dendrobium constrictum*  
*Pedilonum minutum* = *Dendrobium delicatulum*  
*Pedilonum mitriferum* = *Dendrobium subclausum*  
*Pedilonum mohlianum* = *Dendrobium mohlianum*  
*Pedilonum molle* = *Dendrobium molle*  
*Pedilonum montigenum* = *Dendrobium decockii*  
*Pedilonum murkelense* = *Dendrobium nebularum*  
*Pedilonum mystroglossum* = *Dendrobium mystroglossum*  
*Pedilonum nardoides* = *Dendrobium nardoides*  
*Pedilonum navicula* = *Dendrobium navicula*  
*Pedilonum nebularum* = *Dendrobium nebularum*  
*Pedilonum neoebudatum* = *Dendrobium mohlianum*  
*Pedilonum nubigenum* = *Dendrobium nubigenum*  
*Pedilonum obtusisepalum* = *Dendrobium wentianum*  
*Pedilonum obtusum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Pedilonum occultum* = *Dendrobium laevifolium*  
*Pedilonum oligoblepharon* = *Dendrobium nardoides*  
*Pedilonum ophioglossum* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Pedilonum oreocharis* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
*Pedilonum oreodoxa* = *Dendrobium oreodoxa*  
*Pedilonum oreogenum* = *Dendrobium trichostomum*  
*Pedilonum pachyceras* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Pedilonum panduriferum* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*  
*Pedilonum papuanum* = *Dendrobium papuanum*  
*Pedilonum parvifolium* = *Dendrobium parvifolium*  
*Pedilonum pentagonum* = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *pentagonum*  
*Pedilonum pentapterum* = *Dendrobium pentapterum*  
*Pedilonum petiolatum* = *Dendrobium petiolatum*  
*Pedilonum phlox* = *Dendrobium subclausum* var. *phlox*  
*Pedilonum pityphyllum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Pedilonum pumilio* = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *masarangense*  
*Pedilonum puniceum* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Pedilonum purpureiflorum* = *Dendrobium purpureiflorum*  
*Pedilonum purpureum* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Pedilonum putnamii* = *Dendrobium putnamii*  
*Pedilonum pyropum* = *Dendrobium crocatum*  
*Pedilonum quadrialatum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Pedilonum quadriquetrum* = *Dendrobium quadriquetrum*  
*Pedilonum quinquecostatum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Pedilonum rarum* = *Dendrobium rarum*  
*Pedilonum reinwardtii* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Pedilonum retroflexum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*  
*Pedilonum rhabdoglossum* = *Dendrobium rhabdoglossum*  
*Pedilonum raphiotes* = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*  
*Pedilonum rhodobotrys* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Pedilonum rindjaniense* = *Dendrobium rindjaniense*  
*Pedilonum riparium* = *Dendrobium riparium*  
*Pedilonum roseicolor* = *Dendrobium roseicolor*  
*Pedilonum roseipes* = *Dendrobium roseipes*  
*Pedilonum roseum* = *Dendrobium roseicolor*  
*Pedilonum rupestre* = *Dendrobium rupestre*  
*Pedilonum rutriferum* = *Dendrobium rutriferum*  
*Pedilonum salmoneum* = *Dendrobium salmoneum*  
*Pedilonum sanguinolentum* = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*  
*Pedilonum saruwagedicum* = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *pentagonum*  
*Pedilonum scabrifolium* = *Dendrobium scabrifolium*  
*Pedilonum scarlatinum* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Pedilonum scotiiferum* = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*  
*Pedilonum secundum* = *Dendrobium secundum*  
*Pedilonum separatum* = *Dendrobium calcaratum*  
*Pedilonum seranicum* = *Dendrobium seranicum*  
*Pedilonum serpens* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*  
*Pedilonum smillieae* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Pedilonum sophronites* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Pedilonum stolleanum* = *Dendrobium stolleanum*  
*Pedilonum strictum* = *Dendrobium subclausum*  
*Pedilonum subacaule* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
*Pedilonum subclausum* = *Dendrobium subclausum*  
*Pedilonum subuliferum* = *Dendrobium subuliferum*  
*Pedilonum sulphureum* = *Dendrobium sulphureum*  
*Pedilonum talaudense* = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*  
*Pedilonum tenuicalcar* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Pedilonum theionanthum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
*Pedilonum trachyphyllum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Pedilonum trachythece* = *Dendrobium trachythece*  
*Pedilonum trialatum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
*Pedilonum trichostomum* = *Dendrobium trichostomum*  
*Pedilonum tricostatum* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
*Pedilonum triviale* = *Dendrobium calcaratum*  
*Pedilonum tubiflorum* = *Dendrobium tubiflorum*  
*Pedilonum tumidulum* = *Dendrobium nebularum*  
*Pedilonum uliginosum* = *Dendrobium uliginosum*  
*Pedilonum uncinatum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
*Pedilonum undatiale* = *Dendrobium undatiale*  
*Pedilonum undulatum* = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum*  
*Pedilonum vannouhuysii* = *Dendrobium vannouhuysii*  
*Pedilonum verruculosum* = *Dendrobium verruculosum*  
*Pedilonum vexillarius* = *Dendrobium vexillarius*  
*Pedilonum victoriae-reginae* = *Dendrobium victoriae-reginae*  
*Pedilonum violaceum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Pedilonum vitellinum* = *Dendrobium mohlianum*  
*Pedilonum wentianum* = *Dendrobium wentianum*  
*Pedilonum woluense* = *Dendrobium woluense*  
*Pedilonum xanthogenium* = *Dendrobium xanthogenium*  
*Pediocactus alonsoi* = *Turbincarpus alonsoi*  
*Pediocactus bonatzii* = *Turbincarpus bonatzii*  
***Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *bradyi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *despainii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *winkleri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus bradyi*: (E) Brady's Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE**  
*Pediocactus brevihamatus* = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *brevihamatus*  
*Pediocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii* = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii*  
*Pediocactus cloverae* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus*  
*Pediocactus cloverae* ssp. *brackii* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus*  
*Pediocactus conoideus* = *Neolloydia conoidea*  
*Pediocactus despainii* = *Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *despainii*: *Pediocactus bradyi*

- Pediocactus erectocentrus* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*  
*Pediocactus gautii* = *Sclerocactus warnockii*  
*Pediocactus gielsdorffianus* = *Turbinacarpus gielsdorffianus*  
*Pediocactus glaucus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*  
***Pediocactus hermannii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pediocactus hoferi* = *Turbinacarpus hoferi*  
*Pediocactus horripilus* = *Turbinacarpus horripilus*  
*Pediocactus intertextus* = *Sclerocactus intertextus*  
*Pediocactus johnsonii* = *Sclerocactus johnsonii*  
***Pediocactus knowltonii*: (E) Knowlton's Miniature Cactus, Knowlton's Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE**  
*Pediocactus knuthianus* = *Turbinacarpus knuthianus*  
*Pediocactus laui* = *Turbinacarpus laui*  
*Pediocactus lophophoroides* = *Turbinacarpus lophophoroides*  
*Pediocactus mandragora* = *Turbinacarpus mandragora*  
*Pediocactus mariposensis* = *Sclerocactus mariposensis*  
*Pediocactus mesae-verdae* = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*  
***Pediocactus nigrispinus* ssp. *beastonii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus nigrispinus* ssp. *nigrispinus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus nigrispinus* ssp. *puebloensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus nigrispinus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pediocactus nyensis* = *Sclerocactus nyensis*  
*Pediocactus papyracanthus* = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*  
***Pediocactus paradinei*: (E) Park Pincushion Cactus, Kaibab Pincushion Cactus, Houserock Valley Cactus I CACTACEAE**  
*Pediocactus parviflorus* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *parviflorus*  
*Pediocactus parviflorus* ssp. *havasupaiensis* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *havasupaiensis*  
*Pediocactus parviflorus* ssp. *terrae-canyonae* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *terrae-canyonae*  
***Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *fickeiseniae*: (E) Fickeisen Hedgehog Cactus I CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *peeblesianus*: (E) Peebles' Hedgehog Cactus, Peebles' Navajo Cactus I CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus peeblesianus*: (E) Peebles' Navajo Cactus I CACTACEAE**  
*Pediocactus polyancistrus* = *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*  
*Pediocactus pseudomacrochele* = *Turbinacarpus pseudomacrochele* ssp. *pseudomacrochele*  
*Pediocactus pseudopectinatus* = *Turbinacarpus pseudopectinatus*  
*Pediocactus pubispinus* = *Sclerocactus pubispinus*  
*Pediocactus pubispinus* ssp. *sileri* = *Sclerocactus sileri*  
*Pediocactus rioverdensis* = *Turbinacarpus rioverdensis*  
*Pediocactus robustior* = *Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *robustior*  
*Pediocactus saueri* = *Turbinacarpus saueri*  
*Pediocactus scheeri* = *Sclerocactus scheeri*  
*Pediocactus schmiedickeanus* = *Turbinacarpus schmiedickeanus*  
***Pediocactus sileri*: (E) Siler's Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *bensonii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *idahoensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *indranus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *robustior*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *simpsonii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus simpsonii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *bradyi* = *Pediocactus bradyi*  
*Pediocactus smithii* = *Thelocactus conothelos* ssp. *conothelos*  
*Pediocactus spinosior* = *Sclerocactus spinosior*  
*Pediocactus subterraneanus* = *Turbinacarpus subterraneanus*  
*Pediocactus swoboda* = *Turbinacarpus swoboda*  
*Pediocactus uncinatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*  
*Pediocactus unguispinus* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*  
*Pediocactus valdezius* = *Turbinacarpus valdezius*  
*Pediocactus viereckii* = *Turbinacarpus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii*  
*Pediocactus warnockii* = *Sclerocactus warnockii*  
*Pediocactus wetlandicus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*  
*Pediocactus whipplei* = *Sclerocactus whipplei*  
*Pediocactus whipplei* ssp. *busekii* = *Sclerocactus whipplei* ssp. *busekii*  
*Pediocactus winkleri* = *Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *winkleri*  
*Pediocactus wrightiae* = *Sclerocactus wrightiae*  
*Pediocactus ysabelae* = *Turbinacarpus ysabelae*  
Pehuén (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
***Pelatantheria* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pelecyphora* spp.: (E) hatchet cacti, pine cone cacti, (S) peyotillo I CACTACEAE**  
***Pelecyphora* spp.: (E) pine-cone cactus, hatchet cacti, (S) peyotillo I CACTACEAE**  
***Pelecyphora aselliformis*: (E) Hatchet Cactus, Woodlouse Cactus I CACTACEAE**  
*Pelecyphora pseudopectinata* = *Turbinacarpus pseudopectinatus*  
*Pelecyphora pulcherrima* = *Turbinacarpus pseudopectinatus*  
***Pelecyphora strobiliformis*: (E) Pine-cone Cactus I CACTACEAE**  
***Pelexia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pelma* (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*  
*Pelma* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Pelma absconditum* = *Bulbophyllum absconditum*  
*Pelma neocaledonicum* = *Bulbophyllum neo-caledonicum*  
***Peltopus* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Peltopus aechmophorus* = *Bulbophyllum aechmophorum*  
*Peltopus alveatus* = *Bulbophyllum alveatum*  
*Peltopus ankylochele* = *Bulbophyllum ankylochele*  
*Peltopus aphanopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum*  
*Peltopus artostigma* = *Bulbophyllum artostigma*  
*Peltopus bliteus* = *Bulbophyllum bliteum*  
*Peltopus brachypetalus* = *Bulbophyllum brachypetalum*  
*Peltopus brassii* = *Bulbophyllum brassii*  
*Peltopus calviverter* = *Bulbophyllum calviverter*  
*Peltopus cubitalis* = *Bulbophyllum discolor* var. *cubitale*  
*Peltopus cycloglossum* = *Bulbophyllum cycloglossum*  
*Peltopus discolor* = *Bulbophyllum discolor*  
*Peltopus greuterianus* = *Bulbophyllum peltopus*  
*Peltopus hijjeae* = *Bulbophyllum hijjeae*  
*Peltopus inciferus* = *Bulbophyllum inciferum*  
*Peltopus intersitus* = *Bulbophyllum intersitum*  
*Peltopus kenae* = *Bulbophyllum kenae*  
*Peltopus lophotos* = *Bulbophyllum lophoton*  
*Peltopus loroglossus* = *Bulbophyllum loroglossum*  
*Peltopus minutipetalus* = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum*  
*Peltopus octarrhenipetalus* = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum*  
*Peltopus origami* = *Bulbophyllum origami*  
*Peltopus ortalis* = *Bulbophyllum ortalis*  
*Peltopus patella* = *Bulbophyllum patella*  
*Peltopus planilabris* = *Bulbophyllum peltopus*  
*Peltopus plicatus* = *Bulbophyllum plicatum*  
*Peltopus ptychantyx* = *Bulbophyllum ptychantyx*  
*Peltopus reevei* = *Bulbophyllum reevei*  
*Peltopus rhodoleucus* = *Bulbophyllum rhodoleucum*  
*Peltopus santoensis* = *Bulbophyllum santoense*  
*Peltopus scutifer* = *Bulbophyllum scutiferum*  
*Peltopus subapetalus* = *Bulbophyllum subapetalum*  
*Peltopus systemochilus* = *Bulbophyllum systemochilum*  
*Peltopus thelantyx* = *Bulbophyllum thelantyx*  
***Peniocereus castellae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Peniocereus cuixmalensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Peniocereus diquetii* = *Peniocereus striatus*  
***Peniocereus fosterianus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Peniocereus greggii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Peniocereus hirschtianus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Peniocereus johnstonii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Peniocereus macdougallii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Peniocereus maculatus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Peniocereus marianus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Peniocereus oaxacensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Peniocereus occidentalis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Peniocereus papillosus* x = *Peniocereus viperinus* x

- Peniocereus rosei**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus serpentinus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus striatus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus tepalcatepecanus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus viperinus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus zopilotensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pennilabium spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Penthea* = *Disa*  
*Penthea atricapilla* = *Disa atricapilla*  
*Penthea elegans* = *Disa elegans*  
*Penthea filicornis* = *Disa filicornis*  
*Penthea melaleuca* = *Disa bivalvata*  
*Penthea minor* = *Disa minor*  
*Penthea obtusa* = *Disa richardiana*  
*Penthea patens* = *Disa tenuifolia*  
*Penthea reflexa* = *Disa filicornis*  
*Penthea triloba* = *Disa oligantha*  
*Pentulops* = *Maxillaria*  
*Peramium* = *Goodyera*  
perce-neige (F): *Galanthus* spp.  
**Pereskia spp.**: NC CACTACEAE  
**Pereskia spp.**: NC CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia amapola* = *Pereskia nemorosa*  
*Pereskia autumnalis* = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*  
*Pereskia colombiana* = *Pereskia guamacho*  
*Pereskia conzattii* = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*  
*Pereskia cubensis* = *Pereskia zinniiflora*  
*Pereskia higuera* = *Pereskia spathulata*  
*Pereskia humboldtii* = *Pereskia horrida* ssp. *horrida*  
*Pereskia moorei* = *Pereskia sacharosa*  
*Pereskia pereskia* = *Pereskia aculeata*  
*Pereskia pflanzii* = *Quiabentia verticillata*  
*Pereskia pititache* = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*  
*Pereskia saipinensis* = *Pereskia sacharosa*  
*Pereskia sparsiflora* = *Pereskia sacharosa*  
*Pereskia tampicana* = *Pereskia grandifolia* ssp. *grandifolia*  
*Pereskia Vargasii* = *Pereskia horrida* ssp. *horrida*  
*Pereskia verticillata* = *Quiabentia verticillata*  
*Pereskia zehntneri* = *Quiabentia zehntneri*  
**Pereskiaopsis spp.**: NC CACTACEAE  
**Pereskiaopsis spp.**: NC CACTACEAE  
*Pereskiaopsis chapistle* = *Pereskiaopsis rotundifolia*  
*Pereskiaopsis gatesii* = *Pereskiaopsis porteri*  
*Pereskiaopsis opuntiflora* = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*  
*Pereskiaopsis pititache* = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*  
*Pereskiaopsis scandens* = *Pereskiaopsis kellermanii*  
*Pereskiaopsis velutina* = *Pereskiaopsis diguetii*  
*Pergamena* = *Dactyloctenium*  
**Pericopsis elata**: (E) African Teak, Satinwood, Yellow Satinwood, (S) Teca Africana, (F) Teck d'Afrique, Assamela #5 II LEGUMINOSAE  
**Peristeranthus spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Peristeria spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Peristeria elata**: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Peristylus spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Perrieriella spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Perularia* = *Platanthera*  
**Pescatoria spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pesomeria* = *Phaius*  
*Petalocentrum* = *Sigmatostalix*  
*Petalochilus* = *Caladenia*  
Peyote (S): *Lophophora diffusa*  
Peyote (S): *Lophophora williamsii*  
peyotillo (S): *Pelecyphora* spp.  
peyotillo (S): *Pelecyphora* spp.  
Pezuña de venado (S): *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*  
*Pfeiffera brevispina* = *Lepismium brevispinum*  
*Pfeiffera crenata* = *Lepismium crenatum*  
*Pfeiffera erecta* = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
*Pfeiffera gracilis* = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
*Pfeiffera ianthothele* = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
*Pfeiffera incahuasina* = *Lepismium monacanthum*  
*Pfeiffera mataralensis* = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
*Pfeiffera micrantha* = *Lepismium micranthum*  
*Pfeiffera miyagawae* = *Lepismium miyagawae*  
*Pfeiffera monacantha* = *Lepismium monacanthum*  
*Pfeiffera multigona* = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
*Pfeiffera paranganiensis* = *Lepismium paranganiense*  
*Phadrosanthus* = *Epidendrum*  
*Phadrosanthus cochleatus* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
**Phaius spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius actinomorphus* = *Calanthe actinomorpha*  
*Phaius calathoides* = *Calanthe halconensis*  
*Phaius epiphyticus* = *Calanthe densiflora*  
**Phaius mishmensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius vestitus* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Phalaenopsis x aphroditi-equestri* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis x brymeriana* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis x casta* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x casta* var. *superbissima* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x cynthia* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x diezii* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis x gertrudeae* = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*  
*Phalaenopsis x intermedia* var. *brymeriana* = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*  
*Phalaenopsis x intermedia* var. *diezii* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis x intermedia* var. *porteanae* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis x intermedia* var. *portei* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis x intermedia* var. *vesta* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda* var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda* var. *casta* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda* var. *cynthia* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda* var. *grandiflora* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x portei* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis x porteri* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis x rothschildiana* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x rothschildiana* var. *tatsuta* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x schillerano* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x singuliflora* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*  
*Phalaenopsis x thortonii* = *Paraphalaenopsis thortonii*  
*Phalaenopsis x veitchiana* var. *brachyodon* = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*  
*Phalaenopsis x vesta* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis x virataii* = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*  
*Phalaenopsis x youngiana* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x youngii* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
**Phalaenopsis spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis acutifolia* = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*  
*Phalaenopsis alcornis* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *alba*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *ambigua* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *aphrodite* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *aurea* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *cinerascens* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *dayana* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *erubescens* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *formosa* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *fournieri* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *fuscata* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *'gloriosa'* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *gracillima* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *grandiflora* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*

- Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *longifolia* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
***Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *papuana* = *Phalaenopsis rosenstromii*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *ramosa* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *rimestadiana* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *rimestadiana-alba* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *rosenstromii* = *Phalaenopsis rosenstromii*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *rotundifolia* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *ruckeri* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *sanderiana* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana*  
***Phalaenopsis amabilis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis ambigua* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
***Phalaenopsis amboinensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis aphrodite* var. *aphrodite* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis aphrodite* var. *dayana* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis aphrodite* var. *gloriosa* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis aphrodite* var. *sanderiae* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana*  
***Phalaenopsis aphrodite*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis appendiculata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis babuyana* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis barrii* = *Phalaenopsis tetraspis*  
***Phalaenopsis bastianii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis bellina* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*  
*Phalaenopsis boxallii* = *Phalaenopsis mannii*  
*Phalaenopsis casta* = *Phalaenopsis* x *leucorrhoda*  
***Phalaenopsis celebensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis celebica* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*  
***Phalaenopsis cochlearis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis corningiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis cornucervi* var. *cornucervi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis cornucervi* var. *picta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis cornucervi*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis cruciata* = *Phalaenopsis maculata*  
*Phalaenopsis cumingiana* = *Phalaenopsis corningiana*  
*Phalaenopsis curnowiana* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *immaculata*  
*Phalaenopsis delicata* = *Phalaenopsis* x *intermedia*  
***Phalaenopsis deliciosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis deltonii* = *Phalaenopsis bastianii*  
*Phalaenopsis denevei* = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei*  
*Phalaenopsis denevei* var. *alba* = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua*  
*Phalaenopsis denisiana* = *Phalaenopsis fuscata*  
*Phalaenopsis denticulata* = *Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *denticulata*  
*Phalaenopsis devriesiana* = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*  
***Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *alba*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *equestris*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucaspis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucotantha*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *rosea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis equestris*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis erubescens* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
***Phalaenopsis fasciata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis fimbriata* var. *fimbriata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis fimbriata* var. *sumatrana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis fimbriata* var. *tortilis* = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata*  
***Phalaenopsis fimbriata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis floesensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis foerstermannii* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*  
*Phalaenopsis forbesii* = *Phalaenopsis viridis*  
*Phalaenopsis formosana* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis formosum* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis fuscata* var. *kunstleri* = *Phalaenopsis kunstleri*  
***Phalaenopsis fuscata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis gibbosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis gigantea* var. *decolorata* = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata*  
***Phalaenopsis gigantea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis gloriosa* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis grandiflora* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis hainanensis* = *Phalaenopsis stobartiana*  
***Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis hombronii* = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis*  
*Phalaenopsis imperati* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *imperatrix*  
***Phalaenopsis incriptosinensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis javanica*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis kimbaliiana* = *Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana*  
***Phalaenopsis kunstleri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis labukensis* = *Paraphalaenopsis labukensis*  
***Phalaenopsis lamelligera*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis latisepala* = *Phalaenopsis javanica*  
*Phalaenopsis laycockii* = *Paraphalaenopsis laycockii*  
***Phalaenopsis lindenii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis listeri* = *Phalaenopsis lobbii*  
*Phalaenopsis lobbii* = *Phalaenopsis* x *intermedia*  
***Phalaenopsis lobbii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis lowii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* ssp. *pulchra* = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*  
***Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *delicata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *hieroglyphica* = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*  
***Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *lueddemanniana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *ochracea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *palawanensis* = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *pallens* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *pulchra* = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *purpurea* = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *surigaoensis* = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*  
***Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemannii* = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana*  
*Phalaenopsis luteola* = *Phalaenopsis pantherina*  
***Phalaenopsis maculata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis mannii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis mariae* var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *alba*  
***Phalaenopsis mariae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis micholitzii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis modesta* var. *bella*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis modesta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis musicola* = *Phalaenopsis maculata*  
***Phalaenopsis mysorensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis ochracea* = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *ochracea*  
***Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *alba*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *denticulata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *pallens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *trullifera* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*  
***Phalaenopsis pallens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis pantherina*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis parishii* var. *lobbii* = *Phalaenopsis lobbii*  
***Phalaenopsis parishii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis paucivittata* = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *paucivittata*  
***Phalaenopsis philippinensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

- Phalaenopsis pleihary* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis proboscidioides* = *Phalaenopsis lowii*  
*Phalaenopsis psilantha* = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis*  
***Phalaenopsis pulchra*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis rimestadiana* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis riteiwanensis* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*  
***Phalaenopsis robinsonii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis rosea* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*  
*Phalaenopsis rosea* var. *aurantiaca* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*  
 var. *leucotantha*  
*Phalaenopsis rosea* var. *deliciosa* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*  
*Phalaenopsis rosea* var. *leucaspis* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*  
 var. *leucaspis*  
***Phalaenopsis rosenstromii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis sanderiana* ssp. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana*  
 var. *alba*  
*Phalaenopsis sanderiana* ssp. *marmorata* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*sanderiana* var. *marmorata*  
*Phalaenopsis sanderiana* ssp. *punctata* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*sanderiana* var. *marmorata*  
***Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *alba*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *marmorata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *pulcherrima* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*sanderiana* var. *alba*  
*Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *punctata* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*sanderiana* var. *marmorata*  
***Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *sanderiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Phalaenopsis sanderiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* ssp. *immaculata* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*schilleriana* var. *immaculata*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* ssp. *vestalis* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*stuartiana*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *advena* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*schilleriana* var. *immaculata*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *compacta-nana* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*schilleriana*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *delicata* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*schilleriana*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *grandiflora* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*schilleriana* var. *splendens*  
***Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *immaculata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *major* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*schilleriana* var. *splendens*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *odorata* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*schilleriana*  
***Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *purpurea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *splendens*: #1 II<sup>7</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *stuartiana* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*stuartiana*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *vestalis* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*stuartiana*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *viridi-maculata* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*schilleriana*  
***Phalaenopsis schilleriana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis serpentilingua* = *Paraphalaenopsis*  
*serpentilingua*  
*Phalaenopsis simonsei* = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua*  
*Phalaenopsis speciosa* ssp. *christiana* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*speciosa* var. *christiana*  
*Phalaenopsis speciosa* ssp. *imperatrix* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*speciosa* var. *imperatrix*  
***Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *christiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *imperatrix*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *maculata* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa*  
*Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *purpurata* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*speciosa* var. *imperatrix*  
***Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *speciosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *tetraspis* = *Phalaenopsis tetraspis*  
***Phalaenopsis speciosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis stauroglossis* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*  
***Phalaenopsis stobartiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis stuartiana* var. *bella* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*  
*Phalaenopsis stuartiana* var. *nobilis* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*  
*Phalaenopsis stuartiana* var. *punctatissima* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*stuartiana*  
*Phalaenopsis stuartiana* var. *punctulata* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*stuartiana*  
***Phalaenopsis stuartiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis sumatrana* ssp. *sumatrana* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*conringiana*  
***Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *alba*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *gersenii* = *Phalaenopsis* x  
*gersenii*  
*Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *kimballiana* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*sumatrana*  
***Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *paucivittata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *sanguinea* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*conringiana*  
***Phalaenopsis sumatrana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis taenialis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis tetraspis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis thalebanii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis veitchii* = *Phalaenopsis* x *veitchiana*  
***Phalaenopsis venosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis violacea* ssp. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis violacea* var.  
*alba*  
***Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *alba*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *bellina* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*  
***Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *bowringiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *chloracea* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*  
***Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *murtoniana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *punctata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *schroederi* = *Phalaenopsis* x  
*gersenii*  
*Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *schroederi* = *Phalaenopsis* x  
*gersenii*  
*Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *schroederiana* = *Phalaenopsis* x  
*gersenii*  
***Phalaenopsis violacea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis viridis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis wightii* var. *stobartiana* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*stobartiana*  
***Phalaenopsis wilsonii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis* x *gersenii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis* x *intermedia*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis* x *leucorrhoda*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis* x *valentini*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis* x *veitchiana*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis zebrina* = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*  
*Phalaenopsis zebrina* var. *gersenii* = *Phalaenopsis* x *gersenii*  
*Phalaenopsis zebrina* var. *lilacina* = *Phalaenopsis* x *gersenii*  
*Phaniasia* = *Habenaria*  
*Phellosperma tetrancistra* = *Mamillaria tetrancistra*  
*Philippicereus castaneus* = *Eulychnia castanea*  
*Philippinaea* = *Orchipedum*  
*Phloeophila* = *Pleurothallis*  
***Pholidota* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pholidota advena*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pholidota articulata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pholidota camelostalix*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pholidota carnea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pholidota chinensis*: (E) Rattlesnake Orchid #1 II<sup>7</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pholidota convallariae*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pholidota gibbosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pholidota globosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pholidota imbricata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pholidota nervosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pholidota pallida*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

- Pholidota recurva**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pholidota rubra**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pholidota sauevolens* = *Coelogyne sauevolens*  
**Pholidota ventricosa**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phormangis* = *Ancistrorhynchus*  
*Phragmipedium* = *Phragmipedium*  
*Phragmipedium sargentianum* = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*  
**Phragmipedium spp.**: (E) orchids, slipper<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Phragmipedium boissierianum**: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phragmipedium cajamarcae* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*  
**Phragmipedium caricinum**: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phragmipedium caudatum* var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*  
**Phragmipedium caudatum**: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phragmipedium czerwiakowianum* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*  
*Phragmipedium dariense* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
*Phragmipedium ecuadorensis* = *Phragmipedium pearcei*  
**Phragmipedium extaminodium**: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phragmipedium hartwegii* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
*Phragmipedium hincksianum* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
**Phragmipedium hirtzii**: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phragmipedium kaieteurum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieteurum*  
**Phragmipedium klotzschianum**: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Phragmipedium lindenii**: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Phragmipedium lindleyanum** var. *kaieteurum*: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Phragmipedium lindleyanum**: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Phragmipedium longifolium**: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Phragmipedium pearcei**: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Phragmipedium portillae**: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phragmipedium reticulatum* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*  
**Phragmipedium richteri**: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phragmipedium roezlii* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
**Phragmipedium sargentianum**: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Phragmipedium schlimii**: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Phragmipedium vittatum**: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Phragmipedium wallisii**: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phragmipedium warszewiczianum* = *Phragmipedium caudatum*  
**Phragmipedium xerophyticum**: I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phragmopedium* = *Phragmipedium*  
*Phragmopedium sargentianum* = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*  
**Phragmorhchis spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Phreatia spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phreatia globulosa* = *Bulbophyllum globulosum*  
*Phyllomphax* = *Brachycorythis*  
**Phyllorchis spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phyllorchis acutiflora* = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum*  
*Phyllorchis adenopetala* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
*Phyllorchis affinis* = *Bulbophyllum affine*  
*Phyllorchis albida* = *Bulbophyllum albidum*  
*Phyllorchis alcornis* = *Bulbophyllum alcornae*  
*Phyllorchis alopecurus* = *Bulbophyllum triste*  
*Phyllorchis andersonii* = *Bulbophyllum andersonii*  
*Phyllorchis angustifolia* = *Bulbophyllum angustifolium*  
*Phyllorchis antennifera* = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum*  
*Phyllorchis apoda* = *Bulbophyllum apodum*  
*Phyllorchis argyropus* = *Bulbophyllum argyropus*  
*Phyllorchis aristata* = *Bulbophyllum aristatum*  
*Phyllorchis aurantiaca* = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum*  
*Phyllorchis aurata* = *Bulbophyllum auratum*  
*Phyllorchis aurea* = *Bulbophyllum aureum*  
*Phyllorchis auricoma* = *Bulbophyllum auricomum*  
*Phyllorchis baileyi* = *Bulbophyllum baileyi*  
*Phyllorchis barbiger* = *Bulbophyllum barbigerum*  
*Phyllorchis baronii* = *Bulbophyllum baronii*  
*Phyllorchis beccarii* = *Bulbophyllum beccarii*  
*Phyllorchis bicolor* = *Bulbophyllum bicolor*  
*Phyllorchis bifaria* = *Bulbophyllum bifarium*  
*Phyllorchis biflora* = *Bulbophyllum biflorum*  
*Phyllorchis biseta* = *Bulbophyllum bisetum*  
*Phyllorchis blepharistes* = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*  
*Phyllorchis blumei* = *Bulbophyllum blumei*  
*Phyllorchis bootanensis* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Phyllorchis bowkettiae* = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae*  
*Phyllorchis bracteolata* = *Bulbophyllum bracteolatum*  
*Phyllorchis brevipes* = *Bulbophyllum brevipes*  
*Phyllorchis bufo* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*  
*Phyllorchis bulbophylli* = *Bulbophyllum griffithii*  
*Phyllorchis caespitosa* = *Bulbophyllum caespitosum*  
*Phyllorchis calamaria* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *calamarium*  
*Phyllorchis candida* = *Bulbophyllum candidum*  
*Phyllorchis capillipes* = *Bulbophyllum capillipes*  
*Phyllorchis capitata* = *Bulbophyllum capitatum*  
*Phyllorchis caudata* = *Bulbophyllum sterile*  
*Phyllorchis cauliflora* = *Bulbophyllum cauliflorum*  
*Phyllorchis cernua* = *Bulbophyllum cernuum*  
*Phyllorchis cheiri* = *Bulbophyllum cheiri*  
*Phyllorchis chinensis* = *Bulbophyllum chinense*  
*Phyllorchis chloroptera* = *Bulbophyllum chloropterum*  
*Phyllorchis ciliata* = *Bulbophyllum ciliatum*  
*Phyllorchis cirrhata* = *Bulbophyllum cirrhatum*  
*Phyllorchis clavata* = *Bulbophyllum clavatum*  
*Phyllorchis clavigera* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Phyllorchis cochleata* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*  
*Phyllorchis collettii* = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*  
*Phyllorchis colubrina* = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*  
*Phyllorchis comata* = *Bulbophyllum comatum*  
*Phyllorchis commersonii* = *Bulbophyllum commersonii*  
*Phyllorchis comosa* = *Bulbophyllum comosum*  
*Phyllorchis conchifera* = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*  
*Phyllorchis concinna* = *Bulbophyllum concinnum*  
*Phyllorchis conferta* = *Bulbophyllum scabratum*  
*Phyllorchis coriscensis* = *Bulbophyllum coriscense*  
*Phyllorchis cornuta* = *Bulbophyllum helenae*  
*Phyllorchis crassifolia* = *Bulbophyllum crassifolium*  
*Phyllorchis crassipes* = *Bulbophyllum crassipes*  
*Phyllorchis crocea* = *Bulbophyllum croceum*  
*Phyllorchis cumingii* = *Bulbophyllum cumingii*  
*Phyllorchis cuprea* = *Bulbophyllum cupreum*  
*Phyllorchis cylindracea* = *Bulbophyllum cylindraceum*  
*Phyllorchis dayana* = *Bulbophyllum dayanum*  
*Phyllorchis dearei* = *Bulbophyllum dearei*  
*Phyllorchis densa* = *Bulbophyllum densum*  
*Phyllorchis diphyes* = *Bulbophyllum capitatum*  
*Phyllorchis distans* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*  
*Phyllorchis elaidum* = *Stolzia elaidum*  
*Phyllorchis elata* = *Bulbophyllum elatum*  
*Phyllorchis elegans* = *Bulbophyllum elegans*  
*Phyllorchis elisae* = *Bulbophyllum elisae*  
*Phyllorchis elliae* = *Bulbophyllum elliae*  
*Phyllorchis elongata* = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*  
*Phyllorchis erecta* = *Bulbophyllum erectum*  
*Phyllorchis euphaphara* = *Bulbophyllum euphapharum*  
*Phyllorchis exaltata* = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum*  
*Phyllorchis exigua* = *Bulbophyllum exiguum*  
*Phyllorchis falcata* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*  
*Phyllorchis falcipetala* = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*  
*Phyllorchis fimbriata* = *Bulbophyllum fimbriatum*  
*Phyllorchis flavescens* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
*Phyllorchis flava* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Phyllorchis fusca* = *Bulbophyllum fuscum*  
*Phyllorchis fuscopurpurea* = *Bulbophyllum fusco-purpureum*  
*Phyllorchis gamblei* = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*  
*Phyllorchis gamosepala* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Phyllorchis geraensis* = *Bulbophyllum geraense*  
*Phyllorchis gibbosa* = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*  
*Phyllorchis gladiata* = *Bulbophyllum gladiatum*  
*Phyllorchis globulus* = *Bulbophyllum globulus*  
*Phyllorchis gracilis* = *Bulbophyllum gracile*

- Phyllorchis grandiflora* = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*  
*Phyllorchis gravida* = *Bulbophyllum gravidum*  
*Phyllorchis guttulata* = *Bulbophyllum guttulum*  
*Phyllorchis gymnopus* = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus*  
*Phyllorchis helenae* = *Bulbophyllum helenae*  
*Phyllorchis herminostachys* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Phyllorchis hildebrandtii* = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*  
*Phyllorchis hirsuta* = *Bulbophyllum hirsutum*  
*Phyllorchis hirta* = *Bulbophyllum hirtum*  
*Phyllorchis hookeri* = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*  
*Phyllorchis hymenantha* = *Bulbophyllum hymenanthum*  
*Phyllorchis imbricata* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
*Phyllorchis inaequalis* = *Bulbophyllum inaequale*  
*Phyllorchis incurva* = *Bulbophyllum incurvum*  
*Phyllorchis iners* = *Bulbophyllum iners*  
*Phyllorchis intertexta* = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*  
*Phyllorchis javanica* = *Bulbophyllum epicriantes*  
*Phyllorchis josephii* = *Bulbophyllum josephi*  
*Phyllorchis kaitiensis* = *Bulbophyllum kaitiense*  
*Phyllorchis kingii* = *Acrochaene punctata*  
*Phyllorchis lasiantha* = *Bulbophyllum lasianthum*  
*Phyllorchis lasiochila* = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*  
*Phyllorchis laxiflora* = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*  
*Phyllorchis lemniscata* = *Bulbophyllum lemniscatum*  
*Phyllorchis leopardina* = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum*  
*Phyllorchis leptantha* = *Bulbophyllum leptanthum*  
*Phyllorchis leptosepala* = *Bulbophyllum leptosepalum*  
*Phyllorchis lichenastrum* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*  
*Phyllorchis limbata* = *Bulbophyllum limbatum*  
*Phyllorchis lindleyana* = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*  
*Phyllorchis lobii* = *Bulbophyllum lobii*  
*Phyllorchis longiflora* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Phyllorchis longiscapa* = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*  
*Phyllorchis lundiana* = *Bulbophyllum lundianum*  
*Phyllorchis lupulina* = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum*  
*Phyllorchis macraei* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
*Phyllorchis macrantha* = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*  
*Phyllorchis maculosa* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Phyllorchis mannii* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*  
*Phyllorchis maxillaris* = *Bulbophyllum blumei*  
*Phyllorchis maxima* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
*Phyllorchis medusae* = *Bulbophyllum medusae*  
*Phyllorchis megalantha* = *Bulbophyllum cheiri*  
*Phyllorchis megalonyx* = *Bulbophyllum megalonyx*  
*Phyllorchis membranacea* = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum*  
*Phyllorchis membranifolia* = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*  
*Phyllorchis merguensis* = *Bulbophyllum lineatum*  
*Phyllorchis meridensis* = *Bulbophyllum meridense*  
*Phyllorchis micrantha* = *Bulbophyllum triste*  
*Phyllorchis micropetala* = *Genyorchis micropetala*  
*Phyllorchis microtepala* = *Bulbophyllum microtepalum*  
*Phyllorchis minuta* = *Bulbophyllum minutum*  
*Phyllorchis minutissima* = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum*  
*Phyllorchis mischmeensis* = *Sunipia cirrhata*  
*Phyllorchis modesta* = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*  
*Phyllorchis monantha* = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*  
*Phyllorchis moniliformis* = *Bulbophyllum moniliforme*  
*Phyllorchis monticola* = *Bulbophyllum gravidum*  
*Phyllorchis mucronata* = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum*  
*Phyllorchis mucronifolia* = *Bulbophyllum mucronifolium*  
*Phyllorchis multiflora* = *Bulbophyllum multiflorum*  
*Phyllorchis mutabilis* = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*  
*Phyllorchis napelli* = *Bulbophyllum napelli*  
*Phyllorchis nasuta* = *Trias nasuta*  
*Phyllorchis neilgherensis* = *Bulbophyllum neilgherense*  
*Phyllorchis nematopoda* = *Bulbophyllum nematopodum*  
*Phyllorchis obtusa* = *Bulbophyllum obtusum*  
*Phyllorchis occlusa* = *Bulbophyllum occlusum*  
*Phyllorchis occulta* = *Bulbophyllum occultum*  
*Phyllorchis odorata* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*  
*Phyllorchis odoratissima* = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*  
*Phyllorchis oerstedtii* = *Bulbophyllum oerstedii*  
*Phyllorchis oligoglossa* = *Bulbophyllum oligoglossum*  
*Phyllorchis oreonastes* = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*  
*Phyllorchis ornatissima* = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum*  
*Phyllorchis othonis* = *Bulbophyllum othonis*  
*Phyllorchis ovalifolia* = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*  
*Phyllorchis oxyptera* = *Bulbophyllum maximum* var.  
*oxypterum*  
*Phyllorchis pachyrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis*  
*Phyllorchis paleacea* = *Sunipia cirrhata*  
*Phyllorchis parviflora* = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum*  
*Phyllorchis parvula* = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*  
*Phyllorchis patens* = *Bulbophyllum patens*  
*Phyllorchis pavimenta* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Phyllorchis pendula* = *Bulbophyllum pendulum*  
*Phyllorchis penicillium* = *Bulbophyllum penicillium*  
*Phyllorchis petiolaris* = *Bulbophyllum petiolare*  
*Phyllorchis picturata* = *Bulbophyllum picturatum*  
*Phyllorchis pileata* = *Bulbophyllum pileatum*  
*Phyllorchis pipio* = *Bulbophyllum pipio*  
*Phyllorchis polyrhiza* = *Bulbophyllum polyrhizum*  
*Phyllorchis prenticei* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*  
*Phyllorchis prismatica* = *Bulbophyllum prismaticum*  
*Phyllorchis protracta* = *Bulbophyllum protractum*  
*Phyllorchis psittacoglossa* = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum*  
*Phyllorchis psychoon* = *Bulbophyllum psychoon*  
*Phyllorchis pumilio* = *Bulbophyllum pumilio*  
*Phyllorchis punctata* = *Bulbophyllum baileyi*  
*Phyllorchis purpurascens* = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni*  
*Phyllorchis purpurea* = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*  
*Phyllorchis pusilla* = *Bulbophyllum pusillum*  
*Phyllorchis pygmaea* = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum*  
*Phyllorchis quadriseta* = *Bulbophyllum quadrisetum*  
*Phyllorchis radiata* = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*  
*Phyllorchis recurva* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Phyllorchis refracta* = *Bulbophyllum refractum*  
*Phyllorchis reichenbachii* = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachii*  
*Phyllorchis reinwardtii* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
*Phyllorchis repens* = *Bulbophyllum repens*  
*Phyllorchis reptans* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*  
*Phyllorchis reticulata* = *Bulbophyllum reticulatum*  
*Phyllorchis retusiuscula* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
*Phyllorchis rhizophorae* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var.  
*velutinum*  
*Phyllorchis rhombifolium* = *Bulbophyllum hymenochilum*  
*Phyllorchis ridleyana* = *Bulbophyllum pulchellum*  
*Phyllorchis ringens* = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*  
*Phyllorchis rolfei* = *Bulbophyllum rolfei*  
*Phyllorchis rostriceps* = *Bulbophyllum rostriceps*  
*Phyllorchis roxburghii* = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii*  
*Phyllorchis rufilabra* = *Bulbophyllum rufilabrum*  
*Phyllorchis rufina* = *Bulbophyllum rufinum*  
*Phyllorchis saltatoria* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium*  
*Phyllorchis sceptrum* = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*  
*Phyllorchis schefferi* = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*  
*Phyllorchis schmidtiana* = *Bulbophyllum schmidtianum*  
*Phyllorchis secunda* = *Bulbophyllum secundum*  
*Phyllorchis sessilis* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*  
*Phyllorchis setigera* = *Bulbophyllum setigerum*  
*Phyllorchis seychellarum* = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*  
*Phyllorchis shepherdii* = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii*  
*Phyllorchis sicyobulbon* = *Bulbophyllum sicyobulbon*  
*Phyllorchis silleniana* = *Bulbophyllum sillenianum*  
*Phyllorchis simillima* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Phyllorchis sordida* = *Bulbophyllum sordidum*  
*Phyllorchis stenobulbon* = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon*  
*Phyllorchis striata* = *Bulbophyllum striatum*  
*Phyllorchis striatella* = *Bulbophyllum striatellum*  
*Phyllorchis suavissima* = *Bulbophyllum suavissimum*  
*Phyllorchis sulcata* = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*  
*Phyllorchis taeniophylla* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Phyllorchis tenella* = *Bulbophyllum tenellum*  
*Phyllorchis tenuicaulis* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var.  
*tenuicaule*  
*Phyllorchis tenuifolia* = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium*



- Phyllorchis thompsonii* = *Bulbophyllum thompsonii*  
*Phyllorchis thomsonii* = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum*  
*Phyllorchis thwaitesii* = *Bulbophyllum thwaitesii*  
*Phyllorchis tortuosa* = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum*  
*Phyllorchis tremula* = *Bulbophyllum tremulum*  
*Phyllorchis triadenia* = *Bulbophyllum triadenium*  
*Phyllorchis triflora* = *Bulbophyllum triflorum*  
*Phyllorchis trimenii* = *Bulbophyllum trimeni*  
*Phyllorchis tripetala* = *Bulbophyllum tripetalum*  
*Phyllorchis tristis* = *Bulbophyllum triste*  
*Phyllorchis umbellata* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Phyllorchis unguiculatum* = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum*  
*Phyllorchis uniflora* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
*Phyllorchis vaginata* = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*  
*Phyllorchis variegata* = *Bulbophyllum variegatum*  
*Phyllorchis velutina* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Phyllorchis vermicularis* = *Bulbophyllum vermiculare*  
*Phyllorchis violacea* = *Bulbophyllum violaceum*  
*Phyllorchis virens* = *Sunipia virens*  
*Phyllorchis viridiflora* = *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum*  
*Phyllorchis vittata* = *Bulbophyllum warmingianum*  
*Phyllorchis wallichii* = *Bulbophyllum refractum*  
*Phyllorchis weddellii* = *Bulbophyllum weddellii*  
*Phyllorchis wightii* = *Bulbophyllum wightii*  
*Phyllorchis wrayi* = *Bulbophyllum wrayi*  
*Phyllorchis xylophylla* = *Bulbophyllum xylophyllum*  
*Phyllorkis* = *Bulbophyllum*  
**Phymatidium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Physinga* = *Epidendrum*  
**Physoceras** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Physogyne* = *Schiedeella*  
*Physosiphon* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Physosiphon bangii* = *Masdevallia bangii*  
*Physosiphon lansbergii* = *Masdevallia lansbergii*  
*Physothallis* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Physurus* = *Erythrodes*  
**Picrorhiza kurroa**: #2 II SCROPHULARIACEAE  
**Picrorhiza scrophulariiflora**: NC SCROPHULARIACEAE  
Pie de elefante (S): *Dioscorea deltoidea*  
*Pierardia* = *Dendrobium*  
*Pierrebraunia bahiensis* = *Arrojadoa bahiensis*  
**Pilgerodendron uviferum**: (S) Ciprés de las Guaitecas, Cedro,  
Ciprés de las Islas Len, Ciprés chileno, (F) Ciprés de  
Chile I CUPRESSACEAE  
*Pilocopiapoa solaris* = *Copiapoa solaris*  
*Pilophyllum* = *Chrysoglossum*  
**Pilosocereus albisummus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus alensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus arenicola* = *Pilosocereus catingicola*  
**Pilosocereus arrabidaei**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus atrofavispinus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp.  
*pachycladus*  
**Pilosocereus aureispinus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus aurilanatus* = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp.  
*aurilanatus*  
**Pilosocereus aurisetus** ssp. *aurilanatus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus aurisetus** ssp. *aurisetus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *densilanatus* = *Pilosocereus*  
*aurisetus* ssp. *aurisetus*  
*Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *supthutianus* = *Pilosocereus*  
*aurisetus* ssp. *aurisetus*  
*Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *werdermannianus* = *Pilosocereus*  
*aurisetus* ssp. *aurisetus*  
**Pilosocereus aurisetus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus azulensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus azureus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp.  
*pachycladus*  
*Pilosocereus backbergii* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
*Pilosocereus bahamensis* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*  
*Pilosocereus barbadensis* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Pilosocereus bradei* = *Cipocereus bradei*  
**Pilosocereus brasiliensis** ssp. *brasiliensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus brasiliensis** ssp. *ruschianus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus brasiliensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus braunii* = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*  
*Pilosocereus brooksianus* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*  
*Pilosocereus carolinensis* = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus*  
*Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *arenicola* = *Pilosocereus*  
*atingicola*  
**Pilosocereus catingicola** ssp. *atingicola*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *hapalacanthus* = *Pilosocereus*  
*atingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*  
*Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *robustus* = *Pilosocereus*  
*atingicola* ssp. *atingicola*  
**Pilosocereus catingicola** ssp. *salvadorensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus catingicola**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus cenepequei* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp.  
*pachycladus*  
**Pilosocereus chrysacanthus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus chrysostele**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus claroviridis* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
*Pilosocereus coerulescens* = *Pilosocereus aurisetus*  
*Pilosocereus collinsii* = *Pilosocereus purpusii*  
*Pilosocereus colombianus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
*Pilosocereus cometes* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Pilosocereus cristaliniensis* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pilosocereus cyaneus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp.  
*pachycladus*  
*Pilosocereus deeringii* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*  
**Pilosocereus densiareolatus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus densivillosus* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
**Pilosocereus diersianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus* ssp. *carolinensis* = *Pilosocereus*  
*flavipulvinatus*  
**Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus flexibilispinus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus floccosus** ssp. *floccosus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus floccosus** ssp. *quadricostatus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus floccosus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus fulvilanatus** ssp. *fulvilanatus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus fulvilanatus** ssp. *rosae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus fulvilanatus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus gaturianensis* = *Pilosocereus piauhyensii*  
*Pilosocereus gaumeri* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Pilosocereus gironensis* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
*Pilosocereus glaucescens* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus*  
**Pilosocereus glaucochrous**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus gounellei** ssp. *gounellei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus gounellei** ssp. *zehntneri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus gounellei**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus gruberi* = *Cereus mortensenii*  
*Pilosocereus guerreronis* = *Pilosocereus alensis*  
*Pilosocereus hapalacanthus* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp.  
*salvadorensis*  
*Pilosocereus juaruensis* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pilosocereus kanukuensis* = *Pilosocereus oligolepis*  
*Pilosocereus keyensis* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*  
**Pilosocereus lanuginosus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus leucocephalus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus lindanus* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pilosocereus luetzelburgii* = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii*  
**Pilosocereus machrisii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus magnificus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus maxonii* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Pilosocereus millspaughii* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Pilosocereus minensis* = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *minensis*  
*Pilosocereus monoclonus* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Pilosocereus moritzianus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
*Pilosocereus mortensenii* = *Cereus mortensenii*  
*Pilosocereus mucosiflorus* = *Pilosocereus piauhyensii*  
**Pilosocereus multicostatus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus nobilis* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Pilosocereus oligolepis* ssp. *kanukuensis* = *Pilosocereus*  
*oligolepis*

- Pilosocereus oligolepis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus oreus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*
- Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pernambucoensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus pachycladus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus palmeri* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Pilosocereus paraguayensis* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pilosocereus parvus* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
- Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus* ssp. *pentaedrophorus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus* ssp. *robustus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus pernambucoensis* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pernambucoensis*  
*Pilosocereus piauhensis* ssp. *gaturianensis* = *Pilosocereus piauhensis*  
*Pilosocereus piauhensis* ssp. *mucosiflorus* = *Pilosocereus piauhensis*
- Pilosocereus piauhensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus pleurocarpus* = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *pleurocarpus*
- Pilosocereus polygonus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus purpusii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus pusillibaccatus* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pilosocereus pusilliflorus* = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus*
- Pilosocereus quadricentralis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus quadricostatus* = *Pilosocereus floccosus* ssp. *quadricostatus*  
*Pilosocereus rizzoanus* = *Pilosocereus vilaboensis*  
*Pilosocereus robinii* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*  
*Pilosocereus robustus* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *catyngicola*  
*Pilosocereus rosae* = *Pilosocereus fulvilanatus* ssp. *rosae*
- Pilosocereus royenii***: (E) Vine Pear, Dildo, Organ Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus rupicola* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*  
*Pilosocereus ruschianus* = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis* ssp. *ruschianus*  
*Pilosocereus salvadorensis* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*  
*Pilosocereus sartorianus* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Pilosocereus saudadensis* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pilosocereus schoebelii* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*  
*Pilosocereus sergipensis* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*  
*Pilosocereus splendidus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*  
*Pilosocereus sublanatus* = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis*  
*Pilosocereus superbus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*  
*Pilosocereus superfloccosus* = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*  
*Pilosocereus supthutianus* = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurisetus*  
*Pilosocereus swartzii* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Pilosocereus tehuacanus* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Pilosocereus tillianus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
- Pilosocereus tuberculatus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus tuberculatus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
*Pilosocereus tweedyanus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
- Pilosocereus ulei***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus urbanianus* = *Pilosocereus royenii*
- Pilosocereus vilaboensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus werdmannianus* = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurisetus*
- Pilosocereus x subsimilis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus zehntneri* = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*
- Pilumna* = *Trichopilia*  
Pin du Chili (F): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pinabete (S): *Abies guatemalensis*  
Pinalia = *Eria*  
Pincushion, Schlessers' (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*  
Pine, Black (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
Pine, Brown (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
Pine, Chilean (E): *Araucaria araucana*  
pine-cone cactus (E): *Pelecypora* spp.
- Pinelia* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pinelianthe* = *Pinelia*  
Pino araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino Araucaria (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino Chileno (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino de cerro (S): *Podocarpus parlatorei*  
Pino de Chile (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino de Paraná (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino hachado (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino Piñonero (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino Solo (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Piñonero (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Piperia* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Piptanthocereus aethiops* = *Cereus aethiops*  
*Piptanthocereus bageanus* = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*  
*Piptanthocereus cabralensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*  
*Piptanthocereus calcirupicola* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*  
*Piptanthocereus cipoensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*  
*Piptanthocereus colosseus* = *Cereus lamprosperrus*  
*Piptanthocereus comarapanus* = *Cereus comarapanus*  
*Piptanthocereus crassisepalus* = *Cipocereus crassisepalus*  
*Piptanthocereus dayamii* = *Cereus stenogonus*  
*Piptanthocereus goiasensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *goiasensis*  
*Piptanthocereus huilunchu* = *Cereus huilunchu*  
*Piptanthocereus lanosus* = *Cereus lanosus*  
*Piptanthocereus linden-zweigianus* = *Cereus spagazzinii*  
*Piptanthocereus neonesioticus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*  
*Piptanthocereus pachyrhizus* = *Cereus pachyrhizus*  
*Piptanthocereus sericifer* = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *sericifer*  
*Piptanthocereus stenogonus* = *Cereus stenogonus*  
*Piptanthocereus uruguayanus* = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*  
*Piptanthocereus xanthocarpus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*
- Pitahaya (S): *Leptocereus wrightii*  
Pitcher-plant, Crimson (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
Pitcher-plant, Giant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*  
Pitcher-plant, Green (E): *Sarracenia oreophila*  
Pitcher-plant, Hooded (E): *Sarracenia minor*  
Pitcher-plant, Huntsman's Cap (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
Pitcher-plant, Huntsman's Horn (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
Pitcher-plant, Indian (E): *Nepenthes khasiana*  
Pitcher-plant, Kinabalu (E): *Nepenthes rajah*  
Pitcher-plant, Mountain Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*  
Pitcher-plant, Narrow-lidded (E): *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
Pitcher-plant, Pale (E): *Sarracenia alata*  
Pitcher-plant, Parrot (E): *Sarracenia psittacina*  
Pitcher-plant, Raffles (E): *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
Pitcher-plant, Rainbow Trumpet (E): *Sarracenia minor*  
Pitcher-plant, Side-saddle (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
Pitcher-plant, Slender (E): *Nepenthes gracilis*  
Pitcher-plant, Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*

- Pitcher-plant, Sweet Red-flowered (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
 Pitcher-plant, Tropical Giant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*  
 Pitcher-plant, Wherry's (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*  
 Pitcher-plant, White-topped (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
 Pitcher-plant, Winged (E): *Sarracenia alata*  
 Pitcher-plant, Yellow (E): *Sarracenia alata*/*Sarracenia flava*  
 pitcher-plants (E): *Nepenthes* spp./*Sarracenia* spp.  
*Pittierella* = *Cryptocentrum*  
**Pityphyllum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Placostigma* = *Podochilus*  
**Platanthera** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Platyclinis* = *Dendrochilum*  
**Platycoryne** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Platyglottis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Platylepis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Platymiscium pleiostachyum**: (S) Cristóbal, Cachimbo, Roble FColorado, Macacuaba, Nambor #1 II LEGUMINOSAE  
*Platyopuntia albisaetacens* = *Opuntia albisaetacens*  
*Platyopuntia apurimacensis* = *Opuntia apurimacensis*  
*Platyopuntia atroglobosa* = *Opuntia nigrispina*  
*Platyopuntia brachyacantha* = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *brachyacantha*  
*Platyopuntia brunneogemma* = *Opuntia monacantha*  
*Platyopuntia cardiosperma* = *Opuntia cardiosperma*  
*Platyopuntia chilensis* = *Opuntia alcerrecensis*  
*Platyopuntia cognata* = *Opuntia cognata*  
*Platyopuntia conjungens* = *Opuntia conjungens*  
*Platyopuntia cordobensis* = *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
*Platyopuntia corrugata* = *Opuntia corrugata*  
*Platyopuntia discolor* = *Opuntia discolor*  
*Platyopuntia dumetorum* = *Opuntia dumetorum*  
*Platyopuntia ianthinantha* = *Opuntia ianthinantha*  
*Platyopuntia inaequilateralis* = *Opuntia inaequilateralis*  
*Platyopuntia inamoena* = *Opuntia inamoena*  
*Platyopuntia infesta* = *Opuntia infesta*  
*Platyopuntia interjecta* = *Opuntia vitelliniflora* ssp. *interjecta*  
*Platyopuntia invicta* = *Opuntia invicta*  
*Platyopuntia kiska-loro* = *Opuntia anacantha*  
*Platyopuntia limitata* = *Opuntia limitata*  
*Platyopuntia microdisca* = *Opuntia microdisca*  
*Platyopuntia nana* = *Opuntia pubescens*  
*Platyopuntia nigrispina* = *Opuntia nigrispina*  
*Platyopuntia orurensis* = *Opuntia orurensis*  
*Platyopuntia pituitosa* = *Opuntia pituitosa*  
*Platyopuntia pyrrhantha* = *Opuntia pyrrhantha*  
*Platyopuntia quimilo* = *Opuntia quimilo*  
*Platyopuntia quitensis* = *Opuntia quitensis*  
*Platyopuntia retrorsa* = *Opuntia anacantha*  
*Platyopuntia rubrogemma* = *Opuntia viridirubra* ssp. *rubrogemma*  
*Platyopuntia salmiana* = *Opuntia salmiana*  
*Platyopuntia saxatilis* = *Opuntia saxatilis*  
*Platyopuntia soehrensii* = *Opuntia soehrensii*  
*Platyopuntia spinibarbis* = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *spinibarbis*  
*Platyopuntia sulphurea* = *Opuntia sulphurea*  
*Platyopuntia viridirubra* = *Opuntia viridirubra*  
*Platyopuntia vitelliniflora* = *Opuntia vitelliniflora*  
*Platyopuntia vulgaris* = *Opuntia monacantha*  
*Platypus* = *Eulophia*  
**Platyrhiza** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Platysma* = *Podochilus*  
**Platystele** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Platystylis* = *Liparis*  
**Platythelys** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Platyzamia rigida* = *Dioon edule*  
**Plectorrhiza** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Plectrelminthus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Plectrelminthus caudatus**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Plectrelminthus spiculatus* = *Aerangis spiculata*  
**Plectrophora** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Plecturus* = *Tipularia*  
**Pleione** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione alba* = *Pleione forrestii*  
**Pleione albiflora**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pleione amoena**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione asperata* = *Coelogyne asperata*  
*Pleione aurita* = *Pleione chunii*  
*Pleione barbata* = *Coelogyne barbata*  
*Pleione bilamellata* = *Coelogyne bilamellata*  
*Pleione birmanica* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Pleione brachyptera* = *Coelogyne brachyptera*  
*Pleione brevifolia* = *Coelogyne punctulata*  
*Pleione breviscapa* = *Coelogyne breviscapa*  
**Pleione bulbocodioides**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione chinense* = *Coelogyne fimbriata*  
*Pleione chiwuana* = *Pleione yunnanensis*  
**Pleione chunii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione communis* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Pleione communis* var. *subotusum* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Pleione concolor* = *Pleione praecox*  
**Pleione coronaria**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione corrugata* = *Coelogyne nervosa*  
*Pleione corymbosa* = *Coelogyne corymbosa*  
*Pleione cumingii* = *Coelogyne cumingii*  
*Pleione cynoches* = *Coelogyne fuscescens*  
*Pleione dayana* = *Coelogyne pulverula*  
*Pleione delavayi* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Pleione diantha* = *Pleione humilis*  
*Pleione diphylla* = *Pleione maculata*  
*Pleione elata* = *Coelogyne stricta*  
*Pleione fargesii* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Pleione fimbriata* = *Coelogyne fimbriata*  
*Pleione flaccida* = *Coelogyne flaccida*  
*Pleione flavida* = *Coelogyne prolifera*  
**Pleione formosana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pleione forrestii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione fulginosa* = *Coelogyne fuliginosa*  
*Pleione fuscescens* = *Coelogyne fuscescens*  
*Pleione ganchuenensis* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Pleione glandulosa* = *Coelogyne glandulosa*  
*Pleione goweri* = *Coelogyne punctulata*  
*Pleione graminifolia* = *Coelogyne viscosa*  
**Pleione grandiflora**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione griffithii* = *Coelogyne griffithii*  
*Pleione henryi* = *Pleione speciosa*  
*Pleione hookeriana* var. *brachygllosa* = *Pleione hookeriana*  
**Pleione hookeriana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione huettneriana* = *Coelogyne huettneriana*  
*Pleione hui* = *Pleione formosana*  
*Pleione humilis* var. *adnata* = *Pleione humilis*  
*Pleione humilis* var. *pulchella* = *Pleione humilis*  
*Pleione humilis* var. *purpurascens* = *Pleione humilis*  
**Pleione humilis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione incrassata* = *Coelogyne incrassata*  
*Pleione laotica* = *Pleione hookeriana*  
*Pleione lauterbachiana* = *Coelogyne miniata*  
*Pleione longebracteata* = *Coelogyne cumingii*  
*Pleione longifolia* = *Coelogyne longifolia*  
*Pleione macrobulbon* = *Coelogyne rochussenii*  
*Pleione maculata* var. *arthuriana* = *Pleione maculata*  
*Pleione maculata* var. *virginica* = *Pleione maculata*  
**Pleione maculata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione maingayi* = *Coelogyne foerstermannii*  
*Pleione mairei* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Pleione massangeana* = *Coelogyne tomentosa*  
*Pleione micrantha* = *Coelogyne micrantha*  
*Pleione miniata* = *Coelogyne miniata*  
*Pleione nervosa* = *Coelogyne nervosa*  
*Pleione nitida* = *Coelogyne punctulata*  
*Pleione occulata* = *Coelogyne occulata*  
*Pleione ochracea* = *Coelogyne nitida*  
*Pleione odoratissima* = *Coelogyne odoratissima*  
*Pleione pandurata* = *Coelogyne pandurata*  
*Pleione parishii* = *Coelogyne parishii*  
*Pleione pinkepankii* = *Pleione albiflora*

- Pleione plantaginea* = *Coelogyne rochussenii*  
*Pleione pogonioides* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Pleione pogonioides* = *Pleione speciosa*  
*Pleione praecox* var. *alba* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Pleione praecox* var. *birmanica* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Pleione praecox* var. *candida* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Pleione praecox* var. *sanguinea* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Pleione praecox* var. *wallichiana* = *Pleione praecox*  
***Pleione praecox*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pleione pricei* = *Pleione formosana*  
*Pleione prolifera* = *Coelogyne prolifera*  
*Pleione psittacina* = *Coelogyne rumphii*  
*Pleione reichenbachiana* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Pleione rhombilabia* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Pleione rigida* = *Coelogyne rigida*  
*Pleione rochussenii* = *Coelogyne rochussenii*  
*Pleione rossiana* = *Coelogyne trinervis*  
*Pleione rumphii* = *Coelogyne rumphii*  
*Pleione sauveolens* = *Coelogyne sauveolens*  
***Pleione saxicola*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pleione schilleriana* = *Coelogyne schilleriana*  
***Pleione scopulorum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pleione simplex* = *Coelogyne miniata*  
*Pleione smithii* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
***Pleione speciosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pleione stenochila* = *Coelogyne stenochila*  
*Pleione testacea* = *Coelogyne testacea*  
*Pleione tomentosa* = *Coelogyne tomentosa*  
*Pleione trinervis* = *Coelogyne trinervis*  
*Pleione triplicata* = *Coelogyne fuliginosa*  
*Pleione ustulata* = *Coelogyne ustulata*  
*Pleione viscosa* = *Coelogyne viscosa*  
*Pleione wallichiana* = *Pleione praecox*  
***Pleione x confusa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pleione x kohlsii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pleione x lagenaria*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pleione yunnanensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pleuranthium* = *Epidendrum*  
*Pleurobotryum* = *Pleurothallis*  
***Pleurothallis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pleurothallis endotrachys*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pleurothallis jalapensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pleurothallis macroblepharis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pleurothallis pachyrrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum pachyrrhachis*  
*Pleurothallis plantaginea* = *Masdevallia plantaginea*  
*Pleurothallis purpurea* = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*  
*Pleurothallis sanctae-rosae* = *Masdevallia sanctae-rosae*  
***Pleurothallis setosa*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pleurothallis tricarinata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pleurothallis tripterantha*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pleurothallis yupanki*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pleurothallopsis* = *Octomeria*  
*Plexaure* = *Phreatia*  
***Plocoglottis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Plocoglottis bokorensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Plocoglottis gigantea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
Plomillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
***Poaephyllum* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Podangis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Podangis dactyloceras*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Podanthera* = *Epipogium*  
Podocarp, Parlatores' (E): *Podocarpus parlatoresi*  
*Podocarpus decipiens* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus discolor* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus endlicherianus* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus junghuhnianus* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus leptostachys* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus macrophyllum* var. *acuminatissima* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus neglectus* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus neriifolius* var. *decipiens* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
***Podocarpus neriifolius* var. *degeneri*: #1 III PODOCARPACEAE**  
*Podocarpus neriifolius* var. *linearis* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus neriifolius* var. *membranaceus* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
***Podocarpus neriifolius* var. *neriifolius*: #1 III PODOCARPACEAE**  
*Podocarpus neriifolius* var. *penibukanensis* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus neriifolius* var. *polyanthus* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus neriifolius* var. *staintonii* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
***Podocarpus neriifolius*: (E) Yellow Wood, Black Pine, Brown Pine #1 III PODOCARPACEAE**  
***Podocarpus parlatoresi*: (E) Parlatores' Podocarp, (S) Pino de cerro I PODOCARPACEAE**  
*Podochilopsis* = *Adenoncos*  
***Podochilus* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
Podofilo del Himalaya (S): *Podophyllum hexandrum*  
***Podophyllum hexandrum*: (E) Himalayan May-apple, Indian Podophyllum, (S) Podofilo del Himalaya, (F) Resin de Podophylle #2 II BERBERIDACEAE**  
Podophyllum, Indian (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*  
*Pogochilus* = *Galeola*  
***Pogonia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pogonia foliosa* = *Bletilla foliosa*  
***Pogoniopsis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Poinsettia pedunculata* = *Euphorbia strigosa*  
*Poinsettia radians* = *Euphorbia radians*  
*Poinsettia strigosa* = *Euphorbia strigosa*  
***Polaskia chende*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Polaskia chichipe*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pollinirhiza* = *Listera*  
*Polybactrum* = *Pseudorchis*  
*Polychilos* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*Polychilos amboinensis* = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis*  
*Polychilos cochlearis* = *Phalaenopsis cochlearis*  
*Polychilos cornigiana* = *Phalaenopsis cornigiana*  
*Polychilos cornucervi* = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*  
*Polychilos fasciata* = *Phalaenopsis fasciata*  
*Polychilos fimbriata* = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata*  
*Polychilos fuscata* = *Phalaenopsis fuscata*  
*Polychilos gigantea* = *Phalaenopsis gigantea*  
*Polychilos hieroglyphica* = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*  
*Polychilos javanica* = *Phalaenopsis javanica*  
*Polychilos kunstleri* = *Phalaenopsis kunstleri*  
*Polychilos lobbii* = *Phalaenopsis lobbii*  
*Polychilos lowii* = *Phalaenopsis lowii*  
*Polychilos lueddemanniana* = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana*  
*Polychilos maculata* = *Phalaenopsis maculata*  
*Polychilos mannii* = *Phalaenopsis mannii*  
*Polychilos mariae* = *Phalaenopsis mariae*  
*Polychilos micholitzii* = *Phalaenopsis micholitzii*  
*Polychilos modesta* = *Phalaenopsis modesta*  
*Polychilos pallens* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*  
*Polychilos pantherina* = *Phalaenopsis pantherina*  
*Polychilos parishii* = *Phalaenopsis parishii*  
*Polychilos pulchra* = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*  
*Polychilos speciosa* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa*  
*Polychilos sumatrana* = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*  
*Polychilos venosa* = *Phalaenopsis venosa*  
*Polychilos violacea* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*  
*Polychilos viridis* = *Phalaenopsis viridis*  
***Polycynis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Polyotidium* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Polyradicion* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Polyradicion lindenii* = *Angraecum lindenii*/*Dendrophylax lindenii*  
*Polyrrhiza* = *Polyradicion*  
***Polystachya* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Polystachya concreta*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Polystachya cucullata* = *Polystachya galeata*  
***Polystachya galeata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Polystachya gillettii* = *Polystachya galeata*  
*Polystachya grandiflora* = *Polystachya galeata*  
*Polystachya macracantha* = *Polystachya galeata*

- Polystachya micropetala* = *Genyorchis micropetala*  
*Polystylus* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*Polystylus cornucervi* = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*  
*Polystylus cornucervi* var. *picta* = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*  
 var. *picta*  
*Polytoma* = *Bletilla*  
***Pomatocalpa* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
 Pomme-jardon (F): *Hylocereus trigonus*  
***Ponera* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponerorchis* = *Gymnadenia*  
***Ponthieva* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
 Poppy, Himalayan (E): *Meconopsis regia*  
***Porolabium* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Porpax* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Porpax reticulata*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Porphyrodesme* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porphyrodesme elongata* = *Renanthera elongata*  
***Porphyrodesme sarcanthoides*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Porphyroglottis* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Porphyrostachys* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Porroglossum* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Porroglossum amethystinum*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porroglossum echidna* = *Masdevallia echidna*  
***Porroglossum eduardi*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Porroglossum mordax*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Porroglossum muscosum*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Porrorhachis* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Portillia* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Portillia popowiana* = *Masdevallia bicornis*  
*Praecereus amazonicus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp.  
*amazonicus*  
*Praecereus apoloensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp.  
*amazonicus*  
*Praecereus campinensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp.  
*euchlorus*  
***Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *jaenensis*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *smithianus*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Praecereus euchlorus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Praecereus jaenensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *jaenensis*  
*Praecereus maritimus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*  
***Praecereus saxicola*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Praecereus smithianus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp.  
*smithianus*  
***Prasophyllum* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum calopterygum* = *Genoplesium calopterygum*  
*Preptanthe* = *Calanthe*  
*Preptanthe rubens* = *Calanthe rubens*  
*Preptanthe vestita* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Preptanthe villosa* = *Calanthe vestita*  
***Prescottia* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pristiglottis* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Promenaea* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prosthechea* = *Epidendrum*  
*Prosthechea glauca* = *Encyclia glauca*  
***Protea odorata*:** (E) Ground-rose #1 II PROTEACEAE  
***Protoceras* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
 Prunier d'Afrique (F): *Prunus africana*  
***Prunus africana*:** (E) Red Stinkwood, (F) prunier d'Afrique #1 II  
 ROSACEAE  
***Pseudacoridium* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudelleanthus* = *Elleanthus*  
*Pseudepidendrum* = *Epidendrum*  
***Pseuderia* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseuderiaopsis* = *Eriopsis*  
*Pseudoacanthocereus boreominarum* = *Pseudoacanthocereus*  
*brasiliensis*  
***Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Pseudocentrum* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pseudocranichis* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudoctomeria* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Pseudodiphryllum* = *Platanthera*  
*Pseudoeria* = *Pseuderia*  
*Pseudoespostoa melanostele* = *Espostoa melanostele*  
*Pseudoespostoa nana* = *Espostoa nana*  
*Pseudoeurystyles* = *Eurystyles*  
***Pseudogodyera* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudohexadesmia* = *Hexadesmia*  
***Pseudolaelia* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pseudolaelis* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudoliparis* = *Malaxis*  
*Pseudolobivia acanthoplegma* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Pseudolobivia ancistrophora* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*  
*Pseudolobivia aurea* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Pseudolobivia boyuibensis* = *Echinopsis boyuibensis*  
*Pseudolobivia callichroma* = *Echinopsis callichroma*  
*Pseudolobivia calorubra* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp.  
*calorubra*  
*Pseudolobivia carmineoflora* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Pseudolobivia ferox* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Pseudolobivia hamatacantha* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*  
*Pseudolobivia kermesina* = *Echinopsis mamillosa*  
*Pseudolobivia kratochviliana* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp.  
*arachnacantha*  
*Pseudolobivia lecoriensis* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Pseudolobivia leucorhodantha* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*  
*Pseudolobivia longispina* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Pseudolobivia luteiflora* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Pseudolobivia obrepanda* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Pseudolobivia orozasana* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Pseudolobivia pelecyrhachis* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*  
*Pseudolobivia polyancistra* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*  
*Pseudolobivia potosina* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Pseudolobivia rojasii* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Pseudolobivia toralapana* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Pseudolobivia torrecillasensis* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp.  
*arachnacantha*  
*Pseudolobivia wilkeae* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Pseudomacodes* = *Macodes*  
*Pseudomammillaria kraehenbuehlii* = *Mammillaria*  
*kraehenbuehlii*  
***Pseudomaxillaria* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudomitrocereus fulviceps* = *Pachycereus fulviceps*  
*Pseudonopalxochia konzattiana* = *Disocactus ackermannii*  
*Pseudopilocereus arrabidaei* = *Pilosocereus arrabidaei*  
*Pseudopilocereus atroflavispinus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus*  
 ssp. *pachycladus*  
*Pseudopilocereus aurilanatus* = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp.  
*aurilanatus*  
*Pseudopilocereus aurisetus* = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp.  
*aurisetus*  
*Pseudopilocereus azureus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp.  
*pachycladus*  
*Pseudopilocereus bradei* = *Cipocereus bradei*  
*Pseudopilocereus carolinensis* = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus*  
*Pseudopilocereus catingicola* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp.  
*atingicola*  
*Pseudopilocereus chrysostele* = *Pilosocereus chrysostele*  
*Pseudopilocereus densiareolatus* = *Pilosocereus*  
*densiareolatus*  
*Pseudopilocereus diersianus* = *Pilosocereus diersianus*  
*Pseudopilocereus flavipulvinatus* = *Pilosocereus*  
*flavipulvinatus*  
*Pseudopilocereus floccosus* = *Pilosocereus floccosus* ssp.  
*floccosus*  
*Pseudopilocereus fulvilanatus* = *Pilosocereus fulvilanatus* ssp.  
*fulvilanatus*  
*Pseudopilocereus gaturianensis* = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*  
*Pseudopilocereus glaucochrous* = *Pilosocereus glaucochrous*  
*Pseudopilocereus gounellei* = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp.  
*gounellei*  
*Pseudopilocereus hapalacanthus* = *Pilosocereus catingicola*  
 ssp. *salvadorensis*

- Pseudopilocereus juaruensis* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pseudopilocereus luetzelburgii* = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii*  
*Pseudopilocereus machrisii* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pseudopilocereus magnificus* = *Pilosocereus magnificus*  
*Pseudopilocereus mucosiflorus* = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*  
*Pseudopilocereus multicostatus* = *Pilosocereus multicostatus*  
*Pseudopilocereus nobilis* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Pseudopilocereus oligolepis* = *Pilosocereus oligolepis*  
*Pseudopilocereus oreus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp.  
*pachycladus*  
*Pseudopilocereus pachycladus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus*  
 ssp. *pachycladus*  
*Pseudopilocereus parvus* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pseudopilocereus pentaedrophorus* = *Pilosocereus*  
*pentaedrophorus* ssp. *pentaedrophorus*  
*Pseudopilocereus pernambucoensis* = *Pilosocereus*  
*pachycladus* ssp. *pernambucoensis*  
*Pseudopilocereus piauhyensis* = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*  
*Pseudopilocereus quadricostatus* = *Pilosocereus floccosus*  
 ssp. *quadricostatus*  
*Pseudopilocereus robustus* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp.  
*catigicola*  
*Pseudopilocereus rupicola* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp.  
*salvadorensis*  
*Pseudopilocereus ruschianus* = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis* ssp.  
*ruschianus*  
*Pseudopilocereus salvadorensis* = *Pilosocereus catingicola*  
 ssp. *salvadorensis*  
*Pseudopilocereus saudadensis* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pseudopilocereus sergipensis* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp.  
*salvadorensis*  
*Pseudopilocereus splendidus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp.  
*pachycladus*  
*Pseudopilocereus superbus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp.  
*pachycladus*  
*Pseudopilocereus superfloccosus* = *Pilosocereus gounellei*  
 ssp. *zehntneri*  
*Pseudopilocereus tuberculatus* = *Pilosocereus tuberculatus*  
*Pseudopilocereus ulei* = *Pilosocereus ulei*  
*Pseudopilocereus vilaboensis* = *Pilosocereus vilaboensis*  
*Pseudopilocereus werdmannianus* = *Pilosocereus aurisetus*  
 ssp. *aurisetus*  
*Pseudopilocereus zehntneri* = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp.  
*zehntneri*  
*Pseudoponera* = *Ponera*  
***Pseudorchis* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pseudorhipsalis acuminata*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Pseudorhipsalis alata*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Pseudorhipsalis horichii*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Pseudorhipsalis lankesteri*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pseudorhipsalis macrantha* = *Disocactus macranthus*  
***Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pseudorleanesia* = *Orleanesia*  
*Pseudostelis* = *Pleurothallis*  
***Pseudovanilla* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudozygocactus epiphyllodes* = *Hatiara epiphyllodes*  
***Psilochilus* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Psittacoglossum* = *Maxillaria*  
*Psychechilos* = *Zeuxine*  
***Psychilis* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Psychopsiella* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Psychopsis* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Psymorchis* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pterichis* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pterocactus araucanus*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Pterocactus australis*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pterocactus decipiens* = *Pterocactus tuberosus*  
***Pterocactus fischeri*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Pterocactus gonjianii*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Pterocactus hickenii*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pterocactus kuntzei* = *Pterocactus tuberosus*  
***Pterocactus meglolii*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pterocactus pumilus* = *Pterocactus valentinii*  
***Pterocactus reticulatus*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pterocactus skottsbergii* = *Pterocactus hickenii*  
***Pterocactus tuberosus*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Pterocactus valentinii*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Pterocarpus santalinus*:** (E) Red Sandalwood, (S) Sándalo rojo  
 (F) Santal rouge #7 II LEGUMINOSAE  
***Pteroceras* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pteroceras caligare* = *Vanda lilacina*  
***Pteroceras compressum*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pteroceras pallidum*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pteroceras teres*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pteroceras unguiculatum*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pteroceras viridiflorum*:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pterocereus foetidus* = *Pachycereus gaumeri*  
*Pterocereus gaumeri* = *Pachycereus gaumeri*  
*Pterochilus* = *Malaxis*  
***Pteroglossa* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pteroglossaspis* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pterostemma* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pterostylis* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pterygodium* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ptilocnema* = *Pholidota*  
*Ptychogyne* = *Coelogyne*  
*Puna bonnieae* = *Opuntia subterranea*  
*Puna clavarioides* = *Opuntia clavarioides*  
*Puna subterranea* = *Opuntia subterranea*  
 purselane (E): *Anacampseros* spp.  
*Pygmaeocereus akersii* = *Pygmaeocereus bylesianus*  
***Pygmaeocereus bieblii*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Pygmaeocereus bylesianus*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Pygmaeocereus familiaris*:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pygmaeocereus rowleyanus* = *Pygmaeocereus bylesianus*  
***Pygmaeorchis* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pyrrhocactus andicola* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus aricensis* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus armatus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus aspillagae* = *Eriosyce aspillagae*  
*Pyrrhocactus atropinosus* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus atroviridis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Pyrrhocactus bulbocalyx* = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*  
*Pyrrhocactus calderanus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.  
*taltalensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus carrizalensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Pyrrhocactus chaniarensis* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus chilensis* = *Eriosyce chilensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus choapensis* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus chorosensis* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus coliguayensis* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus confinis* = *Eriosyce confinis*  
*Pyrrhocactus crispus* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*  
*Pyrrhocactus curvispinus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus deherdtianus* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus dimorphus* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp.  
*intermedia*  
*Pyrrhocactus dubius* = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*  
*Pyrrhocactus echinus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Pyrrhocactus engleri* = *Eriosyce engleri*  
*Pyrrhocactus eriosyzoides* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Pyrrhocactus floccosus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Pyrrhocactus floribundus* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp.  
*iquiquensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus garaventae* = *Eriosyce garaventae*  
*Pyrrhocactus glaucescens* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Pyrrhocactus gracilis* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus grandiflorus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus horridus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus huascensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*  
*Pyrrhocactus intermedius* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.  
*taltalensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus iquiquensis* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp.  
*iquiquensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus jussieui* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*

- Pyrrhocactus krausii* = *Eriosyce chilensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus limariensis* = *Eriosyce limariensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus lissocarpus* = *Eriosyce marksiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus marayensis* = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*  
*Pyrrhocactus marksianus* = *Eriosyce marksiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus meglilii* = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*  
*Pyrrhocactus melanacanthus* = *Eriosyce villicumensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus neohankeanus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Pyrrhocactus occultus* = *Eriosyce occulta*  
*Pyrrhocactus odoriflorus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus pachacoensis* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus pamaensis* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus paucicostatus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Pyrrhocactus pilispinus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus platyacanthus* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus pulchellus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus pygmaeus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus reconditus* = *Eriosyce recondita*  
*Pyrrhocactus residuus* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus rupicola* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus sanjuanensis* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus saxifragus* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus scoparius* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus setiflorus* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus setosiflorus* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
*Pyrrhocactus simulans* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*  
*Pyrrhocactus strausianus* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus subaianus* = *Eriosyce garaventa*  
*Pyrrhocactus taltalensis* = *Eriosyce taltalensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus tenuis* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus tototalensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Pyrrhocactus transiens* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus transitensis* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Pyrrhocactus trapichensis* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus truncatipetalus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus umadeave* = *Eriosyce umadeave*  
*Pyrrhocactus vallenarensis* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Pyrrhocactus vertongenii* = *Eriosyce vertongenii*  
*Pyrrhocactus vexatus* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *recondita*  
*Pyrrhocactus villicumensis* = *Eriosyce villicumensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus vollianus* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus wagenknechtii* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
**Quekettia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Queteletia* = *Orchipeadum*  
**Quiabentia** spp.: NC CACTACEAE  
**Quiabentia** spp.: NC CACTACEAE  
*Quiabentia chacoensis* = *Quiabentia verticillata*  
*Quiabentia perezianis* = *Quiabentia verticillata*  
*Quiabentia pflanzii* = *Quiabentia verticillata*  
Quisco Coquimbano (S): *Echinopsis coquimbana*  
**Quisqueya** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Quiver Tree, Bastard (E): *Aloe pillansii*  
Quiver Tree, Maiden's (E): *Aloe ramosissima*  
*Radinocion* = *Aerangis*  
*Radinocion flexuosa* = *Aerangis flexuosa*  
ramin (E/F/S): *Gonystylus* spp./ *Gyrinops* spp.  
*Ramonia* = *Scaphyglottis*  
*Ramphidia* = *Myrmechis*  
**Rangaeris** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rangaeris amaniensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rangaeris muscicola**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rangaeris rhipsalisocia**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Raquette sans piquant (F): *Opuntia cochenillifera*  
Rat Aloe (E): *Aloe ballyi*  
*Rathbunia alamosensis* = *Stenocereus alamosensis*  
*Rathbunia beneckeii* = *Stenocereus beneckeii*  
*Rathbunia chacalapensis* = *Stenocereus chacalapensis*  
*Rathbunia chrysocarpa* = *Stenocereus chrysocarpus*  
*Rathbunia deficiens* = *Stenocereus griseus*  
*Rathbunia dumortieri* = *Stenocereus dumortieri*  
*Rathbunia eichlamii* = *Stenocereus eichlamii*  
*Rathbunia eruca* = *Stenocereus eruca*  
*Rathbunia fimbriata* = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*  
*Rathbunia fricii* = *Stenocereus fricii*  
*Rathbunia grisea* = *Stenocereus griseus*  
*Rathbunia gummosa* = *Stenocereus gummosus*  
*Rathbunia kerberi* = *Stenocereus kerberi*  
*Rathbunia laevigata* = *Stenocereus laevigatus*  
*Rathbunia longispinus* = *Stenocereus eichlamii*  
*Rathbunia martinezii* = *Stenocereus martinezii*  
*Rathbunia montana* = *Stenocereus montanus*  
*Rathbunia neosonorensis* = *Stenocereus alamosensis*  
*Rathbunia pruinosa* = *Stenocereus pruinosus*  
*Rathbunia queretaroensis* = *Stenocereus queretaroensis*  
*Rathbunia quevedonis* = *Stenocereus quevedonis*  
*Rathbunia sonorensis* = *Stenocereus alamosensis*  
*Rathbunia standleyi* = *Stenocereus standleyi*  
*Rathbunia stellata* = *Stenocereus stellatus*  
*Rathbunia thurberi* = *Stenocereus thurberi* ssp. *thurberi*  
*Rathbunia treleasei* = *Stenocereus treleasei*  
*Rathbunia yunckeri* = *Stenocereus yunckeri*  
**Rauhliella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rauhocereus riosaniensis** ssp. *jaenensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rauhocereus riosaniensis** ssp. *riosaniensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rauhocereus riosaniensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rauhocereus riosaniensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rauwolfia serpentina**: #2 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Ravenea louvelii**: II PALMAE  
**Ravenea rivularis**: II PALMAE  
**Raycadenco** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rebutia albiareolata* = *Rebutia pseudodominata*  
**Rebutia albiflora**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia albipilosa* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Rebutia albispina* = *Rebutia nigricans*  
**Rebutia albopectinata**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia applanata* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Rebutia archibuiningiana* = *Rebutia spinosissima*  
**Rebutia arenacea**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia atrovirens* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia auranitida* = *Rebutia einsteinii*  
*Rebutia aureiflora* ssp. *elegans* = *Rebutia aureiflora*  
**Rebutia aureiflora**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia brachyantha* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
**Rebutia brunescens**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia brunneoradicata* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Rebutia buiningiana* = *Rebutia pseudodominata*  
**Rebutia caineana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia cajasensis* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Rebutia calliantha* = *Rebutia wessneriana*  
*Rebutia camargoensis* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Rebutia canacruzensis* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia candiae* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
**Rebutia canigueralii** ssp. *canigueralii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia canigueralii** ssp. *crispata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia canigueralii** ssp. *pulchra*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia canigueralii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia caracarensis* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
**Rebutia cardenasiana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia carmeniana* = *Rebutia nigricans*  
*Rebutia carminea* = *Rebutia minuscula*  
*Rebutia christinae* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Rebutia cincinnata* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Rebutia cintiensis* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Rebutia colorea* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia corroana* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Rebutia costata* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Rebutia crassa* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia crysacantha* = *Rebutia minuscula*  
**Rebutia cylindrica**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia deminuta**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia dieriana* = *Rebutia pygmaea*

- Rebutia donaldiana* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
***Rebutia einsteinii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia elegantula* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia eos* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia eucaliptana* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
***Rebutia fabrisii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia famatinensis* = *Echinopsis famatinensis*  
***Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *cintiensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *fidaiana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia fidaiana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia fiebrigii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia flavistyla***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia friedrichiana* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia froehlichiana* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
***Rebutia fulviseta***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia fusca* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Rebutia glomeriseta* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
*Rebutia glomerispina* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
***Rebutia gonjani***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia graciliflora* = *Rebutia minuscula*  
*Rebutia gracilispina* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia grandiflora* = *Rebutia minuscula*  
*Rebutia grandilacea* = *Rebutia minuscula*  
*Rebutia haagei* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia haefneriana* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia haseltonii* = *Rebutia caineana*  
***Rebutia heliosa***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia hoffmannii* = *Rebutia spinosissima*  
***Rebutia huasiensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia inflexiseta* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Rebutia iridescens* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia iscayachensis* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia ithyacantha* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Rebutia jujuyana* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Rebutia kariusiana* = *Rebutia minuscula*  
*Rebutia kieslingii* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Rebutia knizei* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia krainziana* = *Rebutia marsoneri*  
*Rebutia kruegeri* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *kruegeri*  
*Rebutia kupperiana* = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*  
*Rebutia lanosiflora* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia leucacantha* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
***Rebutia leucanthera***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia major* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Rebutia mamillosa* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Rebutia margarethae* = *Rebutia padcayensis*  
***Rebutia marsoneri***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia melanocentra* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Rebutia menesesii* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
***Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *mentosa***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *purpurea***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia mentosa***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia minuscula* ssp. *grandiflora* = *Rebutia minuscula*  
*Rebutia minuscula* ssp. *violaciflora* = *Rebutia minuscula*  
***Rebutia minuscula***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia minutissima* = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*  
*Rebutia mixta* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia mixticolor* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia mudanensis* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia muscula* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
***Rebutia narvaecensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia nazarenoensis* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
***Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *saipinensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *trollii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia neocumingii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia neumanniana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia nigricans***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia nitida* = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*  
*Rebutia nogalesensis* = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*  
*Rebutia oculata* = *Rebutia aureiflora*  
*Rebutia odontopetala* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
***Rebutia oligacantha***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia orurensis* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
***Rebutia padcayensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia pallida* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia parvula* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Rebutia patericalyx* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Rebutia pauciareolata* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia paucicostata* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia pelzliana* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
***Rebutia perplexa***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia poecilantha* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Rebutia polymorpha* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Rebutia polypetala* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia potosina* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
***Rebutia pseudodeminuta***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia pseudominuscula* = *Rebutia deminuta*  
*Rebutia pseudoritteri* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia pulchella* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Rebutia pulchra* = *Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *pulchra*  
***Rebutia pulvinosa***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia pygmaea***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia raulii* = *Rebutia ritteri*  
*Rebutia rauschii* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
***Rebutia ritteri***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia robustispina* = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*  
*Rebutia rosalbiflora* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia rubiginosa* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Rebutia rutiliflora* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia salpingantha* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia sanguinea* = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*  
*Rebutia sarothroides* = *Rebutia aureiflora*  
*Rebutia schatzliana* = *Rebutia albopectinata*  
*Rebutia senilis* = *Rebutia minuscula*  
*Rebutia senilis* ssp. *crysacantha* = *Rebutia minuscula*  
***Rebutia simoniana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia singularis* = *Rebutia padcayensis*  
***Rebutia spegazziniana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia spinosissima***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *kruegeri***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *steinbachii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *verticillacantha***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia steinbachii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia steinmannii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia sumayana* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Rebutia supthutiana* = *Rebutia albopectinata*  
*Rebutia tamboensis* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Rebutia taratensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Rebutia tarijensis* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Rebutia tarvitaensis* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Rebutia tilcarensis* = *Rebutia aureiflora*  
*Rebutia tiraquensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis*  
*Rebutia torquata* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia tropaeolipcta* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia tuberculata* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Rebutia tuberculato-chrysantha* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Rebutia tuberosa* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Rebutia tunariensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Rebutia vallegrandensis* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Rebutia villazonensis* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia violaciflora* = *Rebutia minuscula*  
*Rebutia violacistaminea* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia violascens* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia vizcarrae* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Rebutia vulpina* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Rebutia wahliana* = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*  
*Rebutia walteri* = *Rebutia spinosissima*  
*Rebutia wessneriana* ssp. *beryllioides* = *Rebutia wessneriana*  
***Rebutia wessneriana***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rebutia xanthocarpa***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia yuncharasensis* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia yuquinensis* = *Rebutia pygmaea*



- Rebutia zecheri* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Regnellia* = *Bletia*  
**Reichenbachanthus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Reicheocactus floribundus* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Reicheocactus neoreichei* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*  
*Reicheocactus pseudoreicheanus* = *Echinopsis famatinensis*  
Reina de la noche (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*  
**Renanthera** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera alba* = *Arachnis alba*  
**Renanthera amabilis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera angustifolia* = *Renanthera matutina*  
**Renanthera annamensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera arachnites* = *Arachnis flos-aeris*  
*Renanthera auyongi* = *Renantherella histrionica*  
**Renanthera bella**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera bilinguis* = *Arachnis labrosa*  
**Renanthera citrina**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera coccinea* var. *holttumii* = *Renanthera coccinea*  
**Renanthera coccinea**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Renanthera edefeldtii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Renanthera elongata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera evrardii* = *Arachnis annamensis*  
*Renanthera flosaeris* = *Arachnis flos-aeris*  
*Renanthera hennisiana* = *Renanthera annamensis*  
*Renanthera histrionica* = *Renantherella histrionica*  
*Renanthera hookeriana* = *Arachnis hookeriana*  
**Renanthera imschootiana**: (E) Red Vanda Orchid, (S) Vanda Roja I<sup>23</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Renanthera isosepala**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera labrosa* = *Arachnis labrosa*  
*Renanthera leptantha* = *Arachnis labrosa*  
*Renanthera lowei* = *Dimorphorchis lowii*  
*Renanthera maincathi* = *Arachnis maingayi*  
*Renanthera maingayi* = *Arachnis maingayi*  
*Renanthera matutina* = *Renanthera elongata*  
*Renanthera matutina* = *Renanthera imschootiana*  
*Renanthera matutina* = *Renanthera isosepala*  
**Renanthera matutina**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera micrantha* = *Renanthera elongata*  
**Renanthera moluccana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Renanthera monachica**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera moschifera* = *Arachnis flos-aeris*  
*Renanthera papilio* = *Renanthera imschootiana*  
**Renanthera philippinensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera pulchella* = *Renanthera annamensis*  
*Renanthera ramuana* = *Sarcochilus moorei*  
*Renanthera rohaniana* = *Arachnis hookeriana*  
*Renanthera sarcanthoides* = *Porphyrodesme sarcanthoides*  
*Renanthera storiei* f. *citrina* = *Renanthera storiei*  
*Renanthera storiei* var. *philippinensis* = *Renanthera philippinensis*  
**Renanthera storiei**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Renanthera striata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Renanthera sulingi**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera sulingii* = *Arachnis sulingi*  
*Renanthera trichoglottis* = *Vanda hastifera*  
**Renantherella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Renantherella histrionica**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renata* = *Pseudolaelia*  
Resin de Gaïac (F): *Guaicum sanctum*  
Resin de Podophylle (F): *Podophyllum hexandrum*  
Resina de Guayaco (S): *Guaicum sanctum*  
**Restrepia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Restrepia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Restrepia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Reymondia* = *Myoxanthus*  
**Rhaesteria** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhamphidia* = *Hetaeria*  
**Rhamphorhynchus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhaphidorhynchus* = *Microcoelia*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus articulatus* = *Aerangis articulata*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus batesii* = *Aerangis arachnopus*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus bilobus* = *Aerangis biloba*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus citratus* = *Aerangis citrata*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus curnowianus* = *Aerangis curnowiana*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus fastuosus* = *Aerangis fastuosa*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus kotschyi* = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus luteo-albus* = *Aerangis luteo-alba*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus modestus* = *Aerangis modesta*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus modestus* ssp. *sanderianus* = *Aerangis modesta*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus rohlfianus* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus spiculatus* = *Aerangis spiculata*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus stylosus* = *Aerangis cryptodon*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus stylosus* = *Aerangis stylosa*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus umbonatus* = *Aerangis fuscata*  
**Rhinerrhiza** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhipidoglossum* = *Diaphanthe*  
**Rhipidoglossum curvatum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* = *Hatiara gaertneri*  
*Rhipsalidopsis rosea* = *Hatiara rosea*  
*Rhipsalis aculeata* = *Lepismium aculeatum*  
*Rhipsalis alboareolata* = *Rhipsalis teres*  
*Rhipsalis angustissima* = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*  
*Rhipsalis asperula* = *Lepismium micranthum*  
**Rhipsalis baccifera** ssp. *baccifera*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis baccifera** ssp. *erythrocarpa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *fasciculata* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
*Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *fortdauphinensis* = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *mauritiana*  
**Rhipsalis baccifera** ssp. *hileiabaiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis baccifera** ssp. *horrida*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis baccifera** ssp. *mauritiana*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *rhodocarpa* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
**Rhipsalis baccifera** ssp. *shaferei*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis baccifera**: (E) Mistletoe Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis bartlettii* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
*Rhipsalis boliviana* = *Lepismium bolivianum*  
*Rhipsalis brevispina* = *Lepismium brevispinum*  
*Rhipsalis brevispina* = *Lepismium brevispinum*  
**Rhipsalis burchellii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis campos-portoana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis capilliformis* = *Rhipsalis teres*  
*Rhipsalis cassutha* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
*Rhipsalis cassuthopsis* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
*Rhipsalis cassytha* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
*Rhipsalis cassythoides* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
**Rhipsalis cereoides**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis cereuscula**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis chloroptera* = *Rhipsalis elliptica*  
*Rhipsalis chrysantha* = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*  
*Rhipsalis chrysocarpa* = *Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*  
**Rhipsalis clavata**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis clavellina* = *Rhipsalis teres*  
*Rhipsalis coralloides* = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *horrida*  
*Rhipsalis coriacea* = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*  
*Rhipsalis crenata* = *Lepismium crenatum*  
**Rhipsalis crispata**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis crispimarginata* = *Rhipsalis oblonga*  
**Rhipsalis cuneata**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis densiareolata* = *Rhipsalis lindbergiana*  
**Rhipsalis dissimilis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis dusenii* = *Rhipsalis pachyptera*  
**Rhipsalis elliptica**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis epiphyllanthoides* = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*  
*Rhipsalis erythrocarpa* = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *erythrocarpa*  
**Rhipsalis ewaldiana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis fasciculata* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
*Rhipsalis fastigiata* = *Rhipsalis grandiflora*  
**Rhipsalis floccosa** ssp. *floccosa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis floccosa** ssp. *hohenauensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis floccosa** ssp. *oreophila*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis floccosa** ssp. *pittieri*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis floccosa** ssp. *pulvinigera*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis floccosa** ssp. *tucumanensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE

- Rhipsalis floccosa**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis flosculosa* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*  
*Rhipsalis gibberula* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*  
**Rhipsalis goebelliana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis gonocarpa* = *Lepismium warmingianum*  
**Rhipsalis grandiflora**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis hadrosoma* = *Rhipsalis grandiflora*  
*Rhipsalis heptagona* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
*Rhipsalis herminiae* = *Hatiara herminiae*  
*Rhipsalis heteroclada* = *Rhipsalis teres*  
**Rhipsalis hoelleri**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis hohenauensis* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *hohenauensis*  
*Rhipsalis horrida* = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *horrida*  
*Rhipsalis houlettiana* = *Lepismium houlettianum*  
*Rhipsalis hylaea* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
*Rhipsalis incachacana* = *Lepismium incachacanum*  
*Rhipsalis jamaicensis* = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*  
**Rhipsalis juengeri**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis kirbergii* = *Rhipsalis micrantha*  
*Rhipsalis leiophloea* = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*  
*Rhipsalis leucoraphis* = *Lepismium lumbricoides*  
**Rhipsalis lindbergiana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis linearis* = *Lepismium warmingianum*  
*Rhipsalis loefgrenii* = *Lepismium lumbricoides*  
*Rhipsalis lorentziana* = *Lepismium lorentzianum*  
*Rhipsalis lumbricoides* = *Lepismium lumbricoides*  
*Rhipsalis madagascariensis* = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *horrida*  
*Rhipsalis maricaensis* = *Rhipsalis teres*  
*Rhipsalis megalantha* = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii*  
**Rhipsalis mesembryanthemoides**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis mesembryanthoides**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis micrantha**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis minutiflora* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
*Rhipsalis miyagawae* = *Lepismium miyagawae*  
*Rhipsalis monteazulensis* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *oreophila*  
*Rhipsalis myosurus* = *Lepismium cruciforme*  
**Rhipsalis neves-armondii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis oblonga**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis occidentalis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis olivifera**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis ormindoi**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis** ssp. *catenulata*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis** ssp. *pacheco-leonis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis pachyptera**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis paradoxa** ssp. *paradoxa*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis paradoxa** ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis paradoxa**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis paranganiensis* = *Lepismium paranganiense*  
*Rhipsalis penduliflora* = *Rhipsalis cereuscula*  
**Rhipsalis pentaptera**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis pilocarpa**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis pilosa* = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *horrida*  
*Rhipsalis pittieri* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pittieri*  
*Rhipsalis platycarpa* = *Rhipsalis* spp.  
*Rhipsalis prismatica* = *Rhipsalis teres*  
**Rhipsalis pulchra**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis pulvinigera* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*  
**Rhipsalis puniceodiscus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis purpussi* = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*  
*Rhipsalis ramulosa* = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*  
*Rhipsalis rauhiorum* = *Rhipsalis micrantha*  
*Rhipsalis rhombea* = *Rhipsalis* spp.  
*Rhipsalis rigida* = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*  
*Rhipsalis robusta* = *Rhipsalis pachyptera*  
*Rhipsalis roseana* = *Rhipsalis micrantha*  
**Rhipsalis russellii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis saxatilis* = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*  
*Rhipsalis shaferi* = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *shaferi*  
*Rhipsalis simmleri* = *Rhipsalis cereuscula*  
*Rhipsalis spinescens* = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*  
*Rhipsalis squamulosa* = *Lepismium cruciforme*  
**Rhipsalis sulcata**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis teres**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis tonduzii* = *Rhipsalis micrantha*  
*Rhipsalis triangularis* = *Rhipsalis* spp.  
**Rhipsalis trigona**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis tucumanensis* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *tucumanensis*  
*Rhipsalis undulata* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
*Rhipsalis viragata* = *Rhipsalis teres*  
*Rhipsalis warmingiana* = *Lepismium warmingianum*  
*Rhipsalis wercklei* = *Rhipsalis micrantha*  
**Rhizanthella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhodocactus antonianus* = *Pereskia weberiana*  
*Rhodocactus autumnalis* = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*  
*Rhodocactus bleo* = *Pereskia bleo*  
*Rhodocactus colombianus* = *Pereskia guamacho*  
*Rhodocactus corrugatus* = *Pereskia bleo*  
*Rhodocactus cubensis* = *Pereskia zinniiflora*  
*Rhodocactus grandifolius* = *Pereskia grandifolia* ssp. *grandifolia*  
*Rhodocactus guamacho* = *Pereskia guamacho*  
*Rhodocactus higueraanus* = *Pereskia spathulata*  
*Rhodocactus lychnidiflorus* = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*  
*Rhodocactus nicoyanus* = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*  
*Rhodocactus portulacifolia* = *Pereskia portulacifolia*  
*Rhodocactus sacharosa* = *Pereskia sacharosa*  
*Rhodocactus saipinensis* = *Pereskia sacharosa*  
*Rhodocactus tampicanus* = *Pereskia grandifolia* ssp. *grandifolia*  
*Rhodocactus zinniiflorus* = *Pereskia zinniiflora*  
*Rhomboda* = *Heteria*  
*Rhynchadenia* = *Macradenia*  
*Rhynchandra* = *Corymborkis*  
*Rhynchanthera* = *Corymborkis*  
**Rhynchogyna** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rhyncholaelia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhynchopera* = *Pleurothallis*  
**Rhynchophreatia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhynchostele* = *Leochilus*  
**Rhynchostylis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rhynchostylis coelestis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhynchostylis densiflora* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
**Rhynchostylis gigantea** ssp. *violacea*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhynchostylis gigantea* subvar. *petotiana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Rhynchostylis gigantea* var. *harrisoniana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
**Rhynchostylis gigantea**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhynchostylis gurwalica* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Rhynchostylis guttata* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Rhynchostylis hirsutus* = *Chaerophyllum hirsutum*  
*Rhynchostylis latifolia* = *Schoenorchis latifolia*  
*Rhynchostylis papillosa* = *Acampe papillosa*  
*Rhynchostylis praemorsa* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Rhynchostylis retusa* ssp. *macrostachya* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
**Rhynchostylis retusa**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhynchostylis violacea* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*  
*Rhynchostylis violacea* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Rhynchostylis violacea* var. *berkeleyi* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Rhytionanthos aemulum* = *Bulbophyllum forrestii*  
*Rhytionanthos bootanense* = *Bulbophyllum bootanense*  
*Rhytionanthos cornutum* = *Bulbophyllum helenae*  
*Rhytionanthos mirum* = *Bulbophyllum mirum*  
*Rhytionanthos nodosum* = *Bulbophyllum nodosum*  
*Rhytionanthos plumatum* = *Bulbophyllum plumatum*  
*Rhytionanthos rheedei* = *Bulbophyllum rheedei*  
*Rhytionanthos spathulatum* = *Bulbophyllum spathulatum*  
*Rhytionanthos sphaericum* = *Bulbophyllum sphaericum*  
*Rhytionanthos strigosum* = *Bulbophyllum strigosum*  
*Rhytionanthos unciniferum* = *Bulbophyllum unciniferum*

- Ridleya* = *Thrixspermum*  
**Ridleyella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ridleyella paniculata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rimacola** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Risleya** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ritaia* = *Ceratostylis*  
*Ritterocereus deficiens* = *Stenocereus griseus*  
*Ritterocereus eichlamii* = *Stenocereus eichlamii*  
*Ritterocereus fimbriatus* = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*  
*Ritterocereus griseus* = *Stenocereus griseus*  
*Ritterocereus laevigatus* = *Stenocereus laevigatus*  
*Ritterocereus pruinus* = *Stenocereus pruinus*  
*Ritterocereus queretaroensis* = *Stenocereus queretaroensis*  
*Ritterocereus standleyi* = *Stenocereus standleyi*  
**Robiquetia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Robiquetia pachyphylla**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Robiquetia spathulata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Roble Colorado (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*  
roca viviente (S): *Ariocarpus* spp.  
roca viviente (S): *Ariocarpus* spp.  
*Rodentiophila atacamensis* = *Eriosyce rodentiophila*  
*Rodentiophila megacarpa* = *Eriosyce rodentiophila*  
*Rodrigoa* = *Masdevallia*  
*Rodrigoa cryptocopsis* = *Masdevallia picturata*  
*Rodrigoa diversifolia* = *Masdevallia parvula*  
*Rodrigoa fasciata* = *Masdevallia fasciata*  
*Rodrigoa heteroptera* = *Masdevallia heteroptera*  
*Rodrigoa meleagris* = *Masdevallia meleagris*  
*Rodrigoa segurae* = *Masdevallia segurae*  
**Rodriguezia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rodriguezia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rodriguezia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Roeperocharis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Roziella* = *Sigmatostalix*  
*Rolfea* = *Palmorchis*  
*Rolfeella* = *Benthamia*  
*Rooksbya euphorbioides* = *Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides*  
Root, Tartar (E): *Panax quinquefolium*  
*Rophostemon* = *Nervilia*  
*Roprostemon* = *Nervilia*  
*Roseocactus fissuratus* = *Ariocarpus fissuratus*  
*Roseocactus intermedius* = *Ariocarpus fissuratus*  
*Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus* = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*  
*Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus* ssp. *macdowellii* = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*  
*Roseocactus lloydii* = *Ariocarpus fissuratus*  
*Roseocereus tephacanthus* = *Harrisia tetraacantha*  
Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia retusa*  
Rosewood, Black (E): *Dalbergia retusa*  
Rosewood, Brazilian (E): *Dalbergia nigra*  
Rosewood, Honduras (E): *Dalbergia stevensonii*  
Rosewood, Nicaraguan (E): *Dalbergia retusa*  
Rosewood, Yellow (E): *Dalbergia retusa*  
**Rossioglossum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum grande** var. *grande*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum grande** var. *aureum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum grande**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum insleyi**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum powellii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum schlieperianum** var. *flavidum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum schlieperianum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum splendens** ssp. *imschootianum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum splendens** ssp. *pantherinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum splendens** var. *leopardinum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum splendens**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum williamsianum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rudolfiella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rusbyella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sabot de Vénus (F): *Cypripedium calceolus*  
*Saccidium* = *Holothrix*  
*Saccochilus* = *Thrixspermum*  
**Saccoglossum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Saccoglossum lanceolatum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Saccoglossum maculatum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Saccoglossum papuanum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Saccoglossum takeuhii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Saccoglossum verrucosum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Saccolabiopsis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Saccolabium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Saccolabium albolineatum* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Saccolabium ampullaceum* = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*  
*Saccolabium aurantiacum* = *Ascocentrum aurantiacum*  
*Saccolabium berkeleyi* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium blumei* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium blumei* ssp. *major* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium blumei* var. *russelianum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium coeleste* = *Rhynchostylis coelestis*  
*Saccolabium coriaceum* = *Angraecum coriaceum*  
*Saccolabium curvifolium* = *Ascocentrum curvifolium*  
*Saccolabium curvifolium* = *Ascocentrum miniatum*  
*Saccolabium furcatum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium giganteum* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Saccolabium gurwalicum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium guttatum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium harrisonianum* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Saccolabium heathii* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium hendersonianum* = *Ascocentrum hendersoniana*  
*Saccolabium himalaicum* = *Ascocentrum himalaicum*  
*Saccolabium holfordianum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium littorale* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium macrostachyum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium microphyton* = *Angraecum tenellum*  
*Saccolabium miniatum* = *Ascocentrum miniatum*  
*Saccolabium praemorsum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium pumilum* = *Ascocentrum pumilum*  
*Saccolabium reflexum* = *Renanthera elongata*  
*Saccolabium retusum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium rheedii* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium rubescens* = *Aerides rubescens*  
*Saccolabium rubrum* = *Ascocentrum rubrum*  
*Saccolabium spicatum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium squamatum* = *Angraecum bracteosum*  
*Saccolabium striatum* = *Angraecum striatum*  
*Saccolabium turnei* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium violaceum* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Saccolabium violaceum* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*  
*Sacodon* = *Cypripedium*  
*Sacodon macranthum* = *Cypripedium macranthos*  
**Sacoila** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Sago-palm (E): *Cycas circinalis*  
Saguaro (S): *Carnegiea gigantea*  
*Salacistic* = *Goodyera*  
**Salpistele** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Samaipaticereus corroanus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Samaipaticereus inquisivensis* = *Yungasocereus inquisivensis*  
sandalia de Venus (S): *Paphiopedilum* spp.  
Sándalo rojo (S): *Pterocarpus santalinus*  
Sandalwood, Red (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*  
**Sanderella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Santa Cruz (E): *Agave parviflora*  
Santal rouge (F): *Pterocarpus santalinus*  
Sapin du Guatemala (F): *Abies guatemalensis*  
**Sarcanthopsis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sarcanthopsis curvata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sarcanthopsis muelleri* = *Vandopsis muelleri*  
**Sarcanthopsis nagarensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sarcanthopsis nagarensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sarcanthopsis pantherina**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sarcanthus* = *Cleisostoma*  
*Sarcanthus guttatus* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

- Sarcanthus praeltus**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sarcobodium* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Sarcobodium lobii* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*  
**Sarcochilus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sarcochilus caligaris* = *Vanda lilacina*  
**Sarcochilus moorei**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sarcochilus newportii* = *Bulbophyllum newportii*  
*Sarcoglossum* = *Cirrhaea*  
**Sarcoglottis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sarcoglyphis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sarcophyton** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sarcopodium* = *Epigeneium*  
*Sarcopodium affine* = *Bulbophyllum affine*  
*Sarcopodium amplum* = *Epigeneium amplum*  
*Sarcopodium coelogyne* = *Epigeneium amplum*  
*Sarcopodium dearei* = *Bulbophyllum dearei*  
*Sarcopodium grandiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*  
*Sarcopodium griffithii* = *Bulbophyllum griffithii*  
*Sarcopodium leopardinum* = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum*  
*Sarcopodium macranthum* = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*  
*Sarcopodium megalanthum* = *Bulbophyllum cheiri*  
*Sarcopodium parvulum* = *Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvulum*  
*Sarcopodium pileatum* = *Bulbophyllum pileatum*  
*Sarcopodium prasinum* = *Dendrobium prasinum*  
*Sarcopodium psittacoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum*  
*Sarcopodium purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*  
*Sarcopodium reinwardtii* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
*Sarcopodium rotundatum* = *Epigeneium rotundatum*  
*Sarcopodium striatum* = *Bulbophyllum striatum*  
*Sarcopodium triadenium* = *Bulbophyllum triadenium*  
*Sarcopodium uniflorum* = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*  
*Sarcorhynchus* = *Diaphanthe*  
**Sarcostoma** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sarothochilus* = *Staurochilus*  
*Sarracenia* = *Pleurothallis*  
**Sarracenia** spp.: (E) pitcher-plants, (S) cántaros, jarras #1 I/II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia acuta* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
*Sarracenia adunca* = *Sarracenia minor*  
**Sarracenia ahlesii**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia alabamensis* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*  
*Sarracenia alabamensis* ssp. *alabamensis* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*  
*Sarracenia alabamensis* ssp. *wherryi* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*  
*Sarracenia alata* f. *biflora* = *Sarracenia alata*  
*Sarracenia alata* f. *pubescens* = *Sarracenia alata*  
**Sarracenia alata**: (E) Yellow Pitcher-plant, Pale Pitcher-plant, Winged Pitcher-plant #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia alba* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
**Sarracenia areolata**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia atropurpurea* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*  
*Sarracenia atrosanguinea* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*  
*Sarracenia aurea* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*  
*Sarracenia calceolata* = *Sarracenia psittacina*  
*Sarracenia catesbaei* = *Sarracenia alata*  
*Sarracenia catesbaei* = *Sarracenia oreophila*  
**Sarracenia catesbaei**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia chelsonii**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia courtii**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia crispata* = *Sarracenia alata*  
*Sarracenia drummondii* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia drummondii* var. *alba* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia drummondii* var. *albiflora* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia drummondii* var. *atropurpurea* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia drummondii* var. *major* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia drummondii* var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia drummondii* var. *undulata* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia erythropus* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*  
**Sarracenia excellens**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia exornata**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia farnhamii**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia fildesii* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*  
*Sarracenia flava* = *Sarracenia alata*  
*Sarracenia flava* = *Sarracenia oreophila*  
*Sarracenia flava* f. *rugelii* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*  
**Sarracenia flava** var. *atropurpurea*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *atrosanguinea* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *catesbaei* = *Sarracenia alata*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *catesbaei* = *Sarracenia oreophila*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *crispata* = *Sarracenia alata*  
**Sarracenia flava** var. *cuprea*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *erythropus* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*  
**Sarracenia flava** var. *flava*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *gigantea* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *limbata* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *major* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*  
**Sarracenia flava** var. *maxima*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *media* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *minima* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *oreophila* = *Sarracenia oreophila*  
**Sarracenia flava** var. *ornata*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *picta* = *Sarracenia alata*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*  
**Sarracenia flava** var. *rubricorpora*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia flava** var. *rugelii*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia flava**: (E) Yellow Pitcher-plant #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia formosa**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia galeata* = *Sarracenia minor*  
*Sarracenia gibbosa* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
**Sarracenia gilpinii**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia grandiflora* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
*Sarracenia gronovii* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava* / *Sarracenia alata* / *Sarracenia leucophylla* / *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
*Sarracenia gronovii* var. *alata* = *Sarracenia alata*  
*Sarracenia gronovii* var. *drummondii* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia gronovii* var. *flava* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*  
*Sarracenia gronovii* var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
**Sarracenia harperi**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia heterophylla* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *maxima*  
*Sarracenia heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*  
*Sarracenia intermedia* = *Sarracenia alata*  
*Sarracenia jonesii* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*  
*Sarracenia jonesii* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*  
*Sarracenia laciniata* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia lacunosa* = *Sarracenia leucophylla* / *Sarracenia minor*  
*Sarracenia leucophylla* var. *pubescens* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
**Sarracenia leucophylla**: (E) Crimson Pitcher-plant, White-topped Pitcher-plant #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia media* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
*Sarracenia mexicana* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia minor* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
*Sarracenia minor* var. *multipetala* = *Sarracenia minor*  
**Sarracenia minor**: (E) Hooded Pitcher-plant, Rainbow Trumpet Pitcher-plant #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia mitchelliana**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia moorei**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia nigra* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
**Sarracenia oreophila**: (E) Green Pitcher-plant I SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia parviflora* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*  
**Sarracenia popei**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia psittacina* var. *minor* = *Sarracenia psittacina*

- Sarracenia psittacina:** (E) Parrot Pitcher-plant #1 II  
SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia pulchella* = *Sarracenia psittacina*
- Sarracenia purpurea f. heterophylla:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia purpurea f. incisa* = *Sarracenia purpurea ssp. purpurea*
- Sarracenia purpurea f. luteola:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia purpurea f. plena* = *Sarracenia purpurea ssp. purpurea*  
*Sarracenia purpurea ssp. gibbosa* = *Sarracenia purpurea ssp. purpurea*  
*Sarracenia purpurea ssp. heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea f. heterophylla*  
*Sarracenia purpurea ssp. purpurea f. heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea f. heterophylla*
- Sarracenia purpurea ssp. purpurea:** (E) Side-saddle Pitcher-plant, Huntsman's Cap Pitcher-plant, Huntsman's Horn Pitcher-plant #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia purpurea ssp. venosa f. heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea ssp. venosa*  
*Sarracenia purpurea ssp. venosa var. burkii* = *Sarracenia purpurea var. burkii*  
*Sarracenia purpurea ssp. venosa var. burkii f. alba* = *Sarracenia purpurea var. burkii*  
*Sarracenia purpurea ssp. venosa var. burkii f. luteola* = *Sarracenia purpurea var. burkii*  
*Sarracenia purpurea ssp. venosa var. montana* = *Sarracenia purpurea var. montana*
- Sarracenia purpurea ssp. venosa:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia purpurea var. alata* = *Sarracenia alata*
- Sarracenia purpurea var. burkii:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia purpurea f. heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea f. heterophylla*
- Sarracenia purpurea var. montana:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia purpurea var. ripicola* = *Sarracenia purpurea ssp. purpurea*  
*Sarracenia purpurea var. stolonifera* = *Sarracenia purpurea ssp. purpurea*  
*Sarracenia purpurea var. terrae-novae* = *Sarracenia purpurea ssp. purpurea*  
*Sarracenia purpurea var. terrae-novae f. heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea f. heterophylla*  
*Sarracenia purpurea var. typica* = *Sarracenia purpurea ssp. purpurea*  
*Sarracenia purpurea var. venosa* = *Sarracenia purpurea ssp. venosa*
- Sarracenia purpurea:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia readii:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia rehderi:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia rosea* = *Sarracenia purpurea var. burkii*  
*Sarracenia rosea f. luteola* = *Sarracenia purpurea f. luteola*  
*Sarracenia rubra* = *Sarracenia psittacina*  
*Sarracenia rubra f. jonesii* = *Sarracenia rubra ssp. jonesii*
- Sarracenia rubra ssp. alabamensis:** I SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia rubra ssp. gulfensis:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia rubra ssp. jonesii f. heterophylla* = *Sarracenia rubra ssp. jonesii*
- Sarracenia rubra ssp. jonesii:** (E) Sweet Pitcher-plant, Mountain Sweet Pitcher-plant I SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia rubra ssp. rubra:** (E) Red-flowered Pitcher-plant Sweet #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia rubra ssp. wherryi f. pubescens* = *Sarracenia rubra ssp. wherryi*
- Sarracenia rubra ssp. wherryi:** (E) Wherry's Pitcher-plant #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia rubra var. acuminata* = *Sarracenia rubra ssp. rubra*
- Sarracenia rubra:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia rugelii* = *Sarracenia flava var. rugelii*  
*Sarracenia sledgei* = *Sarracenia alata*
- Sarracenia swaniana:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia sweetii* = *Sarracenia rubra ssp. rubra*  
*Sarracenia terrae-novae* = *Sarracenia purpurea ssp. purpurea*  
*Sarracenia undulata* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia undulata var. alba* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia variolaris* = *Sarracenia minor*  
*Sarracenia venosa* = *Sarracenia purpurea ssp. venosa*  
*Sarracenia viridis* = *Sarracenia purpurea ssp. purpurea*
- Sarracenia wrigleyana:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia x brucei* = *Sarracenia x moorei*  
*Sarracenia x cantabrigiensis* = *Sarracenia x excellens*  
*Sarracenia x catesbaei* = *Sarracenia x farnhamii*  
*Sarracenia x crispata* = *Sarracenia x harperi*  
*Sarracenia x decora* = *Sarracenia x formosa*  
*Sarracenia x dormeri* = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*  
*Sarracenia x ebliana* = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*  
*Sarracenia x exculta* = *Sarracenia x moorei*  
*Sarracenia x exoniensis* = *Sarracenia x exornata*  
*Sarracenia x flambeau* = *Sarracenia x swaniana*  
*Sarracenia x maddisonia* = *Sarracenia x formosa*  
*Sarracenia x maddisoniana* = *Sarracenia x formosa*  
*Sarracenia x mandana* = *Sarracenia x moorei*  
*Sarracenia x mooreana* = *Sarracenia x moorei*  
*Sarracenia x patersoniana* = *Sarracenia x mitchelliana*  
*Sarracenia x patersonii* = *Sarracenia x mitchelliana*  
*Sarracenia x porphyroneura* = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*  
*Sarracenia x tolliana* = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*  
*Sarracenia x tolliana* = *Sarracenia x mitchelliana*  
*Sarracenia x tolliana* = *Sarracenia x moorei*  
*Sarracenia x williamsii* = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*  
*Sarracenia x wilsoniana* = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*  
*Sarracenia x wilsoniana* = *Sarracenia x mitchelliana*  
*Sarracenia x wilsonii* = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*
- Satinwood (E): *Pericopsis elata*  
Satinwood, Yellow (E): *Pericopsis elata*  
*Satorkis* = *Coeloglossum*
- Satranala decussilvae:** II PALMAE
- Satyridium spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Satyrium calceatum* = *Disa buchenaviana*  
*Satyrium cornutum* = *Disa cornuta*  
*Satyrium cylindrica* = *Disa cylindrica*  
*Satyrium draconis* = *Disa draconis*  
*Satyrium excelsum* = *Disa tripetaloides*  
*Satyrium ferrugineum* = *Disa ferruginea*  
*Satyrium grandiflora* = *Disa uniflora*  
*Satyrium sagittale* = *Disa sagittalis*  
*Satyrium secundatum* = *Disa racemosa*  
*Satyrium tenellum* = *Disa tenella*
- Saundersia spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Saussurea costus:** (E) Costus Root I COMPOSITAE
- Sayeria* = *Dendrobium*  
*Sayeria aberans* = *Dendrobium aberrans*  
*Sayeria acutisepala* = *Dendrobium acutisepalum*  
*Sayeria alexandrae* = *Dendrobium alexandrae*  
*Sayeria amphigenya* = *Dendrobium amphigenyum*  
*Sayeria armeniaca* = *Dendrobium armeniacum*  
*Sayeria atroviolacea* = *Dendrobium atroviolaceum*  
*Sayeria bairdiana* = *Dendrobium fellowsii*  
*Sayeria bifalcis* = *Dendrobium bifalce*  
*Sayeria bilocularis* = *Dendrobium biloculare*  
*Sayeria convoluta* = *Dendrobium convolutum*  
*Sayeria curvimenta* = *Dendrobium curvimentum*  
*Sayeria dicerias* = *Dendrobium dicerias*  
*Sayeria euryantha* = *Dendrobium euryanthum*  
*Sayeria eustachya* = *Dendrobium forbesii*  
*Sayeria eximia* = *Dendrobium eximium*  
*Sayeria finisterrae* = *Dendrobium finisterrae*  
*Sayeria forbesii* = *Dendrobium forbesii*  
*Sayeria hodgkinsonii* = *Dendrobium hodgkinsonii*  
*Sayeria incurvilabia* = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides*  
*Sayeria informis* = *Dendrobium informe*  
*Sayeria johnsoniae* = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*  
*Sayeria laurensii* = *Dendrobium laurensii*  
*Sayeria leucohybos* = *Dendrobium leucohybos*

- Sayeria macrophylla* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Sayeria mayandi* = *Dendrobium mayandi*  
*Sayeria minutiflora* = *Dendrobium minutiflorum*  
*Sayeria mooreana* = *Dendrobium mooreanum*  
*Sayeria muscifera* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Sayeria otaguroana* = *Dendrobium otaguroanum*  
*Sayeria pachystele* = *Dendrobium pachystele*  
*Sayeria paradoxa* = *Dendrobium cruttwellii*  
*Sayeria pleurodes* = *Dendrobium pleurodes*  
*Sayeria polysema* = *Dendrobium polysema*  
*Sayeria pseudotokai* = *Dendrobium macranthum*  
*Sayeria punamensis* = *Dendrobium punamense*  
*Sayeria rhodosticata* = *Dendrobium rhodostictum*  
*Sayeria rhomboglossa* = *Dendrobium rhomboglossum*  
*Sayeria rigidifolia* = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*  
*Sayeria ruginosa* = *Dendrobium ruginosum*  
*Sayeria rutenii* = *Dendrobium rutenii*  
*Sayeria simplex* = *Dendrobium simplex*  
*Sayeria spectabilis* = *Dendrobium spectabile*  
*Sayeria subquadrata* = *Dendrobium subquadratum*  
*Sayeria terrestris* = *Dendrobium terrestre*  
*Sayeria torricellensis* = *Dendrobium torricellense*  
*Sayeria uncipes* = *Dendrobium uncipes*  
*Sayeria violascens* = *Dendrobium violascens*  
*Sayeria wisselensis* = *Dendrobium wisselense*  
*Sayeria woodsii* = *Dendrobium woodsii*  
**Scaphosepalum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Scaphosepalum anchoriferum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Scaphosepalum breve**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Scaphosepalum gibberosum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Scaphosepalum lima**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Scaphosepalum microdactylum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Scaphosepalum panamense* = *Masdevallia livingstoneana*  
**Scaphosepalum pulvinare**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Scaphosepalum swertiaefolium**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Scaphosepalum verrucosum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Scaphyglottis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Scaredederis* = *Dendrobium*  
**Scelochiloides** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Scelochilus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schaenomorphus* = *Tropidia*  
**Schiedeella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schismoceras* = *Dendrobium*  
**Schistotylius** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Schizochilus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Schizodium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schizodium maculatum* = *Disa maculata*  
*Schizopodium* = *Cypripedium*  
*Schlechterella* = *Rudolfiella*  
**Schlimmia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schlumbergera bridgesii* = *Schlumbergera russelliana*  
*Schlumbergera candida* = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* ssp. *candida*  
*Schlumbergera gaertneri* = *Hatiora gaertneri*  
**Schlumbergera kautskyi**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Schlumbergera microsphaerica** ssp. *candida*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Schlumbergera microsphaerica** ssp. *microsphaerica*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Schlumbergera microsphaerica**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Schlumbergera obtusangula* = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*  
**Schlumbergera opuntioides**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Schlumbergera orssichiana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Schlumbergera russelliana**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Schlumbergera truncata* ssp. *kautskyi* = *Schlumbergera kautskyi*  
**Schlumbergera truncata**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Schlumbergera x buckleyi**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Schlumbergera x exotica**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Schlumbergera x reginae**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Schoenleinia* = *Ponthieva*  
**Schoenorchis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Schoenorchis latifolia**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Schomburgkia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schwartzkopffia* = *Brachycorythis*  
*Sclerocactus blainei* = *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*  
**Sclerocactus brevihamatus** ssp. *brevihamatus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus brevihamatus** ssp. *tobuschii*: I CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus brevihamatus**: (E) Tobusch Fishhook Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus brevispinus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*  
*Sclerocactus cloverae* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus*  
*Sclerocactus cloverae* ssp. *brackii* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus*  
*Sclerocactus contortus* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *parviflorus*  
*Sclerocactus contortus* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *parviflorus*  
**Sclerocactus erectocentrus** var. *acunensis*: (E) Acuña Cactus I CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus erectocentrus** var. *erectocentrus*: (E) Needle-spined Pineapple Cactus I CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus erectocentrus**: I CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus glaucus**: (E) Vinta Basin Hookless Cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus havasupaiensis* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *havasupaiensis*  
*Sclerocactus intermedius* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *intermedius*  
**Sclerocactus intertextus**: (E) White Butterfly Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus johnsonii**: (E) Johnson's Butterfly Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus mariposensis**: (E) Lloyd's Mariposa Cactus, Mariposa Cactus, (S) Huevo's de buey I CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus mesae-verdae**: (E) Mesa-Verde Cactus I CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus nyensis**: (E) Tonopah Fishhook Cactus I CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus papyracanthus**: (E) Paper-spine Pincushion Cactus, Grama-grass Cactus I CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus parviflorus** ssp. *havasupaiensis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *intermedius* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *intermedius*  
**Sclerocactus parviflorus** ssp. *intermedius*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus parviflorus** ssp. *parviflorus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus parviflorus** ssp. *terrae-canyonae*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus parviflorus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus polyancistrus**: (E) Mohave Fishhook Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus pubispinus** var. *pubispinus*: (E) Great Basin Fishhook Cactus I CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus pubispinus** var. *spinosior*: I CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus pubispinus**: I CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus scheeri**: (E) Scheer's Fishhook Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus schlesseri* = *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*  
**Sclerocactus sileri**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus spinosior** ssp. *blainei*: (E) Blaine's Pincushion Cactus, Blaine's Fishhook Cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook Cactus, Great Basin Eagle-claw Cactus, Schlessler's Pincushion, Spinier Devil's-claw Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus spinosior** ssp. *spinosior*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus spinosior**: (E) Desert Valley Fishhook Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus** spp.: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus terrae-canyonae* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *terrae-canyonae*  
**Sclerocactus uncinatus** ssp. *crassihamatus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus uncinatus** ssp. *uncinatus*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus uncinatus** ssp. *wrightii*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE

- Sclerocactus uncinatus***: (E) Chihuahuan Fishhook Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus unguispinus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus warnockii***: (E) Warnock's Butterfly Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus wetlandicus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
- Sclerocactus wetlandicus* ssp. *ilseae* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
- Sclerocactus whipplei* ssp. *busekii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus whipplei* ssp. *whipplei***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus whipplei***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus wrightiae***: (E) Wright's Fishhook Cactus I CACTACEAE
- Scleropteryx* = *Cirrhaea*
- Scoliochilus* = *Appendicula*
- Scopularia* = *Holothrix*
- Scuticaria* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sedirea* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sedirea japonica***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidenfadenia* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidenfadenia mitrata***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Selenicereus anthonyanus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus atropilosus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus boeckmannii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus brevispinus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus chontalensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus chrysocardium***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus coniflorus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus donkelaarii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus grandiflorus***: (E) Queen of the Night Cactus, Night-blooming Cereus, (S) Reina de la noche, Cardón #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus hallensis* = *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
- Selenicereus hamatus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus hondurensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus inermis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus innesii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus kunthianus* = *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
- Selenicereus macdonaldiae***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus maxonii* = *Selenicereus urbanianus*
- Selenicereus megalanthus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus mirandae* = *Weberocereus glaber*
- Selenicereus murrillii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus nelsonii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus nycticalus* = *Selenicereus pteranthus*
- Selenicereus pringlei* = *Selenicereus coniflorus*
- Selenicereus pseudospinulosus* = *Selenicereus spinulosus*
- Selenicereus pteranthus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus rizzinii* = *Selenicereus setaceus*
- Selenicereus rothii* = *Selenicereus macdonaldiae*
- Selenicereus setaceus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus spinulosus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus testudo***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus tricae***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus urbanianus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus vagans***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus validus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus vaupelii* = *Selenicereus boeckmannii*
- Selenicereus wercklei***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus wittii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Selenipedium* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Selenipedium boissierianum* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
- Selenipedium caricinum* = *Phragmipedium caricinum*
- Selenipedium caudatum* = *Phragmipedium caudatum*
- Selenipedium caudatum* var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
- Selenipedium caudatum* var. *uropedium* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
- Selenipedium caudatum* var. *wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*
- Selenipedium duboisii* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
- Selenipedium duboissierianum* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
- Selenipedium elliottianum* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
- Selenipedium kaieteurum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieteurum*
- Selenipedium klotzschianum* = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
- Selenipedium laevigatum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
- Selenipedium lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
- Selenipedium lindleyanum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*
- Selenipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieteurum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieteurum*
- Selenipedium parishii* = *Paphiopedilum parishii*
- Selenipedium paulistanum* = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
- Selenipedium pearcei* = *Phragmipedium pearcei*
- Selenipedium sargentianum* = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*
- Selenipedium schlimii* = *Phragmipedium schlimii*
- Selenipedium schomburgkianum* = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
- Selenipedium vittatum* = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
- Selenipedium wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*
- Sello de oro (S): *Adonis vernalis*
- Semiphaeus* = *Eulophia*
- Sepalosaccus* = *Maxillaria*
- Sepalosiphon* = *Glossorhyncha*
- Seraphyta* = *Epidendrum*
- Serapias* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Serapias melaleuca* = *Disa bivalvata*
- Serapias patens* = *Disa tenuifolia*
- Serapiastrum* = *Serapias*
- Serpenticaulis* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Serpenticaulis bowkettiae* = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae*
- Serpenticaulis johnsonii* = *Bulbophyllum johnsonii*
- Serpenticaulis kirkwoodiae* = *Bulbophyllum kirkwoodae*
- Serpenticaulis whitei* = *Bulbophyllum whitei*
- Serpenticaulis wolfei* = *Bulbophyllum wolfei*
- Serrastylis* = *Macradenia*
- Sertifera* = *Elleanthus*
- Sessilibulbum* = *Scaphyglottis*
- Sestochilos* = *Bulbophyllum*
- Seticereus chlorocarpus* = *Browningia chlorocarpa*
- Seticereus humboldtii* = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
- Seticereus icosagonus* = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
- Seticereus roezlii* = *Cleistocactus roezlii*
- Seticleistocactus dependens* = *Cleistocactus dependens*
- Seticleistocactus piraymirensis* = *Cleistocactus piraymirensis*
- Setiechinopsis mirabilis* = *Echinopsis mirabilis*
- Siagonanthus* = *Maxillaria*
- Siccobaccatus dolichospermaticus* = *Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus*
- Siccobaccatus estevesii* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
- Siccobaccatus estevesii* ssp. *grandiflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
- Siccobaccatus estevesii* ssp. *insigniflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
- Sieberia* = *Platanthera*
- Sievelingia* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatochilus* = *Chelonistele*
- Sigmatogyne* = *Panisea*
- Sigmatostalix* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Silvorchis* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sinopodophyllum hexandrum* = *Podophyllum hexandrum*
- Sinorchis* = *Cephalanthera*
- Sirhookera* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Slender Sternbergia, Slender (E): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
- Smallia* = *Pteroglossaspis*
- Smithorchis* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Smithsonia* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Smithsonia viridiflora***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Smitinandia* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Smitinandia micrantha***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Snowdrop, Common (E): *Galanthus nivalis*
- Snowdrop, Plicate-leaved (E): *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
- snowdrops (E): *Galanthus* spp.
- Sobennikoffia* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobennikoffia fourmeriana***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Sobennikoffia robusta**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sobralia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sobralia citrina* = *Encyclia citrina*  
*Sodiroella* = *Stellilabium*  
*Soehrensia bruchii* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Soehrensia formosa* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Soehrensia grandis* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Soehrensia ingens* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Soehrensia korethroides* = *Echinopsis korethroides*  
*Soehrensia oreopepon* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Soehrensia smrziana* = *Echinopsis smrziana*  
*Soehrensia uebelmanniana* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
**Solenangis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Solenangis aphylla**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Solenangis clavata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Solenangis conica**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Solenangis cornuta**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Solenangis scandens**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Solenangis wakefieldii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Solenidiopsis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Solenidium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Solenocentrum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Solisia pectinata* = *Mammillaria pectinifera*  
*Sophronia* = *Sophronitis*  
*Sophronia cernua* = *Sophronitis cernua*  
*Sophronitella* = *Isabelia*  
**Sophronitella violacea**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sophronitis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sophronitis acuensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sophronitis australis* = *Constantia australis*  
**Sophronitis bicolor**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sophronitis brevipedunculata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sophronitis cernua* var. *pterocarpa* = *Sophronitis pterocarpa*  
**Sophronitis cernua**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sophronitis coccinea* ssp. *mantiqueirae* = *Sophronitis mantiqueirae*  
*Sophronitis coccinea* ssp. *pygmaea* = *Sophronitis pygmaea*  
*Sophronitis coccinea* var. *parviflora* = *Sophronitis mantiqueirae*  
*Sophronitis coccinea* var. *rossiteriana* = *Sophronitis coccinea*  
**Sophronitis coccinea**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sophronitis grandiflora* = *Sophronitis coccinea*  
*Sophronitis grandiflora* var. *rosea* = *Sophronitis wittigiana*  
*Sophronitis hoffmannseggii* = *Sophronitis cernua*  
*Sophronitis lowii* = *Sophronitis coccinea*  
**Sophronitis mantiqueirae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sophronitis militaris* = *Sophronitis coccinea*  
*Sophronitis modesta* = *Sophronitis cernua*  
*Sophronitis nutans* = *Sophronitis cernua*  
**Sophronitis pterocarpa**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sophronitis purpurea* = *Sophronitis wittigiana*  
**Sophronitis pygmaea**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sophronitis rosea* = *Sophronitis wittigiana*  
*Sophronitis rossiteriana* = *Sophronitis coccinea*  
*Sophronitis rupestris* = *Constantia rupestris*  
*Sophronitis violacea* = *Sophronitella violacea*  
*Sophronitis violacea* = *Sophronitis wittigiana*  
*Sophronitis wittigiana* var. *brevipedunculata* = *Sophronitis brevipedunculata*  
**Sophronitis wittigiana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Soterosanthus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Spathiger* = *Epidendrum*  
**Spathoglottis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Specklinia* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Specklinia plantaginea* = *Masdevallia plantaginea*  
*Spegazzinia fidaiana* = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *fidaiana*  
*Sphaeropteris elongata* = *Cyathea poeppigii*  
*Sphaeropteris insignis* = *Cyathea insignis*  
**Sphyrarhynchus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sphyrastylis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Spiculaea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Spilorchis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Spilorchis weinthalii* ssp. *striatum* = *Bulbophyllum weinthalii* ssp. *striatum*  
*Spilorchis weinthalii* = *Bulbophyllum weinthalii*  
**Spiranthes** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Spongiola** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Spurge, Gomeran (E): *Euphorbia lambii*  
spurges (E): *Euphorbia* spp.  
*Stachyanthus* = *Bulbophyllum*  
**Stalkya** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Stangeria eriopus**: (E) Cycad, Hottentot's Head I  
STANGERIACEAE  
**Stanhopea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stanhopeastrum* = *Stanhopea*  
*Staurites* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*Staurites violacea* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*  
**Staurochilus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Staurochilus guibertii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Staurochilus ramosus**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stauroglottis* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*Stauroglottis equestris* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*  
*Stauroglottis riteiwanensis* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*  
*Stauopsis* = *Trichoglottis*  
*Stauopsis batemanii* = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*  
*Stauopsis chinensis* = *Vandopsis gigantea*  
*Stauopsis gigantea* = *Vandopsis gigantea*  
*Stauopsis gigantea* = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*  
*Stauopsis lissochiloides* = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*  
*Stauopsis pallens* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*  
*Stauopsis polyantha* = *Vandopsis undulata*  
*Stauopsis shanica* = *Vandopsis shanica*  
*Stauopsis undulata* = *Vandopsis undulata*  
*Stauopsis violacea* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*  
*Steliopsis* = *Stelis*  
**Stelis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis caudata* = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*  
*Stelis hirta* = *Bulbophyllum hirtum*  
*Stelis odoratissima* = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*  
*Stelis racemosa* = *Sunipia racemosa*  
**Stellilabium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stellorchis* = *Nervilia*  
*Stellorkis* = *Nervilia*  
**Stenia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stenocactus albatu* = *Stenocactus vaupelianus*  
*Stenocactus arrigens* = *Stenocactus crispatus*  
*Stenocactus bustamantei* = *Stenocactus ochoterrenus*  
**Stenocactus coptonogonus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocactus crispatus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocactus dichroacanthus* = *Stenocactus crispatus*  
**Stenocactus hastatus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocactus heteracanthus* = *Stenocactus ochoterrenus*  
*Stenocactus lamellosus* = *Stenocactus crispatus*  
*Stenocactus lancifer* = *Stenocactus crispatus*  
*Stenocactus lloydii* = *Stenocactus multicostatus*  
**Stenocactus multicostatus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocactus obvallatus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocactus ochoterrenus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocactus pentacanthus* = *Stenocactus obvallatus*  
**Stenocactus phyllacanthus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocactus rectispinus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocactus sulphureus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocactus vaupelianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocactus zacatecasensis* = *Stenocactus multicostatus*  
**Stenocereus alamosensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus aragonii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus beneckeii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus chachalapsis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus chrysocarpus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocereus deficiens* = *Stenocereus griseus*  
**Stenocereus dumortieri**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus eichlamii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus eruca**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus fimbriatus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus fricii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE



- Stenocereus griseus:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus gummosus:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocereus hystrix* = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*  
**Stenocereus kerberi:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus laevigatus:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocereus littoralis* = *Stenocereus thurberi* ssp. *littoralis*  
*Stenocereus longispinus* = *Stenocereus eichlamii*  
*Stenocereus marginatus* = *Pachycereus marginatus*  
**Stenocereus martinezii:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus montanus:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocereus peruvianus* = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*  
**Stenocereus pruinosus:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus queretaroensis:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus quevedonis:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus standleyi:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus stellatus:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus thurberi** ssp. *littoralis*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus thurberi** ssp. *thurberi*: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus thurberi:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus treleasei:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocereus weberi* = *Pachycereus weberi*  
**Stenocereus yunckeri:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocoryne* = *Bifrenaria*  
*Stenoglossum* = *Epidendrum*  
**Stenoglottis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stenopolen* = *Stenia*  
**Stenoptera** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Stenorrhynchos** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stenorrhynchos* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
**Stephanocereus leucostele:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stephanocereus luetzelburgii:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stephanothelys** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Stereochilus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Stereochilus erinaceus:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Stereosandra** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sterigmanthe bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
*Sterigmanthe splendens* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
**Sternbergia** spp.: (E) sternbergias, (S) margarita de otoño #1  
 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Sternbergia aetnensis* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Sternbergia alexandrae* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Sternbergia aurantiaca* = *Sternbergia lutea*  
**Sternbergia candida:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Sternbergia citrina* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
**Sternbergia clusiana:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Sternbergia colchiciflora* var. *aetnensis* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Sternbergia colchiciflora* var. *alexandrae* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Sternbergia colchiciflora* var. *dalmatica* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
**Sternbergia colchiciflora:** (E) Slender Sternbergia, (F) Sternbergie à fleurs de colchique #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Sternbergia dalmatica* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Sternbergia exscapa* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Sternbergia fischeriana* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*  
*Sternbergia fischeriana* f. *hissarica* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*  
*Sternbergia fischeriana* ssp. *hissarica* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*  
**Sternbergia fischeriana:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Sternbergia grandiflora* = *Sternbergia clusiana*  
**Sternbergia greuteriana:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Sternbergia latifolia* = *Sternbergia clusiana*  
*Sternbergia lutea* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Sternbergia lutea* = *Sternbergia latifolia* [S]/ *Sternbergia lutea*  
*Sternbergia lutea* ssp. *sicula* = *Sternbergia sicula*  
*Sternbergia lutea* var. *graeca* = *Sternbergia sicula*  
*Sternbergia lutea* var. *sicula* = *Sternbergia sicula*  
**Sternbergia lutea:** (E) Common Sternbergia #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Sternbergia macrantha* = *Sternbergia clusiana*  
**Sternbergia pulchella:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
**Sternbergia schubertii:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
**Sternbergia sicula:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Sternbergia spaffordiana* = *Sternbergia clusiana*  
*Sternbergia stipitata* = *Sternbergia clusiana*  
*Sternbergia vernalis* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*  
 Sternbergia, Common (E): *Sternbergia lutea*  
 sternbergias (E): *Sternbergia* spp.  
 Sternbergie à fleurs de colchique (F): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
**Stetsonia coryne:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Steveniella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stevenorchis* = *Steveniella*  
*Stichorkis* = *Liparis*  
**Stictophylloorchis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stictophyllum* = *Stictophylloorchis*  
*Stigmatodactylus* = *Pantlingia*  
**Stigmatodactylus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Stigmatorthos** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Stigmatosema** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Stilifolium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Stilifolium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stimegas* = *Cypripedium*  
*Stimegas venustum* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*  
 Stinkwood, Red (E): *Prunus africana*  
**Stolzia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Stolzia cupuligera:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stolzia diffusa* = *Stolzia peperomioides*  
**Stolzia elaidum:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Stolzia peperomioides:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Strateuma* = *Orchis*  
*Strateuma* = *Zeuxine*  
**Strombocactus** spp.: I CACTACEAE  
*Strombocactus denegrii* = *Obregonia denegrii*  
**Strombocactus disciformis** ssp. *disciformis*: I CACTACEAE  
**Strombocactus disciformis** ssp. *esperanzae*: I CACTACEAE  
**Strombocactus disciformis:** (E) Disc Cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Strombocactus jarmilae* = *Strombocactus disciformis*  
*Strombocactus laui* = *Turbinacarpus laui*  
*Strombocactus polaskii* = *Turbinacarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*  
*Strombocactus pulcherrimus* = *Strombocactus disciformis* ssp. *esperanzae*  
*Strombocactus roseiflorus* = *Turbinacarpus roseiflorus*  
*Strophocactus wittii* = *Selenicereus wittii*  
*Sturmia* = *Liparis*  
*Styloglossum* = *Calanthe*  
*Styloglossum nervosum* = *Calanthe pulchra*  
**Suarezia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Submatucana aurantiaca* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*  
*Submatucana aureiflora* = *Matucana aureiflora*  
*Submatucana calvescens* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*  
*Submatucana currundayensis* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currundayensis*  
*Submatucana formosa* = *Matucana formosa*  
*Submatucana intertexta* = *Matucana intertexta*  
*Submatucana madisoniorum* = *Matucana madisoniorum*  
*Submatucana myriacantha* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*  
*Submatucana paucicostata* = *Matucana paucicostata*  
*Submatucana ritteri* = *Matucana ritteri*  
*Subpilocereus atroviridis* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Subpilocereus grenadensis* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Subpilocereus horrispinus* = *Cereus horrispinus*  
*Subpilocereus mortensenii* = *Cereus mortensenii*  
*Subpilocereus ottonis* = *Cereus horrispinus*  
*Subpilocereus remolinensis* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Subpilocereus repandus* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Subpilocereus repandus* ssp. *micracanthus* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Subpilocereus repandus* var. *repandus* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Subpilocereus repandus* var. *weberi* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Subpilocereus russelianus* = *Cereus fricii*

- Sulcorebutia alba* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia albaoides* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia albissima* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia arenacea* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
*Sulcorebutia augustinii* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia brevispina* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia caineana* = *Rebutia caineana*  
*Sulcorebutia callecallensis* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia candiae* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
*Sulcorebutia canigueralii* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia caracarensis* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia cardenasiana* = *Rebutia cardenasiana*  
*Sulcorebutia chilensis* = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *chilensis*  
*Sulcorebutia cintiensis* = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *cintiensis*  
*Sulcorebutia clavata* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia cochabambina* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia corroana* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Sulcorebutia crispata* = *Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *crispata*  
*Sulcorebutia croceareolata* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia cylindrica* = *Rebutia cylindrica*  
*Sulcorebutia erinacea* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Sulcorebutia fidaiana* = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *fidaiana*  
*Sulcorebutia fischeriana* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia flavida* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia flavissima* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia formosa* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia frankiana* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia glomeriseta* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
*Sulcorebutia glomerispina* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia haseltonii* = *Rebutia caineana*  
*Sulcorebutia hediniana* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Sulcorebutia inflexiseta* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia krahni* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia kruegeri* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *kruegeri*  
*Sulcorebutia lanata* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis*  
*Sulcorebutia lecoriensis* = *Rebutia fidaiana*  
*Sulcorebutia lepida* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia longigibba* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*  
*Sulcorebutia losenickyana* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia mariana* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia markusii* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia menesesii* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
*Sulcorebutia mentosa* = *Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia mizquensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia multispina* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Sulcorebutia muschii* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
*Sulcorebutia neocorroana* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Sulcorebutia neocumingii* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*  
*Sulcorebutia neumanniana* = *Rebutia neumanniana*  
*Sulcorebutia nigrofusca* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia oenantha* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia oligacantha* = *Rebutia oligacantha*  
*Sulcorebutia pampagrandensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia pasopayana* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia perplexiflora* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia pilcomayensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*  
*Sulcorebutia platygona* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Sulcorebutia polymorpha* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia pulchra* = *Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *pulchra*  
*Sulcorebutia pulquinensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*  
*Sulcorebutia purpurea* = *Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *purpurea*  
*Sulcorebutia rauschii* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia riograndensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis*  
*Sulcorebutia ritteri* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia rubroaurea* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia sanguineotarijensis* = *Rebutia oligacantha*  
*Sulcorebutia santiaguensis* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia steinbachii* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia steinbachii* ssp. *australis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis*  
*Sulcorebutia steinbachii* ssp. *verticillacantha* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *verticillacantha*  
*Sulcorebutia sucrensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*  
*Sulcorebutia swobodae* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia tarabucoensis* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia taratensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia tarijensis* = *Rebutia oligacantha*  
*Sulcorebutia tiraquensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis*  
*Sulcorebutia torotorensis* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia torotorensis* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia totoralensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia totorensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia tuberculato-crysantha* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia tunariensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia unguispina* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia valcayensis* = *Rebutia fidaiana*  
*Sulcorebutia vasqueziana* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia verticillacantha* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *verticillacantha*  
*Sulcorebutia vizcarrae* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia vorwerkii* = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii*  
*Sulcorebutia westii* = *Rebutia fidaiana*  
*Sulcorebutia zavaletae* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulpitia* = *Encyclia*  
**Summerhayesia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Summerhayesia laurentii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia andersonii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia angustipetala**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia annamensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia australis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia bicolor**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sunipia bifurcatoflorens* = *Sunipia andersonii*  
**Sunipia candida**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia cirrhata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia cumberlegei**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia dichroma**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sunipia flavescens* = *Sunipia andersonii*  
*Sunipia fuscopurpurea* = *Sunipia cirrhata*  
**Sunipia grandiflora**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia hainanensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia intermedia**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia jainii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia kachinensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia minor**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sunipia paleacea* = *Sunipia cirrhata*  
**Sunipia pallida**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sunipia purpurata* = *Sunipia andersonii*  
**Sunipia racemosa**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia rimannii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sunipia salweenensis* = *Sunipia rimannii*  
*Sunipia sasakii* = *Sunipia andersonii*  
**Sunipia scariosa**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia soidaoensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia thailandica**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia virens**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia viridis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sutrina** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Svenkoeltzia* = *Funkiella*  
**Swietenia humilis**: (E) Mexican Mahogany, Honduras mahogany, (S) Caoba de Honduras, Caoba de Honduras, Caoda de la costa del Pacifico, (F) Acajou du Honduras #1 II MELIACEAE  
**Swietenia macrophylla**: (E) Brazilian mahogany, Honduras mahogany, (S) Caoba, (F) Acajou, Acajou d'Amérique #6 II/NC MELIACEAE

- Swietenia mahagoni:** (E) American mahogany, West Indian Mahogany, Cuban Mahogany, Caribbean Mahogany, (S) Acajou de Cuba, Caoba Española, Acajou de Santo Domingo, (F) Mahogani petites feuilles, Mahogani de Saint-Dominique #5 II MELIACEAE
- Sylvalismis* = *Calanthe*
- Symphoglossum spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Symphosepalum spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Synadena* = *Phalaenopsis*
- Synadena amabilis* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
- Synanthes* = *Eurystyles*
- Synarmosepalum spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Synarmosepalum heldiorum* = *Bulbophyllum heldiorum*
- Synarmosepalum kittredgei* = *Bulbophyllum kittredgei*
- Synassa* = *Sauroglossum*
- Synoplectris* = *Sarcoglottis*
- Synptera* = *Trichoglottis*
- Systemoglossum spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Tacinga atropurpurea* = *Tacinga funalis*
- Tacinga braunii:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Tacinga funalis* ssp. *atropurpurea* = *Tacinga funalis*
- Tacinga funalis:** #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Taeniophyllum spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniorrhiza spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainiopsis* = *Eriodes*
- Talauma hodgsonii* = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
- Talpinaria* = *Pleurothallis*
- Tangtsinia* = *Cephalanthera*
- Tankervillia* = *Phaius*
- Tapeinoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum*
- Tapeinoglossum centrosemiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum centrosemiflorum*
- Tapeinoglossum nannodes* = *Bulbophyllum nannodes*
- Taprobanea spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Taprobanea spathulata* = *Vanda spathulata*
- Taurostalix* = *Bulbophyllum*
- Taurostalix herminostachys* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
- Taxus chinensis:** (E) Chinese Yew #2 II TAXACEAE
- Taxus cuspidata:** (E) Japanese Yew #2 II<sup>9</sup> TAXACEAE
- Taxus fuana:** #2 II TAXACEAE
- Taxus sumatrana:** #2 II TAXACEAE
- Taxus wallichiana:** (E) Himalayan Yew, (S) Tejo del Himalaya, (F) If de l'Himalaya #2 II TAXACEAE
- Teagueia spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Teak, African (E): *Pericopsis elata*
- Teca Africana (S): *Pericopsis elata*
- Teck d'Afrique (F): *Pericopsis elata*
- Tejo del Himalaya (S): *Taxus wallichiana*
- Telipogon spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Tephrocactus albiscoparius* = *Opuntia boldinghii*
- Tephrocactus alboareolatus* = *Opuntia zehnderi*
- Tephrocactus alexanderi* = *Opuntia alexanderi*
- Tephrocactus articulatus* = *Opuntia articulata*
- Tephrocactus asplundii* = *Opuntia boldinghii*
- Tephrocactus atacamensis* = *Opuntia atacamensis*
- Tephrocactus atroglobosus* = *Opuntia nigripina*
- Tephrocactus atroglobosus* = *Opuntia nigripina*
- Tephrocactus atroviridis* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Tephrocactus blancii* = *Opuntia blancii*
- Tephrocactus bolivianus* = *Opuntia boldinghii*
- Tephrocactus camachoii* = *Opuntia camachoii*
- Tephrocactus catacanthus* = *Opuntia* spp.
- Tephrocactus chichensis* = *Opuntia chichensis*
- Tephrocactus colereus* = *Opuntia colorea*
- Tephrocactus conoideus* = *Opuntia conoidea*
- Tephrocactus corotilla* = *Opuntia corotilla*
- Tephrocactus crassicylindricus* = *Opuntia crassicylindrica*
- Tephrocactus crispicrinatus* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Tephrocactus curvispinus* = *Opuntia* spp.
- Tephrocactus cylindarticulatus* = *Opuntia dactylifera*
- Tephrocactus cylindrolanatus* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Tephrocactus dactylifer* = *Opuntia dactylifera*
- Tephrocactus darwinii* = *Opuntia darwinii*
- Tephrocactus dimorphus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*
- Tephrocactus echinaceus* = *Opuntia boldinghii*
- Tephrocactus ferocior* = *Opuntia chichensis*
- Tephrocactus flexispinus* = *Opuntia* spp.
- Tephrocactus flexosus* = *Opuntia flexuosa*
- Tephrocactus floccosus* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Tephrocactus fulvicomus* = *Opuntia fulvicoma*
- Tephrocactus geometricus* = *Opuntia alexanderi*
- Tephrocactus glomeratus* = *Opuntia glomerata*
- Tephrocactus heteromorphus* = *Opuntia heteromorpha*
- Tephrocactus hickenii* = *Opuntia darwinii*
- Tephrocactus hirschii* = *Opuntia hirschii*
- Tephrocactus ignescens* = *Opuntia ignescens*
- Tephrocactus kuehnrichianus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*
- Tephrocactus lagopus* = *Opuntia lagopus*
- Tephrocactus malyanus* = *Opuntia lagopus*
- Tephrocactus mandragora* = *Opuntia minuta*
- Tephrocactus melanacanthus* = *Opuntia boldinghii*
- Tephrocactus microclados* = *Opuntia rossiana*
- Tephrocactus microsphaericus* = *Opuntia alexanderi*
- Tephrocactus minor* = *Opuntia backebergii*
- Tephrocactus minusculus* = *Opuntia minuscula*
- Tephrocactus minutus* = *Opuntia minuta*
- Tephrocactus mirus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*
- Tephrocactus mistienseis* = *Opuntia mistienseis*
- Tephrocactus molinensis* = *Opuntia molinensis*
- Tephrocactus muellerianus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*
- Tephrocactus multiareolatus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*
- Tephrocactus neuquensis* = *Opuntia darwinii*
- Tephrocactus nigripinus* = *Opuntia nigripina*
- Tephrocactus nootdiae* = *Opuntia dactylifera*
- Tephrocactus ovallei* = *Opuntia glomerata*
- Tephrocactus ovatus* = *Opuntia aoracantha*
- Tephrocactus ovatus* = *Opuntia ovata*
- Tephrocactus paediophilus* = *Opuntia aoracantha*
- Tephrocactus parvisetus* = *Opuntia* spp.
- Tephrocactus pentlandii* = *Opuntia pentlandii*
- Tephrocactus platyacanthus* = *Opuntia darwinii*
- Tephrocactus pseudo-udonis* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Tephrocactus punta-caillan* = *Opuntia punta-caillan*
- Tephrocactus pyrhcacanthus* = *Opuntia pyrhcacantha*
- Tephrocactus rarissimus* = *Opuntia pentlandii*
- Tephrocactus rauhii* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Tephrocactus reicheanus* = *Opuntia glomerata*
- Tephrocactus russellii* = *Opuntia ovata*
- Tephrocactus silvestris* = *Opuntia silvestris*
- Tephrocactus sphaericus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*
- Tephrocactus subinermus* = *Opuntia pentlandii*
- Tephrocactus subterraneus* = *Opuntia subterranea*
- Tephrocactus tarapacanus* = *Opuntia tarapacana*
- Tephrocactus udonis* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Tephrocactus variflorus* = *Opuntia subterranea*
- Tephrocactus verticosus* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Tephrocactus weberi* = *Opuntia weberi*
- Tephrocactus wilkeanus* = *Opuntia pentlandii*
- Tephrocactus yanganucensis* = *Opuntia yanganucensis*
- Tephrocactus zehnderi* = *Opuntia zehnderi*
- Tête a l'anglais (F): *Melocactus intortus*
- Tetracentron sinense:** #1 III TROCHODENDRACEAE
- Tetragamestus* = *Scaphyglottis*
- Tetramicra spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra canaliculata:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetrapeltis* = *Otochilus*
- Teuscheria spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thaia spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecopus spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecostele spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelocactus aguirreanus* = *Escobaria aguirreana*
- Thelocactus beguinii* = *Turbincarpus beguinii*
- Thelocactus bicolor** ssp. *bicolor:* #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE

- Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *flavidispinus***: (E) Straw Spine Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *schwarzii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus bicolor***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus buekii* = *Thelocactus tulensis* ssp. *buekii*
- Thelocactus conothelos* ssp. *argenteus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus conothelos* ssp. *aurantiacus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus conothelos* ssp. *conothelos***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus conothelos***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus durangensis* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
- Thelocactus ehrenbergii* = *Thelocactus leucacanthus*
- Thelocactus flavidispinus* = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *flavidispinus*
- Thelocactus fossilatus* = *Thelocactus hexaedrophorus*
- Thelocactus garciae***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus gielsdorffianus* = *Turbincarpus gielsdorffianus*
- Thelocactus hastifer***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus heterochromus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus hexaedrophorus* ssp. *hexaedrophorus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus hexaedrophorus* ssp. *lloydii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus hexaedrophorus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus horripilus* = *Turbincarpus horripilus*
- Thelocactus knuthianus* = *Turbincarpus knuthianus*
- Thelocactus krainzianus* = *Thelocactus tulensis*
- Thelocactus lausseri***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus leucacanthus***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus lloydii* = *Thelocactus hexaedrophorus* ssp. *lloydii*
- Thelocactus lophothele* = *Thelocactus rinconensis*
- Thelocactus macdowellii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus mandragora* = *Turbincarpus mandragora*
- Thelocactus matudae* = *Thelocactus tulensis* ssp. *matudae*
- Thelocactus multicephalus* = *Thelocactus rinconensis*
- Thelocactus nidulans* = *Thelocactus rinconensis*
- Thelocactus phymatothelos* = *Thelocactus rinconensis*
- Thelocactus pottsii* = *Thelocactus heterochromus*
- Thelocactus pseudopectinatus* = *Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus*
- Thelocactus rinconensis* ssp. *hintonii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus rinconensis* ssp. *nidulans* = *Thelocactus rinconensis*
- Thelocactus rinconensis* ssp. *phymatothelos* = *Thelocactus rinconensis*
- Thelocactus rinconensis* ssp. *rinconensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus rinconensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus roseanus* = *Escobaria roseana*
- Thelocactus saueri* = *Turbincarpus saueri*
- Thelocactus saussieri* = *Thelocactus conothelos*
- Thelocactus schottii* = *Thelocactus bicolor*
- Thelocactus schwarzii* = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *schwarzii*
- Thelocactus setispinus***: (E) Miniature Barrel Cactus #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus subterraneus* = *Turbincarpus subterraneus*
- Thelocactus tulensis* ssp. *buekii***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus tulensis* ssp. *matudae***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus tulensis* ssp. *tulensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus tulensis***: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus unguispinus* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
- Thelocactus viereckii* = *Turbincarpus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii*
- Thelocactus wagnerianus* = *Thelocactus bicolor*
- Thelocactus ysabelae* = *Turbincarpus ysabelae*
- Thelocephala aerocarpa* = *Eriosyce aerocarpa*
- Thelocephala duripulpa* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*
- Thelocephala esmeraldana* = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*
- Thelocephala fankhauseri* = *Eriosyce tenebrica*
- Thelocephala fulva* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *fulva*
- Thelocephala glabrescens* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *glabrescens*
- Thelocephala krausii* = *Eriosyce krausii*
- Thelocephala lembckei* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*
- Thelocephala longirapa* = *Eriosyce krausii*
- Thelocephala malleolata* = *Eriosyce krausii*
- Thelocephala napina* = *Eriosyce napina*
- Thelocephala nuda* = *Eriosyce aerocarpa*
- Thelocephala odieri* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*
- Thelocephala reichei* = *Eriosyce odieri*
- Thelocephala tenebrica* = *Eriosyce tenebrica*
- Thelychiton* = *Dendrobium*
- Thelychiton argyropus* = *Bulbophyllum argyropus*
- Thelychiton brachypus* = *Dendrobium brachypus*
- Thelymitra* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelyschista* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Theodorea* = *Rodriguezella*
- Thicuania* = *Dendrobium*
- Thiebautia* = *Bletia*
- Thorvaldsenia* = *Chysis*
- Thrixanthocereus blossfeldiorum* = *Espostoa blossfeldiorum*
- Thrixanthocereus cullmannianus* = *Espostoa senilis*
- Thrixanthocereus longispinus* = *Espostoa senilis*
- Thrixanthocereus senilis* = *Espostoa senilis*
- Thrixspermum* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum acuminatissimum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum amplexicaule***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum anceps***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum angustifolium***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum calceolus***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum centipeda***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum hystrix***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum obtusum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum purpurascens***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum subulatum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thulinia* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thunia* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thylacis* = *Thrixspermum*
- Thysanochilus* = *Eulophia*
- Thysanoglossa* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Ticoglossum* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Tillandsia harrisii***: (E) Harris's Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire #1 II BROMELIACEAE
- Tillandsia kammii***: (E) Kamm's Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire #1 II BROMELIACEAE
- Tillandsia kautskyi***: (E) Kautsky's Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire #1 II BROMELIACEAE
- Tillandsia mauryana***: (E) Maury's Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del Aire #1 II BROMELIACEAE
- Tillandsia sprengeliana***: (E) Sprengel's Tillandsia, Sprengel's Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire #1 II BROMELIACEAE
- Tillandsia sucrei***: (E) Sucre Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire #1 II BROMELIACEAE
- Tillandsia xerographica***: (E) Xerographic Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire #1 II BROMELIACEAE
- Tillandsia*, Harris's (E): *Tillandsia harrisii*
- Tillandsia*, Kamm's (E): *Tillandsia kammii*
- Tillandsia*, Kautsky's (E): *Tillandsia kautskyi*
- Tillandsia*, Maury's (E): *Tillandsia mauryana*
- Tillandsia*, Sprengel's (E): *Tillandsia sprengeliana*
- Tillandsia*, Sprengel's (E): *Tillandsia sprengeliana*
- Tillandsia*, Sucre (E): *Tillandsia sucrei*
- Tillandsia*, Xerographic (E): *Tillandsia xerographica*
- Tinea* = *Neotinea*
- Tipularia* spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Tirucallia aequoris* = *Euphorbia aequoris*
- Tirucallia alata* = *Euphorbia alata*
- Tirucallia alluaudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron*
- Tirucallia alluaudii* ssp. *onoclada* = *Euphorbia leucodendron* ssp. *onoclada*
- Tirucallia amarifontana* = *Euphorbia amarifontana*
- Tirucallia angrae* = *Euphorbia angrae*
- Tirucallia antisiphilitica* = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
- Tirucallia aphylla* = *Euphorbia aphylla*
- Tirucallia arbuscula* = *Euphorbia arbuscula*
- Tirucallia arceuthobioides* = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides*
- Tirucallia aspericaulis* = *Euphorbia aspericaulis*
- Tirucallia berotica* = *Euphorbia berotica*
- Tirucallia bottae* = *Euphorbia bottae*
- Tirucallia brachiata* = *Euphorbia brachiata*
- Tirucallia burmannii* = *Euphorbia burmannii*

- Tirucallia calamiformis* = *Euphorbia calamiformis*  
*Tirucallia cameronii* = *Euphorbia cameronii*  
*Tirucallia carunculifera* = *Euphorbia carunculifera*  
*Tirucallia carunculifera* var. *fasciata* = *Euphorbia carunculifera* ssp. *subfastigiata*  
*Tirucallia cassythoides* = *Euphorbia cassythoides*  
*Tirucallia caterviflora* = *Euphorbia caterviflora*  
*Tirucallia chersina* = *Euphorbia chersina*  
*Tirucallia cibdela* = *Euphorbia cibdela*  
*Tirucallia congestiflora* = *Euphorbia congestiflora*  
*Tirucallia corymbosa* = *Euphorbia corymbosa*  
*Tirucallia cuneata* = *Euphorbia cuneata*  
*Tirucallia curocana* = *Euphorbia curocana*  
*Tirucallia damarana* = *Euphorbia damarana*  
*Tirucallia densiflora* = *Euphorbia mundtii*  
*Tirucallia dregeana* = *Euphorbia dregeana*  
*Tirucallia enterophora* = *Euphorbia enterophora*  
*Tirucallia ephedroides* var. *imminuta* = *Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *imminuta*  
*Tirucallia ephedroides* = *Euphorbia ephedroides*  
*Tirucallia ephedroides* var. *debilis* = *Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *debilis*  
*Tirucallia fiherensis* = *Euphorbia fiherensis*  
*Tirucallia gentilis* = *Euphorbia gentilis*  
*Tirucallia giessii* = *Euphorbia giessii*  
*Tirucallia goetzei* = *Euphorbia goetzei*  
*Tirucallia gossypina* = *Euphorbia gossypina*  
*Tirucallia gossypina* var. *coccinea* = *Euphorbia gossypina* var. *coccinea*  
*Tirucallia gregaria* = *Euphorbia gregaria*  
*Tirucallia gummifera* = *Euphorbia gummifera*  
*Tirucallia herrei* = *Euphorbia herrei*  
*Tirucallia indecora* = *Euphorbia indecora*  
*Tirucallia indurescens* = *Euphorbia indurescens*  
*Tirucallia intisy* = *Euphorbia intisy*  
*Tirucallia juttae* = *Euphorbia juttae*  
*Tirucallia karroensis* = *Euphorbia karroensis*: []  
*Tirucallia lactiflua* = *Euphorbia lactiflua*  
*Tirucallia larica* = *Euphorbia larica*  
*Tirucallia lateriflora* = *Euphorbia lateriflora*  
*Tirucallia lignosa* = *Euphorbia lignosa*  
*Tirucallia macella* = *Euphorbia macella*  
*Tirucallia mainty* = *Euphorbia mainty*  
*Tirucallia mauritanica* = *Euphorbia mauritanica*  
*Tirucallia mixta* = *Euphorbia mixta*  
*Tirucallia muricata* = *Euphorbia muricata*  
*Tirucallia negromontana* = *Euphorbia negromontana*  
*Tirucallia nubica* = *Euphorbia nubica*  
*Tirucallia paxiana* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*  
*Tirucallia perpera* = *Euphorbia perpera*  
*Tirucallia plagiantha* = *Euphorbia plagiantha*  
*Tirucallia platyclada* = *Euphorbia platyclada*  
*Tirucallia platyclada* var. *hardyi* = *Euphorbia platyclada* var. *hardyi*  
*Tirucallia rectirama* = *Euphorbia rectirama*  
*Tirucallia rhombifolia* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*  
*Tirucallia rudolfii* = *Euphorbia rudolfii*  
*Tirucallia sarcostemmatoides* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*  
*Tirucallia schimperi* = *Euphorbia schimperi*  
*Tirucallia spartaria* = *Euphorbia spartaria*  
*Tirucallia spicata* = *Euphorbia spicata*  
*Tirucallia spinea* = *Euphorbia spinea*  
*Tirucallia stapelioides* = *Euphorbia stapelioides*  
*Tirucallia stenoclada* = *Euphorbia stenoclada*  
*Tirucallia stolonifera* = *Euphorbia stolonifera*  
*Tirucallia tenax* = *Euphorbia tenax*  
*Tirucallia tirucalli* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Tirucallia transvaalensis* = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*  
*Tirucallia verruculosa* = *Euphorbia verruculosa*  
*Tirucallia virgata* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*  
*Tirucallia virgata* var. *berthelotii* = *Euphorbia berthelotii*  
*Tirucallia virgata* var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*  
*Tirucallia virgata* var. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*  
*Tirucallia virgata* var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*  
*Tirucallia virgata* var. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*  
*Titania* = *Oberonia*  
*Tithymalus aphyllus* = *Euphorbia aphylla*  
*Tithymalus attenuatus* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*  
*Tithymalus bergii* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*  
*Tithymalus brachypus* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*  
*Tithymalus braunii* = *Euphorbia longituberculosa*  
*Tithymalus bupleurifolius* = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia*  
*Tithymalus crispus* = *Euphorbia crispa*  
*Tithymalus dendroides* = *Euphorbia dendroides*  
*Tithymalus ecklonii* = *Euphorbia ecklonii*  
*Tithymalus ellipticus* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*  
*Tithymalus laetus* = *Euphorbia dendroides*  
*Tithymalus longipetiolatus* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*  
*Tithymalus mauritanicus* = *Euphorbia mauritanica*  
*Tithymalus piscatorius* = *Euphorbia piscatoria*  
*Tithymalus silenifolius* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*  
*Tithymalus tirucalli* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Tithymalus tuberosus* = *Euphorbia tuberosa*  
*Tithymalus zeyheri* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*  
*Todaroa* = *Campylocentrum*  
**Tolumnia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tomotris* = *Corymborkis*  
**Tomzanonia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Torch Plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*  
*Torreyocactus conothelos* = *Thelocactus conothelos* ssp. *conothelos*  
*Toumeya bradyi* = *Pediocactus bradyi*  
*Toumeya fickeisenii* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*  
*Toumeya krainziana* = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele*  
*Toumeya papyracantha* = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*  
**Townsonia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trachelosiphon* = *Eurystyles*  
*Trachoma* = *Tuberolabium*  
*Trachyrhizum* = *Dendrobium*  
**Traunsteinera** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Tree Fern, Rough (E): *Cyathea australis* ssp. *australis*  
Tree Fern, Silver (E): *Cyathea dealbata*  
Tree Fern, West Indian (E): *Cyathea arborea* (var. *arborea*)  
tree-ferns (E): *Cyathea* spp.  
*Treisia clava* = *Euphorbia clava*  
*Treisia erosa* = *Euphorbia cereiformis*  
*Treisia hystrix* = *Euphorbia loricata*  
*Treisia tuberculata* = *Euphorbia pubiglans*  
**Trevoria** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Triaristella* = *Trisetella*  
*Triaristellina* = *Trisetella*  
**Trias** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias antheae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias bonaccordensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias cambodiana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trias crassifolia* = *Bulbophyllum crassifolium*  
*Trias dayanum* = *Bulbophyllum dayanum*  
**Trias disciflora**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias intermedia**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias mollis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias nana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias nasuta**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias oblonga**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trias ovata* = *Trias oblonga*  
**Trias picta**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias pusilla**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trias rolfei* = *Trias rosea*  
**Trias rosea**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias stocksii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias tothastes**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trias vitrina* = *Trias nasuta*  
*Tribrachia* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Tribrachia hirta* = *Bulbophyllum hirtum*

- Tribrachia odoratissima* = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*  
*Tribrachia pendula* = *Bulbophyllum pendulum*  
*Tribrachia purpurea* = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*  
*Tribrachia racemosa* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*  
*Tribrachia reptans* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*  
**Triceratorhynchus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trichipteris costaricensis* = *Cyathea costaricensis*  
*Trichipteris leucolepis* = *Cyathea axillaris*  
*Trichipteris mexicana* = *Cyathea valdecrenata*  
*Trichipteris microdonta* = *Cyathea microdonta*  
*Trichipteris microphylla* = *Cyathea microphyllodes*  
*Trichipteris nigra* = *Cyathea lasiosora*  
*Trichipteris nigripes* var. *brunnescens* = *Cyathea brunnescens*  
*Trichipteris nigripes* var. *nigripes* = *Cyathea nigripes* var. *nigripes* [U]  
*Trichipteris pubescens* = *Cyathea pubens*  
*Trichipteris schiedeana* = *Cyathea schiedeana*  
*Trichipteris ursina* = *Cyathea ursina*  
**Trichocentrum** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trichocereus angelesii* = *Echinopsis angelesiae*  
*Trichocereus antezanae* = *Echinopsis antezanae*  
*Trichocereus arboricola* = *Echinopsis arboricola*  
*Trichocereus bertramianus* = *Echinopsis bertramiana*  
*Trichocereus bridgesii* = *Echinopsis lageniformis*  
*Trichocereus bruchii* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Trichocereus cabrae* = *Echinopsis* x  
*Trichocereus callianthus* = *Echinopsis* spp.  
*Trichocereus camarguensis* = *Echinopsis camarguensis*  
*Trichocereus candicans* = *Echinopsis candicans*  
*Trichocereus catamarcensis* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Trichocereus caulescens* = *Echinopsis* spp.  
*Trichocereus cephalomacrostitas* = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostitas*  
*Trichocereus chalaensis* = *Echinopsis chalaensis*  
*Trichocereus chiloensis* = *Echinopsis chiloensis*  
*Trichocereus chuquisacanus* = *Echinopsis* spp.  
*Trichocereus clavatus* = *Echinopsis clavatus*  
*Trichocereus conaconensis* = *Echinopsis conaconensis*  
*Trichocereus coquimbanus* = *Echinopsis coquimbana*  
*Trichocereus courantii* = *Echinopsis candicans*  
*Trichocereus crassicostatus* = *Echinopsis* spp.  
*Trichocereus cuzcoensis* = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis*  
*Trichocereus deserticola* = *Echinopsis deserticola*  
*Trichocereus eremophilus* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*  
*Trichocereus escayachensis* = *Echinopsis escayachensis*  
*Trichocereus fabrisii* = *Echinopsis fabrisii*  
*Trichocereus fascicularis* = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri*  
*Trichocereus formosus* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Trichocereus fulvilanus* = *Echinopsis deserticola*  
*Trichocereus glaucus* = *Echinopsis glauca*  
*Trichocereus grandiflorus* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Trichocereus grandis* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Trichocereus herzogianus* = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*  
*Trichocereus huascha* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Trichocereus ingens* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Trichocereus knuthianus* = *Echinopsis knuthiana*  
*Trichocereus korethroides* = *Echinopsis korethroides*  
*Trichocereus lamprochlorus* = *Echinopsis lamprochlora*  
*Trichocereus litoralis* = *Echinopsis litoralis*  
*Trichocereus lobivioides* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Trichocereus macrogonus* = *Echinopsis macrogona*  
*Trichocereus manguinii* = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*  
*Trichocereus narvaecensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Trichocereus neolamprochlorus* = *Echinopsis candicans*  
*Trichocereus orurensis* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Trichocereus pachanoi* = *Echinopsis pachanoi*  
*Trichocereus pasacana* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*  
*Trichocereus peruvianus* = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*  
*Trichocereus poco* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Trichocereus pseudocandicans* = *Echinopsis candicans*  
*Trichocereus puquiensis* = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *puquiensis*  
*Trichocereus quadratumbonatus* = *Echinopsis quadratumbonatus*  
*Trichocereus randallii* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Trichocereus riomizquensis* = *Echinopsis* spp.  
*Trichocereus rivierei* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*  
*Trichocereus rowleyi* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Trichocereus rubinghianus* = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*  
*Trichocereus santaensis* = *Echinopsis santaensis*  
*Trichocereus santiaguensis* = *Echinopsis spachiana*  
*Trichocereus schickendantzii* = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*  
*Trichocereus schoenii* = *Echinopsis schoenii*  
*Trichocereus scopulicola* = *Echinopsis scopulicola*  
*Trichocereus serenanus* = *Echinopsis coquimbana*  
*Trichocereus shaferi* = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*  
*Trichocereus skottsbergii* = *Echinopsis skottsbergii*  
*Trichocereus smrzianus* = *Echinopsis smrziana*  
*Trichocereus spachianus* = *Echinopsis spachiana*  
*Trichocereus spinibarbis* = *Echinopsis spinibarbis*  
*Trichocereus strigosus* = *Echinopsis strigosa*  
*Trichocereus tacaquirensis* = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis*  
*Trichocereus tacnaensis* = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*  
*Trichocereus taquimbalensis* = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* ssp. *taquimbalensis*  
*Trichocereus taratensis* = *Echinopsis taratensis*  
*Trichocereus tarijensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Trichocereus tarmaensis* = *Echinopsis tarmaensis*  
*Trichocereus tenuispinus* = *Echinopsis bridgesii*  
*Trichocereus terscheckii* = *Echinopsis terscheckii*  
*Trichocereus terscheckioides* = *Echinopsis* spp.  
*Trichocereus thelegonoides* = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*  
*Trichocereus thelegonus* = *Echinopsis thelegona*  
*Trichocereus torataensis* = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*  
*Trichocereus totorensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *totorensis*  
*Trichocereus trichosus* = *Echinopsis trichosa*  
*Trichocereus tulhuayacensis* = *Echinopsis tulhuayacensis*  
*Trichocereus tunariensis* = *Echinopsis tunariensis*  
*Trichocereus uyupampensis* = *Echinopsis uyupampensis*  
*Trichocereus validus* = *Echinopsis uyupampensis*  
*Trichocereus vasquezii* = *Echinopsis vasquezii*  
*Trichocereus vatteri* = *Echinopsis vatteri*  
*Trichocereus volcanensis* = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*  
*Trichocereus vollianus* = *Echinopsis volliana*  
*Trichocereus walteri* = *Echinopsis walteri*  
*Trichocereus werdermannianus* = *Echinopsis terscheckii*  
**Trichoceros** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trichoglottis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trichoglottis fasciata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trichoglottis loheriana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trichoglottis lushuensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trichoglottis luzonensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trichoglottis pallens* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*  
**Trichoglottis pusilla**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trichopilia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trichosalpinx** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trichosia* = *Eria*  
*Trichosma* = *Eria*  
*Trichosterigma antisiphiliticum* = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*  
*Trichosterigma miserum* = *Euphorbia misera*  
**Trichotisia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tricochilus* = *Dipodium*  
**Tridactyle** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle anthomaniaca**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle armeniaca**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle bicaudata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle fimbripetalum**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle gentilii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle inaequilonga**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Tridactyle lagosensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tridactyle laurentii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tridactyle muriculatum*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tridactyle nalaensis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tridactyle scottellii*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tridactyle stipulata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tridactyle tricuspis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tridactyle tridactylites*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tridactyle tridentata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tridactyle virgula*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trigonanthe* = *Dryadella*  
*Trigonidium* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Triorchis* = *Spiranthes*  
*Triorchos* = *Pteroglossaspis*  
*Triphora* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tripleura* = *Zeuxine*  
*Triplorhiza* = *Pseudorchis*  
*Trisetella* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trisetella didyma*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trisetella dressleri*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trisetella gemmata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trisetella pantex*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trisetella tenuissima*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trisetella triaristella*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trisetella triglochis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trisetella vittata*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tritelandra* = *Epidendrum*  
*Trizeuxis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trophianthus* = *Aspasia*  
*Tropidia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tropilis x delicata* = *Dendrobium x delicatum*  
*Tropilis x gracillimum* = *Dendrobium x gracillimum*  
*Tropilis x gracillimum* = *Dendrobium x gracillimum*  
*Tropilis x suffusa* = *Dendrobium x suffusum*  
*Tropilis* = *Dendrobium*  
*Tropilis adae* = *Dendrobium adae*  
*Tropilis adae* = *Dendrobium adae*  
*Tropilis aemula* = *Dendrobium aemulum*  
*Tropilis comptonii* = *Dendrobium comptonii*  
*Tropilis drake-castilloi* = *Dendrobium comptonii*  
*Tropilis falcorostris* = *Dendrobium falcorostrum*  
*Tropilis falcorostris* = *Dendrobium falcorostrum*  
*Tropilis fleckeri* = *Dendrobium fleckeri*  
*Tropilis fleckeri* = *Dendrobium fleckeri*  
*Tropilis gracilicaulis* = *Dendrobium gracilicaule*  
*Tropilis kingiana* = *Dendrobium kingianum*  
*Tropilis kingiana* = *Dendrobium kingianum*  
*Tropilis moorei* = *Dendrobium moorei*  
*Tropilis ruppiana* = *Dendrobium jonesii*  
*Tropilis speciosa* = *Dendrobium spectabile*  
*Tropilis tetragona* = *Dendrobium tetragonum*  
*Trudelia* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trudelia alpina* = *Vanda alpina*  
*Trudelia chlorosantha* = *Vanda chlorosantha*  
*Trudelia cristata* = *Vanda cristata*  
*Trudelia griffithii* = *Vanda griffithii*  
*Trudelia pumila* = *Vanda pumila*  
*Tryphia* = *Holothrix*  
*Tsaiorchis* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tuberolabium* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tubilabium* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tulexis* = *Brassavola*  
*Tulexis bicolor* = *Brassavola tuberculata*  
*Tulotis* = *Platanthera*  
*Tumalis bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
Tuna (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
Tuna de cruz (S): *Opuntia macracantha*  
Tuna de España (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
Tuna mansa (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
turbincarpus (E): *Turbincarpus* spp.  
*Turbincarpus* spp.: (E) *turbincarpus* I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus alonsoi*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus begunii*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus bonatzii*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus booleanus*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus dicksoniae* = *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *dicksoniae*  
*Turbincarpus flaviflorus* = *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *flaviflorus*  
*Turbincarpus gautii* = *Sclerocactus warnockii*  
*Turbincarpus gielsdorfianus*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus gracilis* = *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *gracilis*  
*Turbincarpus hoferi*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus horripilus*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus jauernigii*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus klinkerianus* = *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *klinkerianus*  
*Turbincarpus knuthianus*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus krainzianus* = *Turbincarpus pseudomacrochele*  
*Turbincarpus krainzianus* = *Turbincarpus pseudomacrochele*  
*Turbincarpus laui*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus lophophoroides* ssp. *jauernigii* = *Turbincarpus jauernigii*  
*Turbincarpus lophophoroides*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus macrochele* = *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *macrochele*  
*Turbincarpus mandragora*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus polaskii* = *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*  
*Turbincarpus pseudomacrochele* ssp. *krainzianus* = *Turbincarpus pseudomacrochele*  
*Turbincarpus pseudomacrochele* ssp. *lausseri*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus pseudomacrochele* ssp. *pseudomacrochele*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus pseudomacrochele*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus roverdensis*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus roseiflorus*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus saueri*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *dicksoniae*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *flaviflorus*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *gracilis*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *klinkerianus*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *macrochele*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schmiedickeanus*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus schwarzii* = *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*  
*Turbincarpus schwarzii* = *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*  
*Turbincarpus subterraneus*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus swobodae*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus valdezianus*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus viereckii* ssp. *major*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus viereckii*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus x mombergeri*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus ysabellae*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbincarpus zaragozae*: I CACTACEAE  
Tussaca = *Goodyera*  
*Tylochilus* = *Cyrtopodium*  
*Tylostigma* spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tylostylis* = *Eria*  
*Uebelmannia* spp.: (E) *Uebelmannia* cacti I CACTACEAE  
*Uebelmannia buiningii*: I CACTACEAE  
*Uebelmannia flavispina* = *Uebelmannia pectinifera* ssp. *flavispina*  
*Uebelmannia gummifera* ssp. *meninensis* = *Uebelmannia gummifera*

- Uebelmannia gummifera**: I CACTACEAE  
*Uebelmannia meninensis* = *Uebelmannia gummifera*  
**Uebelmannia pectinifera ssp. flavispina**: I CACTACEAE  
**Uebelmannia pectinifera ssp. horrida**: I CACTACEAE  
**Uebelmannia pectinifera ssp. pectinifera**: I CACTACEAE  
**Uebelmannia pectinifera**: I CACTACEAE  
*Ulantha* = *Chloraea*  
**Uleiorchis spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Uncifera spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Uropedium* = *Phragmipedium*  
*Uropedium lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*  
*Urostachya* = *Eria*  
*Utahia peeblesiana* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*  
*Utahia sileri* = *Pediocactus sileri*  
**Vanda spp.**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda alpina**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda amesiana* = *Holcoglossum amesianum*  
*Vanda amiensis* = *Vanda lamellata*  
**Vanda arbuthnotiana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda arcuata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda azul* (S): *Vanda coerulea*  
*Vanda batemanii* = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*  
**Vanda bensonii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda bicaudata* = *Diploprora championii*  
**Vanda bicolor**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda bidupensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda boxallii* = *Vanda lamellata*  
*Vanda boxallii* ssp. *cobbiana* = *Vanda lamellata*  
*Vanda brunnea* = *Vanda liouvillei*  
**Vanda brunnea**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda cathartii* = *Esmeralda cathartii*  
**Vanda celebica**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda chlorosantha**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda clarkei* = *Arachnis clarkei*  
*Vanda clitellaria* = *Vanda lamellata*  
*Vanda coerulea* ssp. *hennisiane* = *Vanda coerulea*  
*Vanda coerulea* ssp. *sanderiae* = *Vanda coerulea*  
*Vanda coerulea* var. *concolor* = *Vanda coerulea*  
**Vanda coerulea**: (E) Blue Vanda, (S) Vanda azul I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda coerulescens* = *Vanda coerulea*  
**Vanda coerulescens ssp. boxallii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda coerulescens**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda concolor**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda congesta* = *Acampe congesta*  
**Vanda crassiloba**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda cristata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda cruenta**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda cumingii* = *Vanda lamellata*  
**Vanda dearei**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda denevei* = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei*  
*Vanda denisoniana* var. *hebraica* = *Vanda brunnea*  
*Vanda denisoniana* var. *tessellata* = *Vanda denisoniana*  
**Vanda denisoniana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda densiflora* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Vanda densiflora* var. *petotiana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
**Vanda devoogtii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda doritoides* = *Ornithochilus delavayi*  
*Vanda esquirolei* = *Vanda concolor*  
*Vanda falcata* = *Neofinetia falcatum*  
*Vanda fasciata* = *Acampe wightiana*  
*Vanda fimbriata* = *Gastrochilus acaulis*  
*Vanda flabellata* = *Aerides flabellata*  
**Vanda flavobrunnea**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda foetida**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda furva* = *Vanda concolor*  
*Vanda fuscoviridis* = *Vanda concolor*  
*Vanda gibbsiae* = *Vanda hastifera*  
*Vanda gigantea* = *Vandopsis gigantea*  
**Vanda griffithii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda guangxiensis* = *Vanda concolor*  
*Vanda guibertii* = *Staurochilus guibertii*  
*Vanda hainanensis* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Vanda hastifera* var. *gibbsiae* = *Vanda hastifera*  
**Vanda hastifera**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda helvola**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda henryi* = *Vanda brunnea*  
*Vanda hindsii* = *Vanda tricolor*  
**Vanda hindsii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda hookeri* = *Papilionanthe hookeriana*  
*Vanda hookeriana* = *Papilionanthe hookeriana*  
*Vanda insignis* var. *schoederiana* = *Vanda insignis*  
**Vanda insignis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda jainii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda javierae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda kimballiana* = *Holcoglossum kimballiana*  
*Vanda kwangtungensis* = *Vanda concolor*  
*Vanda lamellata* f. *flava* = *Vanda lamellata*  
*Vanda lamellata* var. *boxallii* = *Vanda lamellata*  
*Vanda lamellata* var. *calayana* = *Vanda lamellata*  
*Vanda lamellata* var. *cobbiana* = *Vanda lamellata*  
*Vanda lamellata* var. *remediosae* = *Vanda lamellata*  
**Vanda lamellata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda laotica* = *Vanda lilacina*  
**Vanda leucostele**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda lilacina**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda limbata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda lindenii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda lindenii* = *Vanda concolor*  
*Vanda lindleyana* = *Vandopsis gigantea*  
**Vanda liouvillei**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda lissochiloides* = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*  
**Vanda lombokensis**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda longifolia* = *Acampe rigida*  
*Vanda lowei* = *Arachnis lowei*  
*Vanda lowii* = *Dimorphorchis lowii*  
**Vanda luzonica**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda masperoae* = *Papilionanthe pedunculata*  
**Vanda merrilli**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda merrillii* var. *immaculata* = *Vanda merrilli*  
*Vanda merrillii* var. *rotorii* = *Vanda merrilli*  
*Vanda micholitzii* = *Vanda denisoniana*  
**Vanda moorrei**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda muelleri* = *Vandopsis muelleri*  
*Vanda multiflora* = *Acampe multiflora*/ *Acampe rigida*  
*Vanda nasughuana* = *Vanda lamellata*  
*Vanda obliqua* = *Gastrochilus obliquum*  
*Vanda paniculata* = *Cleisostoma paniculatum*  
*Vanda parishii* = *Hygrochilus parishii*  
*Vanda parishii* ssp. *mariottiana* = *Hygrochilus parishii*  
*Vanda parishii* ssp. *purpurea* = *Hygrochilus parishii*  
*Vanda parviflora* = *Vanda lilacina*  
*Vanda parviflora* = *Vanda testacea*  
*Vanda parviflora* var. *albiflora* = *Vanda lilacina*  
**Vanda pauciflora**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda peduncularis* = *Cottonia peduncularis*  
*Vanda petersiana* = *Vanda stangeana*  
*Vanda pseudo-coerulescens* = *Rhynchostylis coelestis*  
*Vanda pulchella* = *Gastrochilus acaulis*  
**Vanda pumila**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda punctata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda pusilla* = *Trichoglottis pusilla*  
*Vanda recurva* = *Cleisostoma rostratum*  
**Vanda roeblingiana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda Roja* (S): *Renanthera imschootiana*  
*Vanda rostrata* = *Cleisostoma rostratum*  
*Vanda roxburghii* = *Vanda tessellata*  
*Vanda roxburghii* var. *unicolor* = *Vanda concolor*  
*Vanda rupestris* = *Holcoglossum rupestre*  
*Vanda sanderiana* var. *albata* = *Vanda sanderiana*  
*Vanda sanderiana* var. *froebelliana* = *Vanda sanderiana*  
*Vanda sanderiana* var. *labello-viridi* = *Vanda sanderiana*  
**Vanda sanderiana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda saprophyticum* = *Holcoglossum saprophyticum*  
*Vanda sauvis* = *Vanda denisoniana*  
*Vanda sauvis* = *Vanda hindsii*



- Vanda sauvis* = *Vanda tricolor* ssp. *suavis*  
*Vanda saxatilis* = *Vanda lindeni*  
**Vanda scandens**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda scripta* = *Grammatophyllum speciosum*  
*Vanda simondii* = *Cleisostoma simondii*  
*Vanda spathulata* = *Vanda testacea*  
**Vanda spathulata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda stangeana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda stella* = *Vanda concolor*  
*Vanda storiei* = *Renanthera storiei*  
*Vanda striata* = *Vanda cristata*  
*Vanda suaveolens* = *Vanda tricolor*  
*Vanda subconcolor* var. *disticha* = *Vanda subconcolor*  
**Vanda subconcolor**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda subulifolia* = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*  
*Vanda sulingi* = *Renanthera sulingi*  
*Vanda sulingii* = *Arachnis sulingi*  
**Vanda sumatrana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda superba* = *Vanda lamellata*  
**Vanda taiwaniana**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda teres* = *Papilionanthe teres*  
*Vanda teres* var. *candida* = *Papilionanthe teres*  
*Vanda teretifolia* = *Cleisostoma simondii*  
**Vanda tessellata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda tessellata* var. *lutescens* = *Vanda tessellata*  
*Vanda tessellata* var. *rufescens* = *Vanda tessellata*  
*Vanda tesselloides* = *Vanda tessellata*  
**Vanda testacea**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda thwaitesii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda trichorhiza* = *Luisia trichorhiza*  
*Vanda tricolor* = *Vanda denisoniana*  
*Vanda tricolor* = *Vanda luzonica*  
*Vanda tricolor* f. *patersonii* = *Vanda tricolor*  
**Vanda tricolor** ssp. *suavis*: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda tricolor* var. *patersonii* = *Vanda tricolor*  
**Vanda tricolor**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda tricuspidata* = *Papilionanthe tricuspidata*  
*Vanda truncata* = *Vanda hindsii*  
*Vanda undulata* = *Vandopsis undulata*  
*Vanda unicolor* = *Vanda lamellata*  
*Vanda unicolor* = *Vanda tessellata*  
*Vanda vandarum* = *Papilionanthe vandarum*  
*Vanda vetillina* = *Vanda testacea*  
*Vanda vidalii* = *Vanda lamellata*  
*Vanda viminea* = *Acampe rigida*  
*Vanda violacea* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*  
**Vanda vipanii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda watsonii* = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*  
*Vanda whiteana* = *Vanda hindsii*  
*Vanda wightiana* = *Acampe praemorsa*  
**Vanda wightii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda x boumaniae**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda x charlesworthii**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda x confusa**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda yamiensis* = *Vanda lamellata*  
Vanda, Blue (E): *Vanda coerulea*  
**Vandopsis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vandopsis beccarii* = *Vandopsis muelleri*  
*Vandopsis breviscapa* = *Arachnis breviscapa*  
*Vandopsis celebica* = *Arachnis celebica*  
*Vandopsis chalmersiana* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*  
*Vandopsis chinensis* = *Vandopsis gigantea*  
*Vandopsis curvata* = *Sarcanthopsis curvata*  
*Vandopsis davisii* = *Trichoglottis loheriana*  
**Vandopsis gigantea**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vandopsis hansemanni* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*  
*Vandopsis imthurnii* = *Arachnis beccarii* var. *imthurnii*  
*Vandopsis kupperiana* = *Trichoglottis luzonensis*  
*Vandopsis leytenis* = *Trichoglottis fasciata*  
**Vandopsis lissochiloides**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vandopsis longicaulis* = *Arachnis longicaulis*  
*Vandopsis lowii* = *Dimorphorchis lowii*  
*Vandopsis luchuensis* = *Trichoglottis lushuensis*  
**Vandopsis muelleri**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vandopsis nagarensis* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*  
*Vandopsis pantherina* = *Sarcanthopsis pantherina*  
*Vandopsis praealta* = *Sarcanthus praeltus*  
*Vandopsis quaifei* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*  
*Vandopsis raymundi* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*  
**Vandopsis shanica**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vandopsis undulata**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vandopsis warocqueana* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*  
*Vandopsis woodfordii* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*  
**Vanilla** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vargasiella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vasqueziella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vatricania guentheri* = *Espostoa guentheri*  
**Ventricularia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Venus Flytrap (E): *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Vermeulenia* = *Orchis*  
*Vesicisepalum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Vesicisepalum folliculiferum* = *Bulbophyllum folliculiferum*  
**Vexillabium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vieillardorchis* = *Goodyera*  
Vine Pear (E): *Pilosocereus royenii*  
**Voanioala gerardii**: II PALMAE  
*Vonroemeria* = *Octarrhena*  
**Vrydagzynea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Wailesia* = *Dipodium*  
*Waluwewa* = *Leochilus*  
*Warczewitzia* = *Catasetum*  
**Warmingia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Warrea** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Warreella** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Warreopsis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Warszewiczella* = *Chondrorhyncha*  
*Warszewiczella* = *Chondrorhyncha*  
*Weberbauerocereus albus* = *Weberbauerocereus longicomus*  
*Weberbauerocereus cephalomacrostibas* = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas*  
**Weberbauerocereus churinensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Weberbauerocereus horridispinus* = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri*  
**Weberbauerocereus johnsonii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberbauerocereus longicomus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberbauerocereus rauhii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Weberbauerocereus seiboldianus* = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri*  
**Weberbauerocereus torataensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberbauerocereus winterianus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberocereus biolleyi**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberocereus bradei**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberocereus glaber**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberocereus imitans**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberocereus panamensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberocereus rosei**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberocereus tonduzii**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberocereus trichophorus**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberocereus tunilla**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Weingartia aglaia* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia alba* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia albaoides* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia albaoides* ssp. *subfusca* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia albissima* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Weingartia ansaldoensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia arenacea* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
*Weingartia attenuata* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia aureispina* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia backebergiana* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia brachygraphisa* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia brevispina* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia buiningiana* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia caineana* = *Rebutia caineana*  
*Weingartia callecallensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii*

- Weingartia candiae* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
*Weingartia canigueralii* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia caracarensis* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia cardenasiana* = *Rebutia cardenasiana*  
*Weingartia chilensis* = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *chilensis*  
*Weingartia cintiensis* = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *cintiensis*  
*Weingartia clavata* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia columnaris* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia corroana* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia crispata* = *Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *crispata*  
*Weingartia croceareolata* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia cylindrica* = *Rebutia cylindrica*  
*Weingartia electracantha* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia erinacea* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia fidaiana* = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *fidaiana*  
*Weingartia fidaiana* ssp. *cintiensis* = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *cintiensis*  
*Weingartia flavida* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia flavissima* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Weingartia formosa* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Weingartia frankiana* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia glomeriseta* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
*Weingartia glomerispina* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia gracilispina* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia haseltonii* = *Rebutia caineana*  
*Weingartia hediniiana* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia inflexiseta* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia kargliana* = *Rebutia neumanniana*  
*Weingartia knizei* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia krahni* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia kruegeri* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *kruegeri*  
*Weingartia lanata* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis*  
*Weingartia lanata* ssp. *longigibba* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*  
*Weingartia lanata* ssp. *pilcomayensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*  
*Weingartia lanata* ssp. *riograndensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis*  
*Weingartia lecoriensis* = *Rebutia fidaiana*  
*Weingartia lepida* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia longigibba* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*  
*Weingartia losenickyana* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia mairanana* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia margarethae* = *Rebutia padcayensis*  
*Weingartia markusii* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Weingartia mataralensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia menesesii* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
*Weingartia mentosa* = *Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *mentosa*  
*Weingartia minima* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia miranda* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia mizquensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia multispina* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia muschii* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
*Weingartia neglecta* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia neocumingii* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*  
*Weingartia neocumingii* ssp. *pulquinensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*  
*Weingartia neocumingii* ssp. *sucrensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*  
*Weingartia neumanniana* = *Rebutia neumanniana*  
*Weingartia nigro-fusca* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia oenatha* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia oligacantha* = *Rebutia oligacantha*  
*Weingartia pampagrandensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia pasopayana* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia perplexiflora* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia pilcomayensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*  
*Weingartia platygona* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia polymorpha* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia pulchra* = *Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *pulchra*  
*Weingartia pulquinensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*  
*Weingartia purpurea* = *Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *purpurea*  
*Weingartia pygmaea* = *Rebutia neumanniana*  
*Weingartia rauschii* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia riograndensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis*  
*Weingartia ritteri* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia rubro-aurea* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia saetosa* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia saipinensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *saipinensis*  
*Weingartia sanguineo-tarijensis* = *Rebutia oligacantha*  
*Weingartia saxatilis* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia steinbachii* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *steinbachii*  
*Weingartia sucrensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*  
*Weingartia tarabucina* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia tarabucoensis* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia taratensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia tarijensis* = *Rebutia oligacantha*  
*Weingartia tiraquensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis*  
*Weingartia torotorensis* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Weingartia tototalensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia totoresis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia trollii* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *trollii*  
*Weingartia tuberculato-crysantha* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia tunariensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia verticillacantha* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *verticillacantha*  
*Weingartia vilcayensis* = *Rebutia fidaiana*  
*Weingartia vizcarrae* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia vorwerkii* = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii*  
*Weingartia westii* = *Rebutia fidaiana*  
*Weingartia zavaletae* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
**Welwitschia mirabilis: #1 II WELWITSCHIACEAE**  
*Werckleocereus glaber* = *Weberocereus glaber*  
*Werckleocereus imitans* = *Weberocereus imitans*  
*Werckleocereus tonduzii* = *Weberocereus tonduzii*  
*Wigginsia acuata* = *Parodia erinacea*  
*Wigginsia arechavaletae* = *Parodia neoarechavaletae*  
*Wigginsia corynodes* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wigginsia courantii* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wigginsia erinacea* = *Parodia erinacea*  
*Wigginsia fricii* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wigginsia horstii* = *Parodia neohorstii*  
*Wigginsia langsdorfii* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Wigginsia leprosororum* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Wigginsia leucocarpa* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wigginsia longispina* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Wigginsia macracanthus* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wigginsia macrogona* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wigginsia polyacantha* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Wigginsia prolifera* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Wigginsia schaeferiana* = *Parodia turbinata*  
*Wigginsia sellowii* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wigginsia sessiliflora* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wigginsia stegmannii* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wigginsia tephraacantha* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wigginsia turbinata* = *Parodia turbinata*  
*Wigginsia vorwerkiana* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wilcoxia albiflora* = *Echinocereus leucanthus*  
*Wilcoxia kroenleinii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*  
*Wilcoxia lazaro-cardenasii* = *Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii*  
*Wilcoxia nerispina* = *Echinocereus schmollii*  
*Wilcoxia papillosa* = *Peniocereus viperinus*  
*Wilcoxia poselgeri* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*  
*Wilcoxia schmollii* = *Echinocereus schmollii*  
*Wilcoxia striata* = *Peniocereus striatus*  
*Wilcoxia tamaulipensis* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*  
*Wilcoxia tomentosa* = *Peniocereus viperinus*  
*Wilcoxia tuberosa* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*  
*Wilcoxia viperina* = *Peniocereus viperinus*  
*Wilcoxia zopilotensis* = *Peniocereus zopilotensis*

- Wilmattea minutiflora* = *Hylocereus minutiflorus*  
*Wilmattea venezuelensis* = *Hylocereus lemairei*  
*Wittia amazonica* = *Disocactus amazonicus*  
*Wittia himantoclada* = *Pseudorhopsalis himantoclada*  
*Wittia panamensis* = *Disocactus amazonicus*  
*Wittiocactus amazonicus* = *Disocactus amazonicus*  
*Wittiocactus panamensis* = *Disocactus amazonicus*  
 Wood, Brazil (E): *Guaiaecum sanctum*  
 Wood, Yellow (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
**Wulfschlaegelia** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Xaritionia* = *Oncidium*  
*Xeilyathum* = *Oncidium*  
**Xenikophyton** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Xerorchis** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Xiphizusa* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Xiphizusa chloroptera* = *Bulbophyllum chloropterum*  
*Xiphizusa gladiata* = *Bulbophyllum meridense*  
*Xiphizusa weddellii* = *Bulbophyllum weddellii*  
*Xiphophyllum* = *Cephalanthera*  
*Xiphosium* = *Eria*  
**Xylobium** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
 Yam, Medicinal (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*  
 Yew, Chinese (E): *Taxus chinensis*  
 Yew, Himalayan (E): *Taxus wallichiana*  
 Yew, Japanese (E): *Taxus cuspidata*  
**Yoania** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Yoania aberrans* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Yolanda* = *Brachionidium*  
**Ypsilopus** spp.: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ypsilopus longifolius**: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Yungasocereus inquisivensis**: #4 II<sup>6</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Zamia acuminata**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia allison-armourii* = *Zamia pumila*  
*Zamia altensteinii* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
**Zamia amazonum**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia amblyphyllidia**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia amplifolia**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia angustifolia* var. *angustissima* = *Zamia angustifolia*  
*Zamia angustifolia* var. *floridana* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia angustifolia* var. *stricta* = *Zamia angustifolia*  
*Zamia angustifolia* var. *yatesii* = *Zamia angustifolia*  
**Zamia angustifolia**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia angustissima* = *Zamia angustifolia*  
**Zamia atropurpurea**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia aurea* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
*Zamia baraquiniana* = *Zamia poeppigiana*  
**Zamia biserrulata**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia boliviana**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia brongniartii* = *Zamia boliviana*  
*Zamia caffra* = *Encephalartos caffer*  
*Zamia calocoma* = *Microcycas calocoma*  
*Zamia chamberlainii* = *Zamia pygmaea*  
**Zamia chigua**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia crassifolia* = *Encephalartos caffer*  
**Zamia cremnophila**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia cunaria**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia cupatiensis* = *Zamia ulei*  
*Zamia cycadifolia* = *Macrozamia fraseri*  
*Zamia cycadifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia cycadifolius* = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*  
*Zamia debilis* = *Zamia pumila*  
*Zamia dentata* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
**Zamia disodon**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia dressleri**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia elegantissima**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia encephalartoides**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia erosa* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
**Zamia fairchildiana**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia fischeri**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia floridana* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia floridana* var. *purshiana* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia floridana* var. *purshiana* f. *silvicola* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia friderici-guilielmi* = *Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi*  
*Zamia furfuracea* var. *trewii* = *Zamia furfuracea*  
**Zamia furfuracea**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia galeotti* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
**Zamia gentryi**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia guggenheimiana* = *Zamia angustifolia*  
*Zamia gutierrezii* = *Zamia muricata*  
**Zamia herrerae**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia heyderi* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia hildebrandtii* = *Encephalartos hildebrandtii*  
*Zamia horrida* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
*Zamia humilis* = *Zamia pumila*  
**Zamia hymenophyllidia**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia inermis**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia integrifolia**: (E) Florida Coontie, Florida Arrowroot #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia ipetiensis**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia jirijirimensis* = *Zamia lecointei*  
*Zamia kickxii* = *Zamia pygmaea*  
**Zamia lacandona**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia lanuginosa* = *Encephalartos longifolius*  
*Zamia latifoliolata* = *Zamia pumila*  
*Zamia lawsoniana* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
**Zamia lecointei**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia leiboldii* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia leiboldii* var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia leiboldii* var. *latifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia lindenii* = *Zamia poeppigiana*  
**Zamia lindleyi**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia loddigesii* var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia loddigesii* var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia loddigesii* var. *cycadifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia loddigesii* var. *longifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia loddigesii* var. *obtusifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia loddigesii* var. *spartea* = *Zamia spartea*  
**Zamia loddigesii**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia longifolia* = *Encephalartos longifolius*  
*Zamia lucayana* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia mackeenii* = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*  
*Zamia macleni* = *Dioon edule*  
*Zamia madida* = *Zamia manicata*  
**Zamia manicata**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia media* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia media* var. *commeniliana* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia media* var. *gutierrezii* = *Zamia muricata*  
*Zamia media* var. *gutierrezii* f. *calicicola* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia media* var. *jacquiniana* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia media* var. *jacquiniana* f. *brevipinnata* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia media* var. *tenuis* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
**Zamia melanorrhachis**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia mexicana* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
**Zamia montana**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia monticola**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia multifoliolata* = *Zamia angustifolia*  
*Zamia muricata* var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia muricata*  
*Zamia muricata* var. *obtusifolia* = *Zamia muricata*  
**Zamia muricata**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia neurophyllidia**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia obidensis* = *Zamia lecointei*  
*Zamia obliqua* = *Zamia obliqua*  
**Zamia obliqua**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia ottonis* = *Zamia pygmaea*  
**Zamia paucijuga**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia picta**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia poeppigiana**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia polymorpha**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia portoricensis**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia prasina**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia pseudomonticola**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia pseudoparasitica* var. *latifolia* = *Zamia pseudoparasitica*  
**Zamia pseudoparasitica**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia pumila* ssp. *pygmaea* = *Zamia pygmaea*

- Zamia pumila***: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
***Zamia purpurea***: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia pygmaea* var. *kickxii* = *Zamia pygmaea*  
*Zamia pygmaea* var. *ottonis* = *Zamia pygmaea*  
*Zamia pygmaea* var. *wrightii* = *Zamia pygmaea*  
***Zamia pygmaea***: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
***Zamia regeliana***: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
***Zamia roezlii***: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia silicea* = *Zamia pygmaea*  
*Zamia silvicola* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
***Zamia skinneri***: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
***Zamia soconuscensis***: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
***Zamia sparteae***: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia spiralis* = *Macrozamia spiralis*  
***Zamia splendens***: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
***Zamia standleyi***: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia stricta* = *Zamia angustifolia*  
*Zamia sylvatica* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia tenuis* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia tricuspidata* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
***Zamia tuerckheimii***: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia ulei* ssp. *lecointei* = *Zamia lecointei*  
***Zamia ulei***: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia umbrosa* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
***Zamia urep***: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
***Zamia variegata***: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
***Zamia vazquezii***: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia verschaffeltii***: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia villosa* = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*  
*Zamia vroomi* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
***Zamia wallisii***: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia weilandii* = *Zamia poeppigiana*  
*Zamia yatesii* = *Zamia angustifolia*  
**ZAMIACEAE spp.:** (E) cycads, (S) cícadas, (F) cycades #1 I/II  
*Zehntnerella chaetacantha* = *Facheiroa squamosa*  
*Zehntnerella polygona* = *Facheiroa squamosa*  
*Zehntnerella squamulosa* = *Facheiroa squamosa*  
***Zetagyne* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Zeuxine* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Zoduba* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zoduba masuca* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Zoophora* = *Orchis*  
*Zootrophion* = *Pleurothallis*  
***Zootrophion argus***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Zootrophion dayanum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Zootrophion gracilentum***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Zootrophion hypodiscus***: #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zosterostylis* = *Cryptostylis*  
*Zygocactus truncatus* = *Schlumbergera truncata*  
*Zygoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Zygoglossum umbellatum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
***Zygopetalum* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Zygosepalum* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Zygostates* spp.:** #1 II<sup>7</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

# REFERENCIAS DE NOMENCLATURA NORMALIZADA ADOPTADAS POR LA CONFERENCIA DE LAS PARTES\*

## Fauna

### Mammalia (mamíferos)

Wilson, D.E. y Reeder, D.M. (ed.) (2005): *Mammal Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Third edition, Vol. 1-2, xxxv + 2142 pp. Baltimore (John Hopkins University Press). [para todos los mamíferos – a excepción del reconocimiento de los nombres siguientes para las formas silvestres de las especies (se prefieren a los nombres de las formas domesticadas): *Bos gaurus*, *Bos mutus*, *Bubalus arnee*, *Equus africanus*, *Equus przewalskii*, *Ovis orientalis ophion*; y con excepción de las especies mencionadas *infra*]

WILSON, D.E. y REEDER, D.M. (1993): *Mammal Species of the World: a Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Second edition. xviii + 1207 págs., Washington (Smithsonian Institution Press). [para *Loxodonta africana* y *Ovis vignei*]

### Aves (aves)

No se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para *Glaucidium mooreorum*, *Micrastur mintoni* y *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*.

Morony, J.J., Bock, W.J. y Farrand, J., Jr. (1975): [Lista de las Aves del Mundo](#). American Museum of Natural History. 207 págs. [para los nombres de las aves a nivel de orden y familia]

Dickinson, E.C. (ed.) (2003): *The Howard and Moore Complete Checklist of the Birds of the World*. Revised and enlarged 3rd Edition. 1039 págs. London (Christopher Helm)

Dickinson, E.C. (2005): [Corrigenda 4 \(02.06.2005\) to Howard & Moore Edition 3 \(2003\)](#). [para todas las especies de aves – excepto para los taxa mencionados *infra*]

Collar, N.J. (1997) *Family Psittacidae (Parrots)*. In del Hoyo, J., Elliot, A. y Sargatal, J. (eds.), *Handbook of the Birds of the World, 4 (Sandgrouse to Cuckoos)*: 280-477. Barcelona (Lynx Edicions). [para *Psittacus intermedia* y *Trichoglossus haematodus*]

### Reptilia (reptiles)

No se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para *Hoplodactylus* spp., *Naultinus* spp., *Uroplatus* spp., *Dracaena* spp. y *Heloderma* spp.

Andreone, F., Mattioli, F., Jesu, R. y Randrianirina, J.E. (2001): [Two new chameleons of the genus Calumma from north-east Madagascar, with observations on hemipenial morphology in the Calumma furcifer group \(Reptilia, Squamata, Chamaeleonidae\)](#). - *Herpetological Journal*, 11: 53-68. [para *Calumma vatosoa* y *Calumma vencesi*]

Avila Pires, T. C. S. (1995): *Lizards of Brazilian Amazonia* – *Zool. Verh.*, 299: 706 págs. [para *Tupinambis*]

---

\* Los hiperenlaces previstos en esta sección enlazan con las publicaciones en el web, y no en este CD-ROM. En consecuencia, es necesario una conexión a internet y un navegador para acceder a ellas. Estas publicaciones están protegidas por los derechos de autor y no pueden reproducirse con fines comerciales.

- Böhme, W. (1997): [Eine neue Chamäleon-Art aus der Calumma gastrotaenia](#) – Verwandtschaft Ost-Madagaskars – Herpetofauna (Weinstadt), 19 (107): 5-10. [para *Calumma glawi*]
- Böhme, W. (2003): *Checklist of the living monitor lizards of the world (family Varanidae)* – Zoologische Verhandelingen. Leiden, 341: 1-43. [para Varanidae]
- Broadley, D.G. (2006): [CITES Standard reference for the species of Cordylus \(Cordylidae, Reptilia\)](#) preparada a petición del Comité de Nomenclatura de la CITES [para *Cordylus*]
- Burton, F.J. (2004): [Revision to Species Cyclura nubila lewisi, the Grand Cayman Blue Iguana](#) – Caribbean Journal of Science, 40(2): 198-203. [para *Cyclura lewisi*]
- Cei, J.M. (1993): *Reptiles del noroeste, nordeste y este de la Argentina – herpetofauna de las selvas subtropicales, Puna y Pampa* – Monografía XIV, Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali. [para *Tupinambis*]
- Colli, G.R., Péres, A.K. y da Cunha, H.J. (1998): [A new species of Tupinambis \(Squamata: Teiidae\) from central Brazil, with an analysis of morphological and genetic variation in the genus](#) – Herpetologica 54: 477-492. [para *Tupinambis cerradensis*]
- Dirksen, L. (2002): *Anakondas*. NTV Wissenschaft. [para *Eunectes beniensis*]
- Fritz, U. y Havaš, P. (2006): [CITES Checklist of Chelonians of the World](#). [para Testudines, nombres de especie y de familia – con excepción del mantenimiento de los siguientes nombres: *Mauremys iversoni*, *Mauremys pritchardi*, *Ocadia glyphistoma*, *Ocadia philippeni*, *Sacalia pseudocellata*]
- Hallmann, G., Krüger, J. y Trautmann, G. (1997): *Faszinierende Taggeckos – Die Gattung Phelsuma*. 229 págs. Münster (Natur & Tier-Verlag)(ISBN 3-931587-10-X). [para el género *Phelsuma*]
- Harvey, M.B., Barker, D.B., Ammerman, L.K. y Chippindale, P.T. (2000): [Systematics of pythons of the Morelia amethystina complex \(Serpentes: Boidae\) with the description of three new species](#) – Herpetological Monographs, 14: 139-185. [para *Morelia clastolepis*, *Morelia nauta* y *Morelia tracyae*, y elevación a nivel de la especie de *Morelia kinghorni*]
- Hedges, B.S., Estrada, A.R. y Diaz, L.M. (1999): [New snake \(Tropidophis\) from western Cuba](#) – Copeia 1999 (2): 376-381. [para *Tropidophis celiae*]
- Hedges, B.S. y Garrido, O. (1999): [A new snake of the genus Tropidophis \(Tropidophiidae\) from central Cuba](#) – Journal of Herpetology, 33: 436-441. [para *Tropidophis spiritus*]
- Hedges, B.S., Garrido, O. y Diaz, L.M. (2001): [A new banded snake of the genus Tropidophis \(Tropidophiidae\) from north-central Cuba](#) – Journal of Herpetology, 35: 615-617. [para *Tropidophis morenoi*]
- Hedges, B.S. y Garrido, O. (2002): [A new snake of the genus Tropidophis \(Tropidophiidae\) from Eastern Cuba](#) – Journal of Herpetology, 36:157-161. [para *Tropidophis hendersoni*]
- Hollingsworth, B.D. (2004): *The Evolution of Iguanas: An Overview of Relationships and a Checklist of Species*. pp. 19-44. In: Alberts, A.C., Carter, R.L., Hayes, W.K. y Martins, E.P. (Eds), *Iguanas: Biology and Conservation*. Berkeley (University of California Press). [para Iguanidae]
- Jacobs, H.J. (2003): [A further new emerald tree monitor lizard of the Varanus prasinus species group from Waigeo, West Irian \(Squamata: Sauria: Varanidae\)](#) – Salamandra, 39(2): 65-74. [para *Varanus boehmei*]
- Jesu, R., Mattioli, F. y Schimenti, G. (1999): [On the discovery of a new large chameleon inhabiting the limestone outcrops of western Madagascar: Furcifer nicosiai sp. nov. \(Reptilia, Chamaeleonidae\)](#) – Doriania 7(311): 1-14. [para *Furcifer nicosiai*]

- Keogh, J.S., Barker, D.G. y Shine, R. 2001. *Heavily exploited but poorly known: systematics and biogeography of commercially harvested pythons (Python curtus group) in Southeast Asia* – Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, 73: 113-129. [para *Python breitensteini* & *Python brongersmai*]
- Klaver, C.J.J. y Böhme, W. (1997): *Chamaeleonidae – Das Tierreich*, 112, 85 págs. [para *Bradypodion*, *Brookesia*, *Calumma*, *Chamaeleo* y *Furcifer* – excepto para el reconocimiento de *Calumma andringitaensis*, *C. guillaumeti*, *C. hilleniusi* y *C. marojezensis* como especies válidas]
- Manzani, P.R. y Abe, A.S. (1997): *A new species of Tupinambis Daudin, 1802 (Squamata, Teiidae) from central Brazil* – Boletim do Museu Nacional Nov. Ser. Zool., 382: 1-10. [para *Tupinambis quadrilineatus*]
- Manzani, P.R. y Abe, A.S. (2002): *A new species of Tupinambis Daudin, 1803 from southeastern Brazil* – Arquivos do Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, 60(4): 295-302. [para *Tupinambis palustris*]
- Massary, J.-C. de y Hoogmoed, M. (2001): [The valid name for Crocodilurus lacertinus auctorum \(nec Daudin, 1802\) \(Squamata: Teiidae\)](#) – Journal of Herpetology, 35: 353-357. [para *Crocodilurus amazonicus*]
- McDiarmid, R.W., Campbell, J.A. y Touré, T.A. (1999): *Snake Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Volume 1, Washington, DC. (The Herpetologists' League). [para Loxocemidae, Pythonidae, Boidae, Bolyeriidae, Tropidophiidae y Viperidae – excepto para la retención de los géneros *Acrantophis*, *Sanzinia*, *Calabaria* y *Lichanura* y el reconocimiento de *Epicrates maurus* como especie válida]
- Nussbaum, R.A., Raxworthy, C.J., Raselimanana, A.P. y Ramanamanjato, J.B. 2000. *New species of day gecko, Phelsuma Gray (Reptilia: Squamata: Gekkonidae), from the Reserve Naturelle Integrale d'Andohahela, south Madagascar*. Copeia 2000: 763-770. [para *Phelsuma malamakibo*]
- Pough, F.H., Andrews, R.M., Cadle, J.E., Crump, M.L., Savitzky, A.H. y Wells, K.D. (1998): *Herpetology*. Upper Saddle River/New Jersey (Prentice Hall). [para la delimitación de familias en los saurios]
- Rösler, H., Obst, F.J. y Seipp, R. (2001): *Eine neue Taggecko-Art von Westmadagaskar: Phelsuma hielscheri sp. n. (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae)* – Zool. Abhandl. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden, 51: 51-60. [para *Phelsuma hielscheri*]
- Slowinski, J.B. y Wüster, W. (2000.): [A new cobra \(Elapidae: Naja\) from Myanmar \(Burma\)](#) – Herpetologica, 56: 257-270. [para *Naja mandalayensis*]
- Tilbury, C. (1998): [Two new chameleons \(Sauria: Chamaeleonidae\) from isolated Afromontane forests in Sudan and Ethiopia](#) – Bonner Zoologische Beiträge, 47: 293-299. [para *Chamaeleo balebicornutus* y *Chamaeleo conirostratus*]
- Wermuth, H. y Mertens, R. (1996) (reprint): *Schildkröte, Krokodile, Brückenechsen*. xvii + 506 pp. Jena (Gustav Fischer Verlag). [para nombres del orden de Testudines, Crocodylia y Rhynchocephalia]
- Wilms, T. (2001): *Dornschwanzagamen: Lebensweise, Pflege, Zucht*. 142 págs. Offenbach (Herpeton, Verlag Elke Köhler) (ISBN 3-9806214-7-2). [para el género *Uromastyx*]
- Wüster, W. (1996): Taxonomic change and toxinology: systematic revisions of the Asiatic cobras *Naja naja* species complex – Toxicon, 34: 339-406. [para *Naja atra*, *Naja kaouthia*, *Naja oxiana*, *Naja philippinensis*, *Naja sagittifera*, *Naja samarensis*, *Naja siamensis*, *Naja sputatrix* y *Naja sumatrana*]

## Amphibia (anfibios)

- Brown, J.L., Schulte, R. y Summers, K. (2006): *A new species of Dendrobates (Anura: Dendrobatidae) from the Amazonian lowlands of Peru* – [Zootaxa](#), 1152: 45-58. [para *Dendrobates uakarii*]

[Lista taxonómica de anfibios incluidos en la CITES](#), información extraída de Frost, D.R. (ed.) (2004), *Amphibian Species of the World: a taxonomic and geographic reference, an online reference*, Version 3.0, as of 7 April 2006 [para Amphibia]

### **Elasmobranchii, Actinopterygii y Sarcopterygii (tiburones, peces y peces dípneos)**

Eschmeier, W.N. (1998): *Catalog of Fishes*. 3 vols. California Academy of Sciences. [para todos los peces]

Horne, M.L. (2001): [A new seahorse species \(Syngnathidae: Hippocampus\) from the Great Barrier Reef](#) – Records of the Australian Museum, 53: 243-246. [para *Hippocampus*]

Kuiter, R.H. (2001): [Revision of the Australian seahorses of the genus Hippocampus \(Syngnathiformes: Syngnathidae\) with a description of nine new species](#) – Records of the Australian Museum, 53: 293-340. [para *Hippocampus*]

Kuiter, R.H. (2003): [A new pygmy seahorse \(Pisces: Syngnathidae: Hippocampus\) from Lord Howe Island](#) – Records of the Australian Museum, 55: 113-116. [para *Hippocampus*]

Lourie, S.A. y Randall, J.E. (2003): *A new pygmy seahorse, Hippocampus denise (Teleostei: Syngnathidae), from the Indo-Pacific* – Zoological Studies, 42: 284-291. [para *Hippocampus*]

Lourie, S.A., Vincent, A.C.J. y Hall, H.J. (1999): *Seahorses. An identification guide to the world's species and their conservation*. Project Seahorse, (ISBN 0 9534693 0 1) (Segunda edición disponible en CD-Rom). [para *Hippocampus*]

### **Arachnida (escorpiones y arañas)**

Lourenço, W.R. y Cloudsley-Thompson, J.C. (1996): [Recognition and distribution of the scorpions of the genus Pandinus Thorell, 1876 accorded protection by the Washington Convention](#) – Biogeographica, 72(3): 133-143. [para los escorpiones del género *Pandinus*]

[Lista taxonómica de especies de arañas incluidas en la CITES](#), información extraída de Platnick, N. (2006), *The World Spider Catalog*, referencia en línea, Version 6.5<sup>4</sup> as of 7 April 2006 [para Theraphosidae]

### **Insecta (insectos)**

No se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para *Colophon* spp. *Bhutanitis* spp. y *Teinopalpus* spp.

Matsuka, H. (2001): *Natural History of Birdwing Butterflies*. 367 pp. Tokyo (Matsuka Shuppan). (ISBN 4-9900697-0-6). [para mariposas de ala de pájaro de los géneros *Ornithoptera*, *Trogonoptera* y *Troides*]

### **Mollusca (moluscos)**

No se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para Tridacnidae spp. y *Achatinella* spp.

### **Cnidaria (corales)**

No se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para Antipatharia spp., Scleractinia spp., Milleporidae spp. y Stylasteridae spp.



## Flora

No se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para *Hoodia* spp., Cyatheaceae spp., Didiereaceae spp., *Anacampseros* spp., *Avonia* spp., *Aquilaria* spp., *Gonystylus* spp., *Gyrinops* spp. and *Guaiacum* spp.

*The Plant-Book*, segunda edición, [D.J. Mabberley, 1997, Cambridge University Press (reimpresión con correcciones, 1998)] para los nombres genéricos de todas las plantas incluidas en los Apéndices de la Convención, a menos que se sustituyan por listas normalizadas adoptadas por la Conferencia de las Partes).

A *Dictionary of Flowering Plants and Ferns*, octava edición, (J.C. Willis, revisada por H.K. Airy Shaw, 1973, Cambridge University Press) para sinónimos genéricos no mencionados en *The Plant-Book*, a menos que se sustituya por listas normalizadas adoptadas por la Conferencia de las Partes, según se menciona *infra*.

A *World List of Cycads* (D.W. Stevenson, R. Osborne y K.D. Hill, 1995; In: P. Vorster (Ed.), *Actas de la Tercera Conferencia Internacional sobre Biología de Cícadas*, págs. 55-64, Cycad Society of South Africa, Stellenbosch) y sus actualizaciones aceptadas por el Comité de Flora, como directriz al hacer referencia a los nombres de especies de Cycadaceae, Stangeriaceae y Zamiaceae.

*CITES Bulb Checklist* (A.P. Davis y otros, 1999, compilada por el Real Jardín Botánico de Kew, Reino Unido de Gran Bretaña e Irlanda del Norte) y sus actualizaciones aceptadas por el Comité de Flora, como directriz al hacer referencia a los nombres de especies de *Cyclamen* (Primulaceae) y *Galanthus* y *Sternbergia* (Liliaceae).

*CITES Cactaceae Checklist*, segunda edición, (1999, compilada por D. Hunt, Real Jardín Botánico de Kew, Reino Unido de Gran Bretaña e Irlanda del Norte) y sus actualizaciones aceptadas por el Comité de Flora, como directriz al hacer referencia a los nombres de especies de Cactaceae.

*CITES Carnivorous Plant Checklist*, segunda edición, (B. von Arx y otros, 2001, Real Jardín Botánico de Kew, Reino Unido de Gran Bretaña e Irlanda del Norte) y sus actualizaciones aceptadas por el Comité de Flora, como directriz al hacer referencia a los nombres de especies de *Dionaea*, *Nepenthes* y *Sarracenia*.

*CITES Aloe and Pachypodium Checklist* (U. Egli y otros, 2001, compilada por Städtische Sukkulentensammlung, Zurich, Suiza, en colaboración con el Real Jardín Botánico de Kew, Reino Unido de Gran Bretaña e Irlanda del Norte) y su actualización: [Actualización y suplemento a la CITES Aloe & Pachypodium Checklist](#), [J.M. Lüthy, (2007), Autoridad Administrativa CITES de Suiza, Berna, Suiza], y sus actualizaciones aceptadas por el Comité de Flora, como directriz al hacer referencia a los nombres de especies de *Aloe* y *Pachypodium*.

*World Checklist and Bibliography of Conifers* (A. Farjon, 2001) y sus actualizaciones aceptadas por el Comité de Flora, como directriz al hacer referencia a los nombres de especies de *Taxus*.

*CITES Orchid Checklist* (compilada por el Real Jardín Botánico de Kew, Reino Unido de Gran Bretaña e Irlanda del Norte) y sus actualizaciones aceptadas por el Comité de Flora, como directriz al hacer referencia a los nombres de especies de *Cattleya*, *Cypripedium*, *Laelia*, *Paphiopedilum*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Phragmipedium*, *Pleione* y *Sophranitis* (volumen 1, 1995) y *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Disa*, *Dracula* y *Encyclia* (volumen 2, 1997), y *Aerangis*, *Angraecum*, *Ascocentrum*, *Bletilla*, *Brassavola*, *Calanthe*, *Catasetum*, *Miltonia*, *Miltonioides* y *Miltoniopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Renantherella*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Rossioglossum*, *Vanda* y *Vandopsis* (volumen 3, 2001); y *Aerides*, *Coelogyne*, *Compactia* y *Masdevallia* (volumen 4, 2006).

*The CITES Checklist of Succulent Euphorbia Taxa (Euphorbiaceae)*, segunda edición (S. Carter y U. Egli, 2003, publicada por el Organismo Federal de Conservación de la Naturaleza, Bonn, Alemania), y sus actualizaciones aceptadas por el Comité de Flora, como directriz al hacer referencia a los nombres de especies de euphorbias suculentas.

*Dicksonia species of the Americas* (2003, compilada por el Jardín Botánico de Bonn y el Organismo Federal para la Conservación de la Naturaleza, Bonn, Alemania), y sus actualizaciones aceptadas por el Comité de Flora, como directriz al hacer referencia a los nombres de especies de *Dicksonia*.

*Plantas de África meridional: lista anotada*. Germishuizen, G. & Meyer N. L. (eds.) (2003). *Strelitzia* 14: 561. National Botanical Institute, Pretoria, Sudáfrica, y sus actualizaciones aceptadas por el Comité de Flora, como directriz al hacer referencia a los nombres de especies de *Hoodia*.

[Lista de especies, nomenclatura y distribución en el género Guaiacum](#). Davila Aranda & Schippmann (2006): – *Medicinal Plant Conservation* 12:50, (disponible en el sitio web de la CITES) y sus actualizaciones aceptadas por el Comité de Flora, como directriz al hacer referencia a los nombres de especies de *Guaiacum*.

[Lista CITES de Bulbophyllum y taxa similares \(Orchidaceae\)](#). Sieder, A., Rainer, H., Kiehn, M. (2007): Dirección de los autores: Department of Biogeography and Botanical Garden of the University of Vienna; Rennweg 14, A-1030 Viena (Austria), y sus actualizaciones aceptadas por el Comité de Flora, como directriz al hacer referencia a los nombres de especies de *Bulbophyllum*.